22500661058

63503/B

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b29328913_0002

1840

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

non, 1st Earl of Shipbrooke; and Jane, *m.* to Sir Henry Every, Bart.
HENRY.

The younger son,

I. HENRY IBBETSON, Esq., having raised a corps of a hundred men, at his own expense, during the rebellion of 1745, was, in consideration thereof, created a Baronet 12 May, 1748, in which year he served the office of sheriff of the co. York. He *m.* in 1741, Isabella, dau. of Ralph Carr, Esq. of Cocken, co. Durham, and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Henry, *m.* Miss Morton, and had two daus.,
Isabella, *m.* to Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hepburn.
Sarah, *m.* to John Smyth, Esq. of Heath, co. York, son of the Right Hon. John Smyth, and nephew of the Duke of Grafton. She *d.* in 1812.
Carr, capt. of dragoons; *m.* Miss Fletcher, niece of Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart.
Denzill, killed by the accidental discharge of his gun, 2 Feb. 1776, while on a shooting party.
Isabella, *m.* in 1764, to Major Thomas-Rea Cole, 2nd son of Stephen Cole, Esq. of Heatham Place, Middlesex.
Harriet. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1752.
Margaret. Catharine.
Thomasine, *m.* to James Fenton, Esq. of Lovesal.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* in 1768, Jane, dau. of John Caygill, Esq. of Shaw, co. York, (and his wife, Jane, sister of Charles Selwyn, Esq. of Down Hall, in Essex,) and had,

HENRY-CARR, his successor.
CHARLES, who inherited the Selwyn estates, but eventually succeeding his elder brother, those passed to his younger brother.
James, killed by a fall from his horse, in 1801.
John-Thomas, who acquired the Selwyn estates on his brother Charles inheriting the baronetcy in 1825, and assumed, in consequence, the surname of Selwyn. He *m.* in that year, Isabella, dau. of Gen. John Leveson-Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks, and has issue,
Henry-John, *b.* 26 Sept. 1826.
Isabella-Mary. Gertrude-Louisa-Jane.
Ann-Frances, *d.* in 1836.
Isabella, *d.* in 1829. Harriet.

Sir James *d.* 4 Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY-CARR, lieut.-col. of the West York militia, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1803; *m.* 14 Nov. in that year, Alicia-Mary, only dau. of William-Fenton Scott, Esq. of Woodhall; but *d. s. p.* 5 June, 1825, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 26 Sept. 1779, who resumed, in 1825, his paternal surname of IBBETSON, which he had relinquished for that of SELWYN, by sign-manual in 1817, under the will of his maternal great-uncle, Thomas Selwyn, Esq. of Down Hall, Essex. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1812, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, (by Jane, his wife, dau. of Morgan Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth, and widow of John Hanbury, Esq. of Pontypool, M.P.,) and had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY, present baronet.
Frederic-James, lieut. Queen's bays, *b.* 28 April, 1822.
Laura, *m.* in 1845, to M. Wyvill, Esq.

Creation—12 May, 1748.
Arms—Gu., on a bend, cotised, ar., between two fleeces, or, three escallops of the field.
Crest—An unicorn's head, erased, per fesse, ar. and gu., charged with three escallops, two and one, counterchanged.
Motto—Vixi liber et moriar.
Seat—Denton Park, Otley, Yorkshire.

ILCHESTER.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF, (Henry-Stephen Fox-Strangways, D.C.L.,) Lord Ilchester, co. Somerset; Baron Strangways, of Woodford Strangways, co. Dorset; Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and Baron of Redlynch, co. Somerset, of which co. he is lord-lieutenant; *b.* 21 Feb. 1787; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 5 Sept. 1802; *m.* in Feb. 1812, Caroline-Leonora, dau. of the late Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1819) he has had issue,

HENRY-THOMAS-LEOPOLD, *Lord Stavordale, b.* 7 Jan. 1816; *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1837.
STEPHEN, *Lord Stavordale, b.* 21 March, 1817.
Theresa-Anna-Maria, *m.* 20 June, 1837, to Edward-St. Vincent Digby, Esq., cousin of Earl Digby.
Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1844, to Edward-C. Kerrison, Esq., son and heir of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bt.

Lineage.

The founder of this and the noble family of Holland,

SIR STEPHEN FOX, Knt., was distinguished by his faithful adherence to CHARLES II. during that prince's exile; and after the restoration of his royal master, by many high marks of the monarch's esteem and gratitude. He was sworn of the privy council, constituted one of the lords of the Treasury, and granted an augmentation of his paternal coat-armour, viz., "*in a canton, a fleur-de-lis,*" to himself and his heirs for ever. Sir Stephen *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Whittle, Esq. of Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1696) had issue,

Charles, paymaster of the forces to CHARLES II.; *d. s. p.* in 1713.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
Jane, *m.* to George, Earl of Northampton.

Sir Stephen *m.* 2ndly, in 1703, Christiana, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Charles Hope, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1718) had two other sons and two daus., viz.,

STEPHEN, of whom presently.
HENRY, created BARON HOLLAND.
Christiana, *d. unm.*
Charlotte, *m.* Edward, 3rd son of William, Lord Digby.

Sir Stephen Fox was the projector of the great military hospital at Chelsea, and contributed himself £13,000 to the undertaking. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1716, aged 89. The elder son of his 2nd marriage,

STEPHEN FOX, Esq., was raised to the peerage, 11 May, 1741, as *Lord Ilchester, of Ilchester, co. Somerset,* and *Baron Strangways, co. Dorset.* His lordship was subsequently (3 Jan. 1746-7) created *Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron of Redlynch, co. Somerset,* with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, then Henry Fox, Esq.; and on the 5th of June, 1756, he was elevated to the EARLDOM OF ILCHESTER, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. He *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Strangways Horner, Esq. of Mells Park,* in Somersetshire, and eventually heir of her brother, Thomas Strangways, Esq. of Melbury Samford, co. Dorset, and had issue,

I. HENRY-THOMAS, his successor.
II. Stephen-Strangways-Digby, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 3 Dec. 1751; *d.* 12 March, 1836.
III. Charles-Redlynch, in holy orders; *b.* 27 April, 1761; *m.* in 1787, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Haines, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1830) he had issue,
1 Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* in June, 1835.
2 Thomas, major in the army and capt. royal horse artillery; *b.* 28 Dec. 1790; *m.* 20 July, 1833, Sophia-Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Benjamin Harene, Esq. of Foots Cray, and has a dau.,
Sophia.
3 Henry, in holy orders; *b.* 25 Feb. 1793; *m.* 26 June, 1827, Hester-Eleonora, dau. of James Buller, Esq., of Downes, and has Henry, *b.* in 1828; Walter-Aston, *b.* in 1833; and another son, *b.* in 1844.
4 George, an officer in the army; *b.* in 1802.
5 Edward, in holy orders; *b.* 2 April, 1806; *d.* in 1838.
6 Stephen, *b.* 10 Aug. 1811; *d.* in 1839.

---

* By his wife, Susannah Strangways, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Strangways, Esq. of Melbury, county of Dorset. This lady, on the death of her sister, Jane, Duchess of Hamilton, became sole heir of that old and opulent family.

7 Susannah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, to Lieut.-Col. Alexander Macdonald, royal artillery.
8 Frances.
The Hon. and Rev. C.-R. Fox-Strangways *d.* 4 Nov. 1836.
IV. Susannah-Sarah-Louisa, *m.* in 1764, to the late William O'Brien, Esq. of Stinsford, Dorsetshire; and *d.* in 1827.
V. Lucy, *m.* in 1771, to the Hon. Stephen Digby; and *d.* in 1787.
VI. Christian-Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* in 1770, to Colonel Acland; and *d.* in 1815.
VII. Frances-Muriel, *m.* in 1777, to Sir Valentine-Richard Quin, Bart., afterwards Lord Adair, Viscount Mountearl, and Earl of Dunraven. Her ladyship *d.* in 1817.

His lordship, who assumed upon his marriage the additional surname and arms of Strangways, *d.* 29 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; who *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1772, Mary-Theresa, dau. of Standish Grady, Esq. of Cappercullen, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 14 June, 1790) he had issue,

HENRY-STEPHEN, present earl.
Elizabeth-Theresa, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1796, to William Davenport Talbot, Esq. of Lacock Abbey, Wilts; and 2ndly, (24 April, 1804,) to Capt. (afterwards Rear-Adm.) Feilding, R.N., who *d.* in 1837.
Mary-Lucy, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1794, to Thomas-Mansel Talbot, Esq. of Margam; and 2ndly, 28 April, 1815, to Sir Christopher Cole, capt. in the royal navy, K.C.B., col. of marines, who *d.* in 1836.
Harriot, *m.* in 1799, to James Frampton, Esq. of Moreton, in the co. of Dorset; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1844. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Lemon, Bart; and *d.* in 1826.
Louisa-Emma, *m.* to Henry, Marquess of Lansdowne.

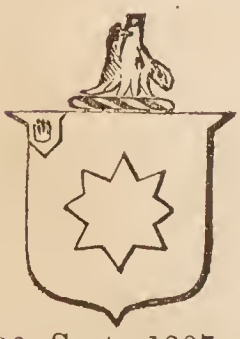
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1794, Juliana, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, Dean of Durham, by whom he had three other sons,

William-Thomas-Horner, *b.* 7 May, 1795; late under-secretary of state for Foreign Affairs, and now minister plenipotentiary to the Germanic Confederation.
Giles-Digby-Robert, *b.* 26 May, 1798; *d.* 12 Feb. 1827.
John-Charles, M.P., *b.* 6 Feb. 1803; *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq.

The earl *d.* 5 Sept. 1802; the countess, 23 Sept. 1842.

Creations—Baron, 11 May, 1741. Baron, (with extended limitation,) 3 Jan. 1746-7. Earl, 5 June, 1756.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two lions, passant, in pale, ar., each charged with three bendlets, gu., for STRANGWAYS; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a chev., az., three foxes' heads, erased, or, on a canton of the second, a fleur-de-lis, of the third, for FOX.
Crest—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a fox, sejant, or.
Supporters—Two foxes; the dexter, erm., fretty, or, collar, dovetail, az., charged with three fleurs-de-lis of the second; the sinister, ppr., collared as the dexter.
Motto—Faire sans dire.
Seats—Melbury House, Dorsetshire; Redlynch, Somersetshire; and Abbotsbury Castle, near Dorchester.

INGILBY.



AMCOTTS-INGILBY, SIR WILLIAM, of Kettlethorpe Park, co. Lincoln, and of Ripley Castle, co. York, M.P. for Lincolnshire; *b.* in 1783; *s.* to the Baronetcy of Kettlethorpe Park, as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his maternal grandfather, Sir Wharton Amcotts, 26 Sept. 1807; and to that of Ripley, as 2nd baronet, upon the death of his father, 8 May, 1815. Sir William assumed, by royal permission, in 1812, the name of AMCOTTS before that of INGILBY. He *m.* in the same year, Louisa, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq. of Maple Hayes, co. Stafford, but by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1836) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1843, Mary-Anne, only dau. of John Clementson, Esq.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN INGILBY, the 4th baronet,* of Ripley, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies;*) *d.* 14 July, 1772, withou legitimate issue. The title, was, however, revived, and a baronetcy conferred upon his illegitimate son,

I. JOHN INGILBY, Esq. of Ripley, 24 March, 1781. This gentleman *m.* in 1780, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Wharton Amcotts, Esq. of Kettlethorpe, co. Lincoln, by whom he had surviving issue,

WILLIAM, present baronet.
Elizabeth.
Augusta, *m.* to Robert Cracroft, Esq.
Diana, *m.* in 1814, to William-Gunning Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, in Ayrshire; and *d.* in June, 1841.
Julia-Wharton, *m.* in 1816, to Capt. Sir Robert Barrie, R.N.; and *d.* in Nov. 1836, leaving a son and four daus.
Constance, *m.* in 1819, to Mark-Theodore de Morlot, M.D.

His father-in-law, the above-mentioned,

I. WHARTON AMCOTTS, Esq., was created a Baronet, 30 April, 1796, with remainder to the eldest son of his dau., Lady Ingilby; and at his decease the title, with his estates, devolved upon SIR WILLIAM, the present bart., who subsequently inherited the title of his father, at his decease, 8 May, 1815.

Creations—24 March, 1781; 30 April, 1796.
Arms—Sa., an estoile, ar.
Crest—A boar's head, erect, couped, ar., tusked, or.
Seats—Ripley Castle, Yorkshire; and Kettlethorpe Park, co. Lincoln.

INGLIS.

INGLIS, SIR ROBERT-HARRY, of Milton-Bryan, co. Bedford; LL.D., F.R.S., and F.S.A.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1786; *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, Mary, only child (by his first marriage) of Joseph-Seymour Biscoe, Esq. of Penhill, co. Surrey, but has no issue. Sir Robert *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 21 Aug. 1820. He is one of the representatives of the University of Oxford in parliament.

Lineage.

I. HUGH INGLIS, Esq., grandson of Robert Inglis, Esq., M.P. for Edinburgh, and youngest† son of Robert Inglis, Esq. of Edinburgh, procurator-fiscal, (by Mary, only dau. and heir of James Russell, Esq.,) was created a Baronet 6 June, 1801. He *m.* 1st, in 1784, Catherine, dau. and one of the co-heirs of Harry Johnson, Esq. of Milton-Bryan, co. Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1792) he had issue,

ROBERT-HARRY, the present baronet.
Stephena-Anne, *d.* 26 April, 1839. Mary-Louisa.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly, Mary, only surviving dau. and heir of George Wilson, Esq. of Bedford-row, by whom he had no child. Sir Hugh Inglis went out to the East Indies in 1762; and returning in 1775, was successively elected a director of the East India Company in 1784, deputy-chairman in 1797, chairman in 1798, again deputy-chairman in 1799, and chairman a second time in 1801. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1820.

Creation—6 June, 1801.
Arms—Az., a lion, rampant, ar., armed and langued, gu., within a bordure, of the second; on a chief, or, three estoiles, of the field.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, ppr., in the dexter paw an estoile, or.
Mottoes—Above the crest, "Nobilis est ira leonis." Below the arms, "Recte faciendo securus."
Seats—Milton Bryan, Bedfordshire; and Battersea Rise, Surrey.

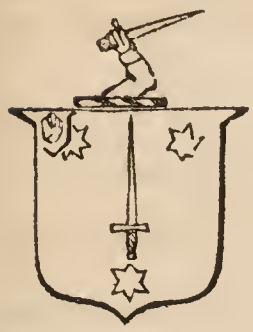
* The 2nd baronet, Sir William Ingilby, left, besides a son, Sir John, the 3rd baronet, five daus.; of whom the eldest, Margaret, *m.* Mark Shaftoe, Esq.; and the 2nd, Anne, *m.* John Arderne, Esq.

† His eldest brother, JOHN INGLIS, Esq., assumed the surname of Wightman on inheriting the estates of his great-uncle, John Wightman, Esq. of Maulslie. He *m.* and had issue.

INNES.

INNES, EARL OF.
See DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.

INNES.



INNES, SIR JAMES-MILNE, of Balveny, co. of Banff; *s.* as 11th baronet, at the decease of his brother, 3 Dec. 1838.

Lineage.

WALTER INNES,* Lord of Innermarkie, was *s.* by his son, ROBERT INNES, whose great-grandson,

I. ROBERT INNES, 5th Baron of Innermarkie, and 1st of Balveny, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 15 Jan. 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir Robert left issue at his decease, WALTER, his successor; William, of Kinnermonie; and James, a col. in the army. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WALTER, who *m.* Lilias, dau. of Sir John Grant, of Grant, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

III. SIR ROBERT; at whose decease without issue, the title devolved upon his cousin,

IV. THE REV. SIR GEORGE, of Dunoon, a clergyman of the church of Rome, (son of Col. James Innes;) at whose decease the title reverted to,

V. SIR JAMES, of Ortoun, grand-nephew of the 1st baronet; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Fraser, Esq. of Cairnbiddy, by whom he had five sons and three daus.; and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* Margery, dau. of Col. Winram, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Catherine, (*m.* to James, 17th Lord Forbes;) and dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his next brother,

VII. SIR CHARLES, a captain in the army; who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Paton, of Kinaldie, by whom he had a son, John, who predeceased him. Sir Charles *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Hodges, Esq. of Ipswich, by whom he had two daus.; and 2ndly, in 1774, Mary-Maria, dau. and heir of Major Parsons, of the city of York, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1817, when the title reverted to (the lineal descendant of John Innes, of Edengight, who was great-uncle of Sir Robert Innes, the 1st baronet) his kinsman,

IX. SIR JOHN, of Edengight, *b.* 28 June, 1757; *m.* in 1796, Barbara, 3rd dau. of George Forbes, Esq., and had issue, JOHN, late baronet; JAMES, present baronet; Christina-Susan; Helen; Georgina-Forbes; and Barbara-Susannah. Sir John *d.* 23 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

X. SIR JOHN, of Edengight; at whose decease, 3 Dec. 1838, the title devolved on his brother, the present SIR JAMES INNES, Bart.

Creation—15 Jan. 1628.
Arms—Ar., a sword, in pale, az., hilted and pommelled, or, between three stars of six points, of the second.
Crest—An arm from the shoulder, holding a dagger, ppr.
Motto—"Sine crimine fiat;" and, "Pro patriâ."
Seat—Edengight House, N.B.

INVERNESS.

INVERNESS, DUCHESS OF, (Cecilia-Lætitia Underwood,) *m.* 14 May, 1815, Sir George Buggin, Knt. of Great Cumberland Place, who *d.* 2 April, 1825. Her grace, who is dau. of Arthur-Saunders, 2nd Earl of Arran, K.P., by Elizabeth, his 3rd wife, dau. of Richard Underwood, Esq. of Dublin, assumed the surname and arms of UNDERWOOD, by sign-manual, 2 March, 1834; and was elevated to the peerage in April, 1840.

Creation—1840.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a fesse, erm., between three annulets, or, a lion, passant, of the first, for UNDERWOOD; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse between three crosses-crosslet, fitchée, or, for GORE.

IRVINE.

IRVINE, SIR GORGES, Bart., of Castle Irvine, co. of Fermanagh, *b.* 26 Nov. 1760; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1780, Elizabeth-Judge, only dau. and heir of Judge D'Arcy, Esq. of Dunmow, co. Meath, and Grangebeg, co. Westmeath, and 2ndly, Sarah-Catherine, dau. of Thomas Napper, Esq. of Salop. By his first wife he had issue,

WILLIAM, who has assumed the surname and arms of D'Arcy; *m.* in 1807, Maria, dau. of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, and has issue,
Richard-Lavalen, an officer in the army, *d.* in India.
Gorges-Mervyn, in holy orders.
St. George, *m.* Catherine, dau. of — Fennel, Esq.
Somerset, *m.* Miss Hargrave.
Louisa.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Marquess Ferdinando Incontri, of Florence.
Sophia-Maria, *m.* in 1821, to Arthur, Viscount Dungannon.
Emily. Letitia.

This baronetcy, conferred by King CHARLES II., for services rendered in the civil wars, remained for several years dormant, until resumed by the heir-male and representative of the 1st baronet.

Lineage.

The family of Irvine, which ranks amongst the oldest and most eminent of North Britain, acquired by marriage, at a remote period, the lands of Bonshaw, in the county of Dumfries. Christopher Irvine, laird of Bonshaw, commanded the King's light horse at Flodden, and fell then, together with his son, Christopher, the father of Christopher, next laird of Bonshaw, who held a command, and was slain at the battle of Solway Moss; he lies buried in the church of Gratna, with a monument and epitaph. From him descended the subsequent lairds of Bonshaw, Stapleton, Robbgill, and Annan. From the lairds of Robbgill and Annan sprang

SIR GERARD IRVINE, of Castle Irvine, who was created a Baronet by King CHARLES II.; and from him the succession eventually passed to the line of

COL. WILLIAM IRVINE, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1683, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Bernard, by whom he had two daus., and 2ndly, in 1693, Dorothy-Anna, dau. of Jeffry Brett, Esq., by whom he left at his decease, in 1723, a son and successor,

CHRISTOPHER IRVINE, Esq. of Castle Irvine, *b.* in 1697; *m.* 1st, in 1718, Dorcas, dau. of Col. Alexander Montgomery, by whom he had three daus., who all *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, in 1727, Elinor, dau. and co-heir of Audley Mervyn, Esq. of Trelick, co. Tyrone, and was *s.* by his son.

WILLIAM IRVINE, Esq. of Castle Irvine, *b.* in 1734, M.P. for Ratoath, and afterwards for the co. of Fermanagh; *m.* 1st, Flora-Caroline, dau. of John, Lord Mount-Florence, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Gorges Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, co. Meath, M.P. for that county for a period of fifty-eight years, by Judith, his wife, sister of Lord St. George of Hatley, and granddau. of G. Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, aforesaid, M.P., by Jane, his wife, sister of Marcus Beresford, Earl of Tyrone. By this lady he had issue,

GORGES, his heir, present baronet.
William-John, in holy orders, rector of Dunsoghlin and Tara; *b.* in 1763; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Sheephill, co. Dublin; and *d.* leaving issue.
Christopher-Henry-Hamilton, R.N.; *d. unm.*

---

* The family of Innes is of great antiquity in Scotland, and derives its surname from the lands of Innes, a word supposed to be derived from Gaelic *Inch*, part of that barony being an island formed by the two branches of a stream running through the estate.

Henry-William, *b.* in 1770; *m.* Miss Corke, and has one dau.
George-St. George, major in the army; *b.* in 1771; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Maurice-Howlin D'Arcy, Esq. of Coolure, co. Wexford, and left at his decease an only son.
Audley-Mervyn, killed at Pondicherry.
John-Caulfeild, *m.* Mrs. Smyth, of Ballynatra, mother of the Princess of Capua and of Lady Dinorben.
Hugh-Lowther, killed at Monte Video.
Sophia-Maria, *m.* to Captain Carew Smith; and *d. s. p.*
Elinor-Jane, *m.* to Henry Gonnebell, Esq. of Lisson Hall, co. Dublin; and *d.* leaving issue.
Florence-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to William Rathbone, Esq. of Scribblestown, co. Dublin; *d.* leaving issue.
Olivia-Emily, *m.* to George-Lennox Conyngham, Esq. of Spring Hill; *d.* leaving issue.
Frances-Mary, *m.* to Jones Irvine, Esq. of the co. of Sligo.
Harriott.
Latitia-St. Patricia-Mervyn, *m.* to Col. James-Alexander Stuart, only son of Gen. James Stuart, and survives, his widow.
Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* to John Rowe, Esq. of Ballyhearty House, co. Wexford, and had issue.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, gu., between three holly-leaves, vert; quarterly, with MERVYN. (*See* BURKE'S *Heraldic Illustrations.*)
Crest—A dexter arm, in armour, fesseways, issuing out of a cloud, hand, ppr., holding a thistle, likewise ppr.
Motto—Dum memor ipse mei.
Seat—Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh.

IRVING.

IRVING, SIR THOMAS-ST. LAWRANCE, of Woodhouse, co. Dumfries; *b.* 18 Feb. 1795; *s.* his brother as 3rd baronet, in 1838. Sir Thomas is an officer in the army.

Lineage

CHRISTOPHER IRVING, of Bonshaw, co. Dumfries, who commanded the light-horsemen at the battle of Flodden, was grandfather of

CHRISTOPHER IRVING, who *m.* in 1566, Margaret, dau. of John Johnson, of that ilk, (ancestor of the Marquess of Annandale,) and had issue,

EDWARD, his heir.
Christopher, Laird of Robbgill and Annan, ancestor of the IRVINES of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, now represented by COL. SIR GORGES-MARCUS D'ARCY-IRVINE, of Castle Irvine.

The elder,

EDWARD IRVING, grandfather of

WILLIAM IRVING, Esq. of Woodhouse, in Dumfriesshire, who *m.* in 1631, Janet, dau, of Jardine, of Applegirth, and was father of

JOHN IRVING, Esq. of Bonshaw, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart. of Kilheed, and had a son and successor,

WILLIAM IRVING, Esq. of Bonshaw, who *m.* Æmilia, eldest dau. of Andrew, Lord Rollo, and granddau., maternally, of Balfour, Lord Burleigh, by whom, with other children, of whom the eldest son, John, of Bonshaw, continued that line, he left,

PAULUS-ÆMILIUS IRVING, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. Dumfries, who having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of lieut.-col., and was appointed governor of Upnor Castle. Col. Irving *m.* Judith, dau. of Capt. William Westfield, of Dover, and had issue,

PAULUS-ÆMILIUS.
Æmilia-Susannah, *m.* in 1796, to Sir Joseph-Dacre-Appleby Gilpin, M.D.
Judith, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. John Irving.

Governor Irving *d.* 22 April, 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

I. PAULUS-ÆMILIUS IRVING, Esq., *b.* 30 Aug. 1751; who having adopted the profession of arms, passed through the various ranks from ensign to lieut.-gen., when he was appointed commander of the forces in the West Indies, and received the thanks of GEORGE III., through his Royal Highness the Duke of York, commander-in-chief. 28 Nov. 1795, for the decisive victory he had achieved at La Vigie. Lieut.-Gen. Irving was created a Baronet, 19 Sept. 1809, and attained the rank of gen. in the army. He *m.* in 1786, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Howth, by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1799) he had issue,

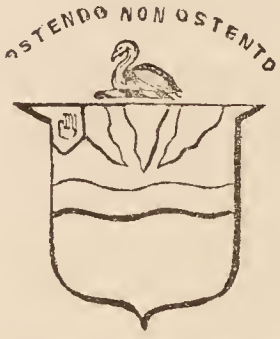
PAULUS-ÆMILIUS, 2nd baronet.
THOMAS-ST. LAWRANCE, present baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Eaglesfield Smith, Esq., co. Derby; and *d.* in 1828.

Sir Paulus *d.* in 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR PAULUS-ÆMILIUS, *b.* 19 Jan. 1792, who *d.* in 1838, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—19 Sept. 1809.
Arms—Ar., three holly-leaves, vert, a martlet for difference.
Crests—1st, a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., wreathed round the crown with oak, or; 2nd, a dexter arm, armed and embowed, ppr., garnished, or, holding in the hand two holly-leaves, as in the arms.
Residence—Carlisle.

ISHAM.



ISHAM, SIR JUSTINIAN-VERE, of Lamport, co. Northampton; *b.* in 1816; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, in April, 1845.

Lineage.

The surname of "de Isham" has been adopted from the manor of Isham, co. Northampton,

ROBERT ISHAM, the first of the family that suppressed the *de* before his name, *d.* in 1424, and left a son,

ROBERT ISHAM, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ISHAM, one of the gentlemen of Nottinghamshire to whom RICHARD III., sent a letter requiring a loan of £40. He was *s.* at his decease, in 1510, by his only son,

THOMAS ISHAM, Esq. of Picheley, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Richard Vere, Esq. of Addington, by whom he had three sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

EUSEBY ISHAM, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Giles Poulton, Esq., by whom, in twenty years, he had twenty children. His fourth son,

JOHN ISHAM, Esq. of Lamport, *b.* in 1525, was made free of the city of London, and of the Mercers' Company, (of which he became afterwards warden,) in the 5th year of EDWARD VI. He was also governor of the English merchant adventurers in Flanders, and sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1581. The grandson of this gentleman,

I. SIR JOHN ISHAM, Knt., high-sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th year of JAMES I., was created a Baronet 30 May, 1627. Sir John *m.* in 1607, Judith, dau. of Dr. William Lewyn, the learned civilian, judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, &c., by whom he had two daus., and his successor at his decease, in 1651,

II. SIR JUSTINIAN, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir John Gerrard, Knt., Bart., by whom he had four daus., Jane, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Nicholas L'Estrange; Judith, *d. unm.*; and Susan, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Carew, Bart. He *m.* 2ndly, Vere, dau. of Thomas, Lord Leigh, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas Egerton, Viscount Brackley, lord-chancellor of England, by whom he had six sons and two daus.: the elder, Mary, *m.* to Sir Marmaduke Dayrell, Knt. He *d.* 2 March, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *d.* without issue, in 1681, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR JUSTINIAN, M.P., in 1689, for the co. Northampton. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Edmund Turnor,* Knt. of Stoke Rochford, in Lincolnshire, by whom he had eight sons and six daus.; of whom,

I. JUSTINIAN, } became successive baronets.
II. EDMUND, }
III. Euseby, in holy orders, rector of Lamport, and rector of Lincoln College, Oxford; *m.* in 1739, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Matthew Panting, D.D., master of Pembroke College, Oxford, and had,

* Dame Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir John Harrison, Knt.

1 Justinian, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
2 Euseby, rector of Lamport; *b.* in 1742; *m.* Diana, dau. of Thomas-Draper Baber, Esq.; and dying in 1814, left issue,
Charles-Euseby, in holy orders, rector of Polebrooke and Oundle, Northamptonshire; *b.* in 1774.
Euseby.
Julia-Charlotte.
Charlotte, *m.* to Major William Thursby.
Diana. Matilda.
3 Edmund, D.D.; *d.* in 1801.
4 Philippa.

Sir Justinian *d.* in May, 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Justinian, M.P. for the co. Northampton; who *m.* in 1724, Mary, only surviving child of L'Isle Hacket, Esq. of Moxhul, in Warwickshire, by Dorothy, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir John Bridgeman; but *d.* without issue, in 1736-7, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Edmund, M.P. for the co. Northampton. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Wood, Esq. of Littleton; and 2ndly, in 1751, Philippa, only dau. of Richard Gee, Esq. of Orpington; but having no issue, was *s.* in 1772 by his nephew,

VII. Sir Justinian, D.C.L., who *m.* in 1766, Susannah, dau. of Henry Barret, Esq., and left issue,

I. Justinian, 8th baronet.
II. Vere, in holy orders, rector of Lamport; *b.* in 1774; *m.* in 1800, Jane, dau. of John Chambers,* Esq., and has issue,
1 John-Vere. 2 Robert.
3 Thomas. 4 Edmund.
5 Eliza, *m.* in 1821, to Col. Henry Packe.
III. Henry-Charles, in holy orders, rector of Strangton, Leicestershire; *m.* Marianna, dau. of Richard Buller, Esq. of Devonshire-place; and dying in 1833, left two sons, Henry and Arthur.
IV. Susannah, *m.* to George Brietzcke, Esq.
V. Harriet, *d.* in June, 1845.
VI. Sophia, *m.* to Thomas Palmer, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Palmer, Bart. of Carlton, which Thomas *d.* in 1810, leaving
Thomas, who *s.* as 6th baronet of Carlton; and *d.* in 1817.
VII. Louisa, *m.* to Ralph Caldwell, Esq. of Hilborowe, co. Norfolk.
VIII. Maria. IX. Anna-Philippa.
X. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Justinian *d.* 1 April, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Justinian, *b.* 24 April, 1773; *m.* in May, 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh, and granddau., maternally, of the Rev. Arthur Champagné, Dean of Clonmacnoise, by whom he had issue,

Justinian-Vere, present baronet.
Charles-Edmund, *b.* in 1819.
Mary, *d.* in 1828.

Sir Justinian *d.* in April, 1845.

Creation—30 May, 1627.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, wavy, and in chief three piles, also wavy, points meeting in fesse, ar.
Crest—A demi-swan, wings endorsed, ppr.
Mottoes—Over the crest, "Ostendo, non ostento." Under the arms, "On things transitory resteth no glory."
Seat—Lamport, Northamptonshire.

JACKSON.

Jackson, Sir George, of Fork Hill, co. Armagh, *m.* 10 Sept. 1814, Anne, dau. of William Woodville, Esq. of Edgehill, co. Lancaster, by whom he has no surviving issue. This gentleman, having served in the army, and attained military rank, was created a Baronet 21 April, 1813.

Lineage.

Thomas Jackson, Esq. of Kirby-Lonsdale, co. Westmorland, and of Coleraine, co. Londonderry; was at the battle of the Boyne, and stood high in the favour of William III. He *m.* Susannah, sister of Sir Tristram Bercsford, ancestor of the house of Waterford, and had a son,

William Jackson, Esq. of Coleraine, who *m.* Miss Gorges, of Kilbrew, co. Meath, and was father of

William Jackson, Esq., who *m.* in 1729, Frances, only dau. of George Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, by Barbara, his wife, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Conyngsby, and had, with a dau., Mary, *m.* to Edward Goulding, archdeacon of Derry, a son,

The Rt. Hon. Richard Jackson, M.P. for Coleraine, and chief secretary for Ireland; who *m.* 1st, Lydia, niece of William Richardson, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, Nicola, dau. and co-heir of Arthur-Cecil Hamilton, Esq. of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan; and 3rdly, 16 Dec. 1768, Anne, dau. of Charles O'Neill, Esq. of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim, and sister of John, 1st Viscount O'Neill. By his first two wives he had no child, but by the third he had issue,

George, created a Baronet, as above.
Richard, a lieut. in the 69th foot; *d. unm.* in 1797.
Anne, *m.* to Nathaniel Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Meath; and *d.* in 1837.
Mary, *m.* to John Hamilton O'Hara, Esq. of Crebilly, co. Antrim; and *d. s. p.* in 1805.
Harriet, *d. unm.* in 1827.

Creation—21 April, 1813.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, between three shovellers, tufted on the head and breast, ar., each charged with a trefoil, slipped, vert.
Crest—On a wreath, a shoveller, as in the arms.
Supporters—Two lions, ppr.
Mottoes—Over the crest, "Innocentiæ securus." To the arms, "Malo mori quam fœdari."
Seats—Fork Hill, Armaghshire, and Beach Hill, Surrey.

JACKSON.

Jackson, Sir Mountstuart-Goodricke, of Arlsey, co. Bedford; *b.* 6 Jan. 1836; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, 21 Aug. 1843.

Lineage.

I. John Jackson, Esq., (son of Robert Jackson, Esq. of Jamaica,) *b.* 30 Dec. 1763, was created a Baronet 22 May, 1815. Sir John *m.* Charlotte, dau. of General Goreham, of Goreham Point, Nova Scotia, by whom he had issue,

Keith-Alexander, 2nd baronet.
John, *b.* 28 April, 1799; *m.* 8 March, 1832, Honoria-Anna-Maria, dau. of James Daniell, Esq.
Welby-Browne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1802; in the civil service of the East India Company; *m.* 24 July, 1839, Maria, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. D'Aguilar, E. I. Co.'s service.
Colville-Coverley, *b.* 7 May, 1804.
Margaretta-Anne, *b.* 25 Jan. 1806; *m.* 24 April, 1828, to George Rennie, Esq.

He *d.* in 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Keith-Alexander, *b.* 8 Jan. 1798, an officer in the 4th Light-dragoons; *m.* 4 Feb. 1834, Amelia, only dau. of the late George Waddell, Esq., E.I.C.S., and had issue,

Mountstuart-Goodricke, present baronet.
Keith-George, *b.* 2 Aug. 1842.
Amelia-Georgiana. Anna-Madeline.
Julia-Honoria-Catherine. Monimia-Emily.

Sir Keith *d.* 21 Aug. 1843, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—22 May, 1815.
Arms—Ar., on a fesse, between a goat's head, couped, in chief, gu., and a ship in full sail in base, ppr., a greyhound, courant, between two pheons, or.
Crest—A goat's head, couped, ar, guttée-de-sang, armed and bearded, or, gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three bezants, ringed, and line reflexed, of the third.
Seat—Arlsey, Bedfordshire.

* And niece of Sir William Chambers, Knt.

JAMES.

JAMES, SIR WALTER-CHARLES, of Langley Hall, co. Berks; *b.* in 1816; *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his grandfather in 1829; *m.* 17 April, 1841, Sarah, youngest dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hepburn Hall, co. Durham, and has issue. Sir Walter has represented Hull in parliament since 1837.

Lineage

This family, whose patronymic was HEAD, has been seated at Langley Hall, co. Berks, since the time of HENRY VIII., and is a branch of the Kentish baronets of the same name.

RICHARD HEAD, Esq. of Langley Hall, (son of Richard Head, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Wallis,* Esq. of Soundness House, Oxfordshire,) left issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Richard, in holy orders, left at his decease, in 1789, an only dau. and heir,
Harriet-James Head, who *m.* in 1778, the Rev. Morgan Graves, M.A., and had issue,
Richard-Charles Graves, of Pembroke Hall, Oxford, who *m.* in 1806, the Hon. Cassandra Twisleton, youngest dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele.
Elizabeth, *m.* to JOHN JAMES, Esq. of Denford Court, Berks, last male heir of the ancient family of James.

Mr. Head was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS HEAD, Knt., so created by GEORGE II., in 1744; in which years he was high-sheriff for Berkshire. He *m.* in 1750, Jane, sister of Mary, Countess of Haddington, and dau. of Rowland Holt, Esq. of Redgrave Hall, Suffolk, nephew of Lord-Chief-Justice Holt, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, who, succeeding to the estates of his uncle, John James, Esq. of Denford Court, in 1772, assumed, by act of parliament, the surname of JAMES only. He *d. unm.*, when those estates devolved upon his brother,
WALTER-JAMES, of whom presently.
Jane, *m.* to George Osbaldeston, Esq. of Hutton Bushell, co. York.

The elder son, William James, (olim *Head,*) dying *unm.*, the entire estates, paternal and heritable, devolved eventually upon the younger son, Walter-James, who, assuming likewise the surname of JAMES, became,

I. WALTER-JAMES JAMES, Esq. of Langley Hall and Denford Court, both in the co. of Berks. He *m.* 25 April, 1780, Jane, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Camden, and had issue,

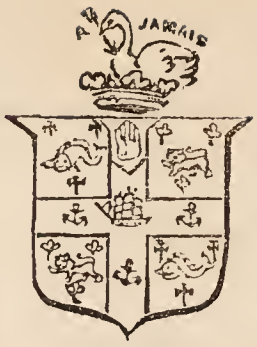
Francis, capt. 81st regt., fell at Badajos, in April, 1812.
JOHN, minister-plenipotentiary to the Netherlands; *m.* 29 June, 1814, Emily-Jane, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Sir Henry Hardinge, K.C.B. and M.P.) he left at his decease, in 1818, an only son,
WALTER-CHARLES, present baronet.
Jane, *m.* in 1803, to John Trower, Esq. of Berkeley Square; and *d.* leaving issue.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Byng, K.C.B., now Lord Strafford.
Frances, *m.* in 1823, to Horatio Davies, Esq., only son of the late Sir John Davies, Knt.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis-Frederick de Lerber, a member of the sovereign council of the town republic of Berne, a major of artillery, and attached to the staff of the Swiss confederation. She *d.* at Geneva in 1820.

Mr. James was created a Baronet 30 June, 1791; and dying in 1829, was *s.* by his grandson.

Arms—Gu., a dolphin, naiant, in fesse, or.
Crests—1st, an ostrich, ppr., beaked and legged, or; 2nd, on a ducal coronet, or, two laurel-branches, in saltier, vert, environed with a snake, ppr.
Motto—J'aime à jamais.
Seat—Langley Hall, Berkshire.

* This gentleman was only son and heir of the learned mathematician, Dr. John Wallis, Savilian professor in the University of Oxford.

JAMES.



JAMES, SIR JOHN-KINGSTON, of the city of Dublin; *b.* 28 April, 1784; *m.* in 1812, Charlotte-Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Alderman John Cash, of Dublin, by whom he has surviving issue,

JOHN-KINGSTON, B.A.; *b.* 26 Feb. 1815; late of the 6th dragoons.
Francis-Edward, A.M.; *b.* 11 May, 1816.
Benjamin-Robert, *b.* 20 July, 1820.
Charles-Henry, *b.* 1 April, 1828.
Alicia. Charlotte-Isabella.

This gentleman, grandson of John James, Esq. of Rathbeg, and son of the late Francis James, by Alice, his wife, sister of John Kingston, Esq., sometime M.P. for Lymington, Hants, having served the office of sheriff of the city of Dublin in 1812, was chosen alderman in 1817, and elected to the civic chair in 1821-2, when he received the honour of knighthood from his Excellency the Marquess Wellesley, lord-lieut. of Ireland, and was subsequently created a Baronet 19 March, 1823.

Arms—Quarterly: vert and gu., a cross, ar., charged with a ship in full sail, ppr., between four anchors, erect, az.; in the 1st and 4th quarters, a dolphin, naiant, of the third, between three cross-crosslets, or; in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion, passant, guardant, of the last, between three trefoils, slipped, ar.

Crest—Issuing from a ducal coronet, or, a swan, ppr., beaked, gu., holding therein a dart, gold, feathered, ar., pointed towards the breast.

Mottoes—Over the crest, "A jamais." Under the arms, "Pro Deo, patria, et rege."

Seat—Killiney.

JARDINE.

JARDINE, SIR WILLIAM, of Applegirth, co. Dumfries; *b.* 24 Feb. 1800; *m.* Miss Lizars, by whom he has issue. Sir William *s.* as 6th baronet upon the decease of his father.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER JARDINE, Esq. of Applegirth, the representative of a very ancient family, *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, sister of the 1st Duke of Queensbury, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER JARDINE, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 25 May, 1672, with remainder to his male heirs whatsoever; and dying without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

II. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Lockhart, Bart. of Carstairs, by whom he had a son, and dau., Margaret; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Charteris, of Amisfield, by whom he had a son and four daus. He *d.* in 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman having embraced the Roman-catholic religion, went abroad, and entering upon a military life, was elected one of the knights of Malta. He *d. unm.*, in accordance with the vows of his order, in 1790, when the title devolved upon his half-brother,

IV. Sir William, who *m.* Barbara de la Motte, a French lady, and was *s.* at his decease, 17 March, 1807, by his only son,

V. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Maule, Esq. heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure, by whom he had issue,

William, present baronet.
Thomas, *b.* in 1801.
Alexander, *b.* in 1803; *m.* in 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Curtis, Esq. of Cluna, King's Co.
Another son, *b.* in 1807.
Helen.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son, William, present baronet.

Creation—25 May, 1672.

Arms—Ar., a saltier and chief, gu., the last charged with three spur-rowels of six points, of the field.

Crest—A spur-rowel of six points, as in the arms.

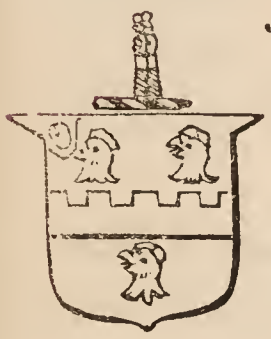
Motto—Cave adsum.

Seat—Jardine Hall, by Lockerley, Dumfriesshire.

JEPHSON OF MALLOW.

See Jephson-Norreys.

JEPHSON.



Jephson, Sir Richard-Mounteney, of the Spring Vale, co. Dorset; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, in 1825.

Lineage.

The Very Rev. William Jephson, D.D., dean of Lismore, grandson of Sir John Jephson, of Froyle, co. Hants, and of Mallow, co. Cork, and son of Major-Gen. Jephson, *m.* Anne, dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq. of Rathcormac, co. Cork, and had (with two daus., Mary, *m.* to the Hon. James O'Bryen, and Anne, *m.* to Sir Winwood Mowet, Bart.) an only son,

The Rev. John Jephson, archdeacon of Cloyne, whose son,

William Jephson, Esq., *b.* in 1734; *m.* Thomasine, youngest dau. of Richard Mounteney, Esq., and sister of the Hon. Richard Mounteney, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, and had,

John, in holy orders; who *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Nicholas Smith, Esq. of Castle Park, co. Limerick; and 2ndly, Anna-Maria, dau. of David Burleigh, Esq. By both he has issue.
Richard-Mounteney. William.
Robert, *m.* Sarah Codrington, of Drogheda; and *d.* in 1804.

The second son,

I. Richard-Mounteney Jephson, Esq. one of the judges of the Admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar, was created a Baronet 1 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of — Joliffe, Esq. of Wolverton, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue, Richard-Mounteney, and James-Saumarez. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte-Rochford, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Smith, of the royal artillery, and had, William-Malone; Stanhope-William; George; Charlotte-Julia, *m.* in 1831, to Edward Fitzgerald, Esq.; Julia; and Eliza. The baronet *d.* in 1825.

Creation—1 June, 1815.

Arms—Az., a fesse, embattled, or, between three cocks' heads, erased, ar.

Crest—A cubit arm, vested, paly, ar. and az., cuff of the second, surmounted of a band, gu., in the hand a pansy, or heart's-ease, ppr.

Motto—Veritas magna est.

Seat—Spring Vale, Dorsetshire.

JERSEY.

Jersey, Earl of, (George Child-Villiers,) Viscount Villiers, of Dartford, and Baron Villiers, of Hoo, co. Kent, in the peerage of England; Viscount Grandison, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 19 Aug. 1773; *m.* 23 May, 1804, Sarah-Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, by Anne, dau. and sole heir of Robert Child, Esq. of Osterley Park, co. Middlesex, by whom he has issue,

George-Augustus-Frederic, *Viscount Villiers*, M.P., *b.* 4 April, 1808; *m.* 12 July, 1841, Julia, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and has issue,
Julia-Sarah-Alice, *b.* 11 May, 1842.
Caroline-Anne, *b.* 7 Nov. 1843.
Augustus-John, *b.* 10 July, 1810; of the royal horse-guards; *m.* in Sept. 1831, the Hon. Georgiana-Augusta-Henrietta Elphinstone, 2nd dau. of George, Viscount Keith.
Frederick-William, *b.* 20 July, 1815; in the Coldstream-guards; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Elizabeth, sister of the Earl of Athlone.
Francis-John-Robert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1819; capt. Coldstream-guards.
Sarah-Frederica-Caroline, *m.* in Feb. 1842, Prince Nicholas Esterhazy, only son of Prince Esterhazy, many years Austrian ambassador to Great Britain.
Clementina-Augusta-Wellington.
Adela-Corsanda-Maria.

His lordship *s.* as 5th earl, upon the decease of his father, 22 Aug. 1805; and obtained royal permission, in 1812, for his countess (who eventually inherited the large possessions of her grandfather) and himself to assume the additional surname and arms of Child.

Lineage.

This noble family deduces its descent from the ancient and honourable house of Villiers, seigneurs of Lile-Adam in Normandy; and its establishment in England is fixed at the period of the Conquest. For six centuries subsequently it ranked amongst the most considerable gentry, serving the office of sheriff, receiving the honour of knighthood, &c. &c., and was amongst the earliest distinguished by a baronetcy.

Pagan de Villers, Lord of Crosby, co. Lancaster, patriarch of this ancient house, living in the reigns of William Rufus and Henry I., had issue,

I. Matthew, whose granddau. and heir *m.* Sir William de Boteler, of Warrington.
II. William, of Newbold, Notts.
III. Alan, whose son, Sir Robert Villers, Knt., of Little Crosby, left an only dau. and heir,
Beatrix, who conveyed Little Crosby in marriage to Robert Molineux, of Sefton, and was mother of a son, Sir Richard Molineux, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and Espeake, ancestor of the Earls of Sefton, and the Molyneuxes of Little Crosby, from whom, through the families of Erneis, Espeake, Dod of Smythe's Pentrey, and Farrell, derives, as co-representative, the present William-Henry Worthington, Esq. of Sandiway Bank, co. Chester. (*See Earldom of* Sefton.)
IV. Pagan.

From the 4th son,

Pagan de Villers, descended,

William Villiers, Esq. of Brookesby, eldest son of Sir George Villiers, Knt., (by his 1st marriage with Audrey, dau. and heir of William Sanders, Esq. of Harrington, co.

Northampton, upon whom a Baronetcy was conferred in 1619.) The title, however, ceased in 1711, at the demise of the grandson of the first possessor, without issue. The eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of Sir George Villiers, and the half-brother of Sir William, the 1st baronet, was George, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, the celebrated favourite of JAMES I. and CHARLES I., who fell by the hand of the assassin Felton, 23 Aug. 1628, (for an account of VILLIERS, DUKES OF BUCKINGHAM, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.) The 2nd son of the above Sir George Villiers, Knt., by his 1st wife, and, consequently, brother of Sir William Villiers aforesaid,

EDWARD VILLIERS, received the honour of knighthood 7 Sept. 1616, and from him the present Earl of Jersey directly derives. This gentleman having been employed, in 1620, as ambassador to Bohemia, was nominated in 1622, through the interest of his half-brother, the Duke of Buckingham, president of the province of Munster, in Ireland, upon the decease of the Earl of Thomond. Sir Edward *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir John St. John, of Lidiard Tregose, co. Wilts, and niece of Sir Oliver St. John, created 3 Jan. 1620, *Viscount Grandison*, in the peerage of Ireland, with limitation of the honour to her (Lady Villiers) posterity. By this marriage, Sir Edward had four sons and three daus. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1626, lamented more deeply than any governor who had previously ruled the province, and was interred in the Earl of Cork's chapel, at Youghall, where the following lines were engraven on his tomb :—

"Munster may curse the time that Villiers came
To make us worse by leaving such a name,
Of noble parts, as none can imitate,
But those whose hearts are married to the state;
But if they press to imitate his fame,
Munster may bless the time that Villiers came."

WILLIAM VILLIERS, Esq., the eldest son of Sir Edward, *s.* to the estate of his father, and upon the demise of his uncle, in 1630, became Viscount Grandison. Actively espousing the cause of CHARLES I., his lordship received a wound at the siege of Bristol, 26 July, 1643, of which he died in the following month, at Oxford, leaving by Mary, dau. of Paul, Viscount Bayning, an only dau., Barbara, (wife of Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemain, in Ireland,) afterwards Duchess of Cleveland, and mistress of CHAS. II., and transmitting his title to his brother,

JOHN, 3rd Viscount Grandison, who *d. s. p.*, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 4th viscount; who *m.* Lady Mary Leigh, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Leigh, Bart., created *Lord Dunsmore* in 1628, and *Earl of Chichester* in 1644, (honours which expired with his lordship, in 1653,) and had two sons and two daus. The elder son,

EDWARD, a brigadier-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Queen's regiment of horse; *m.* in 1677, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Fitzgerald, Esq. of Dromana, co. Waterford, by whom he obtained a considerable landed property in that county. He *d.* in 1693, leaving,
1 JOHN, who *s.* to the viscounty.
2 William.
3 Mary, *m.* to Brigadier-Gen. Stuart.
4 Harriet, *m.* to Robert Pitt, Esq., by whom she was mother of WILLIAM PITT, FIRST EARL OF CHATHAM.

Mrs. Villiers obtained a patent from King WILLIAM, in 1699, granting her the privilege to enjoy the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived his father, and had actually been possessed of the honour of VISCOUNT GRANDISON. She married with Lieut.-Gen. William Steuart, appointed, in 1711, commander-in-chief of the army during the Duke of Ormonde's absence. General Steuart was M.P. for the county of Waterford, and a privy councillor in Ireland.

Lord Grandison *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 5th viscount, who was created EARL GRANDISON *of Limerick*, 11 Sept. 1721. His lordship *m.* Lady Frances Carey, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Falkland, by whom he had issue,

JAMES-FITZGERALD, *Lord Villiers*, M.P. for the co. of Waterford; *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, Esq. of London; and dying in 1732, left an only dau. who *d.* in 1738.

WILLIAM, *Lord Villiers*, died also before his father, and *unm.*

ELIZABETH, who became eventually heir of her father, and was elevated to the peerage, 10 April, 1746, as *Viscountess Grandison*, of Dromana, in the co. of Waterford, and created *Countess Grandison*, in 1766. Her ladyship *m.* in 1739, Aland-John Mason, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Waterford, and was *s.* by her only surviving child,

GEORGE, Earl of Grandison, who *m.* Lady Gertrude Conway, 4th dau. of Francis, Earl of Hertford; and dying in July, 1800, when the honours expired, left an only dau. and heir,

GERTRUDE-AMELIA, who *m.* Lord Henry Stuart, son of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, by whom (who *d.* in 1809) she had, with other issue,

HENRY-VILLIERS, LORD STUART DE DECIES, of Dromana.

Her ladyship *d.* in 1809.

His lordship *d.* 14 May, 1766, when the earldom expired, but the Viscounty of Grandison devolved, as will appear presently, upon the 3rd Earl of Jersey. Return we now to

EDWARD VILLIERS, Esq., the youngest son of the governor of Munster, who, for his gallantry, as a military officer of rank, during the civil wars, was knighted by CHARLES II., 7 April, 1680; and appointed knight-marshal of the household, and governor of Tinmouth Castle. He had likewise a grant from the same monarch of the royal house and manor of Richmond; and his lady was appointed governess to the Princesses MARY and ANNE, afterwards Queens of England. Sir Edward *m.* Frances, youngest dau. of Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, by whom he had two sons and six daus., viz.,

EDWARD.
Henry, governor of Tinmouth Castle.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George Hamilton, 1st Earl of Orkney.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to James Leurs de Vassen, Marquis de Puissars; and 2ndly, to George, son of Lord Grandison.
Barbara, *m.* to John, Viscount Fitzhardinge.
Anne, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Portland.
Henrietta, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Breadalbane.
Mary, *m.* to William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin.

He *d.* in June, 1689, and was *s.* in his estates, as well as in the post of marshal of the household, by his elder son,

EDWARD, who had been constituted master of the horse, in Feb. 1688-9, to Queen MARY, and knighted. Sir Edward, advancing further in royal favour, was elevated to the peerage of England 20 March, 1690-1, by the titles of *Baron Villiers of Hoo*, and *Viscount Villiers of Dartford*, both in the co. Kent; and being appointed ambassador-extraordinary to the States-General in 1697, was created EARL OF THE ISLAND OF JERSEY 13 Oct. in that year. His lordship subsequently filled the highest diplomatic situations, and, upon the accession of Queen ANNE, was constituted lord-chamberlain of the household. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of William Chiffinch, Esq., closet-keeper to CHARLES II., by whom he had two sons, and a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Thynne, Esq., and 2ndly, to George Granville, Lord Lansdowne. The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1711, and was *s* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl; who *m.* Judith, only dau. of Frederick Herne, Esq. of the city of London, son of Sir Nathaniel Herne, Knt. and alderman, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) by whom he had two sons, and one dau., Barbara, *m.* 1st, to Sir Walter Blackett, Bart., and 2ndly, to Bussey Mansell, 4th Lord Mansell. His lordship's 2nd son, THOMAS, was created EARL OF CLARENDON, (*see that dignity*;) and the elder,

WILLIAM, succeeded, upon his father's demise, in 1721, to the family honours, as 3rd earl; and at the death of his cousin, John Villiers, Earl of Grandison, in 1766, became Viscount Grandison, of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 23 June, 1733, Anne, dau. of Scroop (Egerton), 1st Duke of Bridgewater, and relict of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* at his decease, 23 Aug. 1769, by the younger and only surviving,

GEORGE-BUSSEY, 4th earl, *b.* 9 June, 1735. His lordship *m.* in March, 1770, Frances, only dau. and heir of the Right Rev. Philip Twysden, D.D., Lord Bishop of Raphoe, in Ireland, son of Sir William Twysden, Bart. of Royden Hall, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 25 July, 1821) he had issue,

GEORGE, present earl.
William-Augustus-Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1780; assumed, by royal permission, in 1802, the surname of MANSELL, pursuant to the testamentary injunction of Louisa-Barbara, Baroness Vernon; and *d. unm.* in 1813.
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* to Lord William Russell; and *d.* in 1808.
Anna-Barbara-Frances, *m.* 1st, to William-Henry Lambton, Esq.; and, after his decease, to the Hon. Charles-William Wyndham. Her ladyship *d.* 21 April, 1832.
Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Henry-William, present

Marquess of Anglesey; which marriage being dissolved at her ladyship's suit, in 1810, she *m.* 2ndly, George-William, 6th Duke of Argyll; and *d.* in 1835.
Sarah, *m.* in 1799, to Charles-Nathaniel Bayley, Esq.
Elizabeth-Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1810.
Frances, *m.* to Lord Ponsonby.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1806, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, Bishop of Oxford.

The earl, who had filled the offices of lord of the Admiralty, lord-chamberlain of the household, and master of the buckhounds, *d.* 22 Aug. 1805.

Creations—Viscount Grandison, in Ireland, 3 Jan. 1620. Baron and Viscount, 20 March, 1690-1; Earl, 13 Oct. 1697—in the peerage of England.
Arms—Ar., on a cross, gu., five escallops, or.
Crest—A lion, rampant, ar., ducally crowned, or.
Supporters—Two lions, ar., ducally crowned, or, each gorged with a plain collar, gu., charged with three escallops, of the second.
Motto—Fidei coticula crux.
Seats—Osterley Park, Middlesex; and Middleton Park, Oxfordshire.

JERVIS.

WHITE-JERVIS, SIR HENRY-MEREDYTH-JERVIS, of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford; *b.* 20 Nov. 1793; *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, Marian, 3rd dau. of William Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, in Ayrshire, by Catherine, his 2nd wife, dau. of Capt. George Gunning, of the Guards, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and has issue,

JOHN, *b.* 16 Sept. 1819; in holy orders, B.A.; *m.* 16 April, 1845, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas-M. Alsager, Esq. of Queen-square, Bloomsbury.
Humphrey-Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1821.
Henry, *b.* in March, 1825. Jocelyn.
Augusta. Marian. Alice.

Sir Henry, who is in the royal navy, *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, in 1830.

Lineage.

The paternal surname of this family is White; and its progenitor,

JOHN WHITE, Esq., settled in Ireland in the reign of CHARLES II., and purchasing the estate of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, took up his residence there. He is supposed to have been of a knightly English family, and to have *m.* a Lady Margaret Seymour. He *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WHITE, Esq. of Bally Ellis, who *m.* in 1697, Catherine, dau. and eventually sole heir of Sir Humphrey Jervis, lord-mayor of Dublin in the years 1681 and 1682, (which Sir Humphrey derived from John Jervis, Esq. of Ollerton, co. Salop, whose descendant, through a junior branch, Admiral Sir John Jervis, was created Earl St. Vincent in 1801,) by whom he had issue,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, (the family names having been so conjoined according to the marriage settlements,)
And two daughters.

Mr. White *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, Esq. of Bally Ellis. This gentleman *m.* in 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Meredyth, Esq. of Dollardstown, co. Meath, a lieut.-gen. in the army, by whom he had four sons and a dau. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1769. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, Esq. of Bally Ellis, barrister-at-law; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Withorne, Esq., by whom he had issue,

JOHN-JERVIS.
Thomas-Jervis, of Ferns, co. Wicklow.
Humphrey-Jervis, a major in the army; *d.* in 1800.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph-Liddel-Furrer.
Charlotte, *m.* to John Crampton, Esq., M.D., of Dublin.

Mr. Jervis-White *d.* 12 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN-JERVIS WHITE-JERVIS, Esq. of Bally Ellis, *b.* 10 June, 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1789, Jane, dau. of Henry Nisbett, Esq. of Ashmore, co. Longford, and had issue,

I. HENRY-JERVIS, present baronet.
II. Thomas-Jervis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.* in June, 1818, Eliza-Anne, eldest dau. of the late William Strettell, Esq., judge-advocate-general in Bengal, and has issue,
1 HENRY. 2 Hamilton-Gorges.
3 Jane. 4 Catherine. 5 Frances.

Mr. White-Jervis was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 10 Nov. 1797. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Bradford, Esq. of Sandbach, co. Chester. Sir John *d.* in 1830.

Creation—10 Nov. 1797.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, between three eaglets, close, ar., for JERVIS; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, vair, between three lions, rampant, or, for WHITE.
Crests—1st, an eaglet, close, ar.; 2nd, three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier, enwreathed.
Motto—Venale anec auro.
Seats—Bally Ellis, co. Wexford; and Bell Camp, co. Dublin.

JERVOISE.

CLARKE-JERVOISE, THE REV. SIR SAMUEL, of Idsworth Park, co. Hants; so created 13 Nov. 1813; *b.* 25 Nov. 1790; *m.* in 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Griffenhoffe, of Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex, and has issue,

JERVOISE-CLARKE, *b.* 28 April, 1804; *m.* 15 June, 1829, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Nisbet Thompson, Esq. of Chapel-street, Grosvenor-place, and has,
Jervoise, *b.* in 1830. Henry, *b.* in 1831.

Samuel, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808; *m.* 23 Feb. 1830, Emily-Anne, eldest dau. of Major-General Sir Henry Cumming, K.C.B., and has issue.

Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1817, to R.-W. Grey, Esq. of Backworth House, co. Northumberland; and 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1827, to John-Abel Smith, Esq., eldest son of John Smith, Esq. of Dale Castle, co. Surrey, M.P.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1821, to Sir Charles-Edward Grey, Knt., chief-justice at Calcutta.
Harriot-Mary, *m.* in July, 1831, to Neill, eldest son of the late N. Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, Argyllshire.
Lucy, *m.* 23 Jan. 1828, to James-Winter Scott, Esq., eldest son of James Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield, co. Hants.

Lineage.

MR. (SHERIFF) SAMUEL CLARK, of the city of London, received the honour of knighthood in 1712. He left a son,

SAMUEL CLARKE, Esq. of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, who *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jervoise, Esq. of Herriard, Hants, and granddau. of Thomas Jervoise, Esq., M.P. for Southampton, by Mary, his wife, dau. of George Purefoy, Esq. of Wadley, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*;) and dying in 1767, was *s.* by his only son,

JERVOISE CLARKE, Esq. of Idsworth, who represented the co. Southampton in parliament, and assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, the surname of "JERVOISE." He *m.* Kitty, only dau. and heir of Robert Warner, Esq. of Bedhampton, Hants, and had issue.

Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1809. Robert, *d.* in 1825.
SAMUEL CLARKE-JERVOISE, created a Baronet, as above.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chev. between three eaglets, close, ar., for JERVOISE; 2nd and 3rd, az., three escallops, in pale, or, between two flanches, erm., each charged with a cross-patée, fitchée, gu., for CLARKE.
Crests—JERVOISE, an heraldic tiger's head, sa.; CLARKE, within a gold ring set with a diamond, ppr., a roundle, per pale, gu. and az., charged with a pheon, ar.
Seat—Idsworth Park, Hants.

JODRELL.

JODRELL, SIR RICHARD-PAUL, M.A., of Sall Park, co. Norfolk; *m.* 12 Dec. 1814, Miss Amelia-Caroline King, dau. of the Earl of Kingston, and has had issue,

RICHARD-PAUL-HASE, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818.
Edward-Repps, *b.* 20 June, 1825.
Henry-Sheldon, *b.* 15 May, 1827; *d.* in 1832.
Amelia-Virtue, *m.* in June, 1842, to Charles-Fitzgerald Higgins, Esq. of Trafalgar Park, co. Mayo.

Sir Richard *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his maternal great-uncle, Sir John Lombe, 27 May, 1817.

Lineage.

This family derives from PETER JODRELL, a landed proprietor in the Peak, co. Derby, as early as the middle of the 13th century; from whom lineally descended

ROGER JODRELL, Esq. of Yeardsley, co. Chester;* from a younger branch of whose family sprang

PAUL JODRELL, Esq. of Duffield, co. Derby, clerk of the House of Commons; who *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAUL JODRELL, Esq. of Duffield, who *m.* in 1712, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Sheldon, Esq., and was *s.* in 1744, by his eldest son,

PAUL JODRELL, Esq. of Duffield, solicitor-general to Frederick, Prince of Wales; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Warner, Esq. of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Edward Lombe, Esq. of Weston, and had issue,

RICHARD-PAUL, his heir.
Paul (Sir), M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Bewicke, of Close House, Northumberland; and *d.* in 1803, leaving one daughter, Paulina-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, to Sir John-Henry Seale, Bart.
Henry, of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, M.P., *m.* Johanna-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton; and *d. s. p.* in 1814; his widow *m.* 2ndly, G.-N. Best, Esq. of the Middle Temple, who *d.* 25 March, 1845.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Warburton Lytton, Esq.

Mr. Jodrell dying 30 June, 1751, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD-PAUL JODRELL, Esq., F.R.S. and M.P., who *m.* 19 May, 1772, Vertue, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Hase, Esq. of Sall, co. Norfolk, and niece of

JOHN HASE, Esq., who assumed, by act of parliament, in 1762, his maternal ancestor's name of Lombe, (being descended from an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, Knt. of London, the person who, under the disguise of a silk-weaver, procured a model of the silk machine from Piedmont, and introduced into England the process of silk-throwing; for which national service he received a reward of £14,000 from parliament, in 1732,) and was created a Baronet 10 Dec. 1783, with remaindership (in default of direct male issue) to his brother, Edward Hase, and to the male descendants of his niece, Vertue, the wife of Richard-Paul Jodrell above mentioned; the children of which Richard-Paul Jodrell were,

RICHARD-PAUL, present baronet.
Edward, *m.* in 1812, Mary, 5th dau. of William Lowndes-Stone, Esq. of Brightwell Park, co. Oxford, and has issue, of whom, Edward, (the eldest son) capt. 16th foot, *m.* in 1843, Adela-Monckton, dau. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex; and Henry, in holy orders, *m.* in Oct. 1843, Frances, only dau. of Sir Charles Napier, M.P., and K.C.B., of Merchistoun, Hants.
Sheldon, in holy orders.
Sophia.
Louisa, *m.* to Richards Jennings, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826.

---

* The JODRELLS of Yeardsley and Twemlow preserved a male succession until the middle of the 18th century.

FRANCIS JODRELL, Esq., the last male heir, left two daughters,

FRANCES, who *m.* 1775, John Bower, Esq. of Manchester, and was grandmother of the present JOHN-WILLIAM JODRELL, Esq. of Yeardsley.
ELIZABETH, *m.* to Egerton Leigh, Esq. of East Hall, in High Leigh.

The Mr. Hase especially named in the patent dying in 1804, without male issue, and Sir John Lombe (*olim* Hase) deceasing *unm.* in 1817, the baronetcy, according to the limitation, devolved upon his great-nephew, the present SIR RICHARD-PAUL JODRELL.

Creation—10 Dec. 1783.
Arms—Erm., a trefoil, slipped, or, between three round buckles, ar., tongues pendent.
Crest—A demi-cock, wings erected, or, combed and wattled, gu., issuant out of a wreath of roses, of the last, seeded, gold.
Motto—Non sibi sed patriæ natus.
Seat—Sall Park, Norfolk.

JOHNSON.

JOHNSON, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex; *b.* 19 Dec. 1830; *s.* as 4th baronet, at the decease of his uncle, in May, 1843.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq., *b.* at Smith Town, co. Meath, descended from an Irish family, having risen to the rank of a col. in the army, and distinguished himself as a military commander during the first American war, and as a negotiator with Indian tribes, was created a Baronet 27 Nov. 1755. He *d.* 11 July, 1774, aged 59, at his seat, Johnson's Hall, New York, leaving by Catherine Wisenberg, his wife,

JOHN, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to Col. Daniel Claus, of North America; and *d.* about 1798.
Mary, *m.* to Col. Grey Johnson, of Grey Park, co. Tryon, who *s.* his father-in-law as superintendent of Indian affairs in North America; she *d.* in 1775.

The son,

II. SIR JOHN, of Mount Johnson, Montreal, superintendant-general and inspector-general of Indian affairs in British North America, colonel in chief of the six battalions of the Militia of the Eastern Township of Lower Canada, was knighted at St. James's, London, 22 Nov. 1765. He *m.* 30 June, 1773, Mary, dau. of John Watts, Esq., sometime president of the council at New York, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1815) he had issue,

I. William, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 21 Aug. 1775; *m.* in Sept. 1802, Susan, dau. of Stephen de Lancy, governor of Tobago, and sister of Sir William de Lancy; and *d.* 11 Jan. 1812, leaving by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1815, Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe, K.C.B., and *d.* in 1832) three daughters,
   1 Charlotte, *m.* in 1820, to Alexander Count Balmain, Russian commissioner at St. Helena; and *d.* in 1824.
   2 Mary, *d.* in Sept. 1814.
   3 Susan, *d. unm.* in 1828.
II. Warren, major 60th regt.; *d.* in 1801
III. ADAM-GORDON, 3rd baronet.
IV. John, of Point Olivier, Montreal, col. com. 6th battalion of militia; *b.* 8 Aug. 1782; *m.* 10 Feb. 1825, Mary-Diana, dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq. of Montreal; and *d.* 23 June, 1841, leaving issue,
   WILLIAM-GEORGE, successor to his uncle, and present baronet.
   Charles, *b.* 4 Feb. 1833.
   James-Stephen, *b.* 5 March, 1836.
   Archibald-Kennedy, *b.* 20 June, 1839.
   Maria-Diana. Anne-Margaret.
   Eliza-Theresa. Mary-Anne.
V. James-Stephen, capt. 28th regt.; *b.* in 1785; killed at Badajoz.
VI. Robert-Thomas, capt. in the army; drowned in Canada, in 1812.
VII. Charles-Christopher, *b.* 29 Oct. 1789; lieut.-col. in the army, Knt. of the 2nd class of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun; *m.* in 1818, Susan, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Edward Griffith, of Northbrook House, Hants, (who took the surname of Colpoys,) and has issue,
   William, an officer in the 20th regt.; *b.* 28 May, 1821.
   John-Ormsby, in the R.N.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1822.
   Charles-Turquand, *b.* 17 June, 1825.
   Edward-Colpoys, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835.
   Maria-Bowes. Mary-Anne-Susan.

VIII. Archibald-Kennedy, *b.* in 1792; *m.* 13 Sept. 1818, Maria-Johnson, dau. of Patrick Langan, Esq. of Montreal.
IX. Anne, *m.* to Colonel Edward Macdonnell, deputy quarter-master-general in Canada, who *d.* in 1812.
X. Catherine-Maria, *m.* in 1805, to Major-Gen. Barnard Foord Bowes, who fell at the siege of Salamanca, in 1812.
XI. Marianne.

Sir John *d.* 4 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR ADAM GORDON, lieut.-col. of 6th battalion of militia; *b.* 6 May, 1781, who *d. unm.* 21 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his nephew, WILLIAM-GEORGE, the present bart.

Creation—27 Nov. 1755.
Arms—Ar., two lions, counter-rampant, supporting a dexter hand, gu., in chief, three estoiles of the last, and in base, a salmon, naiant, in water, ppr.
Crest—An arm, gu., encircled with a ducal crown, or, the hand grasping a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold.
Motto—Nec aspera terrent.

JOHNSON.

JOHNSON, SIR HENRY-ALLEN, Bart. of the city of Bath; M.A., knight of the royal military order of William of the Netherlands, aide-de-camp to the Prince of Orange during the Peninsular war; *b.* 26 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 June, 1818, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Philipse, Esq. of Philipsebourg, New York, and sister of Lieut.-Colonel Philipse, of Rhual, co. Flint, and has issue,

HENRY-FRANKS-FREDERIC, an officer in the 5th fusiliers, *b.* 5 Feb. 1819.
William-Victor, an officer in the 90th light-infantry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1822.
George-Vanderheyden, *b.* 6 March, 1824.
Edwin-Beaumont, *b.* 4 July, 1825.
Frederick-Pigot, *b.* 29 July, 1826.
Charles-Cooper, *b.* 20 Dec. 1827.
Allen-Bayard, *b.* 2 May, 1829.
Alured-Clarke, *b.* 30 Oct. 1832.
Archibald-Acheson, *b.* 3 July, 1835.
Louisa-Charlotte. Harriet-Maria. Olivia-Elizabeth.

Sir Henry *s.* his father in 1835.

Lineage.

I. SIR HENRY JOHNSON, G.C.B., *b.* in 1748, a general officer in the army, colonel 5th regiment of foot, and governor of Ross Castle, (younger brother of Sir John Johnson-Walsh, Bart. of Ballykilcaven,) was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1818. He *m.* in 1782, Rebecca, dau. of David Franks, Esq. of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

HENRY-ALLEN, his heir.
George-Pigot, capt. 81st foot, killed in Portugal in 1812.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—1818.
Arms—Per pale, sa. and az., on a saltier, ar., between three towers, or, fired, ppr., one in chief and two in fesse, and two tilting-spears, saltierwise, in base, of the second, five cocks, of the first.
Crest—A tower, ar, on the battlements a cock, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a grenadier, habited and accoutred, and arms ordered, ppr.; sinister, a light-infantry man, habited and accoutred, and arms trailed, ppr., supporting with his exterior hand a flag-staff, also ppr., therefrom flowing a banner, gu., inscribed "New Ross," in letters of gold.
Motto—Vicisti et vivimus.
Residence—Bath.

JOHNSTON.

JOHNSTON, SIR WILLIAM-BACON, of Johnston, co. Aberdeen; *s.* his father, as 8th bart., in Jan. 1844; late an officer in the 1st Royals.

Lineage.

This is one of the most ancient families of the name of Johnston, and has always competed with the Johnstons of Annandale for the chiefship.

In an old genealogical history in the possession of the present Sir William Johnston, Bart. of that ilk, the first mentioned is

STIVEN DE JOHNSTON, (living in the reign of King DAVID BRUCE,) a man of great learning, brother to the Laird of Annandale. Retiring from the troubles in his own country, he went to the north of Scotland, and was well received by the Earl of Mar. It has always been maintained by the Johnstons of Caskieben, that this Stiven was the eldest brother of the Annandale Johnstons. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Andrew Garioch, Knt. of Caskieben, by whom he got a considerable estate, and had a son,

JOHN DE JOHNSTON, who was proprietor of the lands of Ballindalach; he *m.* Marjory Leighton, dau. of the Laird of Owsan, in Angus, and in her right became possessed of Invertoun. He lived to a great age, *d. temp.* JAMES I., 1458, and was *s.* by his son,

GILBERT DE JOHNSTON, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Vass, dau. of the Laird of Meny, by whom Portlathen came into the family, and by whom he had a son and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Lord Forbes of Pitsligo, and by her had a son. He was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER DE JOHNSTON, who in the reign of JAMES II. got his lands of Caskieben, which were formerly held of the Earls of Mar, erected into a free barony, to be called the Barony of Johnston, in all time coming. He *m.* a dau. of Glaister of Glack, by whom he had four sons. He *d.* in the reign of JAMES III., and was *s.* by the eldest,

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, of that ilk, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Meldrum of Fyvie, by whom he had one son, JAMES, his heir, and a dau., *m.* to a son of Black Hall of that ilk. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of the Laird of Conland, in Fife, and by her had a son, Gilbert, and daus. This William was a man of great loyalty; he accompanied his royal master to the fatal field of Flodden, where he perished with the flower of the nobility, *anno* 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES JOHNSTON, of that ilk, who *m.* Clara, dau. of Barclay of Gærtlie; by her he had three sons and four daus. He *d.* in 1548.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, his apparent heir and eldest son, *m.* Margaret Hay, descended of the noble family of Errol, by whom he had one son, GEORGE, and three daus. This William joined the royal standard, and was slain at Pinkie, 1547, his father being then alive.

GEORGE JOHNSTON, of that ilk, *s.* his grandfather; he *m.* Christian, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, by whom he had six sons and seven daus., viz., 1 JOHN, his heir; 2 Gilbert; 3 George; 4 Thomas; 5 Arthur, who went into Germany to finish his education, where he *m.* a lady of noble family; he was a man of erudition, and having studied physic, became eminent in that profession, and was physician in ordinary to King CHARLES I.; he was principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, and holds amongst the Latin poets of Scotland the next rank to the elegant Buchanan; he *d.* at Oxford, whilst attending King CHARLES I.; 6 William. George Johnston of that ilk *d.* in 1590, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN JOHNSTON, of that ilk, who *m.* Janet, dau. of the Laird of Foveran, by whom he had two sons and two daus.: he *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Lundie of that ilk, by

whom he had, with one dau., two sons, 1 Thomas, (in virtue of his mother's contract,) Laird of Craig, from whom the present baronet is lineally descended; and 2 Gilbert. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Johnston, of that ilk, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Forbes of Tolquhon. Sir George was a man of great abilities and merit, and was, by King Charles I., created a Baronet by his royal patent, "Domino Georgio Johnston de Caskieben, milite baronetto terrarum barontæ et regalitates de Johnston, in Nova Scotia, in America, &c., *dated the* 31*st of March*, 1625. The patent is in possession of the family, and describes the situation and boundaries of a large grant of land in Nova Scotia, but unfortunately for Sir George and other baronets, to whom the king gave similar grants, the French conquered that part of America before they took possession, and although they were promised a remuneration in another quarter, it has never been carried into effect. It must here be remarked, that there is a mistake respecting this baronetage; the original patent stands thus, viz.:—"*Primo die mensis Martii, anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo quinto et anno regni nostri primo.*" N.B. There is one word defaced *before* '*primo die*;' and in the book of the privy seal, the date is the 31st March, 1625, but in the record of the great seal, the date of the patent is "*ultimo die Martii anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo sexto anno regni secundo.*" If the patent and privy seal are right—viz., 31st March, 1625—then Sir William Johnston has the precedency of all the baronets now existing in Scotland, but he has hitherto ranked from the record of the great seal. This Sir George was made sheriff of Aberdeen on the removal of George, 6th Earl of Huntly, *anno* 1630. By the above mentioned Elizabeth Forbes he had three sons and two daus.; he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir George, 2nd baronet of Johnston, who *m.* a dau. of Sir William Leslie, of Wardes, by whom he had an only son,

III. Sir John, who entered when very young into the army, served in King William's wars in Flanders, and was a captain at the battle of the Boyne. Whilst in London for a short time, with his friend the Hon. Capt. James Campbell, he was unfortunately induced to assist that gentleman in eloping with and marrying Miss Mary Wharton, a young and rich heiress, nearly related to Lord Wharton, the great favourite of King William, who had interest to obtain a proclamation, offering a reward for apprehending them. Campbell escaped into Scotland; Sir John was taken and tried, condemned to death, and executed on 31 Dec. 1690. The whole account of the trial and execution, and the ballads made on the occasion are with the family papers, and afford a striking proof of the animosity existing between the English and Scotch in those disturbed times, to which Sir John evidently fell a sacrifice; for it appeared by the evidence of the clergyman who performed the marriage ceremony, by the people of the house in which the parties lodged, and where they remained three days, as well as by Miss Wharton's own letter to her aunt, acquainting her of the marriage, that there was no force used, but that she was freely consenting to it. Sir John was a brave man, and bitterly lamented the ignominy of his death; he was much a stranger to the laws of England, and totally ignorant that being present at the wedding and lending his apartments to accommodate his friend (which was all he did in the matter) constituted an offence worthy of death. The marriage was dissolved by act of parliament; Capt. Campbell afterwards *m.* in Scotland, and was the father of Gen. Campbell, who became Duke of Argyll. Sir John having never been married, was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* a dau. of the Laird of Thainston, and by her had one son and two daus. Sir John was strongly attached to the house of Stuart, and much averse to the union between England and Scotland, his nationality heightened by the recent execution of his cousin. He was particularly noticed by Charles Stuart on his arrival at Aberdeen, and accompanied him to Dunotter Castle, then the residence of the Earl Marischal. In conjunction with the earl and others in the north, he raised a force, and assembled his relations and retainers to assist in what he considered the right cause; and this act was fatal to his family and successors. In the year 1715, they took the field and joined the Earl of Mar in the disastrous battle of Sheriff-Muir; Sir John's son was killed by his side, and he dared not return home. He died ten years afterwards at Edinburgh. Sir John was *s.* by his cousin,

V. Sir William, of Craig and Bishopstoun, who *m.* Jean, dau. of John Sandilands, of Lord Torphichen's family, by whom he had two sons and three daus., William, his heir; and Alexander, an officer in the navy, who perished with his whole crew on the coast of Scotland, off Stonehive. Sir William *d.* in 1750, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir William Johnston, of that ilk. He entered early into the sea-service, and had the command of a ship of war in the British navy. Upon the death of his father he quitted the navy, came home, and purchased the lands of Hilltown, near Aberdeen. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Kirby, Esq., a West India proprietor; and by her had one son, who *d.* in infancy: he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Cleland, of the Clelands of that ilk, and by her had six sons and five daus., William, his heir, and Alexander, midshipman, who perished at sea; the other four sons *d.* in infancy; two of the daus. married: Mary-Selby, to Peter Gourlay, of the Island of St. Vincent; and Elenor-Sandilands, to the Rev. William Uvedale, of Barking, Suffolk, her cousin. After the death of Elizabeth, Sir William *m.* 3rdly, Amy, dau. of Newman Ffrench, of Bellchamp, co. Essex, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1794, aged 82, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir William, of that ilk, who entered the army at an early age, and served in India during the war against the French, taking part in seven actions and at the capture of several forts on the coast of Malabar. In 1798 he raised a regiment of fencible infantry for general service, "The Prince of Wales's Own," which was reduced at the short peace of 1802. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Bacon, Esq. of Shrubland Hall, co. Suffolk, lineally descended from the Lord Keeper Bacon, whose 3rd son was the great philosopher, Sir Francis Bacon, Lord Chancellor of England and Baron Verulam. By this lady, who *d.* in 1802, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Maria, only dau. of John Bacon, Esq. of Fryern House, in the co. of Middlesex, the youngest son of a branch of the Shrubland family, settled in Cumberland in the reign of Henry VIII., which numbers amongst its ancestors the celebrated Friar Bacon of the 12th century. By this lady he had three sons and four daus.,

i. William-Bacon, present baronet.
ii. D'Arcy, who *d.* in Bengal in the Company's service.
iii. Arthur-Lake, lieut. in the 21st royal fusiliers.
iv. Georgina-Frances-Amy, *m.* to John Collyer, Esq., barrister, eldest son of the Rev. J.-B. Collyer, of Hackford Hall, Norfolk.
v. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Patrick Bannerman, Esq. of Elmsfield, Aberdeenshire.
vi. Clara, *m.* to Edward Lake, com. R.N., second son of the late Sir James Lake, Bart.
vii. Emily.

Sir William, who represented New Windsor in the first Imperial parliament, *d.* at the Hague, 13 Jan. 1844, in the 84th year of his age, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Arms—(*See* Burke's *Heraldic Illustrations, Plate* cx.) Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a saltier, sa., and on a chief, gu., three cushions, or, for Johnston and Randolph; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a bend, three harts' heads, erased, arg., attired, or, as many cross-crosslets, fitchée, of the second, for Mar and Garioch of Caskieben, composed together in one coat.
Crest—A phœnix, ppr., in flames.
Supporters—Two Indians, ppr., wreathed about the head and middle, vert.
Motto—Vive, ut postea vivas.
Seat—Hilltown House, near Aberdeen.

JOHNSTONE.

Johnstone, Sir Frederick, of Westerhall, co. Dumfries; *b.* (posthumous) 5 Aug. 1841, when he *s.* as 8th baronet.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Johnston of Johnston, and the representative of the ancient house of Johnston of Annandale.

In the year 1385, the King of France sent forty thousand

francs to be divided amongst his faithful allies, the Scotch nobility; of which three hundred were allotted to

SIR JOHN DE JOHNSTON, Knt., who *d.* in 1420, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ADAM JOHNSTON, Knt., a distinguished commander under the Earl of Douglas and Ormonde at the battle of Sark, in 1448, where the Scots obtained an important victory over the English. Sir Adam *m.* twice; and had issue by his 1st wife,

JOHN, his heir, ancestor of the noble house of ANNANDALE.

MATTHEW, of whom presently.

Sir Adam had, by his 2nd wife, (the Lady Janet Dunbar, dau. of George, Earl of March, and widow of John, Lord Seton,) three more sons.

MATTHEW JOHNSTON, Esq., second son of Sir Adam, took up his abode at Westerhall, and from him lineally descended,

SIR JAMES JOHNSTON, Knt. of Westerhall, member of the Convention parliament in 1688-9; who *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN JOHNSTON, Esq. of Westerhall, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 25 April, 1700. Sir John represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament, and voted for the Union. He *d.* in 1711; and leaving an only dau., Philadelphia, who *m.* James Douglas, Esq. of Dornock, the title devolved upon his only brother,

II. SIR WILLIAM; who *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his elder* son,

III. SIR JAMES. This gentleman was appointed provost of Lochmaben in 1740. In 1719, he *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord of Elibank, by whom he had fourteen children, of whom

JAMES was his successor.

WILLIAM became eventually inheritor of the baronetcy, *m.* Miss Pulteney, niece of the Earl of Bath and of General Pulteney, by whom he acquired an immense fortune, and changed his name, by sign-manual, in 1767, to Pulteney.

George, commodore R.N.; *m.* in 1782, Miss Dee, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Nugent, R.N.) left at his decease, in 1787, a son,

JOHN-LOWTHER, who inherited as 6th baronet.

John, grandfather of the present JAMES JOHNSTONE, Esq. of Alva. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir James *d.* 13 Dec. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JAMES, a lieut.-col. in the army, and member of parliament. This gentleman, who for many years during the lifetime of his father had been occupied in search of lead in the lands of Glendenning, in the parish of Westerkirk, was fortunate enough, in 1728, to discover a valuable mineral vein, which, however, when analysed, proved to be antimony. Fully impressed with the importance of the discovery, Sir James commenced the undertaking of working the mine, having retained for himself two quarter shares and sold the others to some gentlemen, who formed a company. Sir James *d.* in 1797, and leaving no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM PULTENEY. This gentleman represented, first, Cromarty, and afterwards Shrewsbury, for seven successive parliaments. He founded the professorship of Agriculture in the University of Edinburgh, and became an extensive speculator in American lands, a large proportion of which he afterwards sold to great advantage. He *m.* a second time, in 1804, Mrs. Stewart, widow of Andrew Stewart, Esq. of Castlemilk, and dau. of Sir William Stirling, of Ardoch, by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d.* 30 May, 1805, when the greater part of his estate devolved upon Sir James-Murray Pulteney, who had *m.* in 1794, his only dau.; but the Westerhall estates and title passed to (the son of his brother, Commodore George Johnstone, of the royal navy, M.P., by Miss Dee) his nephew,

VI. SIR JOHN-LOWTHER JOHNSTONE, who *m.* 18 Jan. 1804, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq. of Cluny, by whom he had,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, 7th baronet.

Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* in Sept. 1831, to the Rev. Henry Buckley, second son of Mr. and Lady Georgiana Buckley.

Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1830, to the Rev. Edmund-B. Estcourt, 3rd son of Thomas-Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., M.P. for the university of Oxford.

Sir John was elected to parliament for Weymouth in 1810, and *d.* in the following year. His son,

VII. SIR GEORGE-FREDERICK, *b.* in Dec. 1810; *m.* 24 Oct 1840, Lady Louisa-Elizabeth-Frederica Craven, only dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven, and *d.* 7 May, 1841, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq., M.P., son of the late Richard-Alexander Oswald, Esq.) two posthumous sons, (twins,) the elder of whom is the present baronet.

Creation—25 April, 1700.

Arms—Ar., a saltier, sa.; on a chief, gu., three cushions, or, in base, a man's heart, ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr.

Crest—A spur, with wings, or, leather, gu.

Motto—Nunquam non paratus.

Seat—Westerhall, Dumfriesshire.

* From his 2nd son, Lieut.-Col. John Johnstone, descends the present baronet of Hackness Hall.

JOHNSTONE.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, SIR JOHN, of Hackness Hall, co. York; *b.* 28 Aug. 1799; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 14 July, 1807; *m.* 14 June, 1825, Louisa-Augusta Venables-Vernon, 2nd dau. of his Grace, Edward (Harcourt), Archbishop of York, by Lady Anne, his wife, sister of the late Duke of Sutherland, and has issue,

HARCOURT, *b.* 3 Jan. 1829.
Henry-Richard, *b.* 7 March, 1830.
Caroline. Elizabeth-Margaret.
Blanche-Maria. Georgiana-Emily.

Sir John was member for Yorkshire in two successive parliaments, and afterwards for Scarborough.

Lineage.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN JOHNSTONE, younger son of Sir William Johnstone, 2nd baronet of Wester Hall, North Britain, *m.* Charlotte Van Lore, Marchioness-Dowager of Annandale, and dau. and heir of John Vanden-Bempde, Esq. of Hackness; and dying in 1743, (being killed at Carthagena,) left two sons,

I. RICHARD, his heir.

II. Charles, of Ludlow; *b.* in 1746; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Beddoe, Esq., by whom he left at his decease, in 1805, six sons and six daus.,

1 William, *m.* Miss Brome, and *d. s. p.*
2 Charles-Phillips, *m.* Miss F. Harrison, and *d.* leaving seven children.
3 John, of Mainstone Court, co. Hereford. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
4 George, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Vanden-Bempde, Bart.; and 2ndly, Miss Edwards. By the former he had a dau., Georgiana-Anne; and by the latter, four children.
5 Richard, *m.* Miss Gilder. 6 Bempde.
7 Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Charles Knowles, Bart.
8 Maria-Henrietta, *m.* to the Rev. Durham Cookes, who is deceased.
9 Catharine, *m.* to Captain Baugh, R.N.
10 Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Parke.
11 Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Jennings.
12 Laura.

RICHARD JOHNSTONE, Esq., the elder son, assumed the surname and arms of "VANDEN-BEMPDE," by act of parliament in 1793; and obtained royal permission, by sign-manual, in 1795, to take the surname of "JOHNSTONE," in addition to and after Vanden-Bempde; in which latter year (6 July) he was created a Baronet, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother, Charles Johnstone, Esq. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of James Agnew, Esq. of Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* in 1790) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1790, Margaret, dau. of John Scott, Esq. of Charter-House-square, London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Gleadowe, Esq.) had issue,

I. JOHN, present baronet.

II. Charles, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800; *m.* 13 Sept. 1827, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. R. Hawksworth, Esq., and has issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 16 June, 1828.
2 Frederic-Richard, *b.* 2 Sept. 1829.
3 William-John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1833.
4 Arthur-George, *b.* 24 June, 1837.
5 Laura-Georgiana. 6 Charlotte-Frances.

III. Margaret, *m.* to her cousin, George Johnstone, Esq.; and *d.* in 1819, leaving a dau.,
Georgiana-Anne.

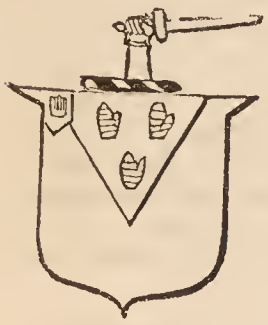
IV. Charlotte, *m.* to William-Lister-Fenton Scott, Esq. of Wood Hall, co. York.

V. Laura, *d.* in 1817.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1807.

Creation—6 July, 1795.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a saltier, sa., in base, a human heart, ensigned with a regal crown, or, on a chief, gu., three woolpacks, of the third; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, the first, or, the last, per pale, gu. and vert, a demi-eagle, with two heads, displayed, issuing in chief, sa., the dexter base charged with a tower, the sinister with five towers, in saltier, of the first, the gate and portcullis of each, ppr.
Crest—A winged spur, erect, or, straps, gu., buckle, ar.
Motto—Nunquam non paratus.
Seat—Hackness Hall, near Scarborough, Yorkshire.

JOLLIFFE.



JOLLIFFE, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE-HYLTON, of Merstham, co. Surrey; *b.* 7 Dec. 1800; *m.* 8 Oct. 1825, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and has had issue,

HYLTON, *b.* 10 July, 1826.
Hedworth-Hylton, *b.* 23 June, 1829.
Gilbert, *b.* 3 Aug. 1836; *d.* in 1844.
Eleanor. Allada-Harriot.
Wilhelmina-Charlotte. Julia-Agnes.
A dau. A dau.

This gentleman, who is eldest son of the Rev. William Jolliffe, by Julia, dau. of Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt. of Streatham, co. Surrey, was created a Baronet 20 Aug. 1821.

Lineage.

The family of Jolliffe, originally Jolli, or Jolley, is of considerable antiquity in the cos. of Stafford and Worcester.

BENJAMIN JOLLIFFE, Esq. of Cofton Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Jolliffe, Esq. of London, and had (with two daus., Rebecca, *m.* to Humphrey Lowe, Esq. of Bromsgrove, and Anne, to Robert Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury) a son,

JOHN JOLLIFFE, Esq., M.P. for Petersfield, who *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Robert Mitchell; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Samuel Holden, Esq. By the latter he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Thomas-Samuel, M.P., *m.* in 1778, Mary-Anne, dau. and heir of — Twyford, Esq. of Kilmersdon, in Somersetshire, and had issue,
1 John-Twyford, of Ammerdown Park, in Somersetshire.
2 Thomas-Robert, in holy orders.
III. Charles, slain at Waterloo.
IV. Mary-Anne.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM JOLLIFFE, Esq., M.P. for Petersfield, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hylton, Bart. of Hayton Castle, in Cumberland, and had issue,

I. HYLTON, *b.* in 1773; *m.* in 1804, Eleanor, natural dau. of Robert Shirley, Earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* in 1809) he had no issue.
II. William-John, in holy orders; *m.* Julia, dau. and coheir of Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt. of Streatham; and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue,
1 WILLIAM-GEORGE-HYLTON, present baronet.
2 Gilbert-East, lieut. 19th light-dragoons; *m.* Margaret-Ellen, dau. of Sir Edward Banks; and *d.* in 1833, aged 32.
III. George, lieut. R.N.; killed at the battle of the Nile.
IV. Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Gilbert East, Bart. of Hall Place, Berkshire; and 2ndly, in 1834, to the Hon. Lieut.-Col. John-Craven Westenra. She *d.* in 1838.
V. Mary, *m.* to Major Trevor.
VI. Eleanor-Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Raitt.

Arms—Ar., on a pile, az., three dexter gauntlets, or.
Crest—An arm, erect, couped, and in armour, holding a broadsword, all ppr.
Motto—Tant que je puis.
Seat—Merstham, Surrey.

JONES.

JONES, SIR LAWRENCE, of Cranmer Hall, co. Norfolk; *b.* 10 Jan. 1817; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the decease of his father, 26 Feb. 1843.

Lineage.

JOHN JONES, Esq. of Landguardfort, *b.* in 1751, son of John Jones, Esq. of Fakenham, in Norfolk, by Anne, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Wace; *m.* in 1780, Mary, dau. of John Roberts, Esq., a military officer; and *d.* in 1806, leaving issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, created a Baronet.
George-Matthews, R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1831.
William-Daniel, lieut.-col. R.A.; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of George Smith, Esq. of Nottingham, and has issue,
Dashwood, *b.* in 1829.
Henry-Taylor, in the civil service of the Ordnance; *m.* in 1828, Caroline-Munster, dau. of Major-Gen. Wulff, and widow of Sir Richard Hardinge, Bart., and has issue,
Ernest, *b.* in 1829.
Emily.
Harry-David, capt. royal engineers; *m.* in 1824, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Hornsby, and has issue.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Michael Novosielski, Esq. of Bath,
Eliza-Hyam-Wace, *m.* to Major-Gen. Unitt, R.N.

The eldest son,

I. LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN-THOMAS JONES, K.C.B. and A.D.C. to her Majesty, *b.* in 1783; *m.* 20 April, 1816, Catharine-Maria, dau. of Effingham Laurence, Esq., and had issue,

LAURENCE, *b.* 10 Jan. 1817.
Willoughby, *b.* 24 Nov. 1820.
Herbert-Walsingham, *b.* 10 Oct. 1826.
Emily-Florence.

This gentleman, after a long course of active and confidential service as an officer in the corps of royal engineers, being considered by the Duke of Wellington as meriting some public mark of distinction, was created a Baronet in Sept. 1831. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—Sept. 1831.
Arms—Az., on a fesse, or, three grenades, fired, ppr.; in chief, a castle, and in base, a lion, couchant, arg.
Crest—In front of a castle, ar., a lion, couchant, or.
Motto—Marte et arte.
Seats—Woolwich, and Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

JONES.

See TYRWHITT.

KAY.

KAY, SIR WILLIAM, of East Sheen, co. Surrey; *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his great-uncle, Sir Brook Watson, 2 Oct. 1807.

Lineage.

I. BROOK WATSON, Esq., who had in early life adopted the naval profession, but was obliged to abandon it in consequence of accidentally losing his right leg by the bite

of a shark while bathing in the Havannah, in 1749, settled in London as a merchant, in 1759, having previously served as a commissary abroad. He was appointed commissary-general to the army in North America, in 1782; and upon his return, in 1784, was elected one of the representatives of the city of London, chosen alderman, nominated sheriff in 1785, (which office he served,) and placed in the civic chair in 1796. In 1798, he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was created a Baronet, 5 Dec. 1803, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his grand-nephews successively, William and Brook Kay, the sons of his niece, Anne Webber, (dau. of Richard Webber, Esq., and Elizabeth Watson, Sir Brook's sister,) by her husband, William Kay, Esq. of Montreal. Sir Brook *d.* 2 Oct. 1807, when the title devolved, according to the limitation in the patent, upon WILLIAM KAY, Esq., present baronet.

Creation—5 Dec. 1803.
Arms—Ar., on a bend, engr., az., between two griffins' heads, erased, gu., an annulet, between two crescents, or.
Crest—A griffin's head, erm., collared, az., charged with three crescents, and holding in the beak a key, or.
Motto—Fidem parit integritas.
Residence—Rutland Gate, Kensington Road.

KAYE.

LISTER-KAYE, SIR JOHN-LISTER, of Denby Grange, co. York; *b.* 18 Aug. 1801; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 28 Feb. 1827; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Matilda, only dau. and heir of George Arbuthnot, Esq., and niece of the Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and of the Bishop of Killaloe, by whom he has surviving issue,

LISTER, *b.* 3 Sept. 1827.
Alick, *b.* 2 Jan. 1833. Arthur, *b.* 12 May, 1834.
Emma. Laura. Amelia.
Maria. Rose. Ada.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN KAYE, Knt. of Woodsome, lineally descended from Sir John Kaye, Knt., who lived *temp.* WILLIAM the Conqueror, obtained the baronetcy 4 Feb. 1741, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies.*) The 5th bart., Sir John Lister-Kaye *d.* in 1761, having bequeathed his estates to his illegitimate son,

I. JOHN LISTER-KAYE, Esq., who was created a Baronet 28 Dec. 1812. Sir John *m.* 18 Oct. 1800, Lady Amelia Grey, 6th dau. of George-Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-LISTER, present baronet.
George-Lister, *b.* 14 Nov. 1803; capt. 10th hussars.
Arthur-Lister, *b.* 14 Jan. 1805; in holy orders; *d.* in Feb. 1834.
Henry-Lister, *b.* 14 June, 1814; in the 47th regiment; *d.* 27 June, 1837.
Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* in October, 1831, to the Rev. Henry-Spencer Markham, residentiary of York, and rector of Clifton, Notts, and has issue.
Louisa.
Henrietta, *m.* in Feb. 1836, to John Ward, Esq., and has issue.
Maria.
Georgiana, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, to William-Ford Hulton, Esq., eldest son of William Hulton, Esq. of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster.

Sir John, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1806, the additional surname of KAYE, *d.* 28 Feb. 1827.

Creation—28 Dec. 1812.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., two bendlets, sa., for KAYE; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or, for LISTER; the whole within a bordure, wavy, az.
Crest—of KAYE: a goldfinch, ppr., charged on the breast with a rose, gu.
Crest—Of LISTER: a buck's head, ppr., erased, wavy, or, attired, sa., in the mouth a bird-bolt, bendways, of the third, flighted, ar.
Motto—Kynd kynn knawne kepe.
Seat—Denby Grange, Yorkshire.

KEANE.

KEANE, BARON, (Edward-Arthur-Wellington Keane,) of Ghuznee, in Affghanistan, and of Cappoquin, co. Waterford; major in the army, and capt. in the 37th Foot; *b.* 4 May, 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 26 Aug. 1844.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN KEANE, G.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* in 1781; (2nd son of SIR JOHN KEANE, 1st Bart. of Belmont,) lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 43rd regt., having gallantly distinguished himself while commander-in-chief in India, by the brilliant expedition to Affghanistan, in 1839, was raised to the peerage under the title of *Baron Keane* of Ghuznee, in Affghanistan, and of Cappoquin, co. Waterford. He *m.* 1st, in 1806, Grace, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Smith, royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1838) had issue,

EDWARD-ARTHUR-WELLINGTON, present peer.
John-Manly-Arbuthnot, *b.* 1 Sept. 1816, an officer in the army.
George-Disney, *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; lieut. R.N.
Hussey-Fane, *b.* 14 June, 1822; lieut. royal engineers.
Charlotte-Amelia.
Georgiana-Isabella, *m.* 16 July, 1840, to W.-H. Penrose, Esq. of Lahene, co. Cork.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1840, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of Col. Boland. Lord Keane *d.* 26 Aug. 1844.

Creation—1839.
Arms—Gu., three salmons naiant, in pale, arg., on a chief of honourable augmentation a representation of the fortress of Ghuznee, all ppr.
Crests—1st, a representation of the Cabool gate of the fortress of Ghuznee, all ppr., and on an escroll above, the word "Ghuznee;" 2nd, a cat, sejant, ppr., supporting, in his dexter paw, a flag-staff, thereon a Union-jack, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a mounted Belooche soldier; and sinister, a mounted Affghan soldier, both ppr.
Motto—Deus mihi providebit.

KEANE.

KEANE, SIR RICHARD, of Belmont, co. Waterford; lieut.-col. of the Waterford militia; *b.* in March, 1780; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 19 April, 1829; *m.* in 1814, Elizabeth, relict of Samuel Penrose, Esq. of Waterford, and dau. of Richard Sparrow, Esq. of Oaklands, Clonmel, by whom (who *d.* in 1842) he has issue,

JOHN-HENRY, *b.* in Jan. 1816; *m.* 10 July, 1844, Laura, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Richard Keatinge, judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland.
Leopold-George-Frederick, an officer in the army; *b.* in July, 1818; *m.* in March, 1844, Charlotte-French, dau. of the Very Rev. Henry Cotton, Dean of Lismore.

Lineage.

I. JOHN KEANE, Esq. of Belmont, co. Waterford, *b.* in 1757, son of Richard Keane, Esq., was created a Baronet 1 Aug. 1801. He *m.* 1st, in 1778, Sarah, dau. of John Keiley, Esq. of Belgrove, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, present baronet.
II. JOHN, created BARON KEANE in 1839.
III. Henry-Edward, lieut.-colonel, half-pay, 7th hussars; *m.* 1818, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir William Fraser, Bart. of Leadclun, and has issue, Edward-Vivian, and Fanny.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Dorothy, widow of Philip-Champion Crespigny, Esq. of Aldborough, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* in 1837) he had one son,

George-Michael, capt. H.-P., 17th lancers.

He *d.* 19 April, 1829.

Creation—1 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Gu., three salmons, naiant, in pale, arg.
Crest—A cat, sejant, ppr., supporting in his dexter paw a flag-staff, thereon a Union-jack, ppr.
Motto—Felis demulcta mitis.
Seat—Cappoquin House, co. Waterford.

KEITH.

KEITH, BARONESS, (Margaret Mercer Elphinstone,) of Banheath, co. Dumbarton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Baroness Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baroness Nairne, in that of Scotland; *b.* 12 June, 1788; *m.* 28 July, 1817, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie, by whom she has had issue,

EMILY-JANE, *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, to Henry, Earl of Shelburne.
Clementina-Marie-Hortense, *d.* 5 Jan. 1836.
Georgiana-Gabrielle. Adelaide-Elizabeth-Josephine.
Sarah-Sophia-Louisa.

Her ladyship *s.* to the peerages of the United Kingdom and Ireland on the decease of her father, the late Viscount Keith, in 1823; and to the Scottish Barony of Nairne, at the decease of her kinsman, William, Lord Nairne, in 1838.

Lineage.

THE HON. GEORGE-KEITH ELPHINSTONE, *b.* in 1747, 4th son of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone, having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of post-captain in 1775, became rear-admiral in 1794, and vice-admiral in 1795; in which year he commanded the naval department of the successful expedition against the Cape of Good Hope, and was created, 7 March, 1797, a peer of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Keith of Stonehaven Marischal.* In 1801, his lordship was advanced to the rank of admiral of the Blue, and enrolled, 15 Dec. in that year, amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, by the same title and in the same rank as he bore in Ireland. On the 17 Sept. 1803, he obtained the BARONY OF KEITH, *of Banheath, co. Dumbarton,* with remainder, in default of male issue, to his then only dau., MARGARET MERCER KEITH, on whom the Irish barony had been conferred in remainder; and, 1 June, 1814, his lordship was created VISCOUNT KEITH. He *m.* 9 Aug. 1787, Jane, dau. and sole heir of William Mercer, Esq. of Aldie, co. Perth, son of the Hon. Robert Nairne, by whom, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, he had an only child, the said MARGARET MERCER. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1808, Hester-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Thrale, Esq. of Streatham, co. Surrey, and had another dau., GEORGIANA-AUGUSTA-HENRIETTA, *m.* in Sept. 1831, to the Hon. Augustus Villiers, 2nd son of the Earl of Jersey. His lordship *d.* in 1823, when the barony of 1801 and the viscounty expired; but the other honours devolved, according to the reversionary clause in the patent, upon his elder dau., the present baroness.

Creations—Barony of Ireland, 7 March, 1797. Barony, United Kingdom, 17 Sept. 1803.
Arms—Ar., a chev., sa., between three boars' heads, erased, gu.
Supporters—Dexter, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, vert, in his exterior hand a club, on the breast, at his feet an anchor, sa.; sinister, a stag, ppr., collared, az., charged with three cinquefoils, ar., and pendent therefrom a shield, of the last, with a chief, gu., charged with three pallets, or, the dexter hind foot resting on an anchor, sa., for MARISCHAL.
Seats—Aldie, Perthshire; Tulliallan, Clackmannanshire.

KELLET.

KELLET, SIR RICHARD, of Lota, co. Cork; so created, with remainder, after his own male issue, to the heirs male of his father, 6 Aug. 1801; *b.* 16 May, 1761; *m.* 9 Feb. 1788, Jane, dau. of John Galwey, Esq. of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, and has two sons,

RICHARD, *b.* 16 May, 1790; *m.* in 1817, Mary, dau. of James Blackney, Esq. of Carlow.
William, *b.* 10 Oct. 1794.

Lineage.

Of this family, which had been settled in the co. Norfolk for three or four centuries, and which obtained a grant of arms in the reign of EDWARD IV., a branch went over to Ireland with WILLIAM III., and purchased estates in the co. Tipperary.

CAPTAIN RICHARD KELLET, of the 27th foot, *m.* Deborah, dau. and heir of Thurston Haddock, Esq. of Kinsale, and falling at the battle of Falkirk, left issue,

RICHARD KELLET, Esq., an alderman of the city of Cork; who *m.* Jane-Susannah, dau. of Jacob Laulhe, Esq., and niece of Abraham de Castres, envoy to the court of Portugal, by whom he had issue,

I. RICHARD, created a Baronet, as above.
II. William-Augustus, *b.* in Jan. 1765; *m.* in 1790, Jane-M'Dowell Napier, only dau. of Colonel William Napier, of Culcreugh, and Milliken, co. Renfrew; and dying 6 Nov. 1822, left issue,
  1 RICHARD, M.D., in the East Indies.
  2 Augustus-Henry, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1828.
  3 Robert-John-Napier, capt. royal highlanders; *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Jemima, only dau. and heir of James Hunter, Esq., co. Ayr, and has issue.
  4 George-Houston, in the East India service.
  5 James-Fitter, in the East India Company's service.
III. Henry-de-Castres, *b.* in 1776; *m.* Emilia, dau. of Henry Hickman, Esq. of Cork, and has issue.
IV. Susannah, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Fitter.
V. Anne, *m.* to Major Chudleigh.

Alderman Kellet *d.* at the advanced age of ninety-five, 25 Jan. 1828.

Creation—6 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., on a mount, vert, a boar, passant, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a cross, gu., in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis, of the last.
Crest—An armed arm, embowed, garnished, or, holding in the hand a baton, of the last.
Motto—Feret ad astra virtus.

KEMP.

KEMP, THE REV. SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, of Gissing, co. Norfolk; *b.* in Nov. 1791; *s.* his father as 10th baronet, 11 Oct. 1804. Sir William Kemp is rector of Flordon and Gissing, both in Norfolk.

Lineage.

This family, deriving its name from the Saxon word *Kemp,* or *Combat,* has been of long standing in the cos. of Kent, Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk; and we meet with two very eminent churchmen of the name—John Kemp, LL.D., Archbishop of Canterbury; and Thomas Kemp, his grace's nephew, who was consecrated Bishop of London in 1449

I. Sir Robert Kempe, Knt., (only surviving son of Robert Kemp, Esq., by Dorothy, dau. of Arthur Herris, Esq. of Crixeth, co. Essex,) was created a Baronet 14 March, 1641. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Matthew Browne, of Beechworth Castle, co. Surrey, by whom he had four sons and a dau., Jane, *m.* to Thomas Waldegrave, Esq. of Smallbridge. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1647, having suffered much by the sequestration of those times, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert, M.P. for Norfolk in 1668; who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Kerridge, Esq. of Shelly Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he left no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and sole heir of John Sone, Esq. of Ubbeston Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had three sons and two daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Blois, Bart., and Jane, *m.* to John Dade, M.D.; dying 26 Sept. 1710, he was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Robert. This gentleman *m.* four times: 1st, Letitia, dau. of Robert King, Esq. of Great Thurlow, by whom he left an only dau., Mary, wife of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. of Garboldisham, co. Norfolk; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Brand, Esq. of Edwardstone, co. Suffolk, by whom he had five sons and two daus.; 3rdly, Martha, dau. of William Blackwell, Esq. of Mortlake, co. Surrey, by whom he had three children; and 4thly, Amy, dau. of Richard Philips, Esq., and relict of John Burrough, Esq. of Ipswich, by whom he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 18 Dec. 1734, having several times represented the borough of Dunwich, and twice the co. of Suffolk, in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Robert, M.P. for Orford; who *d. unm.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Isaac-Brand Colt, Esq. of Brightlingsea, co. Essex; but dying *s. p.*, 25 Nov. 1761, the title reverted to his nephew,

VI. Sir John; who *d.* in minority and *unm.*, 16 Jan. 1771, when the title devolved upon his uncle,

VII. Sir Benjamin, 3rd surviving son of the 3rd baronet, *b.* 29 Dec. 1708. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Mann, Esq., and relict of John Colt, Esq. of Tooting; but dying *s. p.* in 1777, was *s.* by his kinsman,

VIII. Sir William, (son of William Kemp, Esq. of Antingham, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Alderman Shardelow, which William was second son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart.) This gentleman *m.* Mary Ives, and had three sons, William-Robert, his heir; Thomas-Benjamin, of Swafield, Norfolk; and John. Sir William *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir William-Robert, *b.* in 1744; who *m.* in 1788, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Aldcock, Esq. of Carleton, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

William-Robert, present baronet.
Thomas-John, *b.* in 1793.

Sir William *d.* 11 Oct. 1804.

Creation—14 March, 1641.
Arms—Gu., three garbs, within a bordure, engr., or.
Crest—A pelican, vulning herself, ppr., upon a garb, or.
Motto—Lucem spero.
Seat—Gissing Hall, co. Norfolk.

KENLIS.

Kenlis, Baron.

See Marquess of Headfort.

KENMARE.

Kenmare, Earl of, (Valentine Browne,) Viscount Castlerosse and Kenmare, and Baron of Castlerosse, in the peerage of Ireland, Baron Kenmare, of Castlerosse, co. Kerry, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 15 Jan. 1788; *s.* as 2nd earl, upon the decease of his father, 3 Oct. 1812; *m.* 1 July, 1816, Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart. of Osmaston, co. Derby, by whom he has no issue. His lordship is a privy-councillor in Ireland, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Kerry, and col. of the Kerry militia.

Lineage.

Sir Valentine Browne, Knt. of Crofts, co. Lincoln, constituted auditor-general of Ireland, *d.* in 1567, leaving

Sir Valentine Browne, his heir, who, in 1583, received instruction, jointly with Sir Henry Wallop, for the surveying several escheated lands in Ireland. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council, and represented the co. of Sligo in parliament in 1585. On the 28th June, in the same year, Sir Valentine purchased from Donald, Earl of Clancarty, all the lands, manors, &c., in the cos. of Kerry and Cork, which had been in the possession of Teige Dermot Mac Cormac, and Rorie Donoghoemore. Sir Valentine *m.* Thomazine, sister of the Lord-Keeper (Sir Nicholas) Bacon, and had two sons; the 2nd of whom,

Sir Nicholas Browne, Knt. of Rosse, co. Kerry, *d.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Valentine Browne, Esq., who was created a Baronet of Ireland 16 Feb. 1622. Sir Valentine, after his father's decease, presented a petition to James I., praying an abatement of the yearly rent reserved on the estate which he held from the crown, as an undertaker, at the annual sum of £113 6*s.* 8*d.*, in regard of the small profit he made of it, being set out in the most barren and remote part of the co. of Kerry; which request was complied with, and he received a confirmation, by patent, of all his lands at a reduced rent. Sir Valentine *m.* Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Valentine, *b.* in 1638; who was sworn of the privy council of James II., and created by that monarch, subsequently to his abdication, 20 May, 1689, *Baron of Castlerosse* and *Viscount Kenmare.* His lordship, who was col. of infantry in the army of King James, forfeited his estates by his inviolable fidelity to that unfortunate monarch. He *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Sir Nicholas Plunket, and had five sons and four daus. He *d.* in 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Nicholas, 2nd viscount; an officer of rank in the service of King James, and attainted in consequence. His lordship *m.* in 1664, Helen, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Brown, Esq. of Hospital, by whom he obtained a very considerable fortune, but which, with his own estates, became forfeited for his life. The crown, however, allowed his lady a rent-charge of £400 per year, for the maintenance of herself and children. His lordship *d.* in 1720, leaving four daus., and his son and successor,

Valentine, 3rd viscount; who continued outlawed by the attainder of his father and grandfather. His lordship *m.* in 1720, Honoria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Butler, Esq., and great-grandniece of James, Duke of Ormonde, by whom he had issue, Thomas, his successor, and two daus.; one of whom, Helen, *m.* John Wogan, Esq. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1735, Mary, Countess-Dowager of Fingal, only dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, Esq. of Castle Ishin, by whom he left a posthumous dau., Mary-Frances. He *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1750, Anne, only dau. of Thomas Cooke, Esq. of Painstown, co. Carlow, by whom he had a son and a dau., Catharine, *m.* to Count Durfort Severac. His lordship *d.* in Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Valentine, 5th viscount, *b.* in Jan. 1754; who was created, (the viscounty of James II. never having been acknowledged in law,) 12 Feb. 1798, *Baron of Castlerosse* and *Viscount Kenmare*, and advanced to the *Viscounty of Castlerosse* and Earldom of Kenmare 29 Dec. 1800. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1777, Charlotte, dau. of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, by whom he had an only dau., Charlotte, who *m.* in 1802, Sir George Goold, Bart. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Mary, eldest dau. of Michael Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons, co. Kildare, by whom he had issue,

I. Valentine, present earl.
II. Thomas, *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* in 1822, Catherine, dau.

and co-heir of the late Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq. of Kilgory, in Clare, and has issue,
1 Valentine-Augustus, *b.* 16 May, 1825.
2 Ellen. 3 Catherine.

III. William, M.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1791; *m.* 26 April, 1826, Anne-Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Segrave, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1838.

IV. Michael, *b.* 18 May, 1793, wounded at Waterloo; and *d.* in 1825.

V. Mary-Ann, *m.* 1st, in 1809, to the late Sir Thomas Gage, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1835, to William Vaughan, Esq. of Courtfield, co. Monmouth. She *d.* 13 June, 1840.

VI. Frances, *d. unm.* in 1817.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1812.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Feb. 1622. Viscount and Baron, 12 Feb. 1798. Earl, 29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Ar., three martlets, in pale, between two flanches, sa., each charged with a lion, passant, guardant, of the first, armed and langued, gu.

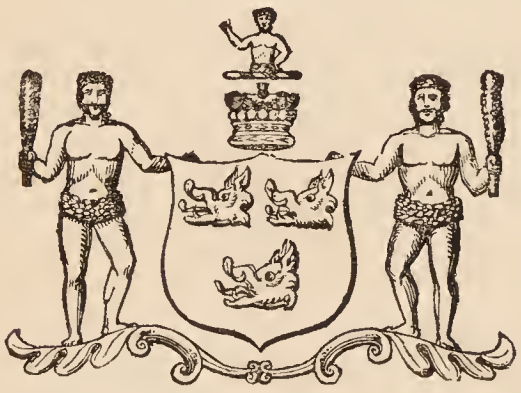
Crest—A dragon's head, couped, ar., guttée-de-poix, between two wings, sa., guttée-d'eau.

Supporters—Two wolves, ar., guttée-de-poix, collared and chained, or.

Motto—Loyal en tout.

Seat—Kenmare House, Killarney, co. Kerry.

KENMURE



KENMURE, VISCOUNT, (Adam Gordon,) and Lord Lochinvar, in the peerage of Scotland; lieut. R.N; *b.* 9 Jan. 1792; *s.* upon the decease of his uncle, 21 Sept. 1840; *m.* in Nov. 1843, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late James Wildey, Esq.

Lineage.

The Gordons are believed to have come to England with WILLIAM the Conqueror; and thence to Scotland with MALCOLM III., in whose reign the public records exhibit Richard de Gordoun, the head of this family, as holding the Barony of Gordoun and other extensive possessions in the Merse, on the southern frontiers of Scotland. From this Richard descended,

SIR ADAM DE GORDOUN, a knight of great renown, and the representative of the family in the momentous period of Scottish history, who, though his possessions were almost on the borders of England, long held out against the power of EDWARD I., and for a long time resisted the bond of fealty and submission prescribed by the English monarch in 1292; but that bond having become generally subscribed by the successively conquered Scotch nobility, and Sir Adam's own son, Wiliam de Gourdoun, having been obliged to do so, the valiant knight was impelled to succumb, 28 July, 1296. Baliol's subsequent resignation of the crown to EDWARD gave Sir Adam a pretence to fly to arms, and thereafter, like Wallace and others, he leagued his fortunes with those of ROBERT BRUCE, from whom he obtained for his services a grant of the lands of Strathbogie in the north, forfeited by the desertion of the Earl of Atholl. These, Sir Adam never, however, possessed, for the donation became ineffective by the return of the earl to his allegiance. Sir Adam had another son, who shone conspicuously at Hallidon Hill, in 1333, but it has not yet been ascertained whether William or Alexander was the elder son. But it appears from the records, that Sir Adam, in 1306, took a charter of his barony of Stitchill in life-rent to himself, and in fee to his son,

SIR WILLIAM DE GORDOUN, who subscribed the bond of fealty, 12 July, 1296, and was designed in a writ, in 1331, as Signor de Stitchill. He was *s.* by his son,

ROGER DE GORDOUN; who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER DE GORDOUN; who *d.* in 1432, leaving a son and successor,

WILLIAM DE GORDOUN, who fixed his residence in Galloway, and was the first who designated himself of Lochinvar. He *d.* in 1450, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN GORDON, of Lochinvar, who had three sons,

ALEXANDER, a valiant knight, who *d.* before his father, falling with his sovereign, JAMES IV., at Flodden, in 1513.
ROBERT (Sir), successor to his father.
William, of Craichlaw and Culvennan. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir John *d.* in 1517, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT GORDON, who *m.* Marion, dau. and sole heir of John Accarson, of Glenshireburne; and dying in 1520, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES GORDON, of Lochinvar, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Robert Crighton, of Kilpatrick, and had, with other issue,

JOHN, his successor.
William, of Pennygame, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and was *s.* by his son,
JOHN, of Pennygame, who was *s.* by his son,
ALEXANDER, of Pennygame, who *d.* about the year 1645, and was *s.* by his son,
WILLIAM, of Pennygame, who left two sons,
John, *d. s. p.* in 1662.
ALEXANDER, of whom hereafter, as 5th VISCOUNT KENMURE.

Sir James fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN GORDON, of Lochinvar. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1563, Juliana, dau. of Home of Wedderburne, and had an only dau., Margaret, *m.* to Hugh, 1st Lord Loudoun. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Herries; and dying in 1604, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT GORDON, of Lochinvar, remarkable for his great bodily strength and activity, who, at a tournament proclaimed by JAMES VI., obtained, as one of the three successful champions, a prize from the hands of the Princess Elizabeth. He *m.* Lady Isabel Ruthven, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie; and dying in 1628, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN GORDON, of Lochinvar. This gentleman disposed of Stitchill, the ancient inheritance of the family, and is said to have given the produce in a purse to the Duke of Buckingham, to insure his grace's interest in forwarding his claim to the Earldom of Gowrie. But the duke falling the very next day by the hand of the assassin Felton, the expectation proved abortive. Sir John was, however, elevated to the peerage, as *Lord Lochinvar* and VISCOUNT KENMURE, by patent, dated 8 May, 1633, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever bearing the surname and arms of Gordon. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll; and dying in 1634, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount; who *d.* without issue, in 1509, when the peerage reverted to (the eldest son of James Gordon, of Barncrosh, by Margaret, dau. of Sir John Vans, and relict of John Glendonwyn, of Drumrash) his lordship's cousin and next male heir,

JOHN, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *d. unm.* in Oct. 1643, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, 4th viscount, *b.* in Nov. 1622. This nobleman was a devoted adherent to the house of Stuart, and suffered in consequence. He *d. s. p.* in 1663, when the peerage descended to his cousin,

ALEXANDER GORDON, Esq. of Pennygame, as 5th viscount. His lordship *m.* thrice, and was *s.* in 1698, by his eldest son, (by his 2nd wife, Marian, dau. of Macculloch, of Ardwell,)

WILLIAM, 6th viscount. This unfortunate nobleman inheriting the attachment of his family to the Stuarts, took up arms, in 1715, against GEORGE I. He was made prisoner at Preston Pans the following year, and thence conveyed to London, where he was tried, condemned, and executed on Tower Hill, 24 Feb. ensuing, when the honours of his house fell under an attainder. He *m.* Mary Dalzell, only sister of Robert, 6th Earl of Carnwath, (a title also forfeited, and recently restored,) by whom he left three sons, (the eldest and youngest *d. unm.*,) and a dau., Harriet, *m.* to John Dalzell, Esq. When his lordship's estate was brought to the hammer, his dowager purchased it; and

when her son Robert came of age, delivered it up to him free of debt; which son,

ROBERT GORDON, was styled 7th viscount. He *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1741, when the estates devolved on his brother,

JOHN GORDON, by courtesy 8th viscount; who *m.* Frances, only dau. of William, 5th Earl of Seaforth, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1796) had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor. JOHN, late viscount.
Adam, who *m.* 1st, in May, 1789, Miss Harriot Davies; and 2ndly, in May, 1802, Maria, dau. of Hamilton Maxwell, Esq. By the latter he had no issue; but by the former (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1801) he had,
- John, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1790; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1813.
- ADAM, present peer.
- Francis-Mackenzie, lieut. 20th Madras native infantry; *d. unm.* 12 July, 1814.
- William-Henry-Pelham, *b.* 4 Oct. 1795; went to India, and is supposed to be dead.
- Edward-Maxwell, lieut. 22nd infantry; *b.* 12 March, 1799; *d. unm.* in Jamaica, 14 Dec. 1827.
- Louisa,* *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, to Charles Bellamy, Esq., and has three daus.

Robert, *d. unm.* in 1797. James, *d. unm.* in 1781.
Frances, *d. unm.* 17 July, 1770.

This John *d.* 16 June, 1769, aged 56, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM GORDON, by courtesy 9th viscount; a capt. in the army; who *d.* 7 Feb. 1772, *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, *b.* in 1750; who was restored, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824, to the honours forfeited by the 6th viscount. He *m.* in 1791, Miss Morgan, but by her (who *d.* in 1815) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present peer.

Creation—8 May, 1633. Restoration, (with remainder-ship, we believe, to the heirs male only of the body of the restored lord,) 17 June, 1824.

Arms—Az., three boars' heads, erased, or, armed and langued, gu.

Crest—A demi-savage, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, ppr.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, each holding in the exterior hand a club, all ppr.

Motto—Dread God.

Seat—Kenmure Castle, Kirkcudbright.

KENNAWAY.

KENNAWAY, SIR JOHN, of Escot, co. Devon; *b.* 15 Dec. 1797; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 1 Jan. 1836; *m.* 28 April, 1831, Emily-Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq. of Kingscote, in Gloucestershire, and has issue,

JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 6 June, 1837.
Charles-William, *b.* 6 April, 1843.
Emily-Frances.

Lineage.

I. JOHN KENNAWAY, Esq., (descended from William Kennaway, Esq., a merchant, by Joyce, dau. of Sir William Bastard, of Garston, co. Devon,) having entered early into the service of the Hon. East India Company, received his commission as captain, in 1780, and served in the Bengal part of the grand army, commanded by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Eyre Coote, K.B., in the Carnatic, during the invasion of Hyder Ali, until the battle and siege of Cuddalore. A general peace soon after taking place, Captain Kennaway returned to Bengal; was appointed, in 1786, aide-de-camp to Marquess Cornwallis, and sent by his lordship, in 1788, as envoy to the court of Hyderabad, to demand from the Nizam the cession of the maritime province of Guntoor, which, contrary to treaty, had for many years remained in his highness's possession; Captain Kennaway was in this embassy eminently successful, and soon after concluded with the Nizam a treaty of alliance against Tippoo Sultan, for which services his majesty was pleased to create him a Baronet, 25 Feb. 1791, and the court of directors of the East India Company to take out his patent at the public expense. In 1792, he was appointed, by Marquess Cornwallis, commissioner to adjust, in concert with agents of the Nizam and the Mahrattas, a preliminary and definitive treaty of peace with the commissioners of Tippoo Sultan, by which the latter prince ceded half his dominions, and agreed to the payment of three millions three hundred thousand pounds to the three allied powers, for the expenses of the war, and to deliver up two of his sons as hostages for the due performance of the treaty. He *m.* in 1797, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of James Amyatt, Esq., M.P., by whom (who *d.* in 1845) he had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.
Charles-Edward, in holy orders; *b.* 3 Jan. 1800; *m.* 17 June, 1830, Emma, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerard-T. Noel.
Laurence, in the Bengal civil service; *d.* at Allahabad, 8 April, 1822.
William-Richard, also in the Bengal civil service; *b.* 15 June, 1804; *m.* 17 May, 1831, Eliza, dau. of the late George-Poyntz Ricketts, Esq.; and *d.* in Oct. 1842, having had issue three daus.
Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* in 1835, to George Templer, Esq. of Sandford Orleigh, Devon.
Maria, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, to Frances-William Newman, Esq.
Frances, *m.* 24 May, 1838, to Edward Cronin, Esq., and has issue.
Augusta.
Susan, *m.* 15 May, 1841, to the Hon. and Rev. Gerard Noel, brother to the Earl of Gainsborough.

Creation—25 Feb. 1791.

Arms—Ar., a fesse, az., between two eagles, displayed, in chief, and in base, through an annulet, gu., a slip of olive, and another of palm, in saltier, ppr.

Crest — An eagle, rising, ppr., from the beak an escutcheon, pendent, az., charged with the sun in splendour, also ppr.

Motto—Ascendam.

Seat—Escot, Devonshire.

KENNEDY.

KENNEDY, SIR JOHN, of Johnstown, co. Dublin; *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1819, Maria, dau. of William Beauman, Esq. of Rutland-square, Dublin, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and has issue,

EDWARD, *b.* 13 Feb. 1820. William, *b.* 6 April, 1821.
John, *b.* 21 Sept. 1823. Francis, *b.* 21 Nov. 1826.
Robert, *b.* 5 Aug. 1828. Maria.

Sir John was created a Baronet in 1836.

Lineage.

DARBY O'KENNEDY, Esq. of Ballikeirogue Castle, co. Waterford, who *m.* a daughter of Stephen Baron, Esq. of Knockdrumla, was father of

JOHN KENNEDY, Esq. of Johnstown, in the co. of Dublin, who *d.* in 1758, left by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Eaton Fagan, Esq. of Feltrim, a son and successor,

EDWARD KENNEDY, Esq. of Johnstown, *b.* in 1746; who *m.* in 1781, Sarah, dau. of John Bayly, Esq. of Gowran; and dying in 1811, left two sons,

JOHN, created a Baronet.
Charles-Edward, of Peamount.

Creation—1836.

Arms — Sa., on a fesse, arg., between three helmets, close, a fox, courant, ppr.

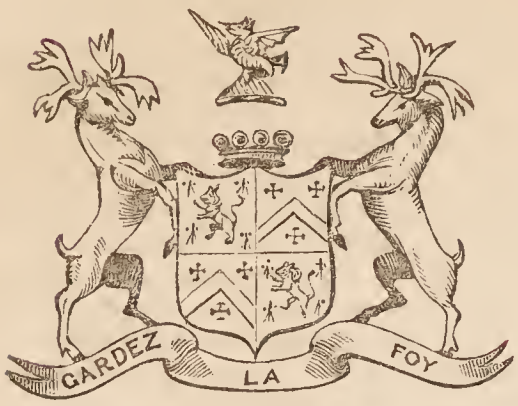
Crest—A demi-arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., holding a branch of oak.

Motto—Adhæreo virtuti.

Seat—Johnstown, co. Dublin.

* This lady was advanced to the precedency of a viscount's dau. in 1843.

KENSINGTON.



KENSINGTON, BARON, (William Edwardes,) in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 24 April, 1777; *m.* 2 Dec. 1797, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1843) he has had issue,

Henry-Edward, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798; *d.* 16 Aug. 1829.
WILLIAM, capt. R.N.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1801; *m.* 12 Oct. 1833, Laura-Jane, 4th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hepburn, in Durham, and has issue,
William, *b.* 11 May, 1835; Cuthbert-Ellison, *b.* 15 Jan. 1838; Laura-Jane; Louisa-Jane; Elizabeth; Isabella-Caroline; and another dau.
George-Warren, *b.* 28 May, 1802, of Noyadd, co. Cardigan.
Richard, *b.* 25 Oct. 1807. Charles, *b.* 7 Aug. 1813.
Thomas, *b.* 24 Oct. 1819.
Caroline, *m.* in 1825, to Henry Handley, Esq. M.P., of Culverthorpe-Hall, co. Lincoln.
Elizabeth-Georgiana.
Jane, *m.* 10 April, 1832, to Sir Edward-Cholmeley Dering, Bart.

His lordship *s.* as 2nd baron, on the decease of his father, 6 Dec. 1801.

Lineage.

EDWARD AP JOHN, of Chirkland, in North Wales, 11th in descent from Cynric ap Rhywallon, Lord of Whittington, derived from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, JONES-PARRY OF LLWYNON,) *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ievan ap William, of Mold, co. Flint, and was father of a 3rd son, THOMAS EDWARDES, who, by Sage, his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Tucker, had a son, OWEN EDWARDES, living in 1613, and then *m.* to Elliw, dau. of Morgan Voel, of Haverfordwest, by whom he had a son, JOHN EDWARDES, father, by Anne, his wife, of OWEN EDWARDES, Esq. of Trefgarne, co. Pembroke, who *m.* Damaris, dau. of James Perrott, Esq., and had two sons,

JOHN, ancestor of WILLIAM TUCKER-EDWARDES, Esq. of Sealyham.
FRANCIS.

The second son,

FRANCIS EDWARDES, Esq., *m.* Lady Elizabeth Rich, only dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Holland, 5th Earl of Warwick, and Baron Kensington, and had issue,

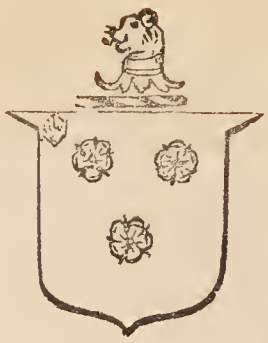
Edward, *d. unm.* WILLIAM.
Lucy, *m.* to Essex Meyrick, Esq. of Bush.

The only surviving son,

WILLIAM EDWARDES, Esq., having inherited at the demise of his first-cousin, Edward-Henry, 7th Earl of Warwick, *s. p.* in 1721, the estates of the Rich family, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 July, 1776, by the title of BARON KENSINGTON. (The Barony of Kensington, enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick, expired in 1759.) His lordship *m.* in 1762, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Warren, Esq. of Longridge, co. Pembroke, by whom he had an only son, WILLIAM, the present peer. He *d.* in 1801, at the advanced age of ninety.

Creation—20 July, 1776.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a lion, rampant, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chev., between three crosses-patonce, or.
Crest—Upon a mount, vert, a wivern, wings expanded, ar.
Supporters—Two rein-deers, ppr., attired, or.
Motto—Gardez la foy.
Seats—Johnston, and Westmead, both in the co. of Pembroke.

KENT.



EGLETON-KENT, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM, of Fornham St. Genevieve, co. Suffolk; *b.* 15 Feb. 1819; *s.* as 3rd baronet upon the decease of his father, 5 Dec. 1834.

Lineage.

SAMUEL KENT, Esq. of Fornham St. Genevieve, co. Suffolk, M.P. for Ipswich, purveyor of Chelsea Hospital, and high-sheriff of Surrey in 1730, (son of Thomas Kent, an eminent Norway merchant,) *m.* Sarah, only dau. of Richard Deane, Esq. of London, and had two sons, both of whom *d.* issueless, and an only daughter,

MARY KENT, who married

SIR CHARLES EGLETON, Knt., high-sheriff of the city of London in 1743, and left an only son,

I. CHARLES EGLETON, Esq. of Fornham St. Genevieve, who assumed the additional surname of Kent, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his grandfather, and was created a Baronet 3 Aug. 1782. Sir Charles *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Josias Wordsworth, Esq. of Wadworth, co. York, by whom he had issue,

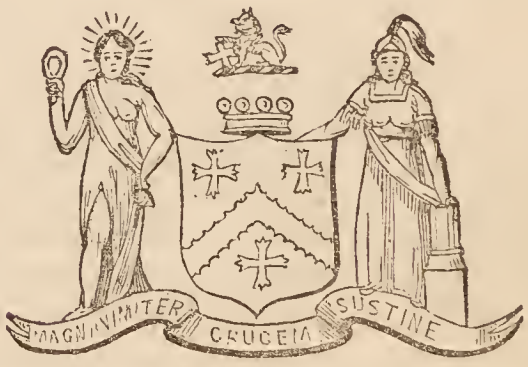
CHARLES.
Mary, *m.* 1 Oct. 1811, to the late Sir John-Hayford Thorold, Bart.; and *d.* in 1819.
Sarah-Anne, *m.* in 1807, to Leonard-Walbanke Childers, Esq. of Cantley.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1820, to Sir John Litchford, of Boothby, co. Lincoln.

Sir Charles *d.* 14 March, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* 4 March, 1818, Sophia-Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Beauchamp; and dying 5 Dec. 1834, left an only child, the present baronet.

Creation—3 Aug. 1782.
Arms—Gu., three roses, erm.
Crest—A lion's head, erased and collared.

KENYON.



KENYON, LORD, (George Kenyon, LL.D. and F.S.A.,) Baron of Gredington, co. Flint; and a Baronet; bencher of the Middle Temple; *b.* 22 July, 1776; *s.* as 2nd baron on the decease of his father, 4 April, 1802; *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, Margaret-Emma, dau. of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart. of Hanmer, co. Flint, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1815) he has had issue,

LLOYD, *b.* 1 April, 1805; *m.* 29 June, 1833, the Hon. Georgina de Grey, dau. of Lord Walsingham, and has issue,
1 LLOYD, *b.* 13 April, 1835.
2 George-Thomas, *b.* in 1840.
3 Edward-Frederick, *b.* in Aug. 1842.
1 Georgina. 2 Margaret-Emma.
3 Elizabeth. 4 Henrietta.
Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1810; *m.* 19 Sept. 1840, Susan, youngest dau. of the late Lord George Beresford, and has issue, John-George, *b.* 11 Oct. 1843.
Margaret-Emma, *m.* 19 June, 1828, James-Hay Langham, Esq., eldest son of Sir James Langham, Bart.; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829.
Marianne, *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, to the Hon. Capt. Thomas Best, R.N., 2nd son of Lord Wynford.
Peregrina, *d.* 12 April, 1830.

Lineage.

The remotest ancestor of the family of Kenyon which can be traced is

JORDAN KENYON, lord of Kenyon, in the parish of Winwick, co. Lancaster, *temp.* HENRY III., which property was carried away by

ALMARICA KENYON, an heiress, who *m.* Thurston Holland, Esq. of Denton; on the occurrence of this event the family of Kenyon removed to Park-head, near Blackburn; and thence to Peel Hall, on the marriage of

ROGER KENYON, Esq., with Alice, dau. and heir of George Rigby, Esq.; which mansion of Peel Hall is still in the possession of the Kenyons. Roger Kenyon's son, by Alice Rigby,

THOMAS KENYON, Esq., *b.* in 1668, *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. of Luke Lloyd, Esq. of Bryn, Hanmer parish, co. Flint, by whom he had LLOYD, his heir, and other sons, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, widow of Richard Percival, Esq. of Royton, and dau. of Thomas Norris, Esq. of Speke, in Lancashire, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

LLOYD KENYON, Esq., *b.* in 1696, who *s.* as heir, to the Bryn, &c. He *m.* in 1730, Jane, eldest dau. of Robert Eddowes, Esq. of Eagle Hall, co. Chester, and of Gredington, Flintshire, where the family of Kenyon settled. The issue of this marriage were,

THOMAS, *b.* 3 Sept. 1731; who *d. unm.* 20 May, 1750.
LLOYD, 1st Lord Kenyon, of whom presently.
Richard, *d. unm.*
Roger, *b.* in 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Pennyllan, co. Denbigh, and left issue,
1 Edward-Lloyd, of Pennyllan, *d. s. p.*
2 George, who *m.* Frances, dau. of F. Price, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, Flintshire, and left issue.
3 Thomas, *d. unm.*
4 Jane, *m.* in 1793, to Henry-Ellis Boates, Esq.
5 Anna-Maria.

LLOYD KENYON, Esq., the second son, *b.* at Gredington, in Flintshire, 5 Oct. 1732, having received the elementary part of his education at Ruthin, in Denbighshire, was articled, at an early age, to Mr. W.-J. Tomkinson, an eminent attorney at Nantwich, in Cheshire. At the expiration of his articles, Mr. Kenyon determined to pursue the higher walk of the profession, and became, accordingly, in Trinity Term, 1754, a member of the society of Lincoln's-Inn, by which he was called to the bar in Hilary Term, 1761. His subsequent success was slow, but not the less certain; and about the year 1773, we find him enjoying very considerable practice in the Court of Chancery; his reputation was, however, firmly established in 1780, by his able defence, in conjunction with Mr. (afterwards Lord) Erskine, of Lord George Gordon. In 1782, soon after the accession of the Rockingham administration, Mr. Kenyon was appointed attorney-general, without serving the intermediate office of solicitor-general, and was constituted, at the same time, chief-justice of Chester. In March, 1784, he was appointed master of the Rolls, and created a Baronet. Upon the Rolls' bench Sir Lloyd continued until the end of May, 1788, when he succeeded Lord Mansfield as LORD-CHIEF-JUSTICE of the Court of King's Bench, and was elevated to the peerage (9 June, 1788) in the dignity of LORD KENYON, *Baron of Gredington, co. Flint.* His lordship *m.* 16 Oct. 1773, Mary, 3rd dau. of George Kenyon, Esq. of Peel Hall, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

I. Lloyd, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1800, *unm.*
II. GEORGE, present peer.
III. Thomas, clerk of the outlawries in the Court of King's Bench; *b.* 27 Sept. 1780; *m.* in 1803, Louisa-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John-Robert Lloyd, of Aston Hall, Shropshire, and has issue,
1 Lloyd, capt. of the royal horse-guards; *b.* 15 June, 1804; *d.* 1 Jan. 1836.
2 Thomas, major 8th infantry; *b.* 3 Aug. 1805.
3 John-Robert, D.C.L., barrister-at-law; *b.* in 1807.
4 George, com. R.N.; *b.* in 1811.
5 William, E.I.Co.'s military service; *b.* in 1815.
6 Charles-Orlando, in holy orders; *b.* in 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Matilda-Eloisa, only dau. of the Rev. Henry-Calveley Cotton, and niece of Viscount Combermere.
7 Arthur-Richard, *b.* in 1818.
8 Rowland-Whitehall, *b.* in 1824.
9 Charlotte, *m.* 17 Oct. 1833, to the Rev. John Hill.
10 Emma-Jane.

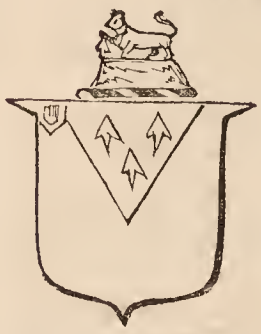
Lord Kenyon, *d.* 4 April, 1802 His widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1808.

Creations—Baronet, 1784. Baron, 9 June, 1788.
Arms—Sa., a chev., engr., or, between three crosses-flory, ar.
Crest—A lion, couchant, ppr., holding a cross-flory, as in the arms.
Supporters—Dexter, a female figure, representing Prudence, robed, ar., holding in her dexter hand a mirror, of the last, framed, or, rays surrounding her head; sinister, Fortitude, represented by a female figure, habited in a coat-of-mail, ppr., robed, gu., her lower drapery, or, supported by a pillar, also ppr., and holding in her dexter hand a sprig of laurel, vert.
Motto—Magnanimiter crucem sustine.
Seats—Gredington, Flintshire; and Peel Hall, Lancashire.

KERR.

KERR, BARON.
See MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN.

KERRISON.



KERRISON, SIR EDWARD, of Oakley and Brome, co. Suffolk; a lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.H., col. of the 14th dragoons; *b.* in 1774; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq. of Pittencrieff, in Fifeshire, N.B., by whom he has issue,

EDWARD-CLARENCE, *b.* 2 Jan. 1821; *m.* 23 July, 1844, Lady C.-F. Strangways, dau. of the Earl of Ilchester.
Anna, *m.* in 1836, to John, Lord Henniker.
Emily-Harriet, *m.* in 1834, to the Viscount Mahon, M.P.
Agnes-Burrell.

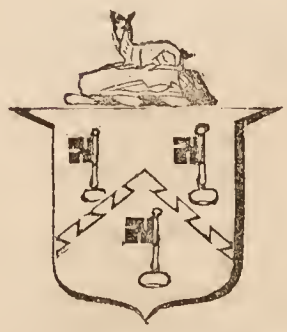
The general, who is only son* of Matthias Kerrison, Esq. of Hexne Hall, co. Suffolk, and Breccles, Norfolk, by Mary, dau. of Edward Burnes, Esq. of Bursham, in the same shire, was created a Baronet 8 Aug. 1821. Sir Edward is recorder and representative in parliament of Eye.

Creation—1821.
Arms—Or, a pile, az., charged with three galtraps, of the field.
Crest—Upon a mount, vert, a tiger, passant, ppr., collared and lined, or, the dexter fore-paw resting upon a galtrap, as in the arms.
Motto—Rien sans Dieu.
Seats—Brome Hall, and Oakley Park, Suffolk; Breccles Hall, Norfolk.

KERRY.

KERRY, EARL OF, in the peerage of Ireland.
See MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE.

KEY.



KEY, SIR JOHN, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester; *b.* 16 Aug. 1795; *m.* in 1814, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Francis Green, Esq. of Denmark Hill, Surrey, and has issue,

KINGSMILL-GROVE, *b.* 7 May, 1815; *m.* 3 May, 1842, Mary-Sophia, 2nd dau. of G.-H. Hahn, Esq. of the Orchard, Wandsworth, co. Surrey.
Thomas-Kelly, *b.* 10 June, 1819.
Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* 18 June, 1839, to Edward Hilton, Esq. of Darwen Lodge, co. Lancaster.
Lucy-Wilson. Charlotte-Marian.

This gentleman, who is the eldest son of the late John Key, Esq. of Denmark Hill, was elected lord-

* Sir Edward's sister, Mary, *m.* Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk.

mayor of the city of London in the years 1830 and 1831, and created a Baronet on the 2nd of Aug. in the latter.

Creation—2 Aug. 1831.
Arms—Per chev., dovetail, erm. and gu., three keys, erect, the wards upwards, or.
Crest—A mount, vert, thereon a hart, lodged, full-faced, ppr., charged on the body with three mullets, fesseways, sa.
Seat—Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

KILKENNY.

KILKENNY, EARL OF, (Edmund Butler,) Viscount Mountgarret, and Baron of Kells, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 6 Jan. 1771; *m.* 8 June, 1793, Mildred, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Robert Fowler, Archbishop of Dublin, but has no issue. Her ladyship *d.* 30 Dec. 1830. His lordship *s.* to the viscounty, on the decease of his father, 16 July, 1793; and was advanced to the earldom by patent, dated 20 Dec. 1793.

Lineage.

THE HON. RICHARD BUTLER, (2nd son of Pierce, 1st Earl of Ossory and 8th Earl of Ormonde,) was created *Viscount Mountgarret of the kingdom of Ireland*, 23 Oct. 1550. He *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Theobald Butler, Esq. of Nechum, co. Kilkenny, and had one son, Edmund. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. and heir of Peter Barnewall, Esq. of Stackallan, co. Meath, and had Barnewall, who *d. unm.*, Pierce, and other issue. His lordship *m.* 3rdly, in 1541, Anne, dau. of John, Lord Killeen, from whom he was divorced in the first year of his marriage. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1571, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 2nd viscount; who *m.* Grissel, dau. of Barnaby, 1st Lord of Upper Ossory; and dying in 1602, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 3rd viscount. This nobleman took up arms in 1642, under an apprehension that the extirpation of the catholics was in contemplation; and obtaining possession of the city of Kilkenny, was appointed general of the Irish forces. He was soon afterwards defeated by the Earl of Ormonde, at Kilrush, and forced to fall back upon Kilkenny, where he was chosen president of the supreme council assembled there in the summer of 1642. He continued subsequently an active leader in the war until his decease in 1651, when (although dead) he was excepted from pardon, for life or estate, by Cromwell's Act, passed in 1652, for the settlement of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Hugh O'Neile, Earl of Tyrone, by whom alone he had issue, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 4th viscount; who espoused the cause in which his father had so actively engaged, and was eventually restored to his estates and honours by CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Dorothy Touchet, 2nd dau. of Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven, by whom he had two sons and two daus.; and 2ndly, before 20 Jan. 1637, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Simeon, of Brightwell, by his wife, the Hon. Mary Vaux, one of the sisters and co-heirs of HENRY VAUX, 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, and by that lady had an only son, EDWARD BUTLER, *b.* about 1640, upon whom he settled Ballyragget and other extensive estates in the co. of Kilkenny. From this gentleman descended

Mary Butler, who was *m.* to Charles Mostyn, Esq. of Kiddington, in the co. of Oxford, and was mother of GEORGE MOSTYN, LORD VAUX.

The viscount dying in 1679, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 5th viscount. This nobleman, leading the forlorn hope, as captain of a troop of horse in the service of JAMES II., against Londonderry, 4 June, 1689, fell into the hands of the enemy, and an outlawry and confiscation of his estates followed. In 1692, his lordship claimed his seat in parliament, and subscribed the oath of allegiance; but being required to take the oath of supremacy, he declined, when the Lord Chancellor apprised him, that in consequence of such refusal he could not sit in the House of Lords. His lordship *m.* 1st Emilia, dau. of William Blundel, Esq. of Crosby, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, Margaret, only dau. of Richard Shee, Esq. of Shee's Court. By the former he left at his decease, in 1706, a son,

EDMUND, 6th viscount; who, by petition to the House of Lords, claimed, in 1721, his privilege of parliament, which (upon proof that the outlawry of Richard, Lord Mountgarret, for the rebellion of 1641, had been reversed in the year 1687) being allowed by resolution, he delivered his writ of summons, and took the oath of allegiance. His lordship *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 7th viscount; who *d. s. p.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 8th viscount; at whose decease *s. p.* in 1743, the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDMUND, 9th viscount. This nobleman conformed, in 1736, to the established church, and took his seat in parliament in 1749. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Toby Purcell, Esq. of Ballymartin, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* in 1750, by his only son,

EDMUND, 10th viscount; who *m.* in 1744, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Simon Bradstreet, Bart., and had issue,

EDMUND, his successor.
Richard, in holy orders; *d.* in 1795.
Simon, barrister-at-law; *m.* 18 Jan. 1795, Eliza, dau. of Edward Lynch, Esq. of Hampstead, co. Dublin, and left at his decease, in 1797.
Edward-Lynch, *b.* in 1796.
Elinor, *d. unm.* in 1762. Anne-Amelia.

His lordship *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 11th viscount, *b.* 27 July, 1745; who *m.* 7 Oct. 1768, Lady Henrietta Butler, 2nd dau. of Somerset-Hamilton, 1st Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* in 1785) had issue,

I. EDMUND, present peer.
II. Somerset-Richard. *b.* in 1771; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, co. Roscommon, and widow of Daniel Kelly, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826, *s. p.*
III. Henry, *b.* 16 February, 1773; *m.* 3 Sept. 1811, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq. of Newton House, co. York; and *d.* 6 Dec. 1842, leaving a son and three daus., viz.,
  1 HENRY-EDMUND, *b.* 20 Feb. 1816; *m.* 11 Feb. 1844, Frances-Penelope, only child of Thomas Rawson, Esq. of Nidd Hall, co. York.
  2 Anne-Henrietta.
  3 Juliana-Jemima, *m.* 20 Sept. 1842, to Thomas Clifton Wilkinson, Esq. of Winterbourne Hall, co. York.
  4 Charlotte.
IV. Pierce, colonel of the Kilkenny militia, M.P.; *b.* 6 May, 1774; *m.* in 1800, Anne, dau. of the late Thomas March, Esq. of Lisburne; and has issue,
  1 Pierce-Somerset, M.P., *b.* 26 Jan. 1801; *m.* 3 Feb. 1835, Jessy-Anne, relict of Poole-Abel Warren, Esq. of Lodge Park, co. Kilkenny, and has issue, two daus., viz.,
    Zoë-Anne. Petronilla-Charlotte-Jessy.
  2 Edmund-John, *b.* 8 July, 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1832, Eliza, dau. of John-Wilson Kettlewell, Esq., major in the royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1836) had issue, three daus.
  3 Henry, *b.* 21 June, 1805.
  4 Somerset, *b.* 25 June, 1808.
  5 Thomas, *b.* 25 Oct. 1810.
  6 William, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; *m.* 15 April, 1841, Catherine, 2nd dau. of John Walsh, Esq.
  7 Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1821.
  8 Charlotte. 9 Anne.
  10 Harriet, *d.* 14 Sept. 1836.
V. Charlotte-Juliana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1799, to Col. John Carrington Smith, of St. Margaret's, Cheltenham; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1830. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*.)

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1793.

Creations—Viscount, 23 Oct. 1550. Earl, 20 Dec. 1793.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, ar., therefrom a falcon rising, of the last.

Supporters—Dexter, a falcon, wings expanded, ar., beaked and membered, or; sinister, a male griffin, ar., armed, beaked, fore-legged, and rayed, or, collared and chained, of the last.

Motto—Depressus, extollor.

Seat—Ballyconra, Kilkennyshire.

KILMAINE.

KILMAINE, BARON, (John-Cavendish Browne,) of the Neale, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 11 June, 1794; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1822, Eliza, dau. of the late David Lyon, Esq. of Portland Place, London, (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1834) has issue,

JAMES-LYON, *b.* 19 Nov. 1822; an officer in the army.
John-Howe-Montague, *b.* 14 March, 1828.
Cavendish, *b.* 15 Jan. 1830.
Isabella-Anne, *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, to Lord Beaumont of Carlton Hall.
Agnes-Georgina. Louisa-Katherine.
Emily-Anne.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1839, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Charles-Ewan Law, M.P., recorder of London, and by this lady has issue,

Francis-William, *b.* 24 March, 1843.
Edward-Miles-David, *b.* 22 Oct. 1844.
Mary-Eleanor-Frances. Julia-Sophia.

He *s.* as 3rd baron at the decease of his father, 23 May, 1825.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BROWNE, Esq. of the Neale, co. Mayo, whose will is upon record in Dublin, was father of

RICHARD BROWNE, Esq., captain of an independent company, *temp.* ELIZABETH, and first high-sheriff of the co. of Mayo. This gentleman, who was killed while quelling an insurrection in his official capacity, was *s.* by his son,

JOSIAS BROWNE, Esq. of the Neale, whose son,

JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of the Neale, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 21 June, 1636. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, Knt. of Castle Macgarett, co. Galway, and had (with seven daus.) three sons, viz., George, his successor; John, ancestor of the Marquesses of Sligo; and Dominick, of Breafield. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Miss Bingham, only dau. of Sir Henry Bingham, Bart.; and dying in 1698, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, who was *s.* by his son, (by his 2nd wife,) Juliana, 3rd dau. of Sir Patrick Bellew, Bart. of Bermeath.)

SIR GEORGE. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1737, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, in 1722, Margaret, dau. and coheir of Henry Dodwell, Esq. of Athlone, and had several sons, and a dau., Julia, *m.* to Edmund Burke, Esq. of Curry, co. Mayo. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, Bart., and widow of Denis Daly, Esq. of Carrownekelly, but by that lady had no issue. Sir John *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE. This gentleman *m.* Anastasia, eldest dau. of Denis Daly, Esq. of Rafford, and granddau. (maternally) of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde, by whom he had five daus., namely, Margaret, *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* to Captain Power; Anastasia, *m.* to Samuel Poer, Esq. of Belville Park; Letitia, *d.* young; and Georgiana, *m.* 3 Aug. 1790, to Charles Blake, Esq. of Merlin Park. He *d.* thus without male issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 Nov. 1789, as BARON KILMAINE. His lordship *m.* 23 April, 1764, Alice, 2nd dau. of James (Caulfeild), Viscount Charlemont, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Bernard, Esq. of Castle Bernard, and had issue,

I. JAMES-CAULFEILD, his successor.
II. John, lieut.-col.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1770; *m.* 20 Sept. 1779, Anne, dau. of John White, Esq. of Jamaica, and had issue,
  1 George, *d.* in 1832.
  2 William-Henry, *b.* in June, 1809.
  3 Anne-Margaret, *m.* 1 March, 1826, to Neston-Joseph Fuller, Esq.
  4 Alicia, *m.* 16 July, 1822, to the Rev. John-Bligh Brownlow.
  5 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1833, to her cousin, the Hon. R.-H. Browne.
III. George, *b.* 2 March, 1774; *m.* 7 Oct. 1801, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Colston, of Fascaddy Hall, co. Bedford, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he left issue at his decease, in 1804, an only son,
  James-Caulfeild, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Compton Martin, co. Somerset, *b.* in June, 1804; *m.* in 1822, Isabella, only dau. of John Mello, Esq., and has issue, William-James-Caulfeild, *b.* 8 Jan. 1825; John-George-Cotton, *b.* in April, 1834; Magens-James-Caulfeild, *b.* in Dec. 1837; Isabella-Eliza-Catherine; Ellen; Emily-Jane; Harriet; Fanny-Georgiana-Charlotte; Mary-Anne; Ada-Charlotte; Theresa-Caroline.
IV. Alicia-Margaret, *m.* 9 Nov. 1787, to John Longworth, Esq. of Cregan Castle, co. Westmeath; and *d.* in 1826.
V. Maria-Sarah, *m.* 3 Jan. 1795, to the late Francis Longworth, Esq.
VI. Emily-Juliana, *m.* 3 Sept. 1795, to the late Rev. John Cromie, brother of Sir Michael Cromie, Bart.
VII. Letitia, *m.* 30 April, 1798, to Major-Gen. Sir John Ross, K.C.B.; and *d.* in 1809.

This nobleman purchased Gaulston Park from the Earl of Belvidere; and dying in 1794, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-CAULFEILD, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1765. His lordship *m.* 25 July, 1793, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry-Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby, and had issue,

JOHN-CAVENDISH, present peer.
Henry-Montague, in holy orders; *b.* 3 Oct. 1799; *m.* in April, 1822, Catherine-Penelope, eldest dau. of Lodge-Evans, 1st Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, and has issue,
  1 James-Manners-Frankfort, an officer in the royal engineers, *b.* 24 April, 1823.
  2 Henry-Grove-Cavendish.
  3 Emelia-Anne. 4 Augusta-Mary-Elizabeth.
George-Augustus, major in the army; *b.* 18 Feb. 1801; *m* 30 April, 1845, Anne Hammond, relict of the late St. John Blacker, Esq.
Augustus-Caulfeild-James, capt. in the army; *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; accidentally drowned, 9 Aug. 1831.
Richard-Howe, an officer in the hussars; *b.* Oct. 1811; *m.* 9 May, 1803, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. Col. John Browne, and has issue a son, *b.* in June, 1834; and a dau., Emily-Anna.
Frederick-Longworth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1811.
Sarah-Louisa, *m.* in April, 1824, to Lieut.-Col. Disbrowe.

His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1825.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1636. Baron, 16 Nov. 1789.

Arms—Sa., three lions, passant, in bend, between two double-cotises, ar., a crescent for difference.

Crest—An eagle, displayed, vert.

Supporters—Two lions, regardant, ar., ducally crowned, plain collared and chained, or.

Motto—Suivez raison.

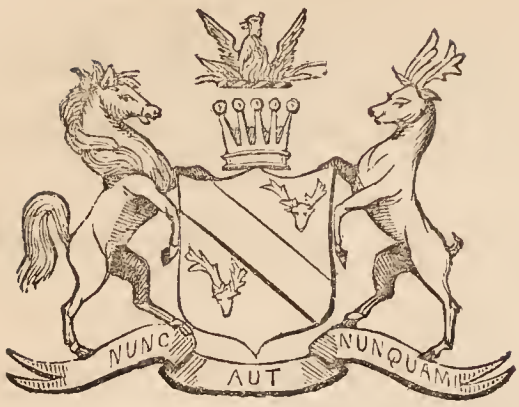
Seats—Galston House, Westmeath; and The Neale, co. Mayo.

KILMARNOCK.

KILMARNOCK, BARON.

See EARL OF ERROLL.

KILMOREY.



KILMOREY, EARL AND VISCOUNT OF, (Francis-Jack Needham,) and Viscount of Newry and Morne, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 12 Dec. 1787; *m.* 7 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of George Gunn, Esq. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

FRANCIS-JACK, *Viscount Newry*, M.P., *b.* 2 Feb. 1815; *m.* 29 July, 1839, Anne-Amelia, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and has issue, a son, *b.* in Aug. 1842; another son, *b.* in Feb. 1844.
Robert, an officer in the 12th lancers; *b.* 10 May, 1816.
Francis-Henry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *m.* in Aug. 1840, Fanny-Amelia, youngest dau. of the late Charles Hubbard, Esq. of Brensdale, and has issue.
Jane-Selina-Elizabeth.

His lordship inherited as 2nd earl, at the decease of his father, 21 Nov. 1832.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE NEDHAM, Lord of Staunton, co. Chester, living 1102, was ancestor of

THOMAS NEDEHAM, of Nedeham, co. Derby, living in 1330, whose youngest son,

WILLIAM NEDEHAM, justice of Chester, living in 1375, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Cravach of Cravach, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT NEDEHAM, Esq. of Cravach, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Savage, K.G. of Clifton, co. Chester, and had, with other children,

THOMAS, his successor.
John (Sir), common-serjeant of London in 1449, M.P. for that city in the following year, and, in 1461, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS NEEDHAM, Esq. of Cravach, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Sir William Brereton, of Brereton, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM NEEDHAM, of Cravach and Shavington, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Bromley, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT NEEDHAM, Knt., who purchased, in 1506, the estate of Shenton, and served the office of sheriff of Shropshire in the 20th, 27th, and 32nd years of HEN. VIII. He *d.* in 1556, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS NEEDHAM, Esq. of Shenton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT NEEDHAM, Esq. of Shenton, who served the office of sheriff of Shropshire in the 6th, 28th, and 37th years of Queen ELIZABETH; and, in the same reign, had important commands during the war in Ireland. Mr. Needham, who was subsequently appointed vice-president of the council in the Marches of Wales, *m.* Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixhall, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT NEEDHAM, of Shenton, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 18 April, 1625, as *Viscount of Kilmorey, co. Clare.* His lordship *d.* in 1627, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2nd viscount. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Alderman Sir Henry Anderson, of London, by whom he had one son and two daus.; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Dutton, Esq. of Dutton, and widow of Gilbert, Lord Gerard, by whom he had several children. His lordship *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd viscount; who *d.* without issue in 1657, when the title devolved upon his half-brother,

CHARLES, 4th viscount; who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir William Drury, of Besthorp, in Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 5th viscount; who *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 6th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Frances,* dau. and heir of Francis Leveson Fowler, Esq. of Harnage Grange, co. Salop, by whom he had an only son,

ROBERT, 7th viscount; who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Offley, Esq. of Crew, co. Chester, by whom he had four sons (three of whom, ROBERT, THOMAS, and JOHN, became successive viscounts) and four daus. His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 8th viscount; who *d.* in boyhood, in 1716, when the title devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 9th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1730, Lady Mary Shirley, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Washington, 2nd Earl of Ferrers, but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 3 Feb. 1768, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 10th viscount, *b.* in Jan. 1710; a col. in the army; who *m.* in 1738, Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Hurleston, Esq. of Newton, co. Chester, and relict of Peter Shakerley, Esq., by whom he had three sons, viz.,

Thomas, who *d. unm.* 19 April, 1773.
ROBERT, his successor.
FRANCIS, successor to his brother Robert.

He *d.* 27 May, 1791, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

ROBERT, 11th viscount. This nobleman, who was *b.* 14 Nov. 1746, *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, Bart., and sister of Lord Combermere; but having no issue, the viscounty, at his lordship's decease, in 1818, devolved upon his only brother,

FRANCIS-JACK, 12th viscount, *b.* 5 April, 1748; who was created, 12 Jan. 1822, *Viscount of Newry and Morne, co. Down*, and EARL OF KILMOREY. His lordship *m.* 20 Feb. 1787, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Fisher, Esq. of Acton, co. Middlesex, and by that lady, who *d.* in Oct. 1816, had issue,

FRANCIS-JACK, his successor.
Francis-Henry-William, late lieut.-col. grenadier-guards; *b.* in 1799.
Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 June, 1816, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Cockayne Cust.
Amelia.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June, 1825, to G.-P. Higginson, Esq., lieut.-col. grenadier-guards.
Selina, *m.* 5 July, 1817, to the Hon. Orlando Bridgeman, son of the Earl of Bradford, and is a widow since 1827.
Georgiana.
Alicia-Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1836, to Samuel-Ellis Bristowe, Esq. of Beesthorpe, Notts.
Mabella-Josephine, *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, to the Hon. John-Henry Knox, son of the Earl of Ranfurly.

The earl, who attained the rank of general in the army, and was colonel of the 86th foot, *d.* 21 Nov. 1832. He was *s.* by his elder son, FRANCIS-JACK, now EARL OF KILMOREY.

Creations—Viscount, 18 April, 1625. Earl &c., 12 Jan. 1822.
Arms—Ar., a bend, az., between two bucks' heads, cabossed, sa.
Crest—A phœnix, in flames, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a horse, ar., mane and hoofs, or; sinister, a buck, ppr.
Motto—Nunc aut nunquam.
Seats—Shavington Hall, Salop; and Morne Park, Downshire.

KING.

DASHWOOD-KING, SIR JOHN, of West Wycombe, co. Bucks; *m.* in 1789, Mary-Anne dau. of the late Theodore-Henry Broadhead, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1844) has issue,

* She *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1690, Theophilus Hastings, 7th Earl of Huntingdon; and 3rdly, the Chevalier Michael de Ligondes, of the house of Auvergne, a colonel in the French service; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1723.

George-Henry, *m.* 25 March, 1823, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Theodore-Henry Broadhead, Esq.
John.
Edwin, of the royal horse-guards; *m.* in 1821, Amelia, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, co. Sussex.
Henry, in holy orders; *m.* 19 Sept. 1826, Anne, 3rd dau. of William Leader, Esq. of Putney Hill.
Mary, *m.* in 1815, to Augustus Fitzhardinge, son of Frederick, 5th Earl of Berkeley.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1821, to W.-H. Sober, Esq. of White Staunton, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, to Capt. St. Leger.

Sir John *s.* as 4th baronet, on the decease of his father, 6 Dec. 1793.

Lineage.

The family of Dashwood was originally seated in Dorsetshire, whence it removed into the co. Somerset, and settled at Vallow Wood, in the parish of Stogumber, towards the latter part of the reign of Elizabeth. Over the porch of the house at Vallow Wood was a stone with the carved initials R.D., for Robert Dashwood, and the date 1606. This property remained in the elder branch of the Dashwood family until sold to Sir John Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, by Robert Dashwood, Esq., father of the present Admiral Sir Charles Dashwood, K.C.B.

Samuel Dashwood, Esq. of Rowdon, in the parish of Stogumber, co. Somerset, *m.* twice, and had issue, (by his 1st wife,)

John, ancestor of the Dashwoods of Essex and Suffolk.
Francis, of whom presently.
William, who resided at Cheshunt, co. Hereford, fined for alderman of London. He *d.* leaving issue.

(By his 2nd wife,)

George, ancestor of the Dashwoods of Oxfordshire, baronets.

The 2nd son,

Francis Dashwood, Esq., was a Turkey merchant, and an alderman of London. He *m.* Alice Sleigh, sister of Mr. Alderman Sleigh, and had, (with six daus.,)

Samuel (Sir), lord-mayor of London in 1702; *m.* Anne, daughter of John Smith, of Tidworth, and had several children.
Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of — Hellersdon, Esq., and had issue.
Francis.

The 3rd son,

I. Francis Dashwood, Esq., was created a Baronet 28 June, 1707, and represented Winchilsea in parliament. He *m.* four times: 1st, Mary, only dau. of John Jennings, Esq., by whom he had two daus., Mary, the wife of Sir Fulwar Skipwith, Bart., and Susannah, of Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Bart.; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland, and eventually one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Le Despencer, by whom he had a son, Francis, and a dau., Rachel, who *m.* Sir Robert Austin, Bart. Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Major King, and by that lady had John, who became 3rd baronet, and assumed the name of King; Charles, who *d. unm.*; and two daus., Henrietta, who *d. unm.*, and Mary, *m.* to John Walcot, Esq. His 4th wife was Lady Elizabeth Windsor, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Plymouth, but by her he had no child. Sir Francis *d.* 4 Nov. 1724, and was buried at Wycombe. The inscription on the monument describes Sir Francis as 3rd son of Francis Dashwood, of Vallow Wood, co. Somerset. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Francis, *b.* in Dec. 1708; who, on the demise of his uncle, John, Earl of Westmorland, in 1762, *s.* to the Barony of Le Despencer in right of his mother, and was summoned to parliament 19 April, 1763. His lordship filled the office of Chancellor of the Exchequer from 29 May, 1762, to 16 April, 1763; and was one of the post-masters-general for several years. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Gould, Esq., and relict of Sir Richard Ellys, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* 11 Dec. 1781, when the barony fell into *abeyance*, between his sister, Rachel, Lady Austen, and the heirs of Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Westmorland; while the baronetcy devolved upon his half-brother,

III. Sir John-Dashwood King, *b.* in Aug. 1716, who had assumed the additional surname (his maternal) of King, by act of parliament, in 1742. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Blundel Moore, Esq., and had issue,

John, present baronet.
George, *m.* Miss Callendar; and *d.* in 1801.
Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. John Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Salop; and *d.* 22 March, 1834, leaving issue,

Charles Walcot, who *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. of William Walcot, Esq., and has two sons.
Sarah Walcot, *m.* to J. Price, Esq. of Bitterley.
Mary Walcot.

Elizabeth, who *m.* Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in April, 1826, having had issue,

Charles Lechmere, capt. R.N.; *d.* 9 Nov. 1822.
John Lechmere, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, Anna-Maria, dau. of the late Hon. Andrew Foley.
Richard Lechmere.
Lucy Lechmere, *m.* to R. Parkinson, Esq. of Kinnersley, Herefordshire; and *d.* in 1834.
Mary Lechmere, *m.* in 1814, to James, present Lord de Saumarez.
Elizabeth Lechmere, *m.* in 1828, to Major Edward Watkins, of Alveston, Gloucestershire, who *d.* in 1832.
Augusta Lechmere, *m.* in 1832, to James Moncrieff-Melville, Esq. of Priestden, Fifeshire; and *d.* in April, 1836, leaving issue.
Caroline-Amelia-Lechmere.

Sir John *d.* 6 Dec. 1793.

Creation—28 June, 1707.

Arms—Ar., on a fesse, double-cotised, gu., three griffins' heads, erased, or.

Crest—A griffin's head, erased, per fesse, erminois and gu.

Seat—West Wycombe, Bucks.

KING.

King, Sir Richard-Duckworth, of Bellevue, co. Kent; *b.* 12 Sept. 1804; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 4 Aug. 1834; *m.* in 1836, Marianne, dau. of James Barnett, Esq., by which lady (who *d.* 20 March, 1837) he has a dau.

Lineage.

I. Richard King, son of Curtis King, Esq., of the royal navy, having embraced the profession of his father, attained, by a series of gallant achievements, particularly in the Indian seas, under Sir Edward Hughes, during the memorable conflicts between that officer and the French admiral, De Suffrein, the rank of rear-admiral, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1791, Sir Richard was made rear-admiral of the Red; created a Baronet 18 July, 1792; and having passed through the different gradations of promotion, attained, in 1799, the rank of admiral of the White. Sir Richard *m.* Susannah-Margaretta, dau. of William Coker, Esq. of Maypowder, co. Dorset, by whom he had issue,

Richard, his heir.
Henrietta, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Burnet.
Louisa, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hammond, G.C.H.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Rowley, K.C.B.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Richard, G.C.B., vice-admiral of the Red; *b.* 28 Nov. 1774; *m.* in 1803, Sarah-Anne, only dau. of Adm. Sir John-Thomas Duckworth, G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he has issue,

Richard-Duckworth, present baronet.
George-St. Vincent, R.N.; *b.* 15 July, 1809.
Henry-Robert-Cornwallis, *b.* in 1812.
John-Thomas-Duncan, *b.* in 1815.
Anne-Maria, *m.* in 1833, to Sir James-S. Lake, Bart.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Maria-Susanna, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Cotton, Bart., by whom he has,

Charles-Cotton, *b.* in 1824.
John-Hynde, *b.* in 1826.
Maria-Philadelphia. Fanny-Rowley.

Sir Richard *d.* 4 Aug. 1834, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—18 July, 1792.

Arms—Sa., a lion, rampant, erm., between three crosses-patée, fitchée, or.

Crest—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, sa., grasping a cross-patée, as in the arms.

KING.

KING, SIR GILBERT, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon; *s.* his father, the late Sir Robert King, as 3rd baronet, in 1825; *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Vigogne, Esq. of Wicklow, by Mary, sister of the late Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., &c., and has issue,

Elizabeth.

Lineage.

This family was founded in Ireland by an eminent prelate, of whom WARE, in his *History of Ireland*, speaks in the highest terms. In the work of that careful historian, many of the subjoined particulars will be found.

THE RT. REV. EDWARD KING was a native of Huntingdonshire, and D.D. in the university of Dublin. By letters patent of King JAMES I., bearing date the 8th of July, in the 9th year of that king's reign, he was nominated Lord Bishop of Elphin, and in the month of December, 1611, he was consecrated. He repaired and restored, at his own expense, the cathedral of Elphin, and he built a castle, with offices adjoining, for himself and his successors in the see, endowing the whole with lands which he had purchased. He had a family of fifteen children; and yet, having found his bishopric the poorest, he left it the richest in all Ireland. He recovered its ancient possessions, which had been alienated by his predecessor; and that income which he found reduced to 200 marks, he left worth £1500 a-year. Having thus reclaimed the possessions of his bishopric, and permanently augmented its revenues, his lordship voluntarily resigned the "quarta pars episcopalia" which his predecessors had enjoyed. For these and other praiseworthy actions, the lord-lieutenant (Strafford) mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to his patronymic, calls him "a truly *royal* bishop." His lordship was twice married. His 1st wife was Anne, dau. of — Coxsed, Esq., by whom he had a large family, viz.,

I. JAMES, his eldest son, of whom presently.
II. John, of Boyle, co. Roscommon; *b.* 13 Feb. 1611; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Christopher Conway, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue, Anne, wife of Dominick French, of Dungar, co. Roscommon, in whose will (dated 3 May, 1670) mention is made of his "mother-in-law, Sarah King," and his "beloved uncle, Captaine James King, of Charlestoune." From this marriage springs LORD DE FREYNE.
III. Robert, living in 1638.
IV. Charles, living in 1638.
V. Oliver, living in 1638.
VI. Rokeby, living in 1655.
VII. Gifford, living in 1655.
VIII. Anne, *m.* to Edward D'Alton, Esq.
IX. Elizabeth. X. Martha, living in 1654.
XI. Mary, *d.* 27 Aug. 1615.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Nathaniel Sampson, Esq. of Leicestershire, whose father, Thomas Sampson, was a distinguished preacher, prebendary of St. Paul's, &c., and whose mother was niece of Bishop Latimer. By his 2nd wife, who survived him, his lordship had issue,

I. Thomas, living in 1638.
II. Susannah.
III. Alice, *b.* 23 Feb. 1612; *d.* 20 Nov. same year.
IV. Edward, *b.* in 1616; *d.* young.

His lordship adorned the bishopric of Elphin for twenty-seven years and three months; *d.* 8 March, 1638, and was buried in his own cathedral, aged 63, as is proved by his monument, still remaining. His will was nuncupative, was attested by the chancellor of his diocese, and proved on the 16th of March, 1639. His eldest son,

JAMES KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 6 Feb. 1610, and was probably, therefore, a native of England, like his father, for the latter did not receive the bishopric of Elphin till 1611. He held the rank of captain in the army, and filled the office of high-sheriff of Roscommon in 1673. He *m.* before the year 1634, Judith, dau. of — Rawson, Esq. of Dublin, by whom he had issue,

I. Edward, *b.* 17 July, 1640; disinherited by his father.
II. James, *b.* 22 Aug. 1644; *d.* before 1686.
III. John, *b.* 3 Dec. 1645; *d.* before 1686.
IV. Philip, *b.* 5 Jan. 1648; *d.* before 1686.
V. Oliver, *b.* 17 Oct. 1656; *d.* before 1686.
VI. GILBERT, of whom hereafter, as heir of his father.
VII. Dodd.
VIII. Anne, eldest dau.; *m.* Jasper Maguire, Esq.
IX. Grace.
X. Elizabeth, *m.* in March, 1662, to Captain Charles Dodd, of Cnookbawn, co. Sligo, the second son of Charles Dodd, Esq. of Cloverley, Salop, ancestor of the present J.-Whitehall Dodd, Esq. of Cloverley, and Charles-Roger Dodd, of London. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,)
XI. Katherine. XII. Judith. XIII. Frances.
XIV. Martha, *m.* in 1677, Rev. Coote Ormsby, chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.
XV. Susannah.

Captain James King *d.* in 1686-7, and his will bearing date 10 April, 1686, was proved on the 20th April, 1687. The family estates devolved upon his son,

GILBERT KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon; *b.* 15 June, 1658. He was appointed a magistrate for the cos. of Sligo and Roscommon, 1 Aug. 1678, and was several years in parliament. He was elected M.P. for the borough of Jamestown 22 May, 1709, on the death of John Mahon, Esq. of Stroakstown; at the election in Nov. 1713, he was again returned, and preserved his seat at the general election of Oct. 1715, from which period till his death he continued to represent that borough. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick French, Esq. of Dungar, co. Roscommon, who, as previously mentioned, *m.* the dau. of John King, Esq. of Boyle. Mr. King had issue,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.
Oliver, in holy orders, appointed rector and vicar of Aunaduffe, in the diocese of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1 Feb. 1714.
Gilbert.
Judith, *m.* in 1730, to John French, Esq. of High Lake, co. Roscommon, and having outlived him, (whose will is dated 14 April, 1733, and was proved in 1756,) she remarried the Rev. Rees Saunders, of Whitchurch, Salop.

Mr. King *d.* about 1720, as appears from a deed in which he is styled "lately deceased," and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

JOHN KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon. This gentleman was also M.P. for Jamestown, in conjunction with his father during the lifetime of the latter. He was first elected for that borough 31 Aug. 1703; next, 4 Nov. 1713; and when the Hon. Algernon Coote became Earl of Mountrath, he was again returned, 22 Sept. 1721; the last occasion upon which he was elected was the 11th of Oct. 1727. He *m.* 1st, in 1706, Elizabeth, dau, of Robert Shaw, Esq. of Newford, co. Galway; 2ndly, in 1721, Rebecca, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Simon Digby, Lord Bishop of Elphin, (this bishop was a younger son of the noble house of Digby, and was translated from Limerick to Elphin in 1691.) Mrs. King survived her husband, and was sole executrix of his will. He *d.* before October, 1737, having had (*inter alios*),

I. GILBERT KING, his eldest son, of whom hereafter.
II. John.
III. Jane, only dau.; *m.* 1st, Arthur Acheson, whom she survived; and 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1762, Abraham Creighton, 1st BARON ERNE.

Mr. King was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P. for the borough of Jamestown. He was appointed captain of the 5th or royal Irish regiment of dragoons, 16 May, 1766, and filled the office of sheriff of Leitrim in 1767. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Parke, Esq. of Dunally, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) who survived him, and was acting executrix to her husband's will, as appears by deed, dated in 1812. They had issue,

I. GILBERT, created a Baronet, of whom hereafter.
II. John, in holy orders, archdeacon of Killala; living in 1815; *d. unm.* before 1818.
III. Robert, who *d.* before 1815, having *m.* Grace, dau. of

Richard Rose, Esq., whose father was a baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. They had issue,

1 Robert, 2nd baronet, of whom hereafter.
2 Annabella, *m.* to Edward Piers, Esq., a descendant of the Tristernagh family, by whom she had Robert King-Piers, who *m.* the dau. of the Right Hon. John Richards, baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.
3 Caroline, *m.* G. Rowe, Esq. of Farmley, Queen's County.
4 Maria, *m.* Edward Benson, Esq.
5 Margaret, *m.* Rev. Charles Mulloy, youngest son of Tobias Mulloy, Esq. of Hughstown. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

iv. James, *m.* 20 May, 1783, Lady Elizabeth Creighton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Erne, to whom he was united on 20 May, 1783. Lady Elizabeth King *d.* 28 Jan. 1794, leaving issue, by Mr. James King, (who *d.* 23 March, 1833,) two sons and one dau., viz.,

1 James, a captain of dragoons; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of — Tottenham, Esq., and had James, Arabella, Emma, and Matilda.
2 Gilbert, in holy orders, rector of Longfield, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Madden, of Maddenton, now Hillton, co. Monaghan; and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of — Audouin, Esq. of Wicklow. By his 1st wife he had issue, two sons, James and John; and five daus., of whom Charlotte *m.* 3 Dec. 1838, the Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel Clements, 3rd son of the Earl of Leitrim, and rector of Tartaraghan.
3 Catherine.

v. Isabella, *m.* Robert Tighe, of Southill, co. Westmeath, who *d.* in 1799. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Mr. King, at his decease, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Gilbert King, Bart. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon. This gentleman was raised to the dignity of a Baronet by letters patent 21 July, 1815, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brothers, in the order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies lawfully begotten. Sir Gilbert *m.* Jane, the dau. of his uncle, John King, Esq. of Ballylin, King's Co. He *d.* on the 8th Aug. 1818; and having had no issue, the baronetcy passed under the special limitation in the patent of creation to the eldest son of his deceased brother, Robert, viz.,

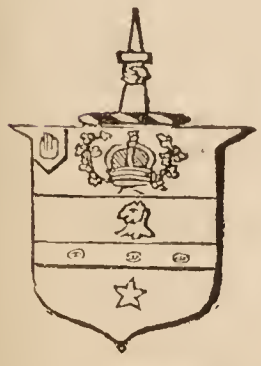
II. Sir Robert King, 2nd bart. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Rowe, Esq., by whom he had issue,

i. Gilbert, the present baronet.
ii. Robert, in holy orders; *m.* Jane, dau. of Matthew Nesbitt, Esq. of Derrycarn, co. Leitrim, and widow of Edward Simpson, Esq.
iii. Ebenezer, in holy orders.
iv. William. v. George. vi. James.
vii. Elizabeth, wife of Rev. — Tatem.
viii. Jane. ix. Grace.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—Baronet of the United Kingdom, 21 July, 1815.
Arms—Sa., a lion, rampant, double queued, or.
Crest—A scallop-shell, gu.
Motto—Audaces fortuna juvat.
Seat—Charlestown, co. Roscommon.

KING.



King, The Rev. Sir James-Walker, of the city of Dublin; *s.* as 2nd baronet, 27 Feb. 1838; *b.* 12 May, 1796; *m.* 11 June, 1834, his first-cousin, Anne-Sophia Smyth, eldest dau. of Hulton Smyth King, Esq., formerly a commissioner of the Customs, and has issue,

James Walker, *b.* 25 March, 1836.
Abraham-Hulton, *b.* 7 Jan. 1838.

Lineage.

James King, of Dublin, (son of Charles King, Esq. of Corrard, in the co. of Fermanagh, by his wife, a sister of the Rev. James Cottingham, of Cavan,) *m.* 21 July, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Abraham Bradley, Esq. of Dublin, and had, with three daus., Sarah, Elizabeth, and Anne, four sons; viz.,

James, of Dublin, *b.* in 1772; who *m.* in 1793, Miss Letitia Irvine, and had issue,

James, *b.* in 1794. Arthur-Henry, *b.* in 1802.
Elizabeth. Catharine.

Abraham-Bradley, of whom presently.
Hulton-Smyth, formerly a commissioner of the Customs; *b.* in 1775; *m.* Anne-Sarah Talbot, and had issue,

William-Smyth. James.
Hutton. George.
Anne-Sophia, *m.* to Sir James-W. King, Bart.
Elizabeth. Matilda.

Joseph, in the army.

The second son,

Abraham-Bradley King, Esq., *b.* 31 March, 1773, was elected alderman of the city of Dublin, 30 Jan. 1805, and chosen lord-mayor in 1813, and a second time in 1821, when he had the high honour of receiving, in his official capacity, King George IV., on that monarch's visiting the metropolis of his Irish dominions; in commemoration of which event, the chief magistrate was created a Baronet 18 Sept. 1821. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Plato Oulton, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1836) he had

i. James-Walker, his heir. ii. Abraham.
iii. Anne, *m.* to Simon Boileau, Esq.
iv. Elizabeth, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Charles Pratt.
v. Mary, *m.* to Major George Colomb.
vi. Jane, *m.* to Capt. Henry Jellicoe, R.N.; deceased.
vii. Sarah, *m.* to Goddard Blennerhasset, Esq., deceased.
viii. Harriett.

Arms—Az., on a fesse, ar., between a lion's head, erased, in chief, and a mullet, in base, or, three buckles, erect, gu.; on a chief, erm., an imperial crown within a chaplet of trefoils, both ppr.
Crest—A dexter cubit-arm, erect, holding a dagger in pale, all ppr., surmounted by a scroll, inscribed "17 Aug. 1821."
Motto—Audaces fortuna juvat.
Seat—Corrard, co. Fermanagh.

KINGSALE.

Kingsale, Lord, (John-Stapleton De Courcy,) Baron Courcy of Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 17 Sept. 1805; *m.* 2 Oct. 1825, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Chadder, Esq., and has,

John-Constantine, *b.* 5 Nov. 1827.
Michael-Conrad, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828.
Florence-Helena. Catherine-Adela.

His lordship *s.* as 28th and premier baron, on the decease of his father, 25 Jan. 1832. Lord Kingsale enjoys the hereditary privilege (granted by King John to De Courcy, Earl of Ulster) of wearing his hat in the royal presence.

Lineage.

The family of Courcy claims alliance with most of the royal houses of Europe, paternally through the Dukes of Lorraine, and maternally through the ducal house of Normandy,

Louis IV., King of France, *b.* in 920; *m.* in 939, Gerberga, dau. of Henry I., Emperor of Germany, by whom he had two sons, Lotharius, who *s.* to the French throne, (and with whose son, Louis V., the race of monarchs descended from Charlemagne ceased;) and

Charles, *Duke of Lorraine*, whose immediate descendant,

Robert de Courcy, was Lord of Courcy, in Normandy, in 1006, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard de Courcy, who accompanied his sovereign, William, into England, and distinguished himself at the

battle of Hastings, participated largely in the Conqueror's spoil, having been allotted numerous lordships; amongst which was that of Stoke, co. Somerset, and thence denominated Stoke Courcy. His lordship *d.* in 1098, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, as Lord de Courcy, in Normandy, and Baron of Stoke Courcy, in England. This nobleman was steward of the household to HENRY I., and to his dau., Maude, the empress; by the former of whom he was made one of the greater Barons of Westminster. His lordship *m.* Rohesia, dau. of Hugh de Grant Mesnil, Lord of Hinckley, co. Leicester, and lord-high-steward of England, by whom he had five sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

WILLIAM, Baron of Stoke Courcy, and Dapifer to HENRY I. This nobleman having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, Baron of Stoke Courcy, who, *temp.* King STEPHEN, had a principal command at the battle of Northampton, against the Scotch. This feudal lord *m.* Avicia, dau. and co-heir of William de Meschines, Earl of Cambridge, and was *s.* by an only son,

WILLIAM, Baron of Stoke Courcy, and Dapifer to HENRY II. This nobleman *d.* in 1171, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN COURCY, who having distinguished himself *temp.* HENRY II., in that monarch's wars in England and Gascony, was sent into Ireland, in the year 1177, as an assistant to William Fitz-Adelm, in the government of that kingdom. Sir John having prevailed upon some of the veteran soldiery to accompany him, invaded the province of Ulster with twenty-two knights, fifty esquires, and about three hundred foot-soldiers, and after many hard fought battles, succeeded in attaching that quarter of the kingdom to the English monarchy. For which important service he was created, in 1181, (being the first Englishman dignified with an Irish title of honour,) EARL OF ULSTER. His lordship continued in high favour during the remainder of the reign of his royal master, and performed prodigies of valour in Ireland; but upon the accession of King JOHN, his splendour and rank having excited the envy of Hugh de Lacie, appointed governor of Ireland by that monarch, the Earl of Ulster was treacherously seized while performing penance, unarmed and barefooted, in the churchyard of Downpatrick, on Good Friday, *anno* 1203, and sent over to England, where the king condemned him to perpetual imprisonment in the Tower, and granted to Lacie all the earl's possessions in Ireland. After his lordship had been in confinement about a year, a dispute happening to arise between King JOHN and Philip-Augustus of France, concerning the Duchy of Normandy, the decision of which being referred to single combat, King JOHN, more hasty than advised, appointed the day, against which the King of France provided his champion; but the King of England, less fortunate, could find no one of his subjects willing to take up the gauntlet, until his captive in the Tower, the gallant Earl of Ulster, was prevailed upon to accept the challenge. But when everything was prepared for the contest, and the champions had entered the lists, in presence of the monarchs of England, France, and Spain, the opponent of the earl, seized with a sudden panic, put spurs to his horse, and fled the arena; whereupon the victory was adjudged with acclamation to the champion of England. The French king being informed, however, of the earl's powerful strength, and wishing to witness some exhibition of it, his lordship, at the desire of King JOHN, cleft a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. The king was so well satisfied with this signal performance, that he not only restored the earl to his estates and effects, but desired him to ask anything within his gift, and it should be granted. To which ULSTER replied, that having estates and titles enough, he desired that his successors might have the privilege (their first obeisance being paid) to remain covered in the presence of his majesty, and all future kings of England; which request was immediately conceded. This heroic warrior and able statesman *d.* in France, about the year 1210, and was *s.* by his only son,

MILES, upon whom HENRY III. conferred, in 1181, the Barony of Kingsale, in Ireland, as a compensation for the Earldom of Ulster, which was retained by Hugo de Lacie. For five centuries afterwards, the honours descended regularly. The 18th lord,

JOHN DE COURCY, *d.* 25 July, 1625, leaving four sons, 1 GERALD, his successor; 2 Edmond, *d. s. p.*; 3 PATRICK; 4 David, whose son, Anthony of Bandon, co. Cork, *d.* in 1727, leaving three sons, Anthony, *d.* without male issue; Miles, lost at sea, in 1724; JOHN of Kilnaclowna, who inherited as 25th baron. The eldest son,

GERALD, 19th lord, *d.* without male issue, about the year 1642, leaving a dau., Mary, his heir-at-law, *m.* 1st, to John Galway, of Kinsale; and 2ndly, to Donogh O'Driscall. His lordship was *s.* by his brother,

PATRICK, 20th lord; who *d.* about the year 1663, leaving four sons and three daus., JOHN, his successor; Edmund, *d. s. p.*; Miles, whose son, GERALD, *s.* as 24th lord; Gerald, *d. s. p.*; Alice, *m.* to Dermod Macarthy, Esq. of Aglish; Elizabeth, *m.* to David, Viscount Kilmallock; Margaret, *m.* to Philip-Barry Oge. The eldest son,

JOHN, 21st lord, *d.* about 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 22nd lord; who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALMERICUS, 23rd lord; outlawed in 1691, for his adhesion to the fortunes of JAMES II.; but the outlawry was very soon removed, and his lordship took his seat in the parliament of Ireland in 1692. This nobleman, in observance of the ancient privilege of his house, appeared in the presence of King WILLIAM covered, and explained to that monarch, when his majesty expressed surprise at the circumstance, the reason thus:—"Sire, my name is Courcy; I am Lord of Kingsale, in your majesty's kingdom of Ireland; and the reason of my appearing covered in your majesty's presence is, to assert the ancient privilege of my family, granted to Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, and his heirs, by JOHN, King of England." The king acknowledged the privilege, and giving the baron his hand to kiss, his lordship paid his obeisance, and continued covered. He *d.* in 1719, without issue, when the peerage reverted to his first cousin,

GERALD, 24th baron, grandson of Patrick, the 20th baron, (being son of the Hon. Miles de Courcy, by Elizabeth, youngest dau. and eventually sole heir of Anthony Sadleir, Esq. of Arley Hall, co. Warwick.) This nobleman, upon being presented to GEORGE I., in 1720, had the honour of kissing his majesty's hand, and asserting his ancient privilege. His lordship *m.* Margaretta, only dau. and heir of John Essington, Esq. of Ashlyns, co. Hertford, by whom he had,

MARY, *m.* in 1751, John O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, and was grandmother of the present O'Grady of Kilballyowen.
ELIZABETH-GERALDINA, *m.* in 1751, Daniel M'Carthy, Esq. of Carrignavar, co. Cork; and their grandson is the present Justin M'Carty, Esq. of Carrignavar.
Eleanor-Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* in 1759, without male issue, when the barony devolved upon his second cousin, (the eldest son of Anthony, only son of David, fourth son of John, 18th lord,)

JOHN, 25th baron. His lordship *m.* in 1746, Martha, dau. of the Rev. Isaac Heron, by whom he had issue.

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. William, *d.* in 1823.
III. Michael, admiral of the Blue; *m.* in 1786, Anne, dau. of Conway Blennerhasset, Esq. of Castle Conway; and dying in 1824, left,
  1 Michael, in holy orders, D.D., rector of Drumcree; *m.* 1st, in 1818, Emily, dau. of William Smyth, Esq. of Drumcree, and has issue, Michael-William, *b.* in 1822; William-Sinclair, *b.* in 1824, an officer in the 64th regt.; Nevinson, *b.* in 1825; Frances-Anne; Emily-Letitia; Anne-Alicia. He *m.* 2ndly, in Oct. 1833, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Baigre, Esq., by whom he has also issue.
  2 Nevinson, capt. R.N., K.T.S.; *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Blennerhasset, Esq., and has issue,
    Michael, com. R.N.
    Nevinson-Willoughby, lieut. royal marines.
    John-Sinclair-Bremer.
    Anne. Mary. Frances.
  3 Anne, *m.* to Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, Bart.
IV. James, lieut.-gov. of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort; *d.* in 1824.
V. Gerald, in holy orders; *d.* in 1792.
VI. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Meade.
VII. Martha, deceased. VIII. Elizabeth.
IX. Anne, *d.* in 1813.

He *d.* in March, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 26th baron; who *m.* in 1763, Susan, dau. of Conway Blennerhasset, Esq. of Castle Conway, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

I. John, lieut.-col. in the army; who *d.* in 1813, from excessive fatigue during the campaign in Spain.
II. Thomas, a clergyman of the established church, his successor.
III. Michael, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1813, leaving issue by Catherine,* dau. of William de Lisle, Esq.,
  1 John-Stapleton, present peer.
  2 William-Almericus, R.N.; *b.* in 1810; *m.* 14 Nov. 1839, Charlotte, only dau. of Jacob Weymouth, Esq., R.N., and has issue, a son, *b.* in 1843.
  3 Catherine, *m.* 3 May, 1827, to Francis-Bernard Beamish, Esq.
IV. Gerald, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* in 1807, Elizabeth Carlyon, dau. of John Bishop, Esq., and has issue,
  1 John-Fitzroy, *b.* 30 March, 1821; lieut. 47th regt.
  2 Susannah, *m.* 25 Jan. 1831, to Thomas Page, Esq.
  3 Geraldine, *m.* 12 April, 1830, to William Perry, Esq.
  4 Frederica-Maitland, *m.* 4 April, 1840, to the Baron Paul-W. De Hoggvier.
  5 Henrietta-Jane-Paulet.
V. Martha, *m.* in 1792, Andrew Agnew, Esq., both deceased.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1799, to Sir Charles Dashwood, rear-admiral R.N.
VII. Anne-Geraldine, *m.* in 1821, to John-James Hamilton, Esq. of Ballymacol, co. Meath.
VIII. Mary, *m.* to William Beamish, Esq. of Beaumont; and *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *d.* 24 May, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Thomas, 27th baron; at whose decease *unm.* in 1832, the title devolved upon his nephew, John-Stapleton, the present peer.

Creation—1181.

Arms—Ar., three eagles, displayed, gu., ducally crowned, or.

Crest—On a ducal coronet, or, an eagle, displayed, ar.

Supporters—Two unicorns, az., each gorged with coronets, composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, and armed, crined, and unguled, or.

Motto—Vincit omnia veritas.

Residence—Kingsale.

KINGSTON.

Kingston, Earl of, (Robert-Henry King,) Viscount Kingsborough, and Baron Kingston, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Kingston, of Mitchelstown, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* in Oct. 1797; *s.* his father, as 4th earl, 18 Oct. 1839.

Lineage.

The family of King was originally of Feathercock Hall, co. York; and the first of its members we find upon record in Ireland is,

Sir John King, Knt., who obtained from Queen Elizabeth, in requital of his military services, a lease of the Abbey of Boyle, co. Roscommon; and from King James I., numerous valuable territorial grants, and several of the highest and most lucrative political employments. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Drury, Esq., and grand-niece of the lord-deputy Sir William Drury, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Robert King, Knt., muster-master-general of Ireland; who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, 1st Lord Folliott of Ballyshannon, and had, with other children,

I. John, who received the honour of knighthood, and, although an active Cromwellian, was elevated to the peerage by Charles II., for his zeal in restoring the monarchy, by patent, dated 4 Sept. 1660, in the dignity of *Baron Kingston.* His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Fenton, of *Mitchelstown*, co. Cork, and granddau. of Sir Geoffry Fenton, principal secretary of state. By this lady Lord Kingston's family acquired the estate of Mitchelstown. He *d.* in 1676, leaving two sons, Robert, 2nd lord; and John, 3rd lord, whose son, James, 4th lord, *d.* in 1761, leaving an only dau. and heir, Margaret, wife of Richard Fitzgerald, Esq. of Mount Ophaley, co. Kildare.
II. Henry. III. Robert, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

Robert King, Esq. of Rockingham, co. Roscommon, LL.B., M.P. for that shire, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, was created a Baronet 27 Sept. 1682. Sir Robert *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Colonel Henry Gore; and dying in 1708, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John, M.P. for the co. Roscommon; who *d. s. p.* in 1720, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry, M.P. for the co. Roscommon, and a privy-councillor. This gentleman *m.* in 1722, Isabella, sister of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt; and dying in 1740, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 13 June, 1748, as *Baron Kingsborough;* but *d. unm.* in 1755, when that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his lordship's brother,

Sir Edward, who was created *Baron Kingston of Rockingham*, 13 July, 1764; *Viscount Kingsborough*, 15 Nov. 1766; and Earl of Kingston, 25 Aug. 1768. His lordship *m.* in 1752, Jane, dau. of Thomas Caulfeild, Esq. of Donamon, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue, three sons and four daus.,

Robert, his heir.
Henry, } *d. s. p.*
William, }
Jane, *m.* to Lawrence, Earl of Rosse; and *d.* in 1838.
Eleanor-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822.
Isabella-Letitia.
Frances, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas Tenison, Esq. of Castle Tenison, co. Roscommon; and *d.* in May, 1812.

He *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1769, Caroline, only dau. of Richard Fitzgerald, Esq. of Mount Ophaley, co. Kildare, by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

I. George, late earl.
II. Robert-Edward, created *Viscount Lorton.*
III. Edward, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*
IV. Henry (Sir), K.C.B., a major-gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, in 1802, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Dean Hewitt, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,
  1 Henry, *b.* in 1808; *d.* in Aug. 1842.
  2 John-Wingfield, capt. in the army; *b.* in 1808; *m.* in 1831, Alicia, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq., and has issue,
    Henry-Edward, *b.* in 1832.
    John. Edward-Hewitt, *b.* in 1840.
    Mary-Anne-Alicia. Caroline.
  3 Edward-Robert, capt. in the army.
  4 Caroline, *m.* in 1827, to John Odell, Esq. of Carriglea, co. Waterford.
  5 Louisa-Mary, *m.* 22 Aug. 1837, to the Rev. Charles Leslie, eldest son of the Bishop of Kilmore.
  6 Sydney-Jane, *m.* in 1835, to Henry-Coe Coape, Esq. of Maldon, Essex.
  7 Alicia-Isabella, *m.* in June, 1841, to Henry-Hutchinson-Hamilton O'Hara, Esq. of Crebilly, co. Antrim.

Sir Henry King *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1832, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Philipps, and widow of J. Richardson, Esq.; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1839.

IV. Richard-Fitzgerald, in holy orders, of Craigbilly, co. Antrim; *b.* in 1779; *m.* in 1800, Williamina, eldest dau. of the late William Ross, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1837) has issue,
  1 Robert-Henry, *b.* in 1804; in holy orders; *m.* 4 Nov. 1835, Caroline, youngest dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* in 1837.
  2 Richard-Fitzgerald, lieut. R.N.; *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* in 1840.
  3 George, capt. in the army; *m.* in 1836, Catherine, eldest dau. of — Sheridan, Esq.
  4 Edward, killed in Affghanistan, 29 Oct. 1841.
  5 James, *b.* in 1819.
  6 Gerald-Fitzgerald, an officer in the 13th light infantry.
  7 Caroline.
  8 Isabella, *m.* in 1829, to the Rev. Arthur-Hugh Pearson, M.A.

---

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, B.-S. Simms, Esq., lieut. R.N.; and 3rdly, W.-W. Ball, Esq.

9 Williamina-Alexandrina-Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1837, to the Rev. Alfred-Nicholas Bull.
10 Eleanor. 11 Letitia-Mary.
v. John, sometime secretary of embassy at Wirtemberg.
vi. James-William, captain R.N.; *m.* in 1815, Caroline, dau. of the late Most Rev. Euseby Cleaver, Archbishop of Dublin, and has issue,
1 James-Euseby, *b.* 12 Jan. 1818.
2 Robert-William.
1 Catherine. 2 Caroline-Mary.
3 Marianne-Augusta.
vii. Margaret, widow of the late Earl of Mountcashel; *d.* in 1835.
viii. Caroline, *m.* in 1800, to General Morrison; who *d.* in 1843.
ix. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1805, to George-G. Meares, Esq.; and *d.* in 1819, leaving issue,
Robert-King Meares, ensign E.I.C.S.; died in India, in 1825.
William-Piers Meares, capt. E.I.C.M.S.
George-Richard-James Meares, E.I.C.M.S.
Caroline Meares, *d.* at Pau, in France, in 1836.
Eleanor-Louisa Meares.
Mary-Elizabeth Meares.
x. Jane-Diana, *m.* 1st, to Count de Winzingerode; and 2ndly, to Monsieur Ricci.
xi. Louisa-Eleanor, widow of Count de Spaen.

His lordship *d.* 17 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 3rd earl, *b.* 28 April, 1771; *m.* 7 May, 1794, Helene, only dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Mountcashel, by whom he had issue,

Edward, *Viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* in 1795; *d.* in Dublin, 27 Feb. 1837, *unm.*
Robert-Henry, *Viscount Kingsborough*, present peer.
James, barrister-at-law; *b.* 8 April, 1800.
Helena-Caroline, *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, to Philip-Davies Cooke, Esq. of Gwysaney, in Flintshire, and Owston Hall, co. York. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
Adelaide-Charlotte, *m.* in 1834, to Charles-Tankerville Webber, Esq., barrister-at-law.

His lordship obtained the peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent of creation, dated 17 July, 1821.

Creations—Baronet, 27 Sept. 1682. Baron, 13 July, 1764. Viscount, 15 Nov. 1766. Earl, 25 August, 1768. Baron, (United Kingdom,) 17 July, 1821.
Arms—Gu., two lions, rampant, combatant, supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, and erect, ar.
Crest—Out of a five-leaved ducal coronet, or, a dexter hand, erect, the third and fourth fingers turned down, ppr.
Supporters—Two lions, per fesse, ar. and gu., ducally crowned, of the last.
Motto—Spes tutissima cœlis.
Seat—Castle of Mitchelstown, co. Cork.

KINLOCH.

Kinloch, Sir David, of Gilmerton, co. Edinburgh; *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *s.* as 9th bart., on the decease of his father, in Feb. 1813; *m.* 5 June, 1829, Eleanor-Hyndford, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., and has,

Alexander, *b.* 1 Feb. 1830.
Isabella-Anne. Eleanor-Janet. Harriet.

Lineage.

The name of Kinloch is derived from a territory in Fifeshire, and the family had possessions in that county as far back as the 13th and 14th centuries. Its chief was raised to the baronetage by James II. of England, as *Kinloch of Kinloch*; but the title expired upon the failure of male descendants.

From the parent stock branched (at what period is not ascertained) the Kinlochs of Gilmerton) the first of whom upon record is,

Francis Kinloch, Esq. of Gilmerton, who *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. Alexander Kinloch, Esq., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16 Sept. 1686. He *m.* Magdalen M'Math, and had a numerous family. Sir Alexander, who was lord-provost of the city of Edinburgh, *d.* about the year 1696, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Gen. David Leslie, 1st Lord Newark, (so celebrated as a commander in the 17th century; first, by his surprise and defeat of the great Marquess of Montrose, at Philiphaugh, and subsequently by his exertions against and for the royal cause during the civil wars,) by whom he had a son and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease by the former,

III. Sir Francis, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Rochead, Bart., of Inverleith, by whom he had three sons and three daus., viz.,

James, his heir. David, 5th baronet.
Alexander, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal grandfather, and took the name and arms of Rochead.
Mary, *m.* to J. Hamilton, Esq. of Beil.
Magdalen, *m.* to J. Wilkie, Esq. of Foulden.
Janet, *m.* to Charles Brown, of Coulstoun, one of the senators of the College of Justice.

Sir Francis dying 2 March, 1747, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir James; at whose decease, 24 March, 1778, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir David. This gentleman *m.* 16 Jan. 1746, Harriet, dau. of Sir Archibald Cockburn, and granddau., maternally, of John, 1st Earl of Breadalbane, by whom he had five sons and three daus.,

i. Francis, his heir.
ii. Archibald, successor to his brother.
iii. David, captain, 80th regt.; *d. unm.* in 1790.
iv. Alexander, who *s.* as 8th baronet.
v. John, who *d. unm.*
i. Mary, *m.* in 1775, to Sir Thomas Ashe, Knt., M.P. of Ashefield, in Meath, and had a son, Joseph, and two daus.
ii. Janet.
iii. Harriet, *m.* in 1781, to Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, and has issue.

Sir David *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

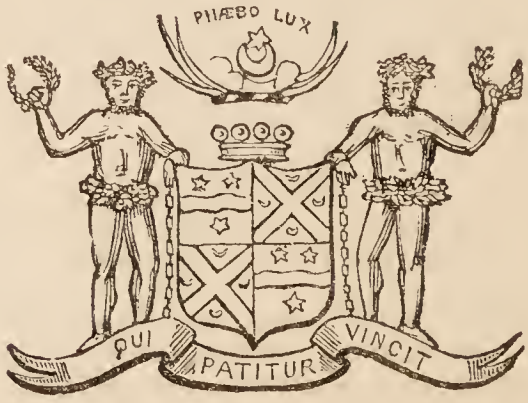
VI. Sir Francis, who survived his father but a few weeks, having been slain by a maniac; when the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. Sir Archibald Gordon; who *d. unm.* in 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* in 1801, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of John Stowe, Esq. of Newton, co. Lincoln, by whom he had David, the present baronet, and a dau., Harriet, *m.* in 1833, to Lord Thomas Hay, youngest son of the late Marquess of Tweeddale. He *d.* in Feb. 1813.

Creation—16 Sept. 1686.
Arms—Az., a boar's head, erased, between three mascles, or.
Crest—An eagle, rising, ppr.
Motto—Altius tendo.
Seat—Gilmerton, near Haddington.

KINNAIRD.



Kinnaird, Baron, (George-William-Fox Kinnaird,) of Inchture, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; and Baron Rossie, of Rossie, co. Perth, in that of the United Kingdom; *b.* 14 April, 1807; inherited the Scottish peerage, as 9th baron, at the decease of his father, 11 Dec. 1826, and obtained the Barony of the Empire, by creation, 16 June, 1831; *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, Frances-Anna-Georgiana, dau. of the Hon. William-Francis-Spencer Ponsonby, now Baron de Mauley, and granddau. of the Earl of Bessborough, and has issue,

VICTOR-ALEXANDER, *Master of Kinnaird, b.* 13 May, 1840.
Charles-Fox, *b.* 5 June, 1841.
Olivia-Barbara.

Lineage.

The feudal barony of Kinnaird, in Perthshire, was conferred (by charter) upon RADULPHUS RUFUS, or the Red, by WILLIAM the Lion, King of Scotland, whence the family assumed the name of Kinnaird. From this personage directly descended

SIR GEORGE-PATRICK KINNAIRD, of Inchture, (an estate which came into the family by the marriage of Reginald Kinnaird with Marjory, dau. and heir of Sir John Kirkaldy, of Inchture, about the close of the 14th century,) who, for his loyalty to the house of Stuart, was knighted by CHARLES II., in 1661; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 28 Dec. 1682, as BARON KINNAIRD *of Inchture*, with limitation to the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Crichton, Esq. of Ruthven, and had six sons, of whom the eldest and youngest alone left issue; the former, PATRICK, master of Kinnaird, *s.* to the barony; and the latter, George, was father of George, who *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, and had a son, CHARLES, who *s.* as 6th Lord Kinnaird. The baron *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 2nd baron; who *m.* the Hon. Anne Fraser, dau. of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat, and left at his decease, in 1701, Charles, who *s.* as 5th baron, and an elder son, his successor,

PATRICK, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Earl of Dunmore, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathmore, and widow of Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, by whom he had an only son, his successor (in 1713),

CHARLES, 4th baron; at whose decease *unm.* in 1728, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

CHARLES, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* about the year 1729, Magdalene, dau. of William Brown, merchant, of Edinburgh; and in eighteen years afterwards, without having had issue in the interim, Lady Kinnaird left Drimmie House, 21 Sept. 1747, and his lordship announced to his friends that she had been delivered of twins, Patrick and Charles, 23rd of the same month. Mr. Kinnaird, the next heir, however, brought an action in the Commissary Court for the purpose of establishing the surreptitiousness of these children; and Lord and Lady Kinnaird, refusing to answer the interrogatories directed to be put by the commissaries, it was decreed that his lordship should pay to Mr. Kinnaird £600 for not appearing personally in court. The affair terminated by Lord Kinnaird's declaring that both the children were dead. His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1758, when the barony devolved upon his kinsman,

CHARLES KINNAIRD, Esq., as 6th baron, (revert to issue of youngest son of 1st lord.) His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir James Johnstone, Bart. of Westerhall, by whom he had surviving issue two sons and two daus., viz., GEORGE, his heir; Patrick, unfortunately killed by a tiger, on the coast of Coromandel; Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1799; and Margaret, *m.* in 1779, to Thomas Wiggins, Esq., and *d.* in 1800. His lordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 7th baron, and one of the representative peers in 1787. His lordship *m.* in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Griffin Ransom, Esq. of New Palace Yard, Westminster, banker, by whom he had issue,

George-William-Ransom, *d.* in 1779.
CHARLES, successor to his father.
Henry, *d.* in 1784.
Edward-Griffin, *d.* in 1803.
Douglas-James-William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1788; a banker in Westminster; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1830.
Frederick-John-Hay, *d.* in 1814.
Eliza, *m.* to Edward, present and 14th Lord Dunsany.
Georgiana-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1818.
Laura-Margaretta, *d.* in 1810.
Amelia-Barbara, *d.* in 1795.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

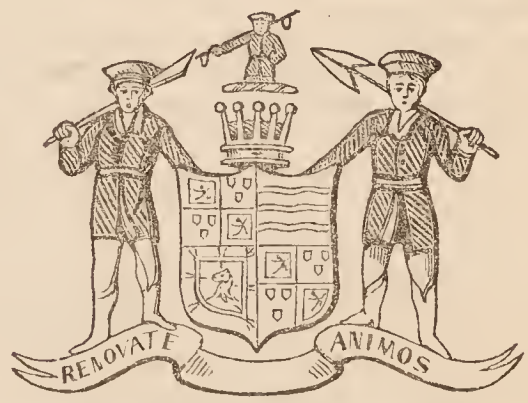
CHARLES, 8th baron; *b.* 8 April, 1780. His lordship *m.* 8 May, 1806, Lady Olivia-Letitia-Catherine Fitzgerald, youngest dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FOX, present peer.
Graham-Hay-St. Vincent-De-Ros, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1811; drowned off Bona, 14 April, 1838.
Arthur-Fitzgerald, *b.* 8 July, 1814; *m.* 28 June, 1843, Mary-Jane, dau. of the late William-Henry Hoare, Esq. of the Grove, Mitcham, Surrey, and has issue, a dau., Mary-Louisa-Olivia.
Olivia-Cecilia-Laura.
Frederica-Eliza, *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, to Capt. James Hope, R.N. of Carriden.

Lord Kinnaird represented Leominster in the House of Commons prior to inheriting the peerage, and afterwards was elected one of the representative peers of Scotland, (in 1806.) To liberal and enlightened views as a statesman, his lordship added considerable ability as a political writer. He *d.* deeply lamented, in the prime of life, 11 Dec. 1826.

Creation—28 Dec. 1682.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, wavy, between three mullets, gu., as a coat of augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a saltier, between four crescents, or.
Crest—A mullet between the horns of a crescent, or, issuing out of a cloud, within two branches of palm, in orle, ppr.; over the crest, the motto, "Phœbo lux."
Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about the head and middle with oak leaves, their hands, which support the shield, in chains hanging down to their feet, in their other hands a garland of laurel, all ppr.
Mottoes—"Qui patitur vincit;" and, "Certa cruce salus."
Seats—Kinnaird House, and Rossie Priory, Perthshire.

KINNOUL.



KINNOUL, EARL OF, (Thomas-Robert Hay-Drummond,) Viscount Dupplin, and Baron Hay of Kinfauns, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, in the peerage of Great Britain; *b.* 5 April, 1785; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 12 April, 1804; *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Louisa-Burton, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., and has issue,

GEORGE, *Viscount Dupplin, b.* 16 July, 1827; lieut. 1st Life-guards.
Robert, *b.* 25 July, 1831. Arthur, *b.* 30 March, 1833.
Charles-Rowley, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836.
Louisa, *m.* 2 May, 1843, to Sir Thomas Monerieffe, Bart. of Monerieffe.
Sarah. Frances.
Elizabeth. Augusta-Sophia.

His lordship is Lord-Lyon king-of-arms and colonel of the Perthshire militia. He was appointed, 18 Oct. 1830, lieutenant and sheriff-principal of the shire of Perth.

Lineage.

PETER HAY, Esq. of Melginche, derived from a common ancestor with the Earls of Erroll, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Crichton of Ruthven, and had issue,

PETER, of whom presently.
James (Sir), of Kingask, whose son,
SIR JAMES HAY, of Pitcorthie, co. Fife, the celebrated favourite of King JAMES VI., was created a Baron of England, in 1615, as *Lord Hay of Sauley*, co. York; advanced, in 1618, to the *Viscounty of Doncaster*; and finally created *Earl of Carlisle*. His only son,
JAMES, 2nd Earl of Carlisle, *d. s. p.* in 1660, when the honours expired, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*,) and the island of Barbadoes devolved upon the Earl of Kinnoul.

PETER HAY, the elder son, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Ogilvie, and had three sons, viz.,

PATRICK, of Melginche, ancestor of the Hays of Pitfour.
Peter, of Kirkland, who had issue,

1 George, of Kirkland, his heir.
2 Patrick, M.D., of Rattray, whose line failed with his sons.
3 Francis, of Balhousie, co. Perth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Oliphant, Esq. of Bachilton, and was *s.* by his son,
George, of Balhousie, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Carnock, king's advocate, and was *s.* in 1675, by his elder son,
Thomas, M.P. for the co. of Perth, created *Viscount Dupplin*, 31 Dec. 1697, of whom hereafter, as 6th Earl of Kinnoul.

George, of whom presently.

The third son,

George Hay, Esq. of Kinfauns, being a highly accomplished person, was introduced at court by his uncle, Lord Carlisle, and acquired immediately the full confidence and favour of King James. He was appointed a gentleman of the bedchamber, honoured with the dignity of knighthood, and granted (18 Feb. 1598) the dissolved Carthusian Priory of Perth. He was subsequently nominated clerk-register of Scotland; and, in 1622, appointed to the high dignity of Lord Chancellor of that kingdom. Sir George was advanced to the peerage by Charles I., 4 May, 1627, by the titles of *Baron Hay of Kinfauns*, and *Viscount Dupplin*, with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; and created, 25 May, 1633, Earl of Kinnoul, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, by whom he had issue two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 16 Dec. 1634, (up to which period he continued chancellor, with the approbation of the whole kingdom,) and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

George, 2nd earl; captain of the yeoman of the guard to Charles I., and one of his majesty's privy council. His lordship was distinguished, during the civil wars, by unshaken fidelity to his unfortunate sovereign and gallant and active services as a soldier in his cause. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of William (Douglas), Earl of Morton, lord-treasurer of Scotland, by whom he had issue two daus., and his successor, at his demise in 1644,

William, 3rd earl; who became, upon the decease of his cousin, James, Earl of Carlisle, without issue, in 1660, proprietor of the island of Barbadoes, granted by King Charles I. to the 1st Earl of Carlisle, which his lordship disposed of to Charles II. in 1661. This nobleman, during the civil wars, was taken by the republicans, and committed prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh, whence he made his escape, 28 May, 1654, over the wall, by tying sheets and blankets together. Joining the Earl of Middleton in the north, he was made prisoner again by the English, in the braes of Angus, in the November of the same year. The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne, and granddau. of William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had two sons successive earls. His lordship *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George, 4th earl; who *d. s. p.* in 1687, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

William, 5th earl; at whose decease *unm.* in 1709, the peerage, according to the clause of the patent in favour of heirs general, devolved upon his kinsman and heir-at-law, (refer to Peter, of Kirkland, youngest son of Peter Hay, father of the 1st lord,)

Thomas, *Viscount Dupplin*, as 6th earl. His lordship was a commissioner for the treaty of union between England and Scotland, and sat in the first parliament of Great Britain as one of the sixteen representative peers. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William (Drummond), 1st Viscount Strathallan, by whom he had issue three sons and two daus. His youngest son, Col. John Hay, took an active part in the rising of 1715, and was created, by the Chevalier de St. George, Earl of Inverness, but *d.* issueless in 1740. The earl *d.* in 1719, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

George-Henry, 7th earl; who had been previously (31 Dec. 1711) created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* in 1709, Abigail, youngest dau. of Robert (Harley), Earl of Oxford, lord-high-treasurer of Great Britain, by whom he had four sons and six daus.; of whom,

I. Thomas, *s.* as 8th earl.
II. Robert, entered into holy orders, and became, successively, a prebendary of Westminster (1743), Bishop of St. Asaph (1748), Bishop of Salisbury (1761), and (in the same year) Archbishop of York. His grace assumed the surname and arms of "Drummond," according to the deed of entail of his great-grandfather, William, Viscount Strathallan. He *m.* in 1748, Henrietta, dau. of Peter Auriol, Esq., an eminent merchant of London, and had issue,
1 Robert, who *s.* as 9th earl.
2 Peter-Auriol, lieut.-col. in the West Yorkshire militia; *m.* in 1775, Mary-Bridget, only child of Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and *d.* in 1799, *s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Robert, 4th Viscount Galway.
3 John-Auriol, com. R.N.; *d. s. p.* in 1780.
4 Edward-Auriol, D.D., dean of Bocking, prebendary of York and Southwell, rector of Hadleigh, and one of the chaplains in ordinary to their late majesties George III. and IV.; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Count de Vismes, by whom (who *d.* in 1790) he had,
Edward-William-Auriol Drummond-Hay, B.A., F.S.S.A. of London, Scotland, and Perth; served in the Peninsula, in France, and the Low Countries, under the Duke of Wellington, Lord Lynedoch, and in the 61st and 73rd regts., and on the Staff, was subsequently principal clerk in the Lyon office of Scotland, and consul-gen. for Morocco; *b.* 4 April, 1785; *m.* in 1812, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of the late John Thomson, Esq., deputy-commissary-general; and *d.* in 1845, having had issue, 1 Edward-Hay, president of council in the Virgin Islands, *b.* in 1815, *m.* in 1838, Laura-Sarah, 2nd dau. of Lt.-Col. Livingstone, E.I.C.S., and has issue, Frederick, *b.* in 1839, and Edward, *b.* in 1841; 2 John-Hay, *b.* in 1816, H.M. agent and consul-gen. for Morocco, *m.* in 1845, Annette, 2d dau. of M. Carstensen, his Danish majesty's consul-gen. for the same empire; 3 Thomas-Robert, an officer 42nd Highlanders, *b.* in 1821; 4 George-William, *b.* in 1827; 5 Francis-Ringler, *b.* in 1830; 6 James de Vismes, *b.* 6 Nov. 1834; 7 Louisa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, to G.-C.-A. Norderling, Esq., an officer in the Swedish life-guards; 8 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 1 May, 1840, to W. Greenwood Chapman, Esq. of Foot's Cray Hill, Kent; 9 Theodosia, *m.* in Jan. 1844, to M. Pierre Victor Mauboussin, eleve-consul attached to the French consulate-general in Morocco, only son of M. Pierre Dieudonné Louis Mauboussin, of Mans, in the kingdom of France; and 10 Henrietta-Auriol.
Henrietta-Auriol, *m.* in 1831, to the Rev. Morgan Watkins; and *d.* in 1832.
Dean Drummond *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of James Auriol, Esq., and left at his decease, 30 Dec. 1829,
Amelia-Auriol, *m.* 3 Sept. 1812, to the Rev. George Wilkins, D.D., prebendary of Southwell, and archdeacon of Nottingham.
Charlotte-Auriol, *m.* in 1835, the Rev. Edward Lewis, rector of Llanbedr, co. Brecon.
5 George-William-Auriol, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, in 1785, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Capt. Sir Samuel Marshall, R.N., and by whom (who *d.* in 1790) he left surviving issue at his decease, in 1807,
Robert-William, *b.* in 1786; late under-secretary of state for the Colonial department.
Caroline-Edith.
He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1800, Maria, dau. of John Birbank, Esq., and had by her a dau., Margaret, *m.* 6 Nov. 1821, to the Rev. Francis Bazett Grant.
III. Edward, minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Lisbon; *m.* twice, but left issue only by his first wife, (Mary, dau. of Peter Flower, Esq.,)
1 Edward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Wagstaffe, Esq. of Manchester; but *d. s. p.* in 1798.
2 Thomas, D.D., *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Bragge, Esq. of Clevedale; and *d. s. p.* in 1830.
3 William-Robert, in holy orders, prebendary of York; *m.* in 1793, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaffe, Esq. of Manchester, and relict of John Astley, Esq., by whom he has issue,
Edward, in holy orders; *b.* in 1800.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1828, to the Rev. F.-T.-P. Hankins.
4 Henrietta, *m.* to Isaac-Hawkins Browne, Esq. of Badger, co. Salop.
5 Mary, *m.* to Lewis Bagot, Bishop of St. Asaph; and *d.* in 1786.
6 Margaret.
He *d.* 30 Dec. 1829.

The Earl of Kinnoul *d.* at an advanced period of life, 28 July, 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 8th earl; who *m.* Constantia, dau. and heir of John Kyrle-Ernle, Esq. of Whetham, Wilts, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*;) but *d.* without surviving issue, in 1787, when the honours devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother, the Archbishop of York) his nephew,

Robert Hay-Drummond, as 9th earl; *b.* 18 March,

1751, (revert to descendants of the 2nd son of the 7th earl.) His lordship *m.* 1st, Julia, only dau. of Anthony Eyre, Esq., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, and granddau. of the Earl of Oxford, by whom he had,

THOMAS-ROBERT, present peer.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Drummond, Esq. of the Grange, co. Hants.
Sarah-Maria, *m.* in 1811, to the Right Rev. George Murray, Bishop of Rochester, eldest surviving son of the late Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and nephew of his Grace the Duke of Atholl.

His lordship was appointed Lord-Lyon king-of-arms of Scotland. He *d.* 12 April, 1804.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 4 May, 1627; Earl, 25 May, 1633, (of Scotland.) Baron, 31 Dec. 1711, (of Great Britain.)

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters; 1st and 4th, az., an unicorn, saliant, ar., armed, maned, and unguled, or, within a bordure, of the last, charged with eight half-thistles, vert, impaled with as many half-roses, gu., for augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, ar., three escutcheons, gu., for HAY; 2nd grand quarter, or, three bars wavy, gu., for DRUMMOND; 3rd grand quarter, or, a lion's head, erased, within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, gu., a coat of augmentation likewise, for DRUMMOND.

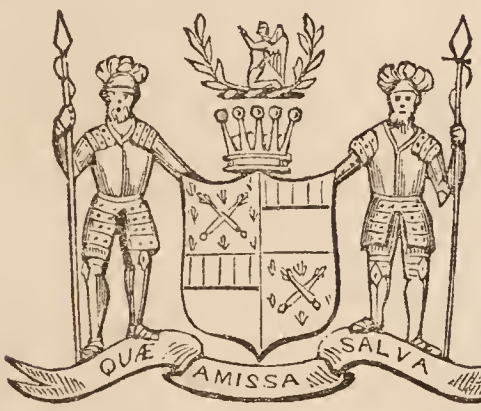
Crest—A countryman, couped at the knees, vested in gray, waistcoat, gu., bonnet, az., bearing on his shoulder an ox-yoke, both ppr.

Supporters—Two countrymen, habited as the crest; the dexter holding over his shoulder the coulter of a plough; the sinister, a paddle, both ppr.

Motto—Renovate animos.

Seats—Dupplin Castle, and Cromlix Cottage, Perthshire.

KINTORE.



KINTORE, EARL OF, (Francis-Alexander Keith-Falconer,) Lord Falconer of Halkerton, and Lord Keith of Inverurie, in the peerage of Scotland; and Baron Kintore, in that of the United Kingdom; *b.* 7 June, 1828; *s.* his father 11 July, 1844.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM KEITH, Knt., was created Earl-Marischal of Scotland, by JAMES II., in 1458, which dignity passed in regular succession to

GEORGE,* the 10th earl, whose honours and estates fell under an act of attainder, in 1716, resulting from his lordship's adhesion to the Stuarts, in 1715. His lordship was for many years subsequently in the service of the King of Prussia; and his only brother, the Hon. George Keith, following his fortunes, distinguished himself first in the Russian service, where he attained the rank of field-marshal, and had the command of the Russian army in the war of 1740. He was afterwards in the service of the King of Prussia. He fell at Hockirchin, 14 Oct. 1758; and a superb monument to his memory, at Berlin, records his achievements as the celebrated Marshal Keith.

THE HON. SIR JOHN KEITH, Knt., 3rd son of William, 6th earl-marischal, by Lady Mary Erskine, was elevated to the peerage, 26 June, 1677, by the titles of *Baron Keith of Inverurie and Keith Hall*, and EARL OF KINTORE, having been appointed in 1660, knight-marischal of Scotland, and that office settled hereditarily in his family, in consideration of the loyalty he had evinced in preserving the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of CROMWELL. Sir John Keith had those ensigns of royalty safely conveyed from Dunmore Castle and deposited under ground in the church of Kinneff; sailing immediately for France, it was supposed that he had carried them away; in consequence of which, all further search by the Cromwellians was abandoned.* His lordship obtained a new grant of his honours in 1694, extending the reversion to his own female heirs, and to the male issue of his brother George. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington, and was *s.* in 1714, by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl. This nobleman, joining the insurgents of 1715, was at the battle of Sheriff Muir, and never afterwards shaved his beard; he does not appear, however, to have suffered in consequence of his participation in the Rebellion, further than being deprived of the office of marischal. His lordship *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of David, 4th Viscount Stormont, and had issue,

I. JOHN, } successive earls.
II. WILLIAM, }
III. Catherine, *m.* to David, 5th Lord Falconer of Halkertoun, and had, with other issue,
  1 ALEXANDER, 6th Lord Falconer; who was *s.* in 1762, by his brother,
  2 WILLIAM, 7th Lord Falconer; who *d.* in Dec. 1776, leaving a son and successor,
    ANTHONY-ADRIAN, 8th Lord Falconer; of whom hereafter as 5th EARL OF KINTORE.
  3 George, capt. R.N., father of GEORGE FALCONER, Esq. of Phesdo.

His lordship was *s.* in 1718, by his elder son,

JOHN, 3rd earl; who *d. s. p.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th earl. This nobleman dying *unm.* in 1761, the estates devolved upon George, the 10th and attainted earl-marischal, while the peerage remained suspended until that nobleman's decease, in 1778, when it passed to

ANTHONY-ADRIAN FALCONER, 8th Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun, (revert to Catherine, dau. of William, 4th earl, and her descendants,) who inherited with it the estate of Kintore, the old castle of *Hall Forest*, given to the family by ROBERT I., and Keith Hall. The noble family of Falconer deduce their descent from Ranulphus, (son of Walter de Lunkyir,) appointed king's falconer by WILLIAM the Lion, whence he assumed the surname of Falconer. The descendant of Ranulphus, Alexander, son of Sir Alexander Falconer, was created Lord Falconer of Halkertoun, 20 Dec. 1647; which dignity descended regularly to David, 5th Lord Falconer, son-in-law of John, 1st Lord Kintore. Anthony, 5th Earl of Kintore and 8th Lord Falconer, *m.* Miss Sighterman, of Groningen, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1809) he had issue, WILLIAM, his successor; Maria-Rembertina, Catherine-Margaret; Frances-Constantia; Christina-Elizabeth, *d.* in Dec. 1820. His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 6th earl; *b.* 11 Dec. 1766; *m.* 18 June, 1793, Maria, dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart. of Kirkhill, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1826) he had issue,

ANTHONY-ADRIAN.
William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; capt. R.N.; *m.* 24 June, 1830, Louisa, dau. of the late William Grant, Esq. of Congalton, and has a son, Adrian-William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1837; and a dau., Dorothea.
Maria.

* George, 10th earl-marischal. This nobleman, who, as mentioned, was attainted in consequence of his participation in the rising of 1715, had the good fortune to effect his escape into Spain, and thence removing into Prussia, obtained the confidence and friendship of FREDERICK III., who appointed him, in 1750, ambassador to France, invested him with the order of the Black Eagle, and constituted him governor of Neufchatel. In 1759, his lordship, being ambassador from Prussia to the court of Madrid, discovered the secret of the family compact, by which the different branches of the house of Bourbon had bound themselves to assist each other; and communicating the same to Mr. Pitt, that minister represented his case so favourably to GEORGE II., that his majesty granted his lordship's pardon in 1759; and an act of parliament passed in the following year to enable him to inherit estates, but he rejected the insertion of a clause overpowering his succession to honours. His lordship was further favoured by the crown, under the sanction of parliament, with a grant of public money in 1761. He died in 1778, at Potsdam, at the advanced age of eighty-eight, enjoying his Majesty of Prussia's confidence to the last in so great a degree as to be called "the king's friend." An "Eloge de my Lord Mareschal," by M. D'Alembert, was published at Berlin in 1779.

* For another version of the preservation of the regalia of Scotland, *see* SIR WILLIAM-MUSGRAVE OGILVIE, Bart., whose ancestor had been appointed, by Sir John Keith, deputy lieutenant of Dunottar.

His lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ANTHONY-ADRIAN, *b.* 20 April, 1794, who was created a Baron of the Empire, 23 June, 1838. His lordship *m.* 14 June, 1817, Juliet, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Renny, Esq. of Barrowfield, N.B. Her ladyship *d.* 9 July, 1819, *s. p.* The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1821, Louisa, youngest dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq., and by her (who obtained a divorce from his lordship, and *m.* 2 April, 1840, B.-North Arnold, Esq., son of the Rev. C. Arnold, of Mellor and Langho, Lancashire, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1841) he had,

WILLIAM-ADRIAN, *Lord Inverurie*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; lieut. 17th light-dragoons; killed hunting, 17 Dec. 1843, *v. p.*
FRANCIS-ALEXANDER, present earl.
Charles-James, *b.* in 1832.
Isabella-Catherine, *d.* in 1844.

His lordship *d.* 11 July, 1844, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son, the present peer.

Creations—Baron Falconer, 20 Dec. 1647. Baron Keith, and Earl of Kintore, 26 June, 1677. Baron Kintore, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a sceptre and sword, in saltier, with an imperial crown, in chief, within an orle of eight thistles, or, as a coat of augmentation, for preserving the regalia of Scotland; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a chief, paly of six, or and gu., for KEITH.

Crest—An angel, in a praying posture, or, within an orle of laurel, ppr.

Supporters—Two men in complete armour, each holding a pike, ppr.

Motto—Quæ amissa salva.

Seats—Keith Hall, Aberdeenshire; Inglismaldie and Halkertoun, co. Kincardine.

KIRKPATRICK.

KIRKPATRICK, SIR JAMES, of Closeburne, co. Dumfries; *b.* in 1808; *s.* his father, as 6th baronet, in 1844.

Lineage.

Tradition states that an ancestor of this *principal* family, as Nisbet calls it, possessed lands in Nethsdale in the beginning of the 9th century; but the first of its members upon record is,

IVONE KIRKPATRICK, who lived *temp.* DAVID I., and is witness to a charter, *sans date*, of Robert Brus, the elder, or first Lord of Annandale, and of his wife, Eufemia, granting the fishing of Torduff to the monks of Abbeyholm. The grandson of this Ivone,

IVONE KIRKPATRICK, obtained a confirmatory charter of the lands of Closeburne from ALEXANDER II., dated 15 Aug. 1232; and from him directly descended, through a long line of martial Lords of Closeburne,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, Knt., gentleman of the privy-chamber to JAMES VI., who obtained a patent of free denizen within the kingdom of England, in 1603, from that monarch. He *d.* about the year 1628, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, Esq., whose grandson,

I. THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, Esq. of Closeburne, for his unshaken fidelity to CHARLES I., was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 March, 1685. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, in 1666, Isabel, dau. of John, Lord Torpichen, by whom he had one son, Thomas. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1672, Sarah, dau. of Robert Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch, by whom he had a son, Roger; and 3rdly, Grizzel, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, Esq. of Raploch, and widow of — Inglis, Esq. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1702, Isabel, eldest dau. of Sir William Lockhart, Bart. of Carstairs, by whom he had four sons and a dau., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir of James Grierson, Esq. of Capenoch, by whom he had eight children. The mansion of Closeburne, built by the first baronet, partly with the materials of the old residence, of which he left nothing standing save the tower, was burnt to the ground through the carelessness of drunken servants, on the night of the 29th Aug. 1748, and all the family papers, portraits, plate, &c., therein consumed. Sir Thomas *d.* in Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Miss Jardine, and was *s.* at his decease, 7 June, 1804, by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Charles Sharpe, Esq. of Hoddam, and *d.* in 1844, leaving issue,

JAMES, his heir, and present baronet.
Eleanor, *m.* to Capt. W.-J. Hope-Johnstone.
Other daus.

Creation—26 March, 1685.

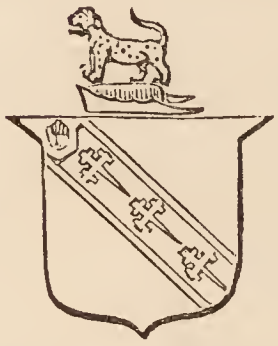
Arms—Ar., a saltier and chief, az., the last charged with three cushions, or.

Crest—A hand, holding a dagger, in pale, distilling drops of blood.

Supporters—Two talbot hounds, ar.

Motto—I make sure.

KNATCHBULL.



KNATCHBULL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD, of Mersham Hatch, co. Kent, *b.* 20 Dec. 1781; *s.* as 9th baronet at the decease of his father, 21 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1806, Annabella-Christiana, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

NORTON-JOSEPH, *b.* 10 July, 1808; *m.* 31 May, 1831, Mary, eldest dau. of Jesse-Watts Russell, Esq. of Ilam Hall, and has issue,
HUGESSEN-EDWARD, *b.* in 1838.
Mary-Louisa. Eleanor-Grace.
Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1811; *d.* 17 Feb. 1837.
Wyndham, *b.* in 1812; *d.* in 1833.
John, *b.* in 1814.
Mary-Dorothea, *m.* in 1826, to Edward Knight, Jun., Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1838, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Fanny-Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent, and has by her,

Edward-Hugessen, *b.* 29 April, 1829.
Reginald-Bridges, *b.* in 1831.
Richard-Astley, *b.* in 1832.
Herbert-Thomas, *b.* in 1835.
William-Western, *b.* in 1837.
Fanny-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 Feb. 1845.
Matilda-Catherine. Alicia-Sophia.
Louisa-Susanna.

Lineage.

This family has possessed Mersham Hatch since the 2nd year of HENRY II., when it was purchased from the executors of a Mr. Edwards by

RICHARD KNATCHBULL, Esq., from whom lineally descended

SIR NORTON KNATCHBULL, Knt., who served the office of sheriff of the co. of Kent in the 5th year of James I., and represented the port of Hythe in parliament. He *m.* thrice; but dying without issue, in 1636, was *s.* by his nephew,

I. NORTON KNATCHBULL, Esq., (son of Thomas Knatchbull,* Esq., by Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of John Astley, Esq. of Maidstone,) who was created a Baronet 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Westrow, Esq., citizen and sheriff of London, by whom he had three sons; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Honeywood, Knt.,

* Thomas Knatchbull left, besides his eldest son, Norton, several other children. The eldest dau., Bridget, *m.* George Curtis, Esq. of Tenterden; and the 2nd, Margaret, Nicholas Toke, Esq. of Godinton.

and relict of Sir Edward Steward, Knt. Sir Norton represented the co. of Kent in parliament, *temp.* CHARLES I., and was esteemed a person of great erudition. He *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Monins, Bart. of Waldershare, co. Kent, by whom he had three sons (all of whom *d.* without issue, before himself) and nine daus.; of whom Eleanor *m.* Roger West, Esq.; Elizabeth, Mr. Lely; and Jane became the wife, 1st, of Sir George Herbert, and 2ndly, of Richard Whitshed, Esq. Sir John *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart., and left (with a dau., Catharine, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Rooke, vice-admiral of England, and 2ndly, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Moore) a son and successor,

IV. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for the co. of Kent. This gentleman *m.* Alice, dau, of John Wyndham, Esq. of Nonington, co. Wilts, son of Sir Wadham Wyndham, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

i. WYNDHAM, his successor.
ii. EDWARD, who *s.* his nephew as 7th baronet.
iii. Wadham, chancellor and prebendary of Durham; who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Charles Parry, Esq.; and *d.* in 1760, leaving issue,
  1 Wyndham, *m.* 12 June, 1790, his cousin, Catherine-Maria, dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1807) left at his decease, 29 June, 1833, two sons,
    William, in holy orders, prebendary of Wells; *m.* in 1825, Louisa-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton, and has issue.
    William-Francis, of Babbington, in Somersetshire, *m.* in 1829, Emma-Louisa, dau. of the late Charles-Gordon Grey, Esq. of Stratton House.
  2 Charles, R.N.; *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Major Norton Knatchbull.
  3 Catharine, *m.* to Thomas Knight, Esq. of Godmersham.
iv. Norton, major in the army; whose only dau. and heir, Frances, *m.* her cousin, Charles Knatchbull, Esq., R.N.
v. Alice, *m.* to Edward Hearst, Esq. of Salisbury
vi. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Harris, Esq.

He *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR WYNDHAM, who *m.* Catharine, dau. of James Harris, Esq. of Salisbury; and dying in 1749, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR WYNDHAM, who *d. unm.* in 1763, when the title reverted to his uncle,

VII. SIR EDWARD, (third son of Sir Edward, the 4th baronet.) This gentleman *m.* Grace, 2nd dau. of William Legge, Esq. of Salisbury, by whom he had several children; of whom the eldest dau., Anne-Eliza, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Newton, of Southover. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VIII. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* in 1780, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William-Weston Hugessen, Esq. of Provenders, co. Kent, by whom he had an only surviving son,

EDWARD, the present baronet.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Frances, dau. of Governor Graham, by whom (who *d.* in 1799) he had,

Wyndham, D.D., rector of Aldington, in Kent; *m.* in 1826, Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Sandgate, and had a dau., Augusta.
Charles, capt. in the army; *d.* 13 Aug. 1835, aged 46.
John.
Thomas, lieut. of the royal artillery; *m.* in 1824, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir John Connell, Knt., judge of the Admiralty at Edinburgh.
Frances-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-Hughes Hallett, of Higham.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. W. Dickins, rector of Adisham, Kent.
Harriet, *m.* to G. H. D'Acth, Esq. of Knowlton Court.

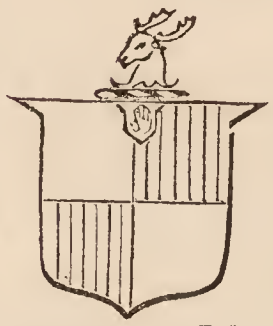
Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq. of Nash Court, by whom he had,

Henry-Edward, *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, Pleasance, dau. of Thomas Bragge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk.
Reginald.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Henry-Revel Reynolds, Esq.
Eleanor, *m.* to Lord Sondes.
Anne-Frances, *m.* 4 April, 1836, to the Rev. W.-H. Hanson, rector of Hockwold-cum-Wilton, Norfolk.
Catherine, *m.* to Henry-Charles-Moreton Dyer, Esq.
Grace-Mary, *m.* to John-Hopton-Russel Chichester, Esq.
Eliza.

Sir Edward Knatchbull, who represented the co. of Kent for several years, *d.* 21 Sept. 1819.

Creation—4 Aug. 1641.
Arms—Az., three cross-crosslets, fitchée, between two bendlets, or.
Crest—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a leopard, statant, ar., spotted, sa.
Motto—In crucifixa gloria mea.
Seats—Mersham Hatch, and Provenders, co. Kent

KNIGHTLEY.



KNIGHTLEY, SIR CHARLES, of Fawsley Park, co. Northampton, M.P.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1781; *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his uncle, 29 Jan. 1812; *m.* 24 Aug. 1813, Selina-Mary, eldest dau. of Felton-Lionel Hervey, Esq. of Englefield Green, co. Surrey, grandson of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by whom he has issue,

RAINALD, *b.* 22 Oct. 1819.
Sophia-Selina, *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, to the Hon. H.-E.-H. Gage, eldest son of Viscount Gage.

Lineage.

The surname of Knightley was assumed from the place of that name in the co. of Stafford, of which Raynald de Knightley, was lord in the 20th year of WILLIAM the Conqueror.

RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, Esq. of Fawsley, represented the co. of Northampton in parliament in the 21st JAMES I., and in the 3rd CHARLES I. He likewise served the office of sheriff in the first year of the latter reign. This gentleman was a zealous supporter of the republican party; and it was at a meeting held at his house that a plan for annihilating the prerogative of the crown was first projected. By that scheme the king was to be divested of the power of making war, or concluding peace, the parliament was to possess the sole control of the militia, the disposal of all places of trust and emolument, and to assemble once a year without any summons from the crown; and to have, likewise, the entire superintendence of the royal revenues, under the management of councils appointed by the house. Mr. Knightley *d.* in 1657, and from his third son,

LUCY KNIGHTLEY, Esq. of the city of London, directly descended

VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, Esq. of Fawsley, M.P. for Northampton; *b.* in 1718; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Dummer, Esq., and had issue,

i. Lucy, M.P., *d. s. p.* ii. Valentine, *d. s. p.*
iii. JOHN, of whom presently.
iv. Charles, in holy orders; *b.* in 1753; *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq. of Moulton, in Lincolnshire, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and left issue,
  1 CHARLES, present baronet.
  2 Valentine, *b.* in 1782; deceased.
  3 Henry, in holy orders; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Philip Story, and left issue,
    Valentine.
    Henry-Charles, in holy orders.
    Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1838, to Edward, youngest son of John Hawks, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
  4 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Lee, Esq.
  5 Sophia, *m.* to John Story, Esq. of Lockington.
v. James, *m.* Mary Davies, but had no issue.
vi. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Willis Fleming, Esq. of Stoneham Park, Hants.
vii. Jane, *m.* to John Kingston, Esq. of Belmont.

The third son,

I. THE REV. JOHN KNIGHTLEY, was created a Baronet, 2 Feb. 1798, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his deceased brother, the Rev. Charles Knightley. Sir John *d.* in 1812, *s. p.*, when the title devolved, as limited, on SIR CHARLES, the present baronet.

Creation—2 Feb. 1798.
Arms—Quarterly: erm. and paly of six, or and gu.
Crest—A buck's head, couped, ar., attired, or.
Seat—Fawsley Park, Northamptonshire.

KNIGHTON.

KNIGHTON, SIR WILLIAM-WELLESLEY, Bart. of Carlston, co. Dorset; *b.* 20 Jan. 1811; *m.* 19 June, 1838, Clementina, dau. of John Jameson, Esq., by Philadelphia, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Loughnan, Esq.

Lineage.

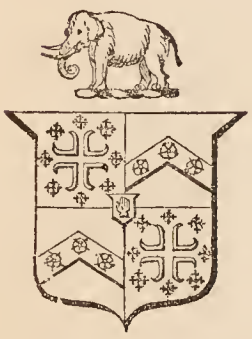
I. SIR WILLIAM KNIGHTON, M.D, G.C.H., auditor and keeper of the privy and council seals of the Duchy of Cornwall, *temp.* GEORGE IV., and keeper of that king's privy-purse, was created a Baronet 1 Jan. 1813. He *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Capt. James Hawker, R.N., and had,

WILLIAM-WELLESLEY, present baronet.
Dorothea, *m.* in 1829, to Michael Seymour, Esq., capt. R.N., 2nd son of Sir Michael Seymour, Bart.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 6 Feb. 1838, to Francis-Jervoise Ellis, Esq.; *d.* 26 June, 1839.

Sir William *d.* 10 Oct. 1836.

Arms—Barry of eight, per pale, az. and or, counterchanged, a bend, erminois; on a chief, gu., a dragon's head, erased, between two annulets, of the second.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, two dragons' heads, in saltier, couped at the shoulder, the dexter, gu., sinister, or, wreathed about the neck with a chain, of the last.
Seat—Blendworth Lodge, Hants.

KNOWLES.



KNOWLES, SIR FRANCIS-CHARLES, Bart. of Lovel Hill, co. Berks; *b.* 10 June, 1802; *m.* 26 May, 1831, Emma, 4th dau. of Sir George Pocock, Bart., and has had issue,

CHARLES-GEORGE-FREDERICK, *b.* 14 March, 1832.
Geraldine-Sophia-Elizabeth, *d.* in Feb. 1835.
Katherine.

Lineage.

This family is descended from SIR THOMAS KNOWLES, who attended RICHARD I. to Palestine, and obtained from that monarch, in consideration of his distinguished services, the arms which his successors have continued ever since to bear. Sir Thomas entered the breach at Jerusalem next after Godfrey de Bouillon.

The family name has at various times been spelled indifferently, Knolls, Knolles, Knollis, Knowllys, and Knowles. Their escutcheon occurs thrice in St. George's Hall, Windsor Castle.

In the line of descent are to be found the illustrious names of, 1. Sir Robert Knolles, knight of the Garter, the companion in arms of Edward the Black Prince: he commanded the king's archers (RICHARD II.) at the rout of Wat Tyler's mob. 2. Sir Francis Knolles, knight of the Garter, treasurer of the household of Queen ELIZABETH. He *m.* a dau. of Mary Boleyn, the sister of Anna Boleyn, and dau. of Lord Hunsden; and had, among other children, Letitia Knolles, the mother of Essex, the unfortunate favourite of the queen, and afterwards wife of Leicester, her other favourite. (See the extinct baronetcy of KNOLLYS OF FERN HILL, for the details of this family.)

I. CHARLES KNOWLES, Esq., a distinguished naval officer, having risen to the rank of rear-admiral of Great Britain, was created a Baronet 31 Oct. 1765. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John-Gay Alleyne, Bart., and had an only son, Capt. Knowles, K.N., who was lost in command of a man-of-war in a storm at sea. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Maria-Magdalena-Theresa Bouget, and by that lady had, CHARLES, his successor; and Anna-Charlotte-Christina, *m.* in 1780, John Winder, Esq. of Vaynor Park, Montgomeryshire. Sir Charles was appointed by the Empress of Russia, in 1770, chief-president of her Imperial Majesty's Admiralty, with a seat in the Russian council, a post which he filled for some years. He *d.* after his return to England, 9 Dec. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR CHARLES-HENRY, admiral of the Red and G.C.B., *b.* in 1754; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq. of Ludlow, brother of the late Sir Richard-V.-B. Johnstone, Bart., and dying in 1831, left issue, FRANCIS-CHARLES, present baronet; Henry-Cosby-Roddam, *b.* in 1803; Edward-Richard-Johnstone; Laura-Charlotte; Georgiana-Henrietta; and Maria-Louisa-Theresa.

Creation—31 Oct. 1765.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a crusuly of crosslets, a cross-moline voided, or; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron, argent, charged with three (red) roses, of the same.
Crest—An elephant, statant, ar.
Motto—Semper paratus.
Seat—Lovel Hill, Berks; and Llwynmadoc, Montgomery.

KYNASTON.

KYNASTON, SIR JOHN-ROGER, of Hardwick, co. Salop; *b.* 2 July, 1797; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., in 1839.

Lineage.

This family, distinguished alike by antiquity of descent, high alliances, and historic name, descends, with the Kynastons of Oteley, and other junior branches, from the Kynastons of Stocks, in Shropshire, whose immediate ancestor, Iorwerth Goch, Lord of Mochnant, in Powysland, deduces his descent from the royal line of Powys, from which sprung OWEN GLENDOWER; the Hughes's of Gwerclas, Barons of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion; Rhys's, Lords of Rûg; Vaughans of Nannau, Baronets; Davies's of Gwysaney; Davies's, now of Eton House, Kent; Edwards's of Ness Strange, Lloyds of Aston; and Vaughans, Earls of Carbery.

RHODRI MAWR, King of Wales, who ascended the Cambrian throne A.D. 843, and died A.D. 877, had, with junior issue, three sons, I. Anarawd ap Rhodri, King of North Wales, ancestor of the SOVEREIGNS OF NORTH WALES; II. Cadell ap Rhodri, King of South Wales, ancestor of the SOVEREIGNS OF SOUTH WALES; and, III. MERVYN AP RHODRI MAWR. The third son,

MERVYN AP RHODRI MAWR, King of Powys, (*see* HUGHES OF GWERCLAS, in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) was father of

LLEWELYN AP MERVYN, excluded from the crown by the usurpation of his uncle Cadell, and his cousin Howel Dha, successively Kings of South Wales. This prince was father of a dau. and heir,

ANGHARAD VERCH LLEWELYN, Queen of Powys, who *m.* Owen, King of South Wales, and by him was mother of a son and heir,

MEREDITH AP ANGHARAD, King of Powys, who left at his decease, A.D. 998, an only dau. and heiress,

ANGHARAD VERCH MEREDITH, Queen of Powys. This sovereign *m.* twice; 1st, Llewelyn ap Seissylt, who assumed the crown of Wales, and by him was mother of

Griffith ap Llewelyn, King of Powys, and by usurpation of North and South Wales, father of two sons, Meredith and Ithel, both of whom died without issue.

ANGHARAD, Queen of Powys, *m.* 2ndly, Cynfyn, a Lord of Powys, son of Gwerystan ap Gwaethvoed Vawr, a potent chief of that kingdom, and was mother of a son,

BLEDDYN AP CYNFYN, King of Powys by inheritance, and of North Wales and South Wales by usurpation, who *m.* twice, and had, by his 2nd wife, a younger son,

Cadwgan, Lord of Nannau, in Merioneth, from whom, by his wife, Gwenllian, dau. of Griffith ap Conan, King of North Wales, directly descended,
1. Meuric Vychan, Lord of Nannau, living 21 EDWARD III., who *m.* Gwladys, dau. of Griffith ap Owen, Lord of Rûg-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, and had, with junior issue,

1 Howel, Lord of Nannau, whose dau. and heir, Angharad, *m.* Rhys ap Ievan, IV. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, ancestor, by her, of the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, co. Merioneth, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION.

2 Meuric, Lord of Nannau, ancestor of, I. the NANNEYS OF NANNAU, whose heiress, Janet, dau. and heiress of Hugh Nanney, Esq. of Nannau, *m.* Robert Vaughan, Esq. of Hengwrt and Wengraig, co. Merioneth, ancestor of the Vaughans of Nanney, Barts.; II. NANNEYS OF MAES-Y-PANDY, co. Merioneth, whose heiress, Lowry, *m.* Robert Wynn, Esq. of Maes-y-Neuadd, co. Merioneth; III. LLWYDS OF CWM BYCHAN, co. Merioneth; IV. LLWYDS OF CAERWYS, co. Flint, of which house is Miss Angharad Llwyd, the distinguished Welsh antiquary.

II. Howel, from whom derive, 1 the VAUGHANS OF WENGRAIG, HENGWRT, and NANNAU, represented by SIR ROBERT-WILLIAMES VAUGHAN, Bart.; 2 VAUGHAN OF RUG-YN-EDEIRNION; 3 VAUGHANS OF DOL-Y-MELYNLLYN, co. Merioneth.

BLEDDYN AP CYNFYN, by his first wife, Haer, dau. and co-heir of Cilin-ap-y-Blaidd Rhudd, (Bloody Wolf,) Lord of Gest-yn-Efionydd, in Merioneth, left an eldest son and successor,

MEREDITH AP BLEDDYN, Prince of Powys, who *d.* in 1132. He *m.* twice. By his first wife, Hunydd, dau. of Efnydd-ap-Gwernwy, Lord of Duffryn Clwyd, in Denbighland, Meredith had, with junior issue, two sons,

I. MADOC AP MEREDITH, his heir.

II. Griffith ap Meredith, Lord of Mawddwy-Cyfeilioc, who predeceasing his father, *d.* in 1128, and was grandfather of,

Gwenwynwyn, Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn, who, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Rhys ap Tewdwr, King of South Wales, had two sons,

1 Griffith ap Gwenwynwyn, Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn, father of two sons,

1 Owen ap Griffith, last Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn, living 16 May, 17th EDW. I., whose dau and heir,

Hawys, *m.* Sir John Charlton, Knt., summoned to parliament, 26 July, 1313, as Baron Charlton of Powys. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

2 William ap Griffith, living 17th EDW. I., whose son

John-ap-William, Lord of Mawddwy, co. Merioneth, had a dau.

Elizabeth, who as heir of her brother, *s.* to the lordship of Mawddwy, and marrying Sir Hugh de Burgh, Knt., descended from Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent, JUSTICIARY OF ENGLAND, was mother of

Sir John de Burgh, Knt., Lord of Mawddwy, father, by Joan, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Clopton, Knt. of Clopton, of four daus. and co-heirs,

ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas Newport, Esq. of High Ercall, co. Salop, ancestor of the NEWPORTS, EARLS OF BRADFORD.

ANCREDA, *m.* John Leighton, Esq. of Stratton, and, *jure uxoris,* of Wattlesborough, co. Salop, ancestor of the present SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, Bart. OF WATTLESBOROUGH.

ISABEL, *m.* Sir John Lingeyne, Knt. of Lingeyne, co. Hereford, and, *jure uxoris,* of Radbrook, ancestor of Robert Lingeyne, Esq. of Sutton Court, Herefordshire, and Radbrook, who assumed the name of BURTON, and was father of ROBERT BURTON, Esq. of LONGNOR HALL AND RADBROOK. (*See that name,* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

ELEANOR, *m.* Thos. Mytton, Esq., M.P. for Shrewsbury in 1472, *jure uxoris,* Lord of the Barony of Mawddwy, ancestor of the MYTTONS OF HALSTON, MYTTONS OF GARTH AND PENYLAN, and MUTTON OF LLANERCH PARK.

2 Madoc-Gôch ap Gwenwynwyn, Lord of Mawddwy, and Caer Einion. This Prince having died without male issue, the lordships of Mawddwy and Caer Einion reverted to the elder branch, vesting, as has been shewn, in William, fourth son of Griffith-ap-Gwenwynwyn. Madoc-Gôch's dau. and heiress,

Efa, *m.* Iorwerth, Lord of Half Edeirnion, eldest son of Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, Dynmael, and Abertanat, and from this alliance derive the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION.

Meredith ap Bleddyn was *s.* by his eldest son,

MADOC AP MEREDITH, Prince of Powys. This sovereign *m.* twice; and by a subsequent union with Efa, dau. of Madoc ap Uricn, of Maengwynedd, he had twin sons,

I. Cynric Efell, Lord of Eglwys Egle, progenitor of, 1 the DAVIES'S OF GWYSANEY, co. Flint, (*see* DAVIES OF GWYSANEY, *under* COOKE OF OWSTON, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry;*) 2 DAVIES'S, now of ETON HOUSE, co. Kent, represented by OWEN DAVIES, Esq. of ETON HOUSE, son of the late Thomas Davies, Esq. of Trefynant, co. Denbigh, (*Ibid.;*) 3 DAVIES'S OF MARRINGTON HALL, co. Salop, (*see that name, Landed Gentry;*) 4 EYTONS OF LEESWOOD, co. Flint, (*Ibid.*)

II. Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth, ancestor of, 1 EDWARDS'S OF NESS STRANGE, co. Salop, (*refer to that name,* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry;*) 2 LLOYDS OF ASTON, co. Salop, (*Ibid.;*) 3 KYFFINS OF BODFACH, co. Montgomery; 4 VAUGHANS, EARLS OF CARBERY, &c.

MADOC AP MEREDITH, by his first wife, the Princess Susanna, dau. of Griffith ap Conan, King of North Wales, had, with other issue,

I. Griffith Maelor, Lord of Bromfield, who *m.* the Princess Angharad, dau. of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, an alliance from which directly descended,

Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, in Merioneth, representative of the Sovereign Princes of Powys. This Noble *m.* the Lady Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Thomas ap Llewelyn, Lord of South Wales, (representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales,) by his wife, Elinor Goch, dau. and heiress of Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Caerdigan, by the Princess Catherine, dau. and heir of Llewelyn, last Prince of North Wales. By this lady the Lord of Glyndwrdwy had, with junior issue,

1 Owen ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, the renowned OWEN GLENDOWER of English writers, representative of the Sovereign Princes of Powys, South Wales, and North Wales. This celebrated Prince *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Hanmer, Knt. of Hanmer, co. Flint, and was, by her, father of several sons, all of whom are said to have died without issue, and of three daus., presumed co-heiresses,

Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Scudamore, Knt. of Ewyas, Holme Lacy, and Kent Church, co. Hereford. (*See* SCUDAMORE OF KENT CHURCH, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Janet, *m.* Sir John Croft, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, from which marriage derives the present SIR ARCHER-DENMAN CROFT, Bart., OF CROFT CASTLE.

Margaret, *m.* Roger Monnington, of Monnington, co. Hereford.

2 Tudor ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Gwyddelwern, in Edeirnion, upwards of 24 years old, 3 Sept., 10th RICHARD II., 1386, when, under the designation of "Tuder de Glendore," he appeared as a witness in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy. By his wife, Mawd, dau. and heiress of Ievan ap Adda, derived from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, this Noble left at his decease, 15 March, 1405, an only daughter and heiress,

Lowrie, who *m.* Griffith ap Einion, of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, and from this union descended, I. the VAUGHANS OF CORSYGEDOL; II. ROGERS'S OF BRYNTANGOR, Denbighshire, whose heiress, Magdalen, dau. and heir of John Rogers, Esq. of Bryntangor, *m.* Humphrey Hughes, Esq. of Gwerclas, XI. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, and from this marriage derive the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION.

II. Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, Dynmael, and Abertanat, in Powys, an eminent chieftain and military leader, who bore the name of *Brogyntyn,* from a locality of that name near Oswestry, in Shropshire, the modern Porkington, where he possessed a fort still

called "Castell Brogyntyn." The Lord of Edeirnion *m.* Maredd, dau. of Einion ap Seitsyllt, Lord of Merioneth, and had, with junior issue, three sons,

1 Iorwerth, who inherited half Edeirnion. From him descend, I. the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, co. Merioneth, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION, represented in the female line by RICHARD-WALMESLEY LLOYD, Esq., eldest son of the late Richard-Hughes Lloyd, Esq. of Gwerclas, co. Merioneth, Plymog, co. Denbigh, and Bashall, co. York, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LLOYD OF PLYMOG;) and in the male line by WILLIAM HUGHES, Esq., eldest son of the late William Hughes, Esq. of Pen-y-Clawdd, co. Denbigh, (*Ibid.*, HUGHES OF GWERCLAS;) II. LLOYDS OF DOLGLESSYN; III. LLOYDS OF CROGEN; and IV. BRANAS'S OF BRANAS, all in Edeirnion.

2 Griffith, to whom was assigned the other half of Edeirnion, progenitor of, I. the early BARONS OF CROGEN AND BRANAS, in Edeirnion, whose heiress, Margaret, "Lady of Crogen and Branas," living, *infra ætat.*, 44 EDWARD III., *m.* Ievan ap Llewelyn Ddu, III. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, an alliance from whence derived the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION, and their derivative branches, the LLOYDS OF CROGEN and BRANAS'S OF BRANAS; II. the LLOYDS OF HENDWR-YN-EDEIRNION, whose heiress, Angharad, dau. and co-heiress of Gwyn Lloyd, of Hendwr, *m.* Ievan, (in her right of Hendwr,) 3rd son of Einion ap Griffith, of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WYNNE OF PENIARTH.)

3 Bleddyn, Lord of Dinmael, living 25 May, 2 HENRY III., 1218, ancestor of, I. the RHYS'S, LORDS OF RÛG-YN-EDEIRNION, whose heiress, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Ievan ap Howel, Lord of Rûg, living 12 HENRY VIII., *m.* Pyers Salusbury, Esq. of Bachymbyd, co. Denbigh; and, II. the MAESMORES OF MAESMORE, in Dinmael, co. Denbigh, whose heiress, Katherine, dau. and heiress of Peter Maesmore, Esq. of Maesmore, *m.* Peter Morris, D.D., dean of Bangor.

MEREDITH AP BLEDDYN, Prince of Powys, *m.* 2ndly, Efa, dau. of Blettrws, a chieftain of Ysceifiog, derived from Ednowain Bendew, Lord of Tegaingle, in Flint, Founder of the XIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, and had a son,

IORWERTH GOCH (Edward the Red) AP MEREDITH, Lord of Mochnant, in Powysland, who *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Roger de Marley, of Marley, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. SIR GRIFFITH VYCHAN.
II. Iorwerth Vychan ap Iorwerth Gôch, Baron of Main-yn-Meifod, co. Montgomery, progenitor of the BARONS OF MAIN-YN-MEIFOD, from whom derived,
MADOC AP IEVAN, of Main-yn-Meifod, ancestor of, I. the POWYS'S, LORDS LILFORD; II. MAURICES OF BRYN-Y- GWALIE.

The elder son,

SIR GRIFFITH VYCHAN, of Cachowel, in the parish of Kinnerley, co. Salop, a knight of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Lord of Crugion and Bergedwyn, in Montgomeryshire, was called by his countrymen, "Y Marchog gwyllt o' Cae Hywel," that is "The Wild Knight of Cae Howel," from his romantic life and his residence of this name. He *m.* Matilda, dau. and sole heir of Iorwerth Gôch ap Griffith Gôch, descended from Cadivor ap Dinawal, Lord of Castel Dinawal, in Cardiganshire, and had three sons, GRIFFITH VYCHAN, Howell, and Iorwerth Vychan, who *m.* and had issue. The eldest,

GRIFFITH VYCHAN, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Bulkeley, Lord of Bulkeley, in Cheshire, and left one son,

GRIFFITH, of Cae Howel and Kynaston, who, by the name of "Griffin de Kynaston," witnessed in 1313, a grant from Hugh Fitz Philip to Haghmond Abbey, of lands near Oswestry. He *m.* Gwenllian, dau. and heir of Iorwerth ap Griffith ap Heilin, of Vrongoch, in Powys, and was father of

PHILIP KYNASTON, usually styled, after the Welsh custom, "Philip ap Griffith," who *m.* Gwerfyl, dau. and heir of Roger Vychan, son of Sir Roger Powys, Knt. of Rhodes, and had by her, with three other children, a son and successor,

MADOC KYNASTON, who *m.* Silid or Silotta, dau. and heir of Jenkin Frankton, Lord of Welsh Frankton, in Salop, by Jane, his wife, dau. and co-heir of James Touchet, Lord Audley, and had three sons, JOHN or JENKIN, Griffith Gôch, and John, (who *m.* and had issue.) The eldest son,

JOHN or JENKIN KYNASTON, of Stocks, near Ellesmere, co. Salop, who was, in 1396, one of the manucaptors of William Mainwaring, of Cheshire, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Llewellyn Ddu, descended from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford and of Whittington, in Salop, (*see* MOSTYN OF TALACRE,) and was father of

MADOC KYNASTON, of Stocks, who *m.* Isolda, dau. of Henry, Earl of Northumberland, and taking part with Hotspur, his wife's brother, was slain at the battle of Shrewsbury, in 1403. Of his son,

JOHN KYNASTON, Esq., (in consequence of the part acted by his father, against HENRY IV.,) we have no record, except that he received a pardon from the English monarch, and was father of

GRIFFITH KYNASTON, of Stocks, seneschal of the lordship of Ellesmere, *temp.* King HENRY VI., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Hoord, of Walford, in Salop, and had issue,

I. PHILIP, of Walford and Shotton, in Shropshire.
II. JOHN, of Stocks, from whom derived the KINASTONS of Oteley Park, in Salop, whose last male heir,
EDWARD KINASTON, Esq., *d. s. p.* in 1781, leaving his two sisters his co-heirs; of whom the elder,
Mary, *m.* James Mainwaring, Esq., and was great-grandmother of the present CHARLES-KINASTON MAINWARING, Esq. of Oteley Park.
III. ROGER (Sir).

SIR ROGER KYNASTON, Knt., (the 3rd son,) *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and Baron Powis, in England, (a barony created by writ to JOHN DE CHARLETON, 7th EDWARD II., *anno* 1314, which came into the family of Grey by the intermarriage of Sir John Grey, Knt., with Joan, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward de Charleton, the 6th baron; it fell into abeyance in 1551, on the demise of Edward Grey, Lord Powis, and so continues. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*,) article GREY, Barons Grey of Powis.) Sir Roger Kynaston *d.* in 1517, and was *s.* by his son,

HUMPHREY KYNASTON, who was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD KYNASTON, who, by an inquisition taken in 1556, was found to be "cousin and heir of Edward, the last Lord Powys." This Edward *d.* in 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

ROGER KYNASTON, Esq. of Hordley, co. Salop, high-sheriff of that county, *temp.* ELIZABETH; *d.* in 1606, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD KYNASTON, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Owen, of Condover, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas; and dying in 1631, was *s.* by his son,

ROGER KYNASTON, Esq. of Hordley, sheriff of Shropshire in 1640; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir John Weld, Knt., and had issue,

EDWARD.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Corbett, Esq.
Rebecca, *m.* to Richard Mytton, Esq.

Dying in 1684, he was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD KYNASTON, Esq. of Hordley, M.P. for Salop, and sheriff of the same co. in 1682; who *m.* Amy, dau. and heir of Thomas Barker, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN KYNASTON, Esq., M.P. for Salop. This gentleman claimed, in 1731, the Barony of Powis, but dying two years afterwards, the House of Lords came to no decision thereon. He *m.* 1st, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart. of Moreton Corbet, and had by her a son and dau., viz.,

CORBET, M.P. for Salop; *d. unm.* in 1741.
Beatrice, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Harwood, Esq. of Tern, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Rowland Hill, Esq. of Hawkestone, and had, with two daus., who *d. unm.*, two sons, EDWARD and ROGER; of whom the elder,

EDWARD KYNASTON, Esq., *d. s. p.* in 1772, when the representation of the family devolved upon his brother,

ROGER KYNASTON, Esq., who *m.* in 1752, Mary, only child of Henry Powell, Esq. of Worthen, co. Salop, by Margaret, his 3rd wife, dau. of Nathaniel Baskerville, Esq.; and dying in 1788, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN KYNASTON, Esq., who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1797, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his kinsman, John Powell, Esq., the surname and arms of POWELL. He represented for several years the co. of Salop in parliament, and preferred, in 1800, his claim to the Barony of Powis, but unsuccessfully; he was, however, in consideration of his descent from the said ancient and noble family, advanced to a Baronetcy by

patent, dated 8 Dec. 1818, with eventual remainder to his brother, the Rev. Edward Kynaston. Sir John *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, sister of John Corbet, Esq. of Sundorne; but dying *s. p.* 25 Oct. 1822, was *s.* according to the limitation, by his said brother,

II. The Rev. Sir Edward, *b.* 7 Jan. 1758; who *m.* 9 Dec. 1783, Letitia, dau. of Robert Owen, Esq., and had issue,

John-Roger, present baronet.
Amy, *m.* to the Rev. Evelyn Sutton, prebendary of Warminster; who *d. s. p.* in Jan. 1835.
Letitia, *d.* in 1834.

Sir Edward *d.* 26 April, 1839.

Creation—8 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chev., gu.; the arms of Audley, assumed by Sir Roger Kynaston. Sir Roger was a Yorkist, and fought at the battle of Blorehcath in 1459. In this engagement Lord Audley, the Lancastrian leader, fell, according to the family tradition, by the hand of Kynaston, which is not improbable; for two years after the battle, when the Earl of March ascended the throne as Edward IV., he not only knighted the Squire of Hordley, but assigned to him the arms of the fallen Audley; 2nd and 3rd, arg, a lion, rampant, sa., the ensigns of the Sovereigns of Powys.
Crest—The sun in splendour, surmounted of a dexter arm, in armour, embowed, holding in the hand a sword, all ppr.
Seats—Hardwick Hall, Shropshire; Risby, Suffolk.

LACON.

Lacon, Sir Edmund-Henry-Knowles, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk; *b.* 14 Aug. 1807; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, in 1839; *m.* in 1841, the eldest dau. of James Esdale Hammet, Esq. of Battersea, and has a son and heir,

Edmund-Broughton-Knowles, *b.* in 1842.

Lineage.

Edmund Lacon, of Ottley, co. York, *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. William Beevor, rector of South Walsham, Norfolk, and had issue,

Thomas, of Ottley, who assumed the surname of Barker, and had two daus.; one of whom, Catherine, *m.* Capt. Charles Wood, R.N., and was mother of Sir Francis-Lindley Wood, Bart.
John. William, in holy orders.

The 2nd son,

John Lacon, Esq., settling in Norfolk in 1740, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ward, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, and was father of several daus. and of two sons. John, the younger, *d. unm.* in 1811; the elder,

I. Edmund Lacon, Esq., was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1818. He *m.* 1st, in 1779, Eliza, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Knowles, D.D., prebendary of Ely, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had one surviving son, Edmund, the present baronet. Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, in 1783, Sarah, dau. of John Mortlock, Esq. of Cambridge, and had,

John-Mortlock, capt. in the army; *m.* Miss Stirling, of Dundee, and has issue,
1 John. 2 Henry. 3 Stirling.
4 Mortlock. 5 Graham.
6 Charles. 7 Francis.
8 Emilia-Graham, *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, to Charles-John Palmer, Esq.
9 Jane. 10 Clementina. 11 Harriot.
Henry, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *m.* Miss Dampier, dau. of the Rev. W. Dampier, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1830.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Capt. E.-S. Ommaney, R.N.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. G.-W. Willes, R.N.
Louisa-Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Fisher Watson, vicar of Lancing, Sussex.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Fuller Farr, Esq.

Sir Edmund *d.* in Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Edmund-Knowles, *b.* 28 Feb. 1780; *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Elinor-Dixon, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Beecroft, Esq. of Saxthorpe Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom he has issue,

Edmund-Henry-Knowles, present baronet.
John-Edward, *b.* 5 April, 1809.
Henry-James, *b.* 27 Nov. 1810; R.N.
Eliza-Beecroft, *m.* 26 March, 1826, to Kerrison Harvey Esq., son of Col. Harvey, of Thorpe, co. Norfolk.
Anna-Maria. Emma-Hammet, *d.* 15 March, 1837.

Sir Edmund *d.* 3 July, 1839.

Creation—3 Oct. 1818.
Arms—Quarterly: per fesse, indented, erm. and az.
Crest—A falcon, ppr., beaked and belled, or.
Motto—Probitas verus honos.
Seat—Ormesby House, near Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

LAFFAN.

Laffan, Sir Joseph de Courcy, of Otham, co. Kent, K.H., M.D., LL.D.; *b.* 8 May, 1787; *m.* in 1815, Jemima, dau. and co-heir of Paul Pilcher, Esq. of Rochester, and became a widower in 1836. This gentleman, having been successively physician to the forces in the Peninsular war, and physician-in-ordinary to H.R.H. the late Duke of Kent, was created a Baronet 15 March, 1828.

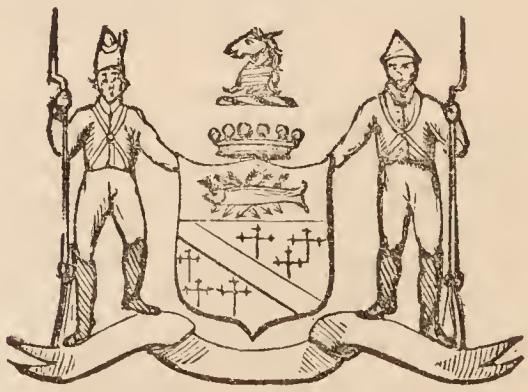
Lineage.

Walter Laffan, Esq. of the city of Cashel, *m.* Ellenor, dau. of Richard de Courcy, Esq. of the same place, and had issue,

Robert, titular Archbishop of Cashel; *d.* in 1833.
John, of Limerick, *m.* and has issue,
Joseph de Courcy Laffan, of the 88th regt. of foot.
Robert Laffan, lieut. of engineers.
Joseph, created a Baronet, as above.

Creation—15 March, 1828.
Arms—Or, a lion, rampant, sa., in the dexter fore-paw a fleur-de-lis, az.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, an eagle, displayed, sa., semée of fleurs-de-lis, or.
Motto—Vincit omnia veritas.

LAKE.



Lake, Viscount, (Warwick Lake,) and Baron Lake, of Delhi and Laswaree, and of Aston Clinton, co. Buckingham; *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of James-Beveridge Duncan, Esq., and has two daus., viz.,

Isabella-Elizabeth-Augusta. Elizabeth-Georgiana.

His lordship *s.* his brother as 3rd viscount, 12 May, 1836.

Lineage.

Almaric Lake, of Southampton, had two sons,

Thomas (Sir), of whom presently.
Arthur, in holy orders, consecrated Bishop of Bath and Wells; *d. unm.*

The elder son,

Sir Thomas Lake, of Canons, co. Middlesex, was born at Southampton, bred a scholar, and afterwards taken into the service of Sir Francis Walsingham, secretary of state,

as his amanuensis, and eventually by him recommended to Queen Elizabeth as French and Latin reader. A little before her majesty's death, she made him clerk of her signet; and after her decease, he was deputed as such to attend James I. from Berwick. That monarch soon afterwards employed him in French affairs, and knighted him. After Sir Robert Cecil (Salisbury) attained the administration of affairs, the secretaryship of state was divided, and Sir Thomas Lake was appointed one of the secretaries; "and so continued," says A. Wood, "with honourable esteem of all men, till malice and revenge, two violent passions, overruling the weaker sex, concerning his wife and dau., involved him in their quarrel, the chief and only cause of his ruin." Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir William Ryther, lord-mayor of London, and had, Thomas, (Sir;) Lancelot, (Sir;) Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Roos; Anne, *m.* to William Stonor, Esq. of Stonor; Mary, *m.* to John Ingleby, Esq.; and Bridget, *m.* to Sir William Domville. Sir Thomas *d.* at his seat of Canons, co. Middlesex, (which he bought in 1604,) 17 Sept. 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Lake, of Canons, who *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Lancelot Lake, of Canons, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Cheeke, of Pirgo, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick; and *d.* in 1680, leaving, with other issue,

Thomas (Sir), who inherited *Canons*, and marrying Rebecca, dau. of Sir James Langham, Bart., had several children; of whom,
Mary became eventually sole heir, and marrying John Brydges, Duke of Chandos, conveyed to that nobleman the seat of *Canons*.

And

Warwick Lake, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and sole heir of Sir Charles Gerard, Bart. of Flamberds, and granddau., maternally, of Charles Seymour, Lord Seymour of Trowbridge; and dying in 1712, left an only son,

Launcelot-Charles Lake, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Letitia, dau. and co-heir* of John Gumley, Esq. of Isleworth, and had two sons, Gerard and Warwick; of whom,

Gerard Lake, Esq., having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general in the army, with the colonelcy of the 60th regiment of foot; and was elevated to the peerage, 1 Sept. 1804, as *Baron Lake, of Delhi, Laswaree, and of Aston-Clinton, co. Bucks*, in consideration of the high military talents and personal valour he had displayed in the command of the army during the Mahratta war, receiving, at the same time, the thanks of both houses of parliament. His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, by similar titles, 31 Oct. 1807. He *m.* in 1770, Elizabeth, only dau. of Edward Barker, Esq. of St. Julian's, co. Herts, and had issue,

Francis-Gerard, his successor.
George-Augustus-Frederick, lieut.-col. 29th foot; slain at Vimieiro in 1808.
Warwick, present peer.
Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1799, to Sir Richard Borough, Bart.; who *d.* in 1837.
Annabella, *m.* in 1803, to Joseph Brookes, Esq. of Everton, near Liverpool; and *d.* in 1831.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1806, to Col. Sir John Harvey, K.C.B.; governor of Newfoundland, and has issue.
Frances.
Anne, *m.* in 1812, to Lieut.-Gen. John Wardlaw; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1845.

His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

Francis-Gerard, 2nd viscount, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* in 1772; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1800, Priscilla, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, Knt., and widow of Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart.; and 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1833, Anne, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Richard Onslow, Bart., but by her ladyship (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1837, Henry Gritton, Esq. of Woolwich) had no issue. He *d.* in May, 1836, and was *s.* by his brother, Warwick, the present viscount.

Creations—Baron, 1 Sept. 1804. Viscount, 31 Oct. 1807.
Arms—Sa., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, ar.; on a chief of augmentation, of the last, a representation of the fish of Mogul, barways, per pale, or and vert, banded, vert and gu., pierced by shafts, one erect, supporting a crescent, and others in saltier, headed variously with golden balls, an annulet, &c.
Crest—A horse's head, couped, ar., charged on the neck with a bar gemelle, gu.
Supporters—Dexter, a grenadier soldier of the 60th regt., supporting with the exterior hand a musket, all ppr.; sinister, a Malay soldier, with his musket, also ppr.
Seat—Aston-Clinton, Bucks.

* The other co-heirs of Mr. Gumley were,
Anna-Maria, *m.* to William Pulteney, Earl of Bath.
Mary, *m.* to Francis Colman, Esq., and was mother of George Colman, the dramatist.

LAKE.

Lake, Sir James-Samuel, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex; *m.* 1 May, 1833, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., and has issue. Sir James *s.* as 5th baronet, on the decease of his father, 4 Nov. 1832.

Lineage.

Edward Lake, Esq., chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, in consideration of his zeal and loyalty during the civil wars, was created a Baronet, but no patent was taken out at the time. Sir Edward dying without issue, in 1674, was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

I. Sir Bibye Lake, sub-governor of the African Company, who was created a Baronet 17 Oct. 1711. Sir Bibye *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Atwell, Esq. of London, and had issue,

Atwell, his heir.
Bibye, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Sperling, Esq. of Dyneshall, co. Essex.
William, who *m.* Susanna Pinkerton; and *d.* in 1779.
Anne, *m.* to Samuel Jones, Esq.

He *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Atwell, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of James Winter, Esq. of Mile End, and had seven children; of whom Mary, the eldest dau., *m.* Major William Webb; and Anne, the 2nd, *d. unm.* in 1834. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir James-Winter. This gentleman *m.* Joyce, dau. of John Crowther, Esq. of Bow, and by her (who *d.* in 1834) had issue,

James-Samuel-William, his heir.
Willoughby-Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., vice-admiral R.N.; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Macbride, and had a dau.,
Charlotte, *m.* in 1818, to John-Offley Crewe, Esq. of Muxton, in Staffordshire,
Atwell, in holy orders, rector of West Walton, in Norfolk; *m.* in 1832, Sophia, dau. of S. Turner, Esq.
Andrew. Henry.
Mary, *m.* to John Wigston, Esq. of Trent Park, near Barnet.
Jesse.
Charlotte, *m.* to Henry-Hare Townshend, Esq.
Susanna.
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. M.-P. Curtois; and *d.* in 1810.

He *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

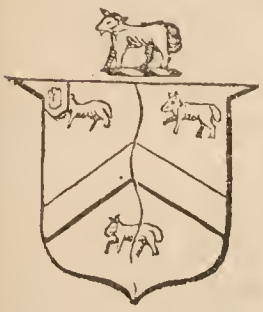
IV. Sir James-Samuel-William, who *m.* Maria, dau. of Samuel Turner, Esq., and had four sons (of whom the 2nd, Edward, R.N., *m.* 12 Sept. 1839, Clara, dau. of Sir William Robinson, Bart. of Hilltown, co. Aberdeen) and four daus., (of whom the eldest, Anne, *m.* in 1833, the Rev. C.-F.-R. Bayley.) Sir James *d.* in 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—17 Oct. 1711.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, for a coat of augmentation, to be borne in the 1st quarter, gu., a dexter arm, embowed, in armour, issuing from the sinister side of the shield, holding in the hand a sword, erect, all ppr., thereto affixed a banner, ar., bearing on a cross, between sixteen escutcheons, of the first, a lion, passant, guardant, or; 2nd, sa., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, ar., a mullet for difference; 3rd, ar., a chev., between three boars' heads, couped, sa.; 4th, quarterly, ar. and sa., on a bend, of the last, three fleurs-de-lis, of the first.
Crests—1st, a cavalier in complete armour, on a horse, courant, ar., bridle and trappings, all ppr., in his dexter hand a sword, embrued, holding the bridle in his mouth, the sinister arm hanging down useless, round his body a

+ Johnston

scarf, in bend, gu.; 2nd, a sea-horse's head, ar., finned, or, gorged with three bars, gu.
Motto—Un Dieu, un roy, un cœur.
Seat—Coventry, Warwickshire.

LAMB.



LAMB, SIR CHARLES-MONTOLIEU, of Burville, co. Berks; *b.* 8 July, 1785; *m.* 28 Jan. 1815, Mary, Dowager Lady Montgomerie, dau. and co-heir of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he has a son, CHARLES-JAMES-SAVILE-MONTOLIEU, *b.* 7 Oct. 1816. Sir Charles *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 4 Oct. 1824; and was appointed knight-marshal of the king's household, 30 Jan. 1825.

Lineage.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT BURGES, a gentleman of considerable fortune in the co. Berks, distinguished himself amongst the most gallant adherents of royalty during the civil wars, and had the honour of successfully opposing Cromwell himself, by holding out for the king the town of Faringdon; of this affair, an account is given in Rushworth's Historical Collection for 1645. The grandson of this stout cavalier,

GEORGE BURGES, Esq., 2nd son of JAMES BURGES, of Grayslee, co. Berks, *b.* in 1723; *m.* in 1748, Anne-Wichnour, dau. of James, Lord Somerville, and had, with two daus., Maria, *d. unm.*, and Frances, who *m.* James-Roper Head, of Hermitage; an only son,

I. JAMES-BLAND BURGES, Esq., barrister-at-law, was created a Baronet 31 Oct. 1795, on resigning the office of under secretary of state for foreign affairs, which he held from Aug. 1789. Sir James *m.* 1st, in 1777, Elizabeth Noel, 2nd dau. of Edward, Viscount Wentworth, but had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, in 1780, Anne, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montolieu, Baron of St. Hypolite, and had,

CHARLES-MONTOLIEU, present baronet.
Wentworth-Noel, *b.* 30 Dec, 1792; an ensign in the Coldstream-guards; killed at the siege of Burgos, 19 Oct. 1812.
Somerville-Waldemar, *b.* 9 March, 1794; wounded at Waterloo.
Clara-Maria, *d.* 4 Feb. 1821.
Emilia-Charlotte, *m.* 25 May, 1810, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh Halket.
Caroline-Eliza-Anne.
Sophia-Anna, *m.* 21 Dec. 1821, to Warburton Davies, Esq. of Portland-place.
Julia-Octavia, *d.* 28 Oct. 1826.

Sir James *m.* 3rdly, in 1812, Lady Margaret Fordyce, relict of Alexander Fordyce, Esq., and dau. of James, 5th Earl of Balcarras, which lady *d.* issueless. Sir James assumed, by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname of Lamb only, and the arms of Lamb quarterly with those of Burges. He obtained, in 1795, the office of marshal of his majesty's household, which he held until his demise, 4 Oct. 1824. Sir James-Bland Burges was known in the literary world as coadjutor of Cumberland in some poetical works, and as a dramatic writer.

Creation—31 Oct. 1795.
Arms—Per pale, wavy, ar. and erminois, a chev., between three lambs, passant, sa., quartering BURGES.
Crest—Of LAMB: on a wreath, a lamb, passant, sa., charged on the body with a bezant, thereon a trefoil, slipped, vert.
Motto—Levius fit patientia.
Seat—Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

LAMBERT.

LAMBERT, SIR HENRY-JOHN, of Mount Ida, co. Norfolk; *b.* 5 Aug. 1792; *s.* as 5th baronet on the decease of his father, in 1802; *m.* in May, 1821, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the Hon. Edward Foley, and granddau. of Thomas, Lord Foley, by whom he has, with several other sons and daus., a son and heir HENRY-EDWARD-FRANCIS.

Lineage.

I. SIR JOHN LAMBERT, Knt., an opulent London merchant, son of John Lambert, of the Isle of Rhe, in France, was created a Baronet 16 Feb. 1710-11, as a reward for his exertions to uphold the public credit in that year, by supplying the Treasury with large sums of money. He *m.* Madeline, dau. of M. Benjamin Beuzelin, a merchant of Rouen, by whom he had four sons and three daus. Sir John *d.* 4 Feb. 1722-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Tempest Holmes, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Miss Whyte, and had issue,

HENRY-JOHN, present baronet.
Francis-John, *m.* in 1826, Catherine, only dau. of the late Major-Gen. Wheatley, of Lesney, in Kent.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1802. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1805, Henry Fulk Greville, Esq.

Creation—16 Feb. 1710-11.
Arms—Ar., on a mount, an oak-tree, vert, and a greyhound, courant, gu.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, three white plumes.
Motto—Sequitando si giunge.
Seat—Mount Ida, co. Norfolk.

LANESBOROUGH.

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF, (Brinsley Butler,) Viscount Lanesborough, and Baron of Newtown-Butler, co. Fermanagh, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 22 Oct. 1783; *s.* as 4th earl on the decease of his father, 17 April, 1806.

Lineage.

SIR STEPHEN BUTLER, Knt., (descended from John Butler, of Waresly, co. Huntingdon, living in 1376,) settled in Ireland in the reign of JAMES I. He was one of the undertakers for the plantation of the province of Ulster, and having obtained a grant of two thousand acres of land in the co. of Cavan, erected a baronial castle of great strength there. Sir Stephen and his co-undertakers of the precinct of Loghtee commenced, according to their agreement, the plantation of a town at Belturbet; and in his time thirty-five houses were erected, all inhabited by British tenants, most of whom were tradesmen, each having a house and garden-plot, with four acres of land, and commons for a certain number of cattle. Sir Stephen Butler *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Gervas Brindsley, Esq. of Brindsley, co. Nottingham; and dying in 1639, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES BUTLER, Esq. of Belturbet, who was *s.* by his brother,

STEPHEN BUTLER, Esq., M.P. for Belturbet, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Barry, 1st Lord Santry, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1662, by his eldest son,

FRANCIS BUTLER, Esq., M.P. for Belturbet. This gentleman bore arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. He *m.* Judith, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Theophilus Jones, of Osberstown, co. Meath; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1792, by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS BUTLER, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 21 Oct. 1715, as *Baron of Newtown-Butler*, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the male descendants of his father, having previously repre-

sented the co. of Cavan in parliament, and being called to the privy council. His lordship *m.* Emilia, elder dau. and co-heir of James Stopford, Esq. of Tara, co. Meath; but leaving no issue at his decease, 11 March, 1723, the title devolved upon his brother,

Brinsley Butler, Esq., as 2nd baron, gentleman-usher of the Black Rod, and col. of the battle-axe-guards in Ireland; who was created *Viscount Lanesborough* 12 Aug. 1728. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and co-heir of Neville Pooley, Esq. of the city of Dublin, barrister-at-law, and had no less than twenty-three children, five only of whom, however, survived infancy, viz.,

Humphrey, 2nd viscount.
Thomas, governor of Limerick, and adjutant-general; who *d.* in 1753, leaving an only dau.,
Mary, *m.* in 1754, to John St. Leger, Esq. of Grangemellan, co. Kildare.
Robert, M.P., captain of the battle-axe-guards; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, and widow of John Stoyte, Esq. of Street, in Westmeath.
John, joint-clerk of the pipe, and M.P. for Newcastle, who left one son and three daus., viz.,
Humphrey, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Michael White, governor of Montserrat, and has issue.
Catharine, *m.* to Thomas Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare.
Harriet, *m.* to Henry Brooke, Esq. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh; who was created a Baronet in 1822; and *d.* in 1834.
Mary, who *d. unm.*
Judith, *m.* to B.-J. Cramer, Esq.

The viscount *d.* 6 March, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Humphrey, 2nd viscount; who *m.* in 1726, Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Berry, Esq. of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath, by whom he had an only son. His lordship was created Earl of Lanesborough 20 July, 1756, and was *s.* by his son,

Brinsley, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1728. This nobleman *m.* 26 Jan. 1754, Jane, only dau. of Robert (Rochfort), 1st Earl of Belvedere, and had issue,

I. Robert-Herbert, his successor.
II. Augustus-Richard, who *m.* 1st, in 1792, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Danvers, Bart., on which occasion he assumed the additional surname and arms of "Danvers," and had issue,
1 George-John-Danvers, of Swithland Hall, co. Leicester, *b.* in Dec. 1794; *m.* 29 Aug. 1815, Frances-Arabella, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Stephen Fremantle, and niece of the Right Hon. Sir W.-H. Fremantle, G.C.B.
2 George-Augustus, *b.* in 1798.
Mr. Butler-Danvers *m.* 2ndly, (his 1st lady dying in 1802) Eliza-Bizarre, dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq. of Critchell House, Dorset, and had by her, (who *d.* in 1811,)
3 George-William-Augustus, *b.* in 1803; *d.* in India 9 Dec. 1838.
4 Augustus-Richard, *b.* in 1807.
5 Charles-Augustus-Ashley, *b.* in 1808.
6 Charles-Augustus, *b.* in 1809; 21st Madras infantry; *m.* 21 July, 1838, Letitia, youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese, Madras artillery.
7 Henry-Cavendish, *b.* 18 April, 1811; *m.* 30 June, 1842, Cecilia-Agnes, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Taylor, of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, K.C.B.
8 Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* in 1828, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Dumaresque, who *d.* in 1838.
9 Emily-Jane, *m.* in 1836, to Capt. George Somerville Digby, of the grenadier-guards.
He *d.* 25 April, 1820.
III. Mary, *m.* to the Right Hon. George Ponsonby; and *d.* in 1826.
IV. Catherine, *m.* to George Marley, Esq., who *d.* in 1829.
V. Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, to George Debbieg, Esq.; and *d.* in 1808.
VI. Caroline.
VII. Sophia, *m.* in 1787, to Marquis Lewis Marescotti; and *d.* 17 Jan. 1840.

His lordship *d.* 24 Jan. 1779, (the countess *m.* subsequently John King, Esq., and *d.* in 1828,) and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert-Herbert, 3rd earl, *b.* 1 Aug. 1759; who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. David Latouche, and had two sons, Brinsley, the present peer, and David, deceased. His lordship *d.* in 1806.

Creations—Baron, 21 Oct. 1715. Viscount, 12 Aug. 1728. Earl, 20 July, 1756.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., three covered cups, in bend, between two bendlets, engr., sa.; 2nd, ar., three gudgeons, haurient, within a bordure, engr., sa., for Gobion; 3rd, per chev., or and sa., a chev., between three escallops, counterchanged, for Brindsley.

Crest—A demi-cockatrice, couped, vert, wings elevated, ar., comb, beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or.

Supporters — Dexter, a cockatrice, vert, comb, beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or; sinister, a wivern, vert, gorged with a plain collar and chain, or.

Motto—Liberté toute entière.

Seats—Belvedere, Westmeath; and Hill House, Gloucestershire.

LANGDALE.

Langdale, Baron, (Henry Bickersteth,) of Langdale, co. Westmorland; *b.* 18 June, 1783; *m.* 17 Aug. 1835, Lady Jane-Elizabeth Harley, eldest dau. of the Earl of Oxford, and has a dau., Jane-Frances. His lordship, who graduated in the University of Cambridge as senior wrangler in 1808, was called to the bar in 1811, and attaining high distinction in his learned profession, was appointed Master of the Rolls in 1836, and elevated at the same time to the peerage.

Lineage.

Henry Bickersteth, Esq., who *d.* in May, 1821, left by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Batty, Esq., four sons, John, in holy orders, rector of Sapcote, co. Leicester, Henry, Edward, in holy orders, and Robert, and two daus., Mary-Anna and Charlotte. The 2nd son is Lord Langdale.

Creation—23 Jan. 1836.

Arms—Arg., a cross, flory, sa., charged with five mullets, or; on a chief, az., three roses, of the third.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., garnished, or, about the elbow a wreath of oak, vert, in the hand a roll of paper, ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, a female figure representing "Fortitude," vested gold, the zone and sandals, gu., mantle, az., her exterior arm resting on a Tuscan column, ppr.; sinister, a female figure, representing "Prudence," vested, az., the zone, mantle, and sandals, gu., in the exterior hand a mirror, entwisted by a serpent, all ppr.

Motto—Suum cuique.

LANGFORD.

Langford, Baron, (Clotworthy-Wellington-William-Robert Rowley,) of Somerhill, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 24 July, 1825; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 3 June, 1839.

Lineage.

The family of Rowley, which this nobleman maternally represents, settled in Ireland, *temp.* James I.

William Rowley, Esq. of Lawton, in Cheshire, (lineal descendant of Randolfe Rowley, of Carmichan, in the same

co., living *temp.* EDWARD II.,) *m.* Ellen, dau. of Hugh Brereton, of Wimersley, and had issue,

John, whose only son, William, *d.* young.
Robert, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard Yardley, Esq. of Park, co. Stafford.
William, of Lawton, living in 1663, ancestor of the Rowleys of Lawton, now represented by

ROBERT ROWLEY, M.D., of London, *b.* 15 April, 1795; who *m.* 20 Jan. 1825, Elizabeth, niece of John Harris, Esq. of Southwark, and has issue, Robert, Elizabeth, and Ellen.

HUGH.

The fourth son,

HUGH ROWLEY, Esq., was father of

JOHN ROWLEY, Esq. of Castle Roe, who settled, with his two brothers, Nathaniel and William, in the North of Ireland, *temp.* JAMES I. His son and heir,

EDWARD ROWLEY, Esq. of Castle Roe, M.P. for co. Londonderry in 1634 and 1635; *m.* Lettice, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt., and was father of

SIR JOHN ROWLEY, M.P., *b.* in 1635; *m.* in 1671, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Hercules Langford, of Somerhill, co. Meath, and left, with a dau., Lettice, wife of Arthur, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, an only son,

HERCULES ROWLEY, Esq., M.P. for the co. Londonderry, who was *s.* in 1742, by his son,

THE RT. HON. HERCULES-LANGFORD ROWLEY, M.P. for the co. Londonderry; who *m.* in 1732, Elizabeth, only dau. of Clotworthy Upton, Esq. of Castle Upton, co. Antrim, and had,

HERCULES.
Clotworthy, *m.* in 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of William Crosby, Esq., and granddau., maternally, of Garret (Wellesley), Earl of Mornington, and left an only dau., FRANCES, of whom in the sequel.
Arthur, *d. unm.*
Jane, *m.* to Thomas, Earl of Bective.
Catherine, *m.* to Edward, Lord Longford.

ELIZABETH, the wife of this gentleman, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baroness Somerhill and Viscountess Langford*, with remainder to her male issue, in 1766, and was *s.* at her decease by her eldest son,

HERCULES, 1st viscount; at whose decease *s. p.* the peerage expired, while the estates devolved upon his niece,

FRANCES ROWLEY, (revert to Clotworthy, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Hercules Rowley,) who had *m.*, in 1794, her first-cousin,

THE HON. CLOTWORTHY TAYLOUR, *b.* 31 Oct. 1763, 4th son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective, who assumed the surname and arms of ROWLEY, and was created 30 July, 1800, BARON LANGFORD *of Somerhill.* The issue of the marriage were,

HERCULES-LANGFORD, late peer.
Richard-Thomas, of the 3rd foot-guards; *m.* 24 June, 1835, Charlotte, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Shipley, and has issue a dau., *b.* in 1839; another dau., *b.* in 1845.
Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* in 1825, to Capt. George Ferguson, R.N., M.P.
Frances-Roberta. Isabella.
Harriet, *m.* 11 April, 1839, to the Chevalier Antoine de Satgé, youngest son of the 12th Baron de Thoren.

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1825, and was succeeded by his son,

HERCULES-LANGFORD, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1795; who *m.* in 1818, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of Mr. Rhodes, and had issue,

CLOTWORTHY-WELLINGTON-WILLIAM-ROBERT, present peer.
Hercules-Langford-Boyle, *b.* 19 June, 1828.
Another son, *b.* 18 June, 1833.

His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1839.

Creation—30 July, 1800.

Arms—Ar., on a bend, cotised, gu., three mullets, or.

Crest—A wolf's head, erased, sa., collared and langued, gu.

Supporters—Two emblematical figures; the dexter representing Pallas, the sinister, Temperance, all ppr.

Motto—Bear and forbear.

Seat—Somerhill House, Meath.

LANGHAM.

LANGHAM, SIR JAMES-HAY, of Cottesbrooke Park, in the co. of Northampton; *b.* 13 Nov. 1802; *s.* his father as 11th baronet, 14 April, 1833; *m.* 8 June, 1828, Margaret-Emma, eldest dau. of George, Lord Kenyon; which lady *d. s. p.* 3 Feb. 1829.

Lineage.

This family is descended from William, son of Henry de Langham, who held three carucates of land in Langham, Rutlandshire, *temp.* EDWARD I.

I. ALDERMAN SIR JOHN LANGHAM, Knt., sheriff of London in 1642, was created a Baronet 7 June, 1660, as a recompence for his sufferings in the royal cause, (having been twice committed to the Tower, with the lord-mayor and other aldermen, for refusing to publish an act for the abolition of royalty.) Sir John, who acquired a very large fortune as a Turkey merchant, represented the city of London in parliament in 1654, and the borough of Southwark in 1660. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James Bunce, Esq.; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1671, by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* thrice, but left one dau. only, by his first wife, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Alston, Knt., viz., Mary, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Warrington. He *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM, of Walgrave, sheriff of the co. of Northampton in 1672, and M.P. for Northampton. This gentleman *m.* thrice, but had issue by his third marriage only, (with Martha, dau. of Herbert Hay, Esq.,) a son, his successor,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Samwell, Bart. of Upton, co. Northampton, and had, with other children,

JAMES, JOHN, } successive baronets.
William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Anthony Drought, Esq., and had,
JAMES, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
William, *m.* in Aug. 1767, Elizabeth,* dau. and co-heir of William Jones, Esq. of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts, and assuming the surname and arms of Jones, was created a Baronet in 1774. He *d. s. p.* in 1791, when the title expired.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Temple, K.B., and widow of the Rev. Dr. West, and had several children. He *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JAMES, who *d. s. p.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR JOHN, who transmitted his memory to posterity by placing £6000 in the hands of the corporation of London, for the purpose of founding a society for the relief of distressed soldiers and sailors, and their families. Sir John *d.* without issue, in 1766, and was *s.* by (the son of his deceased brother, William) his nephew,

VII. SIR JAMES, sheriff of Northampton in 1767. This gentleman *m.* in 1767, Juliana, sister and sole heir of Thomas Musgrave, Esq. of Old Cleve, co. Somerset, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor. JAMES.
Marianne, *d. unm.* in 1809.
Charlotte, *m.* to Capt. P.-R. Minster, R.N.

Sir James *d.* 7 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1797, who *m.* 1st, in 1795, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Frederica, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Charles Vane, of Mount Ida, co. Norfolk, and niece of the 1st Earl of Darlington, by whom he had (to survive) a son, WILLIAM-HENRY, and a dau., Henrietta, *m.* in 1817, to Edward Ayshford Sandford, Esq. of Nynehead. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Augusta-Priscilla, only dau. of the Hon. William-Henry Irby, and niece of Lord Boston, but had no other issue. Sir William *d.* 8 March, 1812, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

* Her sister, ELEANOR, the co-heir, *m.* Francis Burdett, Esq., and was mother of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., who thus acquired Ramsbury Manor.

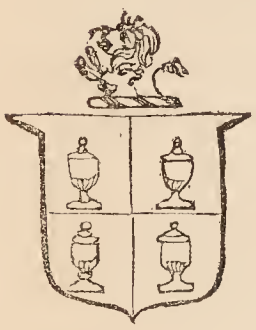
IX. Sir William-Henry. This gentleman dying *unm.* in two months after his father, (12 May, 1812,) the title reverted to his uncle,

X. Sir James, who *m.* 26 May, 1800, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Francis Burdett, Esq., and sister of the late Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. of Foremark, co. Derby, by whom he had issue,

James-Hay, present baronet.
Herbert, *b.* 12 June, 1804; *m.* 25 June, 1839, Laura-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham Hall, Norfolk, and has a son,
  Herbert-Hay, *b.* 28 April, 1840.
Frederick-Musgrave, *b.* 2 March, 1807.
Henry-Burdett, *b.* 1 July, 1808.
William-Samwell, *b.* 3 Sept. 1810.
Eliza-Juliana.
Marianne, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1832. Henrietta.

Creation—7 June, 1660.
Arms—Ar., three bears' heads, erased, sa., muzzled, or.
Crest—A bear's head, erased, as in the arms.
Motto—Nec sinit esse feros.
Seat—Cottesbrooke Park, Northamptonshire.

LANGRISHE.



Langrishe, Sir Robert, of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, in Feb. 1811; *m.* Anne, dau. of Bellingham Boyle, Esq., and granddau. of his Grace Dr. John Hoadley, Archbishop of Armagh, and has issue.

Lineage.

John Langrishe, Esq., (son of Hercules Langrishe, Esq., the first member of the family who settled in Ireland,) became proprietor of the borough of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny. Mr. Langrishe *m.* 1st, Alicia, 2nd dau. of Harry, 2nd Lord Blaney, and widow of Thomas Sandford, Esq. of Sandford Court; he *m.* 2ndly, Miss Sandford, dau. of Col. Sandford; but had issue by neither of those ladies. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Robert Grace, Esq., baron of Courtstown, M.P. for Thomastown, and by her had an only son, his successor,

Robert Langrishe, Esq. of Knocktopher, who *m.* Miss Whitley, of Kilcruggan, co. Kilkenny; and dying in 1770, left (with two daus., Mary, *m.* to William Nicholson, Esq.; and Olympia, *m.* 1st, to George Birch, Esq., and 2ndly, to John Green, Esq. of Greenville) an only son,

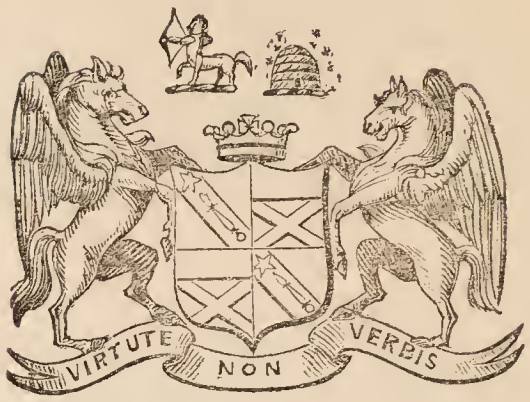
I. Hercules Langrishe, Esq. of Knocktopher, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 24 Jan. 1777. Sir Hercules, who was a member of the privy council, represented the borough of Knocktopher in the Irish parliament for forty years, during which period he ranked amongst the most distinguished of its members, and was the first who advocated and obtained a partial relaxation of the atrocious code of laws which oppressed the Roman catholics of Ireland, a code that consigned four-fifths of the population to unmitigated and grinding slavery, and reduced the whole to a state of semi-barbarism. He *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of Robert Myhill, Esq. of Killarney, co. Kilkenny, and sister of Jane, wife of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ely, by whom he had,

Robert, his successor. James, in holy orders.
Mary-Jane, *m.* to James Wilson, Esq. of Parsonstown, co. Meath.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Christopher Robinson.
Hannah, *m.* to Thomas St. George, Esq.

He *d.* in Feb. 1811.

Creation—24 Jan. 1777.
Arms—Quarterly: sa. and or, four covered cups, counterchanged.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, arg.
Seat—Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny.

LANSDOWNE.



Lansdowne, Marquess of, (Henry Petty-Fitz Maurice, K.G., D.C.L., F.R.S.,) Earl of Wycombe, Viscount Calne and Calstone, and Baron Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe, co. Bucks, in the peerage of Great Britain; Earl of Kerry and Earl of Shelburne, Viscount Clanmaurice and Fitzmaurice, Baron of Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunkerron, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 2 July, 1780; *m.* 30 March, 1808, Louisa-Emma, 5th dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, by whom he has had issue,

William-Thomas, *Earl of Kerry*, M.P.; *b.* 30 March, 1811; *m.* 18 March, 1834, the Hon. Augusta-Lavinia Priscilla Ponsonby, 2nd dau. of Viscount Duncannon, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1836, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1845, the Hon. C. Gore) a dau., Mary.
Henry, *Earl of Shelburne*,* M.P.; *b.* 5 Jan. 1816; *m.* 1st, in 1840, Lady Georgiana Herbert, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, which lady *d.* in 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1843, the Hon. Emily Elphinstone, eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault, French Ambassador at Vienna, and the Baroness Nairne and Keith, and has by her a son and heir, *b.* 14 Jan. 1845.
Louisa, *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, the Hon. James-K. Howard, youngest son of the Earl of Suffolk.

His lordship *s.* to the English honours, and the Irish Earldom of Shelburne, with the Viscounty of Fitzmaurice and the Barony of Dunkerron, on the decease of his half-brother, 15 Nov. 1809; and to the Earldom of Kerry, &c., at the decease of his cousin, Francis-Thomas, 3rd Earl of Kerry, 4 July, 1818. The Marquess of Lansdowne is lord-lieutenant of the co. of Wilts.

Lineage.

The Earls of Kerry trace their origin to a common ancestor in the direct line with the houses of Fitzgerald, Windsor, Carew, M'Kenzie, &c., namely, Walter Fitz-Otho, Castellan of Windsor in the eleventh century; whose eldest son,

Gerald Fitz-Walter, obtained a grant from Henry I. of Molesford, co. Berks. This Gerald *m.* Nesta, dau. of Rees Gruffydh, Prince of South Wales, and had issue,

Maurice-Fitzgerald, ancestor of the house of Leinster.
William, of whom presently.
David, consecrated, in 1147, Bishop of St. David's; and *d.* in 1176.

The second son,

William, called by *Geraldus Cambrensis* the eldest son; but the pedigree of the family of Leinster setting forth the contrary, and his being possessed of the castle of Karriu, co. Carmarthen, in South Wales, his mother's inheritance, and assuming that surname, bespeak him a younger son, which is confirmed by the unerring testimony of the addition of chief, ermine, to his coat-armour, (a certain sign of cadency, to distinguish him and his posterity from the elder branch of the family.) This William was sent, in

---

* The present Marquess of Lansdowne entitles his heir apparent Earl of Shelburne, but certainly without authority. The Earldom of Shelburne is a *distinct Irish* peerage, enjoyed by his lordship, one of the privileges of which he *himself* exercises at every election of an Irish representative peer; it does not therefore merge in the Marquisate of Lansdowne. The courtesy title of the Marquess of Lansdowne's eldest son is, correctly, Earl of Wycombe—of the Earl of Shelburne, *Viscount Fitzmaurice.*

1171, by Earl Strongbow, into Ireland, with his son, Reymond, where, for a time, he assisted in the reduction of that kingdom; but returning to his native country, died in the year 1173, leaving issue by Catharine, dau. of Sir Adam de Kingsley, of Cheshire, seven sons and a dau. The eldest son,

REYMOND, surnamed from his corpulency, *Le Grosse*, having, as stated above, accompanied his father into Ireland was a principal in the reduction of that kingdom. He *m.* Baselia, sister of Earl Strongbow, and had, as a marriage portion with her, a large territorial grant and the constableship of Leinster. After this we find him aiding MacCarthy, King of Cork, against his rebellious son, Cormac O'Lehanagh, and acquiring for his services a large tract of land in the co. of Kerry, where he settled his eldest son,

MAURICE FITZ-REYMOND, who *m.* for his 1st wife, Johanna, dau. of Miles Fitz-Henry, founder of Conall Abbey, co. Kildare, and chief governor of Ireland, by whom he had a son,

THOMAS, who assumed the surname of Fitzmaurice, and became Lord of Kerry of Lixnaw. This Thomas founded the Grey Franciscan Friary of Ardfert, in 1253. He *m.* Grace, dau. of MacMurrough Cavenagh, son of DERMOID, King of Leinster; and dying in 1280, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAURICE, 2nd Lord of Kerry; who sat in the parliament held at Dublin in 1295, and attended a writ of summons of EDWARD I., in 1297, with horse and arms, in an expedition against Scotland. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John M'Cleod, of Galway; and dying in 1303, was succeeded by his son,

NICHOLAS, 3rd Lord of Kerry; whose son,

MAURICE, 4th Lord of Kerry, having a dispute with Dermoid Oge MacCarthy, killed that chief on the bench before the judge of assize, at Tralee, in 1325, for which he was tried and attainted by the parliament of Dublin, but was not put to death. His lands were, however, forfeited, but restored, after his decease, to his brother and successor,

JOHN, 5th lord of Kerry, from whose time we are obliged by our limits, to pass over nearly four centuries, and to come to

THOMAS, 21st Lord of Kerry, who was created, 17 Jan. 1722, *Viscount Clanmaurice* and EARL OF KERRY. His lordship *m.* in 1692, Anne, only dau. of Sir William Petty, physician-general to the army in Ireland, in 1652, so celebrated for his extraordinary talents and surprising fortune. In Dec. 1664, Sir William undertook the survey of Ireland; and in March, 1666, he had completed the measurement of two millions and eight thousand acres of forfeited lands; for which, by contract, he was to receive one penny per acre, and did actually acquire an estate of £6000 a-year. This eminent and distinguished person died of a gangrene, in his foot, 16 Dec. 1687. The Earl of Kerry had issue,

I. WILLIAM, who *s.* at his decease, 16 March, 1741, as 2nd EARL OF KERRY. His lordship, who was a col. in the Coldstream foot-guards, left at his decease, in 1747, by his 2nd wife, Gertrude, only dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan,
   Anna-Maria, *m.* to Maurice Fitzgerald, Knt. of Kerry.
   And an only son, his successor,
   FRANCIS-THOMAS, 3rd Earl of Kerry; who *m.* Anastasia, dau. and co-heir of Peter Daly, Esq. of Quansbury, co. Galway; but dying *s. p.* 4 July, 1818, his lordship's honours devolved upon his cousin, Henry, present Marquess of Lansdowne.
II. JOHN, of whom presently.
III. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to Sir Maurice Crosbie, of Ardfert, created Baron Brandon.
IV. Arabella, *m.* to Arthur Denny, Esq. of Tralee.
V. Charlotte, *m.* to John Conway, son and heir of John Colthurst, Esq. of Ardrum.

Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry's second son,

THE HON. JOHN FITZMAURICE, having inherited the Petty estates on the demise of his maternal uncle, Henry Petty, Earl of Shelburne, in April, 1751, (when that earldom expired,) assumed the surname and arms of Petty, and was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 7 Oct. 1751, as *Baron Dunkerron* and *Viscount Fitzmaurice*. His lordship was further promoted, 26 June, 1753, to the *Earldom of Shelburne*. He *m.* in 1734, his first cousin, Mary, dau. of the Hon. William Fitzmaurice, of Gallane, co. Kerry, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM, his successor; and Thomas, who *m.* Mary, Countess of Orkney, a peeress in her own right. The earl of Shelburne was created a peer of Great Britain, 17 May, 1760, as *Baron Wycombe of Chipping Wycombe*; and dying 10 May, 1761, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Shelburne, a general-officer in the army, and a distinguished statesman in the reign of GEORGE III. In 1782, his lordship, after the decease of the Marquess of Rockingham, (under whom he filled the office of secretary for foreign affairs,) was appointed prime minister; and 30 Nov. 1784, advanced to the dignities of *Earl of Wycombe, co. Bucks, Viscount Calne and Calstone*, and MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE, *co. Somerset*. The marquess *m.* 1st, in 1765, Sophia, dau. of John, Earl Granville, by whom he left one son, JOHN, his successor; and 2ndly, in 1779, Louisa, dau. of John (Fitzpatrick), Earl of Upper Ossory, by whom he had another son, HENRY, present marquess, and a dau., Louisa, who *d.* young. His lordship *d.* in May, 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd marquess; who *m.* 27 May, 1805, Lady Gifford, relict of Sir Duke Gifford, of Castle Jordan, in Ireland, but *d.* without issue, in 1809, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother, LORD HENRY PETTY, who had already distinguished himself as an eloquent public speaker, and had attained considerable popularity by his enlightened views as a statesman. His lordship succeeded also to the honours of the house of Kerry on the demise of his cousin. (Revert to descendants of William, eldest son and successor of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry.)

Creations—Baron, originally by tenure; by patent, *temp.* RICHARD II.; Viscount and Earl, 17 Jan. 1722, (honours of the house of Kerry;) Baron and Viscount, 7 Oct. 1751; Earl of Shelburne, 26 June, 1753—all in the peerage of Ireland. Baron, 17 May, 1760; Marquess, &c., 30 Nov. 1784—in the peerage of Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a bend, az., a magnetic needle pointing at a polar star, or, for PETTY; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a saltier, gu., a chief, erm., for FITZMAURICE.

Crests—1st, a centaur, drawing a bow and arrow, ppr., the part from the waist, ar. 2nd, a bee-hive beset with bees, diversely volant, ppr.

Supporters—Two pegasi; erm., bridled, crined, winged, and unguled, or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis, az.

Motto—Virtute non verbis.

Seat—Bowood Park, Wiltshire.

LARPENT OF ROEHAMPTON.

LARPENT, SIR GEORGE-GERARD DE HOCHEPIED, Bart. of Roehampton, co. Surrey, so created in Aug. 1841; *b.* 16 Feb. 1786; *m.* 13 Oct. 1813, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of William Cracroft, Esq. of the Exchequer, (of the Cracrofts of Lincolnshire,) and has issue,

ALBERT-JOHN, *b.* 18 March, 1816; *m.* in Calcutta, in 1838, Miss Catherine-Lydia Shaw, and has a dau., Caroline-Anna.
Frederick-Seymour, *b.* 9 Sept. 1822.
Anna-Catherine, *m.* 15 July, 1841, to the Rev. Edward Aislabie Ommanney, eldest surviving son of the late Sir F.-M. Ommanney, and nephew of Admiral Sir John Ommanney, K.C.B.

Sir George formerly represented Nottingham in parliament.

Lineage.

JOHN DE LARPENT, of Caen, in Normandy, who sought an asylum in England on the revocation of the edict of

Nantes, *m.* Madlle. Le Vasseur, of Normandy, and was father of

JOHN DE LARPENT, Esq of the Foreign Office, *b.* in 1709-10; who *m.* Miss Pezant; and *d.* in 1797, aged 87, leaving a son,

JOHN LARPENT, Esq. of East Sheen, Surrey, *b.* in 1742; was secretary to the Duke of Bedford at the peace of Paris, in 1763, and subsequently secretary to the 1st Marquess of Hertford, when lord-lieutenant of Ireland. Mr. Larpent, who for many years was actively employed in the secretary of state's office for Foreign Affairs, held the offices of secretary to the lord-privy-seal, and examiner and licenser of plays. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Maximilian Western, Esq. of Cockerup Park, Oxfordshire, and had by her one son,

FRANCIS-SEYMOUR, of Holmwood, near Dorking, Surrey; *b.* in 1776; judge-advocate-general in Spain under the Duke of Wellington; afterwards judge at Gibraltar, and now chairman of the Board of Commissioners for Auditing the Public Accounts. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of F. Reeves, Esq. of East Sheen, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1822; and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of George-Arnold Arnold, Esq. of Halsted, in Kent.

Mr. Larpent *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Margaretta, dau. of Sir James Porter, Knt., British ambassador at the Porte, by Clarissa-Catherine de Hochepied, his wife, dau. of the Baron de Hochepied, and by her (who *d.* in March, 1832) left at his decease, in Jan. 1824, two sons, viz.,

JOHN-JAMES, Baron de Hochepied Larpent, late British consul at Antwerp; *b.* 13 May, 1783; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Frederick Reeves, Esq. of East Sheen, Surrey, and has issue,
- Arthur-John. Lionel-Henry.
- George-Porter.
- Clarissa-Catherine.
- Louisa. Geraldine.

GEORGE-GERARD, NOW SIR GEORGE-GERARD DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT.

Arms—Larpent and De Hochepied, quarterly.
Crests—1st, Larpent; 2nd and 3rd, De Hochepied.

Barony of de Hochepied.

The title of BARON and MAGNAT was conferred by letters patent bearing the sign-manual of His Majesty LEOPOLD, Emperor of Germany, under the great seal of the kingdom of Hungary, given at Vienna, the 8 April, 1704, on Daniel John de Hochepied, and is now borne by Sir George Larpent's elder brother, the Baron JOHN-JAMES DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT.

Lineage.

This family, according to the aforesaid royal diploma, in which are cited certain documents, dated in the year 1210, had been at that period long established in Belgium, and is supposed, by Jean le Carpenter, in his History, to have been a branch of the family of "Boistrencourt," in the Cambresis, where, in the year 1100, it had been "much distinguished, and had attained to the highest and most conspicuous stations of dignity, civil as well as ecclesiastical."

NICHOLAS DE HOCHEPIED, in the year 1575, was appointed minister and ambassador from the states-general of Holland, to several electors and potentates in Germany.

DANIEL-JOHN DE HOCHEPIED, being minister from the states-general of Holland at the Ottoman Porte in 1698, distinguished himself in the negotiations which terminated in the peace of Carlowitz, in Jan. 1699; and having likewise by his virtues and influence obtained the liberation of many Christian slaves from Turkish servitude, the Emperor LEOPOLD conferred upon him and his descendants, male and female, the title of Baron and Magnat. He *m.* Clarissa-Catherine, Countess Collyer, and was father of

ELBERT DE HOCHEPIED, ambassador from the states-general of Holland at the Ottoman Porte, *b.* 6 Jan. 1706, who *d.* at Pera, 11 Feb. 1763, leaving, by Anna-Margaretta Bœlema, his wife, a dau., CLARA-CATHERINE, who *m.* Sir James Porter, British ambassador at Constantinople during the reigns of GEORGE II. and GEORGE III., and afterwards minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Brussels. Their only son and heir,

GEORGE, M.P. for Stockbridge for twenty-five years, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 103rd regt., assumed the name and title of (BARON) DE HOCHEPIED, under the royal letters patent, dated at Vienna, 8 April, 1704. The General * dying issueless, the title was assumed by the present baron under the above-recited letters patent and royal licence, as eldest son of Anna-Margaretta, the elder and only surviving sister, who left issue, of the said Lieut.-Gen. George, Baron de Hochepied.

Arms—A military shield, erect, per pale, divided perpendicularly into two equal parts. On the dexter side, on a field, arg., a chevron, acute angular, erect, gu., above which two crescents, and below one. On the sinister side, on a field, az., a right hand, the fingers and palm spread open; below, two fetters, with chains broken, ppr., as a true and faithful memorial of Christian charity, displayed by the liberation of many unhappy Christians lingering in Turkish servitude, and for services rendered in the negotiations which terminated in the peace of Carlowitz in Jan. 1699.

Crest—Two military helmets craticulated, or, open with royal diadems, the one with a crescent, sa., the other with a right hand, extended, ppr.

"Hochepied"—name given in falconry to the first bird that strikes the hawk in its flight.

Motto—Optivo cognomine crescit.

LAUDER.

LAUDER, SIR THOMAS-DICK, Bart. of Fountain Hall, co. Haddington; *b.* in 1784; *m.* in 1808, Charles-Anne, only child and heiress of George Cumin, Esq. of Relugas, and his wife, Susanna-Judith-Craigie Halkett, eldest dau. of Col. Craigie Halkett, of Hall Hill, co. Fife, by whom (besides three daus., who *d.* young) he has issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* in 1813; lieutenant and adjutant cavalry Bundelkund Legion, India; *m.* 22 May, 1845, Anne, 2nd dau. of North Dalrymple, Esq. of Fordel.
II. George, *b.* in 1820, of Huntley Wood.
III. Susanna IV. Cornelia.
V. Charlotte-Gordon, *m.* 23 Sept. 1840, to Alexander Mitchell Innes, Esq., eldest son of William Mitchell Innes, Esq. of Parsons-green.
VI. Isabella.
VII. Julia-Jane, *m.* 20 Jan. 1841, to Thomas-Shairp Mitchell Innes, 2nd son of William Mitchell Innes, of Parsons-green.
VIII. Maddalena. IX. Beatrice-Ambrosia.

Sir Thomas, who is the lineal male representative of the family of Lauder, Tower, and Bass, and through a female, of Dick of Braid and Grange, *s.* his father as 7th baronet, in 1820.

Lineage.

The surname of Lauder, anciently de Lavedre, is of Norman origin, and the Scottish historians mention the first De Lavedre as one of those Anglo-Norman barons who accompanied MALCOLM CANMORE into Scotland in 1056, to assist that prince in recovering his kingdom from the usurper Macbeth; for this important service De Lavedre obtained from the king grants of lands, particularly in Berwickshire, to which he gave his own name, as other knights, similarly recompensed, did, in obedience, according to Boethius, of a direct royal command to that effect,

* Baron de Hochepied obtained for himself and his nephews, John-James de Hochepied Larpent, and George-Gerard de Hochepied Larpent, a royal licence from the Prince Regent, in 1819, to bear the title in England.

De Lavedre was also invested with the hereditary bailieship of Lauderdale. The next of the family of whom there is any particular notice is,

ROBERTUS DE LAVEDRE, who seems to have been the 5th baron in descent from the above, and who was a soldier of the Cross in the 5th crusade in 1188; after him came

ROBERT DE LAVEDRE, who witnesses a charter of John de Mautelant to the Abbey of Dryburgh,

WILLIAM DE LOWEDRE, of Lowther, who was sheriff of Perth in 1251, and who witnesses a charter of ALEXANDER III.

SIR ROBERT DE LAVEDRE, of the Bass, who fought at Stirling Bridge in 1297, *d.* in 1311. His monument existed in the time of Nisbet, who gives its inscription at length.

SIR ROBERT DE LAWEDRE, the brave associate of Sir William Wallace, had a charter from William de Lamberton, Bishop of St. Andrews, of that fragment of the island of Bass over which the Abbey of St. Andrews had until then retained a right, the Lauders having already possessed the larger part of it for some generations. This charter is dated 4 June, 1316, as is also the charter of confirmation by John de Forfar, Prior of St. Andrews, now in the family charter chest. Bishop Lamberton's charter was carried off from the Grange House with a number of other documents and articles, by a housebreaker in the night, between the 18th and 19th Sept. 1836, and has never been recovered. This Sir Robert was ambassador to England from ROBERT I. upon various occasions. In 1323, he was one of the proxies in the oath of peace with EDWARD II., on which occasion he swore "on the soul of the Bruce" for its due maintenance by the Scottish king. He was justiciary of the Lothians and that part of Scotland to the south of the Forth, in 1328; and in 1333 he was present at the battle of Hallidon, though he was then too old to dismount, and take a part in the fight which took place on foot. His son,

SIR ROBERT DE LAVEDRE, fought at Hallidon in 1333, in the 3rd division of the army under Archibald Douglass, Lord of Galloway, nicknamed Tyneman, who was regent of Scotland. Immediately after the defeat, Sir Robert who was justiciary of all the country to the north of the Forth, hastened to occupy the castle of Urquhart on Loch Ness, and by his brave defence of that place for DAVID II., it stands recorded as one of the only four strongholds which defied the power of EDWARD III. He was frequently designated as of Quarrelwood, in Moray, and by that title he gives a charter of lands in and near "his Borough of Lauder" to Thomas de Borthwick, which is witnessed by JOHN MAUTELANT, the 6th of the Lauderdale family, and his brother WILLIAM, and also by Sir Robert's son and grandson. His son,

SIR ALAN DE LAWEDRE, witnesses the above charter, and has several charters for different lands about 1370, one of which is for half of the lands of Lauder. He has also a charter of the lands of Halton, in the barony of Ratho, from John de Halton. He *m.* Alicia, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Loch Awe, the 9th of the Argyll family, by whom, besides Robert his successor, he had,

William, Bishop of Glasgow, and chancellor of Scotland in 1423, who built the steeple of Glasgow Cathedral.
Alexander, Bishop of Dunkeld in 1440.

Sir Alan was killed with the Douglas in Spain, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LAWEDRE, of Bass, surnamed "Robert with the Borcit whynger," who was one of the ambassadors to the court of HENRY V. of England in 1424; as was also his brother the chancellor, to treat about the liberation of King JAMES I. of Scotland, when he was designed "our Loveit of the Bass." He was one of the conservators of the truce between JAMES II. and HENRY VI. in 1453. He *m.* Agnes Fallow, of Fallow, and by her had a son,

SIR ROBERT LAWDRE, called of Edrington, and designed "son of our Loveit of the Bass." He was one of those appointed to convey the queen's portion of 2000 marks to EDWARD IV. in 1477. He purchased Biel in 1489, is designed of Bass in 1506, and had a safe-conduct to England in 1511, from HENRY VIII. He *m.* Isabel, 2nd dau. of John Hay, 1st Lord Yester, by whom he had,

SIR ROBERT LAWDER, of Bass, so designed in a curious indenture between him and the preaching friars of Dundee of date 1531, which document was also robbed from the charter chest, by the housebreaker, in 1836, and never recovered. Down to this Sir Robert, the titles of Lauder and of Bass were indiscriminately used by the family, and it is his armorial bearings that are given as those of Lauder of Bass in the works of Lindsay of the Mount. He *m.* Alison or Mariotta Cranstoun, and *d.* in 1561. Besides his eldest son, Richard Lauder, of Lauder, who was his successor, he left a son, Robert, to whom he gave the Bass and other East Lothian lands, thus creating a separate family with that title.

RICHARD LAUDER, of Lauder, was a senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Lauder, and as his successor was appointed in 1575, he must have died before that year. He *m.* Mary, dau. of MacDowall of Mackairston, by whom he had his eldest son, Robert Lauder, of Lauder, who flourished in 1575, whose line terminating by the death of his son and grandson, the direct line was carried on by Richard's 2nd son,

WILLIAM LAUDER, (erroneously called Robert, by Nisbet,) who flourished about 1575 and 1600, and who *m.* Jean, dau. of Bellenden of Laswade. By her he had three sons, Robert, who *d.* without issue; William, called "Will of the West Port," who, when doing justice in the Court House of Lauder as hereditary bailie, was broken in upon by the Earl of Hume and a party of the clans of Hume and Cranstoun, who fired the Tolbooth, and dirked William Lauder on the bench; and as he died without issue, the succession was carried on by the younger brother,

ANDREW LAUDER, who, having gone to his mother's relations at Laswade, had his residence at Melvin Mill about 1595. By his 1st wife, Janet, dau. of Ramsay, of Hillhead or Polton, a cadet of the Dalhousie family, he had his eldest son,

I. JOHN LAUDER, Esq. of Newington, Edrington, and Fountain Hall, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1688, and who, as has been shewn by the extinction of the elder branches, became the representative of the family. Sir John *m.* Isabel Elleis, of Morton Hall, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN LAUDER, 2nd bart., who was nominated a senator of the College of Justice, by the title of Lord Fountainhall, in 1689. He was the well-known author of the Law Decisions, and many curious historical manuscripts. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Andrew Ramsay, of Abbot's Hall, Bart., also a senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Abbotshall, by whom he had several children, and he was *s.* at his death, in 1722, by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN LAUDER, 3rd baronet; who, in 1696, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, Bart., a senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Pitmedden. By her he had his eldest son and successor,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER LAUDER, 4th baronet, who dying unmarried, in 1730, the title and estate devolved on his brother,

V. SIR ANDREW LAUDER, 5th bart.; who *m.* his cousin, Isobel, only child and heiress of William Dick, Esq. of Grange, by whom he had three sons, and at his death he was *s.* by the 3rd and only surviving son,

VI. SIR ANDREW LAUDER, 6th bart. of Fountain Hall, and the 1st Dick of Grange. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Broun, Esq. of Johnstonburn, by whom he had an only son, the present baronet. Sir Andrew *d.* in 1820.

Creations—1688.

Arms — Quarterly: for LAUDER, 1st and 4th, within a double tressure, ar., gu., a griffin, rampant, ar.; and for DICK, 2nd and 3rd, ar., a fesse, wavy, az., between three mullets, gu.

Crest—A tower, with portcullis down, and the head and shoulders of a sentinel appearing above the battlements, in a watching posture, ppr.

Supporters—Two lions, rampant, ar.

Motto of the Arms—"Ut migraturus habita."

Motto of Crest—"Turris prudentia custos." The motto for DICK is, "Virtuti;" and the crest is a stag's head, erased, ppr., attired, or.

Seats—The Grange House, near Edinburgh; and Fountain Hall, co. Haddington.

LAUDERDALE.

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF, (James Maitland,) Viscount of Lauderdale and Maitland, and Baron of Thirlestane, Boltoun, and Lauderdale, of Thirlestane, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Lauderdale, of Thirlestane, co. Berwick, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia *b.* 12 May, 1784; *s.* as 9th earl upon the decease of his father, 15 Sept. 1839. Lord Lauderdale is heritable standard-bearer for Scotland.

Lineage.

This very ancient and distinguished family of North Britain has been seated at Thirlestane, in Berwickshire, for nearly six centuries. Its earliest ancestor was Sir Richard de Mautland, (as the name was formerly written,) who gave divers lands to the abbey of Dryburgh, in the reign of ALEXANDER III.

SIR RICHARD MAITLAND, 12th feudal lord of Thirlestane, was a person of considerable importance in the era in which he lived. In 1552 and 1560, we find him one of the commissioners appointed to adjust the differences with England about the debatable lands on the borders. In 1554, he was constituted one of the extraordinary lords of Session; in 1561, appointed one of the ordinary lords, and in the following year, keeper of the privy seal, which latter office he resigned in 1567 in favour of his 2nd son. His lordship retired from the bench in 1584; on which occasion JAMES VI. acknowledged by letter Sir Richard's faithful services "to his grandsire, goodsire, gooddame, mother, and himself;" by which it would seem that this eminent person was employed seventy years at least in the public service. In the literary world he was known by his history of the family of Seton, and poems on several subjects. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cranston, and had,

WILLIAM, of Leigthington, secretary of state for Scotland, and one of the principal actors in the turbulent times of the unhappy MARY. Secretary Maitland was deputed, in 1565, to announce to ELIZABETH the marriage of MARY with Darnley; and he was the person said subsequently to have projected the alliance of his unfortunate mistress with the Duke of Norfolk. In 1571, he was deprived of the secretaryship, proclaimed a traitor, and attainted in the parliament held in the Canongate; and being in the castle of Edinburgh when it surrendered, in 1573, he terminated his life, according to the old Roman fashion, says Melvil, by a voluntary death, 9 June, 1573, to avoid the ignominy of public execution, the fate of his friend, Kirkaldy, the governor. Secretary Maitland left an only son,

JAMES, who, being a catholic, withdrew to the Continent, and sold his estate of Leigthington to his uncle,

SIR JOHN MAITLAND, Knt., (2nd son of Sir Richard,) who, having filled the high offices of lord-privy-seal, judge of the Court of Session, secretary of state, and lord-chancellor of Scotland, was elevated to the peerage 18 May, 1590, by the title of Lord Maitland of Thirlestane. His lordship *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of James, 4th Lord Fleming, and granddau., maternally, of James Hamilton, Duke of Chatelherault; and dying in 1595, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who was created, 2 April, 1616, *Viscount Lauderdale;* and 24 March, 1624, *Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, Viscount Maitland,* and EARL OF LAUDERDALE, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Maitland. His lordship was president of the council, and one of the ordinary lords of session. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, by whom he had issue, two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* in Jan. 1645, while president of the parliament, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd earl. This nobleman having distinguished himself by his zealous and active exertions in the royal cause during the civil wars, was installed after the Restoration, a Knight of the Garter, appointed high commissioner of Scotland, and created, 2 May, 1672, *Marquess of March* and DUKE OF LAUDERDALE, in Scotland; and enrolled amongst the peers of England, 25 June, 1674, as *Baron Petersham* and *Earl of Guildford,* co. Surrey. His grace *m.* 1st, Anne, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, co-heir, with her sister, Margaret, Countess of Moray, of her brother, James, 2nd Earl of Home, by whom he had an only child, ANNE, *m.* in 1666, to John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1671-2, Eliza, Countess of Dysart, relict of Sir Lionel Talmash, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1682, when all his own honours expired, while those of his family devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale. His lordship *m.* in 1652, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Lauder, Esq. of Hatton, co. Edinburgh, by whom he had issue, RICHARD, JOHN, and Charles, besides three other sons and two daus. The earl, who was general of the Mint, deputy-treasurer, and one of the judges of the Court of Session, in Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, (created 12 May, 1672,) *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl. This nobleman, who was a privy-councillor, general of the Mint, and lord-justice-general from 1681 to 1684, was outlawed in 1694, for his adhesion to the fortunes of JAMES II.; and dying in Paris, without issue, in 1695, (he *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll,) the peerage devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl; one of the lords of Session, under the title of Lord Ravelrig. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Cunningham, only child of Alexander, 10th Earl of Glencairn, and heir of line of that ancient family, and had issue,

JAMES, *Viscount Maitland,* whose only child JANE, *m.* Sir James Ferguson, Bart. of Kilkerran. His lordship *d. v. p.*

CHARLES, who *s.* as 6th earl.

John, in the guards.

Elizabeth, *m.* to James Carmichael, 2nd Earl of Hyndford.

The earl *d.* 30 Aug. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 6th earl. This nobleman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Ogilvy, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, lord-chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.

II. Charles, who, upon his marriage with Isabel Barclay, heir of Towie, assumed the surname and arms of BARCLAY. He had by this lady (who *d.* in 1761) two sons and three daus., viz.,
- Charles Maitland, of Tillycoultry, who *m.* Miss Hull, and has a son, Charles, in holy orders, rector of Little Longford, Wilts, *m.* 6 Sept. 1810, Anne, dau. of Thomas Knott, Esq. of Stockland, and has issue a son, Charles, *b.* 29 Sept. 1822, and a dau., Maria-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. J.-Hardwicke Dyer, vicar of Great Waltham, Essex.
- Alexander, father of Charles, lieut. R.N., deceased, and Isabella, *m.* to — Coleman, Esq.
- Jane, *m.* in 1766, to Archibald Ogilvy, Esq.
- Mary-Turner, *m.* in 1783, to James Christie, Esq. of Durie, in Fifeshire.
- Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1778, to Charles Ogilvy, Esq.; 2ndly, to Major Archibald Erskine; and 3rdly, to Charles Dundas, Esq., created Lord Amesbury in 1832.

Mr. Maitland Barclay *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Patrick Haldane, Esq. of Gleneagles; and 3rdly, Janet, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart. He *d.* in 1795.

III. George, in holy orders.

IV. Richard, a col. in the army; who *m.* an American lady; and dying in 1772, left issue,
- 1 John, rear-admiral of the Red; *m.* 1st, in 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Ogilvie, Esq.; and 2ndly, Dora, dau. of Colthurst Bateman, Esq.; *d. s. p.* in 1836.
- 2 Patrick, of Calcutta, *m.* in 1807, Ann, dau. of Colthurst Bateman, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1821, two sons and a dau., viz.,
  - Frederick-Colthurst, E. I. Co.'s military service; *m.* in 1837, Anna-Dering, eldest dau. of Stephen Williams, Esq.
  - Patrick-John, *b.* in 1816.
  - Eliza, *m.* in 1827, to William-Morris Reade, Esq.

3 James, lieut.-col. 75th foot; killed at Bhurtpore, in 1805.

v. Alexander, a distinguished military officer, created a Baronet 30 Nov. 1818. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Col. Madan, and left, with other issue,

SIR ALEXANDER-CHARLES GIBSON-MAITLAND, Bart. (*See that title.*)

vi. Frederick-Lewis, capt. R.N., of Rankeilour; *m.* in 1767, Margaret, dau. of James Dick, and heir of the family of Makgill, and left issue,

1 Charles, *b.* in 1769; who assumed, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal family, the surname and arms of MAKGILL; *m.* in 1794, Mary, dau. of David Johnston, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1820, six sons and four daus., viz.,

Frederick, *d.* in 1821.

David Maitland-Makgill, Esq. of Rankeilour, *b.* 4 March, 1801; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1827, Eleanor-Julian, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Hogg, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he has, Charles-Julian, *b.* in 1828; Thomas-Hogg, *b.* in 1830; Mary-Stewart; and Eleanor-Julian-Hogg. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1834, Esther, dau. of the late Dr. Andrew Coventry, of Chanwell, and by her has David, *b.* in 1841, Martha Cunningham; and Esther-Frederica.

James, of Weston, co. Fife, *b.* in 1806; com. R.N.; *m.* 1st, Emma Willing, and 2ndly, in Aug. 1840, Frances-Harriet, dau. of Richard-Samuel Short, Esq.

Charles, *b.* in 1807.

Lewis, *b.* in 1811; com. R.N.; *m.* 12 Dec. 1841, Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir John Newbolt, chief-justice of Madras.

Henry, *b.* in 1813; *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Anna, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq.

Mary, *m.* to Dr. George Gavan, E. I. Co.'s service.

Margaret-Louisa, *m.* to Frederick-L. Roy, Esq. of Newthorn, co. Roxburgh.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Meldrum, Esq. of Kincaple.

Georgiana.

2 James, of Ramorny, co. Fife, *b.* in 1774, who assumed the surname and arms of HERIOT; *m.* in 1813, Margaret, dau. of William Dalgleish, Esq. of Scots-craig, and has issue,

Frederick-Lewis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818.
William, *b.* in 1819.
Robert-William, *b.* in 1822.
Jane. Margaret-Louisa.
Elizabeth. Catherine. Mary-Turner.

3 Frederick-Lewis (Sir), K.C.B., rear-admiral of the Red; *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1804, Catherine, dau. of Daniel Conner, Esq. of Ballbricken, co. Cork; and *d.* 30 Dec. 1839, aged 63, *s. p.*

4 Mary-Turner, *m.* to Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq. of Wedderburn, co. Forfar, who *d.* in 1842.

5 Elizabeth.

6 Isabella, *m.* to William Roy, Esq.; who *d.* in 1825.

vii. Patrick, of Freugh, *b.* in 1734; *m.* in 1774, Jane Maitland, Countess of Rothes; and *d.* in 1797, leaving with a dau., Mary-Turner, a son,

John, of Balgregan, *m.* in 1803, Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith; and *d.* 20 May, 1811, leaving issue,

Patrick, of Balgregan. William. John.
Catherine. Jane. Anne.

viii. John, lieut.-col. of marines; M.P. for Haddington; *d. unm.* in 1779.

ix. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1739, to James Ogilvy, Esq. of Rothiemay; and 2ndly, to Gen. Robert Anstruther; *d.* in 1804.

x. Margaret, *d. unm.*

xi. Janet, *m.* to Thomas Dundas, Esq. of Fingask; and *d.* in 1805.

The earl, who was one of the representative peers in 1741, *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th earl; a lieut.-col. in the army, and one of the representative peers; who *m.* in 1749, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Lombe, alderman of the city of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1789) he had issue,

JAMES, late earl.

Thomas (Sir), G.C.B.; lieut.-gen. in the army; governor of Malta and the Ionian Isles; *d.* in 1824.

William-Mordaunt, general in the army; *m.* 1st, Mary, widow of John Travers, Esq. of Fir Grove, co. Cork, and dau. of the Rev. Richard Orpen, of Killowen, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) by whom he had one surviving son, THOMAS, R.N., *b.* in 1803, who is *m.* and has issue a son, Thomas-Mordaunt, *b.* in 1838; and 2ndly, in June, 1810, Jane, widow of Dalhousie Watherstone, Esq., and dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walker. He *d.* in June, 1841.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the late David Gavin, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826.

Mary-Julian, *m.* to Thomas Hogg, Esq.; and *d.* in 1795.

Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* to the Marquess of Tweeddale; and *d.* in 1804.

Jane, *m.* 1st, to Samuel Long, Esq., brother of the late Lord Farnborough; and after his decease, (in 1808,) to Sir William Houston, Bart., G.C.B. Her ladyship *d.* in 1833.

Anne, *m.* in 1793, to Francis Dashwood, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 8th earl; b. 26 Jan. 1759; who obtained the English barony by creation 15 Feb. 1806. He *m.* 15 Aug. 1782, Eleanor, only dau. and heir of Anthony Todd, Esq., by whom he has had issue,

JAMES, *Viscount Maitland*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1784.

Anthony (Sir), rear-admiral R.N., C.B.; *b.* 10 June, 1785.

John, col. in the army; *b.* 5 March, 1789; *d. unm.* in 1839.

Charles-Fox, *d. unm.* in 1817.

Anne, *m.* in 1807, to Robert Fraser, Esq. of Torbreck, co. Inverness; and *d.* in 1829.

Mary, *m.* in 1819, to Edward Stanley, Esq. of Cross Hall, Lancashire.

Eleanor, *m.* in 1815, to James Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, Berwickshire, N.B.

Julian-Jane, *m.* in 1823, to John Warrender, Esq.; and *d.* 19 May, 1827.

Charlotte, *d.* 13 March, 1813.

The earl *d.* 15 Sept. 1839.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1590; Viscount, 2 April, 1616; Viscount and Earl, 24 March, 1624; Baronet, 12 May, 1672—Scottish honours. Baron, 15 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom.

Arms—Or, a lion, rampant, dechausse, within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, gu.

Crest—A lion, sejant, affronté, gu., ducally crowned, holding in the dexter paw a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, in the sinister, a fleur-de-lis, az.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings expanded, ppr.

Motto—Consilio et animis.

Seats—Dunbar House, East-Lothian; and Thirlestane, co. Berwick.

LAURIE.

LAURIE, SIR ROBERT, of Maxwelton, co. Dumfries, vice-admiral R.N., and K.C.B.; *b.* 25 May, 1764; *s.* as 6th baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1804.

Lineage.

STEPHEN LAURIE, who purchased the estate of Maxwelton, Dumfriesshire, from the Earl of Glencairne, *temp.* JAMES VI., was father of

JOHN LAURIE, Esq. of Maxwelton, whose son,

I. ROBERT LAURIE, Esq. of Maxwelton, having distinguished himself by his fidelity to the house of Stuart, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1685. Sir Robert *m.* twice: by his 1st wife, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Dalyel, Bart. of Glenae, he had one dau., Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Gordon of Skirmers; and 2ndly, to Walter Riddell, Esq. of Glenriddell; and by his 2nd wife, two sons. He *d.* some time about the period of the Revolution, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT; at whose decease, (having been killed by a fall from his horse,) in 1702, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR WALTER, who left, with a dau., Anne, wife of Alexander Fergusson, Esq.,* M.P. of Craigdarroch, two sons: the younger, a physician, *d.* in 1745; the elder,

IV. SIR ROBERT, *m.* Christian, dau. of Charles Erskine, lord-chief-justice-clerk of Scotland, under the title of Lord Alva, by whom he had one son, ROBERT, and two daus.; Grizzel, *d. unm.*; and Christian, *m.* to John Carruthers, Esq. of Holmains. Sir Robert *d.* 28 April, 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ROBERT, a general-officer in the army, and knight-marshal of Scotland. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 1763, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Lord Ruthven, and niece of the Earl of Bute, by whom he had issue,

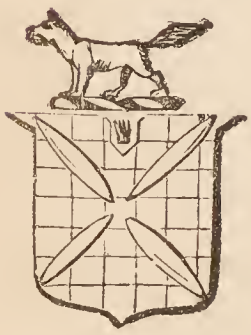
* The issue of this marriage was an only dau., Jean, who *m.* in 1731, Robert Riddell, Esq. of Glenriddell.

Robert, present baronet.
Anne, *m.* to John-Minet Fector, Esq. of Updown, co. Kent.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1778, Judith Hatley, relict of Robert Wollaston, Esq., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1804, having represented the co. Dumfries for upwards of thirty years in parliament.

Creation—1685.
Arms — Sa., a cup, ar., with a garland, between two laurel-branches, all issuing out of the same, vert.
Crest—A garland of laurel, between two branches of the same, ppr.
Motto—Virtus semper viridis.
Seat—Maxwelton, Dumfriesshire.

LAWLEY.



Lawley, Sir Francis, of Spoonhill, in Shropshire; *m.* in 1815, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of George Talbot, Esq. of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester. Sir Francis *s.* on the decease of his brother, Lord Wenlock, in 1833. He formerly sat in parliament for Warwickshire.

Lineage.

Thomas Lawley, Esq., cousin and heir of John, Lord Wenlock, privy-councillor to King Edward IV. and knight of the Garter, *s.* to the estates of that nobleman, upon his demise, in 1471, (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*,) and from him (Thomas) descended

Richard Lawley, Esq. of Spoonhill, who *m.* Barbara, dau. and heiress of Edmund Rudgeley, Esq., and was *s.* by his only son,

Francis Lawley, Esq. of Spoonhill, high-sheriff of Salop in the year 1577. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Newport, Knt. of High Ercall, in Salop, by whom he left two sons and a dau. Richard, the elder son, *m.* Alice, dau. and heiress of John Caston, Esq. of Caston, and *d.* without issue in 1623; and the younger son,

I. Thomas Lawley, Esq. of Spoonhill, became continuator of the family. He was created a Baronet 16 Aug. 1641. Sir Thomas represented the co. of Salop in parliament in 1661. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of John Manning, Esq. of Hackney, in Middlesex, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Glynne) he had two sons and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. William Cecil. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Francis. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Whitmore, Bart., by whom he had three sons and three daus. Sir Francis, who was master of the Jewel-Office, dying in Oct. 1696, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, who *m.* 1st, Rebecca, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart., of Everton, co. Bedford, by whom he had one surviving son and two daus., viz.,

Robert, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to Sir John Cheshire, Knt. serjeant-at-law.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Cotton, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Nicholas Lawes, Knt., governor of Jamaica.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Perkins, and had a son and dau., *m.* 1st, to Richard, Viscount Clanbrassil; and 2ndly, to Joseph Butler, Esq. of the Temple. Sir Thomas *d.* in Sept. 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Robert. This gentleman *m.* in 1726, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bart., by whom he had (with two daus., Belina, *m.* to Paul Orchard, Esq. of Stoke Abbey, Devon; and Jane) an only son, his successor,

V. Sir Robert, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Beilby Thompson, Esq. of Escrick, co. York, by Lady Dawes, his wife, dau. of Richard Roundell, Esq. of Hutton Wansley, and had issue,

Robert, his heir.
Francis, successor to his brother.
Paul-Beilby, Lord Wenlock. (*See that title.*)
Sarah Betina. Jane, *m.* to Henry, Lord Middleton.
Mildred-Rebecca, *m.* to Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq. of Shudy Camps, Cambridgeshire.
Cordelia.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Robert, who was elevated to the peerage as Baron Wenlock of Wenlock, in 1831. He *m.* in Sept. 1793, Maria, dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq., but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1833, when the barony expired, but the baronetcy devolved upon his brother, the present Sir Francis Lawley, Bart.

Creation—16 Aug. 1641.
Arms—Arg., a cross-formée, extending to the extremities of the shield, chequy, or and sa.
Crest—A wolf, passant, sa.
Motto—Auspice Christo.
Seats—Spoonhill, Salop; and Canwell Hall, Warwickshire.

LAWSON.

Lawson, Sir Wilfred, of Brayton, co. Cumberland; *b.* 5 Oct. 1795; *m.* 20 June, 1821, Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Sir James Graham, Bart. of Netherby, and has issue,

Wilfrid, *b.* 4 Sept. 1829. Alfred, *b.* 23 March, 1832.
Gilfrid, *b.* 26 Dec. 1833. William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1836.
Caroline. Maria. Elizabeth. Catherine.

Sir Wilfred was created a Baronet 15 Sept. 1831.

Lineage.

In the 1st year of Henry III.,

John Lawson was Lord of Fawlisgrave, in Yorkshire, and from him, through a long line of eminent ancestors, descended

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Knt., who *m.* the widow of Thomas Leigh, Esq. of Isell, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that estate. Sir Wilfrid *d. s. p.*, and bequeathed his property to his nephew,

William Lawson, Esq., whose son and successor,

Wilfrid Lawson, Esq. of Isell, was created a Baronet by James II. Sir Wilfrid *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton Castle, and had issue,

William, who *m.* Milcha, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Bart. of Boynton, in Yorkshire; and dying before his father, left, (with two daus.,)
Wilfrid, successor to the baronetcy.
Wilfrid, of Brayton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of — James, Esq. of Washington, in Durham, and left
Gilfrid, } 6th and 7th baronets.
Alfred, }

The baronet represented the co. of Cumberland in the Restoration parliament. He *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd baronet, M.P. for Cockermouth. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of George Preston, Esq. of Holker, in Lancashire; and dying in 1704, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 3rd baronet, M.P. for Cockermouth, and one of the grooms of the bedchamber to George I. He *m.* Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of the Hon. Henry Mordaunt, and niece of the Earl of Peterborough; and dying in 1737, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 4th baronet; who *d.* in infancy, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Mordaunt Lawson, 5th baronet; at whose decease, in minority (1743), the title and estates devolved upon his cousin, (refer to issue of Wilfrid, 2nd son of 1st baronet,)

Sir Gilfrid Lawson, 6th baronet; who was *s.* in 1749, by his brother,

Sir Alfred Lawson, 7th baronet. This gentleman *d.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 8th baronet; who was sheriff of Cumberland in 1756, and M.P. for the same county in 1761, He *d. s. p.* the next year, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Gilfrid Lawson, 9th baronet. This gentleman

m. Emilia, dau. of John Lovett, Esq.; and dying about the year 1794, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 10th baronet; who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Hartley, Esq. of Whitehaven, but having no issue, the BARONETCY *expired* at his decease, in 1806, when the Lawson estates passed, by Sir Wilfrid's will, to the nephew of his wife,*

THOMAS WYBERGH, Esq., (2nd son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq. of Clifton Hall, Westmorland, by Isabella, dau. of John Hartley, Esq., and sister of Lady Lawson.) Mr. Wybergh, upon inheriting those estates, assumed the surname and arms of LAWSON. He *d. s. p.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILFRID WYBERGH, Esq., who thereupon likewise assumed the name and arms of LAWSON. This gentleman is the present baronet.

Creation—15 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Per pale, ar. and sa., a chevron, counterchanged.
Crest—Two flexed arms, ar., supporting the sun, ppr.
Motto—Quod honestum utile.
Seats—Brayton House, and Isell, Cumberland.

LAWSON OF BROUGH HALL.

LAWSON, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Brough Hall, co. York, so created in Aug. 1841; *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1825, Clorinda, only dau. and heir of John Lawson, Esq., M.D. of York, and has, with other issue,

JOHN, *b.* in 1829.

This gentleman, whose patronymic is WRIGHT, assumed, by royal licence, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Henry Lawson, Bart., in 1834, the surname of LAWSON only.

Lineage.

The Lawsons, from whom this family sprung were for several generations seated at Burwell, and afterwards at Alindell, in Northumberland.

WILLIAM LAWSON, Esq. of Cramlington, in that county, was father of

JAMES LAWSON, Esq. of Cramlington, who, in the time of HENRY VIII. was an eminent merchant at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Mr. Bertram, of Bentley, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND LAWSON, Esq., who *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of Ralph Swinnow, Esq. of Rock Castle, in Northumberland, and left a son and heir,

SIR RALPH LAWSON, who received the honour of knighthood from King JAMES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Roger Brough, Esq. of Brough Hall, near Catterick, in the county of York, and living to a great age, left (with two daus., Jane, wife of Thomas Rokeby, Esq. of Mortham; and Alice, of Thomas Ingleby, Esq. of Lawkland) three sons, of whom the eldest,

ROGER LAWSON, Esq. was seated at Heaton, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne, which place was afterwards sold, and died in London in the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Constable, Knt. of Burton Constable, in the county of York, and had a numerous issue. His wife *d.* in 1632, at St. Anthony's, near Newcastle, which then belonged to the family, and was subsequently sold or lost by sequestration. His eldest surviving son,

HENRY LAWSON, Esq. of Brough Hall, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq. of Heburne, in the county of Durham, and had, with other issue,

Roger, who *d.* young,
Henry, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fenwick, of Meldon, in Northumberland, and falling at the battle of Melton Mowbray, in 1664, fighting for the king, left an only dau.,
Isabella, *m.* to Sir John Swinburn, Bart. of Capheaton. His widow *m.* Sir Francis Ratcliffe, afterwards Earl of Derwentwater.

The third son,

JOHN LAWSON, Esq., captain of horse in the service of the king, (CHARLES I.,) inherited Brough Hall, but did not long enjoy the possession, until the estate fell under sequestration, and afterwards, in the year 1653, was, pursuant to two acts of parliament relating to the sale of forfeited estates, sold, and Captain Lawson himself condemned to banishment. In consideration of these his great sufferings, he was created a Baronet by King CHARLES II., 6 July. 1665. Sir John *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir William Howard, of Nawarth Castle, in Cumberland, sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Carlisle, and at his decease was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY LAWSON, of Brough Hall, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Knightley, Esq. of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to William Witham, Esq. of Cliffe, in Yorkshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Stephen Tempest, Esq. of Boughton, in the same county.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1725, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY LAWSON, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. of Michelgrove, by whom he left issue,

HENRY, his heir.
Thomas, a priest, living in 1800.
John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-William Selby, Esq. of Biddleston, in Northumberland, and had issue,
Thomas, a priest.
John, of York, M.D.; *m.* Clarinda, eldest dau. of John Hallan, Esq. of Cloona, co. Roscommon, and widow of William Bermingham, Esq.
Henry, a priest.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Webbe Weston, Esq. of Sutton Place, Surrey; and *d.* in 1791, leaving a large family.
Mr. John Lawson *d.* in London, in 1791, aged 69.
Mary, Bridget, } nuns at Bruges, where they died; the former in 1783, the latter in 1787.

Sir John *d.* 19 Oct. 1739, aged 50, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY LAWSON. This gentleman *m.* Anastasia, youngest dau. of Thomas Maire, Esq. of Lartington Hall, in Yorkshire, and of Hardwick, near the sea, in Durham, and by her, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1764, had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Henry, *b.* 25 Dec. 1750. This gentleman inherited, under the will of his uncle, John Maire, Esq., the estates of that family, to enjoy the same so long as the title and property of his own family remained to his elder brother; but should he succeed to those, the estates of the Maire family were then to devolve upon his sister Catherine. In consequence of this bequest, he assumed in 1771, by sign-manual, the surname of Maire.
Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1742; a nun at Bruges.
Catherine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; *m.* in 1772, to John Silvertop, Esq. of Minster Acres, in Northumberland, and had issue,
George Silvertop, heir to his father, and present proprietor of Minster Acres.
John Silvertop, *d.* young.
Henry-Thomas-Maire Silvertop, who inherited eventually the Maire estates. He *m.* Eliza, dau. of Thomas Witham, Esq., and niece and heiress of William Witham, Esq. of Cliffe, and assumed in consequence the surname of Witham.
Mary Silvertop.

Sir Henry *d.* in Oct. 1781, aged 69, and was interred in the family aisle of the church at Catterick, where a handsome monument was erected to his memory by his son and successor,

SIR JOHN LAWSON, who *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1768, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William Scarisbrick, Esq. in Lancashire, and by that lady (who *d.* 10 June, 1801) had two surviving children, viz.,

Anastasia, *m.* in 1789, to Thomas Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh, in Westmorland, and had issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 5 June, 1789, to John Wright, Esq. of Kelvedon Hall, in Essex, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Monica, dau. of Miles Stapleton, Esq. of Dreux, in the co. of York, and *d.* 27 June, 1811, aged 67. As he thus left no male issue, the title and estate devolved upon his brother, HENRY MAIRE, Esq., who, according to the stipulations of his uncle, John Maire's will, was obliged

---

* For an account of the Wybergh family, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

to transfer the Maire estate to his sister, Mrs. Silvertop. He therefore resumed his own name, and inherited his paternal title and estates as

Sir Henry Lawson, of Brough Hall. He *m.* in 1773, Monica, youngest daughter of Nicholas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, in Yorkshire, and became a widower, without issue, 8 Jan. 1800. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, only dau. of Henry Fermer, Esq. of Worcester; but *d. s. p.* in 1834, when the estates of the family devolved on his nephew, William Wright, Esq. who assumed the surname of Lawson, and was created a Baronet in 1841.

Arms—Arg., a chev., between three martlets, sa.
Crest—Two flexed arms, arg., supporting the rising sun, ppr.

LECHMERE.

Lechmere, Sir Anthony of the Rhyd, co. Worcester; *b.* 2 Nov. 1766; created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1818; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1787, Mary, dau. and heir of Joseph Berwick, Esq. of Hallow Park, Worcestershire, by whom he has issue,

Edmund-Hungerford, *b.* 25 May, 1792; *m.* in 1819, Maria-Clara, dau. of the late Hon. David Murray, and has issue,
- Edmund-Anthony-Harley, *b.* 8 Dec. 1826; Mary-Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, to Evelyn-Philip Shirley, Esq., M.P., eldest son of E.-J. Shirley, Esq. of Eatington Park, co. Warwick; Louisa-Augusta.

Anthony-Berwick, *b.* 28 May 1802, in holy orders; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Sir Harry-V. Darell, Bart.
Sarah.
Eliza-Anne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1837, to Samuel Wall, Esq. of Worthy Park, Hants.
Frances. Georgiana-Felicia.
Jemima-Isabella. Emma-Catherine.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1823, Eleanor, dau. of the late Bayley Villiers, Esq. of Gloucester.

Lineage.

The very ancient family of Lechmere, originally from the Low Countries, derives from Joscelyne de Lechmere, who acquired from William the Conqueror a grant of lands in Hanley, co. Worcester, and a messuage called in Old Deeds Lechmere's Field, Lechmere's Place, and Red Court, (*for detailed pedigree, see* Nash's *Worcestershire.*) The Lechmeres have intermarried, and are connected with the Ruyhales, Whitmores, Hungerfords, Sandys', Dyneleys, Foleys, Freres, Overburys, Berkeleys, De Rupes, Howards, &c. &c.

Sir Nicholas Lechmere, Knt., M.P. for Bewdley, (representative of this distinguished line, and son of Edmund Lechmere, Esq., by Margaret, his wife, sister of Sir Thomas Overbury, who was poisoned in the Tower,) was appointed a baron of the Exchequer at the Revolution. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Edwin Sandys, of Northborne, in Kent; and dying in 1701, left issue,

Edmund, his heir.
Sandys, of Fownhope, in Herefordshire, grandfather of Scudamore Lechmere, Esq. of Fownhope, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Edmund Pateshall, Esq. of Allensmore, and had (with two daus.) five sons, viz.,
1 John-Scudamore, of Fownhope, who *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of John Whitmore, Esq. of the Haywood; and *d.* in 1801, leaving issue.
2 Edmund, of Allensmore, who assumed the surname of Pateshall, and was father of several children, of whom the eldest is the present Edmond Burnam-Pateshall, Esq. of Allensmore, co. Hereford. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
3 Edwyn-Sandys, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Jones, of Foy, in Herefordshire, and had issue.
4 Nicholas, *d.* at sea.
5 Thomas-Allen, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Whitmore, Esq. of the Haywood, and left issue.

Sir Nicholas was *s.* by his elder son,

Edmund Lechmere, Esq. of Hanley Castle, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Anthony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, in Somersetshire; and dying in 1703, left, with junior issue, two sons, viz.

Anthony, his heir.
Nicholas, an eminent lawyer, solicitor-general in 1717-18, and M.P. for Cockermouth, created Baron Lechmere of Evesham, in 1721. His lordship was one of the managers against Sacheverell. He *d. s. p.* in 1727, and with him the peerage expired. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*)
Edmund, a gallant naval officer, killed at sea, 16 Jan. 1703.

The eldest son,

Anthony Lechmere, Esq. M.P. of Hanley Castle, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Foley, Esq. of Stoke Edith, in the co. of Hereford, and dying in 1720, aged 46, left a son and successor,

Edmund Lechmere, Esq. of Severn End, in Hanley Castle, M.P. for Worcestershire in 1734; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Blundel Charlton, Bart. of Ludford, and had by her a son,

Nicholas, *b.* in 1733, who inherited the Charlton estates, upon the demise of his uncle, Sir Francis Charlton, in 1784, and assumed that additional surname. He *m.* Susanna, dau. of Jesson Case, Esq., and had issue,
- Edmund Lechmere-Charlton, of Ludford, Salop, and Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, *b.* 20 Sept. 1789; *d.* in 1845.
- Francis Lechmere-Charlton, *b.* in 1790.
- Emma Lechmere-Charlton, *d.* in 1809.

Mr. Lechmere *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Whitmore, Esq. of Fenny Compton, co. Warwick, and by her left at his decease, in 1805, a son,

Anthony, created a Baronet in 1818.

Creation—1818.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, or; in chief, two pelicans, vulning themselves, of the last.
Crest—A pelican, az., vulning herself, ppr.
Motto—Christus pelicano.
Seat—The Rhyd, Worcestershire.

LE DESPENCER.

Le Despencer, Baroness, (Mary-Frances-Elizabeth Stapleton,) in the peerage of England; *b.* 24 March, 1822; *s.* her grandfather, 3 Oct. 1831; *m.* in 1845, Evelyn Boscawen, Esq.

Lineage.

Hugh de Spencer, son of Thomas de Spencer, (who was the sixth in descent from Robert Despencer, o Stewart, to William the Conqueror, and one of his barons,) was summoned to parliament 14 Dec. 1264, when he was constituted, by patent, justiciary of England. This personage, one of the most powerful barons of his time, fell at the battle of Evesham, 5 Aug. 1265, and was *s.* by his son, (by Olivia, dau. and heir of Philip, Lord Basset, of Wycombe, co. Bucks,)

Hugh, known in history as Hugh de Spencer, *senior*, 2nd baron; who was summoned to parliament, 23 June, 1295, and appointed governor of Marlborough Castle, 2nd Edward II. He was further promoted to the dignity of Earl of Winchester 10 May, 1332. This nobleman was banished the realm, through the influence of the barons, in 1320; but returning the ensuing year, and adhering stanchly to the cause of his oppressed sovereign, was beheaded after the landing of Queen Isabel and the Prince of Wales, in Oct. 1326, without the formality of trial. His lordship *m.* Isabel, dau. of William de Beauchamp, Earl of

Warwick, and widow of Sir Patrick Chaworth, by whom he had, with five daughters, an only son,

Sir Hugh de Spencer, (known as Hugh de Spencer, *junior*,) who having *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, and niece of Edward II., was summoned to parliament as a Baron, from 1314 to 1325, and was commonly called Earl of Gloucester. In the 13th Edward II., he was nominated lord-chamberlain. His lordship was soon after, however, obliged with his father to leave the kingdom; but being recalled with him, was constituted governor of the castle and demesne lands of Gloucester, and warden of the forest of Dean. He was eventually, however, beheaded at Hereford, in Nov. 1326; and having been declared a traitor by parliament, his honours became forfeited This eminent nobleman left issue,

I. Hugh.
II. Edward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry, Lord Ferrers of Groby; and dying in 1342, left,
  1 Edward, of whom presently, as heir to his uncle.
  2 Thomas.
  3 Henry, the warlike Bishop of Norwich, who *d.* in 1406.

The eldest son,

Hugh, commonly called Lord Glamorgan, having entered into the military service of Edward III., and distinguished himself in France and Scotland, was summoned to parliament from 1338 to 1349, when he *d.* without issue; and his nephew and heir,

Sir Edmund de Spencer, being summoned from 1357 to 1372, was installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh, Knt.; and dying in 1375, was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, commonly called de Spencer of Glamorgan, who was summoned in 1396, and created Earl of Gloucester in 1305; but being beheaded and declared a traitor in 1400, for conspiring to restore Richard II., his honours were extinguished. This nobleman left a son and heir, who died during minority, when his lordship's sister,

Isabel de Spencer, became his heir, and *m.* Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester and Baron Abergavenny, by whom she had an only daughter,

Elizabeth Beauchamp, who *m.* Edward Neville, 4th son of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, (an earldom forfeited in 1570; and the attainder of her grandfather, Thomas, 7th Baron de Spencer, having been reversed, her ladyship carried the Baronies of Bergavenny, Burghersh, and De Spencer, into the family of her husband, where they remained until 1589, when

Henry, the 4th Baron Abergavenny, *d.* without male issue. His lordship's only daughter.

The Hon. Mary Nevill, *m.* in 1574, Sir Thomas Fane, Knt., by whom she had issue, four sons and two daus. Lady Fane, after the demise of Sir Thomas, 25 May, 1604, was restored, by letters, patent, to the dignity of *Baroness le de Spencer*, in remainder to the heirs of her body, with the ancient seat, place, and precedency of her ancestors, (her ladyship was likewise entitled to the Barony of Burghersh, but that has never been claimed; the Barony of Abergavenny was confirmed at the same time to the heir male. Lady le de Spencer *d.* 28 June, 1626, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

Francis, who was created *Baron Burghersh* and Earl of Westmorland 29 Dec. 1624, and the Barony of De Spencer merged in the earldom, until the demise of

John, the 7th earl, in 1762, (who succeeded his two brothers,) without issue, when it fell into abeyance between the heirs of his lordship's sisters, Mary, wife of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., and Catherine, lady of William Paul, Esq.; but the crown terminated the abeyance, in 1763, in favour of

Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., son and heir of the above-named Sir Francis. This nobleman dying, however, in 1781, without issue, the barony again fell into abeyance between his sister, Rachel, relict of Sir Robert Austen, Bart., and the heir of his aunt, Lady Catherine Paul; namely the descendant of

Catherine Paul, (only dau. of Lady Catherine,) who *m.* William Stapleton, Esq. (created a Baronet 28 June, 1787) and left (with a daughter) an only son,

Sir Thomas Stapleton, 2nd baronet, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford. This gentleman *m.* in 1765, Mary, dau. of Henry Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford, by whom he had issue,

Thomas, in whose favour the abeyance terminated in 1788.
William, lieut.-gen.; *m.* in 1790, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Frederick Keppel, Lord Bishop of Exeter, (deceased;) and *d.* in 1826, leaving (by her, who *d.* in 1836) an only surviving son,
  John-Horace-Thomas, lieut.-col.; *b.* in 1793; *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana-Maria, dau. of George, 2nd Lord Southampton; and 2ndly, 8 July, 1834, Charlotte-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1836.
James-Henry, *b.* in 1777.
Maria. Catherine.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas, who *s.* as 17th inheritor, to the Barony of Le Despencer, upon the termination of the abeyance at the decease of Lady Austen, 16 May, 1788, as descendant of John Fane, the 16th baron. His lordship *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq. of Antigua, and had issue,

Thomas, *b.* 24 April, 1792; *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, Maria-Wynne, 2nd dau. of Henry Bankes, Esq. of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*,) by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he left issue at his decease, 1 June, 1829,
  Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, Baroness Le Despencer.
William, *b.* 2 Dec. 1797; an officer in the army; *d.* at Barrackpore, in Bengal, 26 Sept. 1826.
Miles-John, in holy orders, rector of Mereworth, co. Kent; *b.* 21 March, 1801; *m.* 29 Dec. 1820, Anne-Byam, only child of Thomas-Norbury Kerby, Esq. of Antigua; and *d.* 11 June, 1830, leaving issue by her, who *d.* in 1842,
  1 Adelaide. 2 Anne-Byam.
  3 Jane-Elizabeth. 4 Maria-Catherine.
Francis-Jarvis, successor to the baronetcy. (*See* Stapleton, Bart.)
Elizabeth-Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1823.
Maria-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 9 Jan. 1813, to Robert, present Earl of Roden.
Emma, *m.* 5 May, 1825, Charles Brodrick, Esq., eldest son of the late Archbishop of Cashel, and nephew of Viscount Midleton.
Emily, *m.* in Nov. 1817, to Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules-Robert Pakenham, brother to Thomas, Earl of Longford.
Frances, *d. unm.* in 1835.
Anna-Frances-Esther, *m.* in Dec. 1828, to Henry, Lord Farnham.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1831, when the Barony of Le Despencer devolved upon Mary-Frances, his granddau., the present baroness, and the baronetcy was inherited by his lordship's only surviving son, the Hon. Sir Francis-Jarvis Stapleton, (*see that title.*)

Creations—Baron, original writ of summons, 14 Dec. 1264; confirmation, 25 May, 1604. Baronet, 28 June, 1787.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ar., a lion, rampant, sa., for Stapleton; 2nd, az., three right-hand gauntlets, with their backs forward, or, for Fane; 3rd, gu., on a saltier, ar., a rose of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr., for Neville; 4th, quarterly, ar. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret, or, over all, a bend, sa., for Spencer.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a Saracen's head, affrontée, ppr., wreathed about the temples, ar. and sa.
Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated, or, collared, and line reflexed over the back, sa., the collar charged with three escallops, ar; sinister, a bull, ar., pied, sa., armed, hoofed, collared, and chained, the chain reflexed over the back, or.
Mottoes—"Pro magna charta;" and, "Ne vile fano."
Seats—Mereworth Castle, Kent; and Gray's Court, Oxfordshire.

LEEDS.

Leeds, Duke of, (Francis-Godolphin-D'Arcy Osborne,) Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby,

Viscount Latimer, of Danby, Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, co. York, and Baron Conyers, in the peerage of England; Viscount Dumblane, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; and a Baronet of England; *b.* 21 May, 1798; inherited at the decease of his father, as 7th duke, 10 July, 1838; *m.* 24 April, 1828, Louisa-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of Maryland, and widow of Sir Felton Bathurst-Hervey, Bart. His grace was summoned to the House of Lords in the Barony of Osborne of Kiveton (23 June, 1838) the month before the late duke's decease.

Lineage.

This noble family, like many others in the peerage, traces its origin to the city of London, where it first became of importance through

SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, Knt., who filled the office of lord-mayor in the year 1582. This gentleman discovering an early bias to commercial pursuits, was put apprentice to Sir William Hewit, of the Cloth-workers' Company, one of the most considerable merchants in London, and while serving his apprenticeship, Sir William's only child, Anna, having accidentally fallen from the window of Sir William's house, on London Bridge, into the Thames, Mr. Osborne leaped into the river and brought her out in safety, when but little hope remained of her rescue. This lady was afterwards his wife, and by her he had issue,

HEWIT, his successor. Edward, *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* to Robert Offley, Esq. of London.
Alice, *m.* to Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Iselham, Cambridgeshire.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, who outlived him; and *m.* 2ndly, Robert Clarke, Esq., one of the barons of the Exchequer; by her, however, he had no issue. Sir Edward Osborne was member of parliament for the city of London in 1585. He *d.* in 1591, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HEWIT OSBORNE, who received the honour of knighthood from the Earl of Essex, in Ireland, for his services there. He *m.* Joice, dau. of Thomas Fleetwood, Esq. of the Vache, Bucks, master of the Mint, and had, with a dau., Alice, *m.* to Christopher Wandesford, Esq. of Kirklington, in Yorkshire, an only son, his successor in 1614,

SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, Knt. of Kiveton, co. York, who was created a Baronet 13 July, 1620. In 1629, when Thomas, Lord Viscount Wentworth, (afterwards Earl of Strafford,) was made lord-president of the North, Sir Edward Osborne was appointed vice-president of the council to CHARLES I. for the North of England; and upon the breaking out of the Rebellion, in 1641, was lieut.-gen. of the forces raised in his majesty's defence in that part of the country. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, and had a son, Edward, who was killed in youth by the fall of some chimneys at his father's residence. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Anne, widow of William Middleton, Esq. of Stockeld, Yorkshire, and dau. of Thomas Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, (by his wife, Elizabeth Danvers, granddau. of John Nevill, LORD LATIMER, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage,*) by this lady he had an only son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS, who became lord-high-treasurer of England, and was elevated to the peerage, 15 Aug. 1673, as *Baron Osborne of Kiveton* and *Viscount Latimer of Danby.* His lordship was advanced to an earldom, 27 June, in the next year, as *Earl of Danby;* created *Marquess of Carmarthen,* 20 April, 1689, and DUKE OF LEEDS, 4 May, 1694. His grace was installed a knight of the Garter, and enrolled amongst the peers of Scotland, 19 June, 1675, by the title of *Viscount Dumblane.* The duke *m.* Bridget, dau. of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, lord-great-chamberlain of England, and was *s.* at his demise, 26 July, 1712, by his only surviving son,

PEREGRINE, 2nd duke; who had been summoned to the House of Peers, in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Osborne, of Kiveton; and was created Viscount Dumblaine, in the peerage of Scotland, 19 July, 1675. His grace *m.* Bridget, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Hyde, Bart., by whom he had two sons and two daus.: Bridget, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Williams; and Mary, *m.* 1st, to Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort; and 2ndly, to John, 4th Earl of Dundonald. The duke having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Red in 1705, and conveyed the Duke of Marlborough and his army, with six men-of-war, to Holland, in the same year. He *d.* 25 June, 1729, and was *s.* by his 2nd and only surviving son,

PEREGRINE-HYDE, 3rd duke; who had been previously summoned to parliament as Lord Osborne. His grace *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Earl of Oxford, by whom he had an only son, THOMAS, his successor; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Charles, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, in 1725, Juliana, dau. and co-heir of Roger Hele, Esq. of Holwell, in Devonshire, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*) He *d.* 9 March, 1731, (his widow *m.* in 1732, Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore,) and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 4th duke, K.G.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1713, who *m.* in 1740, Mary, 2nd dau., and eventually sole heir, of Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, 5th duke; *b.* 29 Jan. 1751; who had been summoned to parliament, in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Osborne. His grace *m.*, when Marquess of Carmarthen, in 1773, Amelia, only dau. and heir of Robert D'Arcy, Earl of Holderness, and Baroness Conyers, at the demise of her father, (the Barony of Conyers was conferred by writ, 17 Oct. 1509, on William Conyers, son and heir of Sir John Conyers, by Margery, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Philip, Lord Darcy,) by which marriage he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, his successor.
FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, created LORD GODOLPHIN, (*see that title.*)
Mary-Henrietta-Juliana, *m.* in 1801, to Thomas, 2nd and late Earl of Chichester.

This marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in May, 1779, (her ladyship *m.* subsequently, John Byron, Esq., father of Lord Byron, the poet, by his 2nd wife,) the duke *m.* 2ndly, 1788, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Anguish, Esq., accountant-general of the Court of Chancery, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1837) he had,

Sidney-Godolphin, *b.* 16 Dec. 1789.
Catherine-Anne-Sarah, *m.* in 1819, to John-White Melville, Esq. of Bennochy and Strathkinness. (*See Burke's Landed Gentry.*)

His grace *d.* 31 Jan. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 6th duke, K.G.; *b.* 21 July, 1775, who inherited the Barony of Conyers upon the decease of his mother, Amelia, Baroness Conyers in her own right, in 1784. His grace *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Charlotte, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and had issue,

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, *Marquess of Carmarthen,* captain in the Life-guards.
Conyers-George-Thomas-William, *b.* 6 May, 1812; killed accidentally at Oxford while wrestling, 19 Feb. 1831.
Charlotte-Mary-Anne-Georgiana, *m.* 22 May, 1826, to Sackville Lane-Fox, Esq.;* and *d.* in 1836.

His grace was lord-lieut. of the North Riding of the co. of York, governor of the Scilly Isles, constable of Middleton Castle, and ranger of Richmond Forest, in the same co. He was appointed master of the horse, 4 May, 1827, sworn of the privy-council on the 10th of the same month, and on the same day elected a knight of the Garter. He resigned the mastership of the horse in Nov. 1830, on the dissolution of the Duke of Wellington's administration. At the coronation of WILLIAM IV., the Duke of Leeds was one of the four knights of the Garter who held over the king's head the pall of gold at the ceremony of anointing. His grace *d.* 10 July, 1838, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, present DUKE OF LEEDS.

Creations—Baronet, 13 July, 1620; Baron and Viscount, 15 Aug. 1673; Earl, 27 June, 1674; Marquess, 20 April, 1689; Duke, 4 May, 1694—in England. Viscount, 19 July, 1675—in Scotland. Barony by writ, in right of his mother, 17 Oct. 1509.

Arms—Quarterly: erm. and az., over all, a cross, or.

Crest—An heraldic tiger, passant, or, tufted and maned, sa.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, ar., each gorged with a ducal coronet, az.

Motto—Pax in bello.

Seats—Hornby Castle, co. York; and Godolphin, Cornwall.

---

* Mr. Lane-Fox was 3rd son of James Fox-Lane, Esq. of Bramham Park, co. York, M.P., by Marcia-Lucy, his wife, dau. of George Pitt, Lord Rivers.

LEEDS.

LEEDS, SIR JOSEPH-EDWARD, of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge; *b.* 31 Oct. 1798; *m.* 9 Sept. 1822, Marian, only daughter of the late William-Thomas Stretton, Esq., and has issue,

EDWARD, *b.* 26 May, 1825. Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1827.
William-Montagu, *b.* 20 July, 1832.
Joseph, *b.* 19 April, 1838.
Marian-Elizabeth. Eleanor-Charlotte-Berkeley.
Frederica-Charlotte. Georgiana.

Sir Joseph *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 19 July, 1838.

Lineage.

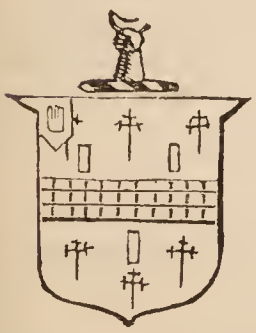
GEORGE-WILLIAM LEEDS, Esq. of Croxton Park, in the co. of Cambridge, *b.* 11 Nov. 1773, (the descendant of Doctor Leeds, master of Clare Hall, in the University of Cambridge, who purchased the manor of Croxton about the middle of the 16th century,) was created a Baronet 31 Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, in 1797, Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1817,) had issue,

I. JOSEPH-EDWARD, present baronet.
II. Edward-William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1804; *d.* in 1820.
III. George, *b.* 20 Feb. 1807; married.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. Robert-Elliot Graham, of Hendon, co. Middlesex.
V. Maria, *m.* to Herbert-George Jones, Esq., barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Calvert-Richard Jones, Esq. of Heathfield Lodge, co. Glamorgan.
VI. Anne, *m.* in 1823, to Sir William-Augustus Montagu, capt. R.N., C.B., K.C.H.
VII. Georgiana.
VIII. Emily, *m.* to Charles Smith, Esq. of Gurnllwywith.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1819, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Owsley Rowley, Esq. of the Priory, St. Neot's, by whom he likewise had issue. He *d.* 19 July, 1838.

Creation—31 Dec. 1812.
Arms—Ar., a fesse, gu., between three eagles, displayed, sa., a bordure, wavy, of the second.
Crest—A staff, raguly, fesseways, vert, thereon a cock, gu., wings expanded, combed, wattled, beaked, and legged, debruised, gu., by a bendlet, wavy, sinister, erm.
Motto—Vigilate.
Seat—Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire.

LEES.



LEES, THE REV. SIR HARCOURT, of Black Rock, co. Dublin; *b.* 29 Nov. 1776; *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1811; *m.* in 1812, Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Lyster, of Grange, co. of Roscommon, and has, with other children,

I. JOHN, *b.* in Dec. 1816; *m.* in 1839, Maria-Charlotte, only dau. of the late Edward Sullivan, Esq., of the Madras civil service, granddau. of the late Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart., and has issue,
   Harcourt-James, *b.* in 1840.
   Arthur-Richard, *b.* in 1842.
   Bellina-Alicia-Maria.
II. George-C., 61st regt.; *m.* 28 Aug. 1840, Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Major George Colclough, of the 33rd regt.

Lineage

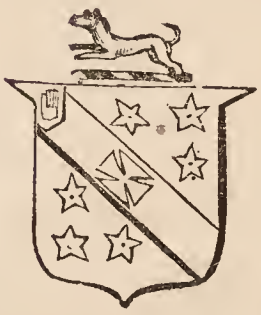
I. JOHN LEES, Esq., son of Adam Lees, of Camnock, co. Ayr, went to Ireland as private secretary to the Marquess Townshend, when lord-lieut. of that kingdom, and subsequently filling the offices of secretary-at-war, and secretary to the post-office there, was created a Baronet 30 June, 1804. Sir John *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Cathcart, Esq. of Glandusk, co. Ayr, by whom he had issue,

HARCOURT, present baronet.
John-Cathcart, barrister-at-law; *b.* 21 Oct. 1777; *m.* in 1800, Mary, eldest sister of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart. of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, and has issue.
Townshend, *b.* 3 Aug. 1779.
Edward-Smith (Sir), *b.* 30 March, 1783; received the honour of knighthood, and was appointed secretary to the post-office in Ireland.
William-Eden, *b.* 5 Aug. 1784.
Thomas-Orde, *b.* 30 June, 1788.
Charlotte.

Sir John *d.* in Sept. 1811.

Creation—30 June, 1804.
Arms—Az., a fesse, chequy, or and sa., between three billets and six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or.
Crest—A cubit-arm, erect, ppr., grasping a crescent, or.
Motto—Exegi.
Seat—Black Rock, near Dublin.

LEGARD.



LEGARD, SIR THOMAS-DIGBY, of Ganton, co. York; *b.* 30 May, 1803; *s.* as 8th baronet, upon the decease of his father, 5 July, 1830; *m.* 31 May, 1832, the Hon. Frances Duncombe, dau. of Charles, Lord Feversham, and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-DIGBY, *b.* 8 May, 1833.
II. D'Arcy-Widdrington, *b.* 10 Dec. 1843.
III. Charlotte-Matilda. IV. Caroline-Jane.
V. Louisa-Harriet. VI. Adelaide. VII. Emily.

Lineage.

I. JOHN LEGARD, Esq. of Ganton, descended from an ancient Norman family, and only son of John Legard, Esq., by Mary, dau. and heir of John Dawney, Esq. of Potter, Brompton, was created a Baronet 20 Dec. 1660. Sir John represented Scarborough in parliament, and was among the first of those gentlemen who, upon General Lambert's republican intentions being openly avowed, embodied themselves under the command of Lord Fairfax, and surprised York, in order to facilitate the march of General Monk out of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Grace, one of the daus. of Lord Conyers, by whom he had a dau., Grace, *m.* to John Hill, Esq. of Thornton; and 2ndly, Frances, 2nd dau. and one of the co-heirs of Sir Thomas Widdrington, Knt., serjeant-at-law, by whom he had four sons and two daus.; Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth; and Frances, *m.* to George Bowes, Esq. Sir John dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Wastell, Esq. of Bolton, by whom he had several children. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Cayley, Bart. of Brompton, and had other issue. He *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son of his 1st marriage,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1719, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1726-7, Frances, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Philadelphia, wife of Sir George Cayley, Bart.) of John Digby, Esq. of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, M.P. for East Retford, the lineal descendant of Thomas, 2nd son of Sir Simon Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, and had four children; of whom the youngest, Jane, *m.* John Grimston, Esq. He *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR DIGBY. This gentleman *m.* in 1755, Jane, 3rd dau., and eventually co-heir of George Cartwright, Esq., by whom he had six sons and three daus.,

JOHN, THOMAS, } successive baronets.
George, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth, but *d. s. p.*
William, in holy orders, vicar of Ganton; *m.* in 1803, Cecilia-Elizabeth, dau. of James Oldershaw, M.D., of Stamford; and *d.* in 1818, leaving issue.
Digby, *m.* in 1797, Frances, dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Marton, co. York. and had issue.

Richard, collector of the customs at Jamaica; *d. s. p.*
Jane, *m.* to — Smith, Esq. of Yorkshire.
Frances, *m.* to Thomas Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth, in Yorkshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* to — Smith, Esq. of Yorkshire.

Sir Digby *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Aston, Esq. of Aston, co. Chester; but *d. s. p.* in 1808, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

VII. SIR THOMAS, a commander R.N.; *m.* in 1802, Miss Sarah Bishop, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

THOMAS-DIGBY, present baronet.
Henry-Willoughby, in the 9th lancers; *m.* 26 Oct. 1839, Charlotte-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Henry Willoughby, Esq. of Birdsall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1844) left two sons, Algernon, *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; and Cecil, *b.* 28 Nov. 1843.
Matilda, *m.* in 1829, to Robert Alexander, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, F.A.S.
Harriet, *m.* to Edward-Nelson Alexander, Esq. of Halifax.
Catherine.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—29 Dec. 1660.
Arms—Ar., on a bend, between six mullets, pierced, gu., a cross-patée, or.
Crest—A greyhound, or, collared, sa., ringed and studded, arg.
Motto—Per crucem ad stellas.
Seat—Ganton, Yorkshire.

LEICESTER.

LEICESTER, EARL OF, (Thomas-William Coke,) of Holkham, co. Norfolk, and Viscount Coke, *b.* 26 Dec. 1822; *s.* as 2nd earl, on the decease of his father, 30 June, 1842; *m.* 20 April, 1843, Juliana, eldest dau. of Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq. of Cardigan, co. Bedford, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 4 Dec. 1844.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS COKE, K.B. of Holkham, the lineal descendant of Lord-Chief-Justice Coke, was elevated to the peerage in 1728, as Baron Lovel, of Minster Lovel, co. Oxford. In 1733, his lordship was constituted joint post-master-general; and created 9 May, 1744, Viscount Coke of Holkham and EARL OF LEICESTER. He *m.* in 1718, Lady Mary Tufton, 4th dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, and had an only son,

EDWARD, *Viscount Coke*, who *m.* in 1747, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. and co-heir of John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich; but *d. v. p.* in 1753.

The earl commenced the erection of that stately pile of building called Holkham Hall, in Norfolk, but left it to his widow, who survived him sixteen years, to complete. His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1759, when the Earldom of Leicester and minor honours became extinct; while the entire of his extensive estates devolved on (the son of his sister Anne) his nephew,

WENMAN ROBERTS, Esq., who assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of COKE. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Chamberlayne, afterwards Denton, Esq. of Hillesdon, Bucks, and had issue,

THOMAS-WILLIAM, his heir.
Edward, of Longford, co. Derby, *m.* in 1792, Grace, dau. of William Colhoun, Esq. of Wrotham, co. Norfolk, and had issue,
Thomas-Wenman, *b.* in 1793.
Eliza-Grace, *m.* in 1822, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Vernon.
Margaret, *m.* in 1769, to Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart. and *d.* in 1821.
Mary, *m.* to James Dutton, 1st Lord Sherborne, and *d.* in 1824.

Mr. Coke *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS-WILLIAM COKE, Esq., M.P. for many years for co. Norfolk, who was created EARL OF LEICESTER and *Viscount Coke*, 12 Aug. 1837; he *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1775, Jane, dau. of James Dutton, Esq., (father of the 1st Lord Sherborne,) and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1800) had issue,

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1796, to Charles-Nevinson Viscount Andover, who was killed by the accidental bursting of his fowling-piece, in 1800. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, in 1806, Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1842.
Anne-Margaret, *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, to Thomas, Viscount Anson; and *d.* 23 May, 1843.
Elizabeth-Wilhelmina, *m.* in 1822, to John Spencer-Stanhope, Esq. of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1822, Lady Anne-Amelia Keppel, dau. of William-Charles, present Earl of Albemarle, and had by her, (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., and *d.* 22 July, 1844,)

THOMAS-WILLIAM, *Viscount Coke*, present earl.
Edward-Keppel, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824; lieut. Scots fusilier-guards.
Henry-John, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827.
Wenman-Clarence-Walpole, *b.* 13 July, 1828.
Margaret-Sophia.

His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1842.

Creation—12 Aug. 1837.
Arms—Party, per pale, gu. and az., three eagles, displayed, arg.
Crest—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., an ostrich, arg., holding in its mouth a horseshoe, or.
Supporters—On either side an ostrich, arg.; the dexter gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale, gu. and az., line reflexed over the back, of the first; the sinister gorged with a like coronet, per pale, az. and gu., and line reflexed over the back, az.
Motto—Prudens qui patiens.
Seat—Holkham Hall, Norfolk.

LEIGH.

LEIGH, BARON, (Chandos Leigh,) of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick; *b.* 27 June, 1791; so created in May, 1839; *m.* 8 June, 1819, Margarette, dau. of the Rev. William-Shippen Willes,* of Astrop House, co. Northampton, and has issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 17 Jan. 1824.
Edward-Chandos, *b.* 22 Dec. 1832.
James-Wentworth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1838.
Juliana-Anna-Eliza, *m.* 28 July, 1842, Charles-Bowyer Adderley, Esq. of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, M.P.
Emma-Margarette.
Caroline-Eliza, } Augusta, }
Mary.
Louisa-Georgina.
Sophia.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS LEIGH, Knt., a merchant of London, and lord-mayor in 1558, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Barker, otherwise Coveldale, of Wolverton, and niece of the opulent citizen, Alderman Sir Rowland Hill, of whose wealth she inherited the greater part. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1571, leaving, with four daus., three sons, viz.,

ROWLAND, his heir.
THOMAS (Sir, Knt.), of Stoneleigh, created a Baronet in 1611, ancestor of the extinct LORDS LEIGH of Stoneleigh, whose last male heir,
EDWARD, 5th Lord Leigh, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1786, when the peerage expired, and the estates devolved

* Son of Judge Willes, and grandson of the Chief-Justice Willes.

on his sister, the Hon. Mary Leigh, at whose decease issueless, 2 July, 1806, the property passed to the LEIGHS of Adlestrop.

William (Sir, Knt.), of Newnham Regis, in Warwickshire, ancestor of the LEIGHS, EARLS OF CHICHESTER: (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

The eldest son,

ROWLAND LEIGH, Esq. of Longborough, in the co. of Gloucester, living in 1596, *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of Thomas Lowe, of London, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Hanmer, and 2ndly, to Broughton. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Berkeley, Knt. of Stoke Giffard, in Gloucestershire, by whom he had, beside two daus., an only son to survive, viz.,

WILLIAM LEIGH, Esq. of Longborough, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Whorwood, Knt. of Sandwell Castle, co. Stafford; and *d.* in 1632, leaving a son and successor,

WILLIAM LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester; who *d.* 17 June, 1690, leaving by Joan, his wife, dau. of Thomas Perry, Esq., a son,

THEOPHILUS LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Craven, Knt. of Lenchwick, in Worcestershire, by whom he had, with several children who *d.* in infancy, a dau., Typhena, living *unm.* in 1722. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1689, the Hon. Mary Brydges, dau. of James, 8th Lord Chandos of Sudeley, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1703) had, with six daus., of whom the eldest, Emma, *m.* Peter Waldo, D.D.; Cassandra, the 2nd, Thomas Wright, Esq.; Maria, the 4th, Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart.; and Anne, the youngest, the Rev. John Hoskyns; six sons, of whom the eldest,

WILLIAM LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop, *b.* 3 Nov. 1691, succeeded his father, 10 Feb. 1724-5. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Lord, Esq. of York Buildings, and by her, (who *d.* 10 July, 1756) had issue,

JAMES, his heir.
William, rector of Little Ilford, Essex; *d. unm.* in 1764.
Thomas, LL.B., rector of Broadwell and Adlestrop; *d. s. p.*
Cassandra, *m.* in 1739, to Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden.
Mary, Elizabeth, } both *d. unm.*

Mr. Leigh *d.* 9 Dec. 1757, aged 66, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop, baptized at Longborough, 7 July, 1724; who *m.* 10 March, 1755, Lady Caroline Brydges, eldest dau. of Henry, Duke of Chandos, by Mary, his first wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, Earl of Ailesbury, and left at his decease, 31 March, 1774, an only child,

JAMES-HENRY LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop, and afterwards of Stoneleigh, *b.* 8 Feb. 1765; who *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Julia-Judith, eldest dau. of Thomas, Lord Saye and Sele, and had issue,

CHANDOS, his heir.
Julia, *m.* in 1836, to Lieut.-Col. Colville.
Caroline-Eliza, *m.* to James Buller East, Esq., M.P., only son of Sir Edward East, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to Frederick Acton Colville, Esq.
Augusta, *m.* to Charles Lennox Grenville Berkeley, Esq.

Mr. Leigh *d.* at Stoneleigh Abbey, 27 Oct. 1823, and was *s.* by his only son, CHANDOS LEIGH, Esq., created BARON LEIGH of Stoneleigh, in 1839.

Creation—May, 1839.
Arms—Gu., a cross, engr., arg., in the first quarter a lozenge, of the second.
Crest—An unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed and crined, or.
Supporters—On either side, an unicorn, armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, gu., pendent therefrom an escutcheon charged with the arms of Brydges, viz., arg., a cross, sa., thereon a leopard's face, or.
Motto—Tout vient de Dieu.
Seat—Stoneleigh Abbey, co. Warwick.

LEIGH.

LEIGH, SIR SAMUEL-EGERTON, of South Carolina; *b.* 16 Nov. 1796; *s.* as 3rd baronet, on the decease of his uncle, 27 April, 1818.

Lineage.

PETER LEIGH, Esq., *b.* in 1710, youngest brother of the Rev. Egerton Leigh, of the West Hall, in High Leigh, Cheshire, and son of the Rev. Peter Leigh, by Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of the Hon. Thomas Egerton, of Tatton, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) a barrister, became high-bailiff of Westminster, and was subsequently appointed chief-justice of South Carolina, where he died in 1759, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Latus, Esq. of Manchester, an only surviving son,

I. EGERTON LEIGH, Esq., who having been appointed his majesty's attorney-general, surveyor-general, and member of council in South Carolina, was created a Baronet 19 Sept. 1772. Sir Egerton *m.* in 1756, Martha, dau. of Francis Bremar, Esq. also of South Carolina, by whom he had issue,

I. EGERTON, his heir.
II. Samuel-Egerton (Sir, Knt.), *b.* 1 March, 1770; who *d.* 11 Dec. 1796, leaving a son,
SAMUEL, successor to his uncle, and present baronet.
III. Thomas-Egerton.
IV. Martha, *m.* 1st, to Nathan Garrick, Esq.; and 2ndly, to — Grazebrooke, Esq.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Baron de Malmsburgh.
VI. Mary, *m.* to John Smith, Esq. of Madeira.
VII. Harriet-Anne, *m.* to the youngest brother of Sir Thomas Burnett, Bart. of Leys.
VIII. Charlotte-Lucy, *d. unm.*

Sir Egerton was *s.* at his demise by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR EGERTON, who *m.* Theodosia, (relict of the unfortunate Captain John Donellan,) dau. of Sir Edward, and sister of Sir Theodosius-Edward Boughton, Bart., (for the murder of which Sir Theodosius, by poison, Captain Donellan was executed at Warwick, 1 April, 1781,) by whom he had issue a son, who *d.* before himself, *unm.*, and an only dau. to survive him, viz.,

THEODOSIA DE MALMSBURGH, *m.* in 1811, John Ward, Esq., (son of William-Zouch Lucas-Ward, Esq. of Guilsborough,) and her husband assumed, in consequence, the additional surnames of BOUGHTON and LEIGH. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Egerton *d.* in 1818, and leaving no male issue, the title reverted to his nephew, SAMUEL-EGERTON, present baronet. Lady Leigh, the widow of Sir Egerton, *m.* Barry O'Meara, Esq., who, with herself, is now deceased.

Creation—19 Sept. 1772.
Arms—Or, a lion, rampant, gu.
Crest—A cubit-arm, erect, habited, grasping a tilting-spear, in fesse, all ppr.

LEIGHTON.

LEIGHTON, SIR BALDWIN, of Watlesborough, co. Salop; *b.* 14 May, 1805; *s.* as 7th baronet, on the decease of his father, in Nov. 1828; *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, Mary, daughter of Thomas-Netherton Parker, Esq. of Sweeney Hall, Salop, and has issue,

BALDWIN, *b.* 27 Oct. 1836.
Stanley, *b.* 13 Oct. 1837.
Frances-Christina. Isabella.
Charlotte. Margaret.

Lineage.

TOTILUS DE LETON, whose name appears in Domesday-Book as a landed proprietor in the co. Salop, was grandfather of

SIR TITUS DE LEIGHTON, Knt. of the Sepulchre, who, on his return from the Holy Land, was a joint founder of the abbey of Buldewas, in Salop. His son,

SIR RICHARD DE LEIGHTON, Knt., had a reconveyance from William Fitz Allan, soon after the Conquest, of the manor of Leighton; and from him descended

JOHN LEIGHTON, Esq. of Stratton, who was thrice high-sheriff of Shropshire in the reign of EDWARD IV., and obtained the manors of Watlesborough and Alderbury, (still in the possession of the family,) by marriage with Ancreda,

dau. and co-heir (by Jane, dau. and heir of Sir William Clopton, Knt. of Clopton,) of Sir John de Burgh, Lord of Mawddwy, in Merioneth, son of Sir Hugh de Burgh, (derived from the celebrated justiciary, Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent, *temp.* King JOHN,) by Elizabeth, sister and heir of Foulk, Lord of Mawddwy, grandson of William, living 17th EDWARD I., 4th son of Griffith ap Gwenwynwyn, Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn, (*see* HUGHES OF GWERCLAS, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) By this lady (derived from the Regal line of Powys) he had a son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS LEIGHTON, who was Knight of the Body to HENRY VII., and was one of the chief commanders in the army sent over to France, in the beginning of that reign, in aid of the Duke of Bretagne against the French monarch; he was also engaged in the wars of HENRY VIII., when he had the honour of being made knight-banneret under the king's own banner displayed in the royal army, his majesty being present, for his valour and conduct at the battle of Spurs. This Sir Thomas represented the co. of Salop in parliament in the reigns of HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII. He *m.* the dau. of Lord Ferrers of Chartley, and widow of Sir Richard Corbet, Knt., and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LEIGHTON, Squire of the Body to HENRY VIII., and, towards the close of that reign, member for Salop in the parliament then held at Blackfriars. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LEIGHTON, M.P. *temp.* ELIZABETH, and one of her Majesty's privy council, who was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS LEIGHTON, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, Knt., lord-chancellor of Ireland; and dying in the 47th ELIZABETH, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LEIGHTON. This gentleman *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Devereux, Bart. of Castle Bromwich, in Warwickshire, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD LEIGHTON, who *m.* Abigail, dau. and heir of William Stephens, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LEIGHTON, Esq., M.P. for Shrewsbury at the restoration of CHARLES II., who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Edward Baldwin, Esq. of Diddlebury, co. Salop; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his son,

I. EDWARD LEIGHTON, Esq. of Watlesborough, M.P. for Shropshire, who was created a Baronet 2 March, 1692. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Job Charlton, Knt. and Bart. of Ludford, co. Hereford, by whom (who *d.* in 1688) he had issue,

EDWARD, his successor. Job, *b.* in 1682; *d.* in 1704.
Lettice, *d. unm.* in 1758.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1693, Jane, dau. of Daniel Nicholl, Esq. of London, and by that lady had,

Daniel, *b.* in 1694; lieut.-col. of General Evans's regiment of horse. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Thorold, Esq. of the city of Lincoln; and dying in 1765, left, *inter alios*, a son and successor,
HERBERT, captain in the army, and gentleman-usher to Frederick, Prince of Wales, (father of GEO. III.) He *m.* Harriet, dau. of Henry Wilson, Esq. of Aswelthorpe, in Norfolk, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Knyvet, Esq., and had issue,
FRANCIS, in holy orders; who *m.* Miss Clare, sister and co-heir of John Boynton Adams, of Comblesworth, co. York, and had an only child,
FRANCIS-KNYVETT LEIGHTON, Esq., lieut.-colonel of militia; who *m.* Louisa-Anne, dau. of Viscount Doneraile, and had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Francis, *b.* in 1696; lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 32nd regiment of foot; *m.* Miss Penfold; and *d.* in 1773, having had,
Charlotte, who *d. unm.*
FRANCES, *m.* to Sir Hugh-Whiteford Dalrymple, Bart.
Gerald, capt. in the army.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Jones, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Charles Lloyd, Bart.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his only surviving son by his first lady,

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* in 1681. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of Sir W. Forester, of Watling Street, Salop, and granddau., maternally, of James, 3d Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. CHARLTON, his successor.
II. Baldwin, *b.* in 1717; *m.* Anne, dau. of Captain Smith, and had,
1 Edward, *b.* in 1745; *d. s. p.* in 1804.
2 BALDWIN, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
3 Thomas, *b.* in 1751; major-general in the E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* Mary-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Everett, E. I. Co.'s service; *d.* 22 May, 1808, leaving a son, Francis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1801; in holy orders, rector of Cardeston, Salop; who *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, Catherine, dau. of Samuel-Amy Severne, Esq. of Wallop Hall, Salop, and has issue,
Francis-Burgh, *b.* 4 Sept. 1833.
Charlton-Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1836.
Edward-William-Forester, *b.* 20 Dec. 1839.
Louisa-Ann. Emma-Victoria.
4 Francis, *b.* in 1757; *d.* in 1808.
5 Burgh, *b.* in 1760; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Holme, of Winstanley, Lancashire.
6 Forester, *b.* in 1763; in holy orders; *m.* Honoria, dau. of Gen. Barclay; and *d.* 12 May, 1807, leaving two sons,
Forester-Owen, major in the army.
Baldwin-Francis, in holy orders.
7 Mary, *d.* in 1771.
8 Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Holme; and *d. s. p.* in 1820.
9 Rachel, *d.* in 1757. 10 Emma, *d.* in 1832.
11 Victoria, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Leighton; but *d. s. p.* in 1832.
12 Belinda, *d.* in 1834.
III. Rachel, *m.* to Thomas Jenkins, Esq.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. of John Ellick, Esq., and relict of Captain Thwaits, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR CHARLTON. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Halston, Shropshire, (by his wife, Letitia Owen, sister and sole heir of Thomas Owen, Esq. of Condover,) and had issue,

CHARLTON, his successor.
Anna-Maria, heiress of Condover; *m.* to Nicholas Smythe, Esq. of Nibley, and was grandmother of
EDWARD-WILLIAM SMYTHE-OWEN, Esq. of Condover. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Honor, *d. unm.*
Annabella, *m.* to William Childe, Esq. of Kinlet.

Sir Charlton *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1751, Emma, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Maude, Bart., by whom he had ROBERT, who succeeded as 5th baronet, and other children; of whom Emma *m.* John Corbet, Esq. Sir Charlton, who was major of marines, *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR CHARLTON. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1784, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

V. SIR ROBERT, *b.* in 1752; high-sheriff of the co. Salop in 1786; who *d.* without issue in 1819, when the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman, (refer to descendants of Baldwin, 2nd baronet's 2nd son,)

VI. SIR BALDWIN, *b.* 15 Jan. 1747; *m.* 1st, in May, 1780, Anna, dau. of the Rev. William Piggott, rector of Edgmond, in Salop, but that lady *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, in Nov. 1802, Louisa-Margaretta, 2nd dau. of Sir John-Thomas Stanley, Bart. of Alderley Park, Cheshire, by whom he had an only son, BALDWIN, present baronet. Sir Baldwin, who was a general-officer in the army, and governor of Carrickfergus, *d.* in Nov. 1828. His widow *d.* 8 Jan. 1842.

Creation—2 March, 1692.
Arms—Quarterly: per fesse, indented, or and gu.
Crest—On a wreath, a wivern, expanded, sa.
Motto—Dread shame.
Seat—Loton Park, Shropshire.

LEINSTER.

LEINSTER, DUKE OF, (Augustus-Frederick Fitzgerald,) Marquess of Kildare, and Earl of Kildare,

co. Kildare, Earl and Baron of Offaley, in the King's Co., in the peerage of Ireland; Viscount Leinster, of Taplow, co. Buckingham, in the peerage of Great Britain; custos-rotulorum and governor of the co. Kildare; *b.* 21 Aug. 1791; *s.* as 3rd duke, at the decease of his father, 20 Oct. 1804; *m.* 16 June, 1818, Charlotte-Augusta, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, by whom he has issue,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, *Marquess of Kildare*, *b.* 30 March, 1819.
Gerald, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821, lieut. Scots fusilier-guards.
Otho-Augustus, *b.* 10 Oct. 1827.
Jane-Seymour.

His grace is the sole duke and the premier marquess and earl of Ireland.

Lineage.

MAURICE FITZGERALD, through whose exertions the possession of Ireland was chiefly accomplished by HEN. II., was son of Gerald Fitzwalter Fitz-Otho, (by Nesta, dau. of Rhys ap Tudor Mawr, Prince of South Wales,) son of Walter Fitz-Otho, Castellan of Windsor in the reign of WILLIAM the Conqueror; which Walter was son of Otho, a Baron of England in the 16th year of EDWARD the Confessor. The said Maurice obtained for his services a grant of extensive territories in the province of Leinster, and was constituted, in 1172, one of the governors of Ireland; in which year he slew O'Rourke, Prince of Meath, then in rebellion against the English government. This feudal chief *d.* full of honour, 1 Sept. 1177, leaving two sons,

GERALD, ancestor of the EARLS OF KILDARE.
Thomas, a distinguished leader in the invasion of Ireland, ancestor of MAURICE FITZ-JOHN FITZGERALD, from whom derived the EARLS OF DESMOND, who ranked amongst the most powerful nobles of Ireland for more than two centuries, until Gerald, 16th earl, entering into rebellion, waged war for nearly ten years against the whole power of the English government, and eventually lost his life in attempting to seize upon a prey of cattle, when his head was transmitted by the Earl of Ormonde to Queen ELIZABETH, who caused it to be fixed upon London Bridge. An attainder of course followed, (25 Sept. 1582,) by which his prodigious estates, comprising 574,628 acres, became forfeited. The son of this unfortunate nobleman,

JAMES, having been educated at the court of ELIZABETH, embraced the Protestant faith; and her majesty hoping, by his influence, to bring back the followers of his deceased father to their allegiance, recognised him as EARL OF DESMOND, and despatched him to Ireland; but so soon as it was known that he had attended divine service at the church of Killmalloch, the crowds who collected to see and follow him immediately withdrew; he was obliged therefore to return to London, where he died in 1601. The last male heir of the house of Gerald, who assumed the title of Earl of Desmond, was an officer in the King of Spain's and the emperor's armies, who *d.* in Germany in 1632.

From Maurice Fitz-John Fitzgerald, founder of the Desmond line of the House of Gerald, derived,

Osborn Fitzgerald, who emigrated from Ireland to Wales about the middle of the thirteenth century. Being in high favour with Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales, Osborn obtained from that monarch grants of Ynys-y-Maengwyn and Cors-y-Gedol, in Merionethshire, and other extensive possessions, and became progenitor of several of the most eminent families in the principality. From the Lord of Ynys-y-Maengwyn, who bore the Gerald arms—"Erm., a saltier, gu."—descended, I. the VAUGHANS OF CORS-Y-GEDOL, whose representative, Catherine, dau. (by Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Evan Lloyd, Bart., of Bodidris, co. Denbigh) of Richard Vaughan, Esq. of Cors-y-Gedol, was mother of Margaret Wynn, who *m.* Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart. of Mostyn, co. Flint, and the representation of the family eventually vested in their daughters, of whom, 1 Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas-Swynmer Mostyn-Champneys, Bart.; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* Edward-Pryce Lloyd, Lord Mostyn; and 3 Anna-Maria, *m.* Sir Robert-Williams Vaughan, Bart., of Nannau; II. ROGERSES OF BRYNTANGOR, co. Denbigh, (a derivative branch of the extinct House of Yale of Plas-yn-Yale, co. Denbigh,) whose heiress, Magdalen Rogers, heiress of Bryntangor, dau. and heir of John Rogers, Esq. of Bryntangor, *m.* in 1615, Humffrey Hughes, Esq. of Gwerclas, in Kymmer, co. Merioneth, XI. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, of the Royal lineage of Powys, and was mother of a son and heir, Thomas Hughes, Esq., (who *d. v. p.*,) represented in the female line by the late RICHARD-HUGHES LLOYD, Esq. of PLYMOG, GWERCLAS, and BASHALL, and in the male line by the late WILLIAM HUGHES, Esq. of PEN-Y-CLAWDD; III. WYNNES OF GLYNN, whose heiress, Margaret, granddau. and heir of Robert Wynne, Esq. of Glynn, *m.* Sir Robert Owen, of Porkington, and is represented by MRS. ORMSBY GORE, of PORKINGTON; IV. WYNNS, by change of name, NANNEYS OF MAES-Y-NEUADD, represented by the son of the late Rev. John Nanney, of Maes-y-neuadd; V. the WYNNES OF PENIARTH, whose representative is the present WILLIAM-WATKIN-EDWARD WYNNE, Esq. of PENIARTH.

Maurice Fitzgerald's elder son,

GERALD, was patriarch of the house of Kildare. He was with his father in the memorable sally out of Dublin, *anno* 1173, when that city was besieged by O'Connor, King of Connaught, with an army of 36,000 men, over whom the Fitzgeralds obtained a complete victory. Gerald was *s.* by his son, (by Latharme, dau. of Hamo de Valois, lord-justice of Ireland in 1197,)

MAURICE FITZGERALD, Lord of Offaley, living, 26 Nov. 1216, lord-justice of Ireland, who *d.* 20 May, 1257, in the habit of St. Francis, leaving the reputation of having been a "valiant knight, a very pleasant man, inferior to none in the kingdom, having lived all his life with commendation." He was *s.* by his son,

MAURICE FITZMAURICE, then in minority; and Prince EDWARD having obtained the dominion of Ireland from his father, King HENRY, claimed his wardship as a part of the prerogative; but the BARONY OF OFFALEY being held by the minor and his deceased father under Margaret, Countess of Lincoln, to whom belonged the co. Kildare, as widow of the Earl of Pembroke, that lady contested the right of wardship, and brought the case before the king himself for decision. This nobleman was afterwards chief-governor of Ireland, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

JOHN, Lord of Offaley, designated of Callan, who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of Sir Thomas Anthony, with whom he acquired the lands of Decies and Desmond, and had an only son, MAURICE. He *m.* 2ndly, Honora, dau. of Hugh O'Connor, (the first Irish woman chosen for a wife by any member of the family,) and had four sons.

Gilbert, from whom descended the *White Knight*.
John, ancestor of the Knights of Glin, now represented by JOHN-FRAUNCEIS FITZGERALD, KNIGHT OF GLIN. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Maurice, 1st KNIGHT OF KERRY, or the *Black Knight*, now represented by the RIGHT HON. MAURICE FITZGERARD, Knight of Kerry.
Thomas, from whom the Fitzgeralds of the Island, co. Kerry.

This John being killed with his eldest son, Maurice, at Callan, by Macarthy More, against whom the Fitzgeralds had raised a great army in 1261, was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, nicknamed *Nappagh Simiacus*, or the APE, a surname thus acquired—being only nine months old when his father and grandfather fell at Callad, his attendants rushing out at the first astonishment excited by the intelligence, left the child alone in its cradle, when a baboon, kept in the family, took him up, and carried him to the top of the steeple of the Abbey of Tralee; whence, after conveying him round the battlements, and exhibiting him to the appalled spectators, he brought him down safely, and laid him in his cradle. From this tradition the supporters of the house of Leinster are said to have been adopted. This Thomas, who is called 6th feudal Lord Offaley, was constituted lord-justice of Ireland, and captain of all Desmond, in 1295; and being of so much power, was generally styled Prince and Ruler of Munster. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Barry of Oletham; and dying in 1298, left a son,

JOHN-FITZMAURICE, Lord of Offaley. This nobleman being at variance with William Vesey, Lord of Kildare, and lord-chief-justice of Ireland in 1291, and having various charges to prefer against him, came over to England, and confronted and challenged the said Vesey, Lord of Kildare, before the king. Lord Kildare first took up the glove, but subsequently withdrawing to France, his majesty EDWARD I. pronounced against his lordship, and conferred upon Lord Offaley, Vesey's manors and lord

ship of Kildare, Rathangan, &c. Lord Offaley returned triumphantly to Ireland, and having continued to promote the English interest there, was created by EDWARD II., 14 May, 1316, *Earl of Kildare*. His lordship *d.* 10 Sept. in the same year. From this nobleman the family honours descended, without anything remarkable occurring, to

THOMAS, the 7th earl, who succeeded his father, John, the 6th earl, in 1427. This nobleman was appointed, in 1454 and 1455, lord-deputy of Ireland; and was continued in the government of Ireland until 1459, when Richard, Duke of York, was constituted lord-lieut.; but the following year Lord Kildare was appointed deputy to the Duke of York. In 1468, he was appointed lord-chancellor of Ireland, by act of parliament, with the fee of forty pounds per annum, and ten shillings per day. This tide of prosperity continued to flow until 1467, when, being involved with the Earl of Desmond, he was attainted with that nobleman, (who suffered death,) but subsequently pardoned, set at liberty, and restored in blood, by act of parliament. His lordship was afterwards lord-justice; and, in 1471, deputy to George, Duke of Clarence. He *d.* 25 March, 1477, and was *s.* by his eldest son, (by Iohan, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Desmond,)

GERALD, 8th earl; who was constituted, on his accession to the peerage, lord-deputy to Richard, Duke of York, and held a parliament at Naas, on Friday after the feast of St. Petronelle the Virgin. In 1480, he was re-appointed lord-deputy; and again, upon the accession of HENRY VII., deputy to Jasper, Duke of Bedford, the lord-lieutenant. Upon the arrival, however, of Lambert Simnel, and his tutor, Richard Simon, an Oxford priest, in Ireland, the lord-deputy, the chancellor, (Thomas Fitzgerald, the deputy's brother,) treasurer, and other nobles in the York interest, immediately acknowledged the impostor, and had him proclaimed in Dublin, by the style of EDWARD VI.; and the lord-deputy assisted with the others at his coronation in Christ's Church, 2 May, 1487, where the ceremony was performed with great solemnity, the chancellor, the Archbishop of Dublin, the Earl of Lincoln, Lord Lovel, Jenico Marks, mayor of Dublin, and several other persons of rank attending. The crown was borrowed from the image of the Virgin Mary; John Pain, Bishop of Meath, preached the coronation sermon; and the Pretender was subsequently conveyed upon the shoulders of Darcy, of Platen, a person of extraordinary height, to the castle of Dublin, amidst the shouts of the populace. In the engagement which afterwards decided the fate of Simnel, near Stoke, the chancellor, Fitzgerald, fell; but the lord-deputy had the good fortune to make his peace with the king. His lordship was appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1496; and *d.* in 1513, when he was *s.* by his son,

GERALD, 9th earl; who, with his five uncles, having revolted, was imprisoned in the Tower, where he died, 12 Dec. 1534, and an act was passed in the parliament of Ireland attainting him of high treason, and forfeiting the family honours and estates. His eldest son,

THOMAS, 10th earl, shared in the misfortunes of his father, and leaving no issue was *s.* by his brother,

GERALD, 11th earl; of whom a most remarkable account is given by a contemporary historian, *Stanyhurst*. It appears that at the age of ten, he was preserved from the power of HENRY VIII. by the precaution of his female relatives, and his tutor, Thomas Leurense, his father's foster-brother. He wandered from court to court upon the Continent, until Cardinal POLE, who was related to his mother, sent for him into Italy and completed his education. He *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Anthony Brown, and through that connexion obtained the favour of EDWARD VI., who conferred upon him, in 1552, the lordship of Maynooth and other of his father's estates. In the ensuing reign he was fully restored, by letters patent, to the EARLDOM OF KILDARE and *Barony of Offaley*, with the precedence of his ancestors. It is a remarkable circumstance that, though attainted by act of parliament, this Gerald under such grants from the crown, but without any new statute, was summoned to, and actually sat as a peer in, the parliament of 1560, and it was not until the 11th of Queen ELIZABETH that the attainder was removed by parliament. His lordship's eldest son, GERALD, Lord Offaley, dying in the lifetime of the earl, left an only dau., Lettice, who *m.* Sir Robert Digby, and for a long time claimed the BARONY OF OFFALEY, as heir of her father; the claim, after being referred by JAMES I. to the judges of England, was decided by his majesty himself, who confirmed the Barony of Offaley to the Earls of Kildare and their heirs male, and created Lady Digby, BARONESS OF OFFALEY *for life*; whereupon that ancient title devolved on the deceased lord's 2nd son and successor,

HENRY, 12th Earl of Kildare. This nobleman *m.* Lady Frances Howard, dau. of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, and had surviving issue,

I. Bridget, who *m.* 1st, Rory O'Donnell, created Earl of Tyrconnell and Baron Donegal, and by him, who was attainted, had issue,
   1 Hugh O'Donnell.
   2 Elizabeth O'Donnell, *m.* to Luke Plunkett, 1st Earl of Fingal.

   The Countess of Tyrconnell *m.* 2ndly, Nicholas Barnewall, 1st Viscount Kingsland.
II. Lettice, *d. unm.*

His lordship dying thus without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 13th earl; who *d. unm.*, when the honours devolved upon (the son of Edward Fitzgerald, brother of the 11th earl, by his wife, Mabel, dau. and heir of Sir John Leigh, and widow of Sir John Paston, of Norfolk) his kinsman,

GERALD, 14th earl, whose grandson,

GEORGE, 16th earl, was the first of the family brought up in the reformed religion, being so educated by his guardian, the Duke of Lennox. His lordship *m.* Lady Jane Boyle, dau. of the first Earl of Cork, and had, with other issue,

WENTWORTH, his successor.

Robert. This gentleman, having taken an active part in effecting the restoration, was appointed by CHARLES II. comptroller of the musters and cheques of the army, in 1661, with the fee of 20*s.* a-day, and was sworn, at the same time, of the privy council. He was subsequently appointed governor and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Kildare, in which shire he resided, at Grangemellan. Upon the accession of King JAMES, however, he was stripped of all his employments and estate, to the value of £3300 per annum, and imprisoned in Newgate for twenty-one weeks; but afterwards, in consequence of the state of his health, removed to his own house, where he remained guarded for five months. On the landing of WILLIAM in Ireland, Capt. Fitzgerald was placed in close durance within the college of Dublin, and so restrained until the defeat of JAMES at the Boyne, when he broke from his prison, and by his courage and prudence preserved Dublin from being sacked. When WILLIAM entered the metropolis, Capt. Fitzgerald had the honour of presenting to his majesty the keys of the city. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of James Clotworthy, Esq. of Monnimore, co. Londonderry, and had, with several daus.,

ROBERT, who *s.* as 19th Earl of Kildare.

George, 16th Earl of Kildare, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WENTWORTH, 17th earl, who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 18th earl, *b.* in 1616; and *d. s. p.* 9 Nov. 1707, when the honours reverted to his cousin, (refer to Captain Robert Fitzgerald, second son of the 16th earl.)

ROBERT, 19th earl; an eminent statesman in the reigns of Queen ANNE, and of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II. His lordship *m.* 7 March, 1708-9, Mary, eldest dau. of William (O'Brien), 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, by whom he had four sons and eight daus., (two of whom only survived him;) and dying 20 Feb. 1743-4, was *s.* by his only son then living,

JAMES, 20th earl; who was created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Viscount Leinster, of Taplow*, 21 Feb. 1746; on the 3 March, 1761, his lordship was advanced to the *Marquisate of Kildare in Ireland*; and created 26 Nov. 1766, DUKE OF LEINSTER. His grace *m.* 7 Feb. 1746-7, Emilia-Mary, dau. of Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by whom he had seventeen children, of whom were,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT, his successor.
II. Charles-James, *b.* 30 June, 1756; created *Lord Lecale* in 1800; *m.* Julia, widow of Thomas Carton, Esq.; and *d.* in 1810, when the dignity expired. His widow *d.* 6 May, 1844.
III. Henry, *b.* in 1761; *m.* in 1791, Charlotte, late Baroness de Ros; and *d.* 8 July, 1829, having had by that lady, with other issue,
   WILLIAM, present Lord de Ros.
IV. Edward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1763. This ill-fated gentleman died of wounds received in resisting an arrest, upon a

charge of high treason, 4 June, 1798. His lordship left issue by his wife, PAMELA.*

1 Edward-Fox, *b.* in 1794; *m.* in 1827, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir John-Dean Paul, Bart.
2 Pamela, *m.* in 1820, to Sir Guy Campbell, Bart.
3 Lucy-Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to Captain G.-F. Lyon, R.N.; and *d.* in 1826.

The unjust attainder of Lord Edward Fitzgerald (unjust because unpreceded by conviction) has been repealed.

v. Robert-Stephen, *b.* 1765; *m.* in 1792, to Sophia-Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Fielding, R.N., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1833, having had by her (who *d.* in 1834) issue,
1 George, *b.* 24 Dec. 1809; *m.* 8 Sept. 1834, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary.
2 Matilda, *m.* 24 Dec. 1817, Chevalier Victor de Marion-Gaja, of Languedoc.
3 Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* in 1831, to the Rev. Henry Dalton.
4 Geraldine-Augusta.

vi. Emilia-Maria-Margaret, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Bellamont; and *d.* in 1818.
vii. Charlotte-Mary-Gertrude, created BARONESS RAYLEIGH, in 1821; and *d.* in 1836.
viii. Sophia-Sarah-Mary.
ix. Lucy-Anne, *m.* 31 July, 1802, to Admiral Sir Thomas Foley, G.C.B.; who *d.* in 1833.

The duke *d.* 19 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, 2nd duke, K.P.; *b.* 13 March, 1749; *m.* 4 Nov. 1775, Emilia-Olivia, only dau. and heir of St. George Usher, Lord St. George, by whom he had surviving issue,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, present and 3rd duke; 28th Lord Offaley by creation, but 29th by tenure; 22nd Earl of Kildare, and 3rd Viscount Leinster of Taplow.
William-Charles-O'Brien, *b.* 4 Jan. 1793.
Mary-Rebecca, *m.* in 1799, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart., who *d.* in 1814; she *d.* 28 Sept. 1842.
Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1801, to John-Joseph Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare.
Elizabeth-Mary, widow of Sir Edward-Baker Baker, Bart.
Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, to Major-General Louis-William, Viscomte de Chabot.
Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine, *m.* in 1806, Thomas, late Lord Foley.
Olivia-Letitia-Catherine, widow of the late Lord Kinnaird.

His grace *d.* 20 Oct. 1804.

Creations—Baron of Offaley, by tenure; Earl, 14 May, 1316; Marquess, 3 March, 1761; Duke, 26 Nov. 1766—Irish honours. Viscount, 21 Feb. 1746-7, in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a saltier, gu., for FITZGERALD; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chev., erm., between three chaplets, or, for CLOTWORTHY.

Crest—A monkey, statant, ppr., environed about the middle with a plain collar, and chained, or.

Supporters—Two monkeys, environed and chained as the crest.

Mottoes—Over the crest, "Non immemor beneficii." Under the shield, "Crom a boo."

Seats—Carton, co. Kildare, purchased by Robert, 19th Earl of Kildare, 27 Jan. 1738-9, from Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq. of Waldridge, co. Bucks.

LEITH.

LEITH, SIR GEORGE-HECTOR, of Burgh St. Peter's, co. Norfolk; *b.* 10 Aug. 1833; *s.* his father, as 4th baronet, 3 April, 1842.

Lineage.

This is a north British family of great antiquity, springing with other eminent houses in the same part of the United Kingdom from

WILLIAM LEITH, lord-provost of Edinburgh in 1350, whose direct descendant, in the senior line,

JOHN LEITH, Esq. of Leith Hall, left, with other children,

JAMES, of Leith Hall, ancestor of the LEITHS of Leith Hall, now represented by SIR ANDREW LEITH-HAY, and of the Leiths of Glenkindy and Freefield.
ALEXANDER.

The younger son,

ALEXANDER LEITH, Esq. of Bucharne, grandfather of

ALEXANDER LEITH, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Halket, Esq. of Cairnstoun, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER LEITH, Esq., provost of Aberdeen. This gentleman was slain while commanding the artillery at the battle of Havannah, in 1763. He *m.* Anne, widow of John Milet, Esq., by whom he left a dau., Anne, *m.* to Lucius-Ferdinando Cary, eldest son of Lucius-Charles, 6th Viscount Falkland, and a son,

I. ALEXANDER-CHARLES-GEORGE LEITH, Esq., lieut.-col. of the 88th foot, who was created a Baronet, 21 Nov. 1775. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Hay, Esq. of Huntingdon, a senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, and had issue,

GEORGE-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
Thomas, who *d.* young.

Sir Alexander *d.* in Jamaica, 3 Oct. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, major-gen. in the army, who *m.* 10 Dec. 1798, Albinia, youngest dau. of Thomas-Wright Vaughan, Esq. of Moulsey, in Surrey, and had, with two daus., who both *d. unm.*

ALEXANDER-WELLESLEY-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
George-Gordon-Browne, *b.* 26 Jan. 1812.
William, *d.* leaving by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Stephen de Lancy, Esq., a son, Gordon, and three daus.

Sir George *d.* 25 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER-WELLESLEY-WILLIAM, *b.* 30 Oct. 1806, who *m.* in Oct. 1830, Jemima, 2nd dau. of Hector-Macdonald Buchanan, Esq. of Ross, co. Dumbarton, and *d.* 3 April, 1842, leaving an only son, GEORGE-HECTOR, the present baronet.

Creation—21 Nov. 1775.

Arms—Or, a cross-crosslet, fitchée, sa., between three crescents in chief, and as many lozenges in base, gu.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion, passant, gu., charged on the body with three mullets, in fesse, or.

Seat—Burgh St. Peter's, Norfolk.

LEITRIM.

LEITRIM, EARL OF, (Nathaniel Clements,) Viscount Leitrim, and Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Clements, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal, in that of the United Kingdom; *b.* 9 May, 1768; *s.* as 2nd earl, upon the decease of his father, 27 July, 1804, and obtained the Barony of the Empire in June, 1831; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late William Bermingham, Esq. of Ross Hill, co. Galway, by whom he has issue,

Robert-Bermingham, *Lord Clements*, M.P.; *b.* in 1805; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1839.
WILLIAM-SYDNEY, *Lord Clements*, M.P.; col. of the Leitrim militia.
Charles-Skeffington, late a capt. in the army; one of the assistant poor-law commissioners in Ireland.
George-Robert-Anson, R.N.; *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1837.
Francis-Nathaniel, in holy orders; *m.* in 1838, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert King, of Longfield, co. Tyrone, and has issue, a son, *b.* 11 Feb. 1844; and two daus., Anne and Caroline.

---

* This lady is asserted to have been an illegitimate dau. of the Duke of Orleans, but erroneously. Madame Genlis states, that she was the dau. of English parents, named Sims, from whom she obtained her as companion to the duke's dau., Madame Adelaide. Lady Edward Fitzgerald *m.* 2ndly, Mons. Piscaire; and *d.* in 1831.

Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1828, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward-Southwell Keppel.
Elizabeth.
Caroline, *m.* 21 March, 1833, to John-Ynyr Burges, Esq. of Eastham, Essex.

The Earl of Leitrim is lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Leitrim, custos-rotulorum of Donegal, colonel of its militia, a trustee of the linen-manufacture, and port-searcher at Dublin.

Lineage.

This family settled in Ireland some time in the reign of JAMES I.

ROBERT CLEMENTS, Esq., deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, *m.* Miss Sandford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, M.P. for the borough of Cavan, and teller of the Exchequer in Ireland; who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis Burton, Esq. of Buncraggy, co. Clare; but dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, M.P., also one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and, upon the decease of the Right Hon. Luke Gardiner, deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland. This gentleman *m.* 31 Jan. 1729, Hannah, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. William Gore, dean of Downe, and had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.
Henry-Theophilus, lieut.-col. of the 69th regt., M.P.; *m.* 1st, in 1770, Mary, dau. and heir of General Webb; and 2ndly, in 1773, Catharine, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford. He *d.* in 1795, leaving issue. His only dau., Selina, *m.* Sir William Milner, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Conyngham.
Hannah, *m.* to Sir George Montgomery, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* to Eyre, Lord Clarina.
Alicia, *m.* to Ralph Gore, Earl of Ross.

Mr. Clements was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

ROBERT CLEMENTS, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 11 Oct. 1783, as *Baron Leitrim of Manor Hamilton.* His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Leitrim*, 20 Dec. 1793, and created EARL OF LEITRIM, 6 Oct. 1795. He *m.* 31 May, 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Clotworthy, 1st Earl of Massereene, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1817) had issue,

NATHANIEL, present earl.
Robert-Clotworthy, lieut.-col. in the guards; *d.* in July, 1828.
Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1836.
Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1802, to John-Thomas, 2nd Viscount Sydney; *d.* 9 Aug. 1805.

The earl *d.* 27 July, 1804.

Creations—Baron, 11 Oct. 1783. Viscount, 20 Dec. 1793. Earl, 6 Oct. 1795. Baron of the United Kingdom, 1831.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, gu. and or, on a bend, ar., three lions, passant, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, per chev., engr., or and sa., in chief, three torteaux, in base, a stag, gold.
Crest—A fawn's head, erased, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, erm.; sinister, a fawn, ppr., ducally gorged, or.
Mottoes—"Patriis virtutibus." "Virtute non astutiâ."
Seats—Manor Hamilton, co. Leitrim; and Killadoon, Kildare.

LE MARCHANT OF CHOBHAM PLACE.

LE MARCHANT, SIR DENIS, Bart. of Chobham Place, co. Surrey; so created in Aug. 1841; *b.* 3 July, 1795; *m.* 9 Jan. 1835, Sarah-Eliza, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, Essex, formerly M.P. for Westbury, and father of the late Sir Charles Smith, Bart., and has issue.

HENRY-DENIS, *b.* 15 Feb. 1839.
Another son, *b.* in 1843.
Helen-Augusta. Emma-Mary.

Lineage.

The family of Le Marchant has, from a very remote period, held large possessions in the island of Guernsey. So far back as the year 1304, PETER LE MARCHANT was bailiff of the estates of Guernsey, and lieut.-governor of the island. His descendant,

JOHN-GASPARD LE MARCHANT, Esq. (eldest son of John Le Marchant, of Le Marchant Manor, Guernsey,) was a major-general in the army, and the first lieut.-governor of the Royal Military College. He fell at the Battle of Salamanca, leaving, by Mary, his wife, eldest dau. of John Carey, Esq., with daus., four sons,

Carey, captain in the 1st foot-guards, mortally wounded at the battle of the Nive; *d.* at St. Jean de Lay, 12 March, 1814, in his 23rd year.
DENIS, created a Baronet in 1841.
John-Gaspard (Sir), Knt., lieut.-col. 29th regt., knight of the 1st and 3rd classes of St. Ferdinand, and knight-commander of St. Carlos, of Spain; *b.* in 1803; *m.* in 1839, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Taylor.
Thomas, capt. 7th dragoon-guards.

Creation—1841.
Arms—Az., a chev., or, between three owls, arg., legged, of the second.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, an owl's leg, erect, or.
Seat—Chobham Place, Surrey.

LEMON.

LEMON, SIR CHARLES, of Carclew, co. Cornwall, M.P. for West Cornwall, F.R.S., &c., *b.* 3 Sept. 1784; *s.* his father 11 Dec. 1824; *m.* 5 Dec. 1810, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1826) he has no surviving issue, having lost his 2nd son, and last remaining child, Charles-William, who was unfortunately drowned while bathing at Harrow School, 18 April, 1826, in his thirteenth year.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LEMON, Esq. of Carclew, to whose knowledge in mining and spirited exertions the working of the Cornish mines may, in a great measure, be attributed, was father of

WILLIAM LEMON, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Willyams, Esq. of Carnanton, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
John, col. of the Cornish and Devon miners, M.P.; *d.* in 1814.
Anne, *m.* to John Buller, Esq. of Morval.

Mr. Lemon was *s.* by his elder son,

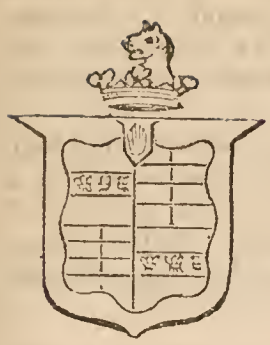
I. WILLIAM LEMON, Esq. of Carclew, M.P. for the co. of Cornwall, who was created a Baronet, 24 May, 1774. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of James Buller, Esq. of Morval, co. Cornwall, by whom he had issue,

William, *b.* in 1774; *d.* in 1799.
CHARLES, the present baronet.
Anne, *m.* 6 Sept. 1796, to Sir John Davie, Bart.
Maria, *m.* 24 June, 1807, to Francis Jodrell, Esq. of Henbury, co. Chester.
Louisa, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. George-Hart Dyke, third son of Sir John Dyke, Bart., and *d.* in 1839.
Harriett, *m.* 13 July, 1824, to Francis, Lord de Dunstanville.
Emma. Frances.
Isabella-Jane, *m.* 4 Feb. 1805, to Sir Anthony Buller, a judge in Bengal; and *d.* in 1823.
Caroline-Matilda, *m.* 11 Jan. 1813, to John-Hearle Tremayne, Esq. of Heligan.

Sir William *d.* 11 Dec. 1824.

Creation—24 May, 1774.
Arms—Ar , on a chevron, between three mullets, gu., an eagle, displayed of the field.
Crest—A lion, passant.
Seat—Carclew, Penryn, Cornwall.

LENNARD.



BARRETT-LENNARD, SIR THOMAS, of Bell House, co. Essex; F.S.A; *b.* 6 Jan. 1761; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1787, Dorothy, dau. of the late Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1830) he has issue,

THOMAS-BARRETT, M.P. for Maldon; *b.* 4 Oct. 1788; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1815, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Wharton, Esq. of Skelton Castle, co. York; and 2ndly, after that lady's decease, in 1825, Mary, only dau. and heir of the late Bartlet-Bridger Shedden, Esq. of Aldham Hall, co. Suffolk, and has issue by the latter,
Thomas, *b.* 28 Dec. 1826,

John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1789; *m.* 23 July, 1814, Dorothy-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., and has three sons, Thomas, *d.* in April, 1845; George, *m.* in 1840, Jessie, dau. and co-heir of J.-M. Drummond Nairne, Esq. of Dunsinane Castle, co. Perth; and Harry.

George, *b.* 6 June, 1796; *m.* 7 Nov. 1820, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, Esq. of Hexworthy, co. Cornwall, and has,
Edmund. Hebe-Dorothy.
Elizabeth. Julia-Georgina.

Henry, in holy orders; *b.* 18 Jan. 1798; *m.* 26 April, 1821, Hebe-Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, Esq. of Hexworthy, co. Cornwall.

Edward-Pomeroy, *b.* 19 June, 1799; *m.* 28 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of Robert Graham, Esq., and has issue.

Dacre, in holy orders; *b.* 30 Jan. 1801; *m.* 4 Oct. 1825, Rachael, eldest dau. of Jeremiah Ives, Esq. of St. Katherine's, co. Norfolk.

Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1802; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Elizabeth-Amelia, eldest dau. of Robert Nicholson, Esq. of Bradley, co. Durham.

Dorothy-Anne, *m.* 1 Oct. 1822, to William-John, 3rd son of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart.

Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1822, to Charles-Dalston Nevinson, M.D.

Charlotte-Maria. Frances.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1833, Georgina-Matilda, dau. of Sir William Stirling, Bart., and relict of H.-D. Milligan, Esq., by whom he has issue. Sir Thomas, who is the illegitimate son and testamentary heir of Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Lord Dacre, (son and heir of Richard Barrett-Lennard, Esq., by Anne, Baroness Dacre, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Sussex,—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*,) assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of BARRETT-LENNARD, and was created a Baronet 30 June, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse, gu., three fleurs-de-lis of the first, for LENNARD; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, ar. and gu., barry of four, counterchanged, for BARRETT, all within a bordure, wavy, sa.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an Irish wolf-dog's head, per fesse, ar. and erm., charged with an escallop, barways, nebulé, gu. and sa.

Motto—Pour bien desirer.

Seat—Bell House, Essex.

LENNOX.

LENNOX, DUKE OF.

See DUKE OF RICHMOND.

LESLIE.

LESLIE, SIR CHARLES-ABRAHAM, of Wardis and Findrassie, co. Moray; *b.* 4 July 1796; *s.* as 5th baronet, in 1825; *m.* Anne, dau. of Adam Walker, Esq., and has issue,

NORMAN-ROBERT, *b.* 10 Dec. 1822.
John-Lloyd, *b.* 24 July, 1824.
Elizabeth-Georgiana-Gordon. Adela.

Lineage.

From ROBERT LESLIE, of Findrassie, son of George, 3rd Earl of Rothes, by his 1st wife, lineally derived

JOHN LESLIE, Esq. son and heir of Alexander Leslie, Esq. of Wardis, receiver-general to JAMES IV.; who *m.* 1st Miss Stewart, great-granddau. of James II. of Scotland; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Crichton, Esq. of Frendraught; 3rdly, Mrs. Stewart, widow of Robert Stewart, Esq. of Dryland, and dau. of Forbes, of Echt; 4thly, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Gordon, Esq. of Haddo; and 5thly, Annabella Chalmer, dau. of the Laird of Ballbithan; and dying 1 April, 1546, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife),

ALEXANDER LESLIE, Esq., who was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM LESLIE, Esq., who was appointed king's falconer, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN LESLIE, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Miss Crichton, dau. of Sir James Crichton, and had (with three daus.),

JOHN, his heir.
William. Norman.

Mr. Leslie *d.* in 1620, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN LESLIE, Esq. of Wardes, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 1 Sept. 1625, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN; at whose decease *unm.*, the title reverted to his uncle,

III. (SIR) WILLIAM; but the estate not accompanying the title, Mr. Leslie declined assuming it. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Gordon, of Newton, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; but the former dying without issue, the baronetcy, after the decease of Mr. Leslie, was claimed by, and allowed to, his kinsman,

IV. SIR JOHN LESLIE, (great-great-grandson of Norman Leslie, Esq., youngest brother of the first baronet.) This gentleman *m.* Caroline-Jemima, only dau. and heir of Abraham Leslie, Esq. of Findrassie, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-ABRAHAM, his heir.
John.
Thomas, *m.* to Penuel, eldest dau. of John Grant, Esq., late of the 78th regt., and has issue, two sons.
Caroline-Jemima, *m.* to John Murray, Esq.
Rothes-Beatrix, *m.* 16 July, 1831, to Hugh Inglis, Esq.
Cecilia-Margaret.

He *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—1 Sept. 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., on a bend, az., three buckles, or, for LESLIE; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., debruised by a ribbon, sa., all within a bordure, chequy, vert, and of the first, for ABERNETHY.

Crest—A demi-griffin, ppr.

Supporters—Two griffins, per fesse, ar. and gu.

Motto—Grip fast.

Seat—Findrassie Lodge, Rosshire.

LESLIE.

LESLIE, THE HON. AND REV. SIR HENRY, of Juniper Hill, co. Surrey; M.A.; prebendary of Exeter, and chaplain to the Queen; *b.* 21 Sept. 1783; inherited as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his brother, in 1832; *m.* 15 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth-Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. James Oakes, of Tostock, co. Suffolk, who *d.* on the 12 Dec. of the same year.

Lineage.

For the previous pedigree of the Pepys's, refer to Sir William Weller Pepys, Bart.

I. LUCAS PEPYS, M.D., was appointed physician to KING GEORGE III., and physician-general to the army; and created a Baronet, with remainder to his elder brother, William-Weller Pepys, Esq., on failure of his own male issue, 22 Jan. 1784. Sir Lucas *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1772, Jane-Elizabeth Leslie, COUNTESS OF ROTHES in her own right, widow of George-Reymond Evelyn-Glanville, Esq., by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-LESLIE, his successor.
HENRY-LESLIE, present baronet.
Henrietta-Leslie, *m.* 29 Nov. 1804, to William Courtenay, Earl of Devon, and *d.* in 1839.

Sir Lucas *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1813, Deborah, dau. of Anthony Askew, M.D. of London, and sister of Adam Askew, Esq. of Redheugh, co. Durham, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Dec. 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. CHARLES, who, with his brother and sister, as the children of a Scottish peeress, bore the surname of his mother LESLIE. Sir Charles dying *s. p.* 1832, was *s.* by his next brother, SIR HENRY, the present baronet.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Of PEPYS: sa., on a bend, or, between two nags' heads, erased, ar., three fleurs-de-lis, of the field.
Crest—A camel's head, erased, or, bridled, lined, ringed, and gorged with a ducal coronet, sa.
Motto—Mens eujusque is est quisque.
Seat—Juniper Hill, Surrey.

LETHBRIDGE.

LETHBRIDGE, SIR THOMAS-BUCKLER, of Sandhill Park, co. Somerset; *b.* 21 Feb. 1778; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, in 1815; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1796, Jessy-Catherine, sister of Sir Thomas-Dalrymple Hesketh, Bart. of Rufford Hall, co. Lancaster, and by that lady (who *d.* 13 March, 1826) has issue,

JOHN-HESKETH, *m.* 1st, in 1817, Harriett-Rebecca, only dau. of John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, co. Salop, by whom (who *d.* 13 March, 1826) he has
THOMAS-CHRISTOPHER-MYTTON, *d.* 31 Nov. 1844.
John-Periam.
Agatha, *m.* in 1840, to Henry Pratt, Esq.
Jessy.
Annette, *m.* 22 Feb. 1840, to Christopher-G.-R. Collins, Esq. of Helena House, Sidmouth.
Caroline.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1827, Julia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Hugh Hoare, Bart., and has of this marriage several other children.
Jessy-Catherine, *m.* 1 Aug. 1818, to Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of Swindon, co. Wilts, M.P., and has issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1803, Anne, 2nd dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of Swindon, co. Wilts, (who represented that co. for thirty-five years in parliament,) by whom he has,

Ambrose-Goddard, fellow of All Souls', Oxford.
Thomas Prowse, in holy orders; *m.* 10 April, 1834, Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Sweet Escott, of Hartrow, co. Somerset.
Anna-Maria.
Lucy-Sarah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1831, to Capt. Hugh Fitzroy, of the foot-guards, 2nd son of Lord Henry Fitzroy.
Emma-Dorothea, *m.* 18 Nov. 1826, to Francis-Dugdale Astley, Esq.
Frances-Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. C.-A. Thurlow, rector of Beverley, cousin to Lord Thurlow.

Sir Thomas, who is colonel of the 2nd Somersetshire militia, represented the co. of Somerset for more than twenty years in parliament.

Lineage.

THOMAS LETHBRIDGE, Esq.* of Clement's-Inn, son of Christopher Lethbridge, of Westaway, Devon, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Philip Boucher, Esq. of Tawstock, Devon, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Periam, Esq. of Milverton, co. Somerset, (which John Periam was descended from Sir William Periam, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH,) by whom he had an only son,

JOHN LETHBRIDGE, Esq. of Westaway House, co. Devon, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Amos Carder, Esq. of Westdown House, and had a son,

I. JOHN LETHBRIDGE, Esq. who was created a Baronet 15 June, 1804. He *m.* in 1776, Dorothea, eldest dau. of William Buckler, Esq. of Boreham, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he had issue,

THOMAS-BUCKLER, present baronet.
Dorothea, *m.* to Henry Powell Collins, Esq. of Hatch Court, Somersetshire; and their only dau. *m.* in 1822, William-Gore Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, Somerset.
Francis-Maria, *m.* to Sir C.-B. Rich, Bart.

Sir John *d.* in 1815.

Creation—15 June, 1804.
Arms—Ar., over water, ppr., a bridge of five arches, turreted, gu., in chief, an eagle, displayed, sa.
Crest—Out of a mural crown, or, a demi-eagle, displayed, ppr.
Supporters—Two ravens.
Motto—Spes mea in Deo.
Seats—Sandhill Park, and Chargot Lodge, Somersetshire.

LEVEN.

LEVEN, EARL OF, (David Leslie-Melville,) Earl of Melville, Viscount Balgonie, and Viscount Kirkaldie, Baron Melville, and Baron Raith, Monimail,

* CHRISTOPHER LETHBRIDGE, of Westaway, elder brother of Thomas, left an only dau. and heiress, ELIZABETH, who *m.* Colonel Hugh Somerville, and was mother of John, 15th Lord Somerville. At the decease of this lady, in 1819, some manors and lands in Devonshire devolved on Sir Thomas Lethbridge, Bart., as male heir.

and Balwearie, in the peerage of Scotland; captain R.N.; *b.* 22 June, 1785; *s.* his father 22 Feb. 1820, as 8th Earl of Leven and 7th Earl of Melville; *m.* 21 June, 1824, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., and has issue,

ALEXANDER, *Viscount Balgonie, b.* 19 *Nov.* 1831.
David-Archibald, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833.
David-Alexander, *b.* in Jan. 1836.
Elizabeth-Jane. Susan-Lucy.
Anne-Maria. Emily-Eleanor.

The earl is one of the representative peers.

Lineage.

This noble house is chief of the very ancient Scottish family of MELVILLE, which derived, it is stated, from a person of Anglo-Norman lineage, called MALE, who settled, under DAVID I., upon some lands in the co. Edinburgh, which he called MALE-VILLE, and thence his descendants assumed that designation as a surname.

GALFRID DE MALEVILLE, the first of the family, lived in the reigns of DAVID I., MALCOLM IV., and WILLIAM *the Lion.* He was Vicecomes de Castella Puellarum for MALCOLM IV., and had the honour of being the first justiciary of Scotland on record. He left three sons, viz.,

Gregory, whose line terminated in an heir female,
AGNES-MELVILLE, who *m.* Sir John Ross, of Halkhead, *temp.* ROBERT II., and conveyed to him the lands of MELVILLE.
PHILIP, ancestor of the MELVILLES of Glenbervie. This branch ended in the male line in 1468, when ALEXANDER MELVILLE, OF GLENBERVIE, left a dau. and sole heir, ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir John Auchinleck, of Auchinleck, and her granddau., ELIZABETH AUCHINLECK, carried the barony to her husband, SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus.
WALTER.

The third son,

WALTER DE MELVILLE, was grandfather of

SIR JOHN DE MELVILLE, one of the principal men of Scotland who agreed to the marriage of Queen MARGARET with Prince Edward of England, in 1290; and who swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296. From him we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR JOHN MELVILLE, of Raith, who had charters jointly with his wife, Helen Napier, of the king's lands of Murdocarney, in Fife, dated 23 May, 1536, and 23 Oct. 1542. He enjoyed the confidence of JAMES V., who appointed him master-general of the ordnance, and captain-general of the castle of Dunbar, having previously knighted him. Sir John, in the minority of Queen MARY, was, however, convicted of treason, and executed towards the end of 1549. He *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Napier, of Marchistoun, and had issue,

JOHN, who was restored to his father's forfeited estates by the Queen Regent of Scotland, about 1553, and then became of *Raith.* He was *s.* by his son,
JOHN, of Raith, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Scot, of Balwearie, and was *s.* by his elder son,
JOHN, of Raith, who *s.* his cousin, as third LORD MELVILLE.
ROBERT, of whom presently.
James (Sir), of Hall-hill, in Fife, ambassador from MARY to ELIZABETH, and of the privy-council to JAMES VI.; *d.* in 1617, leaving issue.
William, who was appointed a lord of Session in 1587, and sat on the bench till 1614.
Andrew (Sir), of Garvock, master of the household to Queen MARY and to JAMES VI.
David, of Newmill.
Janet, *m.* to Sir James Kilkaldy, of Grange, HIGH-TREASURER OF SCOTLAND; by whom she was mother of Sir William and Sir James Kilkaldy, who were executed, in 1573, for their fidelity to Queen MARY.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Johnstone, of Elphinstone.

The 2nd son,

SIR ROBERT MELVILLE, of Murdocarny, on his return from France, where he held some official employments, was sworn of the privy council of Scotland, and accredited ambassador to England in 1562. In 1567, he had a charter of the hereditary office of keeper of the palace of Linlithgow, and was sent a second time ambassador to England, in 1587, to endeavour to prevent the execution of MARY Queen of Scots, which duty he discharged with so much boldness before the council that ELIZABETH menaced his life, and would have imprisoned him, but for the influence of his colleague, the master of Gray. In 1589, when Lord Thirlestane, the chancellor, went to Denmark on the affair of the king's marriage, Sir Robert was appointed vice-chancellor and treasurer depute; and in 1594, he was constituted an extraordinary lord of Session, under the title of *Lord Murdocarnie;* from this judicial office he retired in favour of his son, in 1601, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 April, 1616, as *Baron Melville of Monymaill,* with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, JOHN, &c. His lordship *d.* in 1621, at the age of 94, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd Lord Melville, who had been constituted an extraordinary lord of Session, in 1691, under the designation of *Lord Burntisland.* This nobleman obtained a charter from CHARLES I., dated Bagshot, 10 Aug. 1627, of the Barony of Monymaill, and the dignity of Lord Monymaill, with reversion to his heirs general bearing the surname and arms of MELVILLE. His lordship *d. s. p.* 9 March, 1635, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN MELVILLE, of Raith, as 3rd lord, (refer to JOHN, eldest son of Sir John Melville, of Raith, father of the 1st lord,) who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir George Erskine, of Innertiel, a lord of Session; and dying in 1643, was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th Lord Melville. This nobleman was involved in the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth, but had the good fortune to effect his escape into Holland. His estates were consequently forfeited by act of attainder in 1685; but returning to England with King WILLIAM, his lordship was fully reinstated in fortune and dignity on the success of that prince, with the additional honours (8 April, 1690) of *Lord Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie, Viscount of Kirkaldie,* and EARL OF MELVILLE. Lord Melville *m.* in 1655, Lady Katherine Leslie, (who *s.* her niece as COUNTESS OF LEVEN,) dau. of Lord Balgonie, and granddau. of the renowned General Alexander Leslie, who had been elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 11 Oct. 1641, as *Baron Balgonie* and EARL OF LEVEN: by this lady he had issue,

ALEXANDER, Lord Raith, treasurer-depute of Scotland; *d.* before his father, *s. p.*
DAVID, who inherited the honours of his father and mother.
James, of Balgarvie.
Margaret, *m.* to Lord Balfour of Burleigh.

The earl *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

DAVID, as 2nd Earl of Melville; who on the decease of his mother, 1713, inherited as 3rd Earl of Leven. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of James Wemyss, Lord Burntisland, by Margaret, Countess of Wemyss, and was *s.* by his grandson,

DAVID, 4th Earl of Leven and 3rd Earl of Melville; who *d.* a youth, in 1729, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

ALEXANDER, 5th and 4th earl. This nobleman was one of the ordinary lords of Session, one of the representative peers in 1747, and high-commissioner to the church of Scotland from 1741 to 1753. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Col. Erskine, of Carnock, by whom he had an only son, DAVID. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of David Monypenny, Esq., and had by her,

Alexander, a gen.-officer, whose only child,
Mary-Anne, *m.* 15 June, 1787, John Rutherford, Esq. of Edgarstown.
Anne, Countess of Northesk.
Betty, Countess of Hopetoun.
Mary, *m.* to James Walker, Esq.

The earl *d.* 2 Sept. 1745, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 6th and 5th earl; *b.* 4 May, 1722, who *m.* in 1747, Willielmina, dau. of William Nisbet, Esq. of Dirleton. by whom (who *d.* in 1798) he had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
William, an officer in the army, killed in the American war, in 1777.
David, a gen. in the army; *m.* 16 Jan. 1787, Rebecca, dau. of the Rev. John Gillies, D.D.; and *d. s. p.* 21 Oct. 1838.
John, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 20 Nov. 1759, who, upon his marriage, 13 Sept. 1816, with Jane, eldest dau. and heir of T. Cuming, Esq., assumed the surname of CUMING; and *d. s. p.* in 1824.
George, *b.* 21 April, 1766; *m.* 27 Nov. 1802, Jacomina-Gertrude, only dau. of William-Jacob Van-Der-Graaff, and left at his decease, 8 March, 1812, an only dau., Mary-Christiana.
Jane, *m.* 9 Nov. 1775, to the late Sir John Wishart Stuart, Bart.; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1829.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 5th Lord Ruthven; and *d.* in 1820.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1830.

His lordship, who was high-commissioner to the general assembly from 1783 to 1801; *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 7th and 6th earl; *b.* 7 Nov. 1749; *m.* in 1784, Jane, dau. of John Thornton, Esq. of London, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1818) had issue,

I. DAVID, present earl.
II. John-Thornton, *b.* 18 Dec. 1786; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1812, Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Thornton, Esq. of Clapham, and Albury Park, M.P. for Surrey; by whom (who *d.* 26 July, 1832) he has had issue,
  1 Alexander, *b.* 11 Jan. 1817.
  2 Alfred-John, *b.* 5 June, 1826.
  3 Emily-Maria. 4 Anna-Maria, *d.* in 1836.
  5 Harriet-Rosa. 6 Julia.
  7 Adelaide-Harriet.
  Mr. Thornton Leslie *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1834, Sophia, 4th dau. of the late Henry Thornton, Esq, and by her has issue,
    Ronald, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835.
    Norman, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839.
    A dau., *b.* 5 July, 1843.
III. William-Henry, *b.* 19 May, 1788; in the Hon. E. I. Co.'s service.
IV. Robert-Samuel, in holy orders; *d.* 24 Oct. 1826.
V. Alexander, of Branston Hall, co. Lincoln; *b.* 18 June, 1800; *m.* 19 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Smith, Esq., M.P., and niece of the late Lord Carrington, by whom he has had issue,
  1 Alexander, *b.* in July, 1829.
  2 William-David, *b.* 9 Jan. 1831; and *d.* in 1839.
  3 Henry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833; and *d.* in 1840.
  4 Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1835.
  5 Frederick-Abel, *b.* in Sept. 1838.
  6 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 12 March, 1842.
  7 Charlotte-Elizabeth. 8 Marianne.
  9 Caroline. 10 Lucy-Sophia-Emily.
VI. Lucy, *m.* 14 July, 1824, to Henry Smith, Esq., son of Samuel Smith, Esq., M.P., and nephew of the late Lord Carrington.
VII. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1816, to Francis Pym, Esq. of the Hazels, Bedfordshire.
VIII. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1822, to Abel Smith, Esq., M.P., nephew of the late Lord Carrington; and *d.* in 1823.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1820.

Creations—Baron Melville, 30 April, 1616; extended limitation, 10 Aug. 1627. Lord Balgonie, 1641. Earl of Leven, 11 Oct. 1641. Earl of Melville, &c., 8 April, 1690.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a thistle, slipped, ppr., ensigned with an imperial crown, or, a coat of augmentation to the arms of LESLIE; 2nd, ar., on a bend, az., three buckles, or, for LESLIE; 3rd, ar., a fesse, gu.; 4th, gu., three crescents within a bordure, ar., charged with eight roses of the first, both for MELVILLE.

OF MELVILLE.

Crest—The head of a ratch-hound, erased, sa.
Supporters—Dexter, a ratch-hound; sinister, an eagle, ppr.
Motto—Denique cœlum.

OF LESLIE.

Crest—A demi-chevalier in complete armour, holding, in his right hand a dagger, erect, ppr., the pommel and hilt, or.
Supporters—Two chevaliers in armour, each holding in his exterior hand the banner of Scotland.
Motto—Pro rege et patriâ.
Seats—Melville House, and Balgonie, co. Fife.

LEVINGE.

LEVINGE, SIR RICHARD, of High Park, now Knockdrin Castle, in the co. of Westmeath; *b.* 29 Oct. 1785; *s.* his father, as 6th baronet, 19 Jan. 1796; *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas-Boothby, 1st Lord Rancliffe, and has had issue,

RICHARD-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 1 Nov. 1811; captain in the army.
George-Charles Rawdon, *b.* 25 Sept. 1812; lieut. royal horse-artillery.
Reginald-Thomas-John, *b.* 30 Oct. 1813; lieut. R.N.
Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; lieut. 71st light infantry; *d.* 8 May, 1838.
Charles-Vere, *b.* 11 Jan. 1818; ensign in the 71st light infantry; *d.* 14 June, 1837.
Vere-Henry, *b.* 28 Nov. 1819; E.I.C.S.
William-James, *b.* 22 Jan. 1821.
Edward-Parkyns, *b.* 30 Nov. 1825.
Harry-Corbyn, *b.* 1 Dec. 1828.
Elizabeth-Anne. Georgiana-Frances-Caroline.

Lineage.

The first of this name on record is, Levinge, Archbishop of Canterbury in 1005, who crowned CANUTE in 1017, and *d.* in 1020; next is Levinge, Bishop of Worcester and Crediton in 1046, whose nephew possessed, at the time of Domesday survey, six lordships in Derbyshire and two in Nottinghamshire. From him descended

SIR WALTER LEVINGE, a soldier of the Cross, and companion in arms of the lion-hearted RICHARD. This Sir Walter bore the arms which the family still use; he was ancestor of

THOMAS LEVINGE, Esq. of Baddesley Ensore, co. Warwick, living in 1434, whose great-grandson,

THOMAS LEVINGE, Esq., purchased the manor of Parwick, co. Derby, in 1561. The grandson of this gentleman,

RICHARD LEVINGE, Esq. of Parwick, *m.* in 1653, Anne, dau. of George Parker, Esq. of Park Hill, co. Stafford, aunt of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord-chancellor of England, and was father of

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD LEVINGE, Knt. of Parwick, recorder of, and member for, Chester; who being appointed, in 1690, solicitor-general in Ireland, and speaker of the House of Commons, was created a BARONET OF THAT KINGDOM, 26 Oct. 1704. In 1711, Sir Richard was appointed attorney-general, and in 1720, lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He *m.* 1st, in 1680, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gawen Corbyn, Knt. of London, by whom he had three sons and three daus.: the eldest of the latter, Mary, *m.* Washington, 2nd Earl of Ferrers; the 2nd, Dorothea, *m.* 1st, Sir John Rawdon, of Moira, and 2ndly, Charles Cobb, Archbishop of Dublin; the 3rd, Grace, *m.* Edward Kennedy, Esq. of Mullow, co. Longford. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Robert Johnson, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, and by her had one son,

Richard, of Calverstown, co. Kildare, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Chief-Justice Marlay, and had an only dau. and heir, MARY, *m.* to James Cuffe, Lord Tyrawley; and *d. s. p.* in 1817.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, of Parwick, co. Derby, and High Park, co. Westmeath, M.P. This gentleman *m.* in 1718, Isabella, dau. of Sir Arthur Rawdon, Bart. of Moira, co. Down; but dying without issue, in 1748, was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR CHARLES, *b.* in 1693; who *m.* in 1722, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Major Samuel Greene, of Killaghy Castle, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Cashel, and was *s.* 29 May, 1792, by his only child,

IV. SIR RICHARD, *b.* in 1724. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1748, Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of William Kennedy, Esq., M.P., of Mullow, co. Longford, by whom he had,

CHARLES, his heir.
Richard, of Lurgoe, and Kilenegranagh, co. Tipperary, and of Belview, co. Kilkenny; *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1st, Anne, 3rd dau. of Godfrey Taylor, Esq. of Noan, co. Tipperary, by Lydia, his wife, dau. and heir of Nicholas Bacon, Esq., and by her had issue,
  Charles, lieut. 27th regt., killed at Badajoz.
  Godfrey, of Lurgoe.
  Lydia, *m.* to Henry Langley, Esq. of Archerstown, co. Tipperary.
  Susan. Anne.
  He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Michael O'Keefe, of Urlingford, co. Kilkenny; and *d.* 25 May, 1828, having had issue by her also, viz.,
    Richard Hastings, of Belview.
    Charles, deceased.
    Ellen-Augusta-Helena.
    Fanny-Maria-Louisa.
Anne, *m.* in 1773, to the Rev. Meade Swift, of Lynn, co. Westmeath.

Dorothea, *m.* in 1776, to John Kenny, Esq. of Mullow, co. Longford.
Frances, *m.* to Capt. Francis Knox.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Charles, *b.* in 1752; *m.* 26 June, 1779, Elizabeth-Frances, only dau. of Nicholas Reynell, Esq. of Reynella, co. Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1828) he, had issue,

Richard, present baronet.
Charles, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 20 March, 1796; *m.* 2 June, 1825, Barbara, dau. of Hugh Johnston, Esq. of St. John's, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1838) has had issue,
Charles-Hugh.
George-Godfrey, *d.* in July, 1837.
Anne. Barbara.
Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* in July, 1837.
Selina, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. Henry-Lambert Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 26 July, 1827.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1840.
Anne, *m.* in 1817, to the Rev. William Gregory, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. William Gregory, secretary of the civil department in Ireland, by Lady Anne, his wife, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty.
Frances, *m.* in 1814, to William Miller, Esq., a lieut.-col. in the army.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 Jan. 1796.

Creation—26 Oct. 1704.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, vert, a chev., or, three escallops, ar., in chief, for Levinge; 2nd, az., on a chief, or, three ravens, ppr., for Corbyn; 3rd, vert, three bucks, passant, crowned, or, for Greene; 4th, sa., an escallop-shell, or, between three helmets, close, ar., garnished, of the second, for Kennedy.
Crest—An escallop, ar., within a garland, ppr.
Motto—Vestigia nulla retrorsum.
Seat—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland. Parwick Hall, near Ashburn, co. Derby, was in the possession of the family nearly three centuries.

LICHFIELD.

Lichfield, Earl of, (Thomas-William Anson,) Viscount Anson, of Shugborough and Orgreave, co. Stafford; and Baron Soberton, of Soberton, co. Hants; *b.* 20 Oct. 1795; *m.* 11 Feb. 1819, Louisa-Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Nathaniel Philips, Esq. of Slebech Hall, co. Pembroke, and has issue,

Thomas-George, *Viscount Anson*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1825.
William-Victor-Leopold-Horatio, *b.* 1 Aug. 1833.
Augustus-Henry-Archibald, *b.* 5 March, 1835.
Adelbert-John-Robert, *b.* 20 Dec. 1840.
Louisa-Mary-Anne, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, to Edward King Tenison, Esq. of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon.
Anne-Frederica, *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, to the Hon. Francis Charteris, M.P., son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the Earl of Wemyss and March.
Harriet-Frances-Maria.
Gwendelona-Isabella-Anna-Maria.

His lordship *s.* his father in the viscounty, 31 July, 1818; and the earldom was conferred upon him by letters patent, 8 Sept. 1831.

Lineage.

The family of Anson has resided in the co. of Stafford for several generations; first, at Dunston; but since the time of James I., at Shugborough, which manor was then purchased by

William Anson, Esq., who had been an eminent lawyer in the previous reign. This William Anson *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Mitchel, of Oldbury, in Warwickshire; and dying at an advanced age, about the year 1644, was *s.* by his son,

William Anson, Esq. of Shugborough, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stafford, Esq. of Botham Hall, in Derbyshire, and was *s.* by his son,

William Anson, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Charles Carrier, Esq. of Wirkworth, and had, (with younger daughters,)

Thomas, his successor.
George, of whom presently.
Janette, *m.* to Sambrooke Adams, Esq. of Sambrooke, co. Salop, and left a son,
George-Adams, who eventually inherited the estates of his two maternal uncles, and assumed the surname of Anson.

Mr. Anson *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas, who represented Lichfield in parliament; and at his decease, *s. p.* bequeathed his property to his nephew, George Adams. The youngest son,

George Anson, so celebrated for his voyage round the world, was soon after his return appointed rear-admiral of the Blue, and one of the lords of the Admiralty. In April, 1745, he was made rear-admiral of the White, and in July, 1746, vice-admiral of the Blue. In 1747, (13 June,) he was elevated to the peerage by the title of Lord Anson, *Baron of Soberton*, in Hants, and the same year appointed vice-admiral of the Red. In 1751, his lordship was constituted first lord of the Admiralty; and he continued in that high office, with a very brief interval, until his death. This gallant and enterprising seaman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Yorke, dau. of Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke; but *d. s. p.* in 1762, when the Barony of Anson became extinct, while his fortune devolved upon his nephew,

George Adams, Esq., who subsequently inherited the estates of his elder uncle, Thomas, and assumed, by sign-manual, 30 April, 1773, the surname and arms of Anson. He likewise succeeded (in 1773) to the representation of Lichfield. He *m.* in 1763, Mary, dau. of George-Venables Vernon, 1st Lord Vernon, and had issue,

i. Thomas, of whom presently.
ii. George (Sir), G.C.B., K.T.S., M.P., a general in the army, and colonel of the 4th dragoon-guards, equerry to the Duchess of Kent, and groom of the bedchamber to Prince Albert. Sir George established a high military reputation in the Peninsular war. He was *b.* 12 Aug. 1769; and *m.* 27 May, 1800, Frances, dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq., and sister of Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1834) he has had issue,
1 George-Augustus, of the 11th dragoons; *b.* 13 Aug. 1801; *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Miss Barbara Park, niece of Mungo Park, the traveller; and *d.* in 1829. His widow *m.* in 1839, Robert-Richard Torrens, Esq.
2 Francis-Harcourt, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 20 July, 1831.
3 Frederick-Walpole, in the East India Company's service; *b.* 21 May, 1806; *m.* Miss Catherine Hanson, and has issue.
4 Theodosius-Vernon, *d.* in 1825.
5 Talavera-Vernon, *b.* in 1809; *m.* 13 June, 1843, Sarah-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Richard Potter, Esq., and has a son, *b.* in 1844.
6 Octavius-Henry, *b.* 28 Sept. 1817; in the army.
7 Thomas-Anchitel, *b.* in Oct. 1818.
8 Edward-Hamilton, *b.* in Dec. 1821; *m.* 4 Jan. 1843, Louisa, 2nd dau of G.-B. Clapcott, Esq.
9 Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1823, to the Rev. C.-G. Okeover, of Okeover, who *d.* in 1831; and 2ndly, in 1833, to Robert Plumer-Ward, Esq. of Gilston Park, Herts.
10 Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* in 1828, to Edward-Richard Northey, Esq. of Woodcote, near Epsom.
11 Constantia, *m.* to Robert-N.-C. Hamilton, Esq., eldest son of Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart. of Silverton Hill; and *d.* 23 Nov. 1842.
12 Sophia, *m.* 11 June, 1836, to James-John Kinloch, Esq.
13 Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 15 Dec. 1841, to Sir Arthur Brinsley Brooke, Bart.
iii. Charles, in holy orders, archdeacon of Carlisle; *d.* 20 June, 1827.
iv. William (Sir), created a Baronet in 1831. (*See that dignity.*)
v. Henry, in holy orders, M.A.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1773.
vi. Edward, *b.* 25 April, 1775; *m.* in 1808, Harriott, dau. of J. Ramsbottom, Esq.; and *d.* 18 March, 1837, having had,
Charles, *b.* 20 Feb. 1813.
Henry-George, *d.* in 1834.
Harriett.
vii. Sambrooke, *b.* 18 Feb. 1778; late lieut.-col. 1st foot-guards, served in Sicily, and distinguished himself in

the Peninsular war, where, at the battle of Barrosa, 5 March, 1811, he was rewarded with a medal. He *m.* Elizabeth Hawkins, of Staffordshire, and has one dau., Elizabeth-Grace, *m.* 29 March, 1831, to Thomas King, Esq. of Alveston, Wilts.

VIII. Frederick, in holy orders, prebendary of Southwell; *b.* 23 March, 1779; *m.* in 1807, Mary-Anne, only dau. of the late Rev. Richard Levett, of Milford, Staffordshire, and has issue,

Frederick, *b.* 28 March, 1811.
George-Edward, treasurer to Prince Albert; *b.* 14 May, 1812; *m.* 2 October, 1837, Georgiana-Mary, eldest dau. of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield.
Arthur-Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1817.
Thomas, *b.* 24 May, 1820; lieut. R.N.
Ellen-Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1837, to the Rev. Temple Hilyard.
Mary. Catherine-Louisa.
Lucy-Frederica. Georgiana-Frances.

IX. Mary, *m.* in 1785, to Sir Francis Ford, Bart., and *d.* in 1837.*

X. Anne, *m.* in 1792, to Bell Lloyd, Esq.

XI. Catherine-Juliana, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Stuart, Esq.; and *d.* 5 July, 1843.

Mr. Anson (Adams) *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ANSON, Esq. of Shugborough, *b.* 14 February, 1767; who *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, Anne-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Thomas-W. Coke, Esq. of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, afterwards Earl of Leicester, and had issue,

THOMAS-WILLIAM, present earl.
George, lieut.-col. in the army, storekeeper of the ordnance, and M.P. for South Staffordshire; *b.* 3 Oct. 1797; *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, Isabella-Elizabeth-Annabella, 3rd dau. of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and has issue.
Charles-Littleton, a midshipman in the R.N., killed in 1812, off Lissa, by the accidental explosion of a gun on board the Bacchante frigate.
William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1801; capt. R.N., C.B.; *d.* 19 Oct. 1830.
Henry, *b.* in 1804; *d.* in 1827.
Edward-Harcourt, *b.* in 1808; *d.* in 1817.
Anna-Margaret, *m.* to Archibald-John, present Earl of Rosebery.
Georgiana, *d.* 10 Feb. 1821.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* in Sept. 1835, to the Hon. Charles-John Murray, son of William, Earl of Mansfield.
Frederica-Sophia, *m.* 21 April, 1838, to the Hon. Bouverie-Francis Primrose, 2nd son of the Earl of Rosebery.
Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 18 July, 1837, to Henry, Lord Waterpark.

Mr. Anson was created VISCOUNT ANSON and *Baron Soberton* 17 Feb. 1806; and dying in 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son. The viscountess *d.* in May, 1843.

Creations—Viscounty and Barony, 17 Feb. 1806. Earldom, 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ar., three bends, engrailed, gu., a crescent for difference, for ANSON; 2nd, erm., three cats-a-mountain, passant, guardant, in pale, sa., for ADAMS; 3rd, az., three salmons, naiant, in pale, or and ar., for SAMBROOKE; 4th, sa., a bend, or, between three demi-spears, ar., for CARRIER.

Crests—ANSON: out of a ducal coronet, or, a spear-head, ppr. ADAMS: a greyhound's head, couped, erm., charged on the neck with two bars gemelle, or.

Motto—Nil desperandum.

Seats—Shugborough, and Ranton Abbey, Staffordshire.

LIFFORD.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT, (the Rev. James Hewitt, D.C.L.,) and Baron Lifford, of Lifford, co. Donegal, in the peerage of Ireland; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount, 15 April, 1830; *b.* 29 Aug. 1783; *m.* 15 April, 1809, Mary-Anne-Maria, 8th dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and has issue,

JAMES, *b.* 31 March, 1811; *m.* 9 July, 1835, Lady Mary Acheson, eldest dau. of the Earl of Gosford, and has issue,

James-Wilfred, *b.* 12 Oct. 1837.
Evelyn-John, *b.* 19 July, 1842.
Archibald-Robert, *b.* 14 Jan. 1844.
Mary-Anne.

John-James, *b.* 17 April, 1819.
Alicia-Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1841, to Sir Edwin Pearson.
Susan. Anne-Georgiana.

Lineage.

JAMES HEWITT, Esq., *b.* in 1709, having attained eminence at the English bar, and filled successively the offices of king's first-serjeant and judge of the Court of King's Bench, was appointed, in 1767, LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 9 June, 1768, as BARON LIFFORD. His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, 4 Jan. 1781. He *m.* 1st, Miss Williams, only dau. of the Rev. Rice Williams, D.D., rector of Stapleford-Abbot, in Essex, and had issue,

I. JAMES, 2nd viscount.

II. William-Williams, *m.* 16 Dec. 1774, Anne, dau. of Thomas Strettell, Esq. of Cork; and *d.* in April, 1798, leaving,

1 William-Williams, *d. unm.* in 1824.
2 Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1807.
3 Mary.
4 Anne, *m.* in July, 1797, to Chidley Coote, Esq. of Mount Coote, co. Limerick; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1842.
5 Elizabeth-Alicia-Hannah, *m.* 5 Aug. 1808, to John-Hooper Holder, Esq. of Staunton-Lacey House, co. Salop; and is deceased.

III. Joseph, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland; *d.* 1 April, 1794.

IV. John, in holy orders, dean of Cloyne; *m.* Jane, dau. of Dr. Moore, and left at his decease, 14 May, 1804,

1 MARY, *m.* in 1802, to the Hon. Major-Gen. Henry King; and *d.* 26 May, 1821.
2 JANE, *m.* in 1824, to Acheson-St. George, Esq. of Woodpark, co. Armagh.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Ambrosia, dau. of the Rev. Charles Bayley, of Knavestock, in Essex, and by that lady (who *d.* in March, 1807) had, George, Ambrosia, and Elizabeth, who all *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* 28 April, 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd viscount; *b.* 27 Oct. 1750, in holy orders, and dean of Armagh. He *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1776, Henrietta-Judith, eldest dau. of Arthur, 1st Viscount Harberton, but by that lady (who *d.* in 1778) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1781, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Oliver, D.D., archdeacon of Ardagh, son of R. Oliver, Esq. of Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1845) left,

I. JAMES, present peer.

II. John-Pratt, in holy orders; *b.* 26 May, 1796; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1819, Juliana, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, Esq., and granddau. of Hugh, Bishop of Ossory, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had surviving issue,

1 James, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822.
2 Elizabeth-Isabella, *d.* in 1836.
3 Juliana, *d.* young in 1827. 4 Alicia-Jane.

He *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Francis Gervais, and has by her,

James-John, *b.* 22 April, 1830.
James-Francis, *b.* in 1835.
James-Charles-Archibald, *b.* in 1837.
James-Dudley-Ryder, *b.* in 1840.
Julia. Frances-Jane.
Henrietta-Elizabeth.

The viscount *d.* 15 April, 1830.

Creations—Baron, 9 June, 1768. Viscount, 4 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Gu., a chev., engr., between three owls, ar.

Crest—The trunk of a tree, lying fessewise, thereon an owl, all ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, a falcon; sinister, a griffin; both or, their wings expanded, ar., each gorged with a collar, az., charged with three bezants.

Motto—Be just and fear not.

Seat—Santry House, co. Dublin.

---

* She was mother of the late Sir Francis Ford, Bart. of Ember Court.

LIGHTON.

LIGHTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER-ROBERT, of Merville, co. Dublin; *b.* 28 May, 1819; *s.* as 6th baronet, on the decease of his brother, 29 April, 1844; *m.* 2 June, 1843, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Rev. Digby-Joseph-Stopford Ram, of Brookeville, co. Cork, and has issue.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS LIGHTON, Esq., M.P., banker, of Dublin, and high-sheriff of that city in 1790, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 1 March, 1791. Sir Thomas *m.* 11 Dec. 1777, Anne, dau. of William Pollock, Esq. of Strabane, co. Tyrone, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1805, by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease in infancy, in 1817, the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. THE REV. SIR JOHN, rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, *b.* in 1792; *m.* in Jan. 1817, to Mary-Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Christopher-Robert Pemberton, Esq., M.D., of London, and had issue,

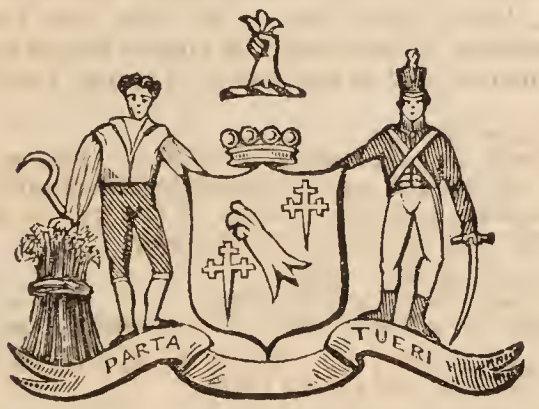
JOHN-HAMILTON, his heir.
CHRISTOPHER-ROBERT, successor to his brother, and present baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1820. Andrew, *b.* 26 Dec. 1822.
Mary, *d.* young in 1827.

The Rev. Sir John *d.* 5 April, 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN-HAMILTON, *b.* 26 May, 1818, who *d. unm.* 29 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1 March, 1791.
Arms—Barry of eight, ar. and vert, over all a lion, rampant, crowned with an Eastern crown, or, armed and langued, az., a canton of Ireland.
Crest—A lion's head, erased, crowned with an Eastern crown, or, langued, az.
Motto—Fortitudine et prudentia.
Seat—Donoughmore, Castlefin.

LILFORD.



LILFORD, BARON, (Thomas-Atherton Powys,) of Lilford, co. Northampton; *b.* 2 Dec. 1801; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 4 July, 1825; *m.* 24 May, 1830, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Henry-Richard, Lord Holland, and has issue,

THOMAS-LYTTLETON, *b.* 18 March, 1833.
Leopold-William-Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1837.
Edward-Victor-Robert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1839.
Charles-James-Fox, *b.* 25 April, 1840.
Adelaide-Mary. Edith-Galfrida.
Georgiana-Caroline. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances.
Two other daus., infants.

Lineage.

The House of Powys deduces lineage, through the BARONS OF MAIN-YN-MEIFOD, in Powysland, from IORWERTH GOCH, Lord of Mochnant, in Powysland, younger son of MEREDITH, Prince of Powys, representative of Mervyn, King of Powys, third son of RHODRI MAWR, King of Wales.

MEREDITH AP BLEDDYN, Prince of Powys, (for earlier descent, refer to HUGHES OF GWERCLAS, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) who bore, Argent, a lion, rampant sable, armed and langued, gules, ("The Black Lion of Powys,") *m.* twice. By his first consort, Hunydd, dau. of Eunydd Gwerniwy, Lord of Duffryn Clwyd, in Denbighland, he was father, with other issue, of

MADOC AP MEREDITH, last Prince of Powys; who *m.* the Princess Susanna, dau. of Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales. (*See* WYNN OF GWYDYR, *under* WILLIAMS-WYNN OF WYNNSTAY, Barts.) By her, Madoc (who *d.* at Winchester in 1160, and was buried at Meifod, near Mathraval, his palace) had, with other issue,

1 GRIFFITH MAELOR AP MADOC, Lord of Bromfield, whose ensigns were "Paly of eight, arg. and gu., over all a lion, rampant, sable, armed and langued, of the second." He *d.* in 1191, and was buried at Meifod, and from him derived
OWEN AP GRIFFITH VYCHAN, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, in Powysland, the memorable OWEN GLENDOWER, representative of the Sovereigns of Powys.

2 OWAIN BROGYNTYN, Lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, and Abertanat, in Powysland, whose arms were "The Black Lion of Powys," borne by his father and grandfather. From this powerful and distinguished Noble derived the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION. (*See that name*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

MEREDITH AP BLEDDYN *m.* 2ndly, Efa, dau. of Blettrws, a chieftain of Ysceifiog, derived from Ednowain Bendew, Lord of Tegaingl, in Flint, Founder of the XIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, (*see* TYRWHITT-JONES, Bart.,) and was father of

IORWERTH GOCH (Edward the Red) AP MEREDITH, Lord of Mochnant, in Powysland, who bore "The Black Lion of Powys." He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Roger de Marley, of Marley, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. Sir Griffith Vychan, of Caehowel, in Salop, a knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Lord of Crugion and Bergedwyn, in Montgomeryshire. From him derived, ninth in lineal succession,
GRIFFITH KYNASTON, Esq. of Stocks, near Ellesmere, co. Salop, seneschal of the lordship of Ellesmere, from 9 to 22 HENRY VI., who had three sons,
PHILIP, OF WALFORD, ancestor of the KYNASTONS OF SHOTTON, co. Salop.
JOHN, of Stocks, ancestor of the Kynastons of Oteley, co. Salop, whose heiress, MARY, sister and heiress of Edward Kinaston, Esq. of Oteley, *m.* James Mainwaring, Esq. of Bromborough, co. Chester, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and was mother of CHARLES MAINWARING, Esq. of Oteley Park, progenitor of the present
CHARLES-KINASTON MAINWARING, Esq. of Oteley Park, who *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of John-Lloyd Salusbury, Esq. of Galtfaenan, co. Denbigh, and is father of a SON AND HEIR.
Roger (Sir, Knt.), of Hordley, in Shropshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Grey, Lord Powys, and was ancestor of the present
SIR EDWARD KYNASTON, of Hardwick, co. Salop, Bart.

II. IORWETH VYCHAN AP IORWERTH GOCH.

The younger son,

IORWERTH VYCHAN AP IORWERTH GOCH, seated himself in the Vale of Meifod, in Montgomeryshire, near Mathraval Castle, the palace of his royal ancestors,* and became I. BARON OF MAIN-YN-MEIFOD. He *m.* Gwenhwyfar, dau. of Einion ap Seissylt, Lord of Merioneth, (*see* PRYCE OF GUNLEY, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and had

---

* Pengwern, or Shrewsbury, was the ancient metropolis and residence of the Powysian sovereigns till the time of Offa, King of Mercia, who, passing the Severn about the year 780 with a great force, expelled the Cambrians from their fruitful plains, and reduced the Kingdom of Powys to the western side of the celebrated ditch, (Clawdh-offa,) still known by his name. The royal residence was, in consequence, transferred to a district not less beautiful, Mathraval, in the picturesque vale of Meifod. There, on a steep bank of the river Vyrnwy, Rhodri Mawr built a castle-palace, the site of which is still easily traced.

(with a younger son, Meredith Goch, who *m.* and had issue) an elder son,

MADOC VYCHAN AP IORWERTH VYCHAN, II. Baron of Main-yn-Meifod, whose wife was Anne, dau. of Tudor ap Ednyfed, of Maelor. By her he had a son and a dau., viz.,

LLEWELYN.

Agnes, who *m.* David, son of Griffith, (living 20 July, 12 EDWARD I.) ap Iorwerth ap Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, and Abertanat, and was mother of

LLEWELYN DDU AP DAVID, BARON OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION, ancestor of the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION.

The son and heir,

LLEWELYN AP MADOC, III. Baron of Main-yn-Meifod, *m.* Nest, dau. of Llewelyn Aurdorchog, Lord of Yale, and was father of

LLEWELYN VYCHAN AP LLEWELYN, IV. Baron of Main-yn-Meifod, who *m.* Gwersylt, dau. of Collwyn, derived from Conan, Prince of North Wales, and had a son,

IEVAN AP LLEWELYN, V. Baron of Main-yn-Meifod, who *m.* Eva, dau. of Owen ap Bleddyn ap Tudor, derived from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, (*see* MOSTYN of TALACRE,) was father of

MEREDITH LLWYD AP IEVAN, VI. Baron of Main-yn-Meifod, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Iorwerth, son of Llewelyn ap Rhun ap Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth, co. Montgomery, (*see* EDWARDES OF NESS STRANGE, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and had a son,

LLEWELYN VOEL GRWN, VII. Baron of Main-yn-Meifod, who substituted for the "Black Lion of Powys," Arg. a lion passant, sa., within a border, indented, gu. He *m.* Eva, dau. of Ievan ap Cyhelin, of Llewynymaen and Lloran, constable of Knockyn Castle, derived from the Lord of Cynllaeth: their son,

GRIFFITH LLWYD, VIII. Baron of Main-yn-Meifod, *m.* Eva, or Agnes, dau. of Adda Goch, of Mochnant, son of Meiric ap Kenric, derived through Griffith, Lord of Guilsfield, from Brochwell, Prince of Powys, and had a son,

MEREDITH AP GRIFFITH LLWYD, who *m.* Eva, dau. of Griffith Llwyd ap David Llwyd, derived from Aleth, Lord of Dyfed, and had issue,

I. TUDOR AP MEREDITH, ancestor of the PARRYS OF MAIN-YN-MEIFOD, and of the LLOYDS OF SHARPLEY, in Llanarmon Dyffryn Ceiriog.
II. IEVAN.

The younger son,

IEVAN AP MEREDITH, of Main-yn-Meifod, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Ievan Vychan ap Ievan Gethin, of Abertanat and Moeliwrch, in Llansilin, derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynlaeth, and was father of

MADOC AP IEVAN, of Main-yn-Meifod, who *m.* Angharad, dau. of Ievan ap Einion ap Iorwerth, of Mechain, and had issue,

I. OWAIN AP MADOC, from whom descended the family of GRIFFITHS, formerly of GOLVER, in Llansilin.
II. DAVID GOCH AP MADOC, of Meifod, Trefnanney, and Deuddwr, who *m.* Maud Wen, dau. of David Lloyd ap Ievan, of Burgedin and Broniarth, descended from Brochwell Yscythrog, Prince of Powys, and had two sons,
   1 LEWIS AP DAVID GOCH, ancestor of the family of MATTHEWS, formerly of TREFNANNEY.
   2 Richard ap David Goch, of Bryn-y-gwalie, ancestor of the MAURICES OF BRYN-Y-GWALIE.
III. JOHN.

The third son,

JOHN POWYS, was father of

JAMES POWYS, whose son,

WILLIAM POWYS, of Ludlow, *b.* in 1494, *m.* for his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Richard Rowbury, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, of whom presently.
John, of Bryndrinog, ancestor of the POWYSES of Berwick House, and of WESTWOOD. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The eldest son of the second marriage,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq. of Snitton, co. Salop, was father of

THOMAS POWYS, of Henley, co. Salop, serjeant-at-law, and one of the benchers of Lincoln's Inn, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Adam Littleton, Bart. of Stoke Milburgh, co. Salop, and had, with other issue,

Littleton (Sir), one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1695, a judge of the Common Pleas in 1697, and of the King's Bench in 1700. He resigned in 1724, being then seventy-eight years of age.
THOMAS.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, Shropshire, and by that lady had two other sons.

The second son of the first marriage,

THOMAS POWYS, being also bred to the bar, was appointed solicitor-general in 1686, when he received the honour of knighthood, attorney-general the next year, and constituted one of the judges of the Queen's Bench, in 1713, whence he was removed in 1714. Sir Thomas purchased, in 1711, the manor of Lilford, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Ambrose Holbech, Esq. of Mollington, co. Warwick, by whom he had THOMAS, his successor, with two other sons and three daus.; of whom Anne, *m.* Andrew Hill, of Court of Hill, Salop. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Meadows, Knt., and by that lady had two other sons. He *d.* 4 April, 1719, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq. of Lilford, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq. of Broadlane, co. Flint; and dying in 1720, was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq. of Lilford, *b.* 24 Sept. 1719. This gentleman *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Spence, Esq. of Saville-row, serjeant of the House of Commons, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Lyttleton, in holy orders, rector of Tichmarsh, and Thorpe, in Northamptonshire; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. George Shaw, and had,
   1 Charles, *b.* 12 July, 1789.
   2 Maria.
   3 Frances-Dorothea, *m.* 3 July, 1838, to the Rev. W.-H. Mann, vicar of Bowden, Cheshire.
   4 Eleanor. 5 Harriet. 6 Mary-Anne.
   7 Lucy. 8 Eleanor-Jane.
III. Henrietta, *d.* young.
IV. Anne, *m.* to Robert Doughty, Esq. of Hanworth, co. Norfolk.

Mr. Powys *d.* 2 April, 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq., *b.* 4 May, 1743, M.P. for the co. of Northampton, in 1774, who was elevated to the peerage 26 Oct. 1797, as BARON LILFORD, *of Lilford*, in that co. He *m.* 31 March, 1772, Mary, dau. of Galfridus Mann, Esq. of Egerton, in Kent, and niece of Sir Horatio Mann, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1823) he had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Littleton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1781; in holy orders; *m.* 24 July, 1809, Penelope, dau. of James Hatsell, Esq.; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1842, having had issue, viz., 1 Littleton; 2 Caroline; 3 Eleanor; 4 Frances, *m.* 3 July, 1838, to the Rev. W.-H.-G. Mann, vicar of Bowden, Colchester; 5 Emily, *m.* 8 Feb. 1843, to the Rev. James Vaughan; 6 Lucy-Helen.
III. Frederick, *b.* 13 March, 1782; in holy orders; *m.* in 1807, Mary, only dau. of Edward Thoroton Gould, Esq., sister of Henry, late Lord Grey de Ruthyn, and aunt of the present Lady Grey de Ruthyn, (Marchioness of Hastings,) by whom he has issue,
   1 Frederick-Henry-Yelverton, M.A., in holy orders; *b.* 22 July, 1808.
   2 Charles-Edward, lieut. R.N.
   3 Spencer-Perceval, *b.* in 1814.
   4 Barbara-Yelverton, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, to Roger Dawson, Esq. of Tyddynroe, near St. Asaph.
   5 Mary, *m.* in 1836, to Frederick-Brooksbank Bicknell, Esq.
IV. Charles, R.N.; *b.* 22 June, 1784; *d.* 13 Aug. 1804.
V. Henry, capt. 83rd regt.; died of his wounds in the attack of Picurina, before Badajoz, in April, 1812.
VI. Eleanor, *m.* in 1800, to the Hon. and Rev. Richard-Bruce Stopford.
VII. Lucy. VIII. Emily, *d.* 10 Sept. 1844.
IX. Anne, *d. unm.* } twins.
X. Sophia, }
XI. Louisa-Horatio.

He *d.* 26 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 8 April, 1775; who *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, Henrietta-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert-Vernon Atherton, Esq. of Atherton Hall, co. Lancaster, by Harriet, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Legh, Esq. of Lyme, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1820) he had issue,

THOMAS-ATHERTON, present peer.
Robert-Vernon, of the E. I. Co.'s military service; *b.* 3 Dec. 1802; *m.* 14 April, 1825, Jane, 3rd dau. of the late William Beckett, Esq. of Enfield, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1842) has, with a dau.,

Robert-Horace, *b.* 26 March, 1828.
John. Another son.

Horace, in holy orders, rector of Warrington, co. Lancaster; *m.* 21 Feb. 1833, Percy-Gore, eldest dau. of William Currie, Esq. of East Horsley Park, in Surrey, and has issue three sons and two daus.

Atherton-Legh, *b.* 23 Sept. 1809; in holy orders; *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq., and has issue a son, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844.

Henry-Lyttleton, capt. 60th foot.

Charles, of the 9th light-dragoons; *m.* 29 March, 1836, Miss Kennedy.

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1827, to John-Campbell Colquhoun, Esq., M.P., of Killermont, N.B.

Eleanor, *m.* 8 July, 1839, to Sir John-Murray Nasmyth, Bart.

Mary, *m.* 11 May, 1830, to the Rev. James Drummond.

Elizabeth-Atherton, *m.* in 1828, to the Rev. Richard-Leonard Adams.

Frances-Hester, *m.* 5 April, 1831, to the Rev. Thomas-Henry Causton; and *d.* 17 June, 1840.

Jane-Lucy, *m.* 18 May, 1836, to the Rev. John-Pierce Maurice, rector of Rympton, co. Somerset.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1825.

Creation—26 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Or, a lion's gamb, erased, in bend, between two cross-crosslets, fitchée, gu. These arms have been substituted for the former ensigns of the family, viz., Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, sable, within a border, inverted, gu., for LLEWELYN VOELGRWN, 7th Baron of Main-yn-Meifod; 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, sable, armed and langued, gu., for MEREDITH AP BLEDDYN, Prince of Powys; 4th, or, a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, of the first, for BLEDDYN AP CYNFYN, King of Powys.

Crest—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, gu., grasping a fleur-de-lis, or.

Supporters—Dexter, a husbandman, in his shirt, with ears of wheat round his hat, all ppr., a sickle in his exterior hand, or, and a garb lying at his feet, of the last; sinister, a volunteer soldier of the Northamptonshire yeomanry cavalry, habited, vert, turned up, buff, booted, his exterior hand resting upon his sword, the point on the ground, all ppr.

Motto—Parta tueri.

Seats—Lilford Park, Northamptonshire; and Bewsey, Hall, co. Lancaster.

LIMERICK.

LIMERICK, EARL OF, (William-Henry-Tennison Pery,) Viscount Limerick, and Baron Glentworth, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Foxford, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 9 Oct. 1812; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1838, Susannah, dau. of William Sheaffe, Esq. of Cornwall; and by her (who *d.* in 1841) has a son,

WILLIAM-JOHN-CHARLES, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1842, Margaret-Jane, only dau. of Nicholas Horsley, Esq. of the county of Durham, and by her has,

Henry-Hartstonge, *b.* in Oct. 1843.
Edmond-Aubrey-Templar, *b.* 6 Jan. 1845.

His lordship *s.* as 2nd earl, on the decease of his grandfather, 7 Dec. 1844.

Lineage.

EDMUND PERY, Esq, who died in 1655, left by Susannah, his wife, only dau. and heir of Stephen Sexton, Esq., a son and successor,

COL. EDMUND PERY, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, who *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SEXTON PERY, Esq. of Stackpole Court, who *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. STACKPOLE PERY. This gentleman *m.* in 1716, Jane, dau. of Archdeacon Twigg, of Limerick, and had, with other issue,

EDMUND-SEXTON, *b.* in 1719; who having filled the speaker's chair of the Commons of Ireland from 1771 to 1785, received upon his retirement the unanimous thanks of the house, and at the express solicitation of that branch of that legislature, was elevated to the peerage, 30 Dec. 1785, as *Viscount Pery, of Newtown Pery, co. Limerick.* His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1756, Patty, youngest dau. of John Martin, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1762, (his 1st lady having died issueless in 1757,) Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Knapton, and widow of Robert Hancock, Esq., and had issue,

Diana, *m.* in 1784, to Thomas, Viscount Northland, now Earl of Ranfurly; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1839.
Frances, *m.* in 1789, to Nicholson Calvert, Esq. of Hunsdon House, Herts, M.P.; who *d.* in 1841.

His lordship *d.* in 1806, when, as he left no male issue, his honours expired.

WILLIAM-CECIL, of whom presently.

Diana, *m.* in 1733, to the Rev. Henry Smith.

Dymphna, *m.* in 1751, to William Monsell, Esq. of Tervoe, co. Limerick.

Lucy, *m.* in 1751, to Sir Henry Hartstonge, Bart. of Bruffe.

Jane, *m.* in 1774, to Launcelot Hill, Esq., and *d.* issueless.

The second son,

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM-CECIL PERY, *b.* 26 July, 1721, having been consecrated Lord Bishop of Killaloe in 1781, and Bishop of Limerick in 1784, was created *Baron Glentworth of Mallow*, 21 May, 1790. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1755, Jane, eldest dau. of John-Minchen Walcot, Esq. of Croagh, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1792) he had issue,

EDMUND-HENRY, 1st Earl of Limerick.

Eleanor, *m.* in 1784, to the late Sir Vere Hunt, Bart.; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1821.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Dorothea, dau. of Richard Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick, and relict of Gen. Crump, but had no other issue. The right rev. prelate *d.* 4 July, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-HENRY, 2nd baron, *b.* 8 Jan. 1758; who was created *Viscount and Earl of Limerick*, 11 Feb. 1803, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom as *Baron Foxford*, 11 Aug. 1815. His lordship *m.* 29 Jan. 1783, Mary-Alice, only dau. and heir of Henry Ormsby, Esq. of Cloghan, co. Mayo, by Mary, his wife, sister of Sir Henry Hartstonge, Bart., and had issue,

HENRY-HARTSTONGE, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 26 May, 1789; *m.* 11 May, 1808, Annabella, 2nd dau. of Tennison Edwards, Esq. of Old Court, co. Wicklow; and dying 7 Aug. 1834, left issue,

EDMOND-HENRY, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 3 March, 1809; *m.* 8 Oct. 1836, Eve-Maria, 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham House, co. Norfolk; and *d. s. p.* 16 Feb. 1844.
WILLIAM-HENRY-TENNISON, present earl.
John-Hartstonge, *b.* in 1813; an officer in the army; *d.* 8 Oct. 1842, in Canada.
Henry-Frederick, *b.* in 1820; E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* in 1841, Amelia-Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. Rowland Money, R.N., C.B.; and *d.* in the East Indies, 26 Aug. 1843.
Annabella-Erina, *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, to Robert-Gun Cunningham, Esq. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow; and *d.* 25 April, 1841.
Mary-Georgiana.
Emily-Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1835, to the Rev. Henry Gray, son of the Bishop of Bristol.
Cecilia-Annabella, *m.* 10 Jan. 1843, to the Rev. George-Herbert Repton.
Augusta-Maria.

William-Cecil, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791; killed at St. Sebastian, 31 Aug. 1813.

Edmund-Sexton, *b.* 7 Feb. 1797; *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Elizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of the late Hon. William Cockayne, of Rushton Hall, co. Northampton, and niece of Charles, 4th Viscount Cullen, (at whose decease, in 1810, the dignity expired)

Mary, *d.* in 1817.

Theodosia, *m.* 11 July, 1811, to the Right Hon. Thomas-Spring Rice, M.P., now Lord Monteagle; and *d.* in 1839.

Lucy, *m.* in 1816, to Rowland Stephenson, Esq. of Farley Hill, co. Berks, who assumed the surname of STANDISH in 1834; and became a widow, 26 April, 1843.

Frances-Selina, *m.* in 1819, to Sir Henry-Roddam Calder, Bart.
Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to Peter Pole, Esq., eldest son of Sir Peter Pole, Bart.
Cecil-Jane, *m.* 18 March, 1828, to Count John De La Feld, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, in holy orders.
Caroline-Alicia, *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, to George Russell, Esq., son of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Russell, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 7 Dec. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving grandson.

Creations—Baron, 21 May, 1790; Viscount and Earl, 11 Feb. 1803—Irish honours. Baron, 11 Aug. 1815—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: gu. and or, on a bend, ar., three lions, passant, sa.

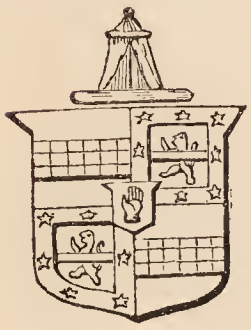
Crest—A fawn's head, erased, ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion, erm.; sinister, a fawn, ppr., ducally gorged, or.

Motto—Virtute non astutia.

Seat—Limerick House, Ireland.

LINDSAY.



LINDSAY, SIR COUTTS, of Westville, in Lincolnshire; *b.* 2 Feb. 1824; lieut. in the Grenadier-guards; *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his grandfather, Sir Coutts Trotter, in 1837.

Lineage.

For the paternal descent of this family, refer to that of the EARL OF BALCARRES.

ARCHIBALD TROTTER, Esq., second son of Alexander Trotter, of Castleshiels, co. Berwick, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) *m.* Jean, dau. and heiress of Robert Moubray, Esq. of the Bush and Castlelaw, (grandson of Robert Moubray, Esq. of Cockairny,) and had issue, I. ROBERT, who succeeded at Castlelaw; II. Alexander, of Dreghorn Castle, co. Edinburgh; III. John, of Dyrham Park, Herts; IV. COUTTS, of whom presently; and V. Katharine. The youngest son,

COUTTS TROTTER, Esq. of Westville, Lincolnshire, *b.* 15 Sept. 1767, was created a Baronet 27 July, 1821; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Margaret Gordon, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville, (a lord of Session,) 3rd son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, by Anne, Countess of Dumfries and Stair, and had issue,

I. ANNE, who *m.* 2 April, 1823, Lieut.-Col. James Lindsay, of the Grenadier-guards, son of the Hon. Robert Lindsay, (2nd son of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres,) by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, Bart., and has issue,
   COUTTS, successor to his grandfather, and present baronet.
   Robert, *b.* 16 April, 1832.
   Margaret. Elizabeth-Alice. Mary-Anne.
II. Jane, *m.* 25 June, 1827, to Gibbs-Crawfurd Antrobus, Esq. of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, M.P.; and *d.* in 1829.
III. Susan, *m.* in 1831, to the Hon. George-Thomas Keppel, 2nd son of the Earl of Albemarle.
IV. Margaret.

Sir Coutts *d.* in 1837, and was *s.* (according to the limitation of the patent) by his grandson, the present SIR COUTTS LINDSAY.

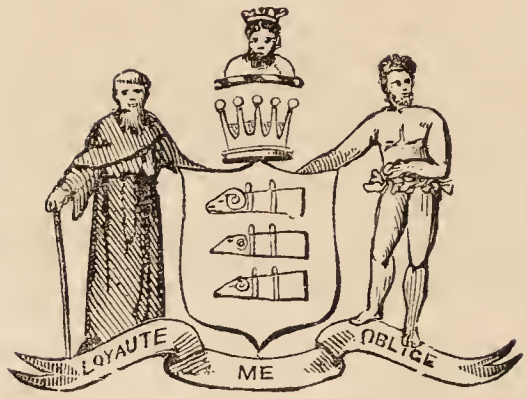
Creation—1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and az.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., debruised by a ribbon, sa.; the whole within a bordure semée of mullets, arg.

Crest—A tent, ppr.

Motto—Astra castra, numen lumen.

LINDSEY.



LINDSEY, EARL OF, (Albemarle-George-Augustus-Frederick Bertie,) co. Lincoln; *b.* 4 Nov. 1814; *s.* as 10th earl, upon the decease of his father, 17 Sept. 1818.

Lineage.

This noble family is maternally descended from the Willoughbys, original Barons Willoughby de Eresby.

KATHERINE, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby in her own right, as dau. and sole heir of William Willoughby, the last Lord Willoughby de Eresby of that family, and Duchess-Dowager of Suffolk, as widow of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, *m.* 2ndly,

RICHARD BERTIE, Esq., son of Thomas Bertie, Esq., captain of Hurst Castle, in the Isle of Wight, by whom she had a son and heir,

THE HON. PEREGRINE BERTIE, who, upon the demise of his mother, in 1580, was summoned to parliament (10 Nov.) as 9th Baron Willoughby de Eresby. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford, and aunt and heir of the whole blood of HENRY, 18th Earl of Oxford, by whom he had issue, ROBERT, his successor, with four other sons, and a dau., Catherine, *m.* to Sir Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, afterwards Lord Rockingham. Lord Willoughby *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 10th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, K.G. This nobleman laid claim, in right of his mother, to the Earldom of Oxford, the feudal Barony of Bolebec, the Barony of Baldesmere, and the office of lord-great-chamberlain of England, but was only able to establish his pretensions to the last. His lordship was, however, created EARL OF LINDSEY, 22 Nov. 1626, and elected in four years afterwards a knight of the Garter. In the 11th of Charles I., he was constituted lord-high-admiral of England; and in 1639, was appointed governor of Berwick. His lordship fell at the battle of Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642, at the head of a division of the royal army, and was *s.* by his eldest son, (by Elizabeth, only child of Edward, 1st Lord Montague of Boughton,)

MONTAGU, 2nd earl, K.G. This nobleman being with his gallant father at Edgehill, when his lordship received his death wound, voluntarily surrendered himself a prisoner, in order to be near and to attend him. He was subsequently an active commander during the civil wars on the same side. His lordship *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of Sir William Cockain, of Rushton, co. Northampton, and widow of James Ramsay, Earl of Holderness, and had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
Peregrine, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Monins, Bart. of Waldershare, in Kent, and had two daus.,
   Bridget, *m.* to John, Earl Poulett.
   Mary, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Henley, Esq. of the Grange, co. Southampton; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Henry Bertie, 3rd son of James, Earl of Abingdon.
Richard, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1685.
Vere, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas; and *d. unm.* in 1689.
Charles, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, *m.* Mary, widow of Sir Samuel Jones, Knt., and dau. of Peter Tryon, Esq. of Harringworth, in Northamptonshire; and dying in 1710, left (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Mildmay, Lord Fitzwalter) an only son,
   Charles, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of John Norborne, Esq. of Great Stewkeley; and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his only surviving son,
      Peregrine, who *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Payne, Esq. of Tottenham Wick; and dying in 1777, left an only surviving son and two daus.,
         ALBEMARLE, who inherited the Earldom of

Lindsey at the decease of Brownlow, 5th and last Duke of Ancaster.
Louisa, *m.* to Fletcher Richardson, Esq. of Cartmel.
Henrietta, *m.* to George Edmonds, Esq. of Peterborough.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden.
Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Osborne, Duke of Leeds.
Catherine, *m.* to Robert Dormer, Esq. of Dorton, Bucks.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. and heir of Edward Gray, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Norris, his wife, only dau. and heir of Francis, Earl of Berkshire and Baron Norris of Rycote, by whom he had,

James, who became Lord Norris in right of his mother, and was created Earl of Abingdon.
Edward, *d.* young. Henry, capt. in the army.
Mary, *m.* to Charles Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon.

Lord Lindsey *d.* in 1666, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Massingberd, Esq. an eminent merchant of London, by whom he had an only dau., Anne, who became the wife of Thomas Savage, Earl of Rivers. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton, by whom he had five sons, the eldest of whom, Robert, inherited the honours. The earl *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and widow of Sir Francis-Henry Lee, Bart. of Ditchley, by whom he had a son and dau., who both *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 4th earl; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and who was advanced to the Marquisate of Lindsey, 29 Sept. 1706; and created, in 1715, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven. His grace *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Wynne, Bart. of Gwydir, by whom he had one surviving son,

Peregrine, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Albinia, dau. of Major-Gen. William Farringdon, of Chiselhurst, in Kent, and had,

Vere, M.P. for Boston, who left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
Albinia, *m.* to George Hobart, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire.
Louisa, *m.* to Gen. Sir Charles Stuart, K.B., son of John, Earl of Bute.
Montague, capt. R.N., left two daus.,
Augusta, *m.* to John, Lord Burghersh. Frances.
Robert, a general officer in the army; *d. s. p.*
Thomas, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1749.
Louisa, *m.* to Thomas Bludworth, Esq.

The duke *d.* 26 July, 1723, and was *s.* by his son,

Peregrine, 2nd duke; who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

Peregrine, his successor.
Albemarle, who *d. unm.*
Brownlow, who *s.* as 5th duke.
Mary, *m.* to Samuel Gretehead, Esq. of Guy's Cliff, in Warwickshire; and *d.* in 1774, leaving a son, Bertie Gretehead.
Albinia, *m.* to Francis Beckford, Esq., son of Peter Beckford, Esq., speaker of the House of Assembly of Jamaica; and *d.* in 1754.
Jane, *m.* to Gen. Mathew; and *d.* in 1793, leaving a son and several daus.
Caroline, *m.* to George Dewar, Esq.; and *d.* in 1774.

His grace *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Peregrine, 3rd duke. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Blundell, Esq. of Basingstoke, and relict of Sir Charles-Gunter Nicholl, K.B., which lady *d.* issueless; and 2ndly, in 1750, Mary, dau. of Thomas Panton, Esq., and by her had,

Robert, *Marquess of Lindsay.*
Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth, who eventually inherited the Barony of Eresby. (*See that dignity.*)
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* to George-James, Marquess of Cholmondeley.

His grace *d.* 12 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 4th duke; at whose decease *unm.* 8 July 1779, the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's sisters, (*see* Willoughby de Eresby,) while the other honours devolved upon his uncle,

Brownlow, 5th duke. His grace *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. and sole heir of George Morton Pitt, Esq. of Twickenham, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, (the 1st duchess dying in 1763,) Mary-Anne, dau. of Major Layard, and had an only dau.,

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to Viscount Milsington, eldest son of William-Charles, Earl of Portmore.

Dying thus without male issue, 8 Feb. 1809, the Dukedom of Ancaster and the Marquisate of Lindsey ceased; but the Earldom of Lindsey reverted to his kinsman,

Gen. Albemarle Bertie, as 9th earl, (refer to descendants of the 2nd earl's youngest son.) His lordship, *b.* in 1744, *m.* 1st, in 1794, Eliza-Maria, dau. of William Clay, Esq., and widow of Thomas Scrope, Esq. of Coleby, by whom (who *d.* in 1806) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1819, Charlotte-Susannah-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Very Rev. Charles-Peter Layard, D.D., dean of Bristol; and dying 17 Sept. 1818, left

Albemarle-George-Augustus, present earl.
Montagu-Peregrine, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; in the army.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 July, 1833, to Sir Josiah-John Guest, Bart., M.P.

The countess *m.* after her husband's decease, 14 April, 1821, the Rev. William Pegus.

Creation—Earl, 22 Nov. 1626.
Arms—Az., three battering-rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, az.
Crest—A Saracen's head, couped at the breast, ppr., ducally crowned, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a pilgrim, or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or; sinister, a savage man, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy, all ppr.
Motto—Loyauté m'oblige.
Seat—Uffington, co. Lincoln.

LISBURNE.

Lisburne, Earl of, (Ernest-Augustus Vaughan,) Viscount Lisburne, and Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethers, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 30 Oct. 1800; *s.* as 4th earl, at the decease of his father, 18 May, 1831; *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, his cousin, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Laurence Palk, Bart., and has issue,

Ernest-Augustus-Malet, *Lord Vaughan, b.* 26 June, 1836.
Wilmot-Shafto, *b.* 13 Jan. 1839.
Edward-Courtenay, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841.
Elizabeth Mallet.

Lineage.

This family is of Cambrian origin, and deduces descent from Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of Efionydd, Founder of the v. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. The Lord of Efionydd *m.* Madlan-Benlydan, dau. of Cynan, a Lord of Tegaingl, son of Gwaethvoed Vawr, a Noble of the Kingdom of Powys, and had, with other issue,

I. Meredith Goch ap Collwyn, ancestor of, I. the Wynnes of Gwynfryn; II. Wynns, Lords Newborough; III. Family of Cefn-y-Farm.
II. Eignion ap Collwyn.

The younger son,

Eignion ap Collwyn, had issue,

I. Griffith ap Eignion.
II. Gwyn ap Eignion, father of a son, Rarwedd ap Gwyn, who *m.* and had issue; and of a dau., Agnes, who *m.* Richard, son of Prince Cadwalader, son of Griffith ap Conan, King of North Wales. (*See* Wynn of Gwydyr, Barts., *under* Williams-Wynn of Wynnstay, Barts.)
III. Richard ap Eignion, progenitor of Sir Mathew Caradoc, Knt., whose dau. and heiress,

MARGARET, *m.* Richard, son of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.

IV. Ednowain ap Eignion, whose son, Gwyn, had a dau., Gonerys, who *m.* Gronwy ap Enion, ancestor of the Glynnes of Hawarden, Barts.

The eldest son,

GRIFFITH AP EIGNION, was father of LLEWELYN VYCHAN AP GRIFFITH, whose son,

ADDA AP LLEWELYN VYCHAN, *m.* Tudo, dau. and heir of Ievan Goch, of Trawscoed, derived from Sitsyllt, Lord of Merioneth, (*refer to* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PRICE OF GUNLEY), and was *s.* by his son,

MEREDITH AP ADDA, of Trawscoed, whose wife was Efa, dau. of Llewelyn ap Llewelyn ap Howel ap Sitsyllt. Their son,

ADDA AP MEREDITH, of Trawscoed, *m.* Gwernyl, dau. and co-heir of Llewelyn Goch ap Llewelyn Lloyd, descended from Edwin ap Grono, Lord of Tegaingl, Founder of the XII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, (*refer to* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, OWEN OF BETTWS,) and was father of,

LLEWELYN AP ADDA, of Trawscoed, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Vychan ap David, deducing descent from Tewdwr Mawr, ancestor of the Sovereigns of South Wales. Of this marriage there was a son,

IEVAN AP LLEWELYN, of Trawscoed, who *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Griffith ap Ievan ap Meredyth ap Rys ap David Goch, and was father of

MERUS VYCHAN, Esq. of Trawscoed, who *m.* Tanglwyst, dau. of David ap Llewelyn ap Ievan Blaeran, by whom he had a son,

RICHARD VYCHAN, Esq. of Trawscoed, who *m.* Mawd, dau. and co-heir of Rys ap David ap Llewelyn ap Gwelim Lloyd, of Castlehowel, and was father of

MERUS VYCHAN, Esq. of Trawscoed, who *m.* Ellen, dau. and heir of Howel ap Jenkin ap Ievan, and by her had a son and successor,

EVAN VAUGHAN, Esq. of Trawscoed, who, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of David Lloyd, of Berthllwyd, co. Montgomery, was father of

EDWARD VAUGHAN, Esq. of Trawscoed, who *d.* in 1663, leaving, by Letitia, his wife, dau. of John Stedman, Esq. of Strata Florida, a son,

SIR JOHN VAUGHAN, Knt., *b.* in 1603, an eminent lawyer, constituted Lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 22 May, 1668; he *m.* Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Stedman, Esq. of Cilconnin; and dying in 1674, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD VAUGHAN, Esq. of Trawscoed, M.P. for the co. of Cardigan, and for a short time one of the Lords of the Admiralty, who *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir William Hooker, Knt., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1688, by his eldest son,

JOHN VAUGHAN, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 26 June, 1695, as *Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethers, and Viscount Lisburne.* His lordship *m.* Mallet, 3rd dau. of John (Wilmot), Earl of Rochester; and dying in 1720, was *s.* by his eldest* son.

JOHN, 2nd viscount. This nobleman, claiming his seat in the Irish House of Lords, was refused admission, in consequence of the deceased viscount having omitted the enrolment of his patent according to the act of parliament; whereupon he presented a petition to the house, stating the reasons of the omission, and praying that his case might be taken into consideration; but parliament being soon afterwards prorogued, no proceedings ensued. His lordship *d.* in 1741, and having no male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILMOT, 3rd viscount; who *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Watson, Esq., by whom he had issue,

WILMOT, his successor.
John, K.B., a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 4th regt., and governor of Berwick; *d.* 30 June, 1795.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Abertrinant.

His lordship *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILMOT, 4th viscount, who was created EARL of LISBURNE 18 July, 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1754, Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Gascoyne Nightingale, Esq. of Mamhead, co. Devon, and eventually heir to her brother, Washington Nightingale, Esq., by whom he had an only son, WILMOT, his successor. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1763, Dorothy, eldest dau. of John Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth, co. Durham, by whom he had,

JOHN, a col. in the army; who *s.* his brother as 3rd earl.
Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1792, to Sir Laurence Palk, Bart., (his 2nd wife,) who *d.* 20 June, 1813.
Malet.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILMOT, 2nd earl; who *d. unm.* 6 May, 1820, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN, 3rd earl, *b.* 3 March, 1769; *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom (who 17 Dec. 1821) he had issue,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, present earl.
George-Lawrence, capt. in the army; *b.* 8 Feb. 1802; *m.* in Oct. 1830, Mary-Josephine-Roche, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq. of Madrid, and niece and co-heir of the late Gen. Sir Philip-K. Roche, Knt., and has issue, two sons and two daus.
John-Shafto, *b.* 13 Oct. 1803.
William-Malet, lieut. 4th dragoon-guards; *b.* 18 May, 1807; *m.* 21 June, 1838, Louisa, only dau. of Edmund Wigan, Esq. of Lapley, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1842) has a son, Edmund-Malet, *b.* 12 Feb. 1840.
Lucy-Harriet.

The earl *d.* 18 May, 1831.

Creations—Viscount &c., 26 June, 1695. Earl, 18 July, 1776.

Arms—Sa., a chev., between three fleurs-de-lis, ar., the ensigns of Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of Efionydd.

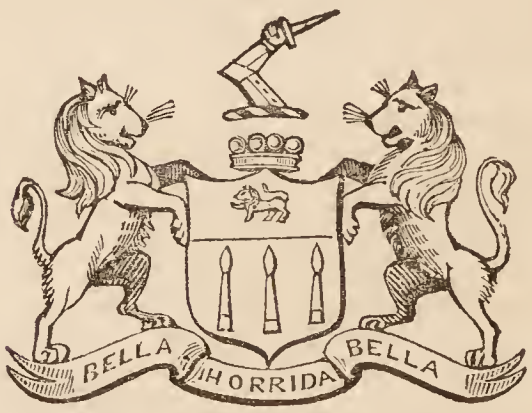
Crest—An armed arm, embowed, ppr., holding a fleur-de-lis, ar.

Supporters—Dexter, a dragon, regardant, wings endorsed, vert, gorged with a collar, sa., edged, ar., and charged with three fleurs-de-lis, of the last, thereto a chain, or; sinister, an unicorn, regardant, ar., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, collared and chained as the dexter.

Motto—Non revertar inultus.

Seats—Lisburne House, Devonshire; and Crosswood, Cardiganshire.

LISLE.



LISLE, BARON, (George Lysaght,) of Mountnorth, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 6 June, 1783; *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1810, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1815) had issue,

JOHN, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811; *m.* in 1837, Henrietta, dau. of the late John Church, Esq., and has issue,
John-Arthur, *b.* 19 Nov. 1838.
George-William-James, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840.
Frederick, *b.* 27 May, 1841.
Elizabeth.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late John-Davy Foulkes, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1825) has issue,

George, *b.* 15 July, 1817; *d.* 26 Dec. 1837.
James, *b.* 12 Oct. 1818. Arthur, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820.
Samuel-Knight, *b.* 6 April, 1821.
Peter-Foulkes, *b.* in 1823, in the army; *d.* 14 Sept. 1845.
Henry, *b.* in 1825; *d.* 20 Oct. 1839.
Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, to the Rev. John Eyre Yonge, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

Lord Lisle *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Church, Esq., and has by her a son, *b.* 25 Feb. 1839. He *s.* as 4th baron, upon the decease of his brother, in 1834.

Lineage.

JOHN LYSAGHT, Esq., who was subsequently seated at Mounthnorth, was in early life a cornet in the army, under

* His lordship's eldest dau., Anne, *m.* Sir John Prideaux, Bart. of Netherton.

the command of Lord Inchiquin, and distinguished himself against the rebels in 1641. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS LYSAGHT, Esq., who commanded a troop of horse in King WILLIAM's own regiment at the battle of the Boyne. He *m.* Grace, dau of Col. Holmes, of Kilmallock, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYSAGHT, Esq., M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18 Sept., 1758, as BARON LISLE *of Mountnorth.* His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1725, Catherine, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Lord-Chief-Baron Deane, of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and granddaughter of Henry, Earl of Shannon, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Joseph, *m.* in 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and widow of John Godsell, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* in 1799.
James, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to William Hodder, Esq. of Hoddersfield.
Mary, *m.* to Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq., M.P. for Cashel, eldest son and heir of Richard Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1746, Elizabeth, only dau. of Edward Moore, Esq. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, by whom he had,

Edward, deceased.
Elizabeth, *d.* 29 June, 1787.
Grace, *m.* in 1791, to John Travers, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1778, Marianne, dau. of George Connor, Esq. of Ballybricken, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1815) he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
GEORGE, successor to his brother.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James Hall, Esq.; and *d.* in 1813.
Catharine, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas-Delany Hall, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, *b.* 6 Aug. 1781; who *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Gibb, Esq. of Inverness; but dying without issue, 26 Nov. 1834, was *s.* by his brother, the present peer.

Creation—18 Sept. 1758.
Arms—Ar., three spears, erect, in fesse, gu.; on a chief, az., a lion of England.
Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand brandishing a dagger, all ppr.
Supporters—Two lions, or.
Motto—Bella! horrida bella!
Seat—Mountnorth, co. Cork.

LISMORE.

LISMORE, VISCOUNT, (Cornelius O'Callaghan,) and Baron Lismore, of Shanbally, co. Tipperary, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Lismore, of Shanbally Castle, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 2 Oct. 1775; *s.* to the barony on the decease of his father, 20 July, 1797; acquired the viscounty, by letters patent, 30 May, 1806; and was created a Baron of the Empire, 23 June, 1838. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1808, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John, 17th Earl of Ormonde, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1837) had issue,

CORNELIUS, *b.* in 1809; an officer in the 12th lancers.
William-Frederick, lieut. in the army; *d.* in 1836.
George-Ponsonby, in the army; *m.* 25 July, 1839, Mary, 2nd dau. of John-George Norbury, Esq.
Anne, *m.* 10 May, 1841, to Henry, eldest son of the Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie, and nephew to Baron Dunalley.

Lineage.

This is one of the very few native families which has been dignified by the peerage of Ireland. The O'Callaghans were formerly princes of the province of Munster; and were seated at the castle of Drumaneen. Their chief,

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, enjoyed very extensive territorial possessions in 1594, according to an inquisition taken by Sir Thomas Norris, vice-president of Munster, in the October of that year. From this Cornelius descended

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq., an eminent lawyer, and M.P. for Fethard, *temp.* Queen ANNE; who *m.* Maria, dau. of Robert Jolley, Esq., and had three sons; the youngest of whom, (the two elder *d. s. p.*,)

THOMAS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq., *m.* in 1740, Sarah, dau. of John Davis, Esq., and had, with a dau., *m.* to Robert Longfield, Esq. of Castle Martyr, an only son,

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq., *b.* 7 Jan. 1742; who was created, 27 June, 1785, BARON LISMORE, *of Shanbally, co. Tipperary.* His lordship *m.* in 1774, Frances, 2nd dau. of Mr. Speaker Ponsonby, niece, paternally, of William, Earl of Bessborough, and niece, maternally, of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had issue,

CORNELIUS, now Viscount Lismore.
Robert-William (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.B., col. of the 39th foot; *b.* in Oct. 1777; *d.* 9 June, 1840.
George, *b.* 9 Sept. 1787.
Louisa, *m.* 18 July, 1807, William Cavendish, Esq., who *d.* 14 Jan. 1812, leaving.
WILLIAM, present Earl of Burlington. (*See that title.*)
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, in Ireland; and *d.* in 1824.
Mary.

His lordship *d.* in July, 1797.

Creations—Baron, 27 June, 1785. Viscount, 30 May, 1806.
Arms—Ar., in base a mount, vert, on the sinister side a hurst of oak-trees, therefrom issuant a wolf, passant, ppr.
Crest—A dexter arm., embowed, holding a sword, entwined with a snake, ppr.
Supporters—Two stags, ppr.
Motto—Fidus et audax.
Seat—Shanbally Castle, co. Tipperary.

LISTOWEL.

LISTOWEL, EARL OF, (William Hare, K.P.,) Viscount Ennismore and Listowel, and Baron Ennismore, co. Kerry, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* in 1801; *s.* at the decease of his grandfather, 13 July, 1837; *m.* 23 July, 1831, Maria, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigg, and widow of George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and has had issue,

WILLIAM, *Viscount Ennismore, b.* 29 May, 1833.
Richard, *b.* 25 Aug. 1836.
Ralph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1838.
Hugh-Henry, *b.* 1 April, 1839.
Edward-Charles, *b.* 8 Jan. 1842, *d.* in 1844.
Augusta-Maria. Emily-Catherine.
Sophia-Eliza.
Victoria-Alexandrina, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor.
Adela, Eleanor, } twins.

His lordship was appointed vice-admiral of the Province of Munster in Aug. 1838. He is M.P. for St. Albans.

Lineage.

RICHARD HARE, Esq., the immediate founder of this family, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Samuel Maylor, Esq., and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir. John, *d. unm.* in 1774.
Mary, *m.* in 1774, to John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, M.P. for that shire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Margaret-Anne, *m.* to Edward Croker, Esq. of Ballinaguard, co. Limerick.

The elder son and successor,

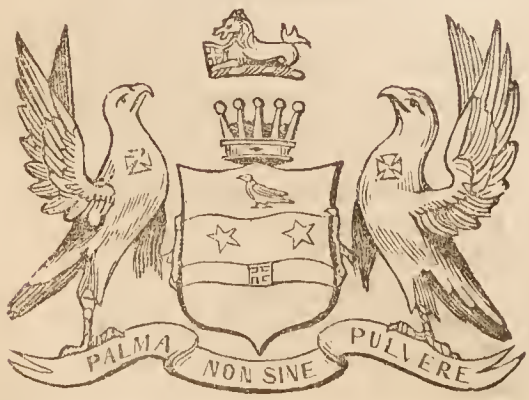
WILLIAM HARE, Esq., *b.* in Sept. 1751, who represented Cork and Athy in the parliament of Ireland, from 1796 until the final dissolution of that assembly; was elevated to the peerage, 30 July, 1800, as *Baron Ennismore, co. Kerry;* and further created *Viscount Ennismore and Listowel,* 22 Jan. 1816; and EARL OF LISTOWEL, 12 Jan. 1822. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1772, Mary, only dau. of Henry Wrixon, Esq. of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* in 1810) he had issue,

I. RICHARD, *Viscount Ennismore,* M.P. for Cork; *b.* 20 March, 1773; *m.* 10 June, 1797, Catherine-Bridget, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock, by whom (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1828) he left at his decease, 24 Sept. 1827,
  WILLIAM, present earl.
  Richard, capt. in the army; *b.* in 1804; *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, Mary-Christina, 4th dau. of Admiral W.-Windham, of Felbrigg, Norfolk, and has issue, Richard-Charles, *b.* 8 Aug. 1844; Catherine-Anne; Mary-Letitia; Cecilia-Maria; Beatrice-Christine; Alice-Ceraline.
  Robert, *b.* 18 Jan. 1808; *m.* in 1840, Louisa, dau. of Thomas-G. French, Esq. of Marino, co. Cork, and has issue, Robert-Dillon, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842; and Charlotte-Christina.
  Henry, in the army.
  Charles-Luke, capt. in the royal fusiliers.
  Letitia, *m.* in 1824, to Richard-Oliver Aldworth, Esq. of Newmarket, co. Cork.
  Catherine-Anne, *m.* in 1837, to Charles-William-Morley Balders, of West Basham, Norfolk, capt. 3rd light-dragoons.
II. William-Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1782; *m.* 17 July, 1806, Charlotte, only dau. of Isaac Baugh, Esq., and has one son, William, *b.* 18 June, 1808.
III. Margaret-Anne, *m.* in 1799, to Richard, Earl of Bantry; and *d.* in 1835.
IV. Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1803, to Charles-Morley Balders, Esq. of Barsham, Norfolk; and 2ndly, in 1824, to Thomas-Royse Morgell, Esq., capt. of hussars. She *d.* 31 July, 1841.
V. Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to John Bushe, Esq., eldest son of the late Chief-Justice Bushe.
VI. Catharine, *m.* in 1808, to Richard Maunsell, Esq.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1812, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Latharm, Esq. of Meldrum, co. Tipperary. He *d.* 13 July, 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present earl.

Creations—Baron, 30 July, 1800. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1816. Earl, 12 Jan. 1822.
Arms—Gu., two bars, or, a chief, indented, of the last.
Crest—A demi-lion, couped, ar., ducally gorged.
Supporters—Two dragons, erm., armed and langued, gu., wings elevated and endorsed.
Motto—Odi profanum.
Seat—Convamore, Fermoy, co. Cork.

LIVERPOOL.



LIVERPOOL, EARL OF, (Charles-Cecil-Cope Jenkinson,) Baron Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, and a Baronet; *b.* 29 May, 1785; *m.* 19 July, 1810, Julia-Evelyn-Medley, only dau. and heir of Sir George-Augustus-William Shuckburgh-Evelyn, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 April, 1814) he has issue,

Catherine-Julia, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent; *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, to Col. Francis-Vernon Harcourt, son of his Grace the Archbishop of York.
Selina-Charlotte, *m.* in 1833, to Viscount Milton, who *d.* in 1835; and 2ndly, in Aug. 1845, to George-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton.
Louisa-Harriet, *m.* 5 Sept. 1839, to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote Hall, Shropshire, and has issue.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd earl, upon the decease of his half-brother, 4 Dec. 1828.

Lineage.

ROBERT JENKINSON, Esq. of Walcot, co. Oxford, had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him by JAMES I. in 1618; and dying in 1645, was *s.* by his eldest son, (by Anna-Maria, dau. of Sir Robert Lee, of Billeslee, co. Warwick,)

ROBERT JENKINSON, Esq., who was created a Baronet 18 May, 1661. Sir Robert represented the co. of Oxford for several years in parliament. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bankes, Knt. of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas in the reign of CHARLES I., and had, with a dau., Frances, *m.* to Thomas Wheate, Esq. of Glympton, an only son, his successor at his decease, in 1677,

SIR ROBERT, M.P. for the co. of Oxford. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Tomlins, Esq. of Bromley, co. Middlesex, and sole heir of her brother, Thomas Tomlins, Esq., by whom he had surviving issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. ROBERT-BANKES, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
III. Charles, a col. in the army, and major of the Blues at the battle of Fontenoy; *m.* Amantha, dau. of Wolfran Cornewall, Esq., capt. R.N.; and *d.* in 1750, leaving issue,
  1 CHARLES, of whom presently, as 1st Earl of Liverpool.
  2 John, col. in the army; joint-secretary for Ireland; *m.* Frances, dau. of Rear-Admiral John Parker, and had issue,
    Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779; *m.* in 1803, Katherine, 4th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, and has issue,
      Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1833, to Walter Nugent, Esq.
      Katherine-Frances, *m.* in 1833, to Richard-Samuel Guinness, Esq., barrister-at-law.
      Eleonora-Mary, *m.* in 1830, to Napoleon, Duke of Montebello.
    John-Bankes, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's, *b.* 2 Sept. 1781; *m.* 8 April, 1813, Frances-Augusta, dau. of the late Augustus Pechell, Esq. of Berkhampstead; and *d.* in 1840, leaving issue,
      George-Samuel, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817.
      John-Henry, *b.* 5 Feb. 1823.
      Frances-Sarah.
      Augusta-Mary-Frederica.
    George, lieut.-col. of the royal artillery; *d. unm.* in 1823.
    Robert-Henry, lieut. of Dover Castle; *b.* 8 June, 1786; *m.* in 1824, Harriett, dau. of William Baker, Esq., M.P. for Herts.
    Herbert-William, *d.* in 1817.
    Fanny, *m.* to Sir W. Boothby, Bart; and *d.* in 1838.
    Anna-Maria, *m.* to Capt. Fanshawe, R.N.; and *d.* in 1818.
  Col. John Jenkinson *d.* in 1808.
  3 Elizabeth, *m.* to the late Right Hon. Charles Wolfran Cornewall; and *d.* in 1809.
IV. James, M.D.; *d. unm.* in 1730.
V. Mary, *m.* to Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT, M.P. for the co. of Oxford, who was *s.* at his decease, in 1717, by his brother,

SIR ROBERT-BANKES, M.P. for the co. of Oxford. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart.; and dying in 1738, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT, to whom *s.* in 1766, his brother,

SIR BANKES; at whose decease *unm.* 22 July, 1789, the baronetcy reverted to his cousin,

CHARLES JENKINSON, Lord Hawkesbury, *b.* 16 May, 1727, (refer to 3rd son of 2nd baronet.) This eminent person having taken the degree of master of arts at Oxford, repaired to London, with some literary reputation, to seek

his fortune; and, through the first Lord Harcourt, obtained an introduction to his majesty King George III., as well as the favourable notice of the Earl of Bute. In 1761, Mr. Jenkinson was elected to parliament for Cockermouth, and promoted to the office of under-secretary of state. In 1763, he was secretary to the Treasury; in 1766, one of the lords of the Admiralty; and from 1767 to 1773, a lord of the Treasury; in 1786, he obtained the chancellorship of the Duchy of Lancaster; and on the 21st Aug. in the same year, was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Baron Hawkesbury, of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester;* and advanced, 28 May, 1796, to the Earldom of Liverpool. His lordship *m.* 1st, Amelia, dau. of William Watts, Esq., governor of Fort William, in Bengal, by whom (who *d.* in 1770) he had an only son,

Robert-Bankes, his successor, who was summoned to the House of Lords in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Hawkesbury*, 16 Nov. 1808.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1782, Catherine, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, and relict of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., by whom he had,

Charles-Cecil-Cope, present earl.
Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, to James-Walter, present Earl of Verulam.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Robert-Bankes, 2nd earl, K.G., for several years first-lord of the Treasury; *b.* 7 June, 1770; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1795, Louisa-Theodore, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. Frederick-Augustus, Earl of Bristol, and Bishop of Derry, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1821) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Mary, dau. of Charles Chester, Esq., and niece of the 1st Lord Bagot. The earl, owing to a sudden attack of apoplexy, was obliged to retire from public life in 1827. He *d. s. p.* in Dec 1828, when his honours devolved upon his half-brother, Charles, present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 18 May, 1661. Baron, 21 Aug. 1786. Earl, 28 May, 1796.

Arms—Az., a fesse, wavy, ar., charged with a cross-patée, gu., in chief, two estoiles, or; and, as an honourable augmentation, upon a chief, wavy, of the second, a cormorant, sa., beaked and legged, of the third, holding in the beak a branch of sea-weed, (called layer,) inverted, vert, being the arms of Liverpool.

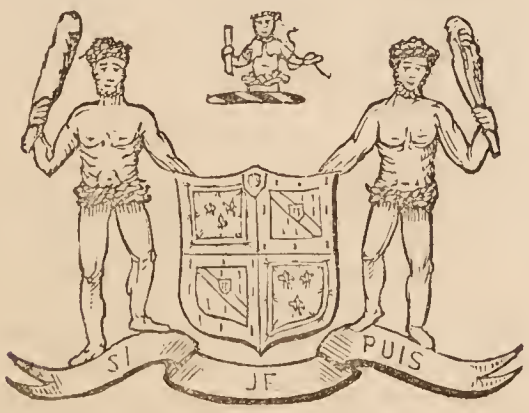
Crest—A sea-horse, assurgent, ar., maned, az., supporting a cross-patée, gu.

Supporters—Two hawks, wings elevated and endorsed, ppr., beaked, legged, and belled, or, charged on the breast with a cross-patée, gu.

Motto—Palma non sine pulvere.

Seats—Pitchford Hall, Shrewsbury; and Buxted Park, Sussex.

LIVINGSTONE.



Livingstone, Sir Thomas, of Westquarter, co. Stirling; vice-admiral of the Blue; *m.* in 1809, Janet, only surviving dau. of the late Sir James Stirling, Bart. of Mansfield, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he had no issue. Sir Thomas *s.* as 10th baronet, on the decease of his father, in 1795. Sir Thomas is keeper of the royal palace of Linlithgow and of the castle of Blackness, and is heir and representative of the attainted Earl of Linlithgow.

Lineage.

I. The Hon. George Livingstone, of Ogleface, co. Linlithgow, (4th son of William, 6th Lord Livingstone, and younger brother of Alexander, 1st Earl of Linlithgow,) was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 30 May, 1625, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, who was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Alexander, who was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir Alexander, designated of Bedlermie, having *m.* Susannah Walker, heir of Bedlermie, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Alexander Scott, Esq., by whom he had seven sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir George, at whose decease, without issue, in 1729, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

VII. Sir Alexander, who *d. unm.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir William, designated of Westquarter and Bedlermie. This gentleman dying without issue, in 1769, was *s.* by his nephew,

IX. Sir Alexander, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq. of London, by whom he had seven sons, and one dau., Ann, (who *m.* the Rev. John Fenton, rector of Ousby and Torpenhow, Cumberland, and had issue, 1 John; 2 Alexander; 3 Robert; 4 George, in holy orders; 5 Anne, *m.* to William-Henry Clarke, Esq. of Hexham House, Northumberland; 6 Caroline, *m.* to her cousin, Robert Fenton, Esq.; and 7 Mary.) Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of the Hon. Capt. Cranston, son of Lord Cranston, by whom he had two sons and a dau. Sir Alexander *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by Thomas, present baronet, the 3rd, but eldest surviving, son of his 1st marriage.

Creation—30 May, 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., three cinquefoils, gu., within a double-tressure, flory and counterflory, vert; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a bend, between six billets, or, in surtout, an escutcheon, az., charged with an oak-tree, growing out of the base, gold, within a bordure, ar., charged with eight gillyflowers, gu.

Crest—A demi-savage, wreathed round the head and middle with laurel-leaves, holding in his dexter hand a baton, erect, and in his sinister a serpent, entwined round the arm, all ppr.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed round the head and middle with laurel, ppr., and holding in their exterior hands batons, erect, or.

Motto—Si je puis.

Seats—Westquarter, co. Stirling; and Bedlermie, co. Linlithgow.

LOCKHART.

Lockhart, Sir Norman Macdonald, of Lee and Carnwath, co. Lanark; *b.* 10 Dec. 1802; *s.* his brother, as 3rd baronet, 8 Dec. 1832; *m.* 23 Feb. 1836, Margaret, dau. of John McLean, Esq. of Campbeltown, Argyllshire, and has issue.

Lineage.

The name of this family, which is one of the oldest in Scotland, was written originally Locard, or Loccard, and is mentioned as far back as the reigns of David I. and Malcolm IV. A particular account of its earlier history will be found in Douglas' *Baronage*, p. 323.

After the death of King Robert the Bruce, in 1329, Sir Simon Locard, of Lee, accompanied Lord James Douglas to the Holy Land, with the heart of the deceased monarch for interment. From this circumstance, the Douglases bear in their arms a crowned heart, and Sir Simon changed his name to Lockheart (as it was until lately spelt), and for part of his arms got a heart within a lock, and the motto, "Corda serrata pando." In the possession of this family is that singular piece of antiquity called the "Lee penny," upon which is founded Sir Walter Scott's romance

of "The Talisman." The account given of it is, that Simon Locard, during his stay in the Holy Land, took prisoner a Saracen chief whose wife came to ransom him, and on the counting out of the money or jewels, this (which is a stone or composition of a dark red colour and triangular shape, set on a silver coin) fell; she hastily snatched it up, which Simon observing, insisted upon having it, and procured it before giving up his prisoner. More of this singular relic, and its alleged properties and virtues, may be found in Sir Walter Scott's preface to "The Talisman."

Following the descent of the family, we find

JAMES LOCKHART, of Lee, receiving the honour of knighthood from JAMES VI. He was three times married, and on his second son, William, he conferred the lands of Carstairs, from whom the Rosses of Balnagowan are descended. *(See that baronetcy.)* He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES LOCKHART, a lord of the court of Session in Scotland, and afterwards lord-justice-clerk in the time of CHARLES I., designed as "a man of singular parts and great integrity, who made a noble figure in his time." He married twice: by his first wife he had no issue; by his second, Martha, dau. of Sir George Douglas, of Mordington, (brother of James, Lord Torthorwald,) and maid of honour to CHARLES I.'s queen, he had, with two daus., four sons, namely,

WILLIAM (Sir). GEORGE (Sir), of whom hereafter.
John (Sir), from whom the Lockharts of Castle Hill derived.
Robert, killed in the civil wars.

Sir James was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LOCKHART, an eminent statesman, well known as Ambassador Lockhart, having been many years accredited to the court of France. He afterwards succeeded his father as lord-justice-clerk. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, Bart. of Orbieston, by whom he had one son, *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Robina Shouster, niece, by her mother, of Oliver Cromwell, and had,

CROMWELL, his heir.
Julius, called after Cardinal Mazarin; killed at the siege of Tangier.
RICHARD. JOHN. JAMES.
Martha, maid of honour to King WILLIAM'S queen, MARY.
Robina, *m.* to Archibald, Earl of Forfar, whose only son was killed at Sheriffmuir, in 1715.

Sir William *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

CROMWELL LOCKHART, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir D. Harvie, ambassador to Constantinople; and 2ndly, Martha, sole dau. and heiress of Sir John Lockhart, of Castlehill. He *d.* without issue, and his widow *m.* Sir John Sinclair, of Stevenson, by whom she had issue, and the estate of Castlehill descended to a younger branch of the Sinclair family, taking the name of Lockhart. Cromwell was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD LOCKHART, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Houstoun, of that ilk, and dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN LOCKHART, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Thomas Scott, of Scotts Hall, county of Kent, and had issue a dau. But the estates, being a male fee, devolved at his decease on his brother,

JAMES LOCKHART, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Luchan, of William Abbay, and had

JOHN LOCKHART, who *m.* 1st, Jean, sole dau. and heir of Robert Alexander, of Blackhouse, in Argyllshire; and 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Porterfield, of Fullwood, but *d.* without issue.

The direct male line having thus become extinct, the succession to Lee devolved on the descendants of

SIR GEORGE LOCKHART, second son of Sir William *(ut supra)*, the founder of the Carnwath branch of the family. Sir George was an eminent lawyer, lord-advocate of Scotland under CROMWELL, and afterwards lord-president of the court of Session. He purchased the extensive estates of the Earls of Carnwath, in Lanarkshire. He *m.* Philadelphia, 4th dau. of Philip, 4th Lord Wharton, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*,) and had

GEORGE. Barbara.

Sir George Lockhart was shot in the High-Street of Edinburgh, on 31 March, 1669, being Easter Sunday, on his way from church, by Chiesly of Dalry; who assigned for reason, that the lord-president had adjudicated a cause against him. Sir George was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE LOCKHART, who unfortunately took part in the attempt of 1715, and was author of the memoirs bearing the name of the "Lockhart Papers." He *m.* Lady Euphemia Montgomerie, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, and had,

I. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.
II. Alexander, afterwards a lord of Session, as Lord Covington; *m.* and had,
  1 Thomas, *d.* without issue.
  2 William, in the navy; *m.* and had,
    Alexander, a clergyman in England; *m.* and has,
      William.
      Betsy.
    William.
    Isabella, *m.* Count Riaria Sforza, in Italy, and has issue.
  3 Robert, *d. s. p.*
  4 Rebecca, *m.* James, 13th Earl of Erroll, and had a dau., Lady Mary Hay, *m.* to Gen. John Scott, of Balcomie.
  5 Flaminia. 6 Susan.
  7 Anne, *m.* to — Boyd, Esq.
III. Thomas. IV. James. V. William.
VI. Philip, } twins.
VII. A daughter, }
VIII. Margaret.
IX. Euphemia, *m.* to the 6th Earl of Wigton; and *d.* without issue.
X. Grace, *m.* 1st, to John, 3rd Earl of Aboyne; and 2ndly, to James, 7th Earl of Moray.
XI. Kate, a twin sister to Grace.
XII. Susan. XIII. Joan.
XIV. Mary, *m.* Dr. John Rattry, of the Craighall family, and had a dau., Mary.

George Lockhart was *s.* in the Carnwath estates by his eldest son,

GEORGE LOCKHART, who was likewise concerned in the troubles in Scotland, having taken part with the Stuarts. He *m.* 15 March, 1727, Fergusia Wishart, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Wishart, of Clifton-hall, in the county of Edinburgh, and had,

I. George, who predeceased his father, without issue.
II. JAMES, of whom hereafter,
III. Charles, *m.* 16 Aug. 1762, Elizabeth, only child of John Macdonald, Esq. of Largie, co. Argyll, by Elizabeth, his wife, only child of John M'Leod, Esq. of Muiravonside, co. Linlithgow. On the death of his father-in-law, Mr. Lockhart assumed the name and arms of Macdonald of Largie. He had issue,
  1 John. 2 James.
  3 ALEXANDER, of whom hereafter.
  4 Norman, *m.* Phillis, dau. of John M'Murdo, Esq. of Dumfries, and had,
    Jane, married.
    Elizabeth, *m.* — Smith, Esq., and has issue.
    Alexander. John-Innes.
    Charles-George. Norman-Philip.
    Phillis.
  5 Elizabeth, *m.* — M'Cabe, Esq., and had,
    Elizabeth, *m.* — Nisbet, Esq., and has issue.
  6 Clementina.
  7 Matilda, *m.* John Campbell, Esq. of Glensaddel, in Argyll, and has,
    John, now of Glensaddel.
  8 Charles-Sarah.
  9 Euphemia. 10 Anabella.

The eldest surviving son,

JAMES LOCKHART, in right of his mother, assumed, in addition to Lockhart, the name of Wishart. He was one of the lords of the bedchamber to the Emperor of Hungary, count of the Holy Roman Empire, knight of the order of Maria Teresa, and general of the imperial forces. On the death of John Lockhart, last of Lee, in 1777, the succession to the Lee estates became united with Carnwath, in the person of General James, Count Lockhart-Wishart. He *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1770, Marianne, only child of Adam Murray, Esq. of Belredding, and had a dau.,

Maria-Teresa, *m.* Sir Charles Ross, of Balnagowan, Bart., and has issue. *(See that baronetcy.)*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anabella Crawford, dau. of Mr. Crawford, merchant in Glasgow, and had,

CHARLES, Count Lockhart-Wishart, who succeeded on the death of his father.
Matilda, *m.* Anthony Aufrere, of Hoveton, co. York, and has,
  George, *m.* and has issue.
  Matilda, *m.* and has issue.

The son and heir,

CHARLES, Count Lockhart-Wishart, dying in 1802, without issue, the foreign honours became extinct, the Clifton-

hall property descended to his half-sister, Maria-Teresa, while the Lee and Carnwath estates devolved on his cousin,

I. ALEXANDER MACDONALD, third and eldest surviving son of Charles, son of George Lockhart, Esq. of Carnwath, by Fergusia Wishart. On inheriting the representation of the family, Alexander resumed the name of Lockhart, and was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom 24 May, 1806. He *m.* Jane M'Neill, daughter of Daniel M'Neill, Esq. of Gallichoilly, in the county of Argyll, and had,

CHARLES (Sir), his successor.
NORMAN (Sir), the present baronet.
Alexander, M.P. for the county of Lanark.
Mary, *d. s. p.* Esther-Charlotte-Sarah.

The eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES-MACDONALD LOCKHART, who *m.* in 1819, Emilia-Olivia, dau. of Sir Charles Ross, of Balnagowan, Bart., by Lady Mary, his wife, dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and had issue,

Mary-Jane, *m.* the Hon. A.-H. Moreton, second son of the Earl of Ducie, and has issue.
Emilia-Olivia.

On the death of Sir Charles without male issue, 8 Dec. 1832, the succession to the title and estates devolved on his younger brother, SIR NORMAN, the present baronet.

Creation—24 May, 1806.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a man's heart, gu., within a fetterlock, sa., on a chief, az., three boars' heads, erased, of the first, for LOCKHART; 2nd and 3rd grand quarterings, quarterly, 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a naked arm, issuing from the sinister side, in fesse, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, ar., a galley, sa; 4th, vert, a salmon, in fesse, ar., for MACDONALD.
Crest—A boar's head, erased, ar.
Supporters—Dexter, a chevalier, armed at all points, his visor up, holding a spear in his hand, a sword by his side, and a gold chain about his neck, thereat a man's heart, pendent, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, or, and on his helmet a plume of feathers, the centre, gu., the other, ar.; sinister, a buck, ppr.
Mottoes—LOCKHART: Corda serrata pando. MACDONALD: Semper paratus pugnare pro patriâ.
Seats—Lee, and Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

LOFTUS.

LOFTUS, BARON.
See MARQUESS OF ELY.

LOFTUS.

LOFTUS, SIR FRANCIS-HAMILTON, of Mount Loftus, co. Kilkenny; *s.* his brother, Sir Nicholas, 21 Aug. 1832. This baronetage of Ireland was created 16 July, 1768.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, engrailed, ermine, between three trefoils, slipped, ar.
Crest—A boar's head, couped and erect, ar., langued, gu.
Motto—Loyal à la mort.
Seat—Mount Loftus, co. Kilkenny.

LONDONDERRY.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF, (Charles-William Vane-Stewart,) Earl of Londonderry, Viscount Castlereagh, and Baron Stewart, in the peerage of Ireland; Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham, of Seaham, co. Durham, and Baron Stewart, of Stewart's Court, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 18 May, 1778; elevated to the peerage, as Baron Stewart, 1 July, 1814; *s.* to the Irish honours, as 3rd marquess, on the decease of his brother, 12 Aug. 1822; and was created, 28 March, 1823, Viscount Seaham and Earl Vane, with remainder to his lordship's male issue by his 2nd marriage. The marquess *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1804, Catherine, youngest dau. of John, 3rd and late Earl of Darnley, and by her ladyship (who *d.* in 1812) has a son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ROBERT, *Viscount Castlereagh*, M.P.; *b.* 7 July, 1805.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1819, Frances-Anne, only dau. and heir of Sir Harry Vane-Tempest, by Anne-Catherine, late Countess of Antrim in her own right, (upon which occasion his lordship assumed the additional surname and arms of VANE,) by whom he has issue,

GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHARLES, *Viscount Seaham*, *b.* 26 April, 1821; lieut. 1st Life-guards.
Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-William, *b.* 2 July, 1825, an officer in the rifle-brigade.
Ernest-M'Donnell, *b.* 29 Feb. 1836.
Frances-Anne-Emily; *m.* 12 July, 1843, to the Marquess of Blandford, eldest son of the Duke of Marlborough.
Alexandrina-Octavia-Maria.
Adelaide-Emelina-Caroline.

His lordship is a general officer in the army, col. of the 2nd Life-guards, a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, and a knight of several foreign orders, and custos-rotulorum of the counties of Londonderry and Down.

Lineage.

This family claims a common ancestor with the Earls of Galloway; namely, Sir William Stewart, of Garlies, from whose second son, Sir Thomas Stewart, of Minto, descended

JOHN STEWART, Esq. of Ballylawn Castle, (the first of the family that settled in Ireland,) received a grant of land from JAMES I., in the co. Donegal, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

CHARLES STEWART, Esq., whose great-grandson,

ALEXANDER STEWART, Esq. of Mount Stewart, co. Down, M.P. for the City of Londonderry, *m.* 30 June, 1737, Mary, only surviving dau. of Alderman John Cowan, of Londonderry, (by his aunt, Anne Stewart,) and sister and heir of Sir Robert Cowan, Knt., governor of Bombay, and had, with other issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Alexander, *b.* in 1746; *m.* in 1791, Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda; and *d.* in Aug. 1831, having had by her (who *d.* in 1842) issue,
  1 Alexander-Robert, *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1825, Lady Caroline-Anne-Pratt, 3rd dau. of the Marquess Camden, and has by her (who *d.* in 1827) one son,
    Alexander-John-Robert, *b.* 5 July, 1827.
  2 Charles-Moore, in holy orders; *b.* 5 March, 1799; *m.* in 1830, Alice, dau. of the Right Hon. John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Kilrush House, in Clare; *d. s. p.* in 1831.
  3 John-Vandeleur, of Rock Hill, co. Donegal; *b.* in 1804; *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, Lady Helen Tolcr, dau. of Hector-John, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and has issue,
    Alexander-Charles-Hector, *b.* in 1838.
    Hector-Brabazon, *b.* in 1841.
    Elizabeth-Georgiana.
  4 Maria-Frances, *m.* to Robert Montgomery, Esq. of Convoy House, co. Donegal.
  5 Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1808.
  6 Gertrude-Isabella.

He was *s.* at his decease, in 1781, by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ROBERT STEWART, of Ballylawn Castle, co. Donegal, and of Mount Stewart, co. Down, M.P. for the latter co., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18 Nov. 1789, as *Baron Stewart*. His lordship was created *Viscount Castlereagh*, 6 Oct. 1795; *Earl of Londonderry*, 10 Aug. 1796; and MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, 22 Jan. 1816. He *m.* 1st, in 1766, Sarah-Frances, 2nd dau. of Francis, Marquess of Hertford, by whom he

had ROBERT, Viscount Castlereagh, his successor; and 2ndly, in 1775, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Camden, by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1833) he had, (with other issue, deceased,)

CHARLES-WILLIAM, present marquess.
Frances-Anne, *m.* in 1799, to Lord Charles Fitzroy; and *d.* in 1810.
Caroline, *m.* to Thomas Wood, Esq. of Gwernevet, co. Brecon, M.P., and col. of the East Middlesex militia.
Georgiana, *m.* to George Canning, Esq., afterwards Lord Garvagh; and *d.* in 1804.
Selina, *m.* in 1814, to David Kerr, Esq. of Portavo, co. Down.
Matilda, *m.* in 1815, to Edward-Michael Ward, Esq., who is deceased.
Emily-Jane, *m.* 1st, in 1814, to John James, Esq., who *d.* in 1818; and 2ndly, in 1821, to Sir Henry Hardinge, G.C.B., Governor-General of India.
Octavia, *m.* in 1813, to Edward, 2nd Lord Ellenborough; and *d.* in 1819.

The marquess *d.* 8 April, 1821, and was *s.* by the son of his first marriage,

ROBERT, 2nd marquess, *b.* 18 July, 1769; who had already been distinguished as Viscount Castlereagh, having as such filled several high ministerial offices. His lordship *m.* in 1794, Emily-Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of John (Hobart), 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, but had no issue. The marquess *d.* at his seat at North Cray, 12 Aug. 1822, (at which period he was secretary of state for Foreign Affairs,) and was *s.* by his half-brother, Lord Stewart, the present Marquess of Londonderry.

Creations—Baron, 18 Nov. 1789; Viscount, 6 Oct. 1795; Earl, 10 Aug. 1796; Marquess, 22 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Baron, 1 July, 1814; Earl and Viscount, 28 March, 1823—of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three sinister gauntlets, or, in chief, a trefoil, slipped, of the last, for VANE; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, compony, ar. and az. between two lions, rampant, gu., for STEWART.

Crests—Of VANE: a dexter gauntlet, erect, holding a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or. Of STEWART: a dragon, statant, or.

Supporters of the Family—Dexter, a Moor, wreathed about the temples, ar. and az., holding in his exterior hand a shield, of the last, garnished, or, charged with the sun in splendour, gold; sinister, a lion.

Supporters borne by the present Marquess—Two hussars of the 10th regt.; the dexter mounted upon a grey horse, and the sinister upon a bay horse, with their swords drawn and accoutred, all ppr.

Motto—Metuenda corolla draconis.

Seats—Mount Stewart, Downshire; Winyard House, Durham; and Seaham Hall, near Stockton-on-Tees.

LONGFORD.

LONGFORD, EARL OF, (Edward-Michael Pakenham,) and Baron Longford, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Silchester, of Silchester, co. Southampton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 30 Oct. 1817; *s.* at the decease of his father, 24 May, 1835. His lordship is an officer in the 2nd Life-guards.

Lineage.

The first of the Pakenhams (a family of antiquity in the co. Suffolk, where William de Pakenham, one of the judges, resided in the reign of EDWARD I.) that settled in Ireland was,

SIR EDWARD PAKENHAM, Knt., who accompanied his cousin, Sir Henry Sidney, the lord-lieut. in 1576: the grandson of this gentleman,

HENRY PAKENHAM, Esq., was seated at Pakenham Hall, Westmeath, in the reign of CHARLES I., having obtained a grant of the lands of Tullynally, in that co., which he so designated. He was M.P. for Navan, after the Restoration, and *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert Lill, Esq. of Trim, co. Meath, by whom he had four sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, sister of Sir Robert Pigot, by whom he had one son. Mr. Pakenham *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS PAKENHAM, Knt., M.P., prime-serjeant-at-law in Ireland in 1695. This gentleman dying in 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD PAKENHAM, Esq., M.P. for the co. Westmeath; who *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS PAKENHAM, Esq., who *m.* in 1739, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuffe, Esq., and niece of Ambrose Aungier, 2nd and last Earl of Longford of that family, and had issue,

I. EDWARD-MICHAEL, his successor.
II. Thomas (Sir), an admiral of the Red, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath; *m.* Louisa, dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, by Henrietta, dau. of William Conolly, Esq., (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and dying 2 Feb. 1836, left issue,
  1 Edward-Michael, M.P. for the co. Donegal, who upon inheriting the CONOLLY estates assumed that surname; *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* in 1819, Catherine-Jane, dau. of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq. and has issue,
    Thomas, *b.* in 1823. Chambre, *d.* in 1835.
    Frederick-William-Edward, *b.* in 1826.
    Arthur, *b.* in 1828.
    Another son, *b.* 23 Jan. 1833.
    Another son, *b.* in Aug. 1834.
    Louisa. Henrietta.
  2 Thomas, East India Company's Civil service; *b.* in 1787; *m.* 1st, in 1813, Isabella-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick-Augustus Wetherall, G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* in 1827) has a son,
    George, *b.* in 1824.
    He *m.* 2ndly, in 1838, Sarah-Jane, relict of W. Johnston, Esq.
  3 William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1789.
  4 John, capt. R.N.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1790; *m.* in 1817, Caroline-Emily, dau. of Sir Home Popham, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1844) has issue,
    Thomas-Conolly, *b.* in 1825.
    Elizabeth, *d.* in 1841.
    Catherine. Louisa-Barbara.
  5 Richard, (the Right Hon.) *b.* 19 May, 1797, minister-plenipotentiary in Mexico.
  6 Robert, in holy orders; *b.* 4 June, 1799; *m.* 30 June, 1829, Harriet-Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Browne, and has issue,
    Thomas-Samuel, *b.* in 1830.
    Robert-Edward, *b.* in 1831.
    William, *b.* in 1833. Richard, *b.* in 1834.
    John, *b.* in 1835.
    Hugh-Arthur, *b.* in 1838.
    Anne-Louisa. Charlotte-Emily.
    Harriette-Maria. Elizabeth-Sophia.
  7 Henry, R.N.; *b.* 17 June, 1805.
  8 Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1810.
  1 Louisa-Anne, *m.* in 1814, to William-Dutton Pollard, Esq. of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath.
  2 Elizabeth.
  3 Henrietta, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. John Hare.
  4 Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1821.
  5 Sarah, *m.* in 1831, to Samuel Law, Esq.
  6 Helen. 7 Emily, *d. unm.* in 1821.
III. Elizabeth.
IV. Frances, *m.* to John-Ormsby Vandeleur, Esq.
V. Helena, *m.* to William Sherlock, Esq. of Sherlockstown.

In consequence of the alliance with the heiress of the old Earls of Longford (the Earldom in the Aungier family expired in 1704) Mr. Pakenham was created, in 1756, *Baron of Longford*, and the heiress herself, 5 July, 1785, COUNTESS OF LONGFORD. His lordship *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* in the barony by his elder son,

EDWARD-MICHAEL, 2nd baron; *b.* in 1743; who *m.* in 1768, Catharine, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Hercules-Langford Rowley, and Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom (who *d.* in 1816) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. Edward-Michael (Sir), major-general in the army, and knight-grand-cross of the Bath, who distinguishing himself during the Peninsular war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament. He fell in action, 8 Jan. 1815, near New Orleans.
III. Hercules-Robert (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 29 Sept. 1781; major-general in the army, received an honorary distinction for his gallant services during the Peninsular war;

m. in 1817, Emily, 4th dau. of Thomas (Stapleton), Lord Despencer, and has issue,
1 Edward-William, *b.* in 1819; capt. Grenadier-guards.
2 Arthur-Hercules, *b.* in 1824.
3 Thomas-Henry, *b.* in 1826; in the army.
4 Robert-Maxwell, *b.* in 1834.
5 Edmund-Powerscourt, *b.* in 1837.
6 Charles-Wellesley, *b.* in 1840.
7 Emily, *m.* 3 July, 1837, to Sir Edmund-Samuel Hayes, Bart., M.P.
8 Elizabeth-Catharine. 9 Mary-Frances-Hester.

iv. William, capt. R.N., drowned in 1811.
v. Henry, in holy orders, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin; *b.* 23 Aug. 1787; *m.* Eliza, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. William Sandford, and has had issue,
1 Henry-Sandford, *b.* in 1823; lieut. 8th hussars.
2 George-Sandford, *d.* in 1837.
3 William. 4 A son, *b.* in 1840.
5 A daughter.

vi. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1793, to Henry Stewart, Esq.
vii. Catherine, *m.* 10 April, 1806, to Arthur, Duke of Wellington; and *d.* 24 April, 1831.
viii. Helen, *m.* in 1799, to John Hamilton, Esq.; and *d.* in 1807.
ix. Caroline-Penelope, *m.* in 1808, to Henry Hamilton, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3rd baron, who inherited the EARLDOM OF LONGFORD, at the decease of his grandmother, Elizabeth, Countess of Longford, 27 Jan. 1794. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Georgiana-Emma-Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Beauchamp, and had issue,

EDWARD-MICHAEL, his heir.
William-Lygon, *b.* 31 Jan. 1819; capt. in the 7th foot.
Thomas-Alexander, *b.* 3 March, 1820; lieut. R.N.
Charles-Reginald, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; in the army.
Henry-Robert, *b.* 26 Sept. 1822.
Frederick-Beauchamp, *b.* 25 Sept. 1823; in the army.
Francis-John, *b.* 29 Feb. 1832.
Catherine-Felicia. Georgiana-Sophia.
Louisa-Elizabeth.

The earl *d.* 24 May, 1835.

Creations—Baron, 7 May, 1756; Earl, 5 July, 1785—in Ireland. Baron, 17 July, 1821—in the United Kingdom.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, quarterly, or and gu., in the first quarter an eagle, displayed, vert, for PAKENHAM; 2nd, ar., on a bend, indented, sa., cotised, az., three fleurs-de-lis, of the field, each cotise charged with three bezants, for CUFFE; 3rd, erm., a griffin, segreant, az., for AUNGIER; 4th, per bend, crenellé, ar. and gu., for BOYLE.
Crest—Out of a mural crown, or, a demi-eagle, displayed, with two heads, quarterly, ar. and az.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, az., charged on the shoulder with an escarbuncle, or; sinister, a griffin, az., beak, forelegs, and wings, or.
Motto—Gloria virtutis umbra.
Seat—Pakenham Hall, co. Westmeath.

LONSDALE.

LONSDALE, EARL OF, (William Lowther, F.R.S.,) co. Westmorland; Viscount Lowther and Baron Lowther, of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland; and a Baronet; *b.* 21 July, 1787; *s.* as 2nd earl, on the death of his father, 19 March, 1844. His lordship had been summoned to the House of Peers, in his father's barony, 6 Sept. 1841. He is lieut.-col.-commandant of the Westmorland militia.

Lineage.

The family of Lowther is of great antiquity in the cos. of Westmorland and Cumberland, having been seated at Lowther Hall, in the former, from a period too remote to be specified.

SIR RICHARD LOWTHER, Knt., was high-sheriff of Cumberland in the 8th and 30th of Queen ELIZABETH. He *s.* his cousin, Henry, Lord Scroop, as lord-warden of the West Marches, and was thrice commissioner in the great affairs between England and Scotland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH; and in the same reign, when MARY Queen of Scots fled into England, and arrived at Workington, in Cumberland, in May, 1568, ELIZABETH sent orders to Sir Richard, during his sheriffalty, that he should convey the Scottish queen to Carlisle Castle; but while the princess was in custody, the sheriff incurred the displeasure of his queen by admitting the Duke of Norfolk to visit the fair prisoner. Sir Richard *d.* 27 Jan. 1607, leaving, with other children,

CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of whom presently.
Gerard (Sir), of St. Michar's, Dublin, chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland; and subsequently, in 1654, lord-high-chancellor of that kingdom. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne Welbury, widow, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Bulmer; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Laurence Parsons, to whose grandson, Lowther Parsons, he bequeathed his manor of Saint John's, co. Wexford; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John King, but he died without issue.
Launcelot (Sir), co. Kildare, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and a privy-councillor in Ireland.

SIR CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, the eldest surviving son, was father of *

SIR JOHN LOWTHER, M.P. for the co. of Westmorland in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I. This gentleman dying in 1637, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN LOWTHER, of Lowther, M.P. for the co. of Westmorland, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1640; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1675, by his grandson,

SIR JOHN LOWTHER, who was the 31st knight of the family in almost direct succession. This gentleman was returned for the co. of Westmorland in 1675, and continued to represent that shire so long as he remained a commoner. Upon the accession of King WILLIAM, Sir John was sworn of the privy council. In 1689, he was nominated lord-lieut. of Westmorland and Cumberland; in 1690, appointed first commissioner of the Treasury; and elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1696, by the titles of *Viscount Lonsdale* and *Baron Lowther*. His lordship *d.* 10 July, 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd viscount; who *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 3rd viscount; at whose decease without issue, 12 March, 1750, the viscounty ceased; but the baronetcy and estates devolved upon his grand-nephew,

SIR JAMES LOWTHER, eldest son of Robert Lowther, Esq., governor of Barbadoes, and Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Pennington, Bart., (which Catherine Pennington's mother was the Hon. Margaret Lowther, dau. of the 1st Viscount Lonsdale.) This gentleman represented the cos. of Cumberland and Westmorland for several years in parliament, and was elevated to the peerage, 24 May, 1784, by the titles of *Baron Lowther, of Lowther, Viscount Lowther*, and EARL OF LONSDALE. He *m.* 7 Sept. 1761, Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Bute; but having no issue, he obtained a new patent, 10 Oct. 1797, creating him *Baron* and *Viscount Lowther*, with remainder to the heirs male of his cousin, the Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Swillington; and dying 24 May, 1802, all his honours expired, except those of the latter creation, which devolved, according to the limitation, with the deceased earl's estates in Westmorland and Cumberland, upon

SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, Bart.,† as Baron and Viscount

---

* Sir Christopher's fifth son, WILLIAM LOWTHER, was ancestor of the Lowthers of Ingleton and Lowtherstown. Mary, dau. and eventually heiress of Henry Lowther, Esq. of Ingleton, *m.* Joseph Smith, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

† SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, Bart., who then succeeded to the peerage, was eldest son of the Rev. William Lowther, of Little Preston, prebendary of York, and rector of Swillington, who, at the decease of Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Swillington, (when that baronetcy ceased,) succeeded, by bequest, to the estate of Swillington; and being created a Baronet 22 Aug. 1764, became the Rev. Sir William Lowther, of Swillington, (as designated in the renewed patent.) He *m.* 31 Aug. 1753, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Zouch, vicar of Sandal, co. York, by whom he had, besides the late Earl of Lonsdale, John, created a Baronet in 1824.

Lowther. His lordship, *b.* 29 Dec. 1757, was created *Earl of Lonsdale* 7 April, 1807. He *m.* 12 July, 1781, Augusta, dau. of John, 9th and late Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1838) he had issue,

WILLIAM, *Viscount Lowther*, present earl.
Henry-Cecil, *b.* 27 July, 1790; M.P., and lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 19 May, 1817, Lucy-Eleanor, eldest dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and has issue,
- Henry, *b.* 27 March, 1818; an officer in the 1st Life-guards.
- Arthur, *b.* 12 July, 1820.
- William, *b.* 14 Dec. 1821.
- Eleanor-Cecily, *m.* 22 April, 1844, to J.-Talbot Clifton, jun., Esq. of Lytham, co. Lancaster.
- Augusta-Mary. Constantia.

Elizabeth.
Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, to Major-Gen. Lord William-Frederick-Cavendish Bentinck, youngest son of William-Henry, 3rd Duke of Portland.
Anne, *m.* 20 Jan. 1817, to the Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, Bart., M.P.
Caroline, *m.* 3 July, 1815, to Lord William-John-Frederick Poulett, son of the late Duke of Cleveland.

His lordship, who was a knight of the Garter, lieut.-col. in the army, lord-lieutenant of the counties of Cumberland and Westmorland, and recorder of Carlisle, *d.* 19 March, 1844.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Aug. 1764. Baron and Viscount, 10 Oct. 1797. Earl, 7 April, 1807.
Arms—Or, six annulets, sa.
Crest—A dragon, passant, ar.
Supporters—Two horses, ar., each gorged with a chaplet of laurel, ppr.
Motto—Magistratus indicat virum.
Seats—Lowther Castle, Westmorland; Cottesmore Park, Rutland; and Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland.

*** A branch of the Lowther family, the LOWTHERS of Kilrue, co. Meath, still exist in the male line. They represented the co. of Meath for many years in parliament.

LOPES.

LOPES, SIR RALPH, of Maristow, co. Devon; A.B. of the University of Oxford; *b.* 10 Sept. 1788; *s.* his uncle as 2nd baronet, 26 March, 1831; *m.* 8 May, 1817, Susan-Gibbs, eldest dau. of the late A. Ludlow, Esq. of Heywood House, Wiltshire, and has issue,

MASSEY, *b.* 14 June, 1818.
Ralph-Ludlow, *b.* 9 Sept. 1820.
Henry-Charles, *b.* 3 Oct. 1827.
Edmund-Francis, *b.* 19 Oct. 1833.
George-Ludlow, *b.* 31 July, 1836.
A dau.

Sir Ralph assumed, by sign-manual, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his uncle, the late baronet, the surname of LOPES only, and the arms of that family quarterly with those of Franco.

Lineage.

I. MANASSEH-MASSEH LOPES, Esq. of Maristow, Devon, (descended from an ancient and opulent Jamaica family,) was created a Baronet 1 Nov. 1805, with remainder to (the son of his sister, Esther, wife of A. Franco, Esq.*) his nephew, RALPH FRANCO, Esq. Sir Masseh, who represented Westbury in parliament, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of John Yeates, Esq. of Monmouthshire, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 26 March, 1831, when the baronetcy devolved according to the limitation.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chev., between three eagles, rising, or, as many bars gemelle, gules; on a chief, of the second, five lozenges, of the first, for LOPES; 2nd and 3rd, FRANCO.

* The issue of Abraham Franco, by Esther Lopes, were,
RALPH, the present baronet.
Lydia. Rebecca.
Abby-Emma, *m.* to the Rev. Walter Radcliffe, of Warleigh, Devon. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Esther.

Crests—1st, a lion, sejant, erminois, gorged with a bar gemelle, as in the arms, reposing the dexter paw on a lozenge, az., for LOPES; 2nd, for FRANCO.
Motto—Quod tibi, id alii.
Seat—Maristow, Devonshire.

LORAINE.

LORAINE, SIR WILLIAM, of Kirke-Harle, in Northumberland; *b.* 9 April, 1801; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 10 Jan. 1833.

Lineage.

ROBERT LORAINE, Esq. of Kirke-Harle, (descended from Robert, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR, which Robert obtained considerable grants of lands in the co. Durham, from the victorious prince,) became so formidable to the marauders upon the borders, that a party of those waylaid him returning from church, and having barbarously murdered him, cut his body into small pieces, to fulfil their menace of "cutting him into pieces small as flesh for the pot." This gentleman *m.* about the 14th year of HENRY VIII., Margaret, dau. of Robert Bowes, Esq.; and from this marriage lineally descended, (the fourth in succession,)

I. THOMAS LORAINE, Esq., who was created a Baronet 26 Sept. 1664. He was the son of Thomas Loraine, Esq., by Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Bewick, Esq. of Close House, Northumberland, and dau. and co-heir of Charles Maddison, Esq. of Sutwell Side, in Durham. Sir Thomas *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Fenwick, Bart., of Wallington, by whom he had fourteen sons and five daus. He *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, barrister-at-law; who *d.* in 1743, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, (by his 2nd wife, Anne, only dau. of Richard Smith, Esq. of Preston,)

III. SIR CHARLES. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Lambton, Esq. of Lambton Hall, co. Durham, but had no surviving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Ralph Milott, Esq. of Whitehill, co. Durham, and had

WILLIAM, his successor.
Charles, who assumed the name of SMITH, and represented the borough of Leicester in parliament. He *m.* Ann Wilson, of Birtnell, in Berkshire, and had two sons, Charles-Crayle, who *d.* young, and Lorraine.
Lambton, who *m.* Isabella, 2nd surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot Allgood, and had one son and four daus.
James-Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Haigh, Esq., and had three daus.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1776, Hannah, eldest surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot Allgood, Knt. of Nunwich, Northumberland, and had issue,

CHARLES, his heir. William.
John-Lambton, *m.* Caroline, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Ekins, of Morpeth, and has, with three daus., one son, Lambton.
Isabella, *m.* to T.-E. Headlam, M.D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Anne-Elizabeth. Henrietta.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in 1799, Frances, dau. and sole heir of Francis Campart, Esq. of Kensington, and had by her,

Henry-James, *b.* in 1801; and *d.* in 1821.
Edward, *b.* in 1803.
Frances-Vere, *m.* in 1829, to William-Henry Ord, Esq., only son of William Ord, Esq. of Whitfield Hall, Northumberland.
Caroline.
Emily, *m.* to Charles-Bacon Grey, Esq. of Styford, Northumberland.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR CHARLES, *b.* in 1779; who *m.* in 1800, Elizabeth, only dau. of Vincent Campart, of Turnham Green, Middlesex, and had issue,

WILLIAM, present baronet.
Charles-Vincent, *b.* 20 July, 1807.
Henry-Claude, *b.* 4 April, 1802.

Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Bell, vicar of Rothwell, W.R. of Yorkshire, brother of Matthew Bell, Esq., M.P. for Northumberland, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1833.

Creation—26 Sept. 1664.

Arms—Quarterly: sa. and ar., a cross, counter-quartered, of the field.

Crest—A laurel-tree, couped, two branches sprouting out, ppr., and fixed to the lower part thereof, with a belt, gu., edged and buckled, or, an escutcheon, az.

Motto—Lauro scutoque resurgo.

Seat—Kirke-Harle, Northumberland.

LORTON.

LORTON, VISCOUNT, (Robert-Edward King,) and Baron Erris, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, in the peerage of Ireland; one of the representative peers; *b.* 12 Aug. 1773; *m.* 9 Dec. 1799, his cousin, Lady Frances Parsons, only dau. and heir of Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1841) has had issue,

ROBERT, *b.* 17 July, 1804; *m.* 7 Dec. 1829, Anne, sister of Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart., and has issue,
- ROBERT, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831.
- A dau., *b.* 19 March, 1842.

Laurence-Harman, who assumed the additional surname of HARMAN in 1838; *b.* in 1816; *m.* 17 May, 1837, Mary, 7th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, co. Clackmannan, and has issue, Wentworth-Robert, *b.* 3 April, 1838; a son, *b.* 27 March, 1840; and a son, *b.* 2 March, 1843.

Jane, *m.* 19 July, 1824, to Anthony Lefroy, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Longford, M.P.

Caroline, *m.* 23 March, 1827, to Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart.; and *d.* 13 Jan. 1828.

Frances, *m.* 8 April, 1834, to Charles Leslie, Esq., son of the Bishop of Kilmore; and *d.* 28 July, 1835.

Louisa, *d. unm.*, 1831.

This nobleman, a lieut.-gen. in the army, was created *Baron Erris* in 1800, and VISCOUNT LORTON, 30 May, 1806. His lordship is lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Roscommon, and col. of the Roscommon militia. Lord Lorton is 2nd son of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston.

Lineage.

See that of the EARL OF KINGSTON.

Creations—Baron, 1800. Viscount, 30 May, 1806.

Arms—Gu., two lions, rampant, combatant, supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, and erect, ar., a crescent for difference.

First Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a hand, erect, the third and fourth fingers turned down, ar., charged with a crescent, gu., for difference.

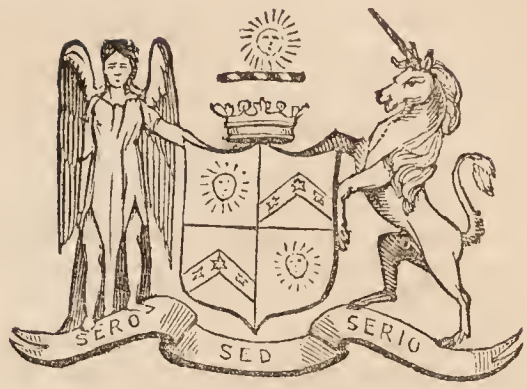
Second Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an arm, erect, holding a bunch of roses, ppr., for PARSONS.

Supporters—Two lions, per fesse, ar. and gu., ducally crowned, or, charged on the chest with a crescent, for difference.

Motto—Spes tutissima cœlis.

Seat—Rockingham House, co. Roscommon.

LOTHIAN.



LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF, (William-Schomberg-Robert Kerr,) Earl of Ancrum and Earl of Lothian, Viscount of Briene, Baron Newbottle, and Baron Jedburgh, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Kerr, of Kerraheugh, co. Roxburgh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 12 Aug. 1832; *s.* as 8th marquess, at the decease of his father, 14 Nov. 1841.

Lineage.

Two families of Kerr, of Anglo-Norman lineage, descended, it is said, from two brothers, settled in Scotland in the 13th century, and neither yielding superiority to the other, formed two separate races of warlike borderers. Of the family of Kerr of Cessford, the Duke of Roxburghe is the chief; and of the Kerrs of Fernihirst, the noble house of which we are now about to treat, is the representative.

MARK KERR, 2nd son of Sir Andrew Kerr, of Cessford, entering into holy orders, was promoted, in 1546, to the dignity of Abbot of Newbottle, in which station the Reformation found him in 1560, when he adopted the new doctrines, and held his benefice in commendam. He had the vicarage of Lintoun, co. Peebles, for life, in 1564; and was appointed one of the extraordinary lords of Session in 1569. He *m.* Helen, 2nd dau of George, 4th Earl of Rothes, and had issue,

MARK, his successor.
Andrew, of Fentoun.
George, who is mentioned by Robertson as an emissary from the catholic noblemen to the court of Spain in 1592.
William.
Catherine, *m.* to William, Lord Herries.

He *d.* in 1584, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MARK KERR, an extraordinary lord of Session, and master of requests, who had the abbacy of Newbottle erected into a temporal barony, with the title of *Baron*, 28 July, 1587; and obtained a charter of the Baronies of Prestongrange and Newbottle, united into the lordship of Newbottle, with the title of a lord of parliament, 15 Oct. 1591. He was appointed one of the commissioners for holding the parliament in 1597, and created *Earl of Lothian*, 10 Feb. 1606. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Herries, and had, with daughters,

ROBERT, his successor.
William (Sir), of Blackhope, who, on the death of his brother, assumed the title of Earl of Lothian, but was interdicted from using it by the lords of council, 8 March, 1632.
Mark (Sir). James.

The earl was *s.* at his decease, in 1609, by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd Earl of Lothian. This nobleman *m.* Lady Annabella Campbell, dau of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, by whom he had two daus., Anne and Johanna; but having no son, his lordship obtained permission from the crown to transfer his titles and estates to his elder dau. at his decease; which event taking place in 1624, that lady became

ANNE, Countess of Lothian, and married,

SIR WILLIAM KERR, Knt., who, in consequence, was elevated to the peerage, 24 June, 1631, by the title of *Earl of Lothian*. His lordship was only son (by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony) of

ROBERT KERR, (descended from Thomas Kerr, of Kerraheugh, who built a house in the middle of Jedburgh Forest, and naming it Fernihirst, was designated by that title in the records of parliament, 1476,) who was created EARL OF ANCRUM, *Lord Kerr, of Nisbit, Long-*

newton, and Dolphington, 24 June, 1633, with remainder to the male descendants of his 2nd marriage; and in default of those, to his issue male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, only surviving dau. of William (Stanley), Earl of Derby, and widow of Sir Henry Portman, of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset, by whom he had a son, Charles, and several daus. Lord Ancrum was the confidential friend of King CHARLES I., who, when Prince of Wales, was the means of bringing about his marriage with the Lady Anne Stanley. In 1620, he had the misfortune to kill, in a duel, Charles Maxwell, whose brother was a member of the king's family, and was obliged, in consequence, to fly to Holland, but he was received into royal favour in the course of the next year. He *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* according to the limitation, by the son of his second marriage,

CHARLES, 2nd Earl of Ancrum; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his elder and only brother, the Earl of Lothian.

His lordship, by his marriage with Anne, Countess of Lothian, had five sons and nine daus.; and dying in 1675, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 4th Earl of Lothian and 3rd Earl of Ancrum, This nobleman was one of the privy council to King WILLIAM, justice-general of Scotland, and high-commissioner to the general assembly. His lordship was created MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN, *Viscount of Briene, Lord Kerr of Newbottle, &c.*, 23 June, 1701. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, by whom he had, (with five daughters),

WILLIAM, his successor.
Charles, who was appointed director of the Chancery in 1703. He *m.* Janet, eldest dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope; and dying in 1735, left issue.
John, an officer of rank in the army.
Mark, general in the army; *d. unm.*
James, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

WILLIAM, 2nd marquess; who had previously succeeded, in 1692, at the demise of his kinsman, Robert Kerr, 3rd Baron Jedburgh, (a peerage conferred upon Sir Andrew Kerr, 2 Feb. 1622,) to that barony, by virtue of special limitation in the patent of creation. His lordship, who was knight of the Thistle, one of the representative peers, and a major-gen. in the army, *m.* Jane, dau. of the unfortunate Earl of Argyll, who was beheaded in 1685; and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 3rd marquess, K.T., one of the representative peers, high-commissioner to the general assembly, and lord-register in the court of Session. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, Bart. of Kempney, co. Aberdeen, by whom he had,

WILLIAM-HENRY, his successor.
Robert, a gallant officer, who fell at Culloden.
Jane, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean Janet, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Kerr of Cramond, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son

WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th marquess. This nobleman *m.* in 1735, Lady Caroline D'Arcy, only dau. of Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, and great-granddau. of the celebrated Duke of Schomberg, who fell at the battle of the Boyne, in 1690, by whom he had issue a son, William-John, and two daus.; Louisa, *m.* in 1759, to Lord George Lennox; and Wilhelmina-Frances, *m.* in 1783, to Major-Gen. John Macleod. His lordship was a distinguished military officer and attained, through the various gradations, from that of cornet, which he held in 1735, the rank of a general-officer in 1770. He fought, and received a wound, at the battle of Fontenoy, in 1745; commanded the cavalry in the left wing of the royal army at Culloden; and subsequently accompanied the Duke of Cumberland to the Continent. He was one of the representative peers, and a knight of the Thistle. His lordship *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 5th marquess. This nobleman, who was also a general-officer in the army, colonel of the 11th regiment of dragoons, and knight of the Thistle, *m.* in 1763, Elizabeth, only dau. of Chichester Fortescue, Esq. of Dromisken, co. Louth, and granddau. of Richard, (Wellesley,) 1st Lord Mornington, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 6th marquess.
II. Charles-Beauchamp, *b.* 19 July, 1775; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Crump, Esq. of Farnham, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he left issue at his decease, 20 March, 1816,
  1 Charles-William-John, in holy orders; *b.* in 1801.
  2 Mark-Henry-James, *b.* 9 Nov. 1802.
  3 Beauchamp, *b.* in 1806; captain 55th foot; *m.* 15 Aug. 1832, Caroline-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late James Irwin, Esq., E.I.C.S., and has issue.
  4 William-Henry, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 17 Nov. 1841, Maria, youngest dau. of the late Richard Power, Esq. of Cork.
  5 Caroline, *m.* 4 April, 1826, to Thomas Pearse, Esq. of Highway House, Froyle, Hants.
  6 Charlotte.
  7 Frances, *m.* in 1834, to R.-G. Hubbock, Esq.
  8 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1835, to Capt. Edgar Bayly.
III. Mark-Robert, vice-admiral R.N.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1776; *m.* 18 July, 1799, Charlotte, late COUNTESS OF ANTRIM, 3rd dau. of Randall, late Marquess of Antrim, by whom (who *d.* in 1835) he left at his decease, 9 Sept. 1840, surviving issue,
  1 Hugh-Seymour, EARL OF ANTRIM; an officer in the army.
  2 Mark, *b.* in 1814; lieut. R.N.
  3 Arthur-Schomberg, *b.* in 1820.
  4 Letitia-Louisa.
  5 Georgiana, *m.* in 1825, to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie.
  6 Caroline, *m.* in 1826, Rev. Horace-Robert Pechell, chancellor of Brecon.
  7 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1835, to George-Robert Osborn, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Osborn, Bart.
  8 Fanny-Frederica-Augusta, *m.* 11 March, 1841, to Montague, Earl of Abingdon.
  9 Emily-Frances, *m.* in 1839, to Henry Richardson, Esq. of Somerset, co. Derry.
IV. Robert, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* in 1780; *m.* in 1806, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Windsor House, Cornwall, and *d.* 23 June, 1843, having had issue, five sons and five daus.,
  1 WILLIAM-WALTER-RALEIGH, *b.* in 1809; assistant auditor-general at the Mauritius.
  2 Charles-Hope, *b.* in 1818; in the army; *d.* in 1841.
  3 Henry-Ashburton, *b.* in 1821; R.N.
  4 Robert-Dundas, lieut. royal engineers; *b.* in 1824.
  5 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in 1830, to Major-Gen. Sir William Maynard Gomm, K.C.B., governor and commander-in-chief at the Mauritius.
  6 Louisa-Grace, *m.* 4 May, 1841, to Lieut.-Colonel William-Henry Cornwall, Coldstream-guards.
  7 Mary-Frances.
  8 Emily-Caroline-Fortescue, *m.* 17 July, 1841, to Morton Carr, Esq., barrister-at-law.
  9 Lucy-Maria.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to John, late Lord Dormer; and *d.* in 1822.
VI. Mary, *m.* General the Hon. Frederick St. John; and *d.* in 1791.
VII. Louisa, *m.* to Arthur Atherley, Esq.; and *d.* in 1819.

His lordship *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th marquess, K.T., lord-lieut. of Mid-Lothian and Roxburghshire, and col. of the Edinburgh militia; who was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821, as *Baron Kerr, of Kerraheugh*, co. Roxburgh. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1793, Henrietta, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* in 1805) had issue,

JOHN-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 7th marquess.
Henry-Francis-Charles, in holy orders, rector of Dittisham, Devon; *b.* 17 Aug. 1800; *m.* 10 Sept. 1832, Louisa-Dorothea, only dau. of the Hon. Gen. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B., and has surviving issue,
  William-Hobart, *b.* 25 July, 1836.
  Henry-Schomberg, *b.* 15 Aug. 1838.
  Francis-Ernest, *b.* 10 Aug. 1840.
  Henrietta-Mary-Emma.
Isabella-Emily-Caroline.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1806, Harriet, dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1833) had issue,

Charles-Lennox, *b.* in 1814; an officer in the 42nd regt., and A.D.C. to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* in Oct. 1839, Charlotte-Emma, sister of Sir John Hanmer, Bart., and has issue,
  Harriett-Georgiana-Edith.
  Florence-Elizabeth.
Mark-Ralph-George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1816; capt. in the army.
Frederick-Herbert, *b.* 30 Sept. 1818; lieut. R.N.
Elizabeth-Georgina, *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, to Lord Clinton.
Harriet-Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1834, to Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bart.
Frances.
Anne-Catherine, *b.* 19 May, 1812; and *d.* 6 Dec. 1829.
Georgiana-Augusta.

The marquess *d.* 27 April, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 7th marquess; lord-lieut. of

the co. of Roxburgh, and col. of the Edinburgh militia; *b.* 1 Feb. 1794; *m.* 19 July, 1831, Lady Cecil-Chetwynd Talbot, only dau. of Earl Talbot, and had issue,

WILLIAM-SCHOMBERG-ROBERT, present marquess.
Schomberg-Henry, *b.* 2 Dec. 1833.
Ralph-Drury, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837.
Walter-Talbot, *b.* 28 Sept. 1839.
John-Montagu-Hobart, *b.* 24 April, 1841.
Cecil-Elizabeth. Alice-Mary.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1841.

Creations—Baron Newbottle, 15 Oct. 1591; Earl of Lothian, 10 Feb. 1606; Baron of Jedburgh, 2 Feb. 1622; Earl of Anerum, 24 June, 1633; Marquess &c., 23 June, 1701—in Scotland. Baron, 17 July, 1821—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., the sun in splendour, ppr., a coat of augmentation, for the title of LOTHIAN; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chev., ar., three mullets of the field, for the Lordship of JEDBURGH.

Crest—The sun, as in the arms.

Supporters—Dexter, an angel, ppr., vested, az., sureoat, vert, winged and crined, or; sinister, an unicorn, ar., armed, maned, and unguled, or, gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three mullets, ar.

Motto—Sero sed serio.

Seats—Newbottle, Mid-Lothian; and Mount Teviot Lodge, Roxburghshire.

LOUIS.

LOUIS, SIR JOHN, of Chelston, co. Devon; rear-admiral of the Blue, and superintendent of Malta Dockyard; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the decease of his father, 17 May, 1807; *m.* 15 Oct. in the same year, Miss Kirkpatrick, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Kirkpatrick, of the 8th regiment of native infantry (Bengal), by whom he has issue,

Lineage.

I. THOMAS LOUIS, Esq., rear-admiral of the White, K.M.T. and K.S.F., was created a Baronet, for his gallant professional services, 7 April, 1806, in Duckworth's squadron. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1784, Jacquetta, dau. of Samuel Belfield, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, present baronet.
II. Thomas, *m.* 21 Oct. 1828, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Forster Clarke, Esq. of Barbadoes.
III. Matthew, lieut.-col. R.A.; *m.* 6 Sept. 1843, Helen-Talavera, dau. of J.-M. Brackenbury, Esq., K.H., late H.B.M. consul at Cadiz.
IV. Belfield, capt. R.N.; *m.* in 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Roger Mallock, of Cockington Court, and is deceased.
V. Anne-Eleanor, *m.* 18 April, 1812, to Samuel-Morth Wooleombe, Esq. of Ashbury, Devon.
VI. Jane-Frances, *m.* 18 April, 1812, to the Rev. Henry Wooleombe.
VII. Jacquetta.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Egypt, on board the Canopus, 17 May, 1807.

Creation—7 April, 1806.

Arms—Az., a lion, rampant, ar., charged on the shoulder with an eagle, displayed, sa.; on a chief, wavy, crm., an anchor, erect, of the third, the shank surrounded with a naval crown, the rim, az., stern and sails, ppr.

Crest—A griffin's head, erased, az., between two wings, elevated, or, in the beak a fleur-de-lis, and on the breast a trident, erect, gold.

Supporters—Dexter, a British sailor, habited, ppr., his exterior hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag, ar., charged with a cross, gu., surmounted by a pair of wings, or, and inscribed with the words ST. DOMINGO, in base, sa.; sinister, an allegorical figure, representing the Nile, head and the upper part of the face concealed by a veil, ar., the mantle, vert, inscribed with hieroglyphics, wreathed about the waist with bulrushes, ppr., and in the exterior hand the ancient rudder, or.

Motto—In canopo ut ad canopum.

Seat—Chelston, Devon.

LOUTH.

LOUTH, BARON OF, (Thomas-Oliver Plunkett,) co. Louth, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 5 Aug. 1809; *s.* on the decease of his father, 25 June, 1823; *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq. of Donore, co. Kildare, by Anna-Maria, his wife, youngest dau. of Randall, Lord Dunsany, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and has issue surviving,

RANDAL-PERCY-OTWAY, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832.
Thomas-Oliver-Westenra, *b.* 8 April, 1838.
Algernon-Richard-Hartland, *b.* 14 Jan. 1843.
Augusta-Anna-Margaret.
Another dau., *b.* in Sept 1844.

Lineage.

This family claims a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingal and the Barons Dunsany; namely, John Plunkett, Esq., who was seated, about the close of the 11th century, at Bewley, co. Louth. From this gentleman descended two brothers, JOHN and RICHARD PLUNKETT; the younger of whom was the progenitor of the Lords Fingal and Dunsany; and the elder, the ancestor of

SIR PATRICK PLUNKETT, Knt. of Kilfaran, Bewley, and Talanston, who was appointed, in 1497, sheriff of Louth during pleasure. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Nangle, Baron of Navan; and dying in 1508, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR OLIVER PLUNKETT, Knt. of Kilfaran, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 June, 1541, as BARON OF LOUTH. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Rochfort, Esq. of Carrick, co. Kildare, by whom he had six sons and four daus.; and 2ndly, Maud, dau. and co-heir of Walter Bath, Esq. of Rathfeigh, by whom he had two sons and two daus. The baron was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd lord. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Nicholas Barnewall, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1571, by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 3rd lord; who *m.* Maud, dau. of Lord Killeen; but dying in 1575, without issue, (having been slain by M'Mahon, in the recovery of a prey of cattle, at Essexford, co. Monaghan,) the title devolved upon his brother,

OLIVER, 4th lord. This nobleman having, with the Plunketts of Ardee, brought six archers on horseback to the general hosting, at the Hill of Tarah, in 1593, was appointed to have the leading of the co. of Louth. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagenall, Knt., marshal of Ireland, by whom he had three sons and five daus.; and 2ndly, Genet, dau. of Patrick Dowdall, Esq. of Termonfeighan, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1607, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATTHEW, 5th lord; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Fitzwilliam, of Meryon, and had four sons. His lordship *d.* in 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 6th lord. This nobleman joining the royalists in 1639, was at the siege of Drogheda, and at a general meeting of the principal Roman-catholic gentry of the co. of Louth, held at the hill of Tallaghosker, the Lord Louth was appointed col.-gen. of all the forces to be raised in that

county; and in the event of his lordship's declining the same, then Sir Christopher Bellew; and upon his refusal, then Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Rathaskir; which latter gentleman accepted the said post of col.-gen., for which he was imprisoned, in 1642, in the castle of Dublin, and persecuted by the usurper CROMWELL's parliament. Lord Louth *m.* Mary, Viscountess-Dowager Dillon, 2nd dau. of Randall, 1st Earl of Antrim, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1679, by his only son,

MATTHEW, 7th lord. This nobleman, like his father, suffered by his adhesion to royalty, having attached himself to the fortunes of JAMES II. His lordship *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 8th lord. This nobleman, upon taking his seat in parliament, was informed by the chancellor that his grandfather Oliver, 6th lord, had been outlawed in 1641; and not being able to establish the reversal of the same, the dignity remained, for the two subsequent generations, unacknowledged in law. His lordship *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his only son, (by Mabella, dau. of Lord Kingsland,)

MATTHEW, 9th lord; who was *s.* in 1754, by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 10th lord. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Luke Netterville, Esq., by whom he had,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Matthew, who *m.* Sydney, dau. of Col. Shawe, of Killough Castle, co. Tipperary, and left at his decease, in 1825,
  1 Oliver, *m.* in April, 1838, Bessie-Jane, dau. of William Drought, Esq. of Parsonstown, King's Co.
  2 Thomas. 3 Matthew.
  4 Charles. 5 Henry.
  6 Merrick. 7 Anthony.
  8 Anna-Shaw, *m.* to Thomas Leeke, Esq. of Longford Hall, Salop, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1836.
III. Susannah.
IV. Anne, *m.* Anthony Tisdall, Esq. of Charleville, co. Louth; and *d.* 5 March, 1837.

His lordship *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his third and eldest surviving son,

THOMAS-OLIVER, 11th lord; who had the outlawry of his great-grandfather annulled, and was restored to his rank in the peerage in 1798. His lordship *m.* in 1808, Margaret, eldest dau. of Randal, 13th Lord Dunsany, and sister of the present lord, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. Tisdall, of Charleville, co. Louth, and *d.* 28 July, 1831) he had surviving issue,

THOMAS, present peer.
Randall-Matthew, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; *d.* in 1833.
Charles-Dawson, *b.* in 1811; capt. in the royals.
Henry-Luke, *b.* 6 Aug. 1815.
Edward-Sidney, *b.* in 1817; an officer in the 95th regt.

Creation—15 June, 1541.

Arms—Sa., a bend, ar., in the sinister chief point a castle, of the second.

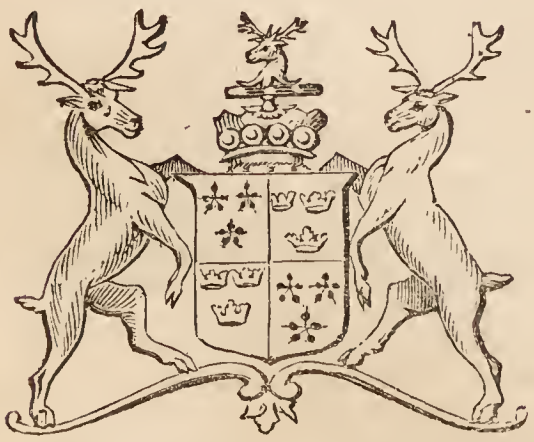
Crest—A horse, passant, ar.

Supporters—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or and ar.; sinister, an antelope, ar.

Motto—Festina lente.

Seat—Louth Hall, co. Louth.

LOVAT.



LOVAT, BARON, (Thomas-Alexander Fraser,) of Lovat, co. Inverness, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, Charlotte-Georgina, eldest dau. of George, Lord Stafford, and has issue,

SIMON, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828.
Alexander-Edward, *b.* 13 Jan. 1831.
George-Edward-Stafford, *b.* 17 Feb. 1834.
Henry-Thomas, *b.* 2 Dec. 1838.
Amelia-Charlotte.
Frances-Georgiana; *m.* 9 May, 1844, to Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre.
Charlotte-Henrietta.

His lordship acquired the barony, by patent, 28 Jan. 1837.

Lineage.

The clan FRASER, of which Lord Lovat is the chief, are of Norman descent. The name of FRISELL, their original designation, occurs in the roll of Battel Abbey, and establishes their advent under the standard of the CONQUEROR. From East-Lothian, their earliest resting-place in Scotland, the Frasers diverged into Tweeddale in the 12th and 13th centuries, and subsequently into the shires of Inverness and Aberdeen. Oliver Fraser, the chief of the clan, built and gave his name to Oliver Castle, which continued in after times their principal feudal hold. (For a detailed narrative of this celebrated clan, refer to BURKE's *Commoners.*) The ill-fated SIMON FRASER, 12th Lord Lovat,* who was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1747, for his participation in the rising of 1745, left a son and successor,

GENERAL SIMON FRASER, a gallant though unwilling adherent of CHARLES-EDWARD, and subsequently, having obtained a full and free pardon, a distinguished soldier in the British army, with which he served at Louisbourg and Quebec, and in the defence of Portugal in 1762. He *d. s. p.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

COL. ARCHIBALD-CAMPBELL FRASER, of Lovat, who *m.* Jane, sister of Sir William Fraser, Bart. of Leadclune; but *d.* without surviving issue in 1815, when the male representation of the family, as well as the right to its extensive entailed estates, devolved upon (the descendant of the Hon. Thomas Fraser, 2nd son of the 6th lord,) the present

THOMAS-ALEXANDER FRASER, of Lovat and Strichen, (created Lord Lovat in 1837,) the twenty-first chief in succession from SIMON FRASER, of Invernesshire; the rights of both houses of Lovat and Strichen having centred in his person exactly 227 years from the time when the 2nd son of the 6th Lord Lovat acquired the estate of Strichen. On the 3 Nov. 1823, he was served nearest and lawful heir male of the body of Hugh, Lord Fraser of Lovat, grandfather of Thomas Fraser, of Knockie and Strichen; 2nd, nearest and lawful male heir of Hugh, Lord Fraser of Lovat, grandnephew of Thomas Fraser, of Beaufort, otherwise Thomas, Lord Fraser of Lovat; 3rd, nearest and lawful heir male of Thomas, Lord Fraser of Lovat; 4th, nearest and lawful heir male of Thomas Fraser of Beaufort, otherwise styled Thomas, Lord Fraser of Lovat, father of Simon, Lord Fraser of Lovat, and grandfather of the Hon. Archibald Fraser, of Lovat; and having presented a petition to the king, praying a recognition of his claim to the dignity of Baron Lovat, the same was remitted to the House of Lords.

Creation—1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three antique crowns, or.

Crest—A buck's head, erased, or, attired, arg.

Supporters—Two bucks, ppr.

Motto—Je suis prest.

Seats—Beaufort Castle, Invernesshire; and Strichen, in Aberdeenshire.

LOVEL.

LOVEL, BARON.

See EARL OF EGMONT.

---

* Simon, Lord Lovat, was son of Thomas, Lord Lovat, by his wife, a dau. of M'Cleod, of M'Cleod, and grandson of Hugh, Lord Lovat, by Isabel, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss.

LOVELACE.

LOVELACE, EARL OF, (William King,) Viscount Ockham, of Ockham, co. Surrey, and Baron King, also of Ockham; *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; inherited the barony, as 8th baron, at the decease of his father, 4 June, 1833; and acquired the other honours by letters patent, dated 23 June, 1838; *m.* 8 July, 1835, the Hon. Augusta-Ada Byron, only child of George-Gordon, late Lord Byron,* and has issue,

BYRON-NOEL, *Viscount Ockham*, *b.* 12 May, 1836.
Ralph-Gordon-Noel, *b.* 2 July, 1839.
Anne-Isabella-Noel.

The earl is lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Surrey.

Lineage.

PETER KING, son and heir of Jerome King, of the city of Exeter, and nephew (maternally) of the famous John Locke, was *b.* at Exeter in 1669, and placed early in the commercial business of his father; but his predilection for learning soon surmounted his situation, and his acquirements became so great, that his uncle Locke, after expressing astonishment, advised him to complete his studies at Leyden, and to adopt the higher branch of the legal profession. Mr. King accordingly entered himself of the Inner Temple, was called to the bar, and became as eminent as his friends had predicted. He obtained a seat in parliament in 1691; was chosen recorder of London in 1708, upon which occasion he received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE; was appointed lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas in 1714; elevated to the peerage, 29 May, 1725, by the title of LORD KING, *Baron Ockham, co. Surrey;* and declared, in the following June, LORD-HIGH CHANCELLOR of England, in which elevated and important station he continued until 1733. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Seys, Esq. of Boverton, co. Glamorgan, by whom he had four sons, (all of whom succeeded to the title,) and two daus., Elizabeth and Anne, who both *d. unm.* He *d.* in July, 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who had been appointed, in 1726, out-ranger of his majesty's forest of Windsor. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fry, Esq. of Yearly, co. Devon; but *d.* 10 Feb. 1740, without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

PETER, 3rd baron; who *d. unm.* 22 March, 1754, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th baron. This nobleman *d.* also *unm.* 16 April, 1767, when the peerage descended to his brother,

THOMAS, 5th baron; *b.* 19 March, 1712; who *m.* 17 Aug. 1734, Catherine, dau. of John Troye, one of the sovereign-council of Brabant, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1784) he had,

PETER, his successor.
Thomas, *b.* 11 April, 1740; *d.* 27 June, 1779.
Anne, *d.* in Oct. 1797.
Wilhelmina, *m.* in 1784, to Adm. George Murray, R.N.; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1795.

His lordship *d.* 24 April, 1779, and was succeeded by his elder son,

PETER, 6th baron; *b.* 6 Oct. 1736. This nobleman *m.* 24 Nov. 1774, Charlotte, dau. of Edward Tredcroft, Esq. of Horsham, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* in 1829) he had issue,

I. PETER, his successor.
II. William, *b.* 24 Feb. 1780; *d.* 3 Dec. 1798.
III. George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1783; *m.* in 1808, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, Esq. of Horsham, and has issue,
  1 Frederick, lieut. 27th foot; *b.* in 1815.
  2 Henry, lieut. R.N.; *b.* in 1819.
  3 Caroline. 4 Georgiana, *d.* 19 July, 1839.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER, 7th baron; *b.* 31 Aug. 1776; *m.* 26 May, 1804, Lady Hester Fortescue, dau. of Hugh, Earl Fortescue, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Peter-John-Locke, *b.* 25 Jan. 1811; *m.* 22 March, 1836, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of William-Henry Hoare, Esq., and has issue,
  Peter-John-Locke, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840.
  Hester-Fortescue.
  Louisa-Elizabeth-Noel.
Hester, *m.* in 1843, to the Rev. Sir George Gregan Craufurd, Bart.
Anne-Emily.
Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, to the Rev. Demetrius Calliphronas.

His lordship *d.* 4 June, 1833.

Creation—29 May, 1725.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three spears' heads, erect, ar., embrued, gu., on a chief, or, as many pole-axes, az., their edges to the sinister; 2nd and 3rd, or, three martlets.

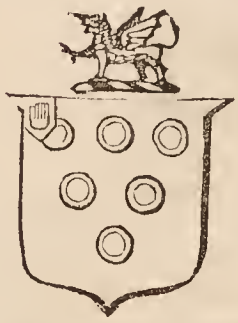
Crest—A dexter arm, erect, couped at the elbow, vested az., thereon three ermine-spots, in fesse, or, cuff, ar., hand, ppr., grasping a truncheon, sa., the top broken off, the bottom couped, of the third.

Supporters—Two English mastiffs, regardant, ppr., each gorged with a plain collar, gu.

Motto—Labor ipse voluptas.

Seats—Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey; and Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somersetshire.

LOWTHER.



LOWTHER, SIR JOHN-HENRY, of Swillington, co. York, M.P.; *b.* 23 March, 1793; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 11 May, 1844.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM LOWTHER, *b.* in April, 1759, 2nd son of the late Rev. William Lowther, Bart. of Swillington, and brother of William, late Earl of Lonsdale, was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1824. He *m.* 4 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, by whom he has had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, present baronet.
George-William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1795; *d.* in 1805.
Charles-Hugh, *b.* 26 Sept. 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1834, Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., rector of Easington; and has issue, George, *b.* 28 March, 1837; James, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840; another son, *b.* in 1844; and Frances.
Elizabeth.

Sir William *d.* 11 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son, the present baronet.

Creation—30 Sept. 1824.

Arms—Or, six annulets, sa., a crescent for difference.

Crest—A dragon, passant, ar.

Motto—Magistratus indicat virum.

Seats—Swillington House, and Wilton Castle, Yorkshire.

---

* By Anne-Isabella Noel, his wife, (co-heir to the Barony of Wentworth,) dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., and representative of the LORDS LOVELACE of Hurley. The Lovelaces, whose name appears on the Battel Abbey Roll, were originally seated on the manor of Lovelace, in the parish of Bethersden, co. Kent, where, so early as EDWARD III.'s time, John de Lovelace constructed a mansion of some importance for the period. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

LUBBOCK.

LUBBOCK, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM, of Lamas, co. Norfolk; *s.* his father in 1840; *b.* 26 March, 1803; *m.* 29 June, 1833, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Hotham, of York, and has issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* 30 April, 1834.
II. Henry-James, *b.* 7 Feb. 1838.
III. Nevile, *b.* 31 March, 1839.
IV. Beaumont-William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1840.
V. Montagu, *b.* 24 May, 1842.
VI. Frederic, *b.* 1 May, 1844.
VII. Mary-Harriet. VIII. Diana-Hotham.

Lineage.

I. JOHN LUBBOCK, son of the Rev. William Lubbock, rector of Lamas, Norfolk, settled in the city of London, and becoming an opulent merchant there, was created a Baronet 9 April, 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, JOHN-WILLIAM-LUBBOCK. He *m.* Elizabeth-Christiana, dau. of Frederick Commerell, Esq. of Hanwell; and *d. s. p.* in 1816, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his aforesaid nephew,

II. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM,* a merchant and banker of London, *b.* in 1774; *m.* 1 Aug. 1799, Mary, dau. of James Entwisle, Esq. of Manchester; and *d.* in 1840, leaving an only child, the present baronet.

Creation—9 April, 1806.
Arms—Ar., on a mount, vert, a heron, close, erm.; a chief, gu., charged with three estoiles, of the field.
Crest—A heron, wings endorsed, erm., supporting with the dexter claw an antique shield, az., bordured, or, charged with a lion, rampant, ar.
Seats—Mitcham Grove, Surrey; High Elms, Farnborough, Kent; and Lamas, Norfolk.

LUCAN.

LUCAN, EARL OF, (George-Charles Bingham,) and Baron Lucan of Castlebar, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; col. in the army; *s.* as 3rd earl, at the decease of his father, 30 June, 1839; *b.* 16 April, 1800; *m.* 29 June, 1829, Anne, 7th dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and has issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Bingham*, *b.* 8 May, 1830.
I. Augusta. II. Elizabeth.
III. Lavinia. IV. Anne-Sarah.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD BINGHAM, Knt., third son of Robert Bingham, Esq. of Melcombe, co. Dorset, and the descendant of the ancient Saxon family of Bingham, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) became the most eminent person of his family, and one of the most celebrated captains of the age in which he lived. At the time of the armada, Sir Richard was one of QUEEN ELIZABETH'S military council. He was instrumental in reducing insurrections in Ireland, in 1586, 1590, and 1593, and was eventually constituted marshal of that kingdom, and general of Leinster. Sir Richard *d.* at Dublin soon after attaining these honours, leaving an only dau., when the representation of the family in Ireland devolved upon his nephew,

I. HENRY BINGHAM, Esq. of Castlebar, co. Mayo, (son of George Bingham, Esq., governor of Sligo, who was killed by Ensign Ulick Burgh, about the year 1596,) was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1632. He *m.* Miss Byrne, of Cabinteely, near Dublin, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE, who was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR HENRY, who was *s.* by his half-brother,
SIR GEORGE, who was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR JOHN. This gentleman, who was governor and representative in parliament of the co. Mayo, *m.* Anne, dau. of Agmondesham Vesey, Esq., grand-niece of the celebrated General (in the Irish army of JAMES II.) Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, who fell at the battle of Landen, in Flanders, and great-granddau. of CHARLES II., through his illegitimate dau., the sister of the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth. Sir John Bingham was an officer of rank on the side of JAMES at the decisive conflict of Aughrim, and contributed to the success of WILLIAM, by deserting his colours in the very brunt of the battle. He *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, who represented the co. Mayo in parliament; but dying *unm.* in 1752, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR CHARLES, M.P. for the co. Mayo, who was created 24 July, 1776, *Baron Lucan of Castlebar*; and advanced to the EARLDOM OF LUCAN, 6 Oct. 1795. His lordship *m.* in 1760, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of John Smith, Esq. of Cannons Leigh, co. Devon, and had issue,

RICHARD, his heir.
Lavinia, *m.* 6 March, 1781, to George-John, Earl Spencer, K.G.; and *d.* 8 June, 1831.
Margaret, widow of Thomas Lindsay, Esq. of Hollymount House, co. Mayo; *d.* 27 May, 1839.
Anne, *d.* 6 March, 1840.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, one of the representative peers for Ireland, *b.* in 1764; *m.* 26 May, 1794, Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg, (which lady had been previously the wife of Bernard-Edward Howard, Esq., afterwards Duke of Norfolk, but divorced from that gentleman by act of parliament in 1794,) by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

GEORGE-CHARLES, present peer.
Richard-Camden, *b.* 2 May, 1801; secretary to the embassy in Sardinia.
Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1815, to George-Granville Harcourt, Esq., M.P. for Oxfordshire, eldest son of his Grace the Archbishop of York; and *d.* 9 Sept. 1838.
Anne, *m.* 18 July, 1816, to Alexander Murray, Esq. of Broughton.
Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to Francis, Lord Elcho.
Georgiana, *m.* 15 June, 1821, to Charles Nevile, Esq. of Nevile Holt.

His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1839.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1632. Baron, 24 July, 1776. Earl, 6 Oct. 1785.
Arms—Az., a bend, cotised, between six crosses-patée, or.
Crest—On a mount, vert, an eagle, wings expanded, ppr., armed, or.
Supporters—Two wolves, tails turned downwards, collared and chained, or.
Motto—Spes mea Christus.
Seats—Castlebar, co. Mayo; and Laleham, Middlesex.

LUMLEY.

LUMLEY, VISCOUNT.
See EARL OF SCARBOROUGH.

LURGAN.

LURGAN, BARON, (Charles Brownlow, P.C.,) of Lurgan, co. Armagh; *b.* 17 April, 1795; *m.* 1st,

* This gentleman had two surviving sisters: Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh-William Brown, Esq.; and Maria, *m.* to the Rev. W.-J. Blake.

in June, 1822, Lady Mary Bligh, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Darnley, and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1823) has a dau., Mary-Elizabeth; he *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1828, Jane, 4th dau. of Roderick Macneil, Esq. of Barra, Invernesshire, and has, CHARLES, *b.* 10 April, 1831; Edward, *b.* 14 Dec. 1836; and Clara-Anna-Jane. Lord Lurgan, who, while a commoner, represented the co. of Armagh from 1818 to 1833, was elevated to the peerage in 1839.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Knt., the first of the family who settled in Ireland, was born at Epwarth, in Derbyshire, 8 Oct. 1591, and in 1629 received a patent and grant of lands in the co. Armagh. He *d.* in 1660, leaving his property to his grandson, (the son of his daughter, Mrs. Chamberlain,)

ARTHUR CHAMBERLAIN, Esq., who assumed the surname and arms of BROWNLOW. He *m.* about the year 1677, Jane, daughter of Sir Standish Hartstonge, Bart.; and dying in 1710, left, with two daughters, (Anne, *m.* in 1698, to Matthew Forde, Esq.; and Lettice, wife of Robert Cope, Esq.,) three sons, of whom the eldest,

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Esq., baptized 31 Dec. 1683, M.P. for the co. of Armagh, *m.* in 1712, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Martin, Count de Kearnie) had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Jane, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to John de Vesci, Lord Knapton.
Anne, *d. unm.* in 1736.
Mary, *m.* in 1743, to John, son and heir of Southwell Pigott, Esq. of Cappard, Queen's Co.
Isabella, *m.* 1st, to George Matthew, Esq. of Thomastown, co. Tipperary; and 2ndly, to Major John Forde, 2nd son of Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde, co. Down.

Mr. Brownlow *d.* 27 Aug. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BROWNLOW, of Lurgan, baptized 25 April, 1726; M.P. for the co. of Armagh; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1754, Judith-Letitia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Meredyth, of Newtown, co. Meath, dean of Ardfert, and by her had two sons,

WILLIAM. CHARLES.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Roger Hall, Esq. of Mount Hall, Downshire, and had by that marriage,

James, *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; *d.* in 1832.
Francis, in holy orders, *b.* 12 June, 1779; *m.* Catherine, 6th dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath.
Catherine, *m.* in 1783, to Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde.
Isabella, *m.* in 1796, to Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1791, to John, 4th Earl of Darnley.
Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1791.
Frances-Letitia, *m.* in 1800, to John, 2nd Viscount de Vesci.
Selina, Louisa, } both *d.* young.

Mr. Brownlow *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Esq., who *d. s. p.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his brother,

LIEUT.-COLONEL CHARLES BROWNLOW, of Lurgan, *b.* 30 April, 1757; *m.* 5 March, 1785, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq. of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1838) had issue,

William, a military officer; killed in Spain, in 1813.
CHARLES, NOW LORD LURGAN.
John, in holy orders; *b.* in 1798; *m.* in 1822, Alicia, dau. of the Hon. Col. Browne, and has issue.
Frederick, major in the army; *b.* in 1800; *m.* in 1823, Jane, dau. of — Amercaux, Esq. of Jersey.
George, E.I.C. military service; *b.* in 1805; *m.* in 1828, Cornelia, dau. of Thomas Sandby, Esq.
Henry, E.I.C. civil service; *b.* in 1807; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1829, Amelia, dau. of George Chester, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1838, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of Patrick Kirwan, Esq. of Cregg.
Isabella, *m.* in 1818, to Roderick Macneil, Esq. of Barra, lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards.
Anna, *m.* in 1821, to Col. Maxwell Close, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh.
Mary, *m.* in 1822, to the Rev. John-Forbes Close.

Col. Brownlow *d.* in 1822.

Creation—1839.
Arms—Per pale, or and arg., an escutcheon within an orle of martlets, sa.
Crest—On a chapeau, az., turned up erm., a greyhound, statant, gu.
Supporters—Dexter, a greyhound, arg., gorged with a wreath of shamrocks, vert; sinister, a highland soldier, in his uniform, with his firelock, all ppr.
Motto—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh.

LUSHINGTON.

LUSHINGTON, SIR HENRY, of South-Hill Park, co. Berks; *b.* 27 Oct. 1775; *m.* 8 April, 1799, Fanny-Maria, eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq., under-secretary at War, and co-heir (with her sister Sophia, wife of Col. Shedden) of M.-G. Lewis, Esq., M.P., and has had issue,

HENRY, *b.* 10 Oct. 1802. Stephen, *b.* 12 Dec. 1803.
Charles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1805; *m.* 28 July, 1835, Susan Rose, dau. of Capt. J. Tweedale, E.I.C.S.
Matthew, *b.* 5 Oct. 1808; *d.* in Jamaica, 16 May, 1839.
Franklin, *b.* 20 April, 1811. A son, *b.* in 1815.
Maria.
Louisa, *m.* 8 April, 1826, to Sir Charles Burrard, Bart.
Sophia.

Sir Henry *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the decease of his father, 12 Jan. 1807; and was appointed consul-general at Naples in 1815.

Lineage.

I. STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, Esq. of South-Hill Park, co. Berks, (3rd son of the Rev. Dr. Lushington, by Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Altham, archdeacon of Middleburn,) having filled the chair of the East India direction in 1790, was created a Baronet 26 April, 1791. He *m.* Hester, dau. of John Boldero, Esq. of Aspeden Hall, co. Herts, and left issue,

HENRY, present baronet.
Stephen, *b.* 14 Jan. 1782, D.C.L., M.P., &c., the eminent civilian; *m.* and has issue.
Charles, M.P. Mary.
Hester, *m.* to Thomas Butler, Esq. of Berry Lodge, co. Hants, and has issue.
Sophia, *m.* to Gen. Onslow, who *d.* in 1838, and has issue.
Amelia. Caroline, *d.* 29 Sept. 1837, *unm.*

Sir Stephen, who represented Helston in parliament, *d.* 12 Jan. 1807.

Creation—26 April, 1791.
Arms—Or, on a fesse, wavy, between three lions' heads, erased, vert, langued, gu., as many ermine-spots of the field.
Crest—A lion's head, erased, vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine-spots, or, ducally gorged, ar.
Residence—Naples.

LYNDHURST.

LYNDHURST, BARON, (John-Singleton Copley, P.C., F.R.S., and D.C.L.,) of Lyndhurst, co. Southampton; *b.* 21 May, 1772; *m.* in 1819, Sarah-Geray, dau. of Charles Brunsden, Esq., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas, of the 1st foot-guards, who fell at Waterloo. By this lady (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1834) he has had issue,

Sarah-Elizabeth.
Susan-Penelope, *d.* 9 May, 1837.
Sophia-Clarence.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1837, Georgiana, dau. of Lewis Goldsmith, Esq., and has by her a dau.,

Georgiana-Susan.

Sir John Copley, having attained high reputation as a lawyer, and filled the great law offices of solicitor and attorney-general, and the judicial one of master of the Rolls,* was constituted lord-chancellor on the retirement of the Earl of Eldon, in 1827, when he obtained his peerage by patent, dated 27 April, 1827. His lordship resigned the great seal in 1830, and was appointed, in 1831, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, which he resigned in 1834 to resume the seals, which he then held, however, but for a brief period. He was subsequently, for the third time, appointed lord-chancellor.

Lineage.

Richard Copley, of the co. Limerick, who emigrated to America, and became of Boston, in the United States, *m.* Sarah, younger dau. of John Singleton, Esq., great-grandfather of the present John Singleton, Esq. of Quinville Abbey, co. Clare, and had a son,

John-Singleton Copley, who settled in England, and obtaining eminence as a painter, was elected member of the Royal Academy. He *m.* Miss Clarke, and was father of a son, John-Singleton Copley, Lord Lyndhurst, and three daus.,

Creation—27 April, 1827.
Arms—Ar., a cross patonce, sa., within a bordure, az., charged with eight escallops, of the field.
Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., charged with an escallop, or, encircled above the wrist by a wreath of laurel, vert, holding in the gauntlet a dagger, ppr., hilt and pommel, gold.
Supporters—Two eagles, ppr., collared, or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, ar., charged with a cross, as in the arms.
Motto—Ultra pergere.
Seat—Wimbledon Common.

LYONS.

Lyons, Sir Edmund, Bart.; captain R.N.; her majesty's minister-plenipotentiary at the court of Athens, K.C.H., and knight of the Cross of St. Louis and the Redeemer of Greece; *b.* in 1790; created a Baronet in 1840; *m.* in 1814, a dau. and co-heir of the late Capt. Josias Rogers, R.N., and has issue,

Richard-Bickerton-Pemell, *b.* 26 April, 1817, attaché to the embassy in Greece.
Edmund-Mowbray, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 27 June, 1819.
Anne-Theresa-Bickerton, *m.* at Athens, 24 Dec. 1839, to the Baron Philip de Wurtzburg, son of the Baron de Wurtzburg, and has issue.
Augusta-Mary-Minna-Catherine, *m.* 19 June, 1839, to Henry-Granville, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, M.P.

Sir Edmund is second surviving son of the late John Lyons, Esq. of Lyons, in Antigua, and of St. Austen's, co. Hants, by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Joseph Walrond, Esq. of Mountrath, co. Devon.

Creation—1840.
Arms—Sa., on a chev. between three lions, sejant, guardant, arg.; as many castles, ppr.
Crest—A griffin's head, erased, ppr., holding in the mouth a staff, on which is a banner, inscribed "Marack."
Motto—Noli irritare leones.

---

* Sir John Copley was appointed chief-justice of Chester in 1818, solicitor-general in 1819, attorney-general in 1824, and master of the Rolls in 1826.

LYTTELTON.

Lyttelton, Lord, (George-William Lyttelton,) Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester, in the peerage of Great Britain; Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of England; *b.* 31 March, 1817; *m.* 25 July, 1839, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Braybrooke, and has issue,

Charles-George, *b.* 27 Oct. 1842.
Albert-Victor, *b.* in 1844.
Meriel-Sarah. Lucy-Caroline.

His lordship *s.* as 4th baron, at the decease of his father, 30 April, 1837.

Lineage.

The family of Lyttelton has been of long standing in the co. of Worcester, and had considerable possessions in the Vale of Evesham, particularly at South Lyttelton, whence the name has probably been assumed, in the beginning of the 13th century.

Thomas de Luttelton, about the nineteenth year of Henry III., *m.* Emma, only dau. and heir of Sir Simon de Frankley, Knt., by whom he had an only dau., Emma, who *m.* Augerus de Tatlynton. Thomas de Luttelton *m.* 2ndly, Anselm, dau. and heir of William Fitzwarren, of Upton, co. Worcester, one of the justices-itinerant and judge of the Common Pleas, 12th Henry III., and sheriff of Worcestershire the following year, by whom he left three sons. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Edmund de Luttelton, who resided at Coulesdon, and had lands at Naunton, in Worcestershire. His youngest and only surviving brother,

Thomas de Luttelton, represented the co. of Worcester in parliament from 9th Edward II. to the 34th Edward III., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Thomas de Luttelton, who recovered the manor of Frankley, by a writ of right, on failure of issue to his cousin, Thomas de Tatlynton. This Thomas de Luttelton was esquire of the body to three successive kings; namely, Richard II., Henry IV., and Henry V. He *d.* 1st Henry VI., and left an only dau. and heiress,

Elizabeth de Luttelton, who *m.* Thomas Westcote, Esq., the king's servant in court, a gentleman of Devonshire, anciently descended; but she being fair, and of noble spirit, (to use the phraseology of Lord Coke,) and having large possessions and inheritances from her ancestors, De Luttelton, and from her mother, the dau. and co-heir of Quartermain, and other ancestors, resolved to continue the honour of her name, and therefore provided, by Westcote's assent, before marriage, that her issue inheritable should be called by the name of Luttelton. Upon this marriage, Mr. Westcote settled at Frankley, and served the office of escheator of Worcester, 29th Henry VI., 1450; soon after which he *d.*, leaving four sons and as many daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Luttelton, (or Lyttelton, as he began to write it,) who, having been brought up to the bar, was called, in 1454, to the degree of serjeant-at-law, and in the following year, was nominated king's serjeant, when he rode justice of the assize in the northern circuit. In 1464, (the 4th year of Edward IV.,) Mr. Serjeant Lyttelton was appointed one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas; and in the 15th year of the same monarch, was created a knight of the Bath. Sir Thomas wrote his celebrated "Treatise on Tenures" after he had ascended the bench

a book which Lord Coke has characterized "as the ornament of the common law, and the most perfect and absolute work that ever was wrote in any human science." Sir Thomas Lyttelton *m.* Joan, widow of Sir Philip Chetwind, of Ingestrie, co. Stafford, and dau. and co-heir of Sir William Burley, Knt. of Bromscroft Castle, in Shropshire, by whom he had (with two daus., who *d. unm.*) three sons, WILLIAM, his successor; Richard, ancestor of the LITTLETONS, of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford, now represented by EDWARD-JOHN LITTLETON, *Baron Hatherton*; and Thomas, of Spechley, near Worcester, ancestor of Lord-Keeper Lyttelton, Baron of Mounslow, *temp.* CHARLES I., and of Sir Wm. Lyttelton, speaker of the House of Commons, *temp.* WILLIAM III. His lordship *d.* at Frankley, 23 Aug. 1481, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTELTON, of Frankley, who *m.* 1st, Ellyn, widow of Thomas Fielding, Esq., and dau. and heir of William Walsh, Esq. of Wanlip, in Leicestershire, by whom he had an only dau., Joan, who *m.* Sir John Aston, of Heywood, co. Stafford. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Whittington, Esq. of Pauntley, co. Gloucester; and dying in 1507, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Talbot, and great-great-granddau. (maternally) of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; in right of whom the family of Lyttelton quarters the arms of France and England, within a bordure gobony. Of this marriage, there were seven sons and two daus. Mr. Lyttelton was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, Esq., who *d.* 17 May, 1532, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LYTTELTON, Knight. This gentleman was granted by Queen MARY, in 1553, the office of constable of Dudley Castle, co. Stafford, with the rangership of the old and new parks there; and though adhering to the catholic religion, he enjoyed the confidence of Queen ELIZABETH, being, during her majesty's reign, one of the council of the Marches of Wales, deputy-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. Worcester, and in the commission of the peace for that and the co. Stafford. He received, too, the honour of knighthood from Queen ELIZABETH in 1556, at Kenilworth Castle, when her majesty honoured Dudley, Earl of Leicester, with a visit there. Sir John *d.* 15 Feb. 1589-90, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT LYTTELTON, Esq., M.P. for the co. Worcester, 13th and 14th of ELIZABETH, and high-sheriff in the 25th of the same reign. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Coningsby, Esq. of Nyend-Solers, in Shropshire, and of Hampton Court, co. Hereford; and dying 1 June, 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, Esq., M.P. for the co. Worcester, *temp.* ELIZABETH. This gentleman (to use the words of Sir Francis Bacon) being much respected for his wit and valour, and a Roman catholic, was courted by Lord Essex and his friends; and in some measure drawn in by Sir Charles Danvers to that conspiracy which cost Essex his head, and Lyttelton his estate; for he was tried and convicted of high treason at the Queen's Bench bar, 20 Feb. 1600-1; and died in prison in the July following, (the execution of the penalty regarding life being averted through the interest of Sir Walter Raleigh.) Mr. Lyttelton *m.* Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., and left issue, three sons and five daus. Mrs. Lyttelton obtained, upon the accession of JAMES I., a reversal of the attainder of her husband, and a grant, by letters patent, of the whole of his estate. She was a person of great prudence, and discharged debts contracted by her husband and his father, to the amount of £9000, although she was remarkable for benevolence and hospitality. This lady survived Mr. Lyttelton twenty-eight years, and brought up her children in the reformed religion. The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS LYTTELTON, Knt., represented the co. Worcester in parliament, and served the office of sheriff of that shire in 1613. He was created a Baronet 25 July, 1618. This gentleman was an active adherent of royalty during the civil wars, and suffered imprisonment in the Tower in consequence. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Crompton, of Driffield, co. York, and had,

HENRY.
Edward, killed in a duel, *unm.*
Ferdinando, *d. unm.*
Catherine.

CHARLES.
William, *d. unm.*
George, *d. s. p.* in 1712.

He *d.* 22 Feb. 1649-50, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY, who suffered also for his attachment to royalty, and was imprisoned in the Tower of London for seventeen months. He *m.* 1st, Philadelphia, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carey, 2nd son of Robert, Earl of Monmouth; and 2ndly, the Hon. Elizabeth Newport, dau. of Francis, Viscount Newport, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1703, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR CHARLES. This gentleman was likewise an active partisan of royalty, and was within the walls of Colchester when that town underwent the severe siege by CROMWELL'S forces. He *d.* 2 May, 1716, in the 87th year of his age, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,* (by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Temple, of Frankton, in Warwickshire,)

SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Worcester, and lord of the Admiralty in 1727; who *m.* 8 May, 1708, Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, Bart. of Stowe, co. Bucks, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.
Thomas, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1729.
Charles, Bishop of Carlisle; *d. unm.* in 1768.
Richard (Sir), K.B., *m.* 14 Dec. 1745, Rachel, eldest dau. of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, and widow of Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, but *d. s. p.* 1 Oct. 1770.
WILLIAM-HENRY, created Lord Westcote, inherited as 7th baronet.
Christian, *m.* to Thomas Pitt, Esq. of Boconnoc, father of the 1st Lord Camelford.
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D.
Hester, *m.* to John Fitzmaurice, Esq. of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 Sept. 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE, *b.* 17 Jan. 1709. This gentleman, who represented the borough of Oakhampton in parliament, was appointed secretary to the Prince of Wales in 1737; one of the commissioners to the Treasury in 1744; cofferer to the household, and a privy-councillor, in 1754; and in 1755, chancellor and under-treasurer of the Exchequer. Sir George Lyttelton was elevated to the peerage, 19 Nov. 1757, by the title of LORD LYTTELTON, *Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau, of Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1747) he had issue, THOMAS; and Lucy, *m.* to Arthur, Viscount Valentia. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Rich, Bart. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd lord; who *m.* Apphia, 2nd dau. of Broome Witts, Esq. of Chipping Norton, and relict of Joseph Peach, governor of Calcutta, but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 27 Nov. 1779, when the peerage expired; but the baronetcy reverted to his uncle, (the baroness *d.* 9 April, 1840,)

WILLIAM-HENRY, (refer to children of 4th baronet,) who had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1776, by the title of *Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, co, Longford.* His lordship was governor of South Carolina, in 1755; of Jamaica, in 1760; and envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Portugal, in 1766. He was created a peer of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, by the same title which had expired with his nephew and predecessor. Lord Lyttelton *m.* 2 June, 1761, Mary, dau. and co-heir of James Macartney, Esq. of Longford, in Ireland, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-FULKE, his successor.
Charles-Adam, an officer in the navy, who fell in action, in 1781.
Hester, *m.* in 1783, to Sir Richard-Colt Hoare, Bart.; and *d.* in 1785.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1774, Caroline, dau. of John Bristow, Esq. of Quidenham, in Norfolk, and had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd lord.
Caroline-Anne, *m.* 4 May, 1808, to the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of Antony House, co. Cornwall.

The baron *d.* 14 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-FULKE, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Oct. 1763; at whose decease *unm.* 12 Nov. 1828, the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 3 April, 1782; who *m.* 4 March, 1813, Lady Sarah Spencer, eldest dau. of George-John, 2nd Earl Spencer, and had issue,

---

* His daughters were,
Cary, *m.* to Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to William Plowden, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Joseph Amphlett, Esq. of Clent, co. Stafford.

George-William, present peer.
Spencer, *b.* 19 July, 1818.
William-Henry, in holy orders; *b.* 3 April, 1820.
Caroline-Lavinia
Lavinia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, to the Rev. Henry Glynne, rector of Hawarden, co. Flint, brother of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1837, and was *s.* by his son, George-William, present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 25 July, 1618; Baron, 31 July, 1776—in Ireland. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794—in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ar., a chev., between three escallops, sa.; 2nd, ar., a bend, cotised, sa., within a bordure, engr., gu., bezantée, for Westcote; 3rd, gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engr., or, for Burley; 4th, France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, gobony, ar. and az., for Plantagenet.

Crest—A Moor's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, ar. and sa.

Supporters—On either side a merman, ppr., in his exterior hand a trident, or.

Motto—Ung Dieu, ung roy.

Seat—Hagley Park, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

LYTTON.

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir Edward-George-Earle-Lytton, of Knebworth, co. Hertford; created a Baronet 18 July, 1838; *b.* in May, 1805; *m.* 29 Aug. 1827, Rosina, only surviving dau. of Francis Wheeler, Esq. of Lizzard Connel, co. Limerick, and has issue,

Edward-Robert, *b.* 8 Nov. 1832.
Emily-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

Sir Edward Bulwer-Lytton, the 3rd son of William-Earle Bulwer,* of Heydon Hall and Wood-Dalling, Norfolk, Esq. (brigadier-gen.), by Elizabeth-Barbara, his wife, dau. and sole heiress of Richard-Warburton Lytton, Esq. of Knebworth Park, Herts, succeeding to the Knebworth estates by the will of his mother, 19 Dec. 1844; and taking the surname of Lytton, by sign-manual, became the representative of his mother's family, and the head of the two ancient Houses of Lytton of Knebworth, and Robinson or Norreys, of Gwersylt and Monachdy. The Lyttons came originally from Lytton, in Derbyshire. Sir Alexander de Lytton (*temp.* Edward I.) held considerable estates in the Peak. In the reign of Henry IV., Robert de Lytton was governor of Bolsover Castle, comptroller of the king's household, and Agister of the forests in the Peak, to Queen Joan. His grandson, Sir Robert de Lytton, knight of the Bath, privy-councillor, keeper of the grand wardrobe, and under-treasurer of England, purchased Knebworth, (*temp.* Henry VII.) which had previously belonged to his maternal family, the Hotofts. In the reign of Elizabeth, Sir Rowland Lytton was lieutenant of the counties of Essex and Herts, commander of the forces of those counties at Tilbury Camp, and captain of the band of pensioners. From the marriage of the said Sir Rowland with Anne, dau. of Oliver, 1st Lord St. John of Bletsoe, (4th in descent from Margaret Beauchamp, grandmother of Henry VII.; *m.* 1st, to Sir Oliver St. John, 2ndly, to the Duke of Somerset,) descended Lytton-Strode Lytton and William Robinson, *temp.* Anne. Lytton-Strode Lytton succeeded his maternal uncle, Sir William Lytton, in the estates of Knebworth, and dying without issue, bequeathed them to his first cousin, the said William Robinson, of Gwersylt, who took the name and arms of Lytton.

Through this ancient family of Robinson, or more properly Norreys, with its principal intermarriages, we subjoin the descent of the present baronet from the House of Tudor and the ancient Royal lines of Britain.

---

* Descended from Tyrus Bulweir Dalling, *temp.* William the Conqueror. The lands of Dalling have been in the Bulwer family ever since that period.

Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales, slain in battle, A.D. 876, left by Angharad, his wife, dau. and heir of Meuric ap Dyfnwal, Lord of Cardigan, three sons, viz.,

I. Anarawd, King of North Wales, from whom derived, fifth in descent, Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales, Founder of the I. Royal Tribe of Wales. Of his children, the eldest son, Owen Gwynedd ap Griffith, King of North Wales, the chivalrous asserter of the independence of his country against the English, *d.* leaving several children. His grandson was the renowned Llewelyn, the last Sovereign Prince of Wales. The 2nd son of Griffith ap Cynan, Cadwallader, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Hertford, was father of Richard ap Cadwallader, whose dau., Alice, *m.* Sir Tudor, son of Ednyfed Vychân, Lord of Brynffenigl.
II. Cadell, of whom presently.
III. Mervyn, King of Powys, who *d.* in 900, ancestor of the Sovereigns of Powys. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Hughes of Gwerclas.)

The second son,

Cadell ap Rhodri Mawr, *d.* in 907, leaving a son, Howell Dda, or the Good King of all Wales, the celebrated Lawgiver of Cambria, who *d.* in 948, and was *s.* by his son, Owen, King of South Wales, whose son, Einion, slain in his father's lifetime by the rebels of Gwentland, left (with a dau., Gwenllian, who *m.* Elystan Glodrydd, the famous Prince of Ferllys, and by him was ancestor of Edward Price, Esq. of Newtown, whose dau., Jane, *m.* William Robinson, Esq. of Gwersylt, as in the sequel) a son, Tudor Mawr, or the Great, King of South Wales, who was slain in 993: his son, Rhys ap Tudor Mawr, was father of Griffith ap Rhys, Prince of South Wales, who *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Griffith ap Cynan, King of South Wales, and was father of the Lord Rhys, Prince of South Wales, who *d.* 4 May, 1196, leaving by Gwenllian, his wife, dau. of Madoc ap Meredith, Prince of Powys, a dau., Gwenllian, who *m.* the above-named Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffenigl, and by him was mother of several sons, of whom the eldest, Sir Tudor ap Ednyfed, *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard ap Cadwallader, and from this marriage lineally derived Sir William Griffith, Chamberlain of North Wales, whose dau., Mary, wife of Sir Randal Brereton, Knt. of Shocklach and Malpas, was mother of Jane Brereton, wife of Nicholas Robinson, Bishop of Bangor, of whom presently. Ednyfed Vychan had *m.* for his first wife, Tangwystl, dau. of Llowarch Bran, Lord of Menon in Anglesey, and by her was father of Grono ap Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Tref Gastell, A.D. 1269, whose great-grandson, Sir Tudor ap Grono, Knt. of Penmynedd, living in 1437, *m.* the Lady Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas ap Llewelyn, Lord of South Wales, and had a son and heir,

Meredith ap Tudor, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of David Vychan ap David Llwyd, and had issue,

Sir Owen Tudor, Knt., who was beheaded in 1460. By his wife, Catherine of Valois, youngest dau. of Charles VI., King of France, and widow of Henry V., King of England, Sir Owen was grandfather of Henry VII., King of England.
Anne, of whose descendants we treat.

This lady,

Anne Tudor, dau. of Meredith ap Tudor, and sister of Sir Owen Tudor, *m.* Sir William Norreys, Knt., and had a son, Robert Norreys, Esq., who *m.* the dau. of Sir Peter Dutton, Knt., and was father of Henry Norreys, Esq., who assumed the surname of Robinson. He *m.* Ellen, dau., by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Harington, Knt., of Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton, son of Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton, by Agnes, his wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Grosvenor, of Hulme, and had a son, John Robinson, Esq. of Conway, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Brickdale, and left a son,

Nicholas Robinson, Bishop of Bangor, *b.* at Conway, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Randal Brereton, of Malpas, by Mary, dau. of Sir William Griffith, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1584, leaving a son,

William Robinson, Esq. of Gwersylt, co. Denbigh, and of Monachdy, in Anglesey, whose will bears date 30 Dec. 1642, and was proved in 1652. He *m.* Jane, sister of Sir John Price, Bart. of Newtown, co. Montgomery, and dau. of Edward Price, Esq. of Newtown, lineally descended from Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferlys, and had a son and successor,

John Robinson, Esq. of Gwersylt, *b.* in 1616, colonel

in the army of King CHARLES I., and Knight-elect of the Royal Oak, who *d.* in 1680, leaving by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of Col. Edward Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, a son,

WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq. of Monachdy, who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Timothy Myddelton, Esq. of Pantyoccyn, co. Denbigh, 7th son of Sir Thomas Myddelton, Knt. of Chirk Castle, and by her (who, on the mother's side, was fourth in descent from Sir Rowland Lytton, and Anne, his wife, dau. of Lord St. John of Bletshoe) was father of

WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq., to whom his cousin, LYTTON-STRODE LYTTON, Esq. devised the Knebworth estates. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Giles Heysham, Esq. of London, and by her, who *d.* in 1737, left a dau.,

BARBARA LYTTON, of Knebworth, bapt. there, 3 April, 1710, who *m.* WILLIAM WARBURTON, Esq. of Yarrow, in the Queen's County, a descendant of the Warburtons of Arley, and had a son,

RICHARD-WARBURTON LYTTON, Esq. of Knebworth, *b.* in 1745, who *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Jodrell, Esq. of Lewknor, and *d.* in 1810, leaving an only dau. and heir,

ELIZABETH-BARBARA LYTTON, of Knebworth, *b.* in 1773, who *m.* in 1798, WILLIAM-EARLE BULWER, Esq. of Wood Dalling and Heydon, brigadier-general, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1844, leaving issue,

WILLIAM-EARLE-LYTTON BULWER, of Wood Dalling and Heydon. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

HENRY-LYTTON-EARLE BULWER, minister-plenipotentiary at Madrid.

EDWARD-GEORGE-EARLE-LYTTON BULWER, who has assumed the surname and arms of LYTTON, and been created a BARONET.

Creation—18 July, 1838.

Arms—LYTTON and BULWER, quarterly. (*See* BURKE'S *Heraldic Illustrations.*)

Crests—1st, LYTTON; 2nd, BULWER.

Seat—Knebworth Park, Herts.

MACARTNEY.

MACARTNEY, THE REV. SIR WILLIAM-ISAAC, of Lish, co. Armagh; *s.* his father, as 2nd bart., in May, 1812. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Sir James Barrington, Bart., and has issue,

I. JOHN. II. William. III. Sophia.
IV. Anna. V. Georgina. VI. Fanny.
VII. Maria.

Lineage.

The family of Macartney is stated by Playfair to have sprung from a younger son of the M'Carthy More, of the co. Cork, who went to Scotland to assist King ROBERT BRUCE in his wars, and was rewarded with a grant of land in Argyllshire, whereon are still to be seen the ruins of a castle, the ancient possession of Macartney, in that county. Subsequently, driven from their original resting-place, the Macartneys fixed themselves in Galloway, in lands still called Macartney, and eventually became divided into three branches: Macartney of Mickle Leathes, Macartney of Blacket, and Macartney of Auchinleck. The male line of the branch of Mickle Leathes became extinct in 1780, by the death of John Macartney, Esq. of Halket Leathes, in Kirkcudbright, when the celebrated Mrs. Greville (authoress of the Ode to Indifference) became representative of the family. Of the Auchinleck branch, the last male heir, George, Earl Macartney, died in 1806, and is now represented by his grand-nephew, the son of his lordship's niece, GEORGE MACARTNEY, Esq. of Lissanoure Castle. From the Blacket branch descended

GEORGE MACARTNEY, Esq., settled at Belfast, in 1630. He *m.* Martha Davies, of the family of Sir John Davies, Knt., attorney-general for Ireland *temp.* JAMES I., and had two sons,

I. GEORGE, who entered the army, and served with much credit under the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene, and was high in the confidence of GEORGE I. He was, at the time of his death, lieut.-gen. in the army, commander-in-chief of the forces in Ireland, governor of Portsmouth, and col. of the carbineers. His issue is now extinct.

II. ISAAC.

The second son,

ISAAC MACARTNEY, Esq., possessed a large estate in the north of Ireland, and served as sheriff of the co. of Antrim in 1690. He *m.* Anne, sister and co-heiress (with her sister, the wife of John Macdowall, of Freugh, and grandmother of Patrick Macdowall, Earl of Dumfries) of John Haltridge, Esq. of Dromore, Downshire, M.P., and had issue,

GEORGE, high-sheriff of Antrim, whose representative was the late Rev. Arthur Macartney.

WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

Grace, who *m.* to Sir Robert Blackwood, Bart., grandfather, by his 1st wife, of the 1st and 2nd Lords Dufferin, and of Admiral Sir Henry Blackwood, Bart.

The second son,

WILLIAM MACARTNEY, M.P. for Belfast for forty years, *m.* Catherine, dau. (by Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife) of Thomas Bankes, Esq., of the family of Bankes of Corfe Castle, Dorsetshire, and had issue,

ARTHUR-CHICHESTER, of Murlough, co. Down, *m.* Anna, dau. of Samuel Lindsey, Esq. of Turin, co. Mayo, and left, with five daus., (of whom the eldest, Frances, *m.* W. Huband, Esq.; and the second, Catherine, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Ellison,) one son, the REV. WILLIAM-GEORGE MACARTNEY, M.A. of Murlough, co. Down.

JOHN, of whom we treat.

The second son,

I. JOHN MACARTNEY, Esq. of Lish, M.P., having received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland, was created a Baronet of that kingdom 22 Jan. 1799. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Edward Scriven, Esq., descended from the Barclays of Urie, in Scotland, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-ISAAC, present baronet.
II. Edward, lost at sea.
III. John, E.I.C.S.; *d.* in 1814.
IV. Arthur, lieut. 14th dragoons; *d.* in 1815.
V. Elizabeth.
VI. Maria, *m.* to Joseph Macartney, Esq.
VII. Anna, *m.* to the Rev. John Browne, and *d.* in 1839.

And secondly, Catharine, dau. of the Right Hon. Hussey Burgh, lord-chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1840) he left a son and dau.

Hussey-Burgh, in holy orders; vicar of Killock; *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Hardman, Esq., and has issue.

Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Brougham.

Sir John *d.* in 1812.

Creation—22 Jan. 1799.

Arms—Or, a stag, trippant, within a bordure, gu.

Crest—A hand, holding a slip of a rose-tree, with three roses thereon, all ppr.

Motto—Mens conscia recti.

Seat—Lish, Armaghshire.

MACCLESFIELD.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF, (Thomas Parker, D.C.L.,) co. Chester; Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford; and Baron Parker, of Macclesfield; *b.* in March, 1763; *s.* as 5th earl, on the death of his brother, 20 March, 1842; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1796, Miss Edwards, dau. of Lewis Edwards, Esq.

of Talgarth, by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he had four daus.,

i. Amelia, *m.* in 1817, to William Montgomery, Esq. of Grey Abbey, co. Down, who *d.* in 1831.
ii. Matilda-Anne, *m.* in 1825, to Arthur-Hill Montgomery, Esq. of Tyrella, co. Down.
iii. Ellen-Katherine, *m.* in 1829, to John-William Fane, Esq., M.P., of Wormsley, and *d.* in Sept. 1844.
iv. Louisa.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1807, Eliza, youngest dau. of William Breton-Wolstenholme, Esq. of Holly Hill, co. Sussex, and has,

i. Thomas-Augustus-Wolstenholme, *Viscount Parker*, *b.* 17 March, 1811; M.P.; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1839, Henrietta, dau. of the late Edmond Turnor, Esq. of Stock Rochford, Lincoln, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. in the same year. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1842, Lady Mary-Frances, 2nd dau. of Earl Grosvenor, and has a son, George-Augustus, *b.* 19 Oct. 1843.
ii. Laura-Cecilia, *m.* 3 May, 1836, to the Earl of Antrim.
iii. Lavinia-Agnes, *m.* 19 July, 1836, to the Hon. John-Thomas Dutton, 2nd son of John, Lord Sherborne.

Lineage.

Thomas Parker, Gent. of Leke, in Staffordshire, 2nd son of George Parker, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Stafford, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*,) was father of

Thomas Parker, Esq., an eminent lawyer in the reign of Queen Anne, who was nominated one of her majesty's counsel, and being called to the degree of serjeant-at-law, was appointed queen's serjeant, and received the honour of knighthood 8 June, 1705. Sir Thomas was elevated to the chief-justiceship of the court of Queen's Bench in 1710, and to the peerage, by George I., 10 March, 1715-16, as *Lord Parker, Baron of Macclesfield, co. Chester.* His lordship was constituted Lord-High-Chancellor of Great Britain 12 May, 1718; and created *Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford*, and Earl of Macclesfield, 5 Nov. 1721, with remainder, (in default of male issue,) of the dignities of baroness, viscountess, and countess, to his dau., Elizabeth, wife of William Heathcote, Esq.; and the dignities of baron, viscount, and earl, to her issue male. The earl *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Charles Carrier, Esq. of Wirkwith, in Derbyshire, by whom he had,

George, his successor.
Elizabeth, (mentioned above as in remainder to the title,) *m.* William Heathcote, Esq. of Hursley, afterwards a baronet, by whom she was mother of Sir Thomas Heathcote, the 2nd baronet, great-grandfather of the present Sir William Heathcote.

The Earl of Macclesfield was impeached, on charges of corruption, in June, 1725; and being convicted at the bar of the House of Lords, was removed from the chancellorship, and fined £30,000. His lordship *d.* 28 April, 1732, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 2nd earl, LL.D., and president of the Royal Society in 1752; who *m.* 1st, in 1722, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of Ralph Lane, Esq., an eminent Turkey merchant, by whom he had two sons, viz.,

Thomas, his successor.
George-Lane, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. for Tregony; *m.* in 1782, Jane, relict of Sir Charles-Cottrell Dormer, Knt. of Rousham, and dau. and co-heir (with her sister Harriot, wife of Robert Chester, Esq.) of Charles-Adelmare Cæsar, Esq., (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.) Gen. Parker *d. s. p.* in 1791.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1757, Miss Nisbett, by whom he had no issue. The earl, who took an active part in carrying the act of parliament for altering the style, *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas, 3rd earl, LL.D. This nobleman *m.* in 1749, his cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

i. George, 4th earl. ii. Thomas, present earl.
iii. Elizabeth, widow of John Fane,* Esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford; *d.* 10 June, 1829.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 4th earl, D.C.L. and F.R.S., lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Oxford, *b.* 24 Feb. 1755; *m.* 25 May, 1780, Mary-Frances, dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1823) he had an only surviving daughter,

Maria, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas, Earl of Haddington.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his brother, the present and 5th earl.

Creations—Baron, 10 March, 1715-16. Viscount and Earl, 5 Nov. 1721.

Arms—Gu., a chev., between three leopards' heads, or.

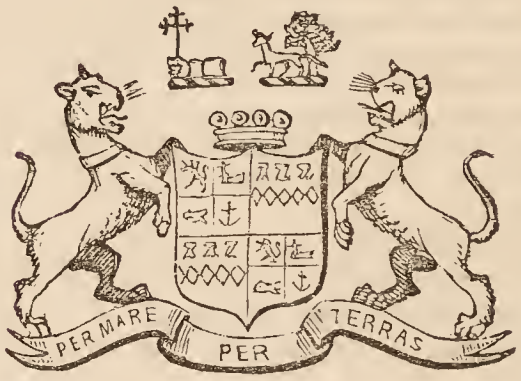
Crest—A leopard's head, guardant, erased at the neck, or, ducally gorged, gu.

Supporters—Two leopards, regardant, ppr., each gorged with a ducal coronet, gu.

Motto—Sapere aude.

Seat—Sherborne Castle, Oxfordshire.

MACDONALD.



Macdonald, Baron, (Godfrey-William-Wentworth Bosville-Macdonald,) of Slate, co. Antrim, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 16 March, 1809; *s.* his father, as 4th baron, 13 Oct. 1832.

Lineage.

Angus, Lord of the Isles, descended from Somerled, Thane of Argyll, after King Robert Bruce was defeated by the English in 1306, afforded him an asylum in his castle of Dunavarty. The descendant of this Angus,

Donald, Lord of the Isles, entered into a treaty with Richard II., in 1338, on the footing of a sovereign prince. He *m.* Lady Margaret Lesly, only dau. of Euphemia, Countess of Ross, by Sir Walter Lesly, in her right Earl of Ross, and he subsequently took up arms to establish his right to that earldom. He was defeated, however, or, more correctly speaking, weakened, by the Earl of Marr, who engaged him at Harlow, near Aberdeen, 24 July, 1411. The battle was bloody and obstinate, but indecisive. On the side of Donald, the chiefs of Macintosh and Maclean fell, with about nine hundred, while Marr lost about five hundred, amongst whom were some persons of rank. The Lord of the Isles was forced to retire; and the Regent Duke of Albany marched to, and took the castle of Dingwall. Eventually Donald was compelled to abandon his pretensions to the earldom, to make personal submission, and to give oaths and hostages for indemnification and future observance of peace. He was *s.* by his son,

Alexander, Lord of the Isles. This chief was defeated by James I., at Lochabar, 23 June, 1429, and reduced to the most abject submission. In absolute despair, the Lord of the Isles sent an embassy to sue for peace, which being refused, he resolved to throw himself upon the king's mercy. For that purpose he came privately to Edinburgh, and on the 27 Aug. 1429, attired only in his shirt and drawers, presented his sword to the king upon his knees, before the high altar of Holyrood Church, in pre-

---

* Mr. Fane was son of Henry Fane, Esq., by Charlotte, his wife, sister and co-heir (with Rebecca, wife of John Taylor, Esq. of Bath, and grandmother of John Taylor-Gordon, Esq., M.D.) of John Luther, Esq. of Myles's, M.P. for Essex, the representative of a very ancient family in that county, which claimed kindred with the celebrated Reformer.

sence of the queen and nobles. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Alexander Seton, Lord of Gordon and Huntly, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 11th Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles. This nobleman having entered into a treaty with EDWARD IV. of England, in 1462, was deemed a traitor to his liege sovereign of Scotland, and was forced to surrender the EARLDOM OF ROSS, which was unalienably annexed to the crown by act of parliament 10 July, 1476. He *d.* in 1498, without legitimate issue, when the line was continued by his brother,

HUGH, OF THE ISLES, whose great-grandson,

DONALD, styling himself Lord of the Isles, but being refused the dignity by JAMES V., took up arms to support his pretensions, and laid siege to the castle of Elendounan; from the battlements of which he was shot dead with an arrow in 1537, leaving a son,

DONALD, OF THE ISLES, commonly called "Donald Gorme Macdonald, of Slate." This personage was restored by Queen MARY of Scotland to the lands of Slate, forfeited by his father, and took her majesty's part in the civil war of 1567. He *d.* in 1585, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DONALD MAC DONALD, of Slate, who *d. s. p.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his nephew,

DONALD MAC DONALD, of Slate, who was created by CHARLES I. a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 14 July, 1625, with a special clause of precedency, placing him *second* of that order in the kingdom of Scotland. Sir Donald arrayed himself, of course, under the royal banner at the breaking out of the civil war, but died within four years, *anno* 1643. He *m.* Janet, (commonly called "Fair Janet,") second dau. of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie of Kintail, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, of Slate, who joined the Marquess of Montrose in 1645, and sent some of his men to the assistance of CHARLES II., when he marched into England, in 1651. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, only dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Tarbet, and had four sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod, and had another son, John, of Blackney. Sir James *d.* 8 Dec. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DONALD MAC DONALD, who *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Morton; and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his son,

SIR DONALD MAC DONALD, who joining in the rebellion of 1715, was attainted, and *d.* in 1718, leaving a son, DONALD, his heir, and four daus., viz., I. Mary, who *d. unm*, II. Margaret, *m.* Capt. John Mc Queen, by whom she had issue two daus., Margaret, *m.* — Vernon, Esq.; and Hannah, *m.* to George Inglis, of Redhall; III. Isabella, *m.* Alexander Monro, of Auchenbowie, and had besides a dau. and two younger sons, an elder son, John Monro, of Auchenbowie, who *m.* Sophia, dau. of A. Inglis, Esq. of Auchindinny, and left two daus. and co-heirs, 1 Jane; and 2 Isabella: the former (Jane) *m.* George Home, of Argaty, and had an only child, Sophia, who *m.* D.-Monro Binning, of Softlaw, and had two sons, George-Monro Binning Home, of Argaty; and Alexander; IV. Janet, *m.* Norman Mc Leod, of that ilk. Sir Donald was *s.* by his son,

SIR DONALD MAC DONALD; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1720, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, designated of Oransay, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Alexander Macleod, of Grishernish, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Robert Douglas, Bart. of Glenbervie, author of the Peerage of Scotland.
Isabel, *d. unm.*
Janet, *m.* to Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Macdonald, of Castletown; and dying in 1723, was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER MAC DONALD, of Slate. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David Erskine, of Dun, but had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had,

JAMES, his successor.
ALEXANDER, 9th baronet, and 1st lord.
Archibald, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in England, created a Baronet in 1813, (*see* MAC DONALD, Baronet.)

He *d.* in Nov. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, of Mac Donald; at whose decease, *unm.*, on his travels, at Rome, 26 July, 1766, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR ALEXANDER MAC DONALD, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 17 July, 1776, by the title of BARON MAC DONALD, *of Slate, co. Antrim.* His lordship *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth-Diana, eldest dau. of Godfrey Bosville, Esq. of Gunthwaite, co. York, and granddau., maternally, of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, by whom (who *d.* in 1789) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-WENTWORTH, his successor.
II. GODFREY, heir to his brother.
III. Archibald, *b.* 21 May, 1777; *m.* 29 Oct. 1802, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Duncan Campbell, Esq., and has issue,
  1 Archibald, *b.* in 1803. 2 Campbell, *b.* in 1808.
  3 James, *b.* in 1811.
  4 Nixon-Alexander, *b.* in 1813.
  5 Arthur, *b.* in 1816.
  6 Mary. 7 Elizabeth-Diana.
IV. Dudley-Stewart, *b.* 14 Feb. 1786.
V. John-Sinclair, *b.* 11 March, 1788.
VI. William, *b.* in 1789.
VII. Diana, *m.* in 1788, to the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart.
VIII. Elizabeth. IX. Annabella.

He *d.* 12 Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-WENTWORTH, 2nd baron; who *d. unm.* 19 June, 1824, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

GODFREY, 3rd baron, *b.* 14 Oct. 1775; who assumed the additional surname of BOSVILLE. He *m.* 15 Dec. 1803, Louisa-Maria, dau. of Farley Edsir, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1835) left issue,

GODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, present peer.
James-William, *b.* in 1810; capt. 1st Life-guards.
William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817; in the army.
Elizabeth-Diana, *m.* in 1825, to Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch.
Julia, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, to the Rev. Charles-Walter Hudson, rector of Sandby, Notts.
Susan-Hussey, *m.* in 1832, to Richard Beaumont, Esq., commander R.N.
Diana, *m.* 25 April, 1837, to J.-G. Smythe, Esq. of Heath Hall, Yorkshire.
Jane.
Marianne, *m.* 28 July, 1840, to Henry-Martin Turnor, Esq.
Octavia-Sophia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1841, to William-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq.

His lordship, who was a major-general in the army, *d.* 13 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1625, with precedency next to Sir John Gordon, of Gordonstown. Baron, 17 July, 1776.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st, ar., a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, vert, a salmon, naiant, in fesse, ppr.; 4th, arg., a row-galley, or lymphad, sails furled, sa., for MACDONALD; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arms of BOSVILLE.

Crest—A hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.

Supporters—Two leopards, ppr., plain collared, or.

Motto—Per mare per terras.

Seats—Gunthwaite, Yorkshire; and Armidale, Isle of Sky.

MAC DONALD.

MAC DONALD, SIR ARCHIBALD-KEPPEL, of East Sheen, co. Surrey; *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; *s.* as 3rd bart., upon the demise of his father, in June, 1832. Sir Archibald is an officer in the Scots fusilier-guards, and was equerry to the late Duke of Sussex.

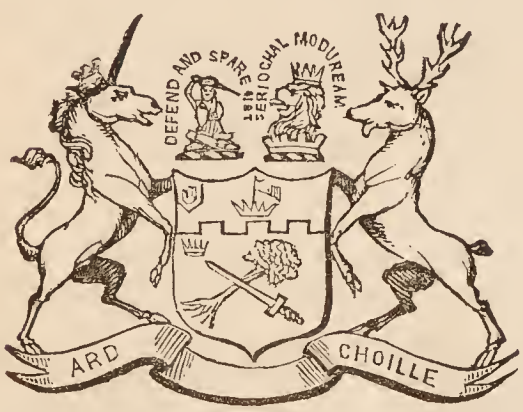
Lineage.

I. Archibald Mac Donald, Esq., (2nd surviving son of Sir Alexander Mac Donald, 7th Baronet of Nova Scotia, and brother of Alexander, 1st Lord Mac Donald,) being bred to the bar, and having attained eminence in his profession, was appointed solicitor-general in 1784, attorney-general in 1788, and chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1793. His lordship was created a Baronet 27 Nov. 1813. He *m.* in 1777, Louisa, eldest dau. of Granville-Leveson, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K.G., by whom he left issue, James, his successor; Louisa; Caroline-Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Randolph, rector of Hadham, Herts, son of the late Bishop of London. Sir Archibald *d.* 18 May, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir James, M.P. for Hampshire, and one of the clerks of the privy-seal; *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sparrow, Esq. of Bishton, co. Stafford, which lady died without issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1819, Sophia, eldest dau. of the Earl of Albemarle, by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he had issue; Archibald-Keppel, present baronet; and Granville-Southwell, *b.* in 1821, and *d.* in 1831. Sir James *m.* 3rdly, 20 April, 1826, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. J. Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, co. Northumberland. Sir James *d.* in 1832.

Creation—27 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ar., a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, a row-galley, the sails furled, sa.; 4th, ar., a salmon, naiant, in fesse, ppr.
Crest—A hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.
Supporters—Two leopards, ppr.
Motto—Per mare per terras.
Seat—Woolmer Lodge, Hants.

MACGREGOR.



Murray-Macgregor, Sir John-Atholl-Bannatyne, of Mac Gregor, co. Perth; *b.* 20 Jan. 1810; *m.* 14 Nov. 1833, Mary-Charlotte, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B., Governor of Greenwich Hospital, and has issue, Malcolm, *b.* 29 Aug. 1834; Atholl, *b.* 22 July, 1386; Evan, *b.* 31 March, 1842; and Emily-Louisa. Sir John *s.* as 3rd bart., on the death of his father, 14 June, 1841.

Lineage.

The family (or clan) of Mac Gregor deduces its lineage from Achaius, the celebrated King of Scotland, who commenced his reign in 787.

Patrick Mac Gregor joined the great Duke of Montrose in support of the royal cause, in 1644, with a thousand fighting men of his own clan, and was held in the highest estimation by that illustrious personage. He *m.* Marian, dau. of Mac Donald, of Auchatrichatan, by whom he had three sons, John, his heir; James, a major in the army; settled in America; and Duncan, who *d. unm.* The eldest,

John Mac Gregor, *m.* Anne, dau. of Mac Gregor, of Ross, and was *s.* by his son,

John Mac Gregor, alias Murray, who amassed a very considerable fortune. This gentleman is said to have privately favoured the rebellion of 1715; but he was cautious of appearing publicly, and therefore none of the clan took up arms, excepting Dugal Cier's tribe, under the famous Rob Roy. He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Hugh Campbell, Esq. of Dix, by whom he had five sons; the fourth of whom,

Evan Murray, Esq., served as a military officer, with great distinction in Germany. He *m.* Janet, youngest dau. of John Mac Donald, Esq. of Balgony, by whom he had issue,

John, his heir.
Alexander, col. of the royal Clanalpin fencibles; who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Major Pascal; and 2ndly, Miss Hay. By his 1st wife he left a son,
  Major-Gen. Alexander Macgregor, who *m.* Lady Charlotte Sinclair, dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness; and *d.* in 1827, leaving issue.
Peter, col. of the E. I. Co.'s service, and adjutant.-gen. of the Bengal army; killed on board the Lord Nelson East Indiaman, *s. p.*
Robert, late lieut.-col. royal Clanalpin fencibles; *m.* Barbara, sister of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Fairburn, and had issue,
  Jeannetta-Catherine, wife of Robert Sutherland, Esq.
  Barbara.

The eldest son,

I. John Murray, Esq., attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the East India Company's service, and was auditor-general in Bengal. General Murray was created a Baronet 23 July, 1795. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Roderick Macleod, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had an only son, Evan-John, his successor. Sir John Murray resumed the original surname of the family, Mac Gregor, by royal licence, in 1822. He *d.* in the same year. His only son

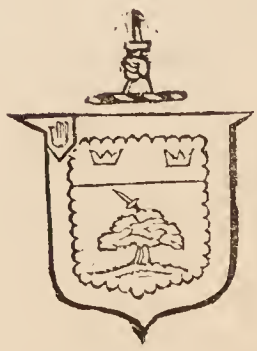
II. Sir Evan-John, *b.* in Jan. 1785; a major-gen. in the army, K.C.B. and G.C.H.; *m.* 20 May, 1808, Lady Elizabeth Murray, dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and had,

John-Atholl-Bannatyne, present baronet.
Evan-William-John, *b.* in 1819.
Francis-Alexander-Robert, *b.* in 1823.
Ernest-Augustus, *b.* in 1825.
Jane-Anna-Maria, *m.* 22 Aug. 1833, to John-James Hamilton Burgoyne, Esq., 93rd Highlanders, 2nd son of Sir J.-J. Burgoyne, Knt.
Louisa-Isabella, *d.* in 1830.
Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1837, to Joseph Blake, Esq.
Amelia-Georgiana.

Sir Evan, who was governor and commander-in-chief in Barbadoes and the Leeward Islands, and an A.D.C. to his late Majesty, *d.* 14 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—23 July, 1795.
Arms—Ar., a sword, in bend, az., and an oak-tree, eradicated, in bend, sinister, ppr., in dexter canton, an antique crown, gu.; on a chief, embattled, of the last, an antique crown, or, surmounted of a flag, of the first.
Crests—1st, a demi-highlander, affronté; 2nd, a lion's head, crowned with an antique crown with points.
Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, ar., crowned, horned, or; sinister, a deer, ppr., tyned, az.
Mottoes—"Ard choille;" "E'en do, bait spair nocht;" "Sriogal Ma Dhream."
Seat—Balquhidder, Perthshire.

MACGREGOR.



Macgregor, Sir William, *b.* 14 March, 1817; *s.* as 2nd bart., at the decease of his father, in July, 1828. Sir William is capt. in the 93rd Highlanders.

Lineage.

I. Patrick Macgregor, Esq., (son of James Macgregor, Esq. of Ballimore, co. Inverness, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Grant, Esq. of Tullochgorum, in the same shire,) having filled the situation of serjeant-surgeon to the king, and personal surgeon to H.R.H. the late Duke of York, was created a Baronet 17 March, 1828. Sir Patrick *m.* in Nov. 1806, Bridget, dau. and heir of James Glenny, Esq. of Quebec, and had issue,

William, present baronet.
Charles, *b.* in 1819; B.A. of Catherine Hall, Cambridge; in holy orders; *m.* 2 Oct. 1845, Eliza-Catherine, dau. of the late John Jeffreys, Esq. of Fynons, near Swansea.
Anna-Grant, *m.* 22 Dec. 1840, to Robert Walters, Esq.; and *d.* in Feb. 1843.
Georgina.
Bridget-Margaret, *m.* in 1833, to Rev. J. Sortain, B.A.

Frances-Stuart, *d.* 11 Feb. 1842.
Clara-Jane. Helen-Sophia.

He *d.* in July, 1828.

Creation—17 March, 1828.
Arms—Ar., from a mount, in base, an oak-tree, surmounted by a sword, in bend, ppr.; and in chief, two Eastern crowns, gu., all within a bordure, engr., of the last.
Crest—A human hand, couped at the wrist, and holding a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold.
Motto—Over the crest, "Ein do, and spare not."

M'GRIGOR.

M'Grigor, Sir James, of Camden Hill, co. Middlesex; M.D., F.R.S., knight-companion of the Tower and Sword, director-general of the army medical department, physician-extraordinary to his late majesty, and fellow of the colleges of physicians of London and Edinburgh; *b.* 9 April, 1771; *m.* 23 June, 1810, Mary, youngest dau. of D. Grant, Esq. of Lingeistone, co. Moray, and has issue,

Charles-Rhoderic, *b.* 2 May, 1811.
Walter-James.
Jane, *m.* in April, 1845, Frederick-P. Phillips, Esq., M.A. of Christ Church, Oxford.

This gentleman entered the medical department of the army in 1793, and served in the continental campaigns of the two following years. In 1796, he was chief of the medical staff in the island of Grenada. In 1798, he proceeded to India; and in 1800, we find him placed at the head of the medical staff of the Anglo-Indian army in Egypt, first under the command of Sir Arthur Wellesley, and subsequently of Sir David Baird. After his return from India, he was appointed chief of the medical department on the expedition to Walcheren; and his services upon that unfortunate occasion are honourably noticed in many of the official despatches. In 1811, he joined the army of the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula; and there his services met the approbation of his great commander, and were frequently mentioned in his grace's despatches, particularly in those detailing the surrender of Badajoz and the victory of Vittoria. For all these eminent services, Mr. M'Grigor, at the conclusion of the war, received the honour of knighthood, and obtained permission to wear the decorations of the Portuguese order of a knight-commander of the Tower and Sword, conferred upon him by the King of Portugal. In 1815, he was placed at the head of the Medical Board, and was created a Baronet in Sept. 1831.

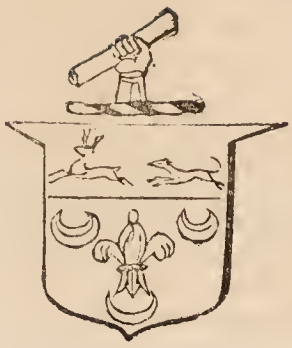
Lineage.

Colquhoun M'Grigor, Esq., merchant in Aberdeen, *m.* Ann, dau. of Lewis Grant, Esq. of Lethordie, and left issue, at his decease, in 1800, three sons,

James, created a Baronet, as above.
Robert, merchant of Aberdeen; *d.* in 1803.
Charles, lieut.-col. in the army.

Arms—Ar., a sword, in bend, az., and a fir-tree, eradicated in bend, sinister, ppr.; in chief, an antique crown, gu.
Crest—A lion's head, ppr., crowned with an antique crown with points, or.
Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, ar., crowned, horned, or; sinister, a stag, ppr., tyned, az.
Motto—Scriogal Ma Dhream.
Town Residence—Berkeley-street.

M'KENNY.



M'Kenny, Sir Thomas, *b.* 24 July, 1770; *m.* in Jan. 1790, Susannah,* eldest dau. of Timothy Harty, Esq. of Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* in 1803) has issue,

William, A.B. of Trinity College; *b.* 7 Nov. 1798.
Jane, *m.* to Capt. James Gordon, of the 4th, or King's Own, son of the late Gen. Gordon, of Parkhill, Aberdeenshire.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Capt. W. Gun, of the 91st regiment, nephew to Lord Ventry; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Joshua Hughes, vicar of Abergwilly, co. Carmarthen.

This gentleman, an alderman of the city of Dublin, and at one time lord-mayor, was created a Baronet, under the administration of Lord Grey, in Sept. 1831.

Lineage.

James M'Kenny, Esq., merchant of the city of Dublin, *m.* Miss Jane M'Vitty, and left issue at his decease, in 1782,

Thomas, created a Baronet, as above.
John, of Beresford-place, Dublin, *m.* 1 Aug. 1805, Isabella, dau. of James Lecky, Esq.; and 2ndly, Jane Vance, relict of the Rev. Dr. Miller, and has issue by both wives.
Ann, *m.* to William Davies, Esq. of Bellfield.
Mary, *m.* to Luke Poyntz, of the city of Kilkenny.

Creation—Sept. 1831.
Arms—Or, a fleur-de-lis between three crescents, az.; on a chief, vert, a stag pursued by a greyhound, arg.
Crest—A hand in armour, couped at the wrist, holding a roll of parchment.
Motto—Vincit veritas.
Seats—Ullard, and Ballyshanboy, co. Kilkenny.

MACKENZIE.

Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth-Smith, of Gairloch, co. Ross; *b.* in 1832; *s.* as 6th bart., upon the decease of his father, in 1843.

Lineage.

This very ancient family deduces its descent from a member of the house of Gerald, in Ireland, (whence sprang the noble families of Leinster, Desmond, &c.,) who, with a considerable number of his followers, settled in Scotland about the year 1261, and having powerfully aided Alexander III., a few years afterwards, in repelling the invasion of Haco, King of Norway, was rewarded by a grant of the lands of Kintail, in the co. Ross, which were erected into a free barony by charter, dated 9 Jan. 1266. This personage,

Calinas Fitzgerald, first feudal Baron of Kintail, *m.* a dau. of Walter, lord high-steward of Scotland; and dying in 1278, was *s.* by his son,

Kenneth, 2nd Baron of Kintail; who was *s.* in 1304, by his son,

Kenneth, 3rd Baron of Kintail, who, in the Gælic, was

* Sister of the late Sir Robert-Way Harty, Bart.

called Kenneth Mac Kenneth, which became corrupted in English, into Mackenny, or Mackenzie, and hence arose all the families of Mackenzie in Scotland. From this Kenneth, 3rd baron, we pass to his great-great-grandson,

ALEXANDER, 7th Baron of Kintail; who *m.* 1st, Lady Agnes Campbell, and had one son,

KENNETH (Sir), 8th Baron of Kintail, ancestor of the "Chiefs of Kintail:" his great-great-grandson,

KENNETH, Lord Mackenzie of Kintail, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of George Ross, of Balnagowan, and had, by her, a son, George, Earl of Seaforth, whose direct male representative,

FRANCIS HUMBERSTON-MACKENZIE,* was created a peer of Great Britain, as LORD SEAFORTH, *Baron Mackenzie of Kintail*, in 1796. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Baptist Proby, D.D., dean of Lichfield; and *d.* in 1815, having had (with four sons, who *d.* before him, *unm.*) six daus., viz.,

1 MARY-ELIZABETH-FREDERICA, *m.* 1st, in 1804, to Vice-Admiral Sir Samuel Hood, Bart., who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, to James-Alexander Stewart, Esq., who has assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie.
2 Frances-Catherine.
3 Caroline, *d.* in 1823.
4 Charlotte-Elizabeth.
5 Augusta-Anne, *m.* 2 Jan. 1821, to Joshua-H. Mackenzie, Esq.
6 Helen-Anne.

Kenneth, Lord Mackenzie, *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Gilbert Ogilvy, of Pourie, ancestor of the Earl of Airlie, and had by her a son,

THOMAS (Sir), of Pluscarty, who *m.* Jean Grant, of the family of Grant of Grant, and was father of

SIBILLA, wife of William Robertson, Esq. of Inshes. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The Baron of Kintail *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Macdougal, Lord of Lorn, by whom he had,

HECTOR MACKENZIE, denominated by the highlanders Eachin Roy, from the colour of his hair; a person of extraordinary abilities and undaunted personal courage. This Hector obtained a grant of the Barony of Gairloch, in 1494, from JAMES IV.; and from him lineally descended,

I. KENNETH MACKENZIE, 8th feudal Baron of Gairloch, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1629. Sir Kenneth *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, and was *s.* in 1704, by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Rory Mackenzie, of Scatwell, and was *s.* at his decease in 1766, by his eldest son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, Esq. of Redcastle, by whom he had an only son, his successor; and 2ndly, Janette, only dau. of John Gorrey, Esq, by whom he had two sons and three daus.,

John, a general officer; who *m.* Lilias, youngest dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of Chisholm, and has a son, Alestair.
Kenneth, who served as a military officer in India. He *m.* Flora, dau. of Farquhar M'Rae, Esq., and has two sons, Alexander and Farquhar, and four daus., Jane, Mary, Christian, and Jessie.
Margaret, *m.* to Roderick Mackenzie, Esq.
Janet, *m.* to John Mackenzie, Esq.

Sir Alexander *d.* 13 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR HECTOR. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1777, his cousin, Miss Cochrane Chambers, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1796, Christian, only child of William Henderson, Esq., by whom he had,

FRANCIS-ALEXANDER, his heir. William.
John, *m.* Miss Mary Inglis, and has issue, Hector, John, another son, Mary, Christina, Kythe, and Lisette.
Roderick, *m.* Miss Day, of Ireland.

Sir Hector, who was lord-lieut. of Rosshire, *d.* in April, 1822, and was *s* by his son,

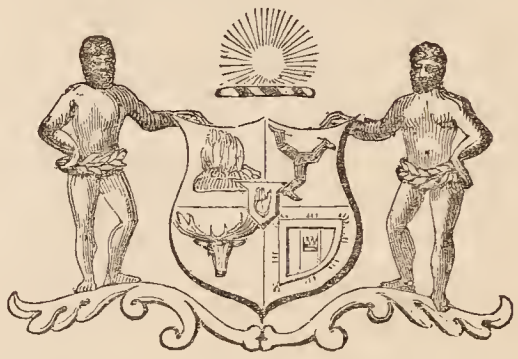
V. SIR FRANCIS-ALEXANDER, *b.* in 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1829, Kythe-Caroline, eldest daughter of J. Smith-Wright, Esq. of Rempstone Hall, and has by that lady (who is deceased) two sons,

KENNETH-SMITH, present baronet.
Francis-Harford, *b.* 5 May, 1833.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836, Mary, dau. of Osgood Hanbury, Esq. of Holfield Grange, in Essex, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and *d.* 2 June, 1843, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—1629.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a buck's head, cabossed, or; 2nd and 3rd, az., three frasers, ar.
Crest—A highlander, wielding a sword, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a man in armour, holding over his dexter shoulder a sword, ppr.; sinister, a lion, rampant, holding in his dexter paw a sword, in pale, ppr.
Mottoes—Over crest, "Virtute et valore;" under, "Non sine periculo."
Seats—Corran House, and Gairloch, Rosshire.

MACKENZIE.



MACKENZIE, SIR JAMES-SUTHERLAND, Bart. of Tarbat and Royston, co. Cromarty; *s.* his brother in 1841.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient family of Mackenzie of Kintail, founded by

SIR RODERICK MACKENZIE, Knt. of Tarbat, (2nd son of Colin Mac Kenzie, of Kintail, and brother of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mac Kenzie, of Kintail,) who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Torquil Macleod, of Lewes, and thereupon added to his armorial bearing the achievement of Macleod; namely, or, a rock in flames, proper. Sir Roderick had issue, JOHN, his successor; Kenneth, of *Scatwell*, (*see* MACKENZIE, baronets of Scatwell;) Colin; Alexander, of Bellone; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Mac Donald, Bart. of Slate. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MACKENZIE, Esq. of Tarbat, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 21 May, 1628. Sir John *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Erskine, of Innerteil, by whom he had, with several daus., four sons, viz.,

GEORGE, his successor.
Alexander, of Ardlock, in Sutherland, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Mackenzie, of Gairloch, and was *s.* by his son, JOHN, of Ardlock, who *m.* Sibella, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonald, and was *s.* by his son, Alexander, of Ardlock, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Sutherland, Esq. of Langwell, co. Caithness, 12th in descent from William de Sutherland, 5th Earl of Sutherland, and the Princess Margaret Bruce, sister and heir of DAVID II., and was *s.* by his son, ROBERT, a lieut.-col. in the E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Col. Sutherland, of Uppat, co. Sutherland, (a cadet of the Kinstarie family,) by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Baillie, of Rodshall, and Elizabeth Sutherland, of Clyne, and had issue, 1 ALEXANDER, late bart.; 2 JAMES-SUTHERLAND, present bart.; 3 Elizabeth-Baillie, *m.* to Lieut. Sutherland, R.N., by whom (who *d.* in 1830) she has issue; and 4 Margaret-Sutherland, *m.* at Bayfield, Rosshire, 5 Aug. 1835, to the Rev. James-Henry Hughes, M.A., late fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, chaplain to the Hon. E. I. Co., Bombay, and has issue.
Roderick, of Preston Hall, M.P. for Cromarty in 1700, and for Fortrose in 1703, in which year he was constituted one of the senators of the College of Justice, as Lord Prestonhall, which office he resigned in favour of his nephew, Sir James Mackenzie, of Roystoun, in 1710. Lord Prestonhall *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Burnet, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and left at his decease, in 1712, the son mentioned above, Sir Alexander, who *m.* Amelia, eldest dau. and heir of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat, and changing his name to Fraser, was designated of Fraserdale; he was engaged in the rebellion of 1715, and attainted. Lord Preston-

---

* He was younger brother and heir of the gallant Col. Thomas-Frederick Mackenzie-Humberston, who was killed in India in 1783, and son of Major William Mackenzie, by Mary, only dau. of Matthew Humberston, Esq. of Humberston, in Lincolnshire.

hall *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Haliburton, relict of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, king's advocate.
John.

Sir John was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE, 2nd baronet; who, for the good services he had rendered to CHARLES II. during his majesty's exile and the restoration, was made by that monarch one of the judges of Session, clerk-register, sworn of the privy council, and constituted justice-general. His lordship was elevated to the peerage by JAMES II., 15 April, 1685, in the dignities of *Lord Macleod and Castlehaven*, and *Viscount of Tarbat*. At the Revolution, he went up to court, and was well received by WILLIAM; but his arbitrary proceedings in the former reigns had rendered him so unpopular in Scotland, that his name was not included in the new commission of lords of Session, 1 November, 1689. He was, however, restored to his office of lord-clerk-register in 1692, from which he retired in four years afterwards upon a pension of £400 per annum. On the accession of Queen ANNE, Lord Tarbat was sent for to court, and created by letters patent, dated 1 January, 1703, *Lord Macleod and Castlehaven, Viscount of Tarbat*, and EARL OF CROMARTY, with remainder to his heirs male and of entail. He was at the same time appointed one of the principal secretaries of state, which office he soon after, on account of his great age, exchanged for that of lord-justice-general, and finally retired in 1710, after zealously promoting the union by his parliamentary influence, as well as his writings. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of Mey, by whom he had, with four daus., three sons,

I. JOHN, who succeeded as 2nd Earl of Cromarty, and was succeeded himself by his eldest son, GEORGE, 3rd earl; which latter nobleman and his eldest son, Lord M'Leod, having taken an active part in the rebellion of 1745, and being both made prisoners in the field, were tried, convicted, and attainted of high-treason; but becoming objects of royal clemency, their lives were spared and their freedom restored. The honours, however, became forfeited, while the earl was permitted to reside in England, and his son obtained leave, in 1750, to accept a commission in the Swedish service, of which kingdom he was created Count Cromarty, &c. He returned in 1777, raised two battalions of highlanders, and became colonel of the 71st foot, with which he served in India, with the local rank of major-general. His lordship came home in 1784, when his forfeited estates were restored to him; and he *d.* in 1789, without issue. The estates have since passed through coheirs into other families, and the honours remain under the attainder.

II. KENNETH, of whom presently.

III. JAMES, who succeeded to the estate of Roystoun, co. Edinburgh, in virtue of an entail executed by his father in 1688. Applying to the study of the law, Mr. Mackenzie was called to the bar in 1698, where he practised with distinction, and was created a Baronet in 1704. Upon the resignation of his uncle, Lord Prestonhall, he was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a lord of Justiciary. He assumed the title of LORD ROYSTOUN, and sat on the bench, with high reputation, for more than thirty-four years, even until his death, at which time he was senior lord of Session. Lord Roystoun *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Sir Archibald Cockburn, and youngest dau. of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, his majesty's advocate for Scotland, by whom he had issue,

1 GEORGE, of Little Farnese, who *d.* before his father, issueless.
2 Anne, *m.* to Sir William Dick, Bart. of Prestonfield.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Stewart, Bart. of Grandtully.

His lordship *d.* in 1744, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT.

The second son,

I. THE HON. KENNETH MACKENZIE, who obtained from his father the extensive estate of Cromarty, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 29 April, 1704, with the precedency of his father's patent of baronetcy, 21 May, 1628. Sir Kenneth was M.P. for the co. of Cromarty in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, and was one of the members nominated by the parliament of Scotland, in 1707, to sit in the united parliament of Great Britain. He *d.* in 1728-9, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for the co. of Cromarty. This gentleman becoming a bankrupt, his estate of Cromarty was sold, in 1741, to William Urquhart, of Meldrum; and dying *s. p.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR KENNETH, at whose decease, issueless, in 1763, the baronetcy appears to have lain dormant, until revived in favour of SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, of Tarbat, (refer to Alexander Mackenzie, of Ardlock, 2nd son of the 1st baronet.) This gentleman *b.* 16 May, 1802, was in the military service of the East India Company He *d* 28 April, 1841.

Creation—29 April, 1704, with precedency of 21 May, 1628.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a mountain, per pale, az. and gu., inflamed, ppr., for MACLEOD of Lewes; 2nd, gu., three legs, armed, ppr., conjoined in the fesse point at the upper part of the thighs, flexed in triangles, garnished and spurred, ar., likewise for MACLEOD, as representative of the Kings of Man and of the Isles; 3rd, ar., a stag's head, cabossed, or, for MACKENZIE; 4th, arg., on a pale, sa., within a double-tressure, flory and counterflory, gu., an imperial crown, or, for ERSKINE of Innertail, brother of the Earl of Kellie.

Crest—A sun in splendour.

Supporters—Two savages, cinctured, wreathed, bearing on their shoulders a baton, ppr.

Motto—In scroll above: Luceo non uro.

MACKENZIE.

MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE-STEUART, of Coul, co. Ross; F.R.S.; *b.* 22 June, 1780; *s.* as 7th bart., upon the decease of his father, in Sept. 1796; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1802, Mary, 5th dau. of Donald Mac Leod, Esq., sheriff of Rosshire, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1835) he has issue,

ALEXANDER, *b.* 10 Jan. 1805; in the East India Company's military service.
William, *b.* 28 May, 1806.
George, *b.* 21 July, 1807; who *d.* at Madeira, in June, 1839.
Robert-Ramsay, *b.* 21 July, 1811.
John, *b.* 13 Feb. 1813.
Donald-M'Leod, *b.* 18 Sept. 1815.
James, *b.* 23 Dec. 1819.
Margaret. Catherine, who *d.* in Sept. 1827.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1836, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Jardine, of Harwood, and widow of Capt. John Street, royal artillery, and has by her a son,

Henry-Augustin-Ornano.

Sir George is a general officer in the royal Scottish archers, the Queen's body-guard in Scotland.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Esq., the founder of the family of Coul, co. Ross, (brother of Kenneth Mackenzie, Baron of Kintail,) was *s.* at his decease, in 1650, by his son,

I. KENNETH MACKENZIE, Esq. of Coul, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16 Oct. 1673, and was *s.* at his decease, by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, Bart. of Gordonstown, by whom he had two sons and two daus. Sir Alexander obtained a charter in 1681, under the great seal, whereby the lands of Coul &c. were, upon his resignation, erected into one free barony, in favour of himself and his heirs male &c., holding of the crown &c. He *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman, participating in the proceedings of the Earl of Marr, was included in the act of attainder passed against that nobleman and his adherents; but dying without male issue, and the attainder

not extending to collateral branches of the family, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Colin; who *m.* a dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun, of Houston; *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Alexander. This gentleman obtained a charter under the great seal, dated in 1742, of the whole estate of Coul, as heir of his grandfather. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir James Mac Donald, Bart. of Slate, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1792, by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Alexander, a major-gen. in the army; who *m.* in 1778, Catherine, dau. of Robert Ramsay, Esq. of Camno, by whom he had an only surviving child, George-Steuart, the present baronet. Sir Alexander *d.* in 1796.

Creation—16 Oct. 1673.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a deer's head, cabossed, or, for Mackenzie; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a boar's head, couped, ar, for Chisholm.

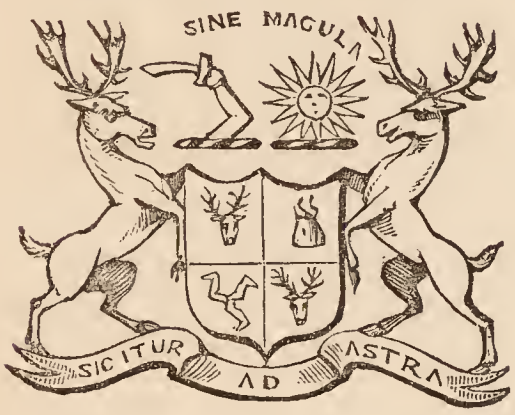
Crest—A boar's head, erect, or, between the attires of a stag, fixed to the scalp, sa.

Supporters—Dexter, an armed highlander in full costume, ppr.; sinister, a demi-stag, ppr.

Motto—Pulchrior ex arduis.

Seat—Coul, Rosshire.

MACKENZIE.



Mackenzie, Sir James-John-Randoll, of Scatwell, co. Ross; *b.* 20 June, 1814; *m.* 10 Oct. 1838, Lady Anne Wentworth Fitzwilliam, 4th dau. of Charles-William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. Sir James *s.* as 6th bart., on the death of his father, 5 March, 1843.

Lineage.

This family is a junior branch of the very ancient house of Mackenzie of Kintail, springing from

Sir Roderick Mackenzie, Knt. of Tarbat, and Cogeache, 2nd son of Colin, 11th feudal Baron of Kintail, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Torquil Macleod, of Lewes, and had with several other children, Sir John, his successor, ancestor of the Earls of Cromarty; and

Kenneth Mackenzie, Esq. of Scatwell, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Munro, of Foulis, commonly called the "Black Baron;" and 2ndly, Janet, eldest dau, of Walter Ross, Esq. of Invercharron, and had issue by both marriages. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son,

I. Kenneth Mackenzie, Esq., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 22 Feb. 1703. Sir Kenneth *m.* 1st, Lilias, dau. and heir of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, (by which union the Findon branch of the Mackenzie family merged in that of Scatwell,) and had issue,

Roderick, his heir. Alexander.
Simon, of Scotsburn, who *d.* in 1761, leaving issue.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Æneas Macleod, Esq. of Cadboll; and 2ndly, to Roderick Mackenzie, of Applecross.
Isabel, *m.* to Kenneth Baine, of Tulloch; and 2ndly, to Roderick Chisholm, of Comar.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy.

Sir Kenneth *m.* 2ndly, Christian, eldest dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, Esq. of Avoch, who *d.* without issue; and 3rdly, Abigail, dau. of John Urquhart, Esq. of New Hall, by whom he had one son, Kenneth, captain E. I. Co.'s service; and two daus., Jean, *m.* to Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonell; and Anne, *m.* to Thomas Mackenzie, of Ord. Sir Kenneth was *s.* by the eldest surviving son of his 1st marriage,

II. Sir Roderick. This gentleman *m.* Janet, dau. of Ludovick Grant, of Grant, and by her (who *d.* at Rosehaugh, 10 Feb. 1761) had issue,

Lewis, his heir.
Alexander, a captain in the army; who *m.* Lilias, dau. of Simon Mackenzie, of Scotsburn.
Janet, *m.* to Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Gairloch.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Colin Mackenzie, Esq. of Mountgerald.
Margaret, *m.* to James Cuthbert, Esq. of Farnese.

Sir Roderick was *s.* at his decease, 24 April, 1750, by his eldest son,

III. Sir Lewis, *b.* in 1715; who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Colin Mackenzie, Esq. of Mountgerald, by whom he had four sons and a dau., Roderick, Colin, Lewis, George, and Lilias; and dying at Findon, 13 Sept. 1756, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Roderick, who *m.* 7 April, 1764, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. of Luss, by Helen, his wife, sister of William, 19th Earl of Sutherland, and had two sons, Lewis, col. of the Ross and Cromarty rangers, (who *m.* 22 Feb. 1794, Grace, dau. of the late Thomas Lockhart, Esq., and predeceased his father in 1810,) and James-Wemyss, heir to the title; besides two daus., Katharine-Morison and Helen, both deceased. Sir Roderick *d.* 11 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but only surviving son,

V. Sir James-Wemyss, lord-lieut. and sometime M.P. for the co. Ross, *b.* 10 Aug. 1770; who *m.* 26 March, 1810, Henrietta-Wharton, only surviving dau. of the late William Mackenzie, Esq. of Suddy, and sister and sole heir of Major-Gen. John-Randoll Mackenzie, of Suddy,* (who fell at the battle of Talavera, in Aug. 1809,) by whom (who *d.* at Rosehaugh, 14 Nov. 1840) he had an only son,

James-John-Randoll, present baronet.

Sir James *d.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—22 Feb. 1703.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a deer's head, cabossed, or, for Mackenzie; 2nd, a rock in flames, ppr.; 3rd, three legs of a man, armed, ppr., conjoined in the centre at the upper part of the thighs, flexed in triangle, garnished and spurred, or, for Macleod of Lewes.

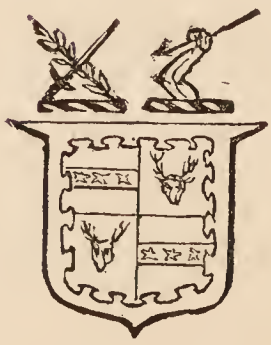
Crests—The sun in splendour, ppr., for Scatwell; a dexter hand grasping a sword, in bend, ppr., for Suddy.

Supporters—Two stags.

Mottoes—Above crest, "Sine maculâ." Under the arms, "Sic itur ad astra."

Seats—Rosehaugh, near Munlochy, and Loch Linchart Lodge, co. Ross.

MACKENZIE.



Mackenzie-Muir, Sir John-William-Pitt, of Delvine, co. Perth; *b.* in 1806; *m.* 28 Aug. 1832, Sophia-Matilda, 5th dau. of the late James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, co. Clackmannan. Sir John *s.* his father in 1835.

Lineage.

Sir Alexander Muir, *b.* in 1764, the eldest son of the late George Muir,† Esq. of Cassencaire, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, Esq. of Delvine, assumed the surname of Mackenzie upon succeeding to the estates of his great-uncle, John Mackenzie, Esq. of Delvine, and was created a Baronet 9 Nov. 1805. He *m.* in Sept. 1787, Jane,

---

* The family of Mackenzie of Suddy derived from Kenneth Mackenzie, 4th son of Sir Kenneth, 8th Baron of Kintail, by a dau. of Lord Lovat.

† George Muir was son of William Muir, Esq. of Cassencaire, by Agnes, his second wife, dau. of John Sharpe, Esq. of Hoddam.

eldest dau. of Sir Robert Murray, Bart. of Clermont, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-WILLIAM-PITT, present baronet.
Susan, *m* to Robert Smyth, Esq. of Methven, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Georgiana-Margaret. Laura-Jemima.
Cecilia-Mary. Elizabeth-Jane.

Creation—9 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., on a fesse, az., three estoiles, or; 2nd and 3rd, a buck's head, cabossed, or; all within a bordure, nebulé, quarterly, gu. and argent.

Crests—1st, a palm branch, in bend, dexter, surmounted of a sword, in bend, sinister, all ppr.; 2nd, a dexter hand grasping a dart, ppr.

Motto—In utrumque paratus.

Seat—Delvine, Perthshire.

MACKENZIE.

MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER, of Fairburn, co. Ross; a lieut.-gen. in the army, and knight of the Hanoverian order of the Guelphs, and of the Sicilian order of St. Januarius; *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his maternal uncle, Sir Ewan Baillie, 21 August, 1820.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BAILLIE, Esq., son of Alexander Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, Esq. of Clyn, co. Ross, by whom he had (with an elder and younger son) EWAN, of whom presently; and 2ndly, Miss Margaret Mackay, of Biggens, co. Caithness, and had, with other children,

Catherine, who *m.* in 1769, Roderick Mackenzie, Esq. of Fairburn, by whom she had,
ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, the present baronet.
William.
Barbara, *m.* to Col. Robert Murray, of the E. I. Co.'s service.
Mary, *m.* to James Massy, Esq.

I. EWAN BAILLIE, Esq., having attained the rank of major-gen. in the army, with the colonelcy of the 23rd regiment of native infantry in Bengal, and being sometime commander-in-chief of the forces there, was created a Baronet 26 May, 1819, with remainder to his nephew, ALEXANDER MACKENZIE. Sir Ewan *d. s. p.* in 1820, when the title devolved according to the limitation.

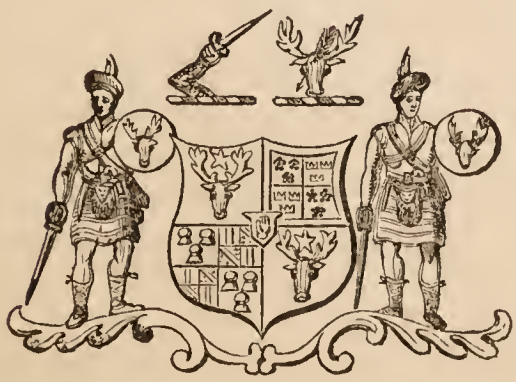
Creation—26 May, 1819.

Arms—Az., a buck's head, cabossed, or, within a bordure, embattled, ar.

Crest—A mountain in flames, ppr.

Seat—Fairburn, Rosshire.

MACKENZIE.



MACKENZIE, SIR EVAN, Bart. of Kilcoy, co. Ross; *b.* 15 Aug. 1816; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, in January, 1845.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER, 3rd son of Colin, 11th Baron of Kintail, *m.* Jane, dau. of Fraser of Strichen, and had issue three sons and five daus., viz., I. COLIN, his heir; II. Alexander, of Muirton; III. Roderick, of Findon; 1st dau. *m.* to Mackenzie of Redcastle; 2nd dau. *m.* to Sir D. Baine, of Tulloch; 3rd dau. *m.* to Ross of Pitcalme; 4th dau. *m.* to Mac Lean of Borerd; and 5th dau. *m.* to Mackenzie of Fairburn.

COLIN MACKENZIE, Esq. of Kilcoy, the eldest son, *m.* Lillias Sutherland, sister to Alexander, Lord Duffus, and had issue, I. ALEXANDER, his heir; II. Roderick, of Dalvenan; III. Charles of Cullen; IV. Thomas, of Cleanwaters; and, V. John.

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Esq. of Kilcoy, son and heir, *m.* Mary Mackenzie, dau. of Mackenzie of Gairloch, and had issue,

RODERICK MACKENZIE, Esq. of Kilcoy, who *m.* Annabella Bane, dau. of the Laird of Tulloch, and had issue, two sons and a dau., I. DONALD, his heir; II. John, *d. unm.*; and III. Lillias, *m.* Donald Dingwall, provost of Dingwall.

DONALD MACKENZIE, Esq. of Kilcoy, son and heir, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Mackenzie, Esq. of Highfield, by whom he had issue, I. COLIN, his heir; II. William, *d. s. p.*; III. Alexander, *d. s. p.*, in the service of the States of Holland; IV. Kenneth, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas, of Glenbervie, and had four sons and four daus., (the eldest son was Lieut.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Mackenzie-Douglas, Bart. of Glenbervie;) V. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Mackenzie, Esq. of Highfield, afterwards of Applecross. The eldest son,

COLIN MACKENZIE, Esq. of Kilcoy, *m.* Martha, eldest dau. of Charles Fraser, Esq. of Inverallochy, heir of line to his grandmother, the Lady Marjory Erskine,* 2nd dau. of James, 7th Earl of Buchan, and sister to William, only son of James Erskine, eldest son of John, 7th Earl of Mar, by his 2nd marriage with Esme Stewart, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, his heir.
II. Colin, killed in the army, in America, *unm.*
III. Alexander, lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the 78th highland regt., who derived from his mother the estate of Inverallochy, with that of Castle Fraser, from her younger sister Elizabeth, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of Fraser: he *m.* Helen, sister of the late Francis, Lord Seaforth, and had two daus., and two sons, viz., Charles Mackenzie-Fraser, of Inverallochy and Castle Fraser, late captain of the Coldstream-guards, and colonel of the Rosshire militia; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart. of Smithfield and Haystoune, and has issue. Frederick, lieut.-col. in the army, and quarter-master-gen. in Canada; *m.* 1st, Miss Macleod, of Harris, (and has issue;) and 2ndly, Georgina, dau. of the late Sir Charles Bagot, governor-general of Canada.
IV. Ann, *m.* Alexander Mackenzie, Esq. of Portmore, and had issue, 1 Colin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Forbes, Bart. of Pitsligo, and had issue, William Forbes, M.P., his heir, now of Portmore, *m.* Miss Montgomery, dau. of Sir James Montgomery, of Stanhope, Peeblesshire; 2 William, of Muirton, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James Mansfield, Esq. of Midmar, by whom he had, Alexander, his heir, William, and Marion; he *m.* 2ndly, Alice, eldest dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq. of Niddry Marichal, co. Edinburgh; 3 Sutherland; and, 4 John, *m.* Mary, dau. of R. Pearson, Esq.

---

* The said Lady Marjory Erskine *m.* Simon Fraser, of Inverallochy, whose son, Simon, was father of Charles Fraser, of Inverallochy, father of Martha, who *m.* Colin Mackenzie, Esq. of Kilcoy; and on the death of her brothers, Charles Fraser, jun., and William, without issue, thus became a direct descendant of the first Sir James Erskine, Earl of Buchan, whose titles and dignities reverted to David, eldest son of Henry, Lord Cardross, 2nd brother to the said James, Earl of Buchan, under the surrender of, and charter to, Mary, Countess of Buchan, while the lineal descent flowed uninterruptedly from the Lady Marjory Erskine, who *m.* Simon Fraser, of Inverallochy, to the present Sir Evan Mackenzie. The Lady Marjory, on the death of her husband, Sir Simon Fraser, of Inverallochy, *m.* Lord Fraser, who died *s. p.*, and left the estate of Castle Fraser to Lady Marjory's children by Sir Simon Fraser, of Inverallochy. In like manner, on the decease of the late Hon. Archibald Fraser, son of Simon, last Lord Lovat, without issue, the succession, by blood as well as by destination, reverted to Simon Fraser, of Inverallochy, 2nd son of Simon, 8th Lord Lovat, as nearest collateral male branch, represented lineally by the said Martha Fraser, of Inverallochy, now represented, as in the text, by Sir Evan Mackenzie, Bart.

v. Jane, *m.* Alexander Elphinstone, Esq. of Glack, Aberdeenshire, late sheriff-depute of that co., and had issue, John, member of council in India, *m.* Miss Robertson, and has issue, Alexander, his heir, *m.* Miss Hunter.
vi. Jane, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Applecross.
vii. Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Col. R. Swinton.

Charles Mackenzie, Esq. of Kilcoy, son and heir, *m.* 10 May, 1781, Jane-Gordon Grant, 3rd dau. of Patrick Grant, Esq. of Glenmoriston, by Henrietta, his wife, dau. of James Grant, Esq. of Rothiemurcus; and dying in Feb. 1813, left an only child,

Sir Colin Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, *b.* 22 April, 1782, lieut.-col. commandant of the 1st regt. of the Rosshire local militia, and vice-lieut. and convener of the county, who was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom 15 March, 1836, with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons. Sir Colin *m.* 30 March, 1805, Isabella, 2nd dau. of Ewan Cameron, Esq. of Glenevis, co. Inverness, by Helen, his wife, dau. of Patrick Grant, Esq. of Glenmoriston, and had issue, i. Charles, *b.* 25 Dec. 1811; ii. Evan, present bart.; iii. Colin-John, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821, and iv. Jane. Sir Colin *d.* in Jan. 1845.

Arms—Quarterly: first grand quarter, az., a stag's head, cabossed, surmounted of a mullet between the horns, or, for Mackenzie; second grand quarter, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, ar., two and one; 2nd and 3rd, or, three antique crowns, two and one, gu.; third grand quarter, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three garbs, two and one, or; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a pale, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend between six crosses-crosslet, two and one, and one and two, or, for Buchan; fourth grand quarter, as first.

Supporters—Two highlanders, ppr., in full costume, green-shaded tartan, with broadsword and targe.

Crests — 1st, a dexter arm, embowed, couped at the shoulder, in chain mail, holding a broadsword, in bend, all ppr.; 2nd, a stag's head, cabossed, or, pierced with an arrow, ppr.

Mottoes—Above the crests, "Fide parta fide aucta;" below the arms, "Dia's-Mo-Dhuthaich," equivalent to "Pro Deo et patria."

Seats—Kilcoy Castle, Tore, Belmaduthy House, and Loch Rosque Cottage, Rosshire.

MACKWORTH.

Mackworth, Sir Digby, of Glen Uske, Monmouthshire; *b.* 13 June, 1789; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1816, Marie-Alexandrine-Ignatie-Julie de Richepance, only dau. of Gen. and the Baroness de Richepance, who was niece to the Duc de Damas Crux. By her (who *d.* 16 March, 1818) he has one son,

Digby-Francis, *b.* 7 July, 1817; an officer in the army.

Sir Digby *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1823, Sophia-Noel, dau. of James Mann, Esq. of Linton House, Kent, and granddau. of Sir Horace and Lady Lucy Mann, who was dau. of Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough. By her he has had issue,

Horace-Eugene, *b.* 8 May, 1829.
Sophia-Jane, *d.* 24 April, 1826.
Julia-Henrietta. Emily-Louisa, *d.* 7 June, 1828.

Sir Digby, who *s.* his father, 2 May, 1838, and is a lieut.-col. in the army, and knight of the Guelphic order, served throughout the Peninsular war and in France, and has the Waterloo medal. He was lately aide-de-camp to General Lord Hill, commander-in-chief.

Lineage.

The family of Mackworth is of great antiquity in the county of Derby. The name is local, from the parish of Mackworth, which comprises the township of Markeaton, situated about two miles north-west from the town of Derby. The manor of Mackworth, formerly the property of the Touchets, Lords Audley, has always been held with that of Markeaton. A considerable freehold estate at Mackworth was held under the lord of the manor by the ancient family of De Mackworth, who had a castellated mansion there, the gateway of which still remains. At the Battle of Poictiers (1356), Edward the Black Prince was attended by James, Lord Audley, K.G., who had four esquires, or aides-de-camp, in immediate attendance, a member of this family being one of the four; and in the late French war, the representatives of these four esquires all served together as aides-de-camp to General Lord Hill. John Touchet, Lord Audley, son-in-law, and eventually heir, to the said James, Lord Audley, K.G., granted in consideration that John and Thomas Mackworth were valiant men, and for the services rendered by them and their ancestors to the Audley family, a coat-of-arms, made from the arms of Audley and Touchet.* From Derbyshire the chief of the line settled in Rutlandshire, by the marriage with the heiress of Empingham, in that county, in which parish Normanton Hall was the residence of the Mackworths for many years. The manor of Ash (Eisse), in Derbyshire, appears to have been held by the Mackworth family, 8th Richard II., A.D. 1385.

Mackworth de Mackworth, co. Derby, left issue by his wife, two sons,

John Mackworth, LL.D., prebendary of Empingham, A.D. 1404, being presented by Henry IV., and dean of Lincoln, 1422. He *d.* in 1451;

And

Thomas Mackworth, of Mackworth, living 12th Henry VI.; but dead, 24th Henry VI. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John de Basynges, lord of the manor, or lordship, and parish of Empingham, co. Rutland, and sister and heir of Sir John de Basynges, Knt.;† he left issue, a son,

Henry Mackworth, of Mackworth and Empingham, living 12th Henry VI. and 21st Edward IV.; who left two sons, John, of Mackworth and Empingham, dead 4th Henry VII., ancestor of the family of Mackworth of Normanton; and Thomas Mackworth, Esq., groom of the privy-chamber to Henry VII., possessed Meole Brace, co. of Salop, 22nd Henry VII. He left, by Agnes, his wife, four sons,

Arthur, of Meole Brace, who left by his wife, dau. of Barker, three sons and three daus.,
1 Thomas, disinherited by his father, ancestor of John Mackworth, of Shrewsbury.
2 William, mortgaged his father's land, Meole Brace, and left issue.
3 Richard, *m.* and left issue.
1 Johanna, *m.* to William Prowde.
2 Dorothy, *m.* to R. Powell.
3 Winifred, *m.* to R. Gardner.

John, of whom presently.

William, citizen and clothworker, of London, whose will, dated 5 June, was proved 25 July, 1534, at Doctors' Commons. He left by his wife, Agnes, sister of Robert Meredith, a dau., Elizabeth.

Robert.

---

* In the archives of the College of Arms is a curious instrument, the grant of arms from John Touchet, Lord Audley, (dated at his manor of Markeaton, in Derbyshire, 1 Aug. 1404,) to John Mackworth, and Thomas, his brother, with this attestation: "Taken from the original, in the custody of Sir Thomas Mackworth, of Normanton, co. Rutland, Bart., 30 July, 1681, by me, Gregory King, Rouge-Dragon." The instrument is in Norman French, and grants to John and his brother, Thomas Mackworth, who are described as valiant men, &c., the following arms:—"Sable et ermeyne, partez et indentez, avec un chevron de goules, frettez d'or, de les armes D'Audeley, et une creste, c'est assavoir, une eele q'est pr celle n're creste D'Audeley, de quele eele les plumes sevront des colours de sable et d'ermeyn."

† Sir John de Basynges, son of John, son of Thomas, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas de Normanville, son of Ralph, son of Thomas de Normanville, who died *temp.* Henry III., whose ancestors, soon after the Conquest, were Lords of Normanton and Empingham.

Arms of Basynges, Lord of Empingham—Azure, a cross-moline, voided, or, bringing in gules, a fesse between two bars gemelles, argent, being the arms of Ralph de Normanville, Lord of Empingham. Crest of Normanville—A cock's head, with wings displayed.

The second son,

JOHN MACKWORTH, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hosier, of Shrewsbury, and left one son and two daus., viz.,

THOMAS, of whom presently.
Eleanor, *m.* to Stury, of Ross Hall, co. Salop.
Catherine, *m.* to Richard Ottley, son of Adam Ottley, of Pitchford, co. Salop.

The son and heir,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, in the parish of Meole Brace, living 10 Jan., 27th ELIZABETH, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard Lee, Esq. of Langley, co. Salop, marriage settlement dated 25 July, 8th ELIZ.,) and left issue, two sons and four daus.,

RICHARD, his heir.
Thomas, M.P. for Ludlow, 1644; *d. unm.*
Elizabeth. Eleanor.
Catherine. Margaret.

The son and successor,

RICHARD MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Lawrence Cranage, Gent. of Keele, co. of Stafford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Adam Ottley, and 3rdly, John Gorton) he had issue,

HUMPHREY, his heir.
Margaret, *m.* to William Tucky, Gent. of Shrewsbury.
Agnes, *m.* 1st, to Mr. Watts, of the family of Sir John Watts, of Hertfordshire; and afterwards, to William Crowne, Gent.

Mr. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, a colonel in the service of the parliament, who was at the taking of Ludlow Castle appointed governor of Shrewsbury, and one of the council to the Protector CROMWELL, in whose second parliament he sat as one of the M.P.'s for the co. Salop. In the Commons' journals, 27 Aug. 1651, "Resolved, that notice be taken by the parliament of the great fidelity and courage of Colonel Mackworth, and that a chain of gold, with the medal of the parliament, to the value of £100, be sent to Col. Mackworth, governor of Shrewsbury, as a mark of the parliament's favour." He was buried with great pomp in Westminster Abbey, 26 Dec. 1654; and CHARLES II. had his remains removed, on 12 Sept. 1660, from HENRY VII.'s chapel, and thrown into a pit in the churchyard of St. Margaret's adjoining. He *m.* twice: 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas Waller, Esq. of Beaconsfield, Bucks, (settlement after marriage dated 28 May, 22nd JAMES I.;) and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester, (mar. art. date 12 July, 14 CHARLES I.,) by whom he had, Peter, *d.* an infant, and Mary, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1663; by his first wife he left two sons and two daus.,

THOMAS, his heir.
Humphrey, town-clerk of Shrewsbury, and M.P. for that borough, col. in CROMWELL'S army, and governor of Shrewsbury after the death of his father.
Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Baldwin, son and heir of Edward Baldwin, Esq. of Diddlebury, co. Salop.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Thomas Mackworth, Bart. of Normanton.

Col. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, aged 35, 24 Aug. 1663, M.P. for the co. Salop; *m.* in 1652, Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Bulkeley, Esq. of Buntingsdale, co. Salop, and had, with a dau., two sons, Bulkeley of Buntingsdale, *b.* in 1653, who *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1730-1; and

SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, an eminent lawyer, *b.* Jan. 1657, knighted at Whitehall 15 Jan. 1682; who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Herbert Evans, of Neath, Glamorganshire, by his wife, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of William Morgan, Esq. of Pencrûg House, in the parish of Llanhenog, co. of Monmouth; by this marriage he became possessed of large estates in Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire, (in the latter county, on the Pencrûg estate, is situated Glen Uske, the residence of the present Sir Digby Mackworth;) he had issue, three sons and two daus.,

HERBERT, his heir.
Kingsmill-Evans, *b.* 2 Oct. 1688, at Neath; *m.* and left issue.
William, *b.* 3 Nov. 1694, who took the surname of PRAED. He *m.* Martha, dau. and heir of John Praed, Esq. of Trevathow, co. Cornwall, and left, with a dau., Arabella, who *d. unm.*, three sons, viz.,

1 HUMPHREY MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Trevethow, M.P. for St. Ives; who *m.* in 1746, the widow of Sir Brian Broughton Delves, Bart., and dau. of William Forrester, Esq. of Watling Street, co. Salop, and left, with other issue,
   William Praed, Esq. of Tyringham, in Bucks, a banker in London, and M.P. for St. Ives up to 1806; *m.* and had issue.
2 Bulkeley Mackworth-Praed, Esq., *d. s. p.*
3 William Mackworth-Praed, Esq., *m.* Susan Stokes, and left issue, one son and three daus.,
   William Mackworth-Praed, serjeant-at-law; *m.* and had issue.
   Juliana, *m.* T.-W. Shore, Esq.
   Susan, *m.* T. Smith, Esq.
   Arabel, *m.* John, Earl of Mayo.

Sir Humphrey *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

HERBERT MACKWORTH, Esq. of Neath, *b.* 7 Sept. 1687, M.P. for Cardiff, 1739; who *m.* 29 April, 1730, Juliana, dau. of William, 5th Lord Digby, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Edward Noel, Earl of Gainsborough; and *d.* 20 Aug. 1765, leaving one son and six daus.,

HERBERT, his heir.
Frances, *b.* 28 Aug. 1731; *m.* 1st, Alexander Falconer, Lord Halkerton, in Scotland, *s. p.*; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1765, to Anthony Brown, Viscount Montague, and had issue.
Juliana, *b.* 11 Feb, 1733; *d. unm.*
Jane, *b.* 17 July, 1734; *d. unm.*
Catherine, *b.* 24 Oct. 1735; *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Stillingfleet, prebendary of Worcester, and left issue.
Susanna, *b.* 25 July, 1738; *m.* to Sir John Hotham, Bart., Bishop of Clogher, and had issue.
Mary, *b.* in Jan. 1745; *d. unm.*

The son and heir,

I. SIR HERBERT MACKWORTH, of Gnoll Castle, Glamorganshire, M.P. for Cardiff, and colonel of the Glamorgan militia; *b.* at Coleshill, Warwickshire, 1 Jan. 1736-7; was created a Baronet 14 Aug. 1776. He *d.* at Gnoll, from a thorn breaking in his finger, 25 Oct. 1791, leaving by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq. of Trefusis, co. of Cornwall, great-aunt to the late and present Lord Clinton, several children, viz.,

ROBERT-HUMPHREY, his heir.
DIGBY, who *s.* his brother.
Eliza, *b.* 10 Dec. 1763; *d. unm.*
Frances, Charlotte, } *d. unm.*
Eliza-Anne, *b.* 3 July, 1774; *m.* 1795, to Francis Drake, Esq., late ambassador at the court of Munich. She *d.* in 1838, leaving two sons and four daus.

Sir Herbert was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROBERT-HUMPHREY, of Gnoll Castle, *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; who *m.* in Nov. 1792, Mary-Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Miers, Esq. of Neath, co. of Glamorgan, and of Richmond, in Surrey, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in Sept. 1794, when the title devolved upon his brother, Digby; but Gnoll Castle, and all his estates, he bequeathed to his widow, who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1797, Capel-Hanbury Leigh, Esq. of Pontypool Park, lord-lieutenant of the co. Monmouth, elder brother of Lord Sudeley. Sir Robert's brother and successor,

III. SIR DIGBY, *b.* 14 May, 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1788, Jane, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Mathew Deere, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Maddocks, Esq. of Cefnydon, in the co. of Glamorgan. Sir Digby *m.* 2ndly, in 1821, Penelope, sister of Gen. Sir James Affleck, Bart. of Dalham Hall, near Newmarket, by whom he had no issue. By his first wife, Sir Digby had, (with other issue deceased,)

DIGBY, present baronet.
Herbert, *b.* 1 Oct. 1791, a lieut. in the navy, and late high-sheriff of the island of Trinidad; *m.* Jesse Anderson, and has issue, Herbert, William, and four daus.
Henry, *d.* in 1800.
Arthur-Francis-John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1804; late a captain in the army; *m.* Augusta-Mary Gilbert; and *d.* in 1835, leaving one dau.
William-Harcourt-Isham, *b.* 3 Sept. 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Frances, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late William-Somerset Dolben, Esq., eldest son and heir of Sir John-English Dolben, Bart. of Finedon, co. Northampton, and has two daus. By sign-manual, dated 14 July, 1835, he took the surname of Dolben in addition to and after that of Mackworth.
Frances-Juliana.

Mary, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. William Cleaver, eldest son of the late Archbishop of Dublin.
Augusta

Sir Digby *d.* 2 May, 1838.

Creation—14 Aug. 1776.

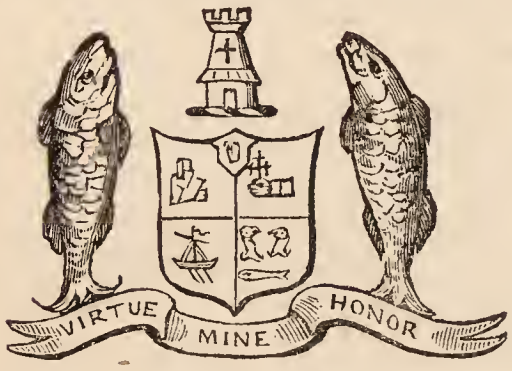
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, indented, sa. and ermine, on a chev., gu., five crosses-patée, or, for MACKWORTH; 2nd, gu., three chevronels, ar., for EVANS of Gnoll Castle, (being the arms of JESTIN AP GWRGAN, Prince of Glamorgan;) 3rd, argent, a wivern's head, erased, vert, holding in his mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu., for MORGAN of Pencrûg.

Crest—A cock, ppr.

Motto—Gwell angau na cywilydd.

Seat—Glen Uske, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire.

MACLEAN.



MACLEAN, SIR FITZROY-JEFFERIES GRAFTON, of Morvaren, co. Argyll; a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 45th regt. of foot; *m.* Mrs. Bishop, widow of J. Bishop, Esq. of the island of Barbadoes, and has by her (who *d.* in 1832) two sons,

CHARLES-FITZROY, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 10 May, 1831, Emily-Eleanor, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor, uncle of the Earl of Romney, and by her (who *d.* in 1838) has issue,

FITZROY-DONALD, *b.* in 1835.
Emily-Harriet. Fanny.
Louisa. Georgiana.

Donald, of the Chancery bar, and M.P.; *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Harriet, dau. of Gen. Frederick Maitland.

Sir Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1838, Frances, widow of Henry Campion, Esq. of Malling Deanery, co. Sussex, which lady *d.* 12 June, 1843. He *s.* as 8th baronet, upon the decease of his brother, 2 Nov. 1818.

Lineage.

Gaelic antiquaries assert that the surname of Maclean was originally Macgillian, and that it was derived from the celebrated highland warrior (the progenitor of the family) Gillian, who was denominated Gillian-ni-Tuoidh, from his ordinary weapon, a battle-axe, (in Gaelic, tuoidh,) which his descendants wear to this day in their crest, betwixt a laurel and cypress branch.

I. LAUCHLAN MACLEAN, Esq. of Morvaren, eldest surviving son and heir of Hector Maclean, of Dowart, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 13 Feb. 1632. Sir Lauchlan, who was zealously attached to CHARLES I., participated in all the triumphs of the great Marquess of Montrose. He *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HECTOR, who fell fighting under the royal banner, at the battle of Inverkeithing, in 1651; and leaving no issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR ALLAN. This gentleman *m.* Julian, dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod; and dying in 1674, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman who, like his predecessors, was devotedly attached to the house of Stuart, raised his clan at the Revolution, and joining Lord Dundee, participated in the battle and victory of Killycrankie. In 1715, he again raised his clan, under the banner of the dethroned family, and joining the Earl of Marr, was with that nobleman at the battle of Sheriffmuir. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Æneas Macpherson, of Essich, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR HECTOR. This gentleman was apprehended, with his servant, in 1745, at Edinburgh, on suspicion of being in the French service, and of enlisting men there for the French army. He was subsequently conveyed to London, and incarcerated for nearly two years, when he was set at liberty, in pursuance of the act of grace. He *d. unm.* at Paris, in 1750, when the title devolved upon his third cousin,

VI. SIR ALLAN, (great-grandson of Donald Maclean, of Broloss, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of Hector Maclean, of Dowart, the 1st baronet's father.) This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Hector Maclean, Esq. of Coll, by whom he had three daus.; but dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

VII. SIR HECTOR, who was *s.* at his decease, 2 Nov. 1818, by his brother, FITZROY-GRAFTON, the present baronet.

Creation—13 Feb. 1632.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ar., a rock, gu.; 2nd, ar., a dexter hand, fessewise, couped, gu., holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, in pale, az.; 3rd, or, a lymphad, sa.; 4th, ar., a salmon, naiant, ppr., in chief, two eagles' heads, erased, affrontée, gu.

Crest—A tower, embattled, ar.

Supporters—Two selches, ppr.

Motto—Virtue mine honour.

MAC MAHON.

MAC MAHON, SIR BERESFORD-BURSTON, of the city of Dublin; *b.* 14 Feb. 1808; *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, Maria-Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart., M.P., of Belvoir Park, co. Down, and has issue,

WILLIAM-SAMUEL, *b.* 9 Nov. 1839.
Robert-Bateson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840.
Catherine-Charlotte.

Lineage.

I. THE RIGHT. HON. SIR WILLIAM MAC MAHON, *b.* 12 July, 1776, son of the late John Mac Mahon Esq., patentee-comptroller of the port of Limerick, by his second wife, Mary, dau. of James Stackpole, Esq. of Cork, having been bred to the bar, was appointed Master of the Rolls in Ireland, sworn of the privy council, and created a Baronet 6 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1807, Frances, dau. of Beresford Burston, Esq. of the Irish bar, and one of his majesty's counsel, by whom he had issue,

BERESFORD-BURSTON, his heir.
William-John, *b.* 3 July, 1811.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1814, Charlotte, dau. of the late Robert Shaw, Esq. of Dublin, and sister of the present Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., by whom he had,

Robert, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815.
Augustus, *b.* 15 Aug. 1819. Charles, *b.* 10 July, 1824.
Charlotte-Maria. Louisa.
Wilhelmina.

Sir William *d.* in 1837, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Arms—Per saltier, or and erm., a lion, passant, az., between two others, passant, regardant, paleways, gu.

Crest—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding a sword, all ppr., surmounted of a portcullis, gu., chained, or.

Motto—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.

Seat—Facarry House, co. Tyrone.

MAC MAHON.

Mac Mahon, Sir Thomas, a lieut.-general in the army, K.C.B.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1779; *m.* 27 Aug. 1808, Emily-Anne, 3rd dau. of Michael-Roberts Westropp, Esq., and has issue,

Thomas-Westropp, *b.* 14 Feb. 1813; lieut. 6th dragoons.
William, *b.* in 1825.
Jane.
Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1839, to William Miller, Esq., grandson of Sir William Miller, Bart.
Charlotte, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, to J.-K. Wedderburne, Esq. of the 9th Lancers.
Frederica. Georgiana.

Sir Thomas *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the demise of his brother, 12 Sept. 1817.

Lineage.

I. The Right Hon. John Mac Mahon, eldest son of John Mac Mahon, Esq., patentee-comptroller of the port of Limerick, having filled the offices of private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to King George IV. when regent, was sworn of the privy council, and created a Baronet 7 Aug. 1817, with remainder in default of male issue, to his brother Thomas Mac Mahon, Esq. Sir John *d.* 12 Sept. 1817; and leaving no children, the title devolved accordingly to the special limitation in the patent.

Creation—7 Aug. 1817.
Arms—Same as those of the Right Hon. Sir Beresford Mac Mahon.
Motto—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.

MACNAGHTEN OF BUSHMILLS.

(*See* Workman-Macnaghten, *letter* W.)

M'TAGGART.

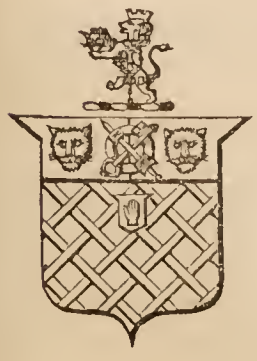
M'Taggart, Sir John, Bart. of Ardwell, co. Wigton; *b.* 15 March, 1789; *m.* 6 April, 1811, Susannah, 3rd dau. of the late John Kymer, Esq. of Streatham, Surrey, and has issue.

John-Bell.
Susanna, *m.* in 1839, to John Orde, son of Sir Francis Ommaney.
Sarah.

Sir John, who represented in the last parliament the Wigton District of Burghs, was created a Baronet in Aug. 1841. He is son of the late John M'Taggart, Esq. of Ardwell, and has one sister, Susanna, wife of Thomas-Flower Ellis, Esq., barrister-at-law, recorder of Leeds, &c.

Creation—1841.
Motto—Ratione, non vi.
Seat—Ardwell, Stranraer.

MAGNAY.



Magnay, Sir William, of Postford House, co. Surrey; *b.* 4 March, 1797; elected alderman of Vintry Ward in 1837, sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1837, and lord-mayor in 1843; created a Baronet 8 Nov. 1844.

Lineage.

Christopher Magnay, Esq. of the Manor House, Wandsworth, son of John Magnay, of Williamswick Tower Northumberland, was elected alderman of Vintry Ward, 26 Feb. 1813, served as sheriff of London, in 1813, filled the civic chair in 1821, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1826, aged 59. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, rector of Bellingham, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1800) had issue,

I. Christopher-James, of Crouch Hall, Hornsey, Middlesex, who *m.* 16 Oct. 1824, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Flower, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Postle, of Botesdale) he left at his decease in Aug. 1828, two sons, Christopher-James, and Charles, and one dau., Caroline.
II. William, the present Sir William Magnay, Bart.
III. James, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Bledlow, Bucks; and *d.* in 1842, leaving issue, 1 James-Drepsey, E. I. Co.'s military service; 2 Christopher; 3 William; 4 John; 5 Jane; and 6 Mary.
IV. John.
V. George, of College-hill, London.
VI. Jane, *m.* to William Boyd, merchant, of Belfast.

Mr. Magnay *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of John Burdon, Esq. of Winchester, and had by her,

I. Charles.
II. Edward, E. I. Co.'s military service.
III. Frederick-Arthur, of Rickmansworth, Herts, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William-Frederick-Augustus Delane, of Beacknell, Berks, and has an only child, Frederick-William.
IV. Alexander, lieut. 69th regt.; *m.* Marian, 2nd dau. of Henry Debruyn, and had an only child, Henry, who *d.* in 1822.
V. Alfred, lieut. 40th foot; *d.* in India in 1838.
VI. Claudius-Stephen, in holy orders.
VII. Harriet.
VIII. Anne, *d. unm.*
IX. Ellen, *m.* to Edward Padden, Esq. of Fareham, Hants.
X. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Edward James, A.M., rector of Holt.

Arms—Erm., fretty, gules, on a chief, per pale, of the second, and az., a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, surmounting a key, saltierwise, the ward upwards, gold, interlaced with the collar of the lord-mayor of the City of London, between two leopards' faces, erminois.
Crest—A lion, rampant, sable, billety, erminois, murally crowned, gorged with a chain, reflexed over the back, and holding between the fore paws a leopard's face, or.
Motto—Magna ut veritas.

MAHON.

Mahon, Sir James-Fitzgerald, of Castlegar, co. Galway; *b.* 3 June, 1812; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his brother, 5 April, 1842.

Lineage.

Ross Mahon, Esq. of Castlegar, co. Galway, son of Ross Mahon, Esq. of the same place, by Jane his wife, dau. of Christopher Usher, Esq., *m.* in 1762, Anne, only dau. of John, 1st Earl of Altamont, and had, with other issue,

I. Ross, his heir. II. John.
III. Henry. IV. James. V. George.
VI. Anne, *m.* in 1790, to the Right Hon. Denis Browne.
VII. Harriett, *m.* in 1793, to Anneslcy-Gore Knox, Esq. of Rappa Castle, co. Mayo.
VIII. Jane.
IX. Emily, *m.* to Thomas-William Filgate, Esq. of the co. Louth.

Mr. Mahon *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Ross Mahon, who was created a Baronet 7 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1786, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Peter (Browne), 2nd Earl of Altamont, and sister of John

Denis, late Marquess of Sligo; by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1795) he had four daus., viz.,

Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* to John Cator, Esq. of Beckenham Place, co. Kent.
Anne-Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Rawdon-Griffith Gream, rector of Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and of Portarlington, in the Queen's Co.
Charlotte, *m.* to John-Henry Blakeney, Esq. of Abbert, co. Galway.
Maria-Elizabeth.

Sir Ross *m.* 2ndly, in September, 1805, Diana, dau. of Edward Barber, Esq. of Park-street, Grosvenor-square, who died without surviving issue, in 1807; and 3rdly, 1 Oct. 1809, Maria-Geraldine, dau. of the Right Hon. James Fitzgerald, of Inchcronan, co. Clare, formerly his majesty's prime-serjeant-at-law in Ireland, by Catherine, Baroness Fitzgerald, by whom he had issue,

Ross, 2nd baronet.
James-Fitzgerald, present baronet.
William, *b.* 14 July, 1813.
John-Denis, *b.* 9 May, 1814.
Henry, *b.* 3 Jan. 1819.
Catharine-Geraldine. Letitia-Anne.
Emily-Jane. Henrietta-Louisa.
Georgiana. Jane. Caroline.

Sir Ross *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Ross, *b.* 18 July, 1811; who *d. unm.* 5 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—7 Dec. 1818.

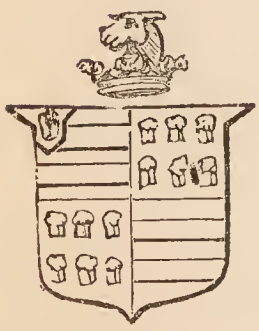
Arms—Per fesse, sa. and ar., an ostrich, counterchanged.

Crest—A dexter arm, in armour, embowed, ppr., garnished, or, holding in the hand a dagger, also ppr., pommel and hilt, gold.

Motto—Moniti meliora sequamur.

Seat—Castlegar, co. Galway.

MAINWARING.



Mainwaring, Sir Henry-Mainwaring, of Over Peover, co. Chester; *b.* 25 April, 1782; *m.* 29 Dec. 1803, Sophia, youngest dau. of Sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, Bart. of Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, and sister of Stapleton, Lord Combermere, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1838) he has had issue,

Harry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 24 Jan. 1832, Emma, eldest dau. of the late Thomas-William Tatton, Esq. of Withenshaw, Cheshire, and has,

Stapleton-Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1837.
Philip-Tatton, *b.* 11 Sept. 1838.
Randle-Cotton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840.
Emma-Sophia.
Henrietta-Elizabeth.
Susanna-Maude.

Thomas, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808; and *d.* in 1829.
Arthur, *b.* 22 Dec. 1815; capt. 66th regt., *m.* 13 July, 1843, Emma-Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Dr. Pelham Warren, M.D.
Sophia-Frances, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1835.
Hester-Salusbury-Maria.
Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 21 Feb. 1832, to the Rev. George Pitt, youngest son of Thomas Pitt, Esq. of Wimpole-street.
Katharine. Mary. Caroline.

Sir Henry was created a Baronet 26 May, 1804.

Lineage.

The family of Mainwaring was founded in Cheshire by

Ranulphus, one of the companions in arms of the Conqueror, who obtained fifteen lordships in that county, including Peure, (now Over Peover,) as his division of the spoil, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Mainwaring of Whitmore,) and was *s.* by his son,

Richard de Mensilwaren, or Mainwaring, whose great-grandson,

Sir Rufe Mensilwaring, Knt., was justice of Chester in the time of Richard I. He *m.* Amicia,* dau. of Hugh (Keveliok,) Earl of Chester, (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*,) and was father of

Roger Mainwaring, of Warmincham, who conferred, *temp.* Henry III., upon a younger son,

William Mainwaring, the estate of Over Peover, which has ever since continued the chief seat of the family. From this William we pass to his descendant.

William Mainwaring, of Over Peover, who *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. and co-heir of William Praers, of Baddeley, and had a son,

William, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Leicester, and sister of John Leicester, of Nether-Tabley, and had several children. He *d.* in 1364, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Mainwaring, who, the elder branch of the family, that of Warmingham, becoming in the male line extinct, bore for his arms, without the mark of cadency, "Ar., two bars, gules; the crest, an ass's head, couped, ppr.," which his descendants have ever since borne. He *d. s. p.* in 1399, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

John Mainwaring, who was made sheriff of Chester in the 4th Henry IV. He *d.* without legitimate issue, in 1419, and was *s.* by his brother,

Randle Mainwaring, of Over Peover, who *m.* Margery, widow of Richard Buckley, and dau. of Hugh Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and had, with several daus., three sons, viz.,

John, his heir.
William, who *m.* Margaret, sister and heir of Geoffrey Warren, of Ightfield, and was ancestor of the Mainwarings of Ightfield, in Shropshire.
Randle, of Kirmincham, in Cheshire, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. of Macclesfield, and had with an elder son, Randle, of Caringham, ancestor of the Mainwarings of that place, a younger son,

William Mainwaring, of Nantwich, father of

Humphrey Mainwaring, of Nantwich, whose son, by Almon, his wife, dau. of Robert Sadler,

Laurence Mainwaring, *m.* Johan, dau. of John Griffith, of Brotherton, and their son, Humphrey Mainwaring, was father of a dau. and heir, Alianore, who *m.* Randle Dod, of Smythe's Pentrey, represented by William-Henry Worthington, Esq. of Sandiway Bank, co. Chester.

The elder son,

Sir John Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, was grandfather of

Sir John Mainwaring, of Over Peover, knighted in France, in 1513. He *m.* Catherine, sister of William Honford, Esq. of Honford, in Cheshire, and had, with other issue,

Randle, his heir, *d.* without male issue.
Philip, successor to his brother.
Edward, from whom the Mainwarings of Whitmore, Staffordshire; of Bromborough, in Cheshire; and of Oteley Park, in Shropshire, descend. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
Robert, ancestor of the Mainwarings of Merton Sands.

The second son,

Philip Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Leycester, of Toft, and was father of

Sir Randle Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, in Cheshire, treasurer of Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Randle Mainwaring, father of

Philip Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edward Minshull, Esq. of Stoke, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, who served

---

* Upon the question of this lady's legitimacy, there was a protracted paper war between Sir Peter Leicester and Sir Thomas Mainwaring; and eventually the matter was referred to the judges, of whose decision Wood says, "At an assize held at Chester, 1675, the controversy was decided by the justices-itinerant, who, as I have heard, adjudged the right of the matter to Mainwaring."

the office of sheriff for Cheshire in 1657, and represented the same county in parliament, at the time of the Restoration; soon after which event he was created a Baronet. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Delves, Bart. of Dodington; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN MAINWARING, 2nd baronet, M.P. for the co. of Chester, who *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS MAINWARING, 3rd baronet. This gentleman *d. s. p.* in 1726, when the baronetcy became dormant, and so remained until the birth of the deceased baronet's nephew,

SIR HENRY, 7 Nov. 1726. This gentleman was posthumous son of Henry Mainwaring, Esq., (who had purchased Over Peover from his brother, Sir Thomas,) by Diana, only dau. of William Blackett, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart. of Newby, in Yorkshire. Mrs. Mainwaring (his mother) *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Mr. Wettenhall, rector of Walthamstow, in Essex, and has a son,

THOMAS WETTENHALL, of whom presently.

Sir Henry *d. unm.* 6 April, 1797, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT, but his estates passed by will to his uterine brother,

THOMAS WETTENHALL, Esq., who, in consequence, assumed the surname and arms of MAINWARING. He *m.* Catherine, youngest dau. of William Watkins, Esq. of Nantwich, and had surviving issue,

HENRY-MAINWARING, created a Baronet, and is the present SIR H.-M. MAINWARING.
William, *b.* 28 March, 1785; *m.* 9 June, 1817, Charlotte-Murray, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Penrose; and *d. s. p.* in 1821.
Edward, in holy orders; *m.* 1 Feb. 1820, Elizabeth, dau. of James Fenton, Esq. of Doncaster, and by her (who *d.* in Oct. 1844) has issue.
Diana.

Creation—26 May, 1804.
Arms—Ar., two bars, gu., quartering the arms of HUGH KYVELIOC, Earl of Chester, being az., six garbs, or.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an ass's head, ppr.
Motto—Devant si je puis.
Seat—Peover Hall, Cheshire.

MAITLAND.

See GIBSON-MAITLAND.

MALCOLM.

MALCOLM, SIR JOHN, of Balbeadie, and Grange, co. Fife; *b.* 1 April, 1828; *s.* upon the decease of his father, Sir Michael Malcolm.

Lineage.

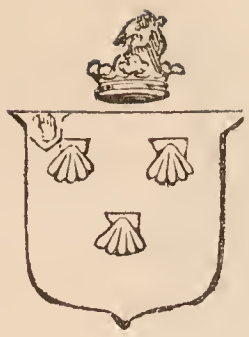
This Baronetcy of Nova Scotia was created in 1665, and

SIR JOHN MALCOLM, grandfather of the present baronet, *s.* to it in 1795, at the death of his distant relation, Sir Michael Malcolm. Sir John's son,

SIR MICHAEL MALCOLM, *m.* 28 June, 1824, Miss Mary Forbes, youngest dau. of Mr. John Forbes, of Bridgend, Perth, and had, with three daus., a son, the present Baronet.

Creation—1665.
Arms—Or, a cross, saltier, az., between three stags' heads, couped, gu.
Crest—A pyramid, encircled by a laurel-wreath, ppr.
Motto—Ardua tendo.
Seat—Balbeadie, Fifeshire.

MALET.



MALET, SIR ALEXANDER, of Wilbury House, co. Wilts; *b.* in 1800; *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his father, 24 Jan. 1815; *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, Mary-Anne-Dora, dau. of John Spalding, Esq. of The Holm,* and has issue.

Lineage.

This family, which settled in England at the Norman Conquest, has ever since, in its various branches, enjoyed opulence, rank, and influence. The founder of the family,

WILLIAM, LORD MALLET DE GREVILLE, one of the great barons who accompanied the CONQUEROR, was charged to protect the remains of the fallen monarch, HAROLD, and to see them decently interred after the battle of Hastings. The son of this warrior,

ROBERT, LORD MALLET, possessed at the general survey, according to Dugdale, thirty-two lordships in Yorkshire, three in Essex, one in Hampshire, two in Nottinghamshire, eight in Lincolnshire, and two hundred and twenty-one in Suffolk. The near kinsman of this Robert,

WILLIAM, Lord of the honour of Eye, in Suffolk, was one of the subscribing barons to Magna Charta; and from him lineally descended

SIR BALDWIN MALET, Knt. of St. Audries, solicitor-general to HENRY VIII., whose great-grandson,

SIR THOMAS MALET, Knt. of St. Audries, co. Somerset, was appointed one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench in the 17th year of CHARLES I., and again in the 12th year of CHARLES II., when he sat as judge upon the trial of the regicides. His lordship obtained a warrant, under the sign-manual, for a baronetcy in 1662; but dying in two years afterwards, the patent appears not to have passed. He had also a pension from the crown of £1000 per annum for his zealous loyalty during the civil war. The great-grandson of this learned personage,

THE REV. ALEXANDER MALET, rector of Comb Flory, in Somersetshire, of Maiden Newton, in Dorsetshire, a prebendary of Gloucester and Wells, *b.* in 1704, *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Laurence St. Lo, rector of Pulham, and had issue,

CHARLES, his heir.
Alexander, *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1788, Alice, dau. of Nathaniel Lucas, Esq. of Bridgetown; and *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to William Dansey, Esq. of Brinsop Court, Herefordshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Charter, Esq. of Bishop Lideard.
Anne, *d. unm.*, 7 March, 1836.

The elder son,

I. CHARLES WARRE MALET, Esq., F.R.S. and F.S.A., having filled several high official and diplomatic employments under the East India Company, was created a Baronet 12 Feb. 1791. Sir Charles *m.* 17 Sept. 1799, Susanna, eldest dau. of James Wales, Esq., by whom he had,

ALEXANDER, present baronet.
Charles-St. Lo, a military officer; *m.* 22 Feb. 1837, Jane-St. Lo, only child of the late J. Clarke, Esq. of Burbage, Leicestershire, and has issue.
William-Windham, late in the E. I. Co.'s service; now in holy orders; *m.* 9 March, 1837, Eliza-Drake, dau. of E.-J. Esdaile, Esq. of Cothelstone House, Somerset, and has issue.
George-Grenville, E. I. Co.'s military service.
Arthur, E. I. Co.'s civil service.
Hugh-Poyntz, E. I. Co.'s civil service.
Octavius-Warre, E. I. Co.'s civil service.
Alfred-Augustus.

He *d.* in 1815.

Creation—12 Feb. 1791.
Arms—Az., three escallops, or.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a tiger's head, ermine.
Motto—Ma force d'en haut.
Seat—Wilbury House, Wilts.

---

* By Mary-Anne, his wife, who survived him; and *m.* 2ndly, Henry, Lord Brougham and Vaux.

MALMESBURY.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF, (James-Howard Harris,) Viscount Fitz-Harris, of Heron Court, co. Southampton, and Baron Malmesbury, of Malmesbury, co. Wilts; *b.* 25 March, 1807; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 10 Sept. 1841; *m.* 13 April, 1830, Emma, only dau. of the Earl of Tankerville.

Lineage.

JAMES HARRIS, Esq., (eldest son of James Harris, Esq.,* secretary and comptroller to Queen CHARLOTTE, consort of GEORGE III., by Elizabeth, dau. of John Clarke, Esq. of Sandford, co. Somerset, M.P., and heiress of her brother,) having been employed as a diplomatist of the first rank, was invested with the order of the Bath in 1779; and created a peer of the realm, 19 Sept. 1788, by the title of *Baron Malmesbury*, of Malmesbury, co. Wilts. His lordship was advanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount Fitz-Harris* and EARL OF MALMESBURY. He *m.* in 1777, Harriet-Mary, youngest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., and aunt of the present Sir George Cornewall, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had issue,

I. JAMES-EDWARD, 2nd earl.
II. Thomas-Alfred, in holy orders, prebendary of York, and rector of Hartley, Hants; *b.* 24 March, 1782; *m.* in 1812, Maria, 4th dau. of the Rev. George Markham, D.D., dean of York; and *d.* in 1823, leaving issue,
  1 George, *b.* in 1816.
  2 Louisa-Cecilia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1844, to Monsieur Alfred-Urbain Jameron, of Chateney, near Tours.
III. Catherine, *m.* in 1821, to Major-Gen. John Bell, C.B.; deputy-quartermaster-general at the Cape of Good Hope.
IV. Frances, *m.* in 1815, to the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Galbraith-Lowry Cole, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1842.

His lordship *d.* in 1820, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES EDWARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778; *m.* 17 June, 1806, Harriet-Susan, dau. of Francis-Bateman Dashwood, Esq. of Well Vale, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* in 1815) he had issue,

JAMES-HOWARD, present earl.
Edward-Alfred-John, *b.* 20 May, 1808; capt. R.N., M.P.; *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Emma-Wyly, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N., and has issue,
  Edward-James, *b.* 12 April, 1842.
  Alfred-Charles, *b.* in 1843.
Charles-Amyand, *b.* 4 Aug. 1813; in holy orders, prebendary of Salisbury; *m.* 20 April, 1837, Katharine-Lucia, youngest dau. of the late Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, and has a son, James-Edward, *b.* in 1838.

His lordship, who was governor of the Isle of Wight, *d.* 10 Sept. 1841.

Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1788. Earl, 26 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Az., a chev., erminois, between three hedgehogs, or; on a chief, ar., the eagle of Prussia, displayed, sa., beaked, legged, and langued, gu., on the breast the cipher F. R., and over it the electoral cap, in the dexter claw a sceptre, and in the sinister a mound, all or, and on each wing a trefoil, ar.
Crest—A hedgehog, or, charged on the side with three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier, ar., and across them barways, a key, az.
Supporters—Dexter, the Prussian eagle, wings elevated, sa., crowned and charged on the breast and wings as that on the chief of the arms; sinister, a reindeer, ppr.

* James Harris, secretary and comptroller to Queen CHARLOTTE, was eldest son of James Harris, Esq. of the Close, Salisbury, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Anthony, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, the celebrated author of the "Characteristics."

Mottoes—Over the crest, on an orange-coloured label, "Je maintiendrai," the motto of the House of Nassau. Under the shield, "Ubique patriam reminisci."
Seats—Heron Court, Hants; and Manor House, Great Durnford, Wilts.

MANCHESTER.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF, (George Montagu,) Earl of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu of Kimbolton; com. R.N.; *b.* 9 July, 1799; *m.* 8 Oct. 1822, Mellicent, only dau. and heir of the late Gen. Robert-Bernard Sparrow, of Brampton, in Northamptonshire, by his wife, the Lady Olivia Acheson, eldest dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford, and has issue,

WILLIAM-DROGO, *Viscount Mandeville*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1823; lieut. in the Grenadier-guards.
Robert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825. Frederick, *b.* 5 Oct. 1828.
Olivia.

His grace *s.* as 6th duke on the death of his father, 18 March, 1843.

Lineage.

The surname of this family was anciently written, in Latin, *de Monte Acuto*, and in English, Montacute; but the original was, nevertheless, Montagu, from the town of that name in Normandy. The first of the Montagus in England was

DROGO DE MONTEACUTO, a warrior in the immediate train of Robert, Earl of Moreton, at the Conquest. From this personage descended, in nearly five centuries afterwards,

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., a distinguished lawyer, who was appointed lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench in 1539, which office he resigned in 1545, and was constituted, in the same year, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas; "a descent," says Fuller, "in honour, but an ascent in profit." Sir Edward was also of the privy council, and in such high favour and esteem with his sovereign, HENRY VIII., that the king appointed him one of those sixteen executors of his last will and testament who should be regents of the kingdom, and governors to his son, EDWARD VI. He *m.* thrice; and the eldest son of his third marriage, (the sons of his first marriage all *d.* in infancy,)

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, in Rutlandshire, by whom he had six sons. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, Montagu, Dukes of Montagu.) The third son,

SIR HENRY MONTAGU, was one of the representatives of the city of London in the parliament called by JAMES I., upon his accession, (19 March, 1604,) and acquired great distinction as a parliamentary orator. In 1616, he was appointed lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench; in 1620, constituted lord-treasurer of England; and elevated, 19 Dec. in the same year, to the peerage, as *Baron Montagu of Kimbolton*, and *Viscount Mandeville*. Upon the accession of CHARLES I., his lordship was advanced (5 Feb. 1626) to an earldom, as *Earl of Manchester*; and subsequently appointed lord-privy-seal. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, second dau. of Sir William Spencer, of Yarnton, in Oxfordshire, third son of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and had issue,

EDWARD, his successor.
Walter, who, having embraced the catholic religion, retired into a monastery in France; and attracting the notice of the queen-mother, Mary de Medicis, was re-

ceived into the special favour of that princess, and eventually appointed, by her, abbot of St. Martin's Abbey, near Pontoise, in the diocese of Rhoan. He was also of her cabinet council, and the chief instrument of introducing Cardinal Mazarin to her majesty. In 1643, he was apprehended at Rochester coming to England with letters of importance, and he remained in confinement here until 1647, when he was banished the kingdom by a vote of parliament. He *d.* in 1670, and was buried in the church belonging to the Hospital of Incurables, at Paris.

James, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Baynard, of Lackham, co. Wilts, by whom he acquired that estate. He *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, of Lackham, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, of Lackham, who was *s.* in 1701, by his brother,

JAMES, of Lackham, who *d.* in 1747, leaving three surviving sons,

1 JAMES, of Lackham, who *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, of Lackham, who *d. unm.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his brother,

George, of Knowle, in Devonshire, lieut.-col. in the army; who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Courtenay, Esq.; and *d.* 19 June, 1815, leaving issue,

GEORGE - CONWAY - COURTENAY, of Lackham, representative of this branch of the MONTAGUS, *b.* 24 June, 1776; who *m.* in 1803, Margaret, dau. of Richard-Green Wilson, Esq., and by that lady, now deceased, has issue,

Frederick-Conway, *b.* in 1805.

James-Augustus, *b.* in 1810; in holy orders.

Eleonora - Louisa, the author of "Edith of Greystock," and other poems of considerable merit; *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, to T.-K. Hervey, Esq.

Louisa-Matilda, *m.* to Matthew Crawford, Esq.

Eleonora.

2 Edward, one of the masters in Chancery; *d.* in 1798, leaving a son,

Gerard, who *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of George Doughty, Esq. of Theberton Hall, co. Suffolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. George Lucas) he left at his decease,

Edward-Proudfoot, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 23 April, 1791; who *m.* in 1817, Mary-Anne, dau. of Capt. Everard, and has issue, Gerard, *b.* in 1820, an officer in the R.M.; James - Van Harthals, an officer in the 16th foot, *b.* in 1821; John, *b.* in 1823; Frederick, *b.* in 1825; Herbert, *b.* in 1827; Arthur, *b.* in 1828; Octavius, *b.* in 1832; Everard, *b* in 1836; Decimus, *b.* in 1837; Henry, *b.* in 1839; Julia-Elizabeth; Eleanor; and Caroline-Edwina.

George, in holy orders; *m.* in 1817, Emily, 4th dau. of the Rev. William Yonge, chancellor of the diocese of Norwich, and has issue, Edgar, *b.* in 1819; George, *b.* in 1820; Horace-William, *b.* in 1823, lieut. royal engineers; Charles, *b.* in 1832; Mary-Anne-Fanny, *m.* 3 March, 1843, to Benjamin Sharpe, Esq., lieut. R.N.; Louisa; Agnes; Charlotte; Emily; Grace; and Elizabeth.

Edgar, barrister-at-law.

Magdalena, *m.* to Capt. Robert Hockings, R.N.

Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 16 April, 1838, to Captain Sir David Dunn, R.N., K.C.H.

Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1834, to the Rev. Frederick Ensor.

3 John, an admiral R.N.; *d.* in 1795, leaving issue,

John, in holy orders, D.D.; *d. unm.*

George (Sir), an admiral of the Red, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath; *m.* in 1783, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of George Wroughton, Esq.; and dying in 1829, left issue,

George-Wroughton, *b.* in 1788; who has assumed the surname of WROUGHTON, and is the present LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE-WROUGHTON WROUGHTON, of Wilcot, Wilts.

John-William, capt. R.N.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1790; *m.* 12 March, 1840, Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq., and has issue, George-Edward, *b.* in 1841; and another son, *b.* 16 March, 1843.

James, capt. R.N.; *b.* 10 April, 1791.

Georgiana, bedchamber - woman to Queen ADELAIDE; *m.* to Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1836.

Sophia.

James, captain R.N.; killed in action, 1 June, 1794.

Edward, lieut.-col. of the artillery, in the E. I. Co.'s service; fell at Seringapatam, in 1799, leaving by Barbara, dau. of John Fleetwood, Esq.,

Edward, barrister-at-law; *d.* in 1830.

John, *b.* in 1797; *m.* in Aug. 1823, to Jessy, dan. of Major-Gen. Edward Vaughan Worsley, R.A.

George, major in the army; *b.* in 1798.

Sophia, *m.* to Sir George Thomas, Bart., who *d.* in 1815.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of William Wincot, Esq. of Langham, co. Stafford, and widow of Sir Leonard Halliday, Knt., lord-mayor of London, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1620, Margaret, dau. of John Crouch, Esq. of Cornbury, in Hertfordshire, and widow of John Hare, Esq., by whom he had,

GEORGE, ancestor of the *extinct* EARLS OF HALIFAX.

Susannah, *m.* to George Brydges, 6th Lord Chandos.

His lordship *d.* 7 Nov. 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl; who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Baron Kimbolton.* This nobleman was an active and successful general of the parliamentary army during the civil wars, and particularly distinguished by his celebrated victory over Prince Rupert at Marston Moor, in which engagement CROMWELL acted as his lieut.-gen. His lordship, however, refused to sanction the murder of the king, and retired from parliament until 1660, when he assisted at the meeting of peers who voted for the restoration of CHARLES II.; and was deputed by the lords, as their speaker, to congratulate the king upon his return to his capital; a duty which the earl eloquently fulfilled at Whitehall, 29 May, 1660, concluding his address in these words:

"Great King: give me leave to speak the confidence, as well as the desires, of the peers of England; be you the powerful defender of the true protestant faith, the just assertor and maintainer of the laws and liberties of your subjects, so shall judgment run down like a river, and justice like a mighty stream; and God, the God of your mercy, who hath so miraculously preserved you, will establish your throne in righteousness and in peace."

His lordship *m.* five times, but had issue only by his 2nd wife (Lady Anne Rich, dau. of Robert, Earl of Warwick) and his 3rd, (Essex, dau. of Sir Thomas Cheek, Knt., and widow of Sir Robert Bevil, K.B. of Chesterton;) by the former, a son, ROBERT, his successor, and two daus., Frances, the wife of Henry Saunderson, Esq., and Anne, the wife of Robert Rich, Earl of Holland; and by the latter, six sons and two daus.* His lordship *d.* 5 May, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd earl; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Christopher Yelverton, Bart. of East Mauduit, and had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Robert, *d.* in 1693. Heneage, *d.* in 1698.

Anne, *m.* to James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Montagu, chief-baron of the Exchequer.

Eleanor, *d. unm.*

Catherine, *m.* to Samuel Edwin, Esq. of Llanvihangel, co. Glamorgan.

His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 4th earl. This nobleman opposing the measures of JAMES II., was one of the first who espoused the cause of the Prince of Orange, and he took an active part in the campaign in Ireland, being present at the battle of the Boyne, and the subsequently unsuccessful siege of Limerick. In 1696, his lordship was appointed ambassador-extraordinary to the republic of Venice; in 1699, accredited ambassador-extraordinary to the court of France; in 1701, he was constituted principal secretary of state; and

* The elder of these ladies, Essex, *m.* Henry Ingram, Viscount Irwin; the younger, Lucy, *d. unm.*

in 1707, deputed ambassador-extraordinary to the court of Vienna. Upon the accession of GEORGE I., his lordship was continued in the lord-lieutenancy of co. Huntingdon, sworn of the privy council, appointed one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber, and, finally, created DUKE OF MANCHESTER, 30 April, 1719. His grace *m.* Dodington, dau. and co-heir of Robert Grenville, 4th Lord Brooke, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1720) had two sons and four daus.;* the 2nd eldest of the latter, Lady Dodington Montagu, was unfortunately burnt to death at the advanced age of eighty, at her house in Lower Grosvenor-street, 8 Jan. 1774. The duke *d.* 20 Jan. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd duke, K.B.; who *m.* Isabella, dau. of John, Duke of Montagu, but had no issue, (this lady *m.* after his grace's decease, Edward Hussey, Esq. of Ireland, who assumed the name of MONTAGU, and was created Earl of Beaulieu. He *d. s. p.* in 1802.) The duke *d.* 21 October, 1739, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, 3rd duke. This nobleman *m.* Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Dunch, Esq. of Little Wittenham, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* in 1755) he had issue,

GEORGE, *Viscount Mandeville.*
Charles-Greville, *b.* in 1741; *m.* 20 Sept. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bulmer, Esq., and had, *inter alios,* George-Charles.
Caroline, *m.* in 1775, to Charles Herbert, Esq., brother of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon; and *d.* in 1818.
Louisa, *d. unm.*

His grace *d.* 10 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th duke, master of the horse in 1780; who *m.* in 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrook and Kirtlington, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1832) he had issue,

WILLIAM, 5th duke.
Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1774; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1827.
Caroline-Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1790, to James, 3rd Duke of Montrose.
Anna-Maria, *d.* 12 April, 1796.
Emily, housekeeper at Hampton Court Palace; *d.* 21 April, 1838.

His grace *d.* 2 Sept. 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 5th duke, *b.* in 1768; who *m.* 7 Oct. 1793, Lady Susan Gordon, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1828) had issue,

GEORGE, present duke.
William-Francis, *b.* 5 Aug. 1800; *m.* in April, 1830, Emily, dau. of Josias Dupré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks; and *d.* 30 March, 1842, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1844, Richard-Tonson Evanson, Esq., M.D.) Francis Dupré, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834; Emily; and Louisa-Katherine.
Jane, *d.* in 1815.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1819, to Lieut.-Colonel Steele, of the Coldstream-guards.
Susan, *m.* in 1816, to George, Marquess of Tweeddale.
Georgiana-Frederica, *m.* in 1823, to Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour.
Caroline-Catherine, *m.* 13 Feb. 1828, to John Hales Calcraft, Esq.
Emily, *d.* in 1827.

His grace, who filled the offices of governor of Jamaica, and collector of the Customs for the port of London, was lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Huntingdon, and *d.* 18 March, 1843.

Creations—Baron and Viscount 19 Dec. 1620. Earl, 5 Feb. 1626. Duke, 30 April, 1719.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., three lozenges, conjoined, in fesse, gu., within a bordure, sa., for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or, an eagle displayed, vert, beaked and membered, gu., for MONTHERMER.

Crest—A griffin's head, couped, wings expanded, or, gorged with a collar, ar., charged with three lozenges, gu.

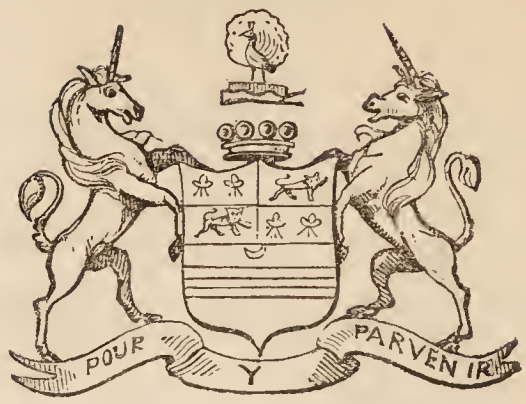
Supporters—Dexter, an heraldic antelope, or, armed, tufted, and hoofed, ar.; sinister, a griffin, or, gorged with a collar, as the crest.

Motto—Disponendo me, non mutando me.

Seat—Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdonshire.

* The eldest dau., Lady Charlotte Montagu, *m.* Pattee, 2nd Viscount Torrington.

MANNERS.



MANNERS, BARON, (John-Thomas Manners-Sutton,) of Foston, co. Lincoln; *b.* 17 Aug. 1818; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 31 May, 1842.

Lineage.

See that of the Duke of Rutland to

LORD GEORGE MANNERS-SUTTON, son of the 3rd duke. (The latter surname was assumed by his lordship upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Robert Sutton, Baron Lexington, at the decease of his elder brother, Lord Robert Manners-Sutton, in 1762.) His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1749, Diana, only dau. of Thomas Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 13 May, 1767) he left issue,

I. George, M.P. for Grantham; *d. unm.* in 1804.
II. John, capt. in the Guards; *b.* 12 July, 1752; *m.* Anne, natural dau. of John, Marquess of Granby; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue,
  1 John, *d. unm.* 2 Robert, *d.* in 1815.
  3 Frederick, in holy orders; *b.* in 1784; *m.* 2 Sept. 1821, Henrietta-Barbara, dau. of John Lumley-Saville, Earl of Scarborough; and *d.* 30 Aug. 1826, leaving two sons and one dau., viz., JOHN-HENRY, *b.* in 1822; William, *b.* in 1824; and Harriett-Georgiana-Maria. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq.
  4 Thomas, in holy orders, canon-residentiary and sub-dean of Lincoln; rector of Great Chart; *m.* 23 Nov. 1826, Lucy-Sarah, only child of the Rev. H. Mortimer; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1844.
  5 George, R.N.; *d.* 13 Jan. 1836.
  6 Georgiana, *m.* in 1812, to Robert-Nassau Sutton, Esq.; who *d.* in 1833.
III. Robert, *b.* 20 Jan. 1754, blown up in his majesty's ship Ardent; *d. unm.*
IV. Charles, Archbishop of Canterbury; *b.* 17 Feb. 1755; *m.* 3 April, 1778, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thoroton, Esq. of Scriveton, co. Nottingham, by whom he left at his decease, 21 July, 1828,
  1 CHARLES, late VISCOUNT CANTERBURY.
  2 Francis, a col. in the army; *b.* 5 July, 1783; *m.* in 1814, Mary, eldest dau. of Laver Oliver, Esq. of Brill House, Bucks; and *d.* in 1825, *s. p.* His widow *d.* 7 May, 1843.
  3 Mary, *m.* to Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle; and *d.* in 1831.
  4 Diana, *d.* in 1839. 5 Louisa.
  6 Charlotte, *m.* in 1812, to the Rev. James Croft, archdeacon of Canterbury; and *d.* in 1825.
  7 Frances. 8 Anna-Maria.
  9 Isabella, *m.* in 1830, to Henry-William Chichester, Esq.
  10 Catherine.
  11 Caroline, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. Charles Chichester.
V. THOMAS, *Lord Manners.*
VI. Francis, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1781.
VII. Diana, *m.* to Francis Dickins, Esq. of Branches Park, in Suffolk.
VIII. Louisa-Bridget, *m.* to Edward Lockwood-Perceval, Esq.; and *d.* in 1800.
IX. Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas Lockwood, Esq.; and *d.* in 1827.

Lord George Manners *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Joshua Peart, Esq., and by her had an only daughter,

Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Lockwood; and *d.* in 1829.

The fifth son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS MANNERS-SUTTON, *b.* 24 Feb. 1756, barrister-at-law, solicitor-general of England, in 1805, and one of the barons of the Exchequer, was appointed lord-chancellor of Ireland in 1807; upon which occasion he was elevated to the peerage as BARON MANNERS OF FOSTON, 20 April, 1807. He *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1803, Anne,

dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1814) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1815, Jane, dau. of James Butler, Esq. of Fethard, sister of the late Earl of Glengall, and by her had an only son, JOHN-THOMAS, present peer. He *d.* 31 May, 1842.

Creation—20 April, 1807.
Arms—Or, two bars, az.; a chief, quarterly, of the second and gu.; the 1st and 4th quarters, each charged with two fleurs-de-lis, gold; the 2nd and 3rd, each with a lion of England, a crescent for difference.
Crests—Of SUTTON: a wolf's head, erased, gu. Of MANNERS: on a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a peacock in pride, ppr., differenced as the arms.
Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, ar., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross, flory, az.; sinister, a like unicorn, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, sa.
Motto—Pour y parvenir.
Seat—Fornham, near Bury St. Edmunds.

MANSEL.

MANSEL, SIR JOHN-BELL-WILLIAM, of Muddlescombe, co. Carmarthen; *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *m.* 21 July, 1832, Mary-Georgiana, only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, and has issue. Sir John *s.* as 9th baronet, on the demise of his grandfather, in 1829.

Lineage.

The founder of this family, PHILIP MANSEL, came into England with WILLIAM the Conqueror, and from him descended

SIR JOHN MANSEL, Knt., chancellor of London, and provost of Beverley, in the reign of HENRY III., and afterwards lord-chancellor to that monarch. Sir John was a very eminent person, and was employed upon the most important occasions by his royal master. He *m.* (according to the pedigrees in the family) Joan, dau. of Simon Beauchamp, Lord of Bedford, and had a son,

SIR THOMAS MANSEL, Knt.-Banneret, who, as Hollinshed writes, was made prisoner in the barons' wars, 48th HENRY III. at Northampton. This Sir Thomas had issue,

HENRY MANSEL, who, *temp.* EDWARD I., settled in Glamorganshire, and was father of

SIR WALTER MANSEL, Knt., whose great-grandson,

RICHARD MANSEL, Esq., *m.* Lucy, dau. and sole heir of Philip Scurlage, Lord of Scurlage Castle, co. Glamorgan, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUGH MANSEL, Knt., who *m.* ELIZABETH, dau. and heir of Sir John Penrys, Knt., and from him we pass to his descendant,

SIR RICE MANSEL, who, in the 27th HENRY VIII., was sent to Ireland at the head of a body of troops, to assist the lord-deputy in suppressing a rebellion raised by the Earl of Kildare, and he had subsequently a grant for life of the office of chamberlain of the co. palatine of Chester. He had also a grant of the site of the monastery of Margam, in Gloucestershire, and the royalty of Avon Water. He *d.* about the year 1589, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD MANSEL, Knt., chamberlain of Chester, and a distinguished soldier during the reign of ELIZABETH. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester, by whom he had four sons and four daus., viz.,

- Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the LORDS MANSEL of *Margam*, and of the present CHRISTOPHER RICE MANSEL-TALBOT, Esq., M.P. of Margam, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)
- FRANCIS, of whom presently.
- Robert (Sir), vice-admiral of the fleet in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I.
- Philip, who had a son, Thomas.
- Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Walter Rice, Knt. of Newton.
- Cecil, *m.* to Rowland Williams, Esq. of Llangiby.
- Mary, *m.* to Christopher Turberville, Esq. of Penllinc.
- Anne, *m.* to Edward Carne, Esq. of Nash.

The second son,

I. FRANCIS MANSEL, Esq., was created a Baronet 14 Jan. 1621-2. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of Henry Morgan, Esq. of Muddlescombe, in Carmarthenshire, and had issue,

- Walter, who left no issue.
- ANTHONY (Sir), who fell at the battle of Newby, under the royal banner, leaving a son,
  - EDWARD, who *s.* to the title.
- Francis, who was elected principal of Jesus College, Oxford, from which he was removed in 1648, but restored in 1660. He *d.* in 1665.
- Richard, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Rees Morgan, Esq. of Ischoed, and left a son,
  - RICHARD, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Alban Stepney, Esq. of Prendergast, and by that lady had,

- John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Vaughan, Bart.
- Edward, capt. in the army.
- Rawleigh.
- Catharine, *m.* to Sir John Stepney, Bart.
- Cicely, *m.* to George Jones, Esq.

He was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

II. SIR EDWARD; who *d.* without male issue, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

III. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Miss David, dau. and heir of Rees David, Esq. of Pentry-Estill, in Glamorganshire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RICHARD; who *d. unm.*, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Amy, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Cox, lord-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had two sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the elder son,

VI. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of William Ware, Esq. of the co. of Cork, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Mary, only dau. of John Philips, Esq. of Coedgaing, co. Carmarthen, and had issue,

- WILLIAM, his successor.
- Richard, of Coedgaing, who took the surname of PHILLIPS, by sign-manual, 24 Jan. 1793. Mr. Mansel-Phillips is married, and has issue.
- John, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* in July, 1815, Louisa, eldest dau. of William-Moreton Pleydell, Esq. of Whitcombe House, co. Dorset.

Sir William *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

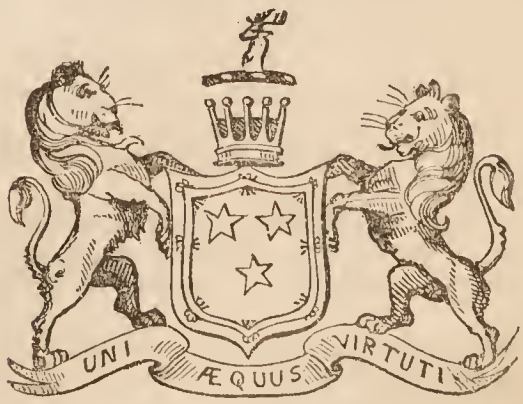
VIII. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1766; *m.* in 1790, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of John Bell, Esq. of the co. of Norfolk, by whom he had,

- William-John, in holy orders; *m.* in 1814, Harriet-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Laver Oliver, Esq. of Brill House, co. Bucks; and *d.* in 1823, leaving four daus., his heirs.
- JOHN-BELL-WILLIAM, the present baronet.
- Mary, *m.* to J.-D. Davies, Esq., R.N.
- Harriette, *m.* to W.-O. Brigstocke, Esq. of Blaenpont, co. Cardigan; and *d.* in 1833.

He *d.* in 1829. His widow in 1843.

Creation—14 Jan. 1621-2.
Arms—Ar., a chev., between three maunches, sa.
Crest—A cap of maintenance, enflamed on the top, ppr.
Motto—Quod vult valde vult.
Seat—Ischoed, Carmarthenshire.

MANSFIELD.



MANSFIELD, EARL OF, (William-David Murray, K.T.,) co. Notts, and Earl of Mansfield, co. Middlesex, in the peerage of England; Viscount Stormont, and Baron Scone and Balvaird, in the peerage of Scotland; hereditary keeper of the palace of Scone; *b.* 21 Feb. 1806; *m.* 8 April, 1829, Louisa,

3rd dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hepburn Hall, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1837) has issue,

WILLIAM-DAVID, *Viscount Stormont*, *b.* 22 July, 1835.
Louisa-Nina.

His lordship *s.* his father, 18 Feb. 1840; and inherited his grandmother's peerage, at her death, 11 July, 1843.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *d.* about the year 1511, leaving, with other issue,

William, ancestor of the Dukes of Atholl;

And

SIR ANDREW MURRAY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole heir of James Barclay, of Balvaird, by whom he acquired the estates of Arngosk, Balvaird, Kippo, &c., and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR DAVID MURRAY, of Balvaird, Arngosk, &c., who *m.* Janet, sister of John, 5th Lord Lindsey, and had issue,

ANDREW, his successor.
William, of Letter Banathy, who was *s.* by his only son,
David, of Balgony, &c., who was *s.* by his eldest son,
THE REV. ANDREW MURRAY, minister of Abdy, in 1618, who *s.* at the decease of the 1st Lord Stormont, to the Baronies of Arngosk and Kippo, and was elevated to the peerage, 17 Nov. 1641, as LORD BALVAIRD. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, 5th dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
David, 2nd Lord Balvaird, of whom hereafter, as 4th Viscount Stormont.

Sir David Murray *d.* in 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANDREW MURRAY, of Balvaird, who left by his 2nd wife, Lady Janet Graham, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Montrose, four sons,

I. ANDREW (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Crichton, of Strathurd, and had,
  1 Andrew (Sir), of Balvaird, who *d. s. p.* in 1624, and was *s.* by his uncle.
  2 Anne, *m.* to Mungo, 2nd Viscount Stormont.
  3 Margaret, *m.* to the Laird of Cambo.
II. David (Sir), of *Gospertie*, of whom hereafter, as heir to his nephew.
III. Robert, archdeacon of Dunkeld.
IV. Patrick (Sir), of Byn and Drumcairn, an officer in the Guards, much employed by JAMES VI. in settling the church. Sir Patrick *d. s. p.*

Upon the decease of his nephew, Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, without issue,

SIR DAVID MURRAY, of Gospertie, (the 2nd son,) was served heir of the family. This gentleman, who was cupbearer to JAMES VI., becoming a great favourite with that monarch, (having been instrumental in preserving his life from the attempt of the Earl of Gowrie and his brother, Mr. Ruthven, in the town of Perth, 5 Aug. 1600,) accompanied the king to England, and was created *Lord Scone*, 7 April, 1605, having previously received a grant of the whole abbey of Scone, of which the Earl of Gowrie had been commendator. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Stormont*, 16 Aug. 1621; and having no issue, he obtained a reversionary clause in the patent, conferring the honours upon Sir Mungo Murray, of Drumcairn, and several of his kinsmen. His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1631, and was buried at Scone, where a magnificent monument was erected to his memory. His honours devolved, according to the extended limitation, upon

SIR MUNGO MURRAY, of Drumcairn, as 2nd viscount. This nobleman *m.* Anne, elder dau. of Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, and niece of his predecessor; but dying without issue, in 1642, the honours of Stormont, by virtue also of the entail, descended to

JAMES MURRAY, 2nd Earl of Annandale, as 3rd Viscount Stormont; at whose decease without issue, however, in 1658, the Viscounty of Stormont and Barony of Scone devolved upon

DAVID MURRAY, 2nd Lord Balvaird, (refer to children of Sir David Murray, of Balvaird, 3rd person in the lineage,) as 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James, Earl of Southesk, and widow of the aforesaid James, Earl of Annandale, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1668, by his son,

DAVID, 5th Viscount Stormont and 3rd Lord Balvaird. This nobleman *m.* Margery, only dau. of David Scott, Esq. of Scotstarvet, in the co. of Fife, by whom he had issue,

DAVID, his successor. James, M.P., *d.* in 1770.
WILLIAM, *b.* at Scone, 2 March, 1705; who being called to the English bar in 1730, attained, with unprecedented rapidity, the highest reputation and honour of that arduous profession. In 1733, he was associated with the attorney-general, Talbot, and the solicitor-general, York, in an appeal case in the House of Lords; and was, soon afterwards, engaged in so many similar causes, that his friend Pope addressed to him his Imitation of the Sixth Epistle of the First Book of Horace, congratulatory of the circumstance. In 1742, Mr. Murray was appointed solicitor-general; in 1754, attorney-general; and in two years subsequently, 8 Nov. 1756, he was raised to the judgment-seat as lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench, when (on the same day) he was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Mansfield, of Mansfield, in the co. of Nottingham*. His lordship was created, 19 Oct. 1776, EARL OF MANSFIELD, with remainder, of the dignity of Countess of Mansfield, to Louisa, Viscountess Stormont, wife of his nephew, David, Viscount Stormont, under the impression, at that period, that no English peerage could be limited to a Scottish peer, even in remainder; when the converse was, however, established in law, his lordship obtained another patent, dated 1 Aug. 1792, creating him EARL OF MANSFIELD, of Caen Wood, co. Middlesex, with remainder to his nephew, Viscount Stormont. His lordship *m.* in 1738, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham; but dying *s. p.* 20 March, 1793, in the 89th year of his age, the original Barony of Mansfield expired, while the two earldoms devolved according to the specific limitation.*
Marjory, *m.* to Col. John Hay, of Cromlix, co. Perth.
Amelia, *m.* to Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Evelick.

David, 5th Viscount Stormont, *d.* 9 Nov. 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 6th Viscount Stormont; who *m.* in 1723, Anne, only dau. and heir of John Stewart, Esq. of Inneryntie, by whom he had,

DAVID, his successor. James, *d. unm.*
Anne, *d. unm.* 9 July. 1818.
Margery, *d.* 19 April, 1799. To this lady and her sister, Anne, the king granted, 30 April, 1793, the place and precedency of the daus. of an earl.

His lordship *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 7th Viscount Stormont, K.T., *b.* 9 Oct. 1727; who *m.* 1st, in 1759, Henrietta-Frederica, dau. of Henry, Count Bunau, privy-councillor to the Elector of Saxony, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1766) he had one surviving dau.,

ELIZABETH-MARY, *m.* in 1785, to George Finch-Hatton, of Eastwell Park, M.P.; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1823, leaving, with other issue,
GEORGE-WILLIAM FINCH-HATTON, the present Earl of Winchilsea.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1776, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart, (which lady succeeded as Countess of Mansfield, and *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1797, the Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, son of 1st Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and by him, who *d.* in 1824, left two sons and a dau., *see under title of* BROOKE and WARWICK.) By Louisa, his 2nd wife, (who *d.* 11 July, 1843,) the earl had issue,

I. WILLIAM, late earl.
II. George, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 8 April, 1780.
III. Charles, major in the army; *b.* 22 Aug. 1781; *m.* in 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Law, D.D., and has issue,
  1 Charles-Robert, an officer in the army.
  2 William. 3 Louisa.
IV. Henry, major-gen. in the army, C.B.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1784; *m.* in 1810, Emily, dau. of Gerard de Visme, Esq., and has issue,
  1 Henry-Stormont, *b.* in 1812.
  2 Frederick-Stormont, R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1813.
  3 Arthur-Stormont, *b.* in 1820; capt. in the army.
  4 Susan-Emily. 5 Gertrude-Louisa.
V. Caroline.

His lordship, who inherited the Earldom of Mansfield, of Caen Wood, upon the decease of his uncle, in 1793, (revert

* In 1751, a charge was made against Mr. Murray, for being a Jacobite and drinking the Pretender's health at Mr. Vernon's, to which he gave a denial upon oath, and the lords of the council were unanimous in reporting to the king that the charge was groundless. Mr. Vernon was a mercer on Ludgate-hill, who having lost his only son, Mr. Murray's friend and companion at Westminster School, devised to that gentleman estates in the cos. of Chester and Derby.

to 3rd son of 5th viscount,) *d.* 1 Sept. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Mansfield and 8th Viscount Stormont, *b.* 7 March, 1777; *m.* 16 Sept. 1797, Frederica, dau. of William Markham, Archbishop of York, and had issue,

WILLIAM-DAVID, present peer.
Charles-John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810; *m.* in Sept. 1835, the Hon. Frances-Elizabeth Anson, 2nd surviving dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, and has issue,
Charles-Archibald, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836.
Frederick-John-George, *b.* 18 May, 1839.
David-Henry, a capt. in the army; *b.* 9 Feb. 1811; *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Margaret, only child of John Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston and Pitcaithly, co. Perth, by his 1st wife, the Hon. Margaret Gray.
Frederica-Louisa, *m.* in July, 1820, to the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James-Hamilton Stanhope; and *d.* in 1823.
Elizabeth-Anne. Georgiana-Catherine.
Caroline. Cecilia-Sarah, *d.* 17 Aug. 1830.
Emily, *m.* 9 May, 1839, to Captain F.-H. Seymour, of the Fusilier-guards, and eldest son of Captain Sir George Seymour, R.N.

The earl, who was lord-lieutenant of the co. of Clackmannan, *d.* 18 Feb. 1840, and was *s.* by his son, the present earl.

Creations—Baron, 7 April, 1605; Viscount, 16 Aug. 1621; Lord Balvaird, 1641—in Scotland. Earl, 19 Oct. 1776, and again, 1 Aug. 1792—Great Britain.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three stars within a double tressure, flory and counterflory, with fleurs-de-lis, or, for MURRAY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three crosses-patée, or, two and one, for BARCLAY of Balvaird.
Crest—A buck's head, couped, ppr., with a cross-patée between his antlers, ar.
Supporters—Two lions, gu., armed, or.
Mottoes—"Uni æquus virtuti;" and, "Spero meliora."
Seats—Cumlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire; Caen Wood, Middlesex.

MANVERS.

MANVERS, EARL, (Charles-Herbert Pierrepont,) Viscount Newark, and Baron Pierrepont; *b.* 11 Aug. 1778; *m.* 23 Aug. 1804, Mary-Lætitia, eldest dau. of the late Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq. of Grove, co. Nottingham, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and has issue,

CHARLES-EVELYN, *Viscount Newark*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1805; *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Emily, 2nd dau. of Lord Hatherton.
Sydney-William-Herbert, *b.* 12 March, 1825.
Mary-Frances; *m.* in 1845, to Edward Egerton, Esq., 4th son of W. Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, Cheshire.
Annora-Charlotte.

His lordship *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 16 June, 1816.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MEDOWS, of Witnesham, who *d.* at Rushmere, in 1588, left by Agnes, his wife, two sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, *b.* in 1599; who *m.* Miss Mynter, of Witnesham Hall, Suffolk; and *d.* in 1639, leaving issue,
THOMAS, of Coddenham, *m.*, and had issue.
DANIEL, of Witnesham, ancestor of the late
REV. PHILIP MEADOWS, B.A., of Burgersh House, Witnesham, rector of Bealing Magna; who *m.* in 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Morgan Graves, and had issue, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
RALPH, of Henley Hall, ancestor of JOHN MEADOWS-THEOBALD, Esq. of Claydon.
DANIEL.

The second son,

DANIEL MEDOWS, of Chattisham, *b.* in 1577, purchased, in 1630, the lordship of Witnesham from Sir Robert Hitcham, and was father of

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, knight-marshal of the king's palace, ambassador to the courts of Denmark and Sweden; *b.* in 1625; who *m.* in 1661, Constance, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis Lucy, Esq. of Westminster, and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Sept. 1718, by his son,

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, knight-marshal of the king's palace; who *m.* Dorothy, sister of Hugh Boscawen, 1st Viscount Falmouth; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1767, leaving issue,

SYDNEY, who *s.* his father as marshal of the palace; *m.* Jemima, dau. of the Hon. Charles Montague, younger son of the 1st Earl of Sandwich; and *d. s. p.* in 1792.
Edward, an officer of dragoons.
PHILIP, of whom presently.
Mary, maid of honour to Queen CAROLINE, consort of GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*
Constance, *m.* to James Pulse, Esq. of Standen, in Wiltshire.
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Ramsden, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Bulstrode, Esq. of Hounslow.
Frances, *m.* to Robert Weston, Esq.

The third son,

PHILIP MEDOWS, Esq., deputy-ranger of Richmond Park, *m.* in 1734, Frances, dau. of William Pierrepont, Earl of Kingston, eldest son of Evelyn, Marquess of Dorchester, (afterwards created Duke of Kingston, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*,) and had

CHARLES, his heir.
William, K.B., gen. in the army, sometime governor of Madras; *b.* 31 Jan. 1739; *m.* Frances-Augusta, dau. of Robert Hammerton, Esq. of Hammerton, co. Tipperary; but *d. s. p.* in 1813.
Edward, capt. R.N.; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Brodie, Esq.; and *d.* in 1813.
Frances, *m.* to Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Stackpole, co. Pembroke; and *d.* in 1770.

The eldest son,

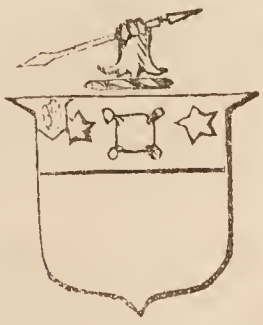
CHARLES, *b.* 14 Nov. 1737, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1788, the surname and arms of PIERREPONT, in consequence of succeeding to the estates of his uncle, the 2nd Duke of Kingston, (who *d.* in 1773, when the Dukedom of Kingston and inferior honours expired—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.) Mr. Pierrepont represented Nottinghamshire in parliament from 1778 until elevated to the peerage, 23 July, 1796, by the titles of *Baron Pierrepont and Viscount Newark*. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of EARL MANVERS, 1 April, 1806. He *m.* in 1774, Anne Orton, youngest dau. of John Mills, Esq. of Richmond, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1832) he had issue,

Evelyn-Henry-Frederick, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1801.
CHARLES-HERBERT, present earl.
Henry-Manvers, P.C., late envoy to the court of Denmark; *b.* 18 March, 1780; *m.* in 1818, Sophia, dau. of Henry, 1st Marquess of Exeter, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) has a dau.,
Augusta-Sophia-Anne, *m.* 9 July, 1844, to Lord Charles Wellesley.
Philip-Sydney, of Evenly Hall, co. Northampton, *b.* 13 June, 1786; *m.* 19 Aug. 1810, Georgiana, widow of Pryce Edwards, Esq., and dau. and heir of Herbert Gwynne Browne, Esq. of Imley Park, Merionethshire.
Frances-Augusta, *m.* 1st, to Admiral Bentinck, who *d.* in 1813; and 2ndly, to H.-W. Stephens, Esq

His lordship *d.* in 1816.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 23 July, 1796. Earl, 1 April, 1806.
Arms—Ar., semée of mullets, gu., a lion, rampant, sa.
Crest—A lion, rampant, sa., between two wings, erect, ar.
Supporters—Two lions, sa., armed and langued, gu.
Motto—Pie repone te.
Seats—Thoresby Park, and Holme Pierrepont, both in the co. Nottingham.

MARJORIBANKS.



MARJORIBANKS, SIR JOHN, of Lees, co. Berwick; *b.* in 1830; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, 22 Sept. 1834.

Lineage.

The original surname of this family was Johnston, and at what period the alteration took place cannot now be determined; it continues, however, to bear the Johnston

arms. The assumed surname, which is local, is said to have been thus derived:—When Walter, high-steward of Scotland, and ancestor of the royal house of Stuart, *m.* Marjorie, only dau. of Robert Bruce, and eventually heir to his crown, the Barony of Ratho was granted by the king as a marriage portion to his dau., by charter, which is still extant; and those lands being subsequently denominated "Terre de Matho-Marjoriebankis," gave rise to the name of Marjoribanks.

As in the case with many other private families, no records remain of the early history and intermarriages of the house of Marjoribanks; but several of its members are mentioned in the history of Scotland as representatives in the Scottish parliament. In 1540, Thomas Marjoribanks, of Matho, sat for Edinburgh, and was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice in 1554.

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, Esq. of Hallyards, *m.* Miss Lock, and was father of

JOHN MARJORIBANKS, Esq, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Campbell, of Kames and Balerno, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, Esq., who inherited the estate of Lees, co. Berwick, which had previously descended to a younger branch of the family, and been possessed, in right of his mother, by James Pringle, the last survivor of the very ancient family of Pringle of Torsonce. This Edward *m.* Grizzle, dau. of Archibald Steward, Esq., (who was provost and representative of Edinburgh in 1745, when he was committed to the Tower, and tried for high-treason, and acquitted,) and had issue,

JOHN.
Campbell, a director of the East India Company, and twice chairman, *d.* 1 Sept. 1840.
Stewart, of Bushey Grove, Herts, *m.* 2 Feb. 1841, Luey, relict of William, Lord Rendlesham, and dau. of the late E.-R. Pratt, Esq. of Ryston, co. Norfolk.
Edward, banker in Westminster, of the firm of Coutts and Co.
James, in the Bengal civil service.
Matilda.

Mr. Marjoribanks *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1763; *m.* in 1791, Alison, eldest dau. of William Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, co. Mid-Lothian, by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, *b.* in Jan. 1792; *d.* in Jan. 1833.
WILLIAM.
Charles, in the civil service of the East India Company; *d.* in 1833.
David, of Ladykirk, co. Berwick, merchant in London, *b.* in 1797; *m.* in 1834, Marianne-Sarah, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Haggeston, Bart., and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, only child and heir of William Robertson, Esq. of Ladykirk, which Margaret *d.* in 1823. Mr. David Marjoribanks assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of ROBERTSON. He has a son, John-Marjoribanks, *b.* in 1835, and two daus.
Janet, *m.* 1st, in 1816, to Robert Shuttleworth, Esq. of Gawthorpe Hall, co. Lancaster, who *d.* leaving an only dau., JANET SHUTTLEWORTH, heir to his fortune, *m.* to Dr. Kay Shuttleworth; she *m.* 2ndly, in 1825, to Frederick North, Esq. of Rougham, co. Norfolk.
Rachael, *m.* in 1823, to Josiah Nesbit, Esq. of the Madras civil service.
Agnes, *m.* in 1818, to Sir Edward Poore, Bart.
Mary, *m.* in 1826, to John-Murray Nasmyth, Esq., only son of Sir James Nasmyth, Bart. of Posso, co. Peebles.
Susan, *m.* in 1824, to Charles-Craigie Halket, Esq. of that ilk, and of Hallhill, co. Fife.

Sir John represented the co. of Bute in parliament in 1811, and the co. of Berwick in 1818. He served the office of lord-provost of Edinburgh in 1814, when he was created a Baronet, and again in 1825. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 15 Dec. 1792; who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Stone, Esq. of London, banker, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1834) left issue at his decease, 22 Sept. 1834,

JOHN, his heir, the present baronet.
William. Mary.

Creation—27 Dec. 1814.
Arms—Ar., on a chief, gu, a cushion, between two spurrowels of the field.
Crest—On a wreath, a lion's gamb, erect and erased, grasping a tilting-lance, in bend, sinister, point downwards, ppr.
Motto—Advance with courage.
Seats—Lees, Berwickshire; and Hallyards, Mid-Lothian.

MARLBOROUGH.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF, (George Spencer-Churchill,) Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Spencer of Wormleighton, and Baron Churchill of Sandridge; high-steward of Oxford and Woodstock; *b.* 27 Dec. 1793; *s.* his father, as 5th duke, 5 March, 1840; *m.* 13 Jan. 1819, his cousin, Jane, eldest dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1844) has,

JOHN-WINSTON, *Marquess of Blandford, b.* 2 June, 1822; *m.* 12 July, 1843, Lady Jane Frances-Anne Vane, eldest dau. of the Marquess of Londonderry, and has issue,
Earl of Sunderland, b. 13 May, 1844.
Alfred, *b.* 24 April, 1824, an officer, 4th light-dragoons.
Alan, *b.* 25 July, 1825; an officer, 8th hussars.
Louisa.

His grace is a prince of the Holy Roman Empire.

Lineage.

FAMILY OF CHURCHILL.

The patriarch of the CHURCHILLS, according to the eminent antiquary, Dr. James Anderson, (genealogical tables) was,

GITTO DE LEON, of a noble family in Normandy, who lived in the year 1055, and whose 2nd son,

WANDRIL DE LEON, was Lord of Courcil. This Wandril *m.* Isabella de Tuya, and his eldest son,

ROGER DE COURCIL, coming into England with the CONQUEROR, was rewarded for his services, as appears by Domesday-Book, with divers grants of lands in the counties of Somerset, Dorset, and Devon. The grandson of this Roger,

SIR BARTHOLOMEW DE CHIRCHIL, a great warrior, and celebrated in old ballads, held the castle of Bristol for King STEPHEN, and died fighting in his cause. From Sir Bartholomew we pass to

CHARLES CHURCHILL, who was engaged by Thomas Courtenay, Earl of Devon, in the cause of EDWARD IV.; and adhering to that monarch, when the earl deserted his party, and obtained in marriage, by the king's interest, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir William Widville, a lady nearly allied to the queen. The descendant of this marriage.

JASPER CHURCHILL, of Bradford, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Chaplet, Esq. of Harrington, in Dorsetshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CHURCHILL, Esq. of Mintern, in Devonshire, an eminent lawyer, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Winstan, of Standon, in Lincolnshire; and by that alliance, as well as his practice at the bar, considerably augmented his estate. He was father of

SIR WINSTAN CHURCHILL, *b.* in 1620; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Drake, Bart. of Ashe, in Devonshire, and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, of whom presently.
II. George, *b.* in 1635; a naval officer of eminence in the reign of King WILLIAM, and one of the council in naval affairs to the LORD-HIGH-ADMIRAL, Prince GEORGE of Denmark, *temp.* Queen ANNE. He *d. unm.* in 1710, and was buried in Westminster Abbey.
III. Charles, a military officer, who served with distinction at the battle of Steinkirk and Landen, and was made lieut.-gen. by King WILLIAM. He was subsequently governor of the Tower, and participated in the glory of Blenheim. He *d. s. p.* in 1714.
IV. Arabella, who was mistress to JAMES II., when Duke of York, and had issue by the king,
1 James Fitz-James, the celebrated Duke of Berwick, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

2 Henry Fitz-James, commonly called the Grand Prior, created by his father DUKE OF ALBEMARLE.
3 Henrietta, *m.* to Henry, Lord Waldegrave.
4 A dau., a nun.

Arabella Churchill, *m.* afterwards, Col. Charles Godfrey, master of the Jewel-office; and *d.* in 1714, leaving by him two daus.,

1 Charlotte-Godfrey, *m.* to Hugh Boscawen, Viscount Falmouth.
2 Elizabeth-Godfrey, *m.* to Edmund Dunch, Esq. of Wittenham, in Berkshire.

The eldest surviving son,

JOHN CHURCHILL, who became the most celebrated captain of the period in which he lived, and is esteemed the first general in the military annals of England, was *b.* 24 May, 1650, and in his youth was page of honour to James, Duke of York, through whose favour he obtained an ensigncy in the guards. In 1671, he served at Tangier against the Moors; and being in the army sent next year, under the Duke of Monmouth, to the assistance of LOUIS XIV., against the Dutch, signalized himself at the siege of Maestricht. In 1679, he attended the Duke of York into Flanders, and the following year into Scotland. He was also with the duke in 1682, when the Gloucester frigate, in her voyage to Scotland, struck on the Lemon and Oar sand, and was one of those persons for whose preservation his royal highness was particularly solicitous. In the December following, by the influence of the duke, he was dignified with the title of LORD CHURCHILL, of Eyemouth, co. Berwick, in the peerage of Scotland; and the next year, being then a general-officer, he got the command of the 1st regt. of dragoons, at that time newly raised. The Duke of York ascending the throne, as JAMES II., Lord Churchill was accredited ambassador to the court of France; and was created a peer of England, 14 May, 1685, as BARON CHURCHILL, *of Sandridge, co. Hertford.* Notwithstanding, however, these sterling marks of royal favour, Lord Churchill, who had assisted in defeating the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth, at Sedgemore, was amongst the first to attach himself to the fortunes of the PRINCE OF ORANGE, in 1685, and to vote in the Convention Parliament for the vacancy of the throne, and for filling it with the PRINCE AND PRINCESS OF ORANGE. For these good services he was sworn of the privy council to the new sovereign, and created, 9 April, 1689, EARL OF MARLBOROUGH; in which year he was sent to command the English forces in the Netherlands, under Prince Waldeck, general of the Dutch troops. He subsequently fell under the displeasure of King WILLIAM, and was confined for a short time in the Tower. Upon the accession of Queen ANNE, her majesty appointed the Earl of Marlborough captain-gen. of all her forces in England, and of those employed in conjunction with her allies; and he was created, 14 Dec. 1702, *Marquess of Blandford* and DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. Within two years afterwards, 2 Aug. 1704, his grace won the great victory of BLENHEIM, which has immortalized his name, and for which he obtained a grant from the crown, at the desire of parliament, to himself and his heirs, of the royal manor of Woodstock and hundred of Wooton, in Oxfordshire. Here a splendid palace, bearing the proud name of BLENHEIM, was erected at the national expense, and a monumental pillar raised to hand down to posterity the achievements of the great and victorious soldier. His grace *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Sandridge, co. Hertford, by whom he had issue,

John, who *d.* in infancy of the small-pox, 20 Feb. 1702-3.
HENRIETTA, *m.* to Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and succeeded, under a special act of parliament, as DUCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH. Her grace had an only son,
WILLIAM, *Marquess of Blandford*; who *d. s. p.* in 1731.
The duchess *d.* 24 Oct. 1733.
Anne, *m.* to Charles Spencer, Earl of Sunderland, (*see family of* SPENCER,) and had issue,
Charles, Earl of Sunderland, who *s.* his aunt, Henrietta, in the DUKEDOM OF MARLBOROUGH.
Her ladyship *d.* 15 April, 1716.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater; and *d.* 22 March, 1713-14, without surviving issue.
Mary, *m.* to John, Duke of Montague.

The duke having no prospect of heirs male after the death of his only son, and being desirous of having his honours and dignities, together with the manor of Woodstock and house of Blenheim, settled on his posterity, an act for that purpose obtained the royal assent, 21 Dec. 1706; and on 28 Jan. ensuing, the like sanction was given to another act for settling on him and his posterity a pension of £5000 per annum. The Emperor LEOPOLD, in consideration of the eminent services performed by the Duke of Marlborough, created him a Prince of the Empire in 1704; and his majesty's son and successor, the Emperor JOSEPH, bestowed upon his grace the principality of Mindelheim, in Swabia. The duke *d.* 16 June, 1722, having survived some years his mental faculties, and was *s.*, under the act of parliament, by his daughter,

HENRIETTA, as Duchess of Marlborough; at whose decease, 24 Oct. 1733, the honours and estates of this GREAT branch of the CHURCHILLS devolved upon her nephew,

CHARLES SPENCER, 5th *Earl of Sunderland*, as DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, &c.

Family of Spencer.

SIR ROBERT SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton, co. Northumberland, descended from Geoffry Le Despencer, younger brother of Hugh, justiciary of England, (from whom the Barons Le Despencer derive,) was elevated to the peerage, 21 July, 1603, by the title of *Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton.* This nobleman appears to have been a very spirited member of parliament, as his reply to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, in a debate upon the royal prerogative, in 1621, evinces:—"My lord," said Howard, "when these things were doing, your ancestors were keeping sheep."—"When my ancestors were keeping sheep," replied Spencer, "your lordship's ancestors were plotting treason." This excited such irritation at the moment, that Arundel, as the aggressor, was committed to the Tower; but soon after, acknowledging his fault, was discharged. His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1627, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron; who *m.* Penelope, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton, by whom he had (with other issue),

HENRY, his successor.
Robert, created Viscount Teviot, in the peerage of Scotland, in 1685, a dignity that expired with himself.

His lordship *d.* in 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd baron; who was created, 8 June, 1643, *Earl of Sunderland.* His lordship *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Robert, Earl of Leicester; and falling at the battle of Newbury, in 1643, in the Royal cause, of which he was an ardent supporter, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, K.G., 2nd earl; who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Digby, Earl of Bristol, and was *s.* in 1702, by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, K.G., 3rd earl. This nobleman was a distinguished statesman, and one of the principal secretaries in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I. His lordship *m.* 1st, Arabella, dau. and co-heir of Henry, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had an only daughter,

Frances, *m.* to Henry Howard, 4th Earl of Carlisle.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau. of John, the 1st and celebrated Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had (with two daughters),

ROBERT, his successor.
CHARLES, 5th earl, who *s.* to the Dukedom of Marlborough.
John, ancestor of the Earls Spencer.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Tichborne, Esq., by whom he left no child. He *d.* 21st April, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 4th earl; who *d. unm.* in the same year, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 5th earl. This nobleman, upon the demise of his aunt, Henrietta, Countess of Godolphin and Duchess of Marlborough, 24 Oct. 1733, *s.* to the honours of his illustrious grandfather, JOHN CHURCHILL, and became 2nd Duke of Marlborough, (*see family of* CHURCHILL.) His grace *m.* 23 May, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Trevor, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. Charles, *b.* in 1740; *m.* in 1762, Mary, dau. of Vere, Lord Vere, and sister of Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans, by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he left issue at his decease, in 1820,
1 JOHN, *b.* in 1767; *m.* to Elizabeth, dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1831, having had,

Frederick-Charles, in holy orders, rector of Wheatfield, Oxon; *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1823, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late Sir Scrope Bernard Morland, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1835, the Rev. Edward Fanshawe Glanville,) left issue,
CHARLES-VERE, of Wheatfield, Oxon, *b.* in 1827.
George-Bernard, *b.* in 1829.
Harriet-Frances.
Georgiana-Elizabeth.
Caroline-Susannah, *m.* 14 Jan. 1830, the Viscomte Charles de Mentque; and *d.* 5 May, 1840.
Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1823, to Lacy Romsey, Esq.

2 William-Robert, *b.* in 1769; *m.* 1791, to Susan, widow of Count Spreti, and dau. of Ralph, Count Jenison-Walworth, and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,
Aubrey-George, D.D., Bishop of Jamaica, *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1822, Eliza, dau. of John Musson, Esq., and has issue,
Ella-Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1842, to Henry-John Harvey, Esq., lieut. R.N., 2nd son of Major-Gen. Sir John Harvey, K.C.B.
Emily-Jane-Pembroke.
Mary-Shaftesbury.
William, *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1820, Frances, dau. of John Garland, Esq., and has issue,
William-Robert-Churchill, *b.* 9 Nov. 1823; an officer in the army.
Augusta-Sydney.
George-John-Trevor, in holy orders, Bishop of Madras; *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1823, Harriett, dau. of the late Sir B. Hobhouse, Bart., and has issue,
William-Cavendish, *b.* 19 Jan. 1829.
Theodora-Amelia-Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1840, to Hatley Frere, Esq., Madras C. S.
Susan-Ann-Sophia-Churchill.
Another daughter.
Frederick-William, *b.* in 1807.
Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* to G. Canning, Esq.
Harriet-Caroline, *m.* to Count Charles Westerholt.

Robert, *m.* Henrietta, only dau. of Sir Everard Fawkener, K.B., and relict of the Hon. Edward Bouverie; but *d. s. p.* 23 June, 1831.

The duke, who was a brigadier-general in the army, commanded a brigade of foot-guards at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743, with considerable eclat. He was appointed lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the counties of Oxford and Buckingham in 1738-9, and installed a knight of the Garter, 21 April, 1741-2. His grace was nominated, in 1758, commander of the land forces in an expedition against the French colonies; and in the same year, was appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces intended to serve in Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick. His grace *d.* of a fever, 28 Oct. 1758, at Munster, in Westphalia, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, K.G., 3rd duke, who *m.* in 1762, Caroline, only dau. of John, 4th Duke of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1811) he had issue,

GEORGE, late duke.
Francis-Almeric, created *Baron Churchill.*
Caroline, *m.* in 1792, to the late Viscount Clifden; and *d.* in 1813.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Spencer, Esq.; and *d.* in 1812.
Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1797, to the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., regius professor of modern history and languages in the University of Oxford, son of the late Hon. Sir George Nares, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas; and *d.* in 1802.
Anne, *m.* in 1796, to Cropley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
Amelia-Sophia, *m.* in 1812, to Henry-Pytches Boyce, Esq.; and *d.* 30 Jan. 1829.

The duke *d.* 30 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 4th duke, *b.* 6 March, 1766; who *m.* 15 Sept. 1791, Susan, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1841) had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.
Charles, an officer of rank in the army; *b.* 3 Dec. 1794; *m.* 24 Aug. 1827, Etheldred-Catherine, (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1839,) 2nd dau. of John Benett, Esq. of Pyt House, M.P. for the co. of Wilts, and *d.* 28 April, 1840, leaving issue,
Charles-Henry, *b.* 27 May, 1828.
John-Kemys-George-Thomas, *b.* 27 Dec. 1835.
Susan. Lucy-Caroline. Etheldreda.
George-Henry, in holy orders; *b.* 18 May, 1796; *m.* 13 July, 1824, his cousin, Elizabeth-Martha, dau. of the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., son of the late Mr. Justice Nares, of the Court of Common Pleas; and *d.* in 1828. His widow *m.* 18 Aug. 1834, William Whateley, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Henry-John, capt. R.N.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1797; *d.* at Macao, 2 June, 1840.
Caroline-Susan, *m.* 21 June, 1822, to David Pennant jun., Esq. of Downing; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1824.

His grace *s.* as 4th duke, but 5th in succession, of Marlborough and 7th Earl of Sunderland, upon the demise of his father, 30 Jan. 1817. He had previously, in 1807, obtained a royal licence to assume and bear the additional surname and arms of his distinguished predecessor, John (Churchill), 1st Duke of Marlborough. He *d.* 5 March, 1840.

Creations—Baron Spencer, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Sunderland, 8 June, 1643. Baron Churchill, 14 May, 1685. Earl of Marlborough, 9 April, 1689. Duke, 14 Dec. 1702.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a lion, rampant, ar., on a canton, of the last, a cross, gu., for CHURCHILL; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, ar. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret, or, over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops of the first, for SPENCER; and as an honourable augmentation, in chief, an escutcheon, ar., charged with the cross of St. George, gu., with a prince's coronet, and thereon an escutcheon of the arms of France; viz., az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; the whole arms borne upon an imperial eagle, as a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire.

Crest of CHURCHILL—A lion, couchant, guardant, ar., supporting with the dexter paw a banner, gu., charged with a dexter hand, apaumé, of the first, staff, or.

Crest of SPENCER—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, between two wings expanded, ar., gorged with a bar gemelle and armed, gu.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, ar. and or; sinister, a wivern, ar., wings expanded, both collared and chained, sa., each collar charged with three escallops, also ar.

Supporters borne by the present duke—Two wiverns, gu.

Motto—Fiel pero desdichado.

Seat—Blenheim, Oxfordshire.

MARR.

MARR AND KELLIE, EARL OF, (John-Francis-Miller Erskine,) Viscount Fentoun, and Baron Erskine, Garioch, and Alloa, and Baron Dirleton, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 28 Dec. 1795; *s.* his father, as 15th earl, 20 Sept. 1828; *m.* 24 April, 1827, Philadelphia, eldest dau. of Sir Charles-Granville Stuart-Menteath, Bart. of Closeburn Hall, Dumfriesshire. His lordship claimed, at the decease of the 10th Earl of Kellie in 1829, the Earldom of Kellie, with the minor honours of Fentoun and Dirleton, as heir male general, and his right was allowed by the House of Lords.

Lineage.

Of the title of Marr, Lord Hailes says, "This is one of the earldoms whose origin is lost in its antiquity. It existed before our records, and before the era of genuine history."

MARTACUS, Earl of Marr, is witness to a charter of donation by MALCOLM CANMORE, to the Culdees of Lochleven, of the manor of Kilgad-Earnoch, in 1065. From this nobleman, we pass to his descendant,

GRATNEY, 11th Earl of Marr, who succeeded his father in 1294, and *d.* before 1300. He *m.* Lady Christian Bruce, dau. of Robert, Earl of Carrick, and sister of ROBERT I., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Christopher Seton, of Seton; and 3rdly, Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell) had issue,

DONALD, his successor.
Elyne, who *m.* Sir John Menteath, and had a dau.,
CHRISTIAN, *m.* to Sir Edward Keith, and had a dau.,
JANET KEITH, *m.* to Sir Thomas Erskine, and was mother of SIR ROBERT ERSKINE, who claimed the EARLDOM OF MARR in 1435.

The earl was *s.* by his son,

DONALD, 12th Earl of Marr. This nobleman, upon the death of Randolph, Earl of Moray, regent of Scotland, was unanimously appointed to fill his place by the parliament assembled at Perth, 2 Aug. 1332. His lordship immediately assumed the command of the Scottish army, which, by his ignorance of military discipline, was totally defeated by an inferior force under Edward Baliol, 12th of the same month, and the Earl of Marr paid for his inexperience with his life, being smothered in the rout. He had *m.* Isabel, only dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Bonkill, and had a daughter,

MARGARET, of whom presently, with an only son, his successor,

THOMAS, 13th Earl of Marr, a person of much political importance in the reign of DAVID II. His lordship was great-chamberlain of Scotland in 1358, ambassador to England in 1362, and one of the guarantees of a truce with the English in 1369. The earl obtained from King DAVID a charter of confirmation of the lordship of Garioch. He *d. s. p.* in 1377, and with him terminated the direct male line of the old Earls of Mar. His lordship was *s.* by his sister,

MARGARET, Countess of Marr; who *m.* 1st, William, Earl of Douglas, (who in her right became 14th Earl of Marr, and was designed Earl of Douglas and Marr,) and had issue,

John, Earl of Douglas and Marr, killed at Otterburn, in 1388, and *d. s. p.*
Isabel.

Her ladyship being divorced from Lord Douglas, *m.* 2ndly. Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, who fell at Homildon, in 1402. Her ladyship *d.* in 1385, and was *s.* by her son, mentioned above, who was *s.* in the Earldom of Marr by his only sister,

ISABEL, Countess of Marr. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, Sir Malcolm Drummond, of Drummond, who *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, Alexander Stewart, natural son of Alexander, Earl of Buchan, 4th son of ROBERT II. The first appearance of this person in life was at the head of a formidable band of robbers, in the highlands of Scotland, when storming the Countess of Marr's castle of Kildrummie, he obtained her ladyship in marriage, either by violence or persuasion. The countess subsequently made a free grant of all her honours and inheritance to her said husband; and dying *s. p.* 1419, he,

ALEXANDER STEWART, designed, in right of the deceased countess, Earl of Marr and Lord of Garioch, resigned those honours to the crown, when they were regranted to him, 28 May, 1426, in remainder to his natural son, Sir Thomas Stewart, to revert, in case of failure of male issue of the latter, to the crown. His lordship was ambassador to England in 1406, and again in 1407, when he engaged in a tournament with the Earl of Kent. The following year he went to France and Flanders, with a noble company, and eminently distinguished himself in the service of the Duke of Burgundy, who employed him to assist in quelling a rebellion of the people of Liege against their bishop, John of Bavaria. The earl commanded the royal army at the battle of Harlaw, against the Lord of the Isles, in 1411; and was appointed ambassador-extraordinary to England in 1416; and soon afterwards warden of the Marches. He *d.* in 1435, and his natural son, mentioned above, having predeceased him, the Earldom of Marr, according to the charter, reverted to the crown, when it was claimed, in 1435, by Sir Robert Erskine, of Erskine, as lineal descendant of Lady Elyne Marr, (refer to Gratney, 11th earl;) but though the descent was indisputably established, the earldom was not conferred upon the Erskines until it had been enjoyed by four earls of different families, the last of whom was the celebrated Regent MORAY, a period of 130 years having elapsed, when at last it was restored, in 1565, by Queen MARY, to

JOHN, 5th Lord Erskine, who should of right be 6th Earl of Marr of the Erskine race. This nobleman was appointed by charter, in 1566, heritable sheriff of the co. Stirling, and keeper of Stirling Castle; and chosen regent of Scotland by parliament, in 1571, during the minority of JAMES VI. His lordship *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, ancestor of the Dukes of Atholl; and dying in 1572, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 7th earl. This nobleman, who took a leading part in Scotch affairs in the reign of JAMES VI., accompanied that monarch into England, and was sworn of the privy council, and invested with the Garter, 27 July, 1603. His lordship had a charter, on his own resignation, of the Earldom of Marr, Lordship of Strathdon, Strathdee, Garioch, Alloa, &c., the heritable offices of captain of the castle of Stirling, and sheriff of the shire thereof, &c., to him and his heirs, and erecting the whole into the EARLDOM OF MARR, 3 Feb. 1620. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, second dau. of David, Lord Drummond, and had an only son,

JOHN, his successor.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Stewart, 2nd dau. of Esme, Duke of Lennox, and had, with other issue,

JAMES, Earl of Buchan.
Henry, to whom his father assigned the peerage of Cardross, ancestor of the modern Earls of Buchan.
Alexander (Sir), a col. in the army, who was blown up at Dunglass, with his brother-in-law, the Earl of Haddington, in 1640.
Charles (Sir), of Alva, ancestor of the Earl of ROSSLYN. (*See that dignity.*)

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 8th earl. This nobleman sold to the crown the heritable-sheriffship of Stirlingshire, and the bailiary of the water of Forth, for £8000, and he accordingly resigned those offices, 4 Nov. 1641. His lordship *m.* Lady Christian Hay, 2nd dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll; and dying in Sept. 1654, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 9th earl; who *m.* 1st. Lady Mary Scott, eldest dau. of Walter, 1st Earl of Buchan, but had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Mackenzie, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Seaforth; and dying in Sept. 1668, was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 10th earl; who was obliged, in order to satisfy the pecuniary engagements of the last lord, to dispose of a great part of his landed property, particularly the Barony of Erskine, the original possession of the family. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Panmure, and had, (with other issue,)

JOHN, his successor.
James, of Grange, a lord of Session, and justice-clerk, in the reign of Queen ANNE, subsequently M.P. for the co. of Stirling; *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, (by Rachel, sister of Major Chiesly,)
James, knt.-marischal of Scotland; *m.* Frances, only dau. of John, 11th Earl of Marr; and dying in 1784, left two sons,
JOHN-FRANCIS, of whom hereafter, as restored EARL OF MARR.
James-Francis, who *d.* in 1806, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 11th earl, K.T., and secretary-of-state for Scotland in 1706. His lordship attaching himself, however, to the fortunes of the CHEVALIER ST. GEORGE, and taking an active part in the Rebellion of 1715, (having proclaimed that personage by the title of James VII. of Scotland, and Third of England,) followed his royal master to the Continent after the battle of Sheriffmuir, and was attainted, by act of parliament, in 1715. He *d.* in 1732, and his only son, Thomas, Lord Erskine, in 1766. From the period of passing the bill of attainder, the earldom remained under its influence until its reversal, through the gracious and special recommendation of his Majesty GEORGE IV., by parliament, 17 June, 1824, in favour of

JOHN-FRANCIS ERSKINE, Esq., (revert to children of the 10th earl.) His lordship was *b.* in 1741; *m.* in 1770, to Frances, only dau. of Charles Floyer, Esq., governor of Madras, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, his successor.
James-Floyer, an officer in the army; *m.* 12 Nov. 1796, Susan, dau. of Charles Sharpe, Esq. of Hoddam; and *d. s. p.* 15 May, 1798. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1800, Captain William Walker; and 3rdly, S.-F. Perkins, Esq.
Henry-David, heir presumptive to the Earldom of Kellie, *b.* 10 May, 1776; *m.* in 1805, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Cooksey, Esq., and has, with other issue,
1 John-Francis, *b.* in 1808.
2 Walter-Coningsby, capt. 73rd regt., Bengal N. I., *b.* 12 July, 1810; *m.* 11 Sept. 1834, Eliza, dau. of the late Col. Youngson, and has issue Walter-Henry, *b.* in 1839; and Augustus-William, *b.* in 1841.
3 James-Augustus, *b.* 27 March, 1812; *m.* 15 June, 1837, Fanny, dau. of Capt. Henry-Ivatt Delacombe, R.M., and has issue, Augustus, *b.* 15 May, 1843; and Fanny-Eliza.

4 Henry-David, *b.* 15 June, 1814.
5 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821.
6 Anne-Caroline.

Thomas, in holy orders, M.A.; *m.* in 1817, Charlotte, dau. of the late Major Watson, and has issue,
1 John-Francis, *b.* 9 March, 1818.
2 Thomas-Floyer, *b.* in 1819.
3 Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1820.
4 Henry-Breynton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831.
5 Frances. 6 Charlotte-Mary.
7 Mary-Margaretta-Anne.

Charlotte-Frances, *d. unm.* in 1837.
Mary-Anne, *d.* in 1844, *unm.*
Charlotte. Jane.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-THOMAS, 14th earl, *b.* in 1772; who *m.* in 1795, Janet, dau. of Patrick Miller, Esq. of Dalswinton, and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1825) had issue,

JOHN-FRANCIS, present earl.

Frances-Jemima, *m.* 12 October, 1830, to William-James Goodeve, Esq. of Clifton; and *d.* 19 June, 1842, leaving an only son, JOHN-FRANCIS, heir presumptive to the Earldom of Marr.

Jean-Janet, *m.* 29 April, 1830, to Edward Wilmot-Chetwode, Esq. of Woodbrook, Queen's Co.

His lordship *d.* 20 Sept. 1828.

Creations—Earl of Marr, not defined; date of preeedenee, 1457; confirmed to the family of Erskine, 1565. Lord Erskine, 14 Oct. 1467.

Family of Erskine.

Tradition states, that a Seotchman having killed, with his own hand, *temp.* MALCOLM II., ENRIQUE, a Danish general, at the battle of Murhill, cut off his head, and with the bloody dagger in his hand, shewed it to the king, saying, in Gaelic, *Eris Skine*, alluding to the head and dagger; whereupon MALCOLM imposed upon him the surname of Erskine, and assigned for his armorial bearing a hand, holding a dagger, with "Je pense plus" for motto. It is more probable, however, that the name was assumed from the Barony of ERSKINE, on the Clyde, the property of the family for many ages.

HENRICUS DE ERSKINE was proprietor of the Barony of *Erskine* in the reign of ALEXANDER II. His grandson,

JOHN ERSKINE, of Erskine, submitted to EDWARD I. of England in 1296, and left a son,

SIR JOHN ERSKINE, of Erskine, whose grandson,

SIR ROBERT ERSKINE, of Erskine, was appointed GREAT CHAMBERLAIN of Scotland in 1350; and was one of the commissioners to treat of the release of DAVID II. in 1348, 1351, 1352, and 1354; and at a parliament held at Perth, 17 Jan. 1356-7, he was nominated, with the Bishops of St. Andrews and Brechin, plenipotentiary to treat with England, not only for the ransom of the king, but likewise for a truce between the two kingdoms. These objects being accomplished, Thomas, son of Sir Robert, was one of the hostages granted for the ransom. In 1358, he was aecredited ambassador to France; and he ratified the alliance with that kingdom at Paris 29 June, 1359. From DAVID II. Sir Robert obtained extensive grants and immunities; and upon the demise of that monarch, ROBERT II. coming to the throne, he assisted at the new king's coronation, and did homage at Scone, in March, 1371, his seal being appended to the act of settlement of the erown of Scotland. Sir Robert *d.* in 1385, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, of Erskine, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, JANET KEITH, only child of Sir Edward Keith, marischal of Scotland, and great-granddau. of Gratney Marr, 11th Earl of Marr, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ERSKINE, of Erskine, who claimed unsuccessfully the EARLDOM OF MARR, in 1435, but nevertheless assumed the title. He *d.* in 1453, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS ERSKINE, who was dispossessed of the Earldom of Marr by the assize of error, in 1457, and had a charter to Thomas, LORD ERSKINE, of the lands of Dalnotter, in Lennox, 5 Jan. 1458-9. His lordship was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Lord Erskine; who being in great favour with JAMES IV., was sworn of the privy council to that monarch, and constituted governor of Dumbarton Castle. He *d.* in 1510, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 3rd Lord Erskine; who fell at Flodden-Field, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th Lord Erskine. This nobleman *m.* Lady Margaret Campbell, eldest dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll; and dying in 1552, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 5th Lord Erskine; who at length obtained the EARLDOM OF MARR, as above.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a pale, sa., for ERSKINE; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MARR.

Crest—A dexter hand, couped above the wrist, holding a dagger, erect, ppr., the pommel and hilt, or.

Supporters—Two griffins, ar., beaked, winged, and armed, or.

Motto—Je pense plus.

Seat—Alloa House, co. Clackmannan.

Note—The estates of the attainted earl were purchased from government at the period by James Erskine, of Grange, and David Erskine, of Dun, Esqrs., for his son and successor, and thus preserved to the family.

MARSH.

MARSH, SIR HENRY, M.D. of the city of Dublin; M.R.I.A., physician-in-ordinary to the Queen in Ireland; created a Baronet in 1839; *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Crowe, Esq. of Ennis, co. Clare, and relict of William Arthur, Esq., and has a son,

HENRY, an officer in the 3rd dragoon-guards.

Lineage.

MARSH, Esq. of a Gloucestershire family, *m.* a dau. of Aylesbury, and aunt of Frances, Countess of Clarendon, mother of Anne, Queen of JAMES II. The grandson of the marriage,

DR. FRANCIS MARSH, Archbishop of Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. and eo-heir of Jeremy Taylor, Bishop of Down and Connor, and was father of

THE VERY REV. JEREMY MARSH, dean of Kilmore, whose son,

THE REV. JEREMY MARSH, rector of Athenry, co. Galway, *m.* Miss French, of Monivae, and was father of the REV. ROBERT MARSH, rector of Athenry; who *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Wolseley, and had a son, the present SIR HENRY MARSH, Bart., M.D.

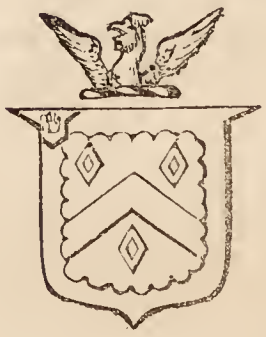
Creation—1839.

Arms—Gu., a horse's head, couped, or, between two trefoils, in chief, and a fleur-de-lis in base, arg., quarterly, with TAYLOR, erm., a mitre, az., on a chief, daneettée, gu., three escallops, arg.

Motto—Nolo servile capistrum.

Residence—Dublin.

MARTIN.



MARTIN, SIR ROGER, of Long Melford, co. Suffolk; *b.* 22 Feb. 1778; *s.* as 5th baronet, upon the decease of his father, 15 Sept. 1815. Sir Roger is senior merchant and second judge of the court of Appeal at Moorshedabab, on the Bengal establishment.

Lineage.

This very ancient and knightly family (as Harvey, in his visitation of Suffolk, terms it) settled at Long Melford in the reign of RICHARD II., where, in 1438,

RICHARD MARTIN died, leaving a son,

LAURENCE MARTIN, who purchased lands, in 1449, of William, then abbot of St. Edmunds Bury, and exchanged others. The great-great-grandson of this Laurence,

ROGER MARTIN, was so remarkable for benevolence, that when he advanced in years, and was not able to go far from home, he contrived a whistle at the end of his cane to colleet the poor around him. In the 14th of

Henry VIII., he was appointed one of the commissioners for levying the subsidy granted to that king, having previously been called to the bar, and chosen a bencher of Lincoln's-Inn. In the reign of Mary, upon being offered the secretaryship of state, he replied, that for himself he was highly satisfied with the sufficiency God had bestowed upon him; and as for his son, he would inherit a competency sufficient if he proved an honest man, but if he became otherwise, far too much. This excellent person reached nearly his hundreth year, and from him lineally descended,

I. Roger Martin, Esq., (son of Richard Martin, Esq., by Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfield, of Oxborough,) who was created a Baronet 28 March, 1667. Sir Roger *m.* in 1663, Tamworth, dau. of Edward Horner, Esq. of Mells, by whom (who *d.* in 1698) he had six sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Roger, *b.* in 1667; who *m.* Anna-Maria Harvey; and dying in 1742, was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Roger. This gentleman *m.* Sophia, dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Mordaunt, and niece of the Earl of Peterborough, by whom he had,

Mordaunt, his successor.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Louis Vigoreux, Esq.

He *d.* in 1762, and was *s.* by his son,

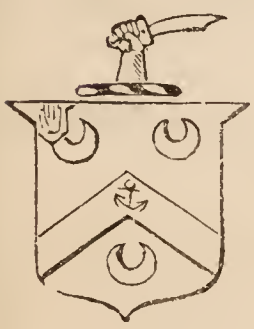
IV. Sir Mordaunt, *b.* in 1740; who *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1765, Everilda-Dorothea, 3rd dau. of the Rev. William Smith, rector of Burnham, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1800) he had issue,

Roger, present baronet.
Sophia, *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1827.
Everilda, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Bernard.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 23 Jan. 1805, to the Rev. John Glasse, rector of Burnham, Norfolk.
Louisa. Catherine.
Frances, *d.* in 1802.
Caroline, *m.* 22 Oct. 1805, to James Monro, Esq. of Hadley, co. Middlesex.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1801, Mrs. North, relict of the Rev. Edward North, and dau. of the Rev. Armine Styleman, of Snettisham, in Norfolk, but by that lady, who survived him, and *d.* 29 April, 1825, had no issue. Sir Mordaunt, who was marshal of the Vice-Admiralty court in Jamaica, *d.* in 1815.

Creation—28 March, 1667.
Arms—Ar., a chev., between three mascles, sa., within a bordure, engr., gu.
Crest—A cockatrice's head between two wings.
Another Crest—A martin, passant, ppr.
Motto—Initium sapientiæ est timor Domini.
Seat—Burnham Hall.

MARTIN.



Martin, Sir Henry, of Lockynge, co. Berks; *b.* 3 Oct. 1801; *s.* as 3rd baronet, on the decease of his father, 3 Feb. 1842. He *m.* 8 March, 1825, Catherine, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas-Byam Martin, G.C.B.

Lineage.

Samuel Martin, Esq. of Green Castle, (descended from Josiah Martin, co. Dublin,) *m.* Lydia, dau. of Col. George Thomas, of Antigua, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Byam, Esq. governor of the Leeward Islands) had issue,

I. Samuel.
II. Josiah, of Long Island, in the United States of America; who *m.* Mary Yeamans, of Antigua, and had,
1 Samuel.
2 Charles-Yeamans, *m.* but *d.* issueless.
3 William.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to her kinsman, Josiah Martin, governor of North Carolina.
5 Alice.
6 Rachael, *m.* to Mr. Bannister, of Long Island.
III. William, of London, M.D., left a son, another William.

The elder son,

Samuel Martin, Esq. of Antigua, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Yeamans, attorney-general for Antigua, and had,

Samuel, M.P., for several years joint secretary to the Treasury, and treasurer to the Princess-Dowager of Wales; *d. unm.* in Nov. 1789.
Henrietta, *m.* to Col. John-Austen Fitzgerald, of the Dutch service; and *d.* 15 April, 1787.

Mr. Martin *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Edward Wyke, lieut.-governor of Montserrat, and relict of William Irish, Esq. of the same island, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1748) had,

I. Henry.
II. Josiah, col. in the army, and governor of North Carolina, in 1770; *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Martin, Esq. of Long Island; and *d.* in 1786, leaving Josiah-Henry, who *d. unm.* in 1799, Mary-Elizabeth, Sarah, and Alice.
III. William-Byam, of White Knights, co. Berks, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Col. Yorke, and had issue,
1 Samuel, col. 1st regt. guards, killed at St. Sebastian in 1814.
2 Willliam-Byam, sometime governor of Amboyna.
3 Henry-Yorke, *d.* in the East Indies, in 1803.

Mr. Martin *d.* in Nov. 1776, aged 86. The eldest son of his second marriage,

I. Henry Martin, Esq., *b.* 29 Aug. 1735, comptroller of the Navy, was created a Baronet 28 July, 1791. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1761, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Harding Parker, Esq., co. Cork, and relict of Hayward Gillman, Esq. of Gillmanville, in the same county, by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1808) he had issue,

Henry-William, 2nd baronet.
Josiah, collector of the Customs at Antigua.
Thomas-Byam (Sir), a gallant naval officer, admiral R.N., G.C.B., and K.S., late comptroller of the Navy; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., and has, with three daus., as many sons, viz.,
1 William-Fanshawe, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, in 1826, the Hon. Anne Best, dau. of William Draper, Lord Wynford, and by her (who *d.* in 1836) he has Thomas-Byam, and other issue. Captain Martin *m.* 2ndly, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of R. Hurt, Esq., and has further issue.
2 Henry-Byam, capt. R.N.
3 Robert-Fanshawe, major 76th regt.; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir Reynold Alleyne, Bart.
Eliza-Anne. Sarah-Catherine.
Judith-Anne, *m.* 2 July, 1809, to John Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, co. Devon.
Lydia.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Henry-William, *b.* 20 Dec. 1768, who *m.* 23 June, 1792, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Powell, Esq. of the Chesnuts, Tottenham, co. Middlesex, and had issue,

Henry, present baronet.
Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, to the Rev. George May, eldest son of G. May, Esq. of Strode House, Herne, Kent.

Sir Henry *d.* 3 Feb. 1842.

Creation—28 July, 1791.
Arms—Gu., on a chev., between three crescents, ar., an anchor, erect, with a piece of cable, ppr.
Crest—A dexter hand brandishing a sabre, trenchant, ppr., pommel and hilt, or.
Motto—Auxilium ab alto.
Seat—Lockynge, Berkshire.

MASSAREENE.

Massareene, Viscount, (John Skeffington,) Baron Loughneagh, in the peerage of Ireland; Viscount Ferrard, and Baron Oriel of Collon, co. Louth, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron

Oriel of Ferrard, co. Louth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 30 Nov. 1812; *s.* on the decease of his mother, 2 Jan. 1831, to the first two titles, and to the remainder on the death of his father, 18 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Olivia-Deane, 4th dau. of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq. of Lodge, co. Limerick, and of Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and has issue,

I. CLOTWORTHY-JOHN, *b.* in Oct. 1842.
II. Dorcas-Louisa. III. Olivia-Mary.
IV. Florence-Cecilia. V. Blanche-Amelia.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, Knt., who was appointed by HENRY VIII., in 1529, his majesty's commissioner to Ireland, arrived there in the August of that year, empowered to restrain the exactions of the soldiers, to call a parliament, and to provide that the possessions of the clergy might be subject to bear their part of the public expense. Sir William was subsequently a very distinguished political personage in Ireland, and *d.* in the government of that kingdom, as lord-deputy, in Dec. 1535. His great-grandson,

JOHN SKEFFINGTON, Esq. of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, *m.* Alice, seventh dau of Sir Thomas Cave, of Stamford, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, Knt. of Fisherwick, who was created a Baronet by CHARLES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Dering, Esq., and had issue,

JOHN, 2nd baronet, whose son,
WILLIAM, the 3rd baronet, *d. s. p.*
RICHARD, 4th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Michael Biddulph, Esq.
Cicely, *m.* to Edward Mytton, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Richard Pyott, Esq.
Hesther, *m.* to Sir W. Bowyer, Bart.
Lettice, *m.* to John Bayly, Esq.
Alice, *m.* to Alexander Walthall, Esq., and had a son,
Richard, ancestor of the present JAMES WALTHALL HAMMOND, Esq., and several daus.; of whom the 2nd, Mary, *m.* Robert Weever, Esq. of Poole, and was mother of Mary Weever, the wife of John Minshull,* Esq., sheriff of Chester in 1702.

The second son,

SIR RICHARD SKEFFINGTON, was father of

SIR JOHN SKEFFINGTON, the 5th baronet; who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of

SIR JOHN CLOTWORTHY, who, for his activity and zeal in promoting the restoration of CHARLES II., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 21 Nov. 1660, as *Baron of Loughneagh* and VISCOUNT MASSAREENE, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, the said Sir John Skeffington, and his issue male by MARY, his said wife; in default of which, to the heirs general of his lordship. The viscount *d.* in 1665, and the honours devolved, according to the reversionary proviso, upon the said

SIR JOHN SKEFFINGTON, Bart., as 2nd viscount; who *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his only son,

CLOTWORTHY, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* in March, 1684, Richael, dau. of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B., of Farley Castle, co. Somerset, and had issue,

CLOTWORTHY, his successor.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Hans Hamilton, Bart.
Rachael, *m.* 1st, to Randall, 4th Earl of Antrim; and 2ndly, to Robert-Hawkins Magill, Esq.; and *d.* in 1739.
Mary, *m.* to the Right Rev. Edward Smyth, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor.

His lordship *d.* in March, 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

CLOTWORTHY, 4th viscount; who *m.* 9 Sept. 1713, Lady Catherine Chichester, eldest dau. of Arthur, 4th earl of Donegal, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 July, 1749) had issue,

CLOTWORTHY, his heir.
Arthur, M.P. for the co. of Antrim; *d.* 8 April, 1747.
John, in holy orders; *m.* a dau. of Henry Thornton, Esq. of Muffe; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1753.
Hungerford, *d.* in 1768. Hugh.
Catherine, *m.* 3 Jan. 1739, to Arthur, Viscount Doneraile; and *d.* 3 April, 1751.
Rachael, *d. unm.*

* The last male descendant of the Minshulls, JOHN MINSHULL, Esq., died at Highgate in 1822, leaving two daus., Ann, *m.* to Lynde Walter, Esq. of Boston, North America; and Mary, widow of Dominick-Anthony Mazzinghi, Esq., brother of Count Mazzinghi.

The viscount *d.* 11 Feb. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, 5th viscount; who was created in July, 1756, EARL OF MASSAREENE. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1738, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Daniel, dean of Down, but by that lady (who *d.* 27 March, 1740) had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1741, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Eyre, Esq. of Rowter, co. Derby, by whom he had,

CLOTWORTHY, his successor.
HENRY, successor to his brother.
William, constable of the castle of Dublin; *d. unm.*
John, *d. s. p.*
CHICHESTER, who inherited as 4th earl.
Alexander, *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim.
Catherine, *m.* 7 June, 1784, to Francis, 1st Earl of Landaff; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1796.

The earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, 2nd earl, *b.* 28 Jan. 1742. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1789, Mademoiselle Mary-Anne Barcier; and 2ndly, Elizabeth Lane,* but had no issue. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 3rd earl; who *d. unm.* 12 June, 1811, when the peerage devolved upon his next surviving brother,

CHICHESTER, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1780, Lady Harriet Jocelyn, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, by whom he had an only dau., HARRIET. The earl *d.* in 1816, when the earldom and baronetcy expired, while the *Viscounty of Massareene* and the *Barony of Loughneagh* devolved upon his only daughter,

HARRIET, as *Viscountess Massareene.* Her ladyship *m.* 29 Nov. 1810, THOMAS-HENRY FOSTER, VISCOUNT FERRARD, only son of the Right Hon. John Foster, created BARON ORIEL, in 1821, and Margaret-Amelia, his wife, VISCOUNTESS FERRARD, dau. of Thomas Burgh, Esq., M.P., of Bert, co. Kildare. By this nobleman (who assumed the surname of Skeffington, and *d.* in 1843) Lady Massareene had issue,

JOHN, present peer.
Chichester-Thomas, an officer in the 27th regt.; *b.* in 1813.
William-Anthony, capt. 80th foot; *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1842.
Thomas-Clotworthy, in holy orders; *b.* in 1820; *m.* in 1841, Henrietta-Catherine, dau. of the late Lord Dufferin, and has issue a son, *b.* 26 March, 1842, and a dau.
Henry-Robert.
Harriet-Margaretta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1843, to David Ross, Esq. of Bladensburgh, and Rosstrevor, co. Down.
Anna, *m.* in 1836, to Robert-Foster Delap, Esq. of Monasterboice, co. Louth.
Elizabeth-Mary.

The viscountess *d.* 2 Jan. 1831.

Creation—21 Nov. 1660.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., three bulls' heads, erased, sa., armed, or, for SKEFFINGTON; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, erm., between three chaplets, or, for CLOTWORTHY.
Crest—A mermaid, ppr.
Supporters—Two stags, sa., attired and unguled, or, each gorged with a chaplet of white roses, barbed and seeded, ppr.
Motto—Per angusta ad augusta.
Seats—Antrim Castle, Antrim; and Oriel Temple, Louth.

MASSY.

MASSY, BARON, (Hugh-Hamon-Ingoldsby Massy,) of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 14 April, 1827; *s.* as 5th baron, on the decease of his father, 27 Sept. 1836.

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, George Doran, Esq.; and 3rdly, the Hon. George Massy.

Lineage.

The first of this family that settled in Ireland was

General Hugh Massy, who had a military command to repress the rebellion of 1641. General Massy was descended from Hamon, one of the companions in arms of William the Conqueror, who obtained large grants in the cos. of Durham and Chester, and was created *Baron of Dunham Massy*. The general *m.* Margaret Percy, and had a son,

Hugh Massy, Esq. of Duntrileague, who *m.* Amy, dau. of John Benson, Esq., and had issue,

Hugh, his heir.
John, of Knockaneevan, co. Limerick.
William, of Stoneville, co. Limerick.
Charles, dean of Limerick, ancestor of the Massys, Barts.
Margaret, *m.* to William Baker, Esq.
Amy, *m.* to George Benson, Esq.

The eldest son,

Colonel Hugh Massy, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, *b.* in 1685, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. George Evans, and had issue,

Hugh, his successor.
George, archdeacon of Ardfert; *m.* Jane, dau. of Simon Purdon, Esq., but *d.* in 1782, *s. p.*
John, killed in a duel.
Godfrey, in holy orders; *m.* and had issue, from which descends the family of Massy of Glanville.
William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq. of Portrane; and *d. s. p.* in 1777.
Eyre, raised to the peerage as Lord Clarina.
Charles, *d. s. p.*
Mary, *m.* to John Stackpoole, Esq. of Edenvale, co. Clare.
Amy, *m.* to William Johnson, Esq. of Lizard, co. Limerick.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Wheeler, Esq. of Ballywire, co. Tipperary.
Catharine, *m.* to Richard Bolton, Esq.

The eldest son,

Hugh Massy, Esq., *b.* in 1700, having represented the co. Limerick in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Aug. 1776, as Baron Massy. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of James Dawson, Esq. of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

I. Hugh, his successor.
II. James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1736, assumed the additional surname of Dawson after that of Massy; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Lenard, Esq., and left a son and two daus., namely,
  1 James-Hewitt Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, *b.* in 1782; *m.* 11 March, 1800, Eliza-Jane, dau. of the late Francis Dennis, Esq.; and dying in 1834, left issue,
    James Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, *b.* in 1802; an officer of dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1837.
    Francis-Dennis, of Ballynacourte, *b.* in 1803; *m.* in 1829, Susan, dau. of Lord Sinclair, and has issue a son, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840, and three daus.
    John, in holy orders; *b.* 30 Oct. 1804.
    Charles-Nicholas-Pallmer, capt. 9th lancers; *b.* 21 Feb. 1813.
    George-Staunton-King, capt. 14th light-dragoons; *b.* 30 Nov. 1816.
    Mary-Jane, *m.* to George Evelyn, Esq., who *d.* in 1829.
    Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1833, to Robert-Montagu Poore, Esq.; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1839, Mark-Anthony Saurin, Esq., youngest son of the Right Hon. William Saurin.
    Elizabeth-Rosetta, *m.* 13 April, 1828, Eyre Coote, Esq. of West Park, Hants, who *d.* in 1834; and 2ndly, in Sept. 1842, Capt. Armar-Lowry Cole, R.N.
    Isabella-Pallmer, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, to Capt. R.-D. Dunn, of the 2nd dragoon-guards.
    Louisa-Susan, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, to Edward O'Brien, Esq., who *d.* 19 May, 1840, 3rd son of the late Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart.
    Adelaide, *m.* in Sept. 1839, to Archibald-James Lamont, Esq.; and *d.* 24 June, 1841.
    Helena-Frances.
  2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert-Compton Bolton, Esq.
  3 Maria, *m.* to Robert Bomford, Esq. of Rahenstown, co. Meath, who is deceased.
III. John, *m.* to Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, Esq. of Lismacue, co. Limerick; and *d. s. p.*
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Arthur, Esq. of Seafield, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, to Sir Michael Cox, Bart. of Dunmanway, co. Cork.

Lord Massy *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Francis Dunlap, Esq. of Antigua, and by that lady had three other sons and four other daus., viz.,

I. Francis-Hugh, *b.* 13 Jan. 1755; *m.* 7 July, 1777, Jane, only dau. of William Cullum, Esq. of Dublin, and became a widower in 1813. He has one son and two daus.
II. Eyre, *b.* 13 Feb. 1757. By his 1st wife, Elizabeth Leighton, he left a dau., Frances-Matilda, who *m.* 1st, Francis Sadleir, Esq. of Sadleirs Wells, co. Tipperary; and 2ndly, in 1836, the Rev. Dawson Massy. Mr. Eyre Massy *m.* 2ndly, Phœbe, dau. of Gen. John Head; and *d.* in 1828, leaving by her a dau., Phœbe, *m.* in 1836, to John Massy, Esq. of Stagdale, co. Limerick.
III. George, *b.* 19 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, in July, 1787, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Abel Gage, Esq. of Haystown, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Miss Crome, who *d.* in 1819; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, widow of Clotworthy, 2nd Earl of Massareene, which lady *d.* in 1838. By his 1st wife (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,
  1 Robert-George, of Avondale, co. Dublin, *m.* Miss Sutton, and has issue a dau., Rebecca, *m.* in June, 1842, to Alexander Wood, Esq.
  2 Hugh, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Beresford Gahan, Esq., and has issue a son, *b.* in 1842, and a dau.
  3 Constance, *m.* 5 March, 1812, to Charles Putland, Esq.; and *d.* in 1842.
  4 Rebecca, *m.* to Robert Buller, Esq.; and *d.* in 1810.
  5 Frances, *m.* to Richard Studdert, Esq. of Mount Rivers, co. Clare.
IV. Margaret, *m.* to Hugh Baker, Esq.
V. Rebecca-Frances, *m.* to George Robbins, Esq. of Hymenstown, co. Tipperary.
VI. Caroline, *m.* to William Butler, Esq. of Dramc, co. Tipperary; and *d.* in 1837.
VII. Amy.

His lordship *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Hugh, 2nd baron. His lordship *m.* in 1760, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Sarah, Countess of Carrick) of Edward Taylor, Esq. of Ballymore, co. Limerick, and had issue,

I. Hugh, his successor.
II. Edward, *b.* in 1766; *m.* in Jan. 1795, Catharine, dau. of John-Villiers Tuthill, Esq. of St. John's Island, co. Limerick; and *d.* in 1835, having had issue by her (who *d.* in 1836),
  1 Edward-Taylor, of Ballynort, co. Limerick, *b.* in 1807; *m.* in 1835, Helen, only dau. of Jonathan Peel, Esq. of Cottsmoor, co. Pembroke, and has issue a son, *b.* in 1836, and a dau.
  2 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1829, to Major Thomas-Gerald Ball.
  3 Catharine, *m.* 7 May, 1838, to John Green, Esq. of Cove, co. Cork.
  4 Anna, *m.* in 1828, to Robert-Chambre Vaughan, Esq. of Burlton Hall, Shropshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
  5 Jane, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas Dicken, Esq. of Loppington House, Salop.
III. George-Eyre, *b.* in 1772; *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Scanlan, Esq. of Ballynahana; and *d.* in 1842, having had by her (who *d.* in 1844),
  1 Hugh, of Riversdale, co. Limerick, *m.* in 1821, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Robert Harding, Esq. of Cherry Grove, co. Limerick, and has issue,
    George-Eyre. Robert.
    Thomas. Alfred.
    Elizabeth.
  2 George, in holy orders; *m.* 6 June, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Limerick.
  3 Edward, E. I. Co.'s service; *d.* in 1835.
  4 John, in the army; *m.* 17 Oct. 1844, Henrietta-Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. Bell, C.B., late 46th regt.
  5 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1812, to her cousin, N.-E. Robbins, Esq. of Hymenstown; and *d.* in 1826.
  6 Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. W. Hertford.
  7 Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1829, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Kearney, of the 2nd dragoon-guards.
IV. John, *m.* in 1817, Maria, dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick, and has had issue,
  Hugh, *b.* in 1819; in the army.
  Robert-Maunsell, drowned in 1836.
  John, *b.* in 1823. George-Edward, *b.* in 1828.
  Frederick-Maunsell, *d.* in 1834.
  Anna-Stone.
V. Catherine, *m.* to John Green, Esq. of Greenstown, co. Limerick; and *d.* in 1826.
VI. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to Christopher Tuthill, Esq. of Faha; both deceased.
VII. Jane, *m.* in 1789, to Major William Greene, of Jane Ville, co. Waterford, who *d.* in 1829.
VIII. Sarah, *m.* to H.-C. Gumbleton, Esq. of Curraglass House, co. Cork, who *d.* in 1834.

He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son

HUGH, 3rd baron, *b.* 24 Oct. 1761. This nobleman *m.* 12 March, 1792, Margaret, youngest dau. of William Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1820) he had issue,

I. HUGH-HAMON, his heir.
II. George-William, *b.* 12 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1st, in 1821, Narcissa, 2nd dau. of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., and had issue,
  1 Hugh-Hamon-John, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822; an officer in the 44th regt.
  2 George-William, *b.* 2 July, 1823.
  3 Dunbar-James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829.
  Mr. George Massy *m.* 2ndly, (his 1st lady having been killed by the upsetting of a boat, 9 Jan. 1831,) 1 Oct. 1834, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Crosbie, of Rusheen. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1835. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1838, the Rev. Morris Yescombe.
III. John, *b.* 4 June, 1795; a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 12 April, 1828, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward Homewood, Esq., and has issue,
  Richard-Hugh-Stephen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832.
  William-Augustus, *b.* in 1836.
  Dawson-Dunbar, *b.* in 1837.
  Grace-Elizabeth.
IV. Dawson, in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1825.
V. Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1823, to the Hon. Walter O'Grady, 2nd son of Viscount Guillamore; and *d.* in 1841.
VI. Catherine.
VII. Susan-Maria, *m.* in 1826, to John Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Rockview, co. Westmeath.
VIII. Margaret-Everina, *m.* 17 July, 1833, to Francis Drew, Esq. of Drewsborough, co. Clare.
IX. Elizabeth-Jane-Sarah-Anne, *m.* 1 July, 1835, to Thomas Lefroy, Esq., 2nd son of the Right Hon. Thomas Lefroy.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH-HAMON, 4th baron, *b.* 13 Feb. 1793; who *m.* 22 June, 1826, Matilda, youngest dau. of Luke White, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Dublin, and had issue,

HUGH-HAMON-INGOLDSBY, present peer.
John-George-Hugh, *b.* 30 Aug. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1836.

Arms—Ar., on a chev., between three lozenges, sa., a lion, passant, or.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, gu. armed, sa.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, or; sinister, a leopard, ar., both collared and chained, or.
Motto—Pro libertate patriæ.
Seats—Duntrileague, and Hermitage, co. Limerick.

MASSY.

MASSY, SIR HUGH-DILLON, of Doonass, co. Clare; *b.* 6 Jan. 1797; *s.* as 3rd baronet, on the decease of his uncle, 28 March, 1842; *m.* 18 Jan. 1818, Mary Johnson, eldest dau. of the late John Westropp, Esq. of Attyflin, co. Limerick. Sir Hugh is a magistrate, and deputy-lieut. for co. Clare; capt. in Limerick city militia; and served as high-sheriff for co. Clare, in 1833.

Lineage.

This family derives from a common ancestor with the noble house of Massy; namely,

HUGH MASSY, who had a command in suppressing the rebellion in Ireland in 1641. His grandson,

HUGH MASSY, Esq. of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, *m.* Elizabeth dau. of the Right Hon. George Evans, and had several children. His eldest son and successor, HUGH, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as Lord Massy, in 1776. The youngest,

CHARLES MASSY, having taken holy orders, became Dean of Limerick. He settled at Doonass, co. Clare, and having *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir John Dillon, Knt. of Lismullen, co. Meath, had issue,

HUGH-DILLON, his heir.
Grace, *m.* to William Barton, Esq. of Fethard, co. Tipperary.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Baker, Esq. of Lismacue, co. Tipperary.

The dean was *s.* at his decease by his son,

I. HUGH-DILLON MASSY, Esq. of Doonass, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 9 Oct. 1781. Sir Hugh *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Stackpoole, Esq. of Cragbrien, co. Clare, and had issue,

HUGH-DILLON, 2nd baronet.
Charles, in holy orders, rector and vicar of Doonass and Killokennedy, prebendary of Lakeen; *m.* 1st, in March, 1796, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of the late John Ross-Lewin, Esq. of Fortfergus, in Clare, and by her had an only son,
  HUGH-DILLON, present baronet.
  He *m.* 2ndly, in 1813, Susan, 2nd dau. of the late John Westropp, Esq. of Mellon, co. Limerick; and *d.* 14 June, 1817, leaving by her a dau.,
    Susanna, *m.* to Samuel Bindon, jun., Esq. of Waterpark, co. Clare, barrister-at-law.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. James-Wilmot Ormsby.

Sir Hugh represented the co. of Clare in parliament in 1783, and died in 1807. His elder son,

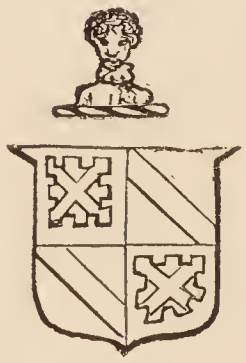
II. SIR HUGH DILLON, *m.* 14 May, 1796, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hankey, Esq. of Fetcham Park, co. Surrey, by whom he had an only dau.,

CHARLOTTE-ELIZA, *m.* in May, 1830, to Felix-Vaughan Smith, Esq.

Sir Hugh *d.* in 1842, when the baronetcy devolved on his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—9 Oct. 1781.
Arms—Ar., on a chev., between three lozenges, sa., a lion, passant, or.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, gu., armed, sa.
Motto—Pro libertate patriæ.
Seat—Doonass House, Castle Connell.

MAXWELL.



MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM-ALEXANDER, of Calderwood, co. Lanark; *b.* 30 April, 1793; *s.* his father, as 8th baronet, 16 March, 1837.

Lineage.

The family of Maccus-ville, by corruption Maccuswell or Maxwell, may be regarded as one of the most ancient and distinguished in North Britain. It is generally believed to have been founded by

MACCUS, son of Unwyn, (evidently of Saxon origin,) who is a witness, in 1116, to the inquisition of David, Earl of Cumberland, (subsequently DAVID I.,) into the possessions of the church of Glasgow. The grandson of this Maccus,

HERBERT DE MACCUSVILLE, living *temp.* MALCOLM IV., was the first who assumed the abbreviated surname of Maxwell. He *d.* in 1180, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DE MAXWELL, great-chamberlain and sheriff of Roxburgh in the beginning of the reign of ALEXANDER II.; who *d.* in 1241, and was *s.* by his son,

EUMERUS DE MAXWELL, Lord of Carlaverock, who, *temp.* ALEXANDER II., was justiciar of Galloway. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Roland de Mearnis, with whom he obtained extensive possessions in the west of Scotland; viz., the lands and baronies of Mearnis, Nether-Polloc, Dryps, and Calderwood. This Eumerus left two sons, Sir Herbert, from whom sprang the Lords Maxwell, Earls of Nithsdale, (an earldom forfeited in 1715;) and

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, Knt., who got from his father the lands and baronies of Nether-Polloc, co. Renfrew, and the lands of Dryps and Calderwood, in the shire of Lanark; and dying in the beginning of the reign of DAVID BRUCE, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Maxwell, Knt. of Calderwood, who *d.* in 1363, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Maxwell, of Polloc and Calderwood. This gentleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, and had two sons, John, to whom he gave the lands of Nether-Polloc; and

Sir Robert Maxwell, who got the Barony of Calderwood and other lands. This distribution of the estates of Sir John Maxwell is proved by a mutual indenture and entail entered into by the two brothers, in which all their lands are enumerated; and in which it is provided that failing heirs male of either of their bodies, the whole estate shall devolve upon the surviving heir male of the other. This deed is dated at Dumbarton, 18 December, 1400. Sir Robert *m.* in 1402, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Denniston, of Denniston, by whom he obtained a considerable augmentation of landed property. From this marriage lineally descended

Sir James Maxwell, Knt. of Calderwood, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert Porterfield, Esq. of Porterfield, by whom he had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, by whom, with six daus., he had two sons; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn, relict of Sir James Hamilton of Evandale, and sister of Ann, Marchioness of Hamilton, by whom he had four daus. and two sons,

John, lineal ancestor of the present baronet.
Alexander.

Sir James *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir James Maxwell, of Calderwood, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 28 March, 1627. Upon the demise of Sir John Maxwell, of Polloc, without surviving issue, in 1647, the estates of that gentleman ought to devolve, it was presumed, upon Sir James, according to the deed mentioned as having been executed, in 1400, by their ancestors, the brothers, Sir John and Sir Robert Maxwell; but Sir John, of Polloc, displeased with the expensive habits of Sir James, made a disposition, sometime before his death, in favour of George Maxwell, of Auldhouse; who succeeded accordingly. Sir James endeavoured to set aside this disposition, but unsuccessfully. He *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, who re-agitated his claim to the Polloc estates in 1695, but as unsuccessfully as his predecessor. This gentleman *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Alexander Maxwell, of Soughton Hall; but leaving no male issue at his decease, having outlived his two sons, the title reverted to his first cousin,

III. Sir John, (only son of Col. John Maxwell, half-brother of the 1st baronet, who fell fighting under the banner of royalty, at the battle of Dunbar, in 1650.) This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Captain Wood, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir William, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Esq. of Torrance, and had, with four daus., three sons, viz.,

William, his successor.
John, a lieut.-col. in the army.
Alexander, a merchant in Leith; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Clerk, Esq., and left, with other issue,
William, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

Sir William *d.* in 1750, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Grizel, dau. of James Peadie, Esq. of Rough Hill; and dying 2 Jan. 1789, left an only surviving son,

VI. Sir William, *b.* 7 Jan. 1748; *m.* 5 May, 1807, Hannah-Leonora, youngest dau. of the late Robert Pasley, Esq. of Mount Annan, in Dumfriesshire; but dying *s. p.* 12 Aug. 1829, was *s.* by his cousin,

VII. Sir William, a gen.-officer in the army; *b.* 4 Dec. 1754; who *m.* Isabella, dau. and heir of Henry Wilson, Esq. of Newbottle, in the co. of Durham, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1829) had issue,

William-Alexander, present baronet.
Robert-Wilson, in the civil service of the E. I. Co.
Henry, merchant at Leith.
Hugh-Bates, *m.* 1st, in May, 1827, Mary-Anne, only dau. of John Hunter, Esq. of Lisburne, and has a son,
William, *b.* 11 Aug. 1828.

Sir William *d.* 16 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
William-Alexander, the present baronet.

Creation—28 March, 1627.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a saltier, sa., within a bordure, embattled, counter-compony, of the second and first, for Maxwell; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a bend, az., for Denniston.
Crest—A man's head, looking upright, ppr.
Motto—Think on.
Seat—Calderwood, Lanarkshire.

MAXWELL.

Maxwell, Sir William, of Monreith, co. Wigtoun; *b.* 2 Oct. 1805; *m.* 10 June, 1833, Helenora, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart. of Greenock and Blackhall, by Catharine, his wife, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and has surviving issue,

Herbert-Eustace, *b.* 8 Jan. 1845.
Catharine-Shaw-Stewart.
Anne-Murray. Eglantine-Alan.

Sir William, capt. unattached, late of the 14th light-dragoons, *s.* his father, as 6th baronet, 22 August, 1838.

Lineage.

This family is descended from Herbert, of Caerlaverock, first Lord Maxwell, (ancestor of the Earls of Nithsdale,) who *m.* a dau. of Sir Herbert Herries, of Terregles. His second son,

Sir Edward Maxwell, obtained a charter of the Barony of Mureith, (now Monreith,) 15 Jan. 1481. He *m.* Margaret Douglas, (who *m.* 2ndly, John, 1st Lord Carlile of Torthorwald,) and was lineal ancestor of

William Maxwell, of Monreith, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Sir Godfrey M'Culloch, of Myrton, of which barony he thereby became seised. He was grandfather of

William Maxwell, who *d. unm.* in 1679, and was *s.* by his uncle,

I. William Maxwell, Esq. of Monreith, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 8 Jan. 1681. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, Bart. of Park, and had issue,

William, drowned in the Nith in 1707. He was *unm.*
Alexander, heir. Patrick. John.
And several daughters.

Sir William *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Alexander, who *m.* 29 Dec. 1711, Lady Jean, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had issue,

William, his heir. Alexander, *b.* 7 March, 1718.
James, *b.* 31 July, 1724; who *m.*, and had, with three daus., six sons, viz.,
Murray (Sir), capt. R.N., who left a son and a dau.,
John, capt. R.N.
Mary, *m.* to Capt. Carew, R.N., of Beddington, Surrey, son of Admiral Sir Benjamin Hallowell Carew, and has issue.
Keith, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.*
John, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.*
Stuart, major royal artillery; *d. unm.*
Eglinton, E. I. Co.'s service; *d. unm.*
Montgomery, lieut.-col. 36th regt.
Margaret. Elizabeth.
Catharine. Susan.

The eldest son,

III. Sir William, succeeded to the title. This gentleman *m.* Magdalene, dau. of William Blair, Esq. of Blair, by whom he had three sons and three daus.,

William, his heir.
Hamilton, lieut.-col. 74th regt., who commanded, with great reputation, the grenadiers of the army under Lord Cornwallis in the war against Tippoo Sultaun. He *d.* in India, *unm.*, in 1800.
Dunbar, R.N.; *d.* young, in 1775.
Catharine, *m.* 28 Jan. 1767, to John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton.
Jane, *m.* 23 Oct. 1767, to Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon.
Eglantine, *m.* 4 Sept. 1772, to Sir Thomas Wallace, Bart. of Craigie.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William, who *m.* Katharine, dau. and heir of David Blair, Esq. of Adamton, in Ayrshire, and had issue,

William, his heir.
Alexander, major 23rd light-dragoons; *d. unm.*
Hamilton, capt. 42nd regt.; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Grierson, Bart. of Lag, and has three sons and four daus.
Anne, *m.* 11 June, 1799, to William Murray, Esq. of Touchadam and Polmaise, co. Stirling.
Madeline, *m.* to James Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks; and *d.* leaving issue.
Jane, *m.* in 1802, to John Maitland, Esq. of Freugh, and has issue.
Mary. Susan. Charlotte, *d.* young.

Sir William *d.* in Feb. 1812.

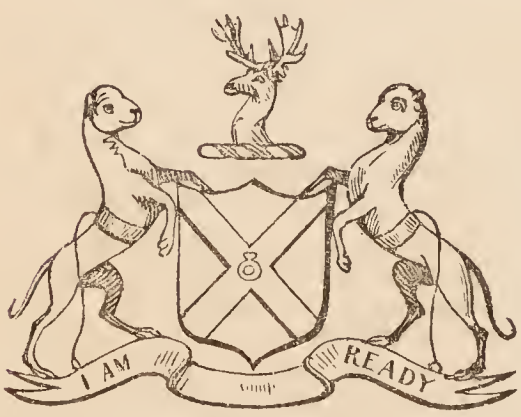
V. Sir William, *b.* 5 March, 1779, who served as lieut.-col. of the 26th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and lost an arm at the battle of Corunna. He *m.* 23 April, 1803, Catharine, youngest dau. of John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton, Berwickshire, and had issue,

William, present baronet. Eustace, R.N.
Edward-Herbert, an officer in the 88th regt.
Catharine-Helen, *m.* to Hugh Hathorn, Esq. of Castlewigg.
Jane-Elizabeth-Norah. Eglantine-Amabel, *d.* in 1830.
Louisa-Cornwallis, *m.* to Caledon-George Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, M.P. for Bucks.
Charlotte-Queensberry. Georgiana-Gordon.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1838.

Creation—8 Jan. 1681.
Arms—Ar., an eagle with two heads, displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu., on the breast an escutcheon, of the first, charged with a saltier, of the second, surcharged in the centre with a hurcheon, (hedgehog,) or, all within a bordure, gu.
Crest—An eagle, rising, sa., beaked and membered, gu.
Supporters—Two stags, ppr.
Motto—Reviresco.
Seat—Monreith, Wigtounshire.

MAXWELL.



Maxwell, Sir John, of Polloc, co. Renfrew; *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, Lady Matilda-Harriet Bruce, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Elgin. He *s.* as 8th baronet, on the decease of his father, 30 July, 1844. He has sat in parliament successively for the counties of Renfrew and Lanark.

Lineage.

This family, with fourteen others, mentioned by Lord Hales, accompanied Edgar Atheling into Scotland, when England submitted to William *of Normandy;* and Maccus (whose posterity took, like Somer, the term *ville* or *well*, indicating their possessions) was witness, in 1116, to the inquisitio Davidii, as the Diplomata Scotiæ proves. A charter from William *the Lion* of a grant of property is still in the possession of the Nether-Polloc family, who had founded the church of Maccuswell, now Maccuston, as early as the beginning of that monarch's reign.

John de Maccusville, who was ambassador to England from 1215 to 1220, was a guarantee to the treaty of marriage between Joanna of England and Alexander II. This John left a son,

Aymer de Maccuswell, who acquired lands in Renfrewshire and Dumfriesshire, and was chamberlain of Scotland in the year 1258. As a baron of Scotland, this Aymer, (according to Rymer's Fœdera) engaged that the Scotch should not make peace without the consent of the Welsh. He left three sons,

Herbert, ancestor of the family of Caerlaverock, in Dumfriesshire, Earls of Nithsdale, attainted in 1715. (*See* family of Constable-Maxwell, of Everingham and Caerlaverock, Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
John, founder of the family before us, which is now chief of the ancient house of Maxwell. He is generally styled Dominus de Polloc, and is allied, by marriage, to the celebrated Bruce, and the unfortunate house of Stuart.
Alexander.

Sir John Maxwell, (descended from the above John,) 3rd Baron of Polloc, and of Calderwood, left two sons; the younger of whom, Sir Robert Maxwell, obtaining the Barony of Calderwood from his father, became the founder of the Maxwells of Calderwood; while the elder son,

Sir John Maxwell, Knt., inherited Nether-Polloc, and several other estates. This Sir John and his brother, Sir Robert, executed a deed in the year 1400, mutally providing that, should the male descendants of one at any time fail, the estates of both were to devolve upon the surviving male heir of the other. Sir John Maxwell *d.* in the reign of James I., leaving issue,

John, his successor.
Hugh, ancestor of the present baronet.

From the elder son,

Sir John Maxwell, descended

Sir John Maxwell, at whose decease, without issue, being the last descendant of Sir John Maxwell, one of the parties to the deed of 1400, already mentioned, the estates ought to have devolved, it was asserted, upon Sir James Maxwell, of Calderwood; but sometime previously to Sir John's decease, he made a disposition of those estates in favour of his kinsman, George Maxwell, of Auldhouse. This disposition was subsequently litigated, but without being disturbed. Sir John was therefore *s.* by

Sir George Maxwell, Knt. of Auldhouse, descended from Hugh Maxwell, Esq., younger son of Sir John Maxwell, the first of Nether-Polloc. This Sir George *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir Archibald Stewart, by whom he had one son and three daus.; and dying in 1677, was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir John Maxwell, of Polloc, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 12 April, 1682, with remainder, according to a renewed patent, to his heirs male whatsoever. This gentleman was nominated one of the privy council for Scotland by King William, on the first institution thereof, in 1696; and constituted one of the lords-commissioners of the Exchequer and Treasury. Sir John was appointed, in 1699, a senator of the College of Justice and justice-clerk. He *m.* Marian, dau. of Sir James Stewart, of Kirkfield; but dying without issue, the title devolved upon his cousin,

II. Sir John Maxwell, of Blawarthill, who *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Carmichael, dau. of John, Earl of Hyndford, by whom he had one son and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Walter Stewart, Esq. of Blairhill, and by that lady had three other sons and two daus.; and 3rdly, Miss Margaret Caldwell, without issue. Sir John *d.* about the year 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1758, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Walter, who *m.* Darcy, dau. of Thomas Brisbane, Esq. of Brisbane and Bishoptoun; and dying in 1761, was *s.* by his only child,

V. Sir John, at whose decease in infancy, nine weeks after his father, the title reverted to his uncle,

VI. Sir James. This gentleman *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Colquhoun, Esq. of St. Christopher's, by whom he had issue,

John, his heir.
Robert, who *d.* a capt. in the army.
Frances, *m.* to John Cunningham, Esq. of Craiglands; and *d.* without issue.
Barbara, *m.* to the Rev. Greville Ewing.

Sir James *d.* in 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir John, *b.* in 1768, M.P. for Paisley; who *m.* Hannah-Anne, dau. of Richard Gardiner, Esq. of Aldbourgh, Suffolk, and had issue,

John, present baronet.
Harriett, *d.* in 1842.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Archibald Stirling, Esq. of Kenmure.

Sir John *d.* 30 July, 1844.

Creation—12 April, 1682.
Arms—Ar., on a saltier, sa., an annulet, or, stoned, az.
Crest—A stag's head, erased, ppr.
Supporters—Two monkeys, or apes, ppr., collared round the loins, and chained.
Motto—I am ready.
Seat—Polloc, Renfrewshire.

MAXWELL.

HERON-MAXWELL, SIR JOHN, of Springkell, co. Dumfries; capt. R.N.; *b.* 7 March, 1808; *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery-J.-G. Stewart, and niece of the late Earl of Galloway, and has issue,

JOHN-ROBERT-HERON, *b.* 4 June, 1836.
Caroline-Mary-Heron.
Mary-Katharine-Dundonald-Heron.
Louisa-Susan-Marlborough-Heron.

Sir John *s.* as 6th baronet, on the decease of his brother, *unm.*, 27 Aug. 1844.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Maxwell of Auldhouse, now represented by Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Nether-Polloc.

GEORGE MAXWELL, Esq. of Auldhouse, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of John Miller, Esq. of Newton, and had one son, JOHN, his heir, whose son, GEORGE, succeeded to the Polloc estates. Mr. Maxwell *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of William Muir, Esq. of Glanderstone, and had WILLIAM, of whom presently; he *m.* 3rdly, Janet Douglas, dau. of the Laird of Waterside, and had a third son, Hugh,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, Esq., the 2nd son, acquired in 1609, the Barony of Kirkconnel and Springkell, in Annandale; and marrying Jane, dau. of Patrick Stewart, Esq. of Roseland, in the island of Bute, was *s.* by his son,

I. PATRICK MAXWELL, Esq. of Springkell, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1683. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, a dau. of Dacre, of Kirklinton, co. Cumberland, but that lady *d.* without issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Viscount Kenmure and his viscountess, Grace, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Galloway, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Grace, *m.* to John Henderson, Esq., and had issue.
Mary, *m.* to James Douglas, Esq., son of Sir William Douglas, Bart., and had issue.
Charlotte, *m.* to — Lyon, Esq.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Patrick *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Aug. 1703; *m.* 11 Oct. 1725, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart. of Kilhead, and was *s.* at his decease, 14 July, 1760, by his only son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 31 Dec. 1739; *m.* 26 March, 1764, Margaret, only dau. of Sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, Bart. of Blackwall, by whom he had,

William, a lieut. in the 36th regt.; *d.* in 1784, *unm.*
Michael-Stewart, col. of the Dumfriesshire light-dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1830.
Patrick, an officer in the army; drowned by the upsetting of a boat in a river in Nova Scotia, in 1790.
JOHN, a lieut.-gen. in the army, successor to his father.
Eleanora, *m.* 28 Jan. 1788, to Claude Alexander, Esq. of Ballochmyle.
Catherine, *m.* 24 Sept. 1787, to her first-cousin, Michael Stewart Nicholson, Esq. of Carnock.

Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 29 June, 1772. This gentleman *m.* 4 Jan. 1802, Mary, only surviving child and heir of Patrick Heron, Esq. of Heron, in the stewartry of Galloway, M.P., and Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of the 8th Earl of Dundonald, by whom he had issue,

I. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1803; and *d.* in 1810.
II. PATRICK, 5th baronet.
III. JOHN, successor to his brother, and present baronet, R.N.
IV. Michael, *b.* 8 Nov. 1809; *m.* in Feb. 1834, Charlotte-Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. Burgoyne, R.N., and has issue.
V. Charles-Douglas, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; and *d.* in 1824.
VI. Robert-Heron, *b.* 24 Nov. 1815; *d.* in Feb. 1828.
VII. Edward, *b.* 2 March, 1821.
VIII. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1819, Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, of Park Place; and *d.* 10 Feb. 1821, leaving one son.
IX. Margaret.
X. Jane-Stuart, *m.* in Aug. 1827, to her cousin, John Shaw Stewart, Esq., 3rd son of the late Sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, Bart., and by him (who *d.* in 1840) had issue.—*See* article STEWART of Blackhall.
XI. Mary, *m.* in 1836, to James, 2nd son of Sir Robert-H.-D. Elphinstone, Bart.
XII. Eleanor-Catherine, *m.* in 1838, to D.-Hew Elphinstone Dalrymple, Esq.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Maxwell, who assumed, on the demise of his father-in-law, the additional surname and arms of HERON, *d.* 29 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR PATRICK, *b.* 1 Jan. 1805; who *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—1683.
Arms—Ar., on a saltier, sa., an annulet, or, stoned, az.: in base, a crescent of the second, all within a bordure, gu., charged with eight bezants.
Crest—A dexter hand, ppr., holding up an eagle's neck, with two heads, erased, sa.
Supporters—Two eagles, close, regardant, sa.
Motto—Revirescat.
Seat—Springkell, Dumfriesshire.

MAXWELL.

MAXWELL, SIR DAVID, of Cardoness, co. Kirkcudbright; col. Kirkcudbright militia; *b.* 18 June, 1773; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 13 Sept. 1825; *m.* 9 Dec. 1806, Georgina, dau. of Samuel Martin, Esq. of the island of Antigua, and has had issue,

WILLIAM, *b.* 13 Feb. 1809.
John, *b.* 26 May, 1812; *d.* 29 April, 1832.
Grace-Savage, *d.* 23 June, 1837.
Harriet, *d.* 29 March, 1827.
Georgina-Isabella.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Maxwell of Calderwood, springing from

WILLIAM MAXWELL, Esq. of Newlands, younger son of Gavin Maxwell, Esq., (whose eldest son, Sir Robert Maxwell, Knt., was grandfather of the 1st Baronet of Calderwood.) His lineal descendant,

I. LIEUT.-COL. DAVID MAXWELL, of Cardoness, (son of Major John Maxwell, by Miss Irving, of Bonshaw, his wife, and grandson of Col. William Maxwell, by Nicholas his wife, dau. of the Hon. Mr. Stewart, of Castle Stewart,) was created a Baronet 9 June, 1804. He *m.* in 1770, Henrietta, dau. of his uncle, David Maxwell, of Cairnsmore, in the co. of Kirkcudbright, and had issue,

William, drowned in his passage to Minorca, 17 Feb. 1801.
DAVID, present baronet.
John, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *d.* 30 March, 1792.
Christopher, late lieut.-col. 30th regt., *b.* in 1779; *m.* Miss Douglas, dau. of James Douglas, Esq. of Orchardton.
Nicholas, (a dau.)
Agnes, *m.* to Alexander Blair, Esq.; and *d.* in 1809.
Harriett, *m.* to Andrew Watson, Esq.
Grace, *m.* to William Cunninghame, Esq., and *d.* in 1826.

Sir David *d.* in 1825.

Creation—9 June, 1804.

Crest—A man's head, affrontée, within two laurel-branches in orle, ppr.

Motto—Above the crest, "Think on."

Seat—Cardoness, Kirkcudbright.

MAYNARD.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNT, (Henry Maynard,) of Easton Lodge, Baron Maynard, of Much Easton, both co. Essex, and a Baronet; lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Essex; *b.* 3 March, 1786; *m.* 28 Dec. 1810, Mary, dau. of Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk, and has issue,

CHARLES-HENRY, an officer in the Royal horse-guards; *b.* in 1814; *m.* 16 Jan. 1840, the Hon. Frances Murray, youngest dau. of the Dowager Lady Glenlyon, and niece of the Dukes of Northumberland and Athol.

Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, to the Hon. Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-Molyneux Capel, brother of the present Earl of Essex.

Emma, *m.* in 1836, to J.-Robert Ives, Esq.

Catherine. Julia.

His lordship *s.* his uncle as 3rd viscount, 10 March, 1824.

Lineage.

SIR HENRY MAYNARD, Knt., (grandson of John Maynard, Esq., M.P. for St. Albans,) secretary to the Lord-Treasurer Burghley, purchased the estate of Estains, in Essex, and was designated therefrom. He represented the co. in parliament, and was sheriff in the last year of ELIZABETH. He *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Pierson, Esq., and had, with other issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. John (Sir), of Tooting, Surrey, K.B., and M.P. for Lostwithiel, in 1640. Sir John expressing a strong dislike to the army, and exerting himself that it might be disbanded, in 1647, was impeached of high-treason, expelled the House of Commons, and committed prisoner to the Tower. He *d.* in 1658, and his male line failed with his son, Sir John Maynard, K.B., in 1665, whose only dau. and heir, Mary, *m.* 1st, William Adams, Esq.; 2ndly, Sir Rushout Cullen, Bart.; and 3rdly, Francis Buller, Esq. of Shillingham, in Cornwall.
III. Charles, auditor of the Exchequer, *temp.* CHAS. II.; *m.* Mary, dau. of Zeger Corsellis, of London, merchant; and dying in 1665, left a son,
WILLIAM MAYNARD, Esq. of Walthamstow, who was created a Baronet 1 Feb. 1681, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR WILLIAM, 2nd baronet, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,
SIR HENRY, 3rd baronet, who was *s.* by his son,
SIR WILLIAM, 4th baronet, *b.* 19 April, 1721; to whom the remainder of the dignities of Viscount and Baron Maynard was granted in 1766. He *m.* in 1751, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp; and dying 18 Jan. 1772, left issue by that lady, who *d.* 16 May, 1762,
CHARLES, his successor.
Henry, in holy orders, rector of Radwinter, vicar of Thaxted, in Essex, *b.* 30 Oct. 1758; *d.* in 1806, leaving
HENRY, who *s.* his uncle, and is the present VISCOUNT MAYNARD.
Harriet. Susan. Mary-Anne.
Sir William *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his elder son,
SIR CHARLES, 5th baronet, of whom hereafter as second VISCOUNT MAYNARD.

Sir Henry (Burghley's secretary) *d.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MAYNARD, who with the greater part of the estates of the family inherited the seat at Easton,* received the honour of knighthood 7 March, 1608; was created a Baronet 29 June, 1611; elevated to the peerage of Ireland 30 May, 1620, as *Lord Maynard of Wicklow*; and made a peer of England, as *Baron Maynard, of Estaines, co. Essex*, 14 March, 1628. His lordship *d.* 18 Dec. 1639, and was *s.* by his only son, (by his 2nd wife, Anne, only dau. and heir of Sir Anthony Everard, Knt. of Langleys, in Essex,)

WILLIAM, 2nd baron; who was appointed, after the Restoration, comptroller of the household, and sworn of the privy council, which office he also filled in the reign of JAMES II. His lordship *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. and sole heir of Sir Robert Banaster, Knt. of Passenham, co. Northampton, by whom he had two surviving sons,

BANASTER, his successor.
William, who had two sons, Thomas and Prescut, both of whom *d. unm*,

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Margaret Murray, dau. of James, Earl of Dysart, by whom he had another son and a dau. He *d.* in 1698, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BANASTER, 3rd baron. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Grey, only dau. of Henry, 10th Earl of Kent, by whom he had eight sons and three daus. He *d.* 4 March, 1717-18, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 4th baron; who *d. unm.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his brother,

GREY, 5th baron; who also *d. unm.* (in 1745), and was *s.* by another brother,

CHARLES, 6th baron. This nobleman was created, 18 Oct. 1766, *Baron Maynard, of Much Easton*, and VISCOUNT MAYNARD, *of Easton Lodge, both in the co. of Essex*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the descendants male of his kinsman, Sir William Maynard, Bart. of Waltons, in the same county. His lordship *d.* a bachelor, at the advanced age of 85, 30 June, 1775, when the baronetcy and the original Irish and English baronies expired; but the viscounty and last barony devolved, according to the reversionary clause in the patent, upon

SIR CHARLES MAYNARD, 5th baronet, of Waltons, Essex, (refer to descendants of Charles, 3rd son of Sir Henry Maynard, Knt., Lord Burghley's secretary.) This nobleman *b.* 9 Aug. 1751; *m.* in 1776, Mrs. Anne Horton; but *d.* without issue 10 March, 1824, when the peerage devolved upon his nephew, HENRY MAYNARD, Esq., the present viscount, (refer as above.)

Creations—Baronet, 1 Feb. 1681. Viscount and Baron, 18 Oct. 1766.

Arms—Ar., a chev., az., between three sinister hands, couped at the wrist, gu.

Crest—A stag, statant, or.

Supporters—Dexter, a stag, ppr., attired, or; sinister, a talbot, ar., pied, sa., gorged with a plain collar, gu.

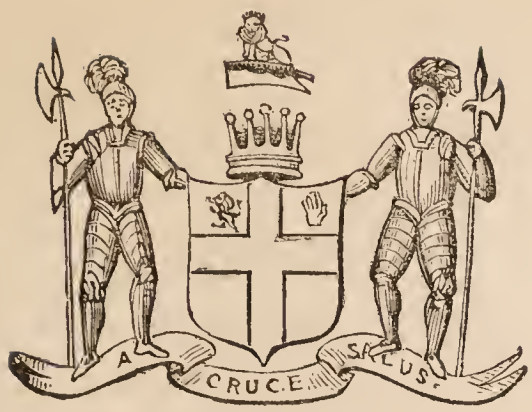
Motto—Manus justa nardus.

Seats—Shern Hall, Walthamstow; and Eastern Lodge, Dunmow, Essex.

---

* EASTON was formerly the residence of the noble family of Lovain, the heir-general of which having *m.* Bourchier, it became afterwards the seat of the Bourchiers, Earls of Bath, and was purchased, in the time of ELIZABETH, by Sir Henry Maynard.

MAYO.



MAYO, EARL OF, (John Bourke, G.C.H., D.C.L., and P.C.,)Viscount Mayo, and Baron of Naas, co. Kildare, in the peerage of Ireland; one of the representative lords; *b.* 18 June, 1766; *m.* 24 May, 1792, Arabella, 4th dau. of William Mackworth Praed, Esq. of Bitton House, co. Devon, but by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1843) had no issue. His lordship *s.* his father as 4th earl, 20 Aug. 1794.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble and illustrious house of Clanricarde, said to derive from the *old* Viscounts Bourke of Mayo, whose representation vested in the late AYLMER-BOURKE LAMBERT, Esq. of Boyton, co. Wilts, vice-president of the Linnean Society.

JOHN BOURKE, Esq., (third son of David Bourke, Esq. of Monycrower, co. Mayo,) was a captain of horse under the Marquess of Ormonde during the troubles in Ireland, *anno* 1641; at the termination of which, he took up his abode at Kill, co. Kildare, and marrying Catherine, dau. of Meyler Fay, Esq., and niece of Sir Paul Davys, had, (with three daus.,)

I. Miles, cursitor of the Common Pleas in Ireland, *d. s. p.*
II. Walter, who inherited Monycrower and Kill; *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Annesley, Esq. of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, and left, with two daus., the elder, Mary, *m.* to the Rev. T. Murray, and the younger, to Mr. Stafford, a son, Theobald, who *d. s. p.*
III. Theobald, of Palmerston, M.P. for Naas; *d. s. p.*
IV. RICKARD, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

RICKARD BOURKE, Esq., LL.D., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Charles Minchin, Esq. of Ballinakill, co. Tipperary, and was father of

JOHN BOURKE, Esq., M.P. for Naas, who *m.* in 1725, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Joseph Deane, chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1774) he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
JOSEPH-DEANE, Archbishop of Tuam, who inherited as 3rd earl.
Richard.
Thomas, *d.* 19 March, 1774.
Catherine, *d.* in 1841.
Elizabeth.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart.
Eleanor.

Mr. Bourke, who was of the privy council of Ireland, was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom on the 1 Aug. 1776, as *Baron of Naas, co. Kildare;* on the 13 Jan. 1781, he was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Mayo of Monycrower;* and created, 24 Jan. 1785, EARL OF MAYO. His lordship *d.* 2 Dec. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who *m.* in Feb. 1764, Lady Mary Leeson, dau. of Joseph, Earl of Miltown, but *d.* without issue, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOSEPH-DEANE (BOURKE), Archbishop of Tuam, as 3rd earl. His grace *m.* in 1760, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Meade, Bart., and sister of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom (who *d.* 13 March, 1807) he had issue,

I. JOHN, present earl.
II. Richard, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore; *b.* 22 April, 1767; *m.* 20 March, 1795, Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Fowler, Archbishop of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he left at his decease, 15 Nov. 1832,
  1 ROBERT, *b.* 12 Jan. 1797; *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Anne-Charlotte, only dau. of the Hon. John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth, and has issue,
    RICHARD-SOUTHWELL, *b.* 21 Feb. 1822.
    John-Jocelyn, lieut. 75th regt., *b.* in 1823.
    Robert, *b.* in 1827.
    George-Wingfield, *b.* in 1829.
    Charles-Fowler, *b.* in 1832.
    Edward-Roder, *b.* in 1835.
    Henry-Lorton, *b.* in 1840.
    Margaret-Harriet.
  Mr. Robert Bourke is heir presumptive to the Earldom of Mayo, &c.
  2 Mildred, *m.* in Aug. 1821, to Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Wodehouse, co. Waterford.
  3 Frances.
  4 Catherine, *m.* 8 June, 1830, to Rev. Henry-Prittie Pery.
III. Joseph, in holy orders, dean of Ossory; *b.* 24 Dec. 1771; *m.* 23 April, 1799, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sackville Gardiner, Esq., and *d.* 3 May, 1843, having had issue,
  1 Sackville-Gardiner, in holy orders, rector of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, *m.* 8 June, 1839, Georgiana-Sarah, eldest dau. of the Earl of Bessborough, and has issue,
    Cecil-Frederick-Joseph, *b.* in 1841.
    Another son, *b.* in 1843.
  2 John-William, in holy orders, rector of Offerelane.
  3 Elizabeth-Charlotte.
  4 Henrietta-Margaret.
IV. George-Theobald, in holy orders; *b.* 15 April, 1770; *m.* in 1808, Augusta-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Thomas Webster, Esq., and has issue,
  1 Richard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1811.
  2 John, *b.* 15 Aug. 1812; in holy orders, vicar of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford, *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, Louisa-Maria, youngest dau. of James-David Potts, Esq., and has a son, *b.* in 1843.
  3 Thomas-Joseph-Deane, *b.* 7 March, 1815.
  4 Margaret-Louisa-Eliza.
V. Catherine, *d.* in 1841.
VI. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1789, to Edward, Lord de Clifford, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1832, without issue,
VII. Elizabeth.
VIII. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1806, to the late Admiral Sotheby; and *d.* 24 March, 1830.
IX. Charlotte, *m.* in 1794, to William Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow; and *d.* in 1806.
X. Harriet, *d.* 5 Oct. 1781.
XI. Louisa.
XII. Theodosia-Eleanor, *m.* in 1807, to Robert Hale, Esq. of Alderley, co. Gloucester.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1794.

Creations—Baron, 1 Aug. 1776. Viscount, 13 Jan. 1781. Earl, 24 June, 1785.

Arms—Per fesse, or and ar., a cross, gu.; in the dexter canton, a lion, rampant, sa.; in the sinister canton, a hand, erect, couped at the wrist, gu.

Crest—A mountain-cat, sejant, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or.

Supporters—Two chevaliers, in complete armour, each holding in the exterior hand a halbert, ppr.

Motto—A cruce salus.

Seat—Palmerston House, co. Kildare.

MEATH.

MEATH, EARL OF, (John-Chambre Brabazon,) and Baron Brabazon, of Ardee, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, co. of Hereford, in that of the United Kingdom; *b.* 9 April, 1772; *s.* his brother, as 10th earl, 26 May, 1797; and obtained the Barony of the Empire in Sept. 1831; *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, Melosina-Adelaide, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, and has had issue,

Anthony, *Lord Brabazon, b.* 10 Nov. 1802; *d.* 9 Feb. 1826.

WILLIAM, *Lord Brabazon, b.* in Oct. 1803; *m.* 23 Nov.

1837, Harriet, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. of Norton Priory, and has had issue,
Le Norman, *b.* 18 May, 1839; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.
Another son, *b.* 29 July, 1841.
John, *b.* 29 May, 1805. Richard.
Theodosia, *m.* 22 June, 1832, to Archibald, Lord Acheson, son and heir of the Earl of Gosford.

His lordship is a knight of St. Patrick, lord-lieut. of the county of Dublin, and custos-rotulorum of the county of Wicklow.

Lineage.

The ancestor of this family, which assumed its surname from the Castle of BRABAZON, in Normandy,

JAQUES LE BRABANZON, called the *Great Warrior*, appears in the roll of Battel Abbey. He was father of

JOHN LE BRABANZON, who resided at Betchworth, in Surrey, *temp.* HENRY I. and HENRY II., and from him we pass to his descendant,

JOHN LE BRABAZON, who was a great commander in the martial times of EDWARD III., and a general under the BLACK PRINCE. He resided at *Moseley* and *Eastwell*, in Leicestershire. His grandson,

JOHN BRABAZON, of Eastwell, fell at Bosworth-Field, 23 Aug. 1485, leaving by his wife, Matilda, dau. and heir of Nicholas Jervis, of Hardby, in Leicestershire, five sons; of whom the 3rd son,

JOHN BRABAZON, carried on the line of the family. He *m.* a lady named Chaworth, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM BRABAZON, Knt., who was appointed, in 1534, vice-treasurer and general-receiver of Ireland, and remained in office until his decease, in 1552. Sir William was placed thrice at the head of the Irish government, as lord-justice, in 1543, when upon the alteration of the king's style, from *Lord* to *King* of Ireland, new seals were transmitted to him for the use of the Chancery &c., in 1546, and in 1550. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Clifford, Esq., and had, with EDWARD (Sir), his heir,

Anthony (Sir) of Ballinasloe Castle, ancestor of the BRABAZONS of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, whose last male representative, Sir WILLIAM-JOHN BRABAZON, Bart., *d.* in 1840, leaving his nephew, WILLIAM-JOHN SHARPE, Esq. of Oaklands, co. Sussex, (now BRABAZON,) his heir. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Wise, Esq. of Dublin; and 2ndly, to William Thwaits, Esq. of Kent.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Giffard, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Duke, of Castle Jordan.

Sir William Brabazon was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD BRABAZON, Knt., M.P. for the co. of Wicklow in 1585, and high-sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606; who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 19 July, 1616, as *Baron Brabazon of Ardee*. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Smith, Knt. of Mitcham, Surrey, and had,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Wallop, of Eaton, in Herefordshire, sheriff of that co. in 1630; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Blount, Esq. of Grindon, and had issue.
III. Anthony (Sir, Knt.), of Tallaghstown, or Callistown, in Louth, ancestor of the BRABAZONS, of Rath House, co. Louth, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) whose late representative, WALLOP BRABAZON, Esq. of Rath House, *m.* 1st, in 1796, Jane, dau. of Josias Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, co. Bucks, and had by her two sons and two daus., viz.,
WILLIAM, in holy orders; *b.* 6 May, 1798; *m.* in 1827, Georgiana, dau. of the late William Crane, Esq., and has issue.
Du Pré, *d.* in the East Indies, in 1822.
Rebecca, *m.* to G.-H. Pentland, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Knox Armstrong, Esq.
Mr. Brabazon *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Margaret Crane, granddau. of the late George Rooke, Esq. of Follerton, Devon, (of a very ancient family in that co., allied to that of Lord Rolle,) and by her had issue,
Arthur-Wellesley, *b.* 10 Sept. 1811; an officer in the 54th; *d.* in India, in 1833.
Wallop, *b.* 2 Feb. 1813; *m.* in 1835, Victoria, dau. of George Cash, Esq., and has issue.
Edward, *b.* 18 Aug. 1814; an officer in the 16th regt.; *d.* in India, in 1835.
James Du Pré, *b.* 24 Jan. 1819; an officer in the 77th regt.
Vincentia, *m.* in 1841, to Charles-John Kemeys Tynte, Esq., late M.P. for West Somerset.
Madelina. Gertrude. Adelaide.
Maria-Georgina, *m.* in 1842, to James-Cranbourne Strode, Esq.
Harriette. Emily.
Mr. Brabazon *d.* 28 Oct. 1831.

His lordship dying in 1625, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron; who was created, 16 April, 1627, EARL OF MEATH, with remainder, in default of direct male issue, to his brother, Sir Anthony Brabazon, and his male heirs. His lordship *m.* in 1607, Jane, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Bingley, Knt., and was *s.* in 1651, by his only son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl; who *m.* in 1632, Mary, younger dau. of Calcot Chambre, Esq. of Denbigh, in Wales, and of Carnowe, co. Wicklow, by whom he had four sons, three of whom inherited the peerage, and the fourth *d.* young; and two daus.; Jane, *m.* to Randal Moore, and Mary, wife of Robert Needham. His lordship being unfortunately drowned in his passage between Holyhead and Beaumaris, 25 May, 1675, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis Lennard, Lord Dacre, and had issue,

Edward, who *d.* young.
ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, to Sir Philips Coote; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Philip Bertie.
CATHARINE, *m.* to Alonzo Vere, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 4th earl, ranger of the Phœnix Park, near Dublin. This nobleman had the command of a regiment at the battle of the Boyne, and was wounded in the subsequent attack upon Limerick. His lordship *m.* twice; but dying *s. p.* in 1707, was *s.* by his brother,

CHAMBRE, 5th earl, who *m.* Juliana, only dau. and heir of Viscount Chaworth, and had issue,

CHAWORTH, his heir. EDWARD, *s.* his brother.
Juliana. Mary, *d. unm.*
Catharine, *m.* to Thomas Hallowes, Esq. of Glapwell, co. Derby.
Frances, *m.* to Brigadier-Gen. Henry Ponsonby.

He was *s.* in 1715, by his elder son,

CHAWORTH, 6th earl, *b.* in 1686; *m.* in 1731, Juliana, dau. of Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart.; but *d.* issueless, in 1758, when he was *s.* by his only brother,

EDWARD, 7th earl, who *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. William Collins, of Warwick, and had issue,

I. ANTHONY, *Lord Brabazon.*
II. William, of Tara House, co. Meath, *b.* in Aug. 1723; *m.* 10 May, 1764, Catharine, daughter and sole heir of Arthur Gifford, Esq. of Atherne, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1833) had,
1 Edward, who *m.* Miss Tuke, and *d. s. p.*
2 Arthur-Gifford, *b.* 15 June, 1768; *m.* 20 Jan. 1788, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Haig, M.D.; and *d. s. p.* in 1817.
3 Martha, *d.* young.
4 Barbara, *m.* 24 May, 1788, John Moore, Esq. of Tara House, co. Meath. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1772, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ANTHONY, 8th earl, *b.* in 1721; who *m.* in 1758, Grace, dau. of John Leigh, Esq. of Rose-Garland, co. Wexford, and by that lady, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1812, had issue,

WILLIAM, 9th earl.
JOHN-CHAMBRE, successor to his brother.
Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1781, to Arthur Knox, Esq. of Castle Rea, co. Mayo.
Martha, *m.* to Maurice-St.-Leger Keating, Esq., who *d.* in 1835.
Juliana. Cecilia.
Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1799, to Francis Brownlow, Esq.
Arabella-Barbara, *m.* 21 March, 1803, to John-M. Scott, Esq. of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow.

His lordship *d.* 4 Jan. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 9th earl, *b.* 9 July, 1769; who fell in a duel, 26 May, 1797; and dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother, JOHN, the present peer.

Creations—Baron, 19 July, 1616. Earl, 16 April, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, Sept. 1831.

Arms—Gu., on a bend, or, three martlets, sa.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled, gold.

Supporters—Two wiverns, or, winged and membered, gu., collared and chained, gold.

Motto—Vota vita mea.

Seats—Eaton Court, Herefordshire; and Kilruddery House, co. Wicklow.

MEDLYCOTT.

MEDLYCOTT, SIR WILLIAM-COLES, of Ven House, co. Somerset; *b.* 31 July, 1806; *m.* 16 March, 1830, Sarah-Jeffrey, only dau. of the Rev. Edward Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, and has issue,

WILLIAM-COLES-PAGET, *b.* 6 June, 1831.
Edward-Bradford, *b.* 29 Sept. 1832.
Mervin-Bradford, *b.* 20 Sept. 1837.
Hubert-James, *b.* 9 Dec. 1841.
Sarah-Elizabeth. Mary-Hutchings.
Jane-Mervin. Florence-Caroline.

Sir William *s.* his father, 25 May, 1835.

Lineage.

JOHN HUTCHINGS, Esq. of Sherborne, co. Dorset, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Medlycott,* Esq. of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, M.P. for Milborne Port, and one of the masters in Chancery, by whom he had issue, four sons, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1774, by the eldest,

THOMAS HUTCHINGS, Esq., M.P. for Milborne Port, who assumed, in 1765, conformably to the will of his maternal uncle, the surname and arms of "MEDLYCOTT." He *m.* Jane, only dau. of William Coles, Esq. of Salisbury, and had issue,

WILLIAM-COLES, his successor, M.P. for Milborne Port in 1791.
Thomas-Mervin, an officer of dragoons; *b.* in 1774, *d.* 4 July, 1793.
Jane-Paget, *m.* 22 May, 1794, to Philip Ainslie, Esq. of Lincoln's-Inn, barrister-at-law; and *d. s. p.* 30 March, 1839.

The son and heir,

I. WILLIAM-COLES MEDLYCOTT, Esq. of Ven House, Somersetshire, M.P. for Milborne Port, *b.* 22 Oct. 1767, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1796, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Tugwell, Esq. of Bradford, Wilts, and had issue,

WILLIAM-COLES, his heir, present baronet.
Mary-Hutchings, *d.* 19 June, 1815, aged 10.

Sir William *d.* 25 May, 1835, and was *s.* at his decease by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—Quarterly: per fesse, indented, gu. and az., three lions, rampant, ar.
Crest—Out of a mural crown, gu., a demi-eagle, wings elevated, or.
Motto—Dat cura quietem.
Seat—Ven House, Milborne Port, Somersetshire.

MELBOURNE.

MELBOURNE VISCOUNT, (William Lamb, P.C.,) Lord Melbourne, Baron of Kilmore, co. Cavan, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Melbourne, of Melbourne, co. Derby, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of England; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount, 22 July, 1828; *b.* 15 March, 1779; *m.* 3 June, 1805, Lady Caroline Ponsonby, dau. of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1828) had an only child,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* 11 Aug. 1807; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1836.

Lord Melbourne, who has taken an active part in political life, filled for a considerable time the high office of first lord of the Treasury (prime minister).

Lineage.

MATTHEW LAMB, Esq. of Brocket Hall, co. Herts, nephew and joint heir of Peniston Lamb, Esq. of Lincoln's-Inn,* was created a Baronet 17 Jan. 1755. Sir Matthew *m.* Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Coke, of Melbourne, co. Derby, (teller of the Exchequer, and vice-chamberlain to Queen ANNE,) and eventually heir of her brother George-Lewis Coke, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. PENISTON, his successor.
II. Charlotte, who *m.* Henry, 2nd and last Earl Fauconberg; and *d.* in 1790, leaving four daus., viz.,
  1 Lady Charlotte Belasyse, *m.* to Thomas-Edward Wynn, Esq., who assumed the name of Belasyse.
  2 Lady Anne Belasyse, *m.* to Sir George Wombwell, Bart.
  3 Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, *m.* 1st, to Bernard-Edward Howard, Esq., (afterwards Duke of Norfolk;) and 2ndly, (having been divorced from Mr. Howard,) to Richard, Earl of Lucan. Her ladyship *d.* 24 March, 1819.
  4 Lady Harriot Belasyse.
III. Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1791, to Sir George Wombwell, Bart. of Wombwell Hall, co. York.

Sir Matthew, who had represented Peterborough in three parliaments, was one of his majesty's council for the board of trade and plantations, and custos-rotulorum of the liberty of Peterborough, *d.* 6 Nov. 1768, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PENISTON, *b.* 29 Jan. 1748; *m.* 13 April, 1769, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart. of Halnaby, co. York, and by her (who *d.* in 1818) had issue,

Peniston, *b.* 3 May, 1770; M.P. for co. Herts; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1805.
WILLIAM, present peer.
Frederick-James (Sir), G.C.B., P.C.; *b.* 17 April, 1782; envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Vienna, created BARON BEAUVALE, in 1839.
George, M.P., late under-secretary of state for the Home department; *b.* 11 July, 1784; *m.* in 1809, Mademoiselle Caroline-Rosalie St. Jules; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1834.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 1st, to the 5th Earl Cowper, who *d.* in June, 1837; 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1839, to Viscount Palmerston.
Harriet-Anne, *d.* 9 June, 1803.

Sir Peniston was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 8 June, 1770, as *Lord Melbourne, Baron of Kilmore, co. Cavan*; and created VISCOUNT MELBOURNE 11 Jan. 1781. His lordship was created a peer of the United kingdom 11 Aug. 1815, as *Baron Melbourne*. He *d.* 22 July, 1828.

Creations—Baronet, 17 Jan. 1755. Baron, 8 June, 1770; Viscount, 11 Jan. 1781—in Ireland. Baron, 11 Aug. 1815—in the United Kingdom.
Arms—Sa.. on a fesse, erminois, between three cinquefoils, ar., two mullets, of the field.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws, a mullet, sa.
Supporters—Two lions, gu., collared and chained, or, on each collar, two mullets, sa.
Motto—Virtute et fide.
Seats—Melbourne Castle, near Derby; and Brocket Hall, Herts.

MELDRUM.

MELDRUM, BARON.

See EARL OF ABOYNE.

---

* The younger brother of this James Medlycott, THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, Esq., M.P. for Westminster, was great-grandfather of the present REV. JOHN-THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, of Rocketts Castle, co. Waterford.

* PENISTON LAMB, Esq. of Lincoln's-Inn, *d.* 31 Jan. 1734, without issue, bequeathing his property between his nephews, Robert Lamb, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough, (who *d.* in 1769,) SIR MATTHEW LAMB, Bart. of Brocket Hall, and his niece, Elizabeth, wife of the Rev. Henry Middleditch.

MELROSS.

MELROSS, BARON.
See EARL OF HADDINGTON.

MELVILLE.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT, (Robert Dundas, F.R.S., P.C., K.T.,) of Melville, co. Edinburgh, and Baron Duneira, co. Perth; *b.* 14 March, 1771; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount, 29 May, 1811; *m.* in August, 1796, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Huck Saunders, Esq., M.D., and grand-niece and co-heir of Admiral Sir Charles Saunders, K.B., by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1841) he has issue,

HENRY, *b.* 25 Feb. 1801; C.B.; lieut.-col. 60th rifles.
Richard-Saunders, *b.* 11 April, 1802; capt. R.N., C.B.
Robert, store-keeper-general of the Navy, *b.* 14 Sept. 1803.
Charles, in holy orders, rector of Epworth, co. Lincoln, *b.* 11 Sept. 1806; *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, Louisa-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir William Boothby, Bart. and has issue,
Henry, *b.* 8 March, 1835.
Charles-Saunders, *b.* 27 June, 1843.
Edith-Anne. Fanny-Emma.
Gertrude-Susan. Louisa-Montague.
Laura-Mary.
Jane. Anne.

Lord Melville is lord-privy-seal in Scotland, a governor of the Bank of Scotland, and chancellor of the University of St. Andrew's.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Dundas of Arniston, itself a scion of the great and ancient house of Dundas, of that ilk, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

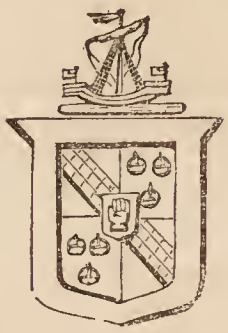
HENRY DUNDAS, Esq., *b.* 28 April, 1742, youngest son of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president of the Court of Session; was appointed lord-advocate of Scotland in 1775; and having subsequently filled some high official situations in the government of England, during the administration of the Right Hon. William Pitt, was elevated to the peerage, 24 Dec. 1802, as *Baron Duneira* and VISCOUNT MELVILLE. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of David Rennie, Esq. of Melville Castle, and by her had issue,

ROBERT, present viscount.
Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1787, to the Right Hon. Robert Dundas, lord-chief-baron of Scotland, who *d.* in 1819.
Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1786, to Henry Drummond, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1798, to James Strange, Esq.; who *d.* 6 Oct. 1840.
Montague, *m.* in 1799, to George, the late Lord Abercromby; and *d.* in 1837.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Jane, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, but had no other issue. Lord Melville was impeached by the House of Commons, in 1805, for alleged malversation in his office as treasurer of the navy; and after a trial by his peers in Westminster Hall, adjudged not guilty. He *d.* 29 May, 1811.

Creation—24 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Ar., a lion, rampant, gu., within a bordure, az., charged with three boars' heads, couped, or, two in chief and one in base.
Crest—A lion's head, affronté, gu., struggling through an oak-bush, all ppr., and over the crest, the motto "Essayez."
Supporters—Dexter, a leopard, regardant; sinister, a stag, both ppr.
Motto—Quod potui, perfeci.
Seat—Melville Castle, Edinburgh.

MENTEATH.



MENTEATH, SIR CHARLES-GRANVILLE-STUART, of Closeburn, co. Dumfries; vice-lieut. of that shire; *b.* 15 May, 1769; *m.* Ludivina, dau. of Thomas Loughnan, Esq., by Philadelphia, his wife, dau. of Robert Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch, and has issue,

JAMES-STUART.
Thomas-Loughnan-Stuart, late capt. in the 16th lancers; *m.* Miss Tobin, of the State of New York, and has a son and a daughter.
Charles-Granville-Stuart, barrister-at-law; *m.* 19 Sept. 1826, Cecilia-Louisa, dau. of Walter Cecil, Esq. of Moreton Jeffries, niece of the late Sir William Drummond, of Logie Almond, and granddau. of Lady Catherine Drummond, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Dunmore, and has a son,
Charles-Granville-Stuart, *b.* 8 Sept. 1828.
William-Stuart, capt. in the Bengal army; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Col. Hamilton, and has issue, three sons and three daus.
Francis-Hastings-Stuart, in holy-orders, vicar of Thorparch, Yorkshire; *m.* in 1834, Cora, dau. of Rupert Chawner, M.D., and has issue, four daus.
Alexander-Stuart, *m.* Harriet, dau. of the late General Agnew, E.I.C.S., and has one son.
Granville-Wheler-Stuart, in holy orders; *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Edward Thorold, M.A., rector of Hougham cum Marston, and granddau. of the late Sir John Thorold, Bart., and has a son,
Granville-Thorold-Stuart, *b.* 6 June, 1838.
Philadelphia-Stuart, *m.* in 1827, to John, Earl of Marr.
Ludivina-Grace-Stuart, *d.* 14 March, 1843.
Selina-Stuart.

Sir Charles was created a Baronet in 1838. He claims to be chief of the ancient house of Menteath, but his right to that distinction is disputed by Dalyell, of Binns.

Lineage.

The name of Menteath is local, a considerable district in Scotland, through which the river Teith runs, being called the stewartry of Menteath.

WALTER, (3rd son of WALTER, 3rd HIGH-STEWARD of Scotland,) *m.* in 1258, the COUNTESS OF MENTETH, and thus acquired that earldom. His name occurs frequently in the transactions of the 13th century; and we find him gallantly distinguished at the battle of Largs, in 1263, when his brother, the high-steward, had the chief command. The earl left two sons, (who both assumed the surname of Menteth,) viz.,

ALEXANDER.
John (Sir), governor of Dumbarton Castle, who took an active part in the political convulsions of his time. To him tradition ascribes, whether truly or not is still a matter of historical dispute, the surrender of Sir William Wallace. Sir John's representative is the present Earl of Marr.

The elder son,

ALEXANDER MENTETH, 6th Earl of Menteth, one of the boldest defenders of Scottish independence against EDWARD I., had two sons,

I. ALAN, 7th Earl of Menteth, living in 1296, whose dau. and heir,
MARY, Countess of Menteth, *m.* Sir John Graham, (executed in 1346,) and had a dau.,
MARGARET, who *m.* Robert Stewart, Duke of Albany, and was mother of
MURDOCK, Duke of Albany, who was attainted in 1405.
II. JOHN, of whose line we have to treat.

The second son,

SIR JOHN MENTETH, Knt. of Ruskey, *d.* before 1333, leaving three sons, viz.,

I. WALTER, his heir.
II. John (Sir, Knt.), of Strathgartney.
III. Alexander (Sir, Knt.)

The eldest son,

SIR WALTER MENTETH, of Ruskey, was slain by the Drummonds in one of those family feuds so frequent in Scottish history. He had two sons,

ALEXANDER, of Ruskey, whose son, Sir Robert Menteth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, and had one son, Murdock, father of a son, Patrick, who *d. s. p.*, and of two daus., the seniority of whom has long been a matter of dispute: Agnes, *m.* to Sir John Haldane, of Glenagles; and Margaret, to John Napier, of Merchiston.
JOHN.

The second son,

SIR JOHN MENTEATH, living in the reign of DAVID II., from whom he obtained a grant of the sheriffship of Clackmannan, *m.* Marian, dau. and heir of Sir John Stirling, of Calder, by whom he acquired the Barony of West Kerse, and Alva, and had a son and successor,

SIR WILLIAM MENTEATH, of West Kerse, living in 1426, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Graham, afterwards Marquess of Montrose, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MENTEATH, of West Kerse, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Lord Livingstone, viceroy of Scotland during the minority of JAMES II., and had a son and successor,

SIR JOHN MENTEATH, of West Kerse, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Lord Crichton, chancellor of Scotland, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM MENTEATH, of West Kerse, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Fleming of Cumernal, and had a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM MENTEATH, of West Kerse, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Alexander, Lord Erskine, ancestors of the Earls of Marr, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM MENTEATH, of West Kerse, in Stirlingshire, and of Alva, in Clackmannanshire, of which co. he was hereditary sheriff. He *m.* Helen Bruce, dau. of the Laird of Airth, and had two sons,

I. WILLIAM (Sir, Knt.), of West Kerse, who continued the senior line, of which the last male heir, SIR WILLIAM MENTEATH, sold Kerse, in 1631, to Sir William Livingstone, Lord Kilsyth.
II. JAMES.

The second son,

JAMES MENTEATH, Esq. of Randifoord, Stirlingshire, (in whose descendant the representation of the Menteaths eventually centred,) *m.* in 1501, Janet Simpson, dau. of the Laird of Aichinlire, and left, at his decease, being slain at Flodden, with other issue, PATRICK, of Randifoord, whose line became EXTINCT in Charles Menteath; and

ANDREW MENTEATH, Esq. of Coalheughburn, co. Stirling, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Kinkead, of Warriston, Mid-Lothian, and was father of

ROBERT MENTEATH, Esq. of Coalheughburn, who *m.* Janet, dau. of David Kinkead, of that ilk, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Thomas Livingston, of Mangerston, and was father of

ALEXANDER MENTEATH, Esq. of Salmonet, who left by Rachael Sandilands, his wife, four sons, viz.,

Andrew, of Salmonet, who *d.* abroad, *s. p.*
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Patrick (Sir), lieut.-col. in Dumbarton's regiment, then in the service of France, where he was killed. Sir Patrick, as well as his brother, the canon, enjoyed the friendship of Cardinal de Retz, and are mentioned in the prelate's memoirs, under the name of "Montet."
Robert, canon of Notre Dame, Paris.

The second son,

WILLIAM MENTEATH, Esq. of Carubber, Linlithgow, which he acquired from James Gibb, in 1640, *m.* Christian Boyd, of Kipps, niece of the Earl of Kilmarnock, and had issue,

ROBERT, of Carubber, on whom Charles Menteath, the last of Randifoord, settled that estate, as his next heir. He left three sons and a dau., viz.,
Charles, killed in Queen ANNE's wars. He squandered the greatest part of his inheritance, and *d. unm.*
Archibald, *d.* young, and *unm.*
Robert, killed at Dettingen. He never married.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Alexander, whose only child *d. s. p.*
JAMES.

The third son,

JAMES MENTEATH, Esq. of Burrowine, Perthshire, *m.* (contract dated 10 Dec. 1684) Gyles, dau. of James Durie, of Craigluscar, Fifeshire; and dying between the years 1712 and 1715, left a son and heir,

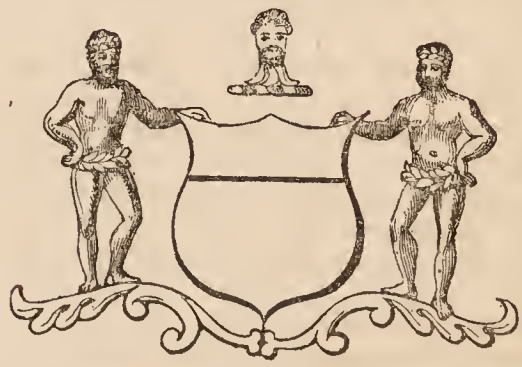
WILLIAM MENTEATH, Esq. of Burrowine, who *m.* 1st, Anna Morrison, by whom he had an only child, Anna, heiress to Robert Morrison; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Murray, of East Grange, co. Perth, by whom he left at his decease about 1747, a son and successor,

JAMES-STUART MENTEATH, Esq. of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, who *m.* 15 April, 1765, Catherine-Maria, 4th dau. of the Rev. Granville Wheler,* of Otterden Place, Kent, by the Lady Catherine-Maria, his wife, dau. of Theophilus Hastings, 7th Earl of Huntingdon; and dying 15 July, 1802, left a son and successor,

SIR CHARLES-GRANVILLE-STUART MENTEATH, of Closeburn, created a Baronet in 1838.

Creation—In 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend, chequy, sa. and arg. (being the Stuart royal arms, differenced by a change of colour, to denote a younger branch;) 2nd and 3rd, az., three buckles, or; all within a bordure, gu.
Crest—A lymphad, ppr., with flags, gu., thereon a canton, arg., with the cross of St. Andrew, az.
Motto—Dum vivo spero.
Seats—Closeburn, Dumfries; and Mansfield, Ayrshire.

MENZIES.



MENZIES, SIR ROBERT, of Castle Menzies, co. Perth; *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *s.* his father, as 7th bart., 20 Aug. 1844; *m.* and has issue.

Lineage.

Menzies, or Mengues, (as it was originally written,) was among the first surnames, according to the Scottish antiquaries, adopted in Scotland, in the reign of MALCOLM CANMORE, when those designations were introduced into that kingdom.

SIR ROBERT DE MENGUES, Knt., who inherited the estates of his father, John de Mengues, in 1487, obtained from the crown, in consequence of the destruction of his mansion-house by fire, a grant of the whole lands and estate erected into a free barony, under the title of the Barony of Menzies. From this Sir Robert lineally descended,

I. ALEXANDER MENZIES, Esq. of Castle Menzies, (eldest son of Duncan Menzies, Esq., by Jean Leslie, only dau. of James, master of Rothes,) who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2 Sept. 1665. Sir Alexander *m.* Agnes, eldest dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Glonorchy, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, who *m.* Anna, dau. of Walter, Lord Torphichen, and predeceasing his father, left, with a dau., Katharine, *m.* to John Menzies, M.D., of Cutterallars, a son, ALEXANDER, successor to the baronetcy.
James, of Comrie, a capt. in the army; *m.* Ann, dau. of Lord Niel Campbell, 2nd son of the Duke of Argyll, and had (with seven daus., Vere, *m.* to James Stewart, of Killichassy; Anne, *m.* to Patrick Campbell, of Edinchip; Susan, *m.* to Robert Flemyng, of Moness; Christian, *m.* to John McKenzie, of Kineraig; Henriet, *m.* to the Rev. Fergus Fergusson; Emilia, *m.* to the Rev. Adam Fergusson; and Mary, *m.* to John Gorry, Commissary of Ross) four sons, viz.,
JOHN, of Fernton, co. Perth; capt. in the army; *m.* Ann, dau. of Patrick Campbell, of Monzie, lord of

---

* He was son of Sir George Wheler, Knt., by Grace, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Higgons, and granddau. of Sir Beville Granville.

Session, and had two daus., Catherine, wife of Patrick Preston, Esq., younger, of Valleyfield; and Mary-Ann, Baroness Abercromby, so created at the decease of her husband, the gallant Sir Ralph Abercromby.

James, father of Sir John Menzies, the 4th baronet.

Niel, *m.* Mary Bothwell, dau. of Henry, Lord Holyrood House, and had a son and heir,

Robert, 5th baronet.

Susan, *m.* 1st, to Lord Niel Campbell; and 2ndly, to Col. Campbell, of Finab.

Jean, *m.* to Mungo Campbell, Esq. of Nether Place, in Ayrshire.

Emilia, *m.* to Thomas Flemyng, of Moness.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Christian, dau. of Lord Niel Campbell, and had (with a dau., Christian, wife of Macintosh, of Macintosh) an only son,

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of James, Earl of Bute; but *d.* without issue, in 1786, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

IV. Sir John, (grandson of Capt. James Menzies, the 2nd son of the 1st baronet.) This gentleman *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl; but *d.* issueless, in 1800, when the title devolved upon his first-cousin,

V. Sir Robert, (grandson of Captain James Menzies, through his third son, Niel Menzies, Esq.,) who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Duncan Ochiltree, Esq. of Linsaig, Argyllshire, by whom he had issue, Niel, 6th bart. and a dau., Vere, *m.* to the late Lieut.-Col. Archibald Butter, of Faskally, and had a son, Archibald Butter, Esq. of Faskally, capt. in the Perthshire militia, who *m.* in 1835, Jemima, youngest sister of Sir John-Stewart Richardson, Bart. of Pitfour Castle. Sir Robert *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Niel, lieut.-col. royal highland Perthshire local militia; *b.* 16 Aug. 1780; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1808, Emilia, dau. of Francis Balfour, Esq. of Farnie, Fifeshire, and by that lady had two daus., viz.,

Catherine, *m.* to J.-Henry Murray, Esq., capt. R.N., nephew of Lord Dunmore.

Emilia-Frances-Balfour-Boswell, *m.* to Patrick Keir, Esq., advocate, younger, of Kinmount, Perthshire.

Sir Niel *m.* 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1816, the Hon. Grace-Charlotte Conyers-Norton, eldest dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, English baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, and had,

Robert, present baronet.

Fletcher-Norton, *b.* 8 March, 1819.

Caroline-Elizabeth-Wynford, *d.* 17 Feb. 1845.

Grace-Ellen-Augusta-Valentine.

Sir Niel, who was a member of the Faculty of Advocates and hon. secretary of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, *d.* 20 Aug. 1844.

Creation—2 Sept. 1665.
Arms—Ar., a chief, gu.
Crest—A savage's head, erased, ppr.
Supporters—Two savages, wreathed round the head and loins with leaves, all ppr.
Motto—Vill God, I sâll.
Seats—Castle Menzies, Rannock Lodge, and Foss House, Perthshire; and Leaston, East Lothian.

MEREDYTH.

Meredyth, Sir Joshua-Colles, of Greenhills, co. Kildare; *b.* 1 June, 1771; *m.* 1st, in 1795, Maria, only dau. and heir of Lawrence-Coyne Nugent, Esq. of the co. of Westmeath, (by Barbara Cheevers, his wife, a co-heiress, descended from Cheevers, Viscount Mount Leinster,) and by that lady had issue,

Frances, *m.* to Philip O'Reilly, Esq.

Barbara, *m.* 1st, to Eyre, Lord Castlecoote; and 2ndly, (after his decease,) in July, 1828, to Joseph, present Earl of Milltown, and has issue.

Maria, *m.* to William Butler, Esq., and has issue, Pierce and Maria.

Theresa, *m.* James M'Evoy, Esq. of Tobertinane, in the co. of Meath, who *d.* in 1834, and has issue,

Edward-Francis M'Evoy.

Joshua-James M'Evoy, R.N.

Maria-Theresa M'Evoy.

Barbara-Frances M'Evoy.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, at Etchingham, in Sussex, Doligny, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Col. Edwards, of London, by Sarah, his wife, heiress of the late Admiral George Robinson. Sir Joshua, formerly a military officer, was knighted in 1793, and received from Louis XVIII. the order of Military Merit, and from the Grand Duke of Hesse that of Louis of Hesse. He *s.* as 8th bart., at the decease of his father, 14 Oct. 1813.

Lineage.

The Rev. Dr. Richard Meredyth, (descended from a very ancient Welsh family,) went over to Ireland, in 1584, as chaplain to the Lord-Deputy (Sir John) Perrott; and was appointed, in 1586, dean of St. Patrick's, in Dublin. In 1589, he was consecrated Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, and he held the deanery of St. Patrick's in commendam, to him and his heirs for ever, as a compensation from Queen Elizabeth for a long and rigorous confinement of ten years in the Tower, it appearing that he was innocent of the charges made against him. He *m.* Sarah Bathow, and had five children; and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. Sir Robert Meredyth, Knt. of Greenhills and Shrewdland, co. Kildare, a privy-councillor, and chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland; and in 1647, one of the commissioners appointed to administer the executive government, in the room of the Marquess of Ormonde. Sir Robert *m.* in 1618, Anne, 6th dau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the council; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1668, by his eldest son,

I. Sir William Meredyth, who had been created a Baronet of Ireland 12 Nov. 1660, under the designation of Sir William Meredyth, of Greenhills, co. Kildare. He *m.* in 1655, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert King, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, William, Earl of Desmond and Denbigh) left at his decease, in 1669, a son and successor,

II. Sir Richard, *b.* in 1657; *m.* in 1717, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Col. Joshua Paul, of Borth, co. Carlow, by whom he had four sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* in 1738, Sarah, dau of Dudley Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, in the Queen's Co., (aunt of Dudley Cosby, Baron Sydney, in the peerage of Ireland,) and was *s.* in 1748, by his only son,

IV. Sir Richard; at whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his uncle,

V. Sir Paul, who was *s.* by his brother,

VI. The Rev. Sir Moore. This gentleman was vice-master and senior fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; and dying *unm.* about 1790, was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. Sir Barry-Colles, eldest son of Joshua-Paul Meredyth, Esq.* of Clonegown, in the King's Co., (by Susannah, only dau. of Barry Colles, Esq. of Kilcollen, in the co. of Kilkenny, and first-cousin of the celebrated Mathew Prior.) Sir Barry *m.* 14 July, 1770, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Eastwood, Esq. of Castletown, co. Louth, by whom he had issue,

i. Joshua-Colles, present baronet.

ii. John, *m.* Miss Swan, of Lincolnshire, but had no issue.

iii. Edward, *m.* Lucretia, dau. of Samuel Holmes, Esq., grandson of Admiral Holmes, and had issue, Edward Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1828, and Elizabeth-Louisa.

---

* Mr. Meredyth, of Clonegown, had another son, Joshua-Paul, who *m.* Elizabeth Bonham, and left a son, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau., Susanna, *m.* to Sir Charles Burton, Bart.

iv. Charles, a major in the army; *m.* and has two sons, Charles and Edward.
v. Barry, *m.* Bridget Dollord, of Kilkenny; and was lost at sea in 1800, leaving a son, John Barry, *b.* in 1798.
vi. Isabella, *m.* to John-H. Taylor, Esq. of Timmon Castle, co. Dublin.
vii. Susanna, *m.* Col. Godfrey, son of Sir John Godfrey, Bart., and had one dau.
viii. Eliza, *m.* to Townley Richardson, Esq.
ix. Sarah, *m.* W.-H. Boys, Esq., and has a son, and two daus., Corinna, *m.* to Ambrose Crawley, Esq., and Lydia.

Creation—12 Nov. 1660.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a chev. between three wolves' heads, erased; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lion rampant, or.
Crest—On an Eastern crown, or, a dragon, passant, gu.
Motto—Heb D Duw Heb D Dim a Duw a Digon. Without God there is nothing, with God enough.
Seat—Madaleen, co. Kilkenny.

MEREDYTH.

Meredyth, Sir Henry, of Carlandstown, co. Meath; *m.* Editha, dau. of George Le Hunte, Esq. of Artramont, co. Wexford, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*,) and has issue,

Henry, *m.* in 1828, Mary-Anne, only dau. of William-E.-M. Bayley, Esq. of Norelands.

Sir Henry, who is a barrister-at-law, and one of his majesty's council in Ireland, *s.* as 3rd baronet, on the decease of his brother, the Rev. Sir Thomas Meredyth.

Lineage.

Thomas Meredyth, Esq. of Newtown, (great-grandson of the Right Rev. Richard Meredyth, Lord Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, through his lordship's second son, Sir Thomas Meredyth, Knt. of Dollardstown, co. Meath,) *m.* Alicia, dau. of the Right Hon. Philip Tisdall, attorney-general of Ireland, and had one dau. and an only son,

I. Thomas Meredyth, Esq. of Carlandstown, co. Meath, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 26 July, 1795. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1764, Helen, dau. of William English, Esq. of Springfield, co. Tipperary, and had, with seven daus.,

Thomas, his successor.
Henry, present baronet. Arthur-Tisdall.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. The Rev. Sir Thomas; at whose decease the title devolved upon his brother, Henry, present baronet.

Creation—26 July, 1795.
Arms—Same as Meredith of Greenhills, with a crescent for difference.
Motto—Fiat Dei voluntas.
Seat—Carlandstown, co. Meath.

METCALFE.

Metcalfe, Baron, (Charles-Theophilus, P.C., G.C.B.,) and a baronet; governor-general of Canada; *b.* 30 Jan. 1785; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his brother, 15 Aug. 1822; and was raised to the peerage in Jan. 1845. He was formerly member of the Supreme Council of Bengal, governor of the Presidency of Agra, and for a period resident at Hydrabad.

Lineage.

I. Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., (son of Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., an officer in the army, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of the Rev. John Williams, and grandson of Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., who settled in Ireland about the year 1690,) having served in a military capacity in the East Indies, became a director of the Hon. East India Company, and was created a Baronet 21 Dec. 1802. He *m.* in 1782, Susannah-Sophia, relict of Major Smith, and dau. of John Debonnaire, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1815) he had issue,

Theophilus-John, his heir.
Charles-Theophilus, successor to his brother.
Thomas-Theophilus, *b.* 2 Jan. 1795; judge of the Delhi territory in India.
Henry-Theophilus, *b.* 12 Feb. 1796.
Emily-Theophila, *m.* 22 June, 1812, to Henry Flower, Viscount Ashbrooke.
Georgiana-Theophila, *m.* 19 Nov. 1822, to the Rev. Thomas-Scott Smyth, of St. Austle's, in Cornwall.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Theophilus-John, *b.* 19 Sept. 1783; *m.* in 1802, Selina-Sophia, dau. of Thomas Russell, Esq., and niece of Sir Henry Russell, Bart., and by that lady had an only dau.,

Eliza-Debonnaire, who *m.* 8 June, 1826, Peter Hesketh, Esq. of Rossall, Lancashire, (the present Sir Peter Hesketh-Fleetwood, Bart.;) and *d.* in 1833.

Sir Theophilus, who was president of the select committee at Canton, *d.* 15 Aug. 1822; and as he left no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother, the present bart. and peer.

Creations—Barony, 1845. Baronetcy, 21 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Ar., on a fesse, wavy, gu., between three calves, passant, sa., a sword, fesseways, point to the sinister, ppr., pommel and hilt, or.
Crest—A talbot, sejant, sa., the dexter paw supporting an escutcheon, or, charged with a hand, issuant from the clouds on the sinister, holding a pen, all ppr.
Motto—Conquiesco.
Seat—Ham Common, Surrey.

METHUEN.

Methuen, Baron, (Paul Methuen,) of Corsham, co. Wilts; so created 13 July, 1838; *b.* 21 June, 1771; *m.* 31 July, 1810, Jane-Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart. of Dogsmersfield Park, Hants, and has had issue,

Paul-Mildmay, *b.* 31 Jan. 1814; attaché to the embassy of Lord Durham, at St. Petersburg; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1837.
Frederick-Henry-Paul, *b.* 23 Feb. 1818; in the army; *m.* 14 Oct. 1844, Anna-Horatio-Caroline, only dau. of the Rev. J. Sandford.
St. John-George-Paul, *b.* 23 Nov. 1819.
Jane-Matilda.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Methuen, or Methven, takes its name from the Barony of Methven, in Perthshire, which was bestowed by Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland, on a German of distinction, who accompanied Queen Margaret from Hungary, about the year 1070.

The family continued to fill offices of great trust and consideration about the court of Scotland; and in 1440, John de Methven, one of the secretaries of state in that kingdom, obtained leave to bear his arms on the spread eagle, as indicative of his high German descent. Two of his descendants, John and Andrew de Methven, were well known as active supporters of the Reformation, and were, in consequence, driven to seek refuge at the court of Elizabeth, who received them with tokens of friendship, bestowing on Andrew a prebend in the cathedral of Wells. From John descended

John Methven, of Bishop's Cannings, Wilts, who was, in the reigns of William and Queen Anne, successively chancellor of Ireland, and ambassador to Portugal; and was the framer of that treaty for the mutual interchange of port wine and woollen manufactures, which has subsisted till within a few years. His son,

Sir Paul Methuen, was a much-esteemed minister of Queen Anne and of George I., one of the secretaries of state, a knight of the Bath, envoy to various states, ambassador to Madrid, and comptroller of the household; and was trusted and regarded as a man of the highest honour and uncompromising integrity. He possessed distinguished taste in the fine arts, and formed a very extensive collection of pictures during his residence in Italy and other courts, which he bequeathed to his cousin, Paul Methuen, of Corsham House. He *d.* in 1757, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by his cousin,

Paul Methuen,* Esq. of Corsham, M.P. for Warwick; who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Cobb, Bart. of Adderbury, (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*,) and by her, who *d.* in 1779, had issue,

Paul, his heir. Thomas, who *d.* in 1774.
Christian, *m.* to Frederick, 2nd Lord Boston.

Mr. Methuen *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, sometime M.P. for Great Bedwin; who *m.* in 1776, Matilda, dau. of Sir Thomas Gooch, Bart. of Benacre, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1826) had issue,

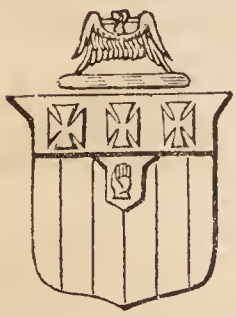
Paul, his heir.
Thomas-Anthony, in holy orders, rector of All Cannings, Wilts; *m.* in 1810, Eliza-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Plumptre, and has issue by her, (who *d.* in 1835.)
Charles-Lucas, *d. unm.* in 1826.
John-Andrew, in holy orders; who *m.* Louisa, dau. of John Fuller, Esq. of Neston Park; and *d.* in 1831.
Matilda, *m.* to George, Lord Walsingham, and with his lordship was burnt to death in their house in Harley-street, in 1831.
Gertrude, *m.* to Lord Edward O'Bryen; and *d.* in 1817.
Catherine, *m.* to John Plumptre, Esq. of Fredvile, co. Kent, M.P.
Cecilia-Penelope, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-James Noel.

Mr. Methuen *d.* in Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Paul Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, who represented the co. of Wilts in several parliaments, and was raised to the peerage, 13 July, 1838, as Baron Methuen, *of Corsham, in the co. Wilts.*

Creation—13 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., three wolves' heads, erased, ppr., borne on the breast of an Imperial eagle.
Crest—A wolf's head, couped, ppr.
Supporters—Two fiery lynxes, regardant, ppr., collared and chained, or.
Motto—Virtus invidiæ scopus.
Seat—Corsham House, Wilts.

MEUX.



Meux, Sir Henry, of Theobalds Park, co. Hertford; *b.* 28 Dec. 1817; *s.* as 2nd bart., on the decease of his father, 7 April, 1841.

Lineage.

William Meux, Esq., descended from Sir Walter Meux, of Meaux, in France, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Strangways, by Margaret, dau. of George Manners, Lord Ros, by Ann, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas St. Leger, and Ann, his wife, sister of King Edward IV., and was father of

Sir John Meux, Knt., who entered his pedigree at the visitation of Hants, in 1622: he had two sons, viz.,

William (Sir), heir to his father, whose son,
John Meux, Esq. of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, was created a Baronet in 1641. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)
Bartholomew.

The younger son,

Bartholomew Meux, Esq. of Buxton, in the Isle of Wight, *d.* in Dec. 1650, leaving, with other issue,

Henry Meux, Esq. of Nortonbury, Herts, and afterwards of Clerkenwell, in Middlesex, where he *d.* in Dec. 1692, leaving a son,

Thomas Meux, of London, merchant, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Sir William Massingberd, Bart. of Gunby, co. Lincoln, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1737-8) had issue,

William, of Gunby, who assumed, by act of parliament, the surname of Massingberd. He had several children; of whom the eldest son, Thomas, was father of Henry, whose grandson is the present Algernon-Langton Massingberd, of Gunby; and of Capt. Thomas Massingberd, R.N., of Candlesby House, Lincolnshire.
Richard, of whom presently.
Thomas, of Fritwell, co. Oxford, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Anne, *d. unm.*

The second son,

The Rev. Richard Meux, rector of Weddington, in Essex, *m.* in 1732, Hannah Bradshaw; and *d.* in 1754, leaving issue,

Richard.
Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Swafield, in Norfolk; *d. s. p.* in 1806.
Edmund, *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* to William West, of Brentwood.

The eldest son,

Richard Meux, *b.* 4 Oct. 1734; *m.* 31 July, 1767, Mary, dau. of Henry Brougham, Esq. of Brougham Hall, and aunt of Lord Brougham, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1812) left at his decease, 2 July, 1813,

Richard, *b.* in 1768; *m.* 28 June, 1792, Eliza, dau. of Henry Roxby, Esq. of Clapham Rise; and *d.* in 1824, leaving an only surviving dau.,
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas-Starling Benson, Esq. of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, Surrey.
Henry, an eminent brewer in London.
Thomas, *b.* in 1772.
Mary, *m.* to Mr. Serjeant Arabin.
Fanny, *m.* to Vicesimus Knox, Esq.

The second son,

I. Henry Meux, Esq. of Theobalds Park, Herts, an eminent brewer, of London, *b.* 8 May, 1770, was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* in Nov. 1814, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Castlebar House, Middlesex, and had issue,

Henry, present baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, to Richard Arabin, Esq., only son of Serjeant Arabin, of Highbeech, co. Essex.
Marianna-Frances, *m.* 2 April, 1839, to William Bowyer-Smijth, Esq., eldest son of the Rev. Sir Edward Bowyer-Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex.
Emma-Martha.

He *d.* 7 April, 1841.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Paly of six, or and az.; on a chief, gu., three crosses-patée, or.
Crest—Two wings, inverted and endorsed, ar., conjoined by a cord, with tassels, or.
Seat—Theobalds Park, Herts.

MEXBOROUGH.

Mexborough, Earl of, (John Savile,) Viscount Pollington, and Baron Pollington, of Longford, in

* This Paul Methuen was the son of Thomas Methuen, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Isaac Selfe, of Benacre, by Penelope, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Lord Lucas of Shenfield, which nobleman *d.* in 1688, and was succeeded in the dignity by his brother, Thomas, upon whose death, in 1705, it became extinct. The representation, however, of Charles, Lord Lucas, eventually vested in Paul Methuen, of Corsham, and has now devolved upon his grandson and heir, the present Lord Methuen.

Charles, Lord Lucas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Francis Leke, 1st Earl of Scarsdale and Baron Deincourt, whose male line failing in 1736, the representation of the noble family of Leke vested in the descendants of his daus.; and Lord Methuen, as representative of Penelope, is one of the co-heirs of Francis, Earl of Scarsdale and Baron Deincourt.

the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 3 July, 1793; *m.* 29 Aug. 1807, Anne, eldest dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue,

JOHN-CHARLES-GEORGE, *Viscount Pollington, b.* 4 June, 1810; in the army, and M.P.; *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, Lady Rachel-Katherine Walpole, eldest dau. of the Earl of Orford, and has issue, a son,
John-Horace, *b.* 17 June, 1843.
Henry-Alexander, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811; also a military officer; *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, Catharine, 3rd dau. of the late Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary; and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1843) has a son,
William, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841.
Philip-Yorke, *b.* 23 Aug. 1814, in holy orders; *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Emily-Mary Brand, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq. of Kings Walden, Herts, and had a son,
Philip Hale, *b.* 30 May, 1843; *d.* in Sept. following.
Charles-Stuart, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816.
Frederick, lieut. R.A.; *b.* 17 March, 1817; *m.* 27 May, 1839, Antonia, dau. of the Rev. William Archdall, rector of Tintern, co. Wexford, and has issue, a son, and a dau., Louisa.
Arthur, *b.* 20 Dec. 1819, in holy orders.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, to the Hon. James Lindsay, M.P.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd earl, at the decease of his father, 3 Feb. 1830.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN SAVILE, Knt. of Bradley Hall, co. York, one of the barons of the Exchequer in the reigns of ELIZABETH & JAMES I., was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

HENRY SAVILE, Esq. of Methley, in the same co., who was created a Baronet in 1611; but *d.* without issue, in 1631, when the title became extinct, and the estates devolved upon (the son of Sir John Savile, by that gentleman's 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Esq. of North Elmsall) his half-brother.

JOHN SAVILE, Esq., who thus became of "Methley." He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of Ryther; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Garraway, Knt., lord-mayor of London. By the latter he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Ingleby, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Leonard Wastell, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Cholmley, Bart. of Whitby; and 2ndly, to Sir Nicholas Stroud.
Dorothy, *m.* to John Clavering, Esq.

He *d.* in 1651, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SAVILE, Esq. of Methley and Thriberg, *b.* in 1644; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Peter Tryon, Esq., and had issue,

I. John, who predeceased his father, dying in 1711, and left,
1 John, drowned in 1713.
2 Henry, of Methley, *d. unm.*
3 Elizabeth, who inherited Thriberg, and *m.* the Hon. John Finch.
II. CHARLES, of whom presently.
III. James, of Wakefield, left an only dau. and heir,
Sarah, who *m.* the Rev. Joseph Leech.
IV. Samuel, of Darrington, co. York, left an only dau. and heir,
Sarah, who *m.* William Sotheron, Esq., and was mother of the late
FRANK SOTHERON, Esq. of Kirklington, Notts, admiral of the Blue.
V. Sarah, *m.* to Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven.

The second son,

CHARLES SAVILE, Esq., *m.* Aletheia, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Mellington, Esq. of Felley Abbey, co. Nottingham, and was *s.* in 1741, by his only son,

SIR JOHN SAVILE, K.B., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 8 Nov. 1753, as *Baron Pollington of Longford;* and created *Viscount Pollington* and EARL OF MEXBOROUGH, 11 Feb. 1766. His lordship *m.* 30 Jan. 1760, Sarah, dau. of Francis-Blake Delaval, Esq., and sister of John, Lord Delaval, (a dignity which expired in 1808,) by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Henry, who *d.* in 1828.
Charles, *b.* 27 April, 1776; *m.* 27 Aug. 1803, Miss Wilson; and *d.* without issue, 18 Feb. 1807.

The earl *d.* 27 Feb. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

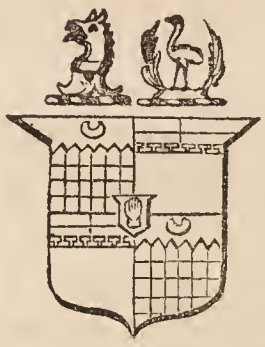
JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* in April, 1761; who *m.* 25 Sept. 1782, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Henry Stephenson, Esq. of East Burnham, Bucks, and of Cox Lodge, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1821) he had issue,

JOHN, present peer.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1807, to John-George, 4th Lord Monson; and 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, to Henry-Richard, present Earl of Warwick

The earl *d.* 3 Feb. 1830.

Creations—Baron, 8 Nov. 1753. Earl, &c., 11 Feb. 1766.
Arms—Ar., on a bend, sa., three owls, of the field.
Crest—An owl, as in the arms.
Supporters—Two lions, ppr., collared and chained, or.
Motto—Be fast.
Seat—Methley Park, Yorkshire.

MICKLETHWAIT.



PECKHAM-MICKLETHWAIT, SIR SOTHERTON-BRANTHWAYT, of Iridge Place, co. Sussex; sometime a capt. in the 3rd dragoon-guards; *b.* 30 May, 1786; created a Baronet, 27 July, 1838, for a personal service rendered to her Majesty and the Duchess of Kent, at St. Leonards, co. Sussex, in Nov. 1832; *m.* 20 July, 1809, Anne, only dau. of William Hanbury, Esq, of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, and sister of Lord Bateman. Sir Sotherton assumed, by sign-manual, in 1824, the surname of PECKHAM, in addition to, and before, that of MICKLETHWAIT, and the arms of PECKHAM quarterly with his paternal coat.

Lineage.

JOHN MICKLETHWAIT, Esq. of Beeston, co. Norfolk, and Maresfield, co. Sussex, *b.* 25 Oct. 1719, (sixth in descent from Sir William Micklethwait, of Kimberworth, co. York, ancestor of the extinct Viscounts Micklethwait, whose estates are now inherited by Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham,) *m.* 24 Feb. 1756, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Peckham, Esq. of Iridge, co. Sussex, and had issue,

John, of Hilborough, co. Norfolk, *b.* in 1757; *m.* 3 July, 1782, Jane, eldest dau. of Josiah Corthine, of Anlaby, co. York, but *d. s. p.*
NATHANIEL, of whom presently.
Jonathan, *b.* in 1764; *m.* in 1792, Sophia, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Stracey, Bart. of Rackheath, and had issue.

Mr. Micklethwait *d.* 27 Feb. 1799. His second son,

NATHANIEL MICKLETHWAIT, Esq., *b.* 20 March, 1760; *m.* 12 Sept. 1782, Sarah,* dau. and heir of Miles Branthwyat, Esq. of Taverham, Norfolk; and dying 27 April, 1786, left issue by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1793,)

NATHANIEL, of Taverham and Beeston, co. Norfolk, *b.* 26 Jan. 1784; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1804, Maria-Wilhelmina, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Waldegrave, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1805) has one son,
NATHANIEL-WALDEGRAVE-JOHN-BRANTHWAYT, *b.* 14 Feb. 1805.
He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1810, Charlotte-Marianne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Stradbrooke, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1830) has issue,
JOHN-NATHANIEL, *b.* 17 March, 1812.
Henry-Nathaniel, *b.* 12 Aug. 1814.
Frederick-Nathaniel, *b.* 18 April, 1817.
Sotherton-Nathaniel.
George-Nathaniel. William-Nathaniel.
Sarah, *m.* to John Mills, Esq. of Bistern, Hants.
Charlotte, *m.* to Francis Astley, Esq. of Melton Constable, Norfolk.
Laura, *m.* to Herbert Langham, Esq. of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton.

---

* This lady's mother, Mary Sotherton, was great-great-granddau. and heir of Sir Augustine Sotherton, of Taverham, who *m.* in 1645, Mary, only dau. and heir of Francis Sharnborne, Esq. of Sharnborne, co. Norfolk, which family appear, by a writing amongst the papers of Sir William Dugdale, formerly in the Ashmolean Library at Oxford, to have had possessions in Sharnborne, upwards of six hundred years.

Emily. Adeline, deceased.
Gertrude. Maria.

SOTHERTON-BRANTHWAYT, created a Baronet, as above, in 1838.

Elizabeth, *d.* in infancy.

Creation—1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, chequy, arg. and gu., a chief, indented, az., a crescent for difference, for MICKLETHWAIT; 2nd and 3rd, erm., a chief, potent, quarterly, or and gu., for PECKHAM.

Crests—1st, a griffin's head, arg., erased, gu., gorged with a collar, compony, gu. and arg., for MICKLETHWAIT; 2nd, on a mount, between two palm-branches, vert, an ostrich, or, in the beak, a horseshoe, sa., for PECKHAM.

Motto—Favente Numine, Regina servatur.

Seat—Iridge Place, Sussex.

MIDDLETON.

MIDDLETON, BARON, (Digby Willoughby,) of Middleton, co. Warwick, a baronet, and capt. R.N.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1769. His lordship *s.* as 7th baron, at the decease of his cousin, 19 June, 1835.

Lineage.

This family descends from a common ancestor, with the extinct Lords Willoughby of Parham; namely, Sir Christopher Willoughby, K.B., whose youngest son,

SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Knt., was lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas in the reign of HENRY VIII. He *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Read, of Bore Place, Kent, one of the judges of the Common Pleas; and dying in 1545, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of Bore Place, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Esq., who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Percival Hart, of Lullingston Court, Kent, and had seven sons and three daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PERCIVAL WILLOUGHBY, Knt., who *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaton, and acquired thereby that noble seat and the greater part of Sir Francis's large estates. By this lady Sir Percival had, with other issue,

FRANCIS, his heir.
Theodosia, *m.* to Rowland Mynors, Esq. of Treago, direct ancestor of the present PETER RICKARDS-MYNORS, Esq. of Treago.

Sir Percival represented the co. of Notts in the first parliament of JAMES I. He *d.* about the beginning of the civil war, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, Knt., who *m.* Lady Cassandra Ridgway, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Londonderry; and dying in 1665, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, Esq., a literary man of eminence, who *m.* Emma, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bernard, Knt.; and dying 3 July, 1672, was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, Esq., who was created a Baronet 7 April, 1677, with remainder to his brother, Thomas; and dying *unm.* in 1688, the said

SIR THOMAS succeeded. This gentleman having served in six several parliaments, during the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, was elevated to the peerage, 31 Dec. 1711, as BARON MIDDLETON *of Middleton.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Rothwell, Bart. of Stapleford, co. Leicester, by whom he had (with other issue),

I. FRANCIS, his successor.
II. Thomas, *b.* 11 June, 1694, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Southby, Esq. of Birdsall, co. York; and *d.* 2 Dec. 1742, leaving issue,
  1 HENRY, who *s.* as 5th lord.
  2 Francis, of Hasseley, Notts, *b.* in 1727; *m.* 25 May, 1762, Octavia, dau. and co-heir of Francis Fisher, Esq. of the Grange, Grantham, Lincolnshire, by whom he left issue,
    DIGBY, present baron.
    Francis, *b.* in 1771; *d. unm.*
    Jane, *d. unm.*
  3 James, in holy orders, rector of Guiseley, in Yorkshire; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of James Hobson, Esq. of Kirkby Moreside, by whom he left at his decease, in 1816, aged 86,
    Henry, of Settrington House, *b.* 15 Dec. 1780; *m.* 20 June, 1815, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon John Eyre, and has,
      HENRY, *b.* 28 Aug. 1817; *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Julia-Louisa, only dau. of Alexander Bosville, Esq. of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, co. York, and has issue,
        A son, *b.* 24 Aug. 1844.
      Francis-Digby, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819; capt. 9th lancers.
      Charles-James, *b.* 5 Feb. 1822.
      Charles-Percival, *b.* 1 March, 1827.
      Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* in 1839, to Henry-Willoughby Legard, Esq.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1844.
      Emma. Harriet-Cassandra.
    Elizabeth, *m.* to John Savile Foljambe, Esq., and survives, his widow.
    Emma.
  4 Cassandra, *d. unm.*
  5 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Edmund Garforth.
  6 Emma, *m.* to the Rev. Nathaniel Hodgson; and *d.* in 1781.
  7 Antonia, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Hewgill.

The baron *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1723, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Edwards, Esq. of Filkins, co. Oxford, by whom he had two sons and a dau. His lordship *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS, 3rd baron; who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, Esq. of West Leake, Notts; but dying without issue in 1781, the honours reverted to his cousin,

HENRY, 5th baron, (refer to 2nd son of 1st lord.) His lordship *m.* 25 Dec. 1756, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of George Cartwright, Esq. of Ossington, Notts, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1808) he had issue,

HENRY his successor.
Dorothy, *m.* 24 Nov. 1784, to the late Richard Langley, Esq. of Wykeham Abbey; and *d.* 13 April, 1824.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1787, to Richard, 6th Earl of Scarborough.

His lordship *d.* 14 June, 1800, and was succeeded by his only son,

HENRY, 6th baron, *b.* 24 April, 1761; *m.* 21 Aug. 1791, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Lawley, Bart.; but *d.* without issue, 19 June, 1835, when the honours devolved on his cousin, (refer to 2nd son of 1st lord), DIGBY, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 7 April, 1677. Baron, 31 Dec. 1711.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az., for WILLOUGHBY OF PARHAM; 2nd and 3rd, or, on two bars, gu., three water-bougets, ar., two and one, for WILLOUGHBY OF MIDDLETON.

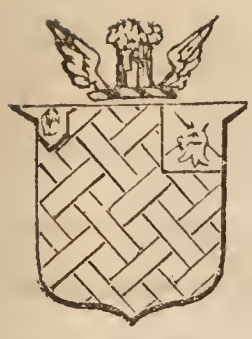
Crest—The bust of a man, couped at the shoulders, and affrontée, ppr., ducally crowned, or.

Supporters—Dexter, a pilgrim, or grey-friar, in his habit, proper, with his beads, cross, &c., and staff in his right hand, ar.; sinister, a savage, with a club in his exterior hand, wreathed about his temples and middle with ivy, all ppr., each supporter holding a banner, gu., fringed, or, ensigned with an owl, ar., gorged with a ducal coronet, collared and chained, gold, the owl being the crest of WILLOUGHBY of Middleton.

Motto—Verité sans peur.

Seats—Wollaton House, Notts; and Middleton Hall, Warwickshire.

MIDDLETON.



MIDDLETON-FOWLE, SIR WILLIAM-FOWLE, of Shrubland Hall, co. Suffolk; *b.* in 1786; *s.* as 2nd baronet, 26 Dec. 1830; *m.* 22 Aug. 1825, Anne, dau. of the late Lord Brownlow, and sister of the present earl.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MIDDLETON, Esq. of Crowfield Hall, (eldest son of Arthur Middleton, governor of South Carolina,) *m.* Sarah, dau. of Morton Wilkinson, Esq. of South Carolina, and had issue,

WILLIAM. Thomas, *d.* at South Carolina.
John, *m.* Miss Mott, and had a son,
John, who *m.* in 1806, Miss Mary Boroughs, of Elmore House, Herts.
Arthur, *d.* in 1785.

The eldest son,

I. WILLIAM-FOWLE MIDDLETON, Esq. of Crowfield Hall, was created a Baronet 12 May, 1804; and assumed, by sign-manual, in 1822, the additional surname of FOWLE. He *m.* in 1774, Harriet, dau. of Nathaniel Acton, Esq. of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk, and had issue,

WILLIAM-FOWLE, present baronet.
Harriet, widow of Charles Dashwood, Esq. of Stanfield, Leicestershire.
Louisa, *m.* to Sir Philip-Bowes-Vere Broke, Bart., K.C.B.; and *d.* in 1842.

Sir William *d.* 26 Dec. 1830.

Creation—12 May, 1804.
Arms—Ar., fretty, sa.; on a canton, per chev., of the second and or, an unicorn's head; likewise per chev., gu. and gold, the horn, of the last and sa.
Crest—A garb, or, banded, vert, between two wings, sa.
Motto—Regardez mon droit.
Seat—Shrubland Park, co. Suffolk.

MIDLETON.

MIDLETON, VISCOUNT, (George-Alan Brodrick,) and Baron Brodrick, of Midleton, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron Brodrick, of Peper Harrow, co. Surrey, in the peerage of Great Britain; *b.* 10 June, 1806; *s.* his father, as 5th viscount, 12 Aug. 1836.

Lineage.

SIR ALAN BRODRICK, Knt., (eldest son of Sir Thomas Brodrick, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey,) was appointed, by letters-patent, dated 2 Aug. 1660, successor to Sir Adam Loftus, as surveyor, estimator, and extensor-general of Ireland, and obtained considerable grants of land in that kingdom. He *d.* in 1680, and his brother,

SIR ST. JOHN BRODRICK, having also settled in Ireland during the troubles of 1641, obtained, for his services, large tracts of land in the co. of Cork, where he seated himself at Midleton. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Randal Clayton, Knt. of Thelwell, co. Chester; and dying in 1731, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS BRODRICK, M.P. for the co. of Cork in 1703, and member in the English parliament for Stockbridge in 1713; joint-comptroller of army accounts, &c. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Pigott, Esq. of Inishannon, co. Cork; and had, with other issue,

ALAN BRODRICK, an eminent lawyer, who having filled the chair of the House of Commons in Ireland, and the offices of solicitor and attorney-gen., was appointed LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 13 April, 1715, as *Baron Brodrick of Midleton.* His lordship was created VISCOUNT MIDLETON, 15 Aug. 1717. Lord Midleton was five times placed in the commission as one of the lords-justices of Ireland. He *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, (by his 2nd wife, Alice,* dau. of Sir Peter Courthorpe, of Little Island, co. Cork,)

ALAN, 2nd viscount, one of the commissioners of the Customs in England, and M.P. for Midhurst. His lordship *m.* in 1729, Mary, youngest dau. of Algernon, Earl of Essex, by whom he left at his decease, in 1747, an only son, his successor,

GEORGE, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* 1 May, 1752, Albinia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas Townshend, and sister of the 1st Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1808) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, 4th viscount.
II. Thomas, *b.* in 1756; *d.* in 1795.
III. Henry, col. in the army; *d.* in 1785, at Lisbon.
IV. Charles, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel; *b.* 3 May, 1761; and *d.* 6 May, 1822, leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. of Richard Woodward, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne,
  1 Charles, barrister-at-law; *b.* 14 Sept. 1791; *m.* 5 May, 1825, Emma, 3rd dau. of Thomas, Lord Le Despencer, and has issue,
    Mary-Emma. Emma-Albinia-Elizabeth.
    Harriet-Anna. Albinia-Frances.
  2 George, in holy orders; *b.* 23 April, 1797.
  3 William-John, in holy orders; rector of Bath; *b.* 8 July, 1798; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1821, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Earl of Cardigan, and widow of the Hon. John Perceval, but by that lady (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1824) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1829, Harriet, dau. of his uncle, George, Viscount Midleton, and has issue by her,
    William, *b.* 6 Jan. 1830.
    George-Charles, *b.* 5 May, 1831.
    Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1832.
    Henry, *b.* 11 Feb. 1838.
    Alan, *b.* 1 Jan. 1840.
    Harriet.
  4 Mary-Susan, *m.* to the Earl of Bandon.
  5 Albinia, *m.* in 1817, to the Hon. Sir James-Ashley Maude, capt. R.N., C.B., who is deceased.
  6 Louisa, *m.* in 1827, to James Scott, Esq.
  7 Frances, *m.* in 1827, to General Henry-Dunbar Tolly, C.B., who *d.* in 1837.
V. William, F.A.S., *b.* 11 Feb. 1763; *m.* in 1794, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Preston, Esq.; and *d.* in April, 1819.
VI. John, general in the army; *b.* 3 Nov. 1765; *m.* 6 Sept. 1809, Anne, dau. of Robert Graham, Esq. of Fintry, North Britain, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1842, having had issue,
  1 John, *b.* 11 Nov. 1815.
  2 Anne. 3 Elizabeth. 4 Mary-Albinia.
VII. Mary, *d.* 4 Aug. 1842.

His lordship *d.* 22 Sept. 1765, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 4th viscount, *b.* 1 Nov. 1754; who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON BRODRICK of Peper Harrow, 28 May, 1796. His lordship *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1776, Frances, dau. of Thomas (Pelham), 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* 28 June, 1783) he had one dau.,

I. Frances-Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1803, to Inigo Freeman-Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, co. Sussex.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1797, Maria, dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq. of Gidea Hall, co. Essex, and had,

---

* His lordship's 1st wife was Catherine, dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq. of Rathcormack, and by that lady he had an only son,

THE RIGHT HON. ST. JOHN BRODRICK, M.P., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Marcus Hill, Esq. of Hillsborough; and dying the year before his father, left four daus., viz.,
  ANNE, *m.* to John Jeffreys, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. Cork.
  CATHERINE, *m.* to Charles O'Neill, Esq. of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim.
  MARY, *m.* to Sir John-Redmond Freke, Bart.
  JANE, *m.* to the Rev. Laurence Brodrick.

The first Lord Midleton had an only dau. by Alice, his 2nd wife, namely,
Alice, the wife of the Rev. John Castleman.

II. George-Alan, present peer.
III. Maria. IV. Charlotte.
V. Harriet, *m.* 3 March, 1829, to the Rev. William-John Brodrick.
VI. Emma. VII. Lucy.

He *d.* 12 Aug. 1836.

Creations—Baron, 13 April, 1715; Viscount, 15 Aug. 1717—peerage of Ireland. Baron, 28 May, 1796—peerage of Great Britain.

Arms—Ar., on a chief, vert, two spears' heads, erect, of the field, the points embrued, gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a spear, ar., embrued, gu.

Supporters—Two men in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a spear, embrued as the crest, all ppr.

Motto—A cuspide corona.

Seats—Peper Harrow, Surrey; and Midleton, co. Cork.

MILBANKE.

Milbanke, Sir John-Peniston, of Halnaby, co. York; *b.* 20 Aug. 1776; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1799, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Julines Hering, Esq. of the island of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he has surviving issue,

John-Ralph, *b.* 5 Nov. 1800; secretary to the embassy at Vienna; married.
Eleanor-Judith, *m.* 22 May, 1828, to Burman Lauga, Esq., son of Thomas Lauga, Esq. of Bath.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1825, to the Rev. Arthur Moore, youngest son of Mr. Justice Moore, of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1826, to Edward-Thomas Copley, Esq. of Nether Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1 June, 1844.
Louisa-Dorothy.
Harriet-Laura, *m.* 1st, to Robert Crewe, Esq.; and 2ndly, to R.-S. Boland, Esq., capt. 59th regt.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Fenwick, and widow of Thomas Grey, M.D.

Lineage.

This family is directly descended from

Ralphe Milbanke, cup-bearer to Queen Mary of Scotland, who sought an asylum in England in consequence of a duel in which he had been engaged in his native country. The grandson of this gentleman,

Mark Milbanke, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, alderman, and twice mayor of that corporation, and high-sheriff of the co. Northumberland, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Ralph Cock, of Newcastle, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. Mark Milbanke, Esq. who was created a Baronet 7 Aug. 1661. Sir Mark *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Acclom, Esq. of Mooreby, in Yorkshire, by whom he had four sons and a dau., viz.,

Mark, his heir.
Acclom, of Barningham.
Ralph, *d. s. p.*
John, of Thorp Perrow, in Yorkshire, great-great-grandfather of the present
Mark Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, and Barningham Park, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1837, and formerly M.P. for Camelford. He *m.* in 1817, Lady Augusta-Henrietta Vane, 2nd dau. of Harry-William, Duke of Cleveland, and has issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Nicholas Cole, Esq.

Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, Faith, dau. of Thomas Acclome, Esq. of Bonwicke, in the same co., by whom he had no issue. Sir Mark *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Mark, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Sir Ralph Carr, of Cocken, co. Durham; and dying in 1698, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Mark. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1705, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Ralph, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth D'Arcy, eldest sister of Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, by whom he had one dau., Bridget, *m.* 1st, to Sir Butler-Cavendish Wentworth, Bart. of Howsham, co. York; and 2ndly, to John Murray, Esq. Sir Ralph *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Edward Delaval, Esq. of South Dissington, co. Northumberland, by whom he had,

I. Ralph, his successor.
II. Edward, collector of the Customs at the port of Sunderland; *m.* Miss Mary Terry, and had issue,
1 Edward, *d. s. p.*
2 Ralph, capt. R.N.; *d.* 28 Nov. 1823.
3 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Nelson.
4 Anne, *m.* to William Russell, Esq. of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham.
5 Judith, *m.* to John Nelson, Esq., R.N.
III. Mark, admiral R.N., and ambassador to Morocco in 1760; *m* Miss Mary Webber, who *d.* in 1812, leaving issue,
1 Harriet, *m.* to Mr. Tilman, of Philadelphia.
2 Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* to the late Right Hon. William Huskisson, M.P.
IV. John, *m.* in 1764, Lady Mary Wentworth, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Rockingham, and had an only dau., Mary, *m.* to John Gage, Esq.*
V. Francis, in holy orders, rector of Croft, Yorkshire. He *d. unm.*
VI. Acclom, a field-officer in the army; *d. unm.*
VII. Judith, *m.* to Cuthbert Routh, Esq.
VIII. Dorothy, *m.* to John Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow.

Sir Ralph *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Ralph, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Hedworth, Esq. M.P., of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, by whom he had,

Ralph, his successor.
John, who *m.* in 1775, Cornelia, dau. of Sir William Chambers, Knt., comptroller of the Board of Works, *temp.* George III., and left at his decease, 12 March, 1800,
John-Peniston, present baronet.
Henry-Ralph, *d. unm.* in 1811.
Elizabeth, *m.* 13 April, 1769, to Peniston, late Viscount Melbourne; and *d.* 6 April, 1818.

Sir Ralph *d.* 8 Jan. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Ralph. This gentleman *m.* in 1777, the Hon. Judith Noel, dau. of Sir Edward Noel, Bart., Viscount Wentworth, (which Sir Edward succeeded to the ancient Barony of Wentworth, upon the decease of his cousin, Martha Lovelace, Baroness Wentworth, wife of Sir Henry Johnson, Knt., in 1745, and was created Viscount Wentworth, 4 May, 1762—refer to Burke's *Extinct Peerage*, article Wentworth, Barons Wentworth,) by whom he had an only dau., Anna-Isabella, who was *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, to George, the celebrated Lord Byron, by whom she has one dau., Ada, Countess of Lovelace.

Upon the demise of Lady Milbanke's brother, Thomas, last Viscount Wentworth, in 1815, Sir Ralph and her ladyship obtained permission, under the sign-manual, to use the surname and bear the arms of "Noel" only, pursuant to the testamentary injunction of the deceased lord. The Viscounty of Wentworth expired with his lordship, but the ancient Barony of Wentworth fell into abeyance between his sister, Judith, Lady Milbanke, (as it still continues between Lady Byron,) and his lordship's nephew, (the son of his 2nd sister, Sophia,) the Hon. Nathaniel Curzon, son and heir-apparent of Nathaniel, present Lord Scarsdale. Lady Noel *d.* in 1822, and Sir Ralph Noel in 1825, when the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, John-Peniston Milbanke, Esq. the present baronet.

Creation—7 Aug. 1661.

Arms—Gu., a bend, erm.; on a canton, or, a lion's head, erased, of the first.

Crest—A lion's head, erased, gu., charged with a bend, erm.

Motto—Resolute and firm.

---

* Mr. Gage was brother of Lord Gage, and son of the Hon. General Thomas Gage.

MILDMAY.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, SIR HENRY-CAREW, Bart. of Moulsham Hall, co. Essex; knight of the order of St. Joachim; *b.* in 1787; *s.* as 4th bart., upon the decease of his father, 11 Nov. 1808; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1809, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1810) he has an only son,

HENRY-BOUVERIE-PAULET, *b.* 31 July, 1810; captain, Queen's bays.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, at Stutgard, by special permission of the King of Wirtemberg, in 1815, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Hon. B. Bouverie, by Mary, sister of Everard, Lord Arundell of Wardour. Her ladyship's former marriage with the Earl of Rosebery had been dissolved by act of parliament. By her Sir Henry has issue,

Edmund-Henry, an officer 5th regiment of hussars, in the Imperial Austrian service.
Horace-Osborne, also an officer in the 5th regiment of hussars in the Imperial Austrian service.
Augustus-Fitzwalter, an officer in the 7th regiment of Imperial hussars; *d.* 8 March, 1839.

Lineage.

This family, the name originally spelt without the final "y," deduced from

HUGO MILDME, living in 1147. His son,

SIR ROBERT MILDME, who flourished in the reign of HENRY III., had two sons, HERBERT MILDME, and

ROGER MILDME, of Hambleton, in Lancashire, living in 1283. His descendant, in the sixth degree,

SIR ROBERT MILDME, *m.* Matilda, dau. and heir of Le Rous, and left a son and heir,

THOMAS MILDME, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Cornish, of Great Waltham, in Essex, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER MILDME, of Writtle, in Essex, who left by his wife, the dau. of Everard, of Great Waltham, a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS MILDME, one of the auditors of the Court of Augmentations in the time of HENRY VIII., who purchased the manor of Moulsham, in Essex. He *m.* Agnes Reade, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir, ancestor of the MILDMAYS, created Baronets in 1611, and of Benjamin Mildmay, Earl of Fitzwalter, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage and Baronetage.*)
II. WILLIAM, of Springfield Barnes.
III. John, of Cretingham, in Suffolk, from whom descended
Robert Mildmay, of Terling, in Essex, whose line is now extinct.
IV. WALTER, of Apelthorpe, in Northamptonshire, knight of the Garter, principal councillor, chancellor, and treasurer to Queen ELIZABETH, *d.* 11 May, 1589; *m.* a sister of the Secretary Sir Francis Walsingham, and left two sons,
1 SIR ANTHONY MILDMAY, Knt. of Apelthorpe, ambassador to the court of France in 1596; *d.* 11 Sept. 1617; *m.* Grace, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Sherington, of Lacock, in Wiltshire, and had an only dau. and heiress,
MARY MILDMAY, who *m.* Francis Fane, 1st Earl of Westmorland.
2 Sir Humphrey Mildmay, Knt. of Danebury Place, Essex, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Capel, Esq. of Hadham, Herts, and had two sons,
John, of Danebury, killed at Newbury. He had no issue.
HENRY (Sir), master of the Jewel-office, *temp.* JAMES I. and CHARLES I.; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Leonard Halliday, Knt., alderman of London, and his line terminated with his great-granddau.,
LETITIA MILDMAY, who *m.* Humphrey Mildmay, Esq.
V. Johanna, *m.* to Christopher Peyton, Esq.
VI. Thomazine, *m.* to Anthony Bencher, Esq.

The second son,

WILLIAM MILDMAY, Esq., second son of Sir Thomas Mildme, auditor of the Court of Augmentations, *temp.* HENRY VIII., received a grant of Coggleshall Abbey, in Springfield Barnes, from EDWARD VI., in 1548. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Paschall, Esq. of Great Baddow; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1570-1, leaving a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS MILDMAY, Knt. of Springfield Barnes, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Adam Winthorpe, Esq. of Grofton, in Suffolk, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir George Hervey, of Marks, near Rumford, constable of the Tower; and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving,
1 THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
2 CAREW-HERVEY, of Marks.*
II. Henry (Sir), of Graces, *d.* in 1639, and was *s.* by his son,
Henry Mildmay, Esq., M.P. for Essex, *temp.* CHARLES II. and WILLIAM and MARY; *m.* Mary, sister of Benjamin Mildmay, Lord Fitzwalter, and had five daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
MARY,† *m.* to Charles Goodwin, Esq. of Rovant, in Sussex.
ANNE,† *m.* to Sir Draner Massingberd, of Ormsby.
LUCY,† *m.* to Thomas Gardiner, Esq. of Tolebury, in Essex.
ELIZABETH,† *m.* to Edmund Waterson, Esq. of London.
FRANCES,† *m.* to Christopher Fowler, Esq. of London.
KATHERINE,† *m.* to Colonel Thomas Townshend.
III. Walter, of Portlands, in Great Baddow.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 Dec. 1612, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR THOMAS MILDMAY, Knt. of Barnes, who *m.* a dau. of John Ernle, Esq. of Whetham, in Wiltshire, and left an only son and heir,

WILLIAM MILDMAY, Esq. of Barnes, who *m.* Sibilla, dau. of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, in Kent, and left a son and heir,

---

* CAREW-HERVEY MILDMAY, Esq. of Marks, in the county of Essex, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerrard, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, in Middlesex, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS-HERVEY MILDMAY, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Matthew Honeywood, Esq. of Charing, in Kent, and had issue,

CAREW, his heir.
George, *m.* Elizabeth Benham, and left a dau.,
Elizabeth, who *m.* Henry Eaton, Esq. of Reynham, in Essex.

The elder son,

CAREW MILDMAY, Esq., sheriff of Essex in 1713, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Barrett-Lennard, Esq. of Bellhouse, in that county, and had issue,

CAREW-HERVEY, his heir.
Humphrey, *m.* Letitia, dau. and heir of Halliday Mildmay, grandson of Sir Henry Mildmay, master of the Jewel-office, *temp.* JAMES I. and CHARLES I., and had a dau., Anne, wife of Sir William Mildmay, Bart., and a son,
CAREW,
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Saville, Esq.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

CAREW-HERVEY MILDMAY, Esq. of Shawford House, Hants, Hayle Grove, Somersetshire, and Marks Hall, Essex, who *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, at the advanced age of ninety-six, in 1780, bequeathing his whole fortune to his grandniece, Jane, Lady St. John, eldest dau. and co-heir of his nephew,

CAREW MILDMAY, Esq. of Shawford House. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of William Pescod, Esq., and left three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

JANE MILDMAY, who *m.* Sir Henry Paulet St. John, and inherited the estates of her great-uncle, on which occasion her husband assumed, in 1790, the surname and arms of MILDMAY. Her son and heir is the present
SIR HENRY-CAREW ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.
ANNE MILDMAY, *m.* to John Clerk, Esq. of Worthey.
LETITIA MILDMAY, *m.* to George-William Ricketts, Esq. of Lamstone, Hants.

† The Barony of Fitzwalter is in abeyance amongst the descendants of these ladies.

William Mildmay, Esq. chief of Surat, in the civil service of the East India Company; who *m.* Sarah Wilcox. This gentleman became heir and representative of the elder branch of the family at the decease *s. p.* in 1625, of Sir Thomas Mildmay Bart. of Moulsham. He was *s.* by his son,

I. William Mildmay, Esq. of Moulsham Hall, in the co. of Essex, who was created a Baronet 5 Feb. 1765. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Humphrey Mildmay, Esq.; but *d. s. p.* 8 Aug. 1771, when the Baronetcy expired; while the estates and representation devolved upon

Carew-Hervey Mildmay, Esq. of Shawford House, Hants, Hayle Grove, Somersetshire, and Marks Hall, Essex, who bequeathed his entire fortune to his grand-niece, Jane Mildmay, the wife of Sir Henry Paulet St. John, Bart., mother of the present Sir Henry-Carew St. John-Mildmay, Bart.

Family of St. John.

The family of St. John deduces its descent from William de St. John, grand-master of the artillery and supervisor of the wagon train in the victorious army of William the Conqueror. The lineal descendant of this warrior,

Sir Oliver St. John, Lord of Tunnen, in Glamorganshire, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Beauchamp, Knt. of Bletso, co. Northampton, by whom he had two sons; namely, Sir John St. John, sheriff of Bedfordshire, ancestor of the Lords St. John of Bletsoe; and

Oliver St. John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Scrope; and dying in 1492, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John St. John, whose son,

John St. John, Esq., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Carew, Knt. of Beddington, and had three sons; the second of whom

Henry St. John, Esq. of Farley, left an only son,

Oliver St. John, who had a son, Oliver, and a dau., Christian, which dau. *m.* Ellis Mewe, Esq. of Winchester, and left a son,

Ellis Mewe, Esq., who upon marrying his cousin, Frances, only dau. and heir of his uncle, Oliver St. John, assumed the name of St. John, by act of parliament, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. Paulet St. John, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Hants in 1734, who was created a Baronet 9 Sept. 1772. Sir Paulet *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his second wife, Maria, widow of Sir Haswell Tynte,

II. Sir Henry-Paulet, M.P. for the co. Hants, who *m.* Dorothea-Maria, dau. and co-heir of Abraham Tucker, Esq. of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1784,

III. Sir Henry-Paulet. This gentleman *m.* in 1786, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Carew Mildmay, Esq. of Shawford House, co. Hants, and had issue,

i. Henry-Carew, present baronet.
ii. Paulet, *m.* 12 March, 1813, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, and has issue,
  1 Paulet-Henry. 2 Hervey.
  3 Arundel. 4 Another son.
  5 Anna-Maria. 6 Charlotte.
  7 Emily.
iii. George-William, capt. R.N.; *m.* Mrs. Morritt, widow of John Morritt, Esq. of Rokeby, co. York.
iv. Charles-William, in holy orders; *d.* 16 Jan. 1830.
v. Humphrey, *m.* 28 Sept. 1823, Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander, Lord Ashburton, and by her (who *d.* in 1839) had issue.
vi. Edward, *m.* 1st, Marianne, dau. of R. Sherson, Esq., and has issue,
  1 Edward-Wheatley. 2 Arthur-George.
  3 Marianne-Jane. 4 Jane-Catherine.
  He *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1835, Frances-Lucy-Penelope, dau. of Edward-Lockwood Perceval, Esq., and has issue.
vii. Carew, in holy orders; *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Lord Radstock, and has issue.
viii. Walter, in holy orders, rector of Dogmersfield, Hants, *d.* 31 July, 1835.
ix. Hugo, *b.* 13 May, 1807.
x. Jane-Dorothea, *m.* 31 July, 1810, to Paul, Lord Methuen.
xi. Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1812, to Henry St. John, present Viscount Bolingbroke, and is deceased.
xii. Judith-Anne, *m.* 24 May, 1814, to William, present Earl of Radnor.
xiii. Letitia, *d.* 18 Aug. 1844.

Sir Henry assumed, by royal permission, the surname and arms of "Mildmay," in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of Carew-Hervey Mildmay, Esq. of Hayle-Grove, Somersetshire, and Marks, Essex; by whose will the whole of the estates, including the principal family seat and property of Moulsham Hall, devolved upon Sir Henry's lady. Sir Henry St. John-Mildmay *d.* 11 Nov. 1808.

Creation—9 Sept. 1772.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., three lions, rampant, az., armed and langued, gu.; for Mildmay, 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a chief, gu., two mullets, or.
Crest—A lion, rampant, guardant, az., armed and langued, gu.
Supporters—Dexter, a greyhound, arg., ducally gorged and chained, or; sinister, a falcon, salient, wings expanded, or, ducally gorged and belled, gu.
Motto—Alla ta Hara.
Seats—Moulsham Hall, and Marks, Essex; Dogmersfield Park, and Shawford, Hants; and Hayle Grove, Somersetshire.

MILL.

Mill, the Rev. Sir John Barker, M.A. of Mottisfont, Hants; *b.* 4 Nov. 1803; *m.* in 1828, Jane, dau. of Col. Swinburne, of Keynsham, in Somersetshire.

Lineage.

The surname of this family was formerly written Atte-Mill, Atte-Mull, and Mull; which latter, time changed into Mill. It is of great antiquity, and flourished for many generations in the co. Sussex.

John Mill, of Grantham, in Sussex, *m.* in the reign of Henry VIII., Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir Roger Lewknor, of Camois Court, in the same shire, and was *s.* by his only son,

Lewknor Mill, Esq. of Camois Court, who *m.* Cicely, dau. of John Crook, Esq. of Southampton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. John Mill, Esq. of Camois Court, who was created a Baronet 31 Dec. 1619. Sir John *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George More, Knt., by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Fleming, lord-chief-justice of England, and had, with other issue,

John (Sir), of Newton-Berry, co. Southampton, who was made a knight-banneret by Charles I., and was killed at Oxford in the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Henry Knollys, of Grove Place, Hants, comptroller of the household to King Charles I., and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Christopher, Lord Teynham) left an only son,
  John, successor to the baronetcy.
Thomas, *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Andrew Mundy, Esq. of Nutshelling, and became of that place.
Richard, of Oxford, *d. unm.*
Lewknor, of Plaitford, Wilts, *d. unm.*
Edward, of Eling, Southampton, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Burgess, Esq. of Byton, in the same shire.

Sir John represented the town of Southampton in several parliaments, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

II. Sir John, of Newton-Berry, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. Henry Sandys, of Mottisfont, and sister and co-heir of the last Lord Sandys; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1670, by his only son,

III. Sir John, high-sheriff for the co. of Southampton in 1685. This gentleman, who inherited the estates of his uncle, Edwin, Lord Sandys, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Gray, Esq. of Wolbeding, co. Sussex, by whom he had, John and Richard, 4th and 5th baronets; Margaret, *m.* to Robert Knollys, Esq.; Mary, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hoby, Bart. of Somerby, co. Southampton, and Bisham, Berks; and Philadelphia. Sir John was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir John, who *d. unm.*, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Richard, high-sheriff for Southampton in 1723, and M.P. for Midhurst. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert Knollys, Esq. of Grove Place, Hants; and dying 16 May, 1760, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Richard, M.P. for the co. Southampton, who *m.* in 1760, Dorothy, dau. and heir of Richard Warren, Esq. of Radcliff, co. Somerset, by whom he had two daus., Henrietta, who *d. unm.*; and Sophia, widow of the Chevalier De la Cainea, a Neapolitan nobleman. Sir Richard *d.* 17 March, 1770, leaving no male issue; the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. Sir John, *b.* in 1719; who assumed the additional surname and arms of Hoby, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Sir Philip Hoby, Bart. Sir John *m.* Miss Elizabeth Comyn; but dying *s. p.* in July, 1790, was *s.* by his next brother,

VIII. The Rev. Sir Henry. This gentleman *d.* issueless, in 1781, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

IX. The Rev. Sir Charles, LL.B., who had a son and dau., viz.,

Charles, his heir.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Captain Stephen-L. Popham; and 2ndly, to John Barker, of Wareham, in Dorset. By the latter she was mother of a son,
John Barker, who was created a Baronet in 1836.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 July, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

X. Sir Charles Mill, who *m.* in 1800, Selina, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Morshead, Bart; by which lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1839, W.-H. Ashhurst, Esq. of Waterstock, co. Oxford) he left no issue at his decease in 1836, when the title became extinct, but his property devolved on his nephew, John Barker, who assumed the surname and arms of Mill in 1835, and being, in the following year, created a Baronet, is the present Sir John Barker Mill, Bart.

Creation—16 March, 1836.
Arms—Per fesse, ar. and sa., a pale and three bears, salient, two and one, counterchanged, muzzled, and chained, or.
Crest—A demi-bear, as in the arms.
Motto—Aides Dieu.
Seat—Mottisfont, in the co. Hants.

MILLER.

Miller, The Rev. Sir Thomas, of Chichester, in Sussex; vicar of Froyle, co. Hants; *s.* as 6th baronet, upon the demise of his father, 4 Sept. 1816; *m.* 5 May, 1824, Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Holmes, of Bungay, Suffolk.

Lineage.

I. Thomas Miller, Esq., M.P. for Chichester in 1688 and 1690, was created a Baronet 29 Oct. 1705; and *d.* in the same year, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, M.P. for Chichester. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Peachy, Esq. of Chichester, by whom he had Thomas, his successor; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Ellson, Esq. of Groves, co. Sussex, but by that lady had no surviving children; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Meux, Bart. of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue,

John, who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Richard Challen, of Oving, in Sussex; and *d.* in 1735, leaving issue, Charles, of Shopwick, and John, of Gravellingwell, both in Sussex.
Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Jan. 1737, to Sir Edward Worsley, Knt. of Gatcombe; and *d.* in March, 1774.
Anne, *d. unm.* Jane, *m.* to Captain Bockland.
Hannah, *m.* to Thomas Gooch, D.D., Bishop of Norwich.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Buckshell, LL.D.; and *d.* 2 May, 1738.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Yates, Esq.*

He *d.* 29 Nov. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, M.P. for Chichester, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Mr. Alderman Gother, of that borough; and dying in 1733, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Susan, dau. of Matthew Combe, M.D., of Winchester, by whom he had issue,

Thomas, his successor. George, *d. unm.* in 1755.
Combe, in holy orders, dean of Chichester; *m.* Joan, dau. and sole heir of the Rev. Mr. Green, of Eccles, in Norfolk; and *d. s. p.* in 1814.
Charles, *m.* and left a dau., Eleanor, who *m.* John Heberden, M.D.
Jane, *m.* to Henry-William Wilson, Esq. of the co. Norfolk.
Margaret, *m.* to George Garnier, Esq. of Wickham-Corner, Hants.
Anne, *m.* to George, 3rd Earl of Albemarle, K.G.

He *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Thomas, M.P. for Portsmouth. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Hannah, dau. of Mr. Alderman Black, of Norwich, by whom he had two daus.,

Susannah, *m.* to Sir John St. Leger Gilman, Bart. of Cork.
Hannah.

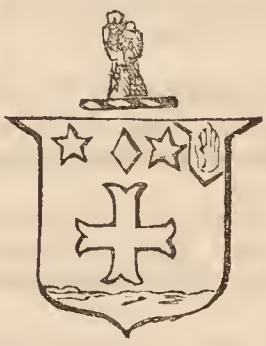
He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Edwards, an heiress, by whom he had,

John, *d. unm.* in 1804.
Thomas, the present baronet.
Frances. Mary. Elizabeth.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Sept. 1816.

Creation—29 Oct. 1705.
Arms—Ar., a fesse, wavy, az., between three wolves' heads, erased, gu.
Crest—A wolf's head, erased, ar., gorged with a fesse wavy, az.
Residence—Froyle, near Alton, Hants.

MILLER.



Miller, Sir William, of Glenlee, Kirkcudbright; *b.* 12 Aug. 1755; *m.* 5 Nov. 1778, his cousin, Grizel, dau. of George Chalmers, Esq. of Fifeshire, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *m.* Edwina, dau. of Sir Alexander-Penrose Cuming-Gordon, Bart., and *d.* in 1827, leaving five sons, 1 William, *m.* in 1839, Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas M'Mahon, Bart.; 2 Alexander, an officer in the 92nd regt.; 3 George, an officer in the 54th regt.; 4 Thomas, lieut. R.N.; and 5 Matthew.
II. William, lieut.-col. 1st foot-guards, mortally wounded at Quatre Bras, 16 June, 1815; *d.* the next day, at Brussels.
III. John, *m.*, and has issue. IV. George.
V. Matthew, capt. 51st regt., deceased.
VI. James, an advocate; *d.* in 1840.
VII. Grizel, *m.* in 1808, to William Mac Donald, jun., Esq. of St. Martin's, advocate, who *d.* in 1841.
VIII. Margaret-Lockhart, *d.* in 1827.
IX. Martha, *m.* to Captain Houston Stewart, R.N.

Sir William *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the demise of his father, in 1789; and on his appointment as a lord of Session, assumed the honorary designation of Lord Glenlee. He resigned that office in 1840.

Lineage.

Matthew Miller, Esq. of Glenlee, in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Guthrie, minister of Fenwick, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Miller, Esq. of Glenlee, who *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Hugh Catheart, Bart.; but dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

William Miller, Esq. of Glenlee. This gentleman *m.* Janet, eldest dau. of Thomas Hamilton, Esq., and had issue,

John. Thomas.
Patrick, *m.* and had issue.
Grizel, *m.* to George Chalmers, Esq.
Martha, *m.* to John Davison, Esq.

John, the eldest son, *d. unm.*, and the 2nd,

---

* These children are said to have been by the third wife, but that fact is not precisely ascertained. Some accounts state Miss Meux to have been Sir John's first wife, and mother of all his children.

I. Thomas Miller, Esq., *s.* at Glenlee. He became eventually lord-justice-clerk, and was created a Baronet 19 Feb. 1788. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Murdoch, Esq. of Rose Bank, provost of Glasgow, by whom he had issue,

William, his heir, *Lord Glenlee.*
Jessy, *m.* to John Dunlop, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Lockhart, Esq. of Castle Hill, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1789.

Creation—19 Feb. 1788.
Arms—Ar., a cross-moline, az.; in chief, a lozenge, between two mullets, of the last, in base a bar, wavy, vert.
Crest—A human hand, couped at the wrist, the third and fourth fingers folded in the palm, ar.
Seats—Barskimming, co. Ayr; and Glenlee, Kirkcudbright.

MILMAN.

Milman, Sir William-George, of Levaton, in Woodland, co. Devon; *b.* 19 April, 1781; *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Elizabeth-Hurry, only dau. of Robert Alderson, Esq., recorder of Ipswich, by whom he has issue,

Francis, *b.* 21 July, 1811, deceased.
William, *b.* 21 Nov. 1813; *m.* in 1841, Matilda-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Rev. John Pretyman, of Sherington, Bucks, and has a son, Francis-John, and a dau., Katherine.
Robert, *b.* 25 Jan. 1816; in holy orders, vicar of Chaddleworth, Berks.
Edward-Augustus, *b.* 19 Aug. 1817.
George-Alderson. Isabella, *d. unm.*
Emily-Matilda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. Charles-Augustus Fowler, M.A., son of Capt. R. Fowler, R.N.
Elizabeth-Hurry, *d.* 4 Nov. 1839.
Frances-Maria.

Sir William *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the demise of his father, 27 June, 1821.

Lineage.

I. Francis Milman, Esq., son of the Rev. Francis Milman,* having attained high eminence in the medical profession, was appointed physician to his late majesty King George III., and created a Baronet 28 Nov. 1800. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of William Hart, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

I. William-George, present baronet.
II. Francis-Miles, late of Coldstream-guards, major-gen. in the army; *b.* in 1783; *m.* 8 March, 1817, Maria-Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, Bart. of Tredegar, and has issue,
  1 Egerton-Charles-William-Miles, lieut. and capt. Coldstream-guards.
  2 Henry-Salusbury, Fellow of All Souls', Oxford.
  3 George-Bryan, lieut. 5th Fusiliers.
  4 Gustavus-Hamilton-Lockwood, lieut. R.A.
  5 Hubert-Patrick, R.N.
  6 Everard-Stepney. 7 Wilbraham-Digby.
  8 Angelina-Emily-Maria.
  9 Jemima-Anna-Maria.
III. Henry-Hart, prebendary of St. Peter's, and rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Cockell, and has issue,
  1 William-Henry. 2 Arthur.
  3 Archibald-John-Scott. 4 Charles-Lewis-Hart.
IV. Frances-Emily, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1835.

Sir Francis *d.* 27 June, 1821.

Creation—28 Nov. 1800.
Arms—Az., a snake, nowed, ppr., between three sinister gauntlets, ar., two and one.
Crest—A stag, lodged, per pale, ar. and or, charged on the body with two hurts, fesseways.
Seats—Levaton, Woodland, Devonshire; and Pinner Grove, Middlesex.

* By his wife, Sarah Dyer, of the old family of Dyer of Levaton, in Devonshire.

MILNER.

Milner, Sir William-Mordaunt-Sturt, of Nun-Appleton Hall, co. York; *b.* 21 Oct. 1779; *m.* 1st, in 1803, Selina, only dau. of the Right Hon. Theophilus Clements, and niece of the 1st Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1804,) he had two daus.,

Selina-Catherine-Diana, *d. unm.* in 1834.
Catherine-Frances-Nannette, *m.* 30 Aug. 1827, to the Rev. David Markham, canon of Windsor and vicar of Stillingfleet, grandson of Dr. Markham, late Archbishop of York, and has issue.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1809, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Edward-Charles-Cavendish Bentinck, and by that lady has had,

William-Mordaunt-Edward, *b.* 20 June, 1820.
Henry-Beilby-William, *b.* 17 Dec. 1824.
Harriet-Emily-Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1828, to George-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton, Notts; and *d.* 28 Dec. 1830, leaving a son.
Charlotte-Catherine, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, to the Rev. Thomas Egerton, rector of Dunnington, Yorkshire, 3rd son of Wilbraham Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, Cheshire, and has issue.
Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary. Fanny-Frederica-Sophia.
Georgina-Selina-Septima. Louisa-Diana.
Laura-Emma.

Sir William *s.* as 4th baronet, upon the demise of his father, 9 Sept. 1811.

Lineage.

I. William Milner, Esq., (son of William Milner, Esq., who was mayor of Leeds in 1697,) was created a Baronet 26 Feb. 1716-17. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of his Grace Sir William Dawes, Bart., Archbishop of York, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir John Lindsey, Bart. Sir William, who represented the city of York in parliament, *d.* 23 Nov. 1745, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir William, *b.* in 1719. This gentleman *m.* in 1747, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. George Mordaunt, and niece of Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterborough, by whom he had issue,

William-Mordaunt, his successor.
George, *b.* in 1760; a general officer in the army; *m.* in 1786, Charlotte Colombier, widow of Robert Evance Fitzgerald, Esq., but had no issue. He *d.* in 1836.
Henry-Stephen; *b.* in 1764; in holy orders, D.C.L.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1829.
Anastasia-Maria, who *d.* in 1838. Georgiana.
Louisa-Sarah, *m.* in 1789, to the Rev. Edw. Townshend.*
Henrietta-Maria, *d.* in 1772.

Sir William, who was many years receiver-general of the Excise, *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William-Mordaunt, *b.* in 1754; who *m.* in 1774, Diana, eldest dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq. of Critchill House, co. Dorset, by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he had issue,

William-Mordaunt-Sturt, present baronet.
Charles-William, an officer of dragoons; *b.* 20 May, 1788.
George-William-Thomas, in holy orders; *b.* 27 June, 1793; *m.* 4 Sept. 1816, Sarah-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Buckston, of Ashbourne, co. Derby; and *d. s. p.* in 1824.
Diana-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1804, to Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, Bart.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1828.
Mary-Emilia.

Sir William *d.* 9 Sept. 1811.

Creation—26 Feb. 1716-17.
Arms—Per pale, or and sa., a chev., between three horses' bits, counterchanged.
Crest—A horse's head, couped, arg., bridled and maned, or, charged on the neck with a bezant, between two wings, gold.
Motto—Addit frena feris.
Seats—Nun-Appleton Hall, and Bolton Lodge, both near Tadcastle, Yorkshire.

* Nephew to Charles, Marquess Townshend.

MILTOWN.

MILTOWN, EARL OF, (Joseph Leeson,) Viscount Russborough, and Baron Russborough, of Russborough, co. Wicklow, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 11 Feb. 1799; *s.* his grandfather, as 4th earl, 10 Jan. 1807; *m.* in July, 1828, Barbara, dau. of Sir Joshua-Colles Meredith, Bart., and relict of Eyre, 3rd and last Baron Castlecoote, (at whose decease, in 1827, that dignity expired,) by whom he has issue,

JOSEPH-HENRY, *Viscount Russborough*, *b.* 10 May, 1829.
Edward, *b.* 16 Oct. 1835. Henry, *b.* in Jan. 1837.
Cecilia-Mary, and Barbara-Maria, twins.

Lineage.

HUGH LEESON, Esq. of a Northamptonshire family, having been engaged as a military officer in Ireland in 1680, settled there, and retiring from the service, became an eminent brewer. He *m.* in 1673, Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Alderman Tighe, of the city of Dublin, and was *s.* in his commercial pursuits by his only son,

JOSEPH LEESON, Esq., who left at his decease,

JOSEPH, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Hugh Henry, Esq., and was mother of Joseph Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare.
Martha, *m.* to Richard Cooke, Esq. of Cookesborough, co. Westmeath.

The only son,

JOSEPH LEESON, Esq., *b.* 11 May, 1711, having had a seat in parliament for several years, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 5 May, 1756, by the title of *Baron Russborough*. His lordship was created, 8 Sept. 1760, *Viscount Russborough*; and advanced, 10 May, 1763, to the EARLDOM OF MILTOWN. He *m.* 1st, in 1729, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Francis Leigh, Esq., by whom he had two sons, JOSEPH and BRICE, successive earls, and a dau., Mary, who *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Mayo. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1738, Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Preston, Esq. of Swainstown, co. Meath, by whom he had a dau., Anne, the wife of Hugh Henry, Esq. of Lodge Park; and 3rdly, in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William French, of Oak Port, co. Roscommon, dean of Armagh, and grand-dau. of John French, Esq., M.P. of French Park, co. Roscommon, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) by whom he had,

WILLIAM, *m.* in 1796, Miss Buchanan, and left at his decease, in 1819, an only dau.,
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1815, to William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts.

Robert, *b.* 18 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1795, Grace, dau. of the late Michael Head, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1834, Harriet, sister of the late Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. By the former (who *d.* in Nov. 1833) he has issue,
Robert, *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1820, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and heir of the late Ralph Marshall, Esq. of Ballymacadam Castle, co. Kerry, and has issue,
Robert-Cecil, *b.* 1 July, 1822.
Richard-John, *b.* 11 April, 1828.
Ralph, *b.* 24 Sept. 1833.
William, *b.* 21 June, 1835.
Emily-Elizabeth-Grace.
Caroline. Jane.
Richard, accidentally drowned in 1818.
William-Edward (Sir), chamberlain, and usher of the Black Rod to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas-Bermingham Sewell, Esq., and has issue a son, *b.* 22 July, 1840, and a dau.

Cecilia, *m.* in 1789, David Latouche, Esq., and survived him.
Frances-Arabella, *m.* 25 July, 1790, to Marcus Beresford, Esq., and survived him; *d.* 9 May, 1840.

His lordship *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1730; who *d. unm.* in 1801, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

BRICE, 3rd earl, *b.* 20 Dec. 1735; who *m.* 25 Oct. 1765, Maria, dau. of John Graydon, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1807) he had issue,

I. Joseph, *b.* 17 July, 1776; *m.* 21 April, 1798, Emily, 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Valentine, Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 15 June, 1841) he left at his decease, in 1800,
1 JOSEPH, present peer.
2 Henry-Talbot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1800; cornet of the Life-guards; unfortunately drowned in May, 1829.
3 Cecilia-Charlotte, (to whom the Prince Regent granted the rank and precedency of an earl's dau.,) *d.* 23 Aug. 1819.
II. John, *b.* in 1767; *m.* 12 Jan. 1793, Martha, dau. o the Rev. John Ryley, and has issue,
Joseph, *m.* 26 Nov. 1817, Anne, eldest dau. of Anthony O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna, and has a dau.,
John.
Maria.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1817, to David-Nixon Donellan, Esq. of Castle Bellingham.
Cecilia, *m.* to George Hornidge, Esq. of Bargedec, co. Wicklow, and is deceased.
III. Robert, *b.* in March, 1772; *m.* 28 Oct. 1810, Philippa-Juliana, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Timothy Neave, D.D.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1842, having had issue, besides two daus., six sons, viz.,
Joseph, *m.* 10 Feb. 1838, Jane, dau. of William Lloyd, Esq.
Robert, *b.* in 1813; *m.* a dau. of — Marshall, Esq.
William, *b.* in 1815; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Bermingham Sewell, Esq.
Another son, *m.* in July, 1844, Laura, dau. of John-Charles Bristow, Esq. of Easemere Hill, co. Westmoreland.

The earl *d.* 10 Jan. 1807.

Creations—Baron, 5 May, 1756. Viscount, 8 Sept. 1760, Earl, 10 May, 1763.
Arms—Gu., a chief, ar., on the lower part a cloud, the rays of the sun issuing therefrom, ppr.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws the sun, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a hunter, ppr.; sinister, a greyhound, ar.
Motto—Clarior e tenebris.
Seat—Russborough House, Wicklow.

MINSTER.

MINSTER, BARON, of Minster Abbey, co. Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; created 17 July, 1821.

See MARQUESS CONYNGHAM.

MINTO.

MINTO, EARL OF, (Gilbert Elliott-Murray-Kynynmound, P.C., G.C.B.,) co. Roxburgh; Viscount Melgund, of Melgund, co. Forfar; Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Roxburgh; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 16 Nov. 1782; *s.* as 2nd earl, at the decease of his father, 21 June, 1814; *m.* in 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq., and has issue,

William-Hugh, *Viscount Melgund*, M.P.; *b.* 19 March, 1814; *m.* 20 May, 1844, Emma-Eleanor-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late General Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B.
Henry-George, *b.* 30 June, 1817.
Charles-Gilbert-John-Brydone, R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1818.
George-Francis-Stewart, *b.* 9 Oct. 1822.
Gilbert, *b.* 23 May, 1826; an officer in the rifle-brigade.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1838, to the Hon. Ralph Abercromby, eldest son of Lord Dunfermline.
Frances-Anne-Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1841, to Lord John Russell.
Charlotte-Mary. Elizabeth-Amelia-Jane.
Harriett-Anne-Gertrude.

His lordship assumed, by royal permission, the surnames of Murray and Kynynmound, which he derives from his grandmother.

Lineage.

Gilbert Elliot, Esq., grandson of Gilbert Elliot, Esq. of Stobs, (who was ancestor of the celebrated General Elliot, created Baron Heathfield for his gallant and successful defence of Gibraltar,) was constituted one of the lords of Session in Scotland, when he assumed the honorary designation of *Lord Minto*. He was subsequently appointed lord-justice-clerk, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1700. Sir Gilbert *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Andrew Carre, Knt. of Cavers, co. Roxburgh, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Gilbert, 2nd baronet; who being also bred to the bar, was appointed lord-justice-clerk, and assumed the title formerly borne by his father, that of Minto. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Stuart, Bart. of Allanbank, and had issue,

Gilbert, his successor.
Robert, an officer in the army.
Andrew, lieut.-governor of New York.
John, admiral R.N. Archibald, admiral R.N.
Eleanor, *m.* to John Rutherford, Esq. of Edgerston.
Anne, *m.* to Charles Congleton, Esq.

Sir Gilbert *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert, 3rd baronet. This gentleman filled several high official situations, and was at one time a candidate for the speaker's chair. He was a man of considerable political talents, and possessed, likewise, poetical abilities of no ordinary description, as the celebrated song, "My sheep I neglected, I broke my sheep-hook," of which he was the author, sufficiently evinces. He *m.* Agnes-Murray Kynynmound, heiress of Melgund, co. Forfar, and of Kynynmound, Fifeshire, by whom he had issue,

Gilbert, his heir.
Hugh, governor of Madras, and a privy-councillor; *m.* Louisa de Kroutz, a Russian lady, and had a dau., Isabella-Louisa.
Alexander-Kynynmound, in the E. I. Co.'s service; *d.* in 1777.
Robert, in holy orders; rector of Wheldale, co. York; *m.* in 1788, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Garforth, of Askam, co. York; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue.
David, *d.* young.
Isabella.
Eleanor, *m.* in 1776, to William, 1st Lord Auckland.

He *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert, 4th baronet, *b.* 23 April, 1751, ; who having been viceroy of the kingdom of Corsica, was created upon his return, 10 Oct. 1797, *Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Roxburgh.* His lordship was envoy-extraordinary to Vienna in 1779; president of the Board of Control in 1806; and being eventually constituted governor-general of Bengal, was created, after his return from India, 24 Feb. 1813, *Viscount Melgund* and Earl of Minto. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1777, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1829) he had,

I. Gilbert, present peer.
II. George, rear-admiral of the Blue, C.B., general of the Mint in Scotland, and late one of the lords of the Admiralty; *b.* 1 Aug. 1784; *m.* in 1810, Eliza-Cecilia, youngest dau. of James Ness, Esq. of Osgodvie, co. York, and has had issue,
  1 George, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1 Aug. 1842, Hursey-Susan Sydney, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischall, in Mid-Lothian, and has issue,
  2 Gilbert-John, an officer in the 47th regt.
  3 Horatio-Foley, lieut. R.N.
  4 Alexander-Hardy.
  5 Frederick-Boileau, *b.* in 1826.
  6 Georgiana-Maria, *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, to the Earl of Northesk.
  7 Eliza, *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, to Capt. Lord William Compton, R.N., 2nd son of the Marquess of Northampton.
  8 Catherine. 9 Cecilia.
  10 Adelaide, *d.* in Sept. 1839.
III. John-Edmond, M.P.; *b.* 30 March, 1788; *m.* 3 Oct. 1809, Amelia, 3rd dau. of James-Henry Cassamajor, Esq. of Madras, and has had issue,
  1 Edmund-James, major 79th foot; *b.* in 1813.
  2 William, *b.* 21 Aug. 1819.
  3 Amyand-Powney-Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1823; E. I. Co.'s service, Bengal army; *m.* 6 Oct. 1842, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Major Alexander.
  4 Augustus, *b.* in 1824.
  5 Amelia-Jane, *m.* in 1830, to Thomas-Campbell Robertson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1837.
  6 Anna-Maria-Elizabeth.
IV. Anna-Maria, *m.* 5 May, 1832, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Rufane-Shawe Donkin, K.C.B. and G.C.H., who *d.* in 1841.
V. Harriet-Mary-Frances, *d.* in July, 1825.
VI. Catherine-Sarah, *m.* in 1825, to Sir John-Peter Boileau, Bart. of Tacolnestone.

The earl *d.* 21 June, 1814.

Creations—Baronet, 1700. Baron, 10 Oct. 1797. Viscount and Earl, 24 Feb. 1813.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, ar., a bugle-horn, sa., stringed and garnished, gu., on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for Murray; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chev., ar., between three fleurs-de-lis, or, for Kynynmound; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., on a bend, engr., or, a baton, az., within a bordure, vair, for Elliot; over all, a chief of augmentation, ar., charged with a Moor's head, couped in profile, ppr., being the arms of Corsica.
Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, issuant from clouds, throwing a dart, all ppr.
Motto—(Over) Non eget arcu.
Supporters—Dexter, an Indian sheep; sinister, a fawn; both ppr.
Motto—Suaviter et fortiter.
Seat—Minto Castle, co. Roxburgh.

MOIRA.

Moira, Earl of.
See Marquess of Hastings.

MOLESWORTH.

Molesworth, Viscount, (Richard-Pigott Molesworth,) of Swords, co. Dublin, and Baron Philipstown, of Philipstown, in the King's County, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 23 July, 1786; *s.* as 7th viscount, on the decease of his cousin, 30 May 1815.

Lineage.

This family descends from

Sir Walter Molesworth, an eminent soldier, *temp.* Edward I., who accompanied that monarch to the Holy Land, and was constituted, in the 26th of the same reign, sheriff of the cos. of Bedford and Bucks for ten years. From Sir Walter we pass to his descendant,

Sir Roger Molesworth, of Huntingdonshire, whose son,

John Molesworth, Esq. of Helpeston, in Northamptonshire, was escheator of the co. Rutland. He *d.* in 1542, and was *s.* by his son,

John Molesworth, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Wescott, Esq. of Hansacre, in Staffordshire, and had, with other issue,

Anthony, his successor.
John, of Pitcarrow, ancestor of the Baronets Molesworth.

The elder of these,

Anthony Molesworth, Esq., *m.* Cicely, dau. and heir of Thomas Hurland, Esq. of Fotheringay, co. Northampton, and fixed his residence there; but from liberal habits, and the expenses incurred by entertaining Queen Elizabeth at his seat, Mr. Molesworth became so much involved in debt, that he disposed of the greater part of his landed possessions to discharge the incumbrances. His elder son,

William Molesworth, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Palmes, of Ashwell, co. Rutland, and left three sons,

Guy, colonel of horse in the royal army during the civil wars.
Edward, capt. of foot in 1642, and subsequently major-gen.; *m.* Miss Hatbean. He *d.* leaving three daus., Mary, Jane, and Frances.
Robert.

The third son,

Robert Molesworth, Esq., was also a military officer during the civil wars in Ireland; and after that kingdom was delivered up by the Marquess of Ormonde to the Parliament of England, he became an adventurer for continuing hostilities, in order to reduce it to obedience, by making three several subscriptions, two of £600 each, and one of £300, for which he obtained two thousand five hundred acres of land in the baronies of Moghergallin and Lune, co. Meath. He was subsequently an eminent merchant in Dublin. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bysse, Esq., who was afterwards lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in Ireland; and dying 3 Sept. 1656, was *s.* by his only child,

Robert Molesworth, who, having been ambassador at the court of Denmark for several years, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 16 July, 1716, as *Baron of Philipstown* and Viscount Molesworth. His lordship *m* Letitia, 3rd dau. of Richard Coote, Lord Collooney, by whom he had,

I. John, his successor. II. Richard, 3rd viscount.
III. William, captain in the wars with Spain, M.P. for Philipstown, and a commissioner of trade and plantations; *m.* in 1726, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Adair, Esq. of Holybrook, co. Wicklow, and had issue,
1 Robert, who *s.* as 5th viscount. 2 John.
3 Richard, *b.* in 1737; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Cobb, Esq. of Twickenham; and at his decease, 29 Sept. 1799, left issue,
Richard-Pigott, present viscount.
John, com. R.N.; *m.* 6 Feb. 1828, Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkins, and has a son, Samuel, *b.* 19 Dec. 1829, and two daus., Margaret-Letitia and Mary-Louisa.
Anthony-Oliver, capt. royal artillery; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1827, Jane, dau. of John Porter, Esq.; and 2ndly, 7 July, 1835, Grace-Jane, dau. of the late Morgan-Crofton, Esq., barrister-at-law, and by the latter has issue, Richard, *b.* 3 May, 1836; Morgan-Crofton, *b.* in 1837; Anthony-Oliver, *b.* in 1839; Mary; and another dau.
James-Thomas.
Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 May, 1804, to Bartholomew Jeffery, Esq.
St. George-Catherine.
Salome-Letitia, relict of the Rev. John Boucher; *d.* 15 Sept. 1829.
4 Letitia, *m.* to Captain George Johnstone; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1764.
5 Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Holmes, Esq.
6 Juliana. 7 Jane.
8 Amelia-Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1770, to Knight Mitchell, Esq. of Shute Lodge, in Devonshire, (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1797;) and *d.* 12 Nov. 1819.
9 Isabella, *m.* to John Clootwyk, Esq., (who *d.* 2 March, 1804;) and *d.* 19 Dec. 1786.
IV. Edward (Major), who left issue,
1 John, who *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Matthew Hill, Esq.; and *d.* 24 April, 1791, leaving an only child,
John-Edward-Nassau, in holy orders, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, co. Lancaster; *b.* in 1790; who *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Harriet, dau. of the late William Mackinnon, Esq., and has issue, 1 William-Nassau, *b.* 8 Nov. 1816, in holy orders; 2 John, *b.* in 1818; 3 Daniel, *b.* 3 June, 1821; 4 George-Mill-Frederick, *b.* 14 Sept. 1825; 5 Reynell-Francis-Wynn, *b.* in 1827; 6 Guilford-Lindsey, *b.* in 1828; 1 Emma-Frances; and 2 Louisa.
2 Robert, who had issue,
Edward (Major), *b.* 7 July, 1775; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Dorothea, dau. of the late Reymond de Montmorency, brother of 1st Viscount Frankfort, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1812) had,
John-Charles-Villiers, lieut. in the army; *b.* 18 Oct. 1800; *m.* 17 June, 1827, Maria-Catherine, only child of the late Rev. Roger Ford; and *d.* 2 Feb. 1832, leaving one dau., Maria.
Elizabeth-Dorothea, *m.* 4 June, 1818, to Theophilus Boileau, Esq.
Margaret-Letitia, *m.* to Capt. Isaac Hope, royal engineers.
Major Edward Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the late — Crane, Esq., and relict of the late Joseph Trueman, Esq.; and *d.* 14 June, 1842, having had by her a son, Edward-Nassau, lieut. 27th regt., and a dau., Emma.
Arthur, capt. royal marines; *b.* 24 March, 1786; *m.* 21 Aug. 1809; Eleanor, only dau. of the late Lazarus-Steele Roberts, Esq., M.D., and has issue,
Arthur-John, lieut. royal marines; *b.* 16 July, 1810; *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of John Parks, Esq., and has a dau., Sarah-Mary.
Thomas-Hooper, R.N.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1823.
Robert-Sackville, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825.
Erasmus-William-Gray, *b.* 12 Feb. 1830.
Ellen-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1837, Peter-Lund Simmonds, Esq.
Caroline-Julia. Clara.
Richard-Carr, lieut.-col. royal artillery; *b.* 23 April, 1789; *m.* in 1810, Marianne, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Tuke, Esq., M.D., and has issue,
Thomas-Edward, M.D., R.N.; *b.* 5 July, 1813.
Henry-Orlebar, *b.* in 1817.
Robert, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819.
Mary-Eliza.
Elizabeth.
Letitia, *m.* to Sackville-Hamilton Eaton, Esq., late of the 62nd regt.
V. Walter, *d.* in 1773, leaving issue,
VI. Coote, M.D.; *d. unm.* in 1782.
VII. Bysse, who *m.* 7 Dec. 1731, Elizabeth, sister of John, 1st Lord Mount-Florence, and widow of Edward Archdall, Esq. of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh; and *d.* in 1779, leaving issue,
1 Arthur (Major), of Fairlawn, co. Armagh, who *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1764, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter-Fletcher Vane, Bart., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Reynell, Esq. of Reynella, co. Westmeath. He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Henrietta-H. Blackett, (widow,) who *d. s. p.*; and 3rdly, Miss Elizabeth Ledgingham. Major Molesworth *d.* 20 Aug. 1803, leaving by his 3rd wife (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1816) two sons,
Arthur-Nepean, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799; *m.* 18 Jan. 1820, Harriette, 2nd dau. of Capt. Hawkins, and has issue, Arthur, *b.* in 1821; Thomas-Nepean, *b.* in 1824; Jane; Caroline; and Harriette.
Thomas-William-Ponsonby, *b.* 10 Dec. 1800; *m.* 16 April, 1827, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fawcett, rector of Greens-Norton, co. Northampton, and has issue, Thomas, *b.* 31 Dec. 1829; Walter, *b.* in 1831; Anne-Sophia; Julia; Lucy; and Mary.
2 Robert, who *m.* in 1770, Miss Rose, and had issue,
Arthur, major-gen. in the E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* Mary, dau. of Kearney, Esq.; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1843, having had two sons, Hickman, lieut. Madras artillery, and Robert; and five daus., viz.,
Gertrude, *m.* to Francis Lascelles, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Kindersley, Esq.
Emma, *m.* to Ogilvie, Esq.
Jane, *m.* 9 March, 1844, to Hickman Kearney, Esq.
Agnes.
Hickman-Blayney, *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina-Dorothea, dau. of Brinsley Hone, Esq.; 2ndly, Maria, dau. of George Studdert, Esq.; and *d.* 3 May, 1844, leaving by his 1st wife a son,
Robert, *b.* 3 Nov. 1806; *m.* 2 Jan. 1840, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. J.-E. Johnson, and has issue, a son, Hickman, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842.
Theophilus.
Bysse-Cole, a major in the army; *m.* Jane, only dau. of William Smith, Esq.; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1819, leaving issue,
William-Robert, in holy orders.
Herbert-Philips, also in holy orders.
Bourchier, com. R.N.
Caroline, widow of Col. Garnell, E. I. Co.'s service.

3 St. George, *m.* and has issue a son, William-St. George.
4 Richard.
5 Ponsonby, an officer in the army; *m.* Susannah, sister of Sir R.-H. Sheaffe, Bart.
6 William. 7 John-Cole.
8 Caroline, *m.* to Charles Walker, Esq.
9 Florence, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Colclough.
10 Alice. 11 Caroline-Amelia.

VIII. Juliana, *d. unm.* in 1759.
IX. Mary, *m.* to George Monck, Esq. of Dublin.
X. Charlotte-Amelia, *m.* to Capt. William Tichburne.
XI. Letitia, *m.* to Edward Bolton, Esq. of Brazeel, co. Dublin.

The viscount, who was highly distinguished by his talents, literary and political, *d.* in May, 1725, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, ambassador at the courts of Tuscany and Sardinia in 1710 and 1720. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Middleton, Esq. of Stansted Montfichet, co. Essex, by whom he left a posthumous dau., Mary, *m.* in 1751, to Frederick Gore, Esq., M.P. The viscount *d.* 18 Feb. 1726, when the honours devolved upon his brother.

RICHARD, 3rd viscount. This nobleman, who was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Marlborough at the battle of Ramilies, and had the honour of saving his grace's life in the engagement, attained the rank of lieut.-general in the army, and filled the offices of master-general of the ordnance, and commander-in-chief of his majesty's forces in Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Miss Jane Lucas, by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1742) he had three daus., viz.,

Mary, *m.* to Robert Rochford, Earl of Belvedere.
Letitia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1753, to Lieut.-Col. James Molesworth; and *d.* in 1787.
Amelia, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1758.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Usher, archdeacon of Clonfert, and by that lady (who *d.* 6 May, 1763) had issue,

RICHARD-NASSAU, his successor.
Henrietta, *m.* 10 Oct. 1774, to the Right Hon. John Staples.
Melosina, Mary, { who were burnt to death, with their mother, the viscountess, at their house in London, 6 May, 1763.
Louisa, *m.* 1st, to William, 1st Lord Ponsonby; and 2ndly, to William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam; and *d.* 1 Sept. 1824.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James Stewart, Esq. of Killymoon, co. Tyrone; and *d.* 30 April, 1835.
Charlotte.

The viscount *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD-NASSAU, 4th viscount; who *d. unm.* 23 June, 1793, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

ROBERT, 5th viscount, (refer to William, 3rd son of 1st viscount.) His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1761, Mary-Anne, dau. of Israel Alleyne, Esq. of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1819) left issue,

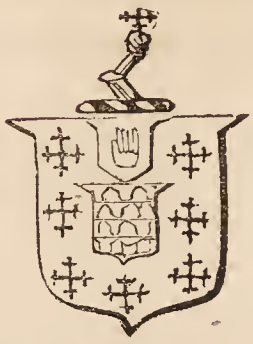
WILLIAM-JOHN, his successor. Walter, *d.* in 1783.
Robert, *b.* 16 April, 1768; *m.* 27 Sept. 1793, Mary, eldest dau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh, by whom (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1814) he left at his decease, in April, 1814,
Mary-Annette, *d.* 27 Feb. 1831.
Henrietta-Sarah, *d.* 9 Feb. 1834.
Richard, *d.* 19 Sept. 1793.
Anne, *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1792, to John-Foster Hill, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1807, to the Baron de Mallet.
Jane, *m.* to John Stephenson, Esq.

He *d.* 29 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 6th viscount. This nobleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-gen. with the lieut.-colonelcy of the 9th regt. of foot. His lordship and the viscountess were unfortunately lost on board the Arniston transport, near the Cape of Good Hope, on their passage from Ceylon, 30 May, 1815, when the honours reverted to his cousin, RICHARD-PIGOTT MOLESWORTH, Esq., the present peer, (refer to descendants of the Hon. W. Molesworth, 3rd son of the 1st viscount.)

Creation—16 July, 1716.
Arms—Vair, a bordure, gu., charged with eight cross-crosslets, or.
Crest—An armed arm, embowed, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, or.
Supporters—Two pegasi; the dexter, ar., crined, winged and unguled, or; the sinister, gu., crined, winged, and unguled, as the dexter; on the shoulder of either a cross-crosslet, gold.
Motto—Vincit amor patriæ.
Seat—Swords, near Dublin.

MOLESWORTH.



MOLESWORTH, SIR WILLIAM, of Pencarrow, Cornwall; *b.* in 1810; *s.* his father, as 8th bart., 30 Dec. 1823; *m.* 4 July, 1844, Mrs. Temple West, widow of Temple West, Esq. of Mathon Lodge, co. Worcester.

Lineage.

This family derives from a common ancestor with the Viscounts Molesworth of Ireland; namely, Sir Walter de Molesworth, who attended EDWARD I. to the Holy Land; from whom descended

JOHN MOLESWORTH, Esq., (younger brother of Anthony Molesworth, Esq. of Fotheringay, the direct ancestor of the Lords Molesworth,) who settled at Pencarrow, in Cornwall, and was father, by his first wife, (Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Hender, Esq. of Botreaux Castle, Cornwall,) of

HENDER MOLESWORTH, Esq., who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Sparke, Esq. of the Friary, in Plymouth, and had two surviving sons. The younger,

I. HENDER MOLESWORTH, Esq. president of the council in Jamaica in the reign of CHARLES II., and subsequently governor of that island, was created a Baronet 12 June, 1688, (the 1st baronetcy conferred by King WILLIAM,) with remainder to his brother; and dying without issue, the title reverted accordingly to that gentleman,

II. SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH, Knt. of Pencarrow, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Margery, eldest dau. of Thomas Wise, Esq. of Sydenham, in Devonshire, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Wise, K.B., by whom he had three sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Nicholas Slaning, of Maristow, Devon, but had no other issue. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* a dau. of John Arscott, Esq. of Tetcott, in Devonshire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, member for the co. Cornwall in several parliaments. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, younger dau. of Sir Nicholas Morice, Bart. of Werrington, co. Devon, and co-heir (with her sister Catherine, wife of Sir John St. Aubyn) of her brother, Sir William Morice, with whom that baronetcy expired, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*,) and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of James Smyth, Esq. of St. Audries, co. Somerset; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1762, leaving a dau., Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1785, to John Jeffreys, Marquess Camden.

Sir John dying 4 April, 1766, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. Cornwall, and col. of the Cornwall militia; who *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1755, Frances, dau. and co-heir of James Smyth, Esq. of St. Audries, co. Somerset, by whom he had an only son, WILLIAM; and 2ndly, 22 June, 1762, Barbara, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, of Clowance, by whom he had,

John, in holy orders; who *m.* Catherine, sister of Sir John St. Aubyn, and has issue.
Hender. Barbara.

Sir John *d.* 31 Oct. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for the co. Cornwall. This gentleman *m.* in 1786, Caroline-Treby, dau. of Paul-Henry Ourry, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1842) had issue,

ARSCOTT-OURRY, his successor.
William, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1817, Katharine, eldest dau. of Paul-Treby Treby, Esq. of Plympton, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1823) had Hugh-Henry, in holy orders; Montague-Treby, lieut. R.N.; Paul-William, in holy orders; Walter-Hele. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1829, Frances-Susannah, dau. of James Buller, Esq. of Downes, in Devonshire, and has issue,
James. Frances.
Frances. Caroline.

Sir William *d.* 22 Feb. 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir Arscott-Ourry, who *m.* 7 July, 1809, Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brown, Esq. of Edinburgh, by whom he had issue, William, the present baronet, and five other children. Sir Arscott *d.* 30 Dec. 1823.

Creation—12 June, 1688.

Arms—Gu., an escutcheon, vair, between eight cross-crosslets in orle, or.

Crest—An armed arm, embowed, ppr., holding in the gauntlet a cross-crosslet, or.

Motto—Sic fidem teneo.

Seat—Pencarrow, co. Cornwall.

MOLYNEUX.

Williams-Molyneux, Sir Thomas, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh; a lieut.-col. in the army; *s.* as 6th bart., at the decease of his father, 26 Nov. 1841. Sir Thomas has assumed the surname of Williams in addition to his patronymic Molyneux.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the family of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton, springing immediately, it is supposed, from Sir Thomas Molyneux, (2nd son of Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton, a celebrated warrior under the Black Prince, who added to his arms, as a distinction, the fleur-de-lis in the dexter chief still borne by the family. Sir Thomas commanded the forces of Robert de Vere, Duke of Ireland, but was defeated and slain by the combined insurgent lords at Radcot Bridge, near Farringdon, Berks, in 1388. The genealogy, however, and records of this branch of the Molyneux family, which resided at Calais, being destroyed during the sacking of that town by the Duke of Guise, in 1558, a chasm, of necessity, occurs in the pedigree.

Sir Thomas Molyneux, who was *b.* at Calais, in 1531, falling into the hands of the enemy on the capture of that place, above alluded to, was ransomed for 500 crowns. He came to England in 1568, and was sent to Ireland in 1576, by Queen Elizabeth, as chancellor of the Exchequer, when he obtained, with extensive grants of land from her majesty, a lease for twenty-one years of the exports and imports of the city of Dublin (wines excepted) for the annual rent of £183. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Ludovico Stabcort, governor of Bruges, and had issue,

- Samuel, M.P. for Mallow, surveyor-gen. of the works in Ireland; *d. unm.*
- Daniel, successor to his father.
- Katherine, *m.* to Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart., and had twenty-one children.
- Margaret, *m.* to — Gayton, Esq.; but *d. s. p.*

Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1596, by his eldest surviving son,

Daniel Molyneux, Esq., M.P. This gentleman was appointed, in 1586, Ulster king-of-arms, and his celebrated collection of Irish family history, now amongst the MSS. of Trinity College, Dublin, prove him to have been an accurate and very learned antiquary. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the privy council, and had five sons and three daus. He was *s.* in 1632, by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

Samuel Molyneux, Esq. of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, chief engineer of Ireland; who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William Dowdall, Esq. of Mount Town, co. Meath, and was *s.* in 1692, by his eldest son,

William Molyneux, Esq., *b.* in 1656; M.P. for the city of Dublin in 1691, and for the University of the same place from 1694 until his decease, and author of the celebrated "Case of Ireland." He *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Domville, Bart., attorney-general of Ireland, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1698, by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. Samuel Molyneux, a lord of the Admiralty, and secretary to George II. when Prince of Wales. He *m.* in 1717, Lady Elizabeth-Diana Capel, eldest dau. of Algernon, 2nd Earl of Essex; but dying without issue, in 1727, the estates (at the decease of his widow, in 1759) reverted to his uncle,

I. Thomas Molyneux, Esq., *b.* in 1661; physician-general to the army in Ireland, who was created a Baronet of that kingdom 4 July, 1730. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ralph Howard, Esq. of Shelton, co. Wicklow, (grandfather of the 1st Lord Wicklow,) and had (with four daus., the eldest *m.* to Sir Richard Wolseley, Bart.; the 2nd, to Dean St. George; the 3rd, to John Gay, Esq. of Gaybrook; and the 4th, to John Garnet, Bishop of Clogher,) two sons, viz.,

- Daniel, his heir.
- Capel, successor to his brother.

Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1733, by his eldest son,

II. Sir Daniel; at whose decease *unm.* in 1738, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

III. The Right Hon. Sir Capel, M.P. for the University of Dublin. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William East, Esq. of Hall Place, co. Berks, and sister of Sir Edward East, Bart., by whom he left,

- Capel, his heir.
- George, M.P. for Granard; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Gore, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
- Harriet, *m.* to Gen. Sir William Arabin.
- Anne, *m.* to Sir Anthony Brabazon, of New Park, co. Mayo.

Sir Capel *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Adlercron, sometime commander-in-chief in the East Indies, by whom he left two sons,

- Thomas, 5th baronet.
- John, *m.* and left issue, of whom, Eliza, the 4th dau., *m.* 17 June, 1843, Capt. Henry Stace, of the royal artillery.

Sir Capel erected a fine obelisk near his park, at Castle Dillon, to commemorate the revival of the constitution of Ireland, in 1782. He *d.* in Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Capel, who *m.* in 1785, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Sir Neil O'Donnel, Bart. of Newport, co. Mayo, but *d. s. p.* in 1832, when the title devolved on his brother,

V. Sir Thomas, a lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Perrin, Esq., and had issue,

- Thomas, who assumed the surname of Williams, and is the present baronet.
- John, an officer in the army.
- William, lieut. R.N. George-King-Adlercron.
- Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord William-G.-Henry Somerset.
- Mary-Anne, *m.* to George-Rous Keogh, Esq. of Kilbride, co. Carlow.
- Harriet, *m.* to Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart. of Middle Hill.
- Catherine, *m.* to William-Nelson Clarke, Esq. of Ardington, Berks; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1840.
- Maria, *m.* to John-Samuel Graves, Esq. Emilia.

He *d.* 26 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Thomas, the present and 6th bart.

Creation—4 July, 1730.

Arms—Az., a cross-moline, pierced, or, in the dexter chief, a fleur-de-lis, of the last.

Crest—An heraldic tiger, passant, ar., holding in his dexter fore-paw a cross-moline, or.

Motto—Stat fortuna domus virtute.

Seat—Castle Dillon, co. Armagh.

MONCK.

Monck, Sir Charles-Miles-Lambert, of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland; *b.* 7 April, 1779; *s.* as 6th bart., upon the decease of his father, Sir William Middleton, 7 July, 1795; changed, in 1799, his paternal surname of "Middleton" for that of "Monck," in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, the late Lawrence Monck, Esq. of Caenby,

co. Lincoln; *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1804, Louisa, dau. of Sir George Cooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1824) he has surviving issue,

Charles-Atticus, *b.* at Athens, 17 July, 1805; *m.* in 1835, Laura, dau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart., and has issue.
William, *b.* 13 July, 1809; capt. in the Guards.
Julia, *m.* 1 May, 1830, to Sir Edward Blacket, Bart.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1831, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Bennett, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville.

Lineage.

Sir Robert de Middleton and Hamo de Alwarthorp having been returned to parliament, in the 2nd year of Edward III., as knights for Yorkshire, had £10 8*s.* allowed them for their expenses in attending twenty-six days.

Sir John Middleton, Knt. of Belsay Castle, acquired a large estate by intermarriage with Christian, dau. and eventually heir of Sir John de Stryvelyn, Knt., an eminent commander under Edward III., who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm in the 16th of that monarch, (refer to Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) The son of this Sir John Middleton,

Sir John Middleton, Knt., represented the co. Northumberland in parliament in the 5th year of Henry V., and from him lineally descended

Robert Middleton, Esq. of Belsay Castle, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Mabell, dau. of John Ogle, Esq. of Ogle Castle, co. Northumberland, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

I. William Middleton, Esq. of Belsay Castle, who was created a Baronet 24 Oct. 1662. Sir William served the office of sheriff of the co. Northumberland in 1666. He *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Knt. of Elmsall, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1667) he had four children, who all *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, in Derbyshire, and by that lady had,

John, his successor. William.
Elizabeth, *m.* to — Clavering Esq.
Mary. Martha.

He *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir John, *b.* in 1678. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and sole heir of John Lambert, Esq. of Calton, Yorkshire, by whom he had three sons and four daus.; of whom

William, John-Lambert, } became 3rd and 4th baronets.
Thomas, who was of Malden, in Yorkshire, *m.* Miss Barbara Grey, and had a dau.,
Barbara, *m.* to the Rev. Hugh Nanny.

He *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Ettrick, Esq. of Silkworth, co. Durham; but dying *s. p.* in 1767, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir John-Lambert. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Hodges, Knt., and had issue,

William, his successor.
Thomas, *d.* in 1772, *unm.*
John, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Amos Thorne, Esq.; and *d.* in 1778, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Jacob Reison, Esq.; but *d. s. p.*
Frances-Jory, *m.* in 1770, to Sir George Cooke, Bart.

Sir John dying 22 March, 1768, was *s.* by his only son,

V. Sir William. *b.* 6 June, 1738; *m.* Jane, only surviving dau. and heir of Lawrence Monck, Esq. of Caenby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

Charles-Miles-Lambert, present baronet.
Jane-Maria.
Isabella-Cecilia-Viviana, *m.* 8 April, 1823, to Sir W. Bryan Cooke, Bart.

Sir William Middleton (who represented the co. of Northumberland for several years in parliament) *d.* 7 July, 1795.

Creation—24 Oct. 1662.
Arms—Ar., a chev. chequy, or and sa., between three leopard's heads, erased, az., collared and lined, gold.
Crest—Upon a mount, vert, a demi-griffin, couchant, couped, ar.
Seat—Belsay Castle, Northumberland.

MONCREIFF.

Moncreiff, Sir James-Wellwood, of Tullibole, co. Kinross; a lord of Session and Justiciary of Scotland; *b.* 13 Sept. 1776; *m.* 19 June, 1808, Ann, dau. of Capt. George Robertson, R.N., eldest son of Dr. William Robertson, of Richmond, co. Surrey, of an ancient Scotch family, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1843) has issue,

Henry, in holy orders, of East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, *b.* 21 May, 1809; *m.* 8 March, 1838, Alexandrina, dau. of George Bell, Esq. of Edinburgh.
James, advocate at the Scottish bar, *b.* 29 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 Sept. 1834, Isabella, only dau. of Robert Bell, Esq. of Edinburgh, and has issue, two sons, Henry and Robert, and two daus., Eleanora and Marianne.
William, *b.* 28 Sept. 1813.
George-Robertson, A.B., of Balliol College, Oxford; *b.* 29 Jan. 1817; in holy orders.
Thomas, *b.* 5 Oct. 1821.
Elizabeth. Louisa-Ann. Catherine-Mary.

Sir James, who *s.* as 9th bart., upon the decease of his father, in Aug. 1827, was elevated to the Scottish bench in 1829.

Lineage.

This very ancient family deduces its descent from

Ramerus de Moncreiff, keeper of the wardrobe to Alexander I., living in the beginning of the 12th century. From him sprang

Sir John Moncreiff, who got a charter of the Barony of Moncreiff in 1495, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Moncreiff, whose grandson,

I. John Moncreiff, of Moncreiff, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 22 April, 1626. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David Bethune, Esq. of Criech, by whom he had two surviving daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, and had five sons and one dau. He *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John. This gentleman's affairs becoming embarrassed, he was compelled to alienate the entire of the extensive property which had been so long in the possession of his family. The estate of Moncreiff he sold, in 1663, to Thomas Moncreiff, Esq., one of the clerks of the Exchequer, who was created a Baronet in 1685. He *d. unm.* in 1675, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir David, who dying *unm.* was *s.* by his younger brother,

IV. Sir James, at whose decease, *unm.*, the direct line of the 1st baronet expired; but the baronetcy reverted to his heir-at-law,

V. Sir John Moncreiff, of Tippermalach, an eminent physician, (descended directly from Hugh Moncreiff, the 1st baronet's brother; who *m.* Nicholas, dau. of Moncreiff, of Easter Moncreiff, by whom he had a numerous family. Sir John *d.* about the year 1710, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir Hugh. This gentleman dying *unm.*, in 1744, bequeathed the estate of Tippermalach to his nephew, (his sister's son,) Mr. George Moncreiff, while the title devolved upon his kinsman,

VII. The Rev. Sir William Moncreiff, minister of Blackford, (descended from William Moncreiff, uncle of the 1st baronet, and his wife, Jean Oliphant.) This gentleman was eldest son of the Rev. Archibald Moncreiff, by Catherine, eldest dau. of John Halliday, Esq. of Tullibole. Sir

William *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Robert Wellwood, Esq. of Garvock,* by whom he had six sons and one dau.,

HENRY, his heir.
Archibald, merchant in Baltimore; *d. unm.* in 1803.
Robert, who *d.* in early life, leaving one son, a col. in the E.I.C.S., who *d. unm.*
John, who *d.* in 1829, leaving one son, who *d. unm.*
William, E.I.C.S., *d.* leaving an only dau., *m.* to James Corbet Porterfield, Esq. of Renfrewshire.
George, *d. unm.*
Susan, *m.* to the Rev. W. Paul, of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, who left four sons and one dau., viz., William, Robert, Henry, John, and Susan, who all married and had issue.

Sir William *d.* 9 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. THE REV. SIR HENRY-WELLWOOD, D.D., a very eminent divine of the church of Scotland; *b.* 7 Feb. 1750; *m.* 16 Nov. 1773, Susan Robertson, eldest dau. of James Robertson-Barclay, Esq. of Keavil, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had issue,

I. William, LL.D., king's advocate in the Admiralty Court of Malta; *d. unm.* in 1813.
II. JAMES, present baronet.
III. Henry, *d. s. p.*
IV. George, *m.* Miss Mary Fitchet Johnson, of Wroxall Cottage, in the Isle of Wight; and *d.* in 1822, leaving two daus.,
1 Susan. 2 Georgiana.
V. Archibald.
VI. Isabella, *m.* to Sir John Stoddart, Knt., chief-justice and judge of the Admiralty Court in the island of Malta, and has, with a dau., *m.* to Captain George Whitmore, R.E., three sons, viz.,
John-Frederick Stoddart, one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Ceylon.
William Stoddart, in holy orders.
Thomas Stoddart.
VII. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Sir Henry *d.* in Aug. 1827.

Creation—22 April, 1626.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., a chief, erm; 2nd and 3rd, ar., an oak issuing out of a well, in base, ppr.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, as in the arms.
Supporters—Two men, armed cap-à-pie, bearing picks upon their shoulders, ppr.
Motto—Sur espérance.
Seat—Tullibole Castle, Kinrosshire.

MONCREIFFE.

MONCREIFFE, SIR THOMAS, of Moncreiffe, co. Perth; is an officer in the Grenadier-guards; *b.* 9 Jan. 1822; *s.* as 7th bart., upon the decease of his father, 20 Nov. 1830. He *m.* 2 May, 1843, Lady Louisa Hay, eldest dau. of the Earl of Kinnoul, and has issue a dau., Louisa.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the house of Moncreiffe of Tullibole.

I. THOMAS MONCREIFFE, Esq., (son of David Moncreiffe, Esq. of Rapness,) clerk of the Exchequer and Treasury, having acquired considerable wealth, purchased, in 1663, the lands and Barony of Moncreiffe, co. Perth, the ancient inheritance of his ancestors, from his cousin, Sir John Moncreiffe, Bart.; and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 30 Nov. 1685. Sir Thomas *d.* without issue, when the title and fortune devolved upon his nephew,

II. SIR THOMAS, (eldest son of Henry Moncreiffe, Esq., by Barbara, dau. of Harry Herbert, Esq. of Cardiff.) This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of David Smith, Esq. of Methven, by whom he had two sons and three daus., viz.,

THOMAS, his successor.
David, of Moredon, one of the barons of the Exchequer.
Margaret, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Gordon, of Auchintoul.
Jean, *d. unm.*
Janet, *m.* to the Hon. Capt. Charles-Barclay Maitland.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart. of Auchtertyre; and was *s.* in 1739, by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Clara Guthrie, of the family of Craigo, co. Angus, and left a dau., Jane, *m.* to Cunningham of Bonnington, and an only son,

V. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Ramsay, dau. of George, 9th Earl of Dalhousie, by whom he left issue,

DAVID, his successor.
Georgina, *m.* 5 March, 1818, George-Augustus, present Earl of Bradford; and *d.* 12 Oct. 1842.

Sir Thomas *d.* 26 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR DAVID, *b.* 31 Dec. 1788; *m.* 12 Jan. 1819, Helen, 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. of Scotston, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, present baronet.
William-Æneas, *b.* 17 Jan. 1825.
Helen, *m.* 22 March, 1844, to Edmund, only son of Edmund Wright, Esq. of Moldeth Hall, co. Lancaster.
Elizabeth.

Creation—30 Nov. 1685.
Arms—Ar., a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., between two mullets; a chief, erm.
Supporters and Crest—Same as MONCREIFF OF TULLIBOLE.
Motto—Sur espérance.
Seat—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.

MONRO.

MONRO, SIR HUGH, of Foulis, co. Ross; *s.* as 8th bart., upon the decease of his father, 12 June, 1781; *m.* Jane, dau. of Alexander Law, Esq. of London, by whom (who was unfortunately drowned while bathing, in 1803) he had issue,

Mary-Seymour.

Lineage.

HUGH MONRO, the first of the family designated of Foulis, *d.* in 1126; and from him lineally descended

ROBERT MONRO, 16th baron of Foulis; who *d.* without issue, in July, 1587, and was *s.* by his brother,

HECTOR MONRO, 17th baron of Foulis; who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 6th Lord Fraser of Lovat, by whom he had two sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Andrew Monro, Esq. of Miltown, but had no other issue. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1603, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT MONRO, 18th baron of Foulis, called the Black Baron. This gentleman, who was a military officer, *d.* at Ulm, in 1633, and leaving no male issue, (his dau., Margaret, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, of Scatwell,) was *s.* by his brother,

I. HECTOR-MONRO, 19th baron of Foulis, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 7 June, 1634. Sir Hector *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Mackay, Esq. of Farre; and dying in 1635, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR HECTOR; who *d. unm.* in 1651, at the age of seventeen, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

III. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of Sir Hector Monro, the 1st baronet, and had with seven sons, one dau.

* *See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*

Rebecca, *m.* to Colin Robertson, Esq. of Kindeace.

Sir Robert was *s.* in 1668, by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, of Coul, and had two sons and four daus.,

Jean, *m.* to Peter Bethune.
Anne, *m.* to William Robertson, of Kindeace.
Margaret, *m.* to Capt. Donald Macneil.
Christian.

Sir John, dying in 1696, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Robert. This gentleman was appointed by George I. high-sheriff of Ross, by commission, under the great seal, dated 9 June, 1725. He *m.* Jean, dau. of John Forbes, Esq. of Culloden, by whom he had three sons and one dau.,

Anne, *m.* to Alexander Gordon, Esq.

He *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Robert, a gallant military officer, who fell at the battle of Falkirk, fighting against the Chevalier, 17 Jan. 1746. Sir Robert *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Dorset, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VII. Sir Harry, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Hugh Rose, Esq. of Kilravock, by whom he had, with another son and two daus.,

Hugh, present baronet. George.

Sir Harry was distinguished for his great classical attainments, and enjoyed the reputation of a profound scholar. He *d.* at Edinburgh, in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Hugh, present baronet.

Creation—7 June, 1634.
Arms—Or, an eagle's head, erased, gu., quartering Seymour; viz., quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions of England; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two wings, conjoined, in lure, the tips downwards, or.
Crest—An eagle, perching, ppr.
Supporters—Two eagles, ppr., wings expanded.
Motto—Dread God.
Seat—Foulis, Rosshire.

MONSON.

Monson, Baron, (William-John Monson,) of Burton, co. Lincoln; and a Baronet; *b.* 14 May, 1796; *s.* as 6th baron, on the decease of his cousin, Frederick-John, 7 Oct. 1841. He *m.* 8 May, 1828, Eliza, youngest dau. of Edmund Larken, Esq. of Bedford-square, and has issue,

William-John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1829.
Debonnaire-John, *b.* 7 March, 1830.
Edmund-John, *b.* 6 Oct. 1834.
Charles-John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836.
Evelyn-John, *b.* May, 1838. Eliza-Edome.
Theodosia-Anne, *d.* in 1841. Florence-Grace.

Lineage.

This noble family is descended from

John Monson, Mounson, or Munson, as the name was variously written, living in 1378, and denominated of Earst Reson, co. Lincoln: from him lineally sprang

William Monson, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt, of Ketilby, in Lincolnshire, and had issue,

John, his successor.
Robert, an eminent lawyer, and one of the judges of the Common Pleas, *temp.* Elizabeth. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Dysen, Esq.; but *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1533.
George, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Robert Fermery, Esq. of Northrop, co. Lincoln, and left a son, Robert.

Mr. Monson *d.* in 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Monson, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, Knt., and co-heir of her mother, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir William Say, Knt., and had, with other children,

Sir John Monson, who succeeded to the inheritance at Carlton, in Lincolnshire. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Dighton, Esq. of Little Sturton, co. Lincoln, and had, with daus.,

Thomas, his successor.
William (Sir), a distinguished naval officer in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I.
Robert (Sir), M.P. for the city of Lincoln, *temp.* Elizabeth.
Anthony, of Northrop, in Lincolnshire.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, in 1593, by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Monson, Knt., master of the armory, and master-falconer to James I., who represented Great Grimby for several years in parliament, and was created a Baronet 29 June, 1611. Sir Thomas *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and had issue (beside daus.),

John, his successor.
William, created by King Charles, 1st Viscount Castlemaine, of the kingdom of Ireland; but being afterwards instrumental in his royal master's death, he was degraded, 12 July, 1661, of his honours, and sentenced, with Sir Henry Mildmay and Mr. Robert Wallop, to be drawn in sledges, with ropes about their necks, from the Tower to Tyburn, and back again, and to remain prisoners in the Tower during their lives.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

Sir John, K.B., and M.P. for the co. Lincoln, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Ursula, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Oxenbridge, Knt., and had one son,

John (Sir), member for the city of Lincoln in the Restoration parliament. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., and left a numerous family; of which the eldest surviving son,
Henry, succeeded to the title.

Sir John *d.* in 1674, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Henry, M.P. for the city of Lincoln, 3rd baronet; at whose decease without issue, in 1718, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir William, 4th baronet; at whose decease, issueless, the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir John Monson, K.B., 5th baronet; who, having represented the city of Lincoln in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1728, as Baron Monson, *of Burton, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* in 1725, Lady Margaret Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, by whom he had,

John, his successor.
Lewis, created Baron Sondes.
George, a brigadier-general; *m.* Lady Anne Vane, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington; and *d. s. p.* in 1777.

The baron *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd baron; who *m.* Theodosia, dau. of John Maddison, Esq. of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, and by that lady (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1821) had issue,

John, his successor.
George-Henry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1755; *m.* 15 March, 1784, Susanna, dau. of George Johnson, Esq., and widow of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Hawkesworth; and dying 17 June, 1823, left an only dau., Georgiana-Theodosia.
Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1758: major-gen. in the army; *d.* 11 Jan. 1800.
William, col. in the army; M.P. for Lincoln in two parliaments; *b.* 15 Dec. 1760; *m.* 10 Jan. 1786, Anne, youngest dau. of John Debonnaire, Esq.; and dying 26 Dec. 1807, left by her (who *d.* in 1841) an only son,
William-John, who *s.* his cousin, and is the present peer.
Thomas, in holy orders; *b.* 10 May, 1764; rector of Bedale; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1790, Anne-Shipley, dau. of Joseph Greene, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1818) he had issue,
John-Joseph-Thomas, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen; *b.* 7 July, 1791; *m.* 26 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of the Rev. Christopher Wyvill, of Bedale, in Yorkshire.
The Rev. Thomas Monson *m.* 2ndly, 11 August, 1824, Sarah, dau. of the above-mentioned Rev. Christopher Wyvill, by whom he left at his decease, 3 April, 1843,
Thomas-John, *b.* 28 April, 1825.
Henrietta-Anne-Theodosia.
Catharine, deceased.
Charlotte-Grace, *m.* to Henry Peirse, Esq. of Bedale; and *d.* in 1793.

Theodosia-Margaret, *m.* 9 March, 1782, Sir John-Gregory Shaw, Bart., who *d.* 28 Oct. 1831.

His lordship *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, *b.* 20 May, 1753, who *m.* 13 July, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1834) he had issue,

JOHN-GEORGE, his successor.
Elizabeth, *d.* 1 March, 1838, *unm.*
Charlotte, deceased.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1806, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN-GEORGE, 4th baron, *b.* 1 Sept. 1785, who *m.* 30 Oct. 1807, Sarah, eldest dau. of John, second Earl of Mexborough, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, Henry-Richard, Earl of Warwick) he had an only son, FREDERICK-JOHN, his successor. His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1809, and was *s.* by his only son,

FREDERICK-JOHN, 5th baron, *b.* 3 Feb. 1809; *m.* 21 June, 1832, Theodosia, youngest dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq. of Newent, co. Gloucester, grandson of Stewart Blacker, Esq. of Carrick, co. Armagh, (*see Landed Gentry*,) and *d.* 7 Oct. 1841, *s. p.*; when he was *s.* by his cousin, WILLIAM-JOHN, present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron, 28 May, 1728.
Arms—Or, two chevrons, gu.
Crest—A lion, rampant, or, sustained by a pillar, ar.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, or, gorged with a collar and lined, az., the collar charged with three crescents, of the first; sinister, a griffin, ar., collared and lined as the dexter.
Motto—Prest pour mon pays.
Seat—Burton House, Lincolnshire.

MONTAGU.

MONTAGU, BARON, (Henry-James Montagu-Scott, D.C.L.,) of Boughton, co. Northampton; *b.* 16 Dec. 1776; *s.* his grandfather, George, Duke of Montagu, as 2nd baron, 28 May, 1790; *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, Jane-Margaret, dau. of Archibald, 1st Lord Douglas, by whom he left issue,

LUCY-ELIZABETH, *m.* 4 Dec. 1832, to Cospatrick-Alexander, Lord Dunglass, now Earl of Home.
Mary-Margaret, *m.* in 1840, to Col. Frederick Clinton.
Jane-Caroline.
Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* 5 March, 1836, to George-William Hope, Esq. M.P., eldest surviving son of the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B.

His lordship, lord-lieutenant of Selkirkshire, and keeper of Geddington Chase, *d.* in Oct. 1845, when the title became EXTINCT.

Lineage.

GEORGE-BRUDENELL, 4th Earl of Cardigan, on espousing Mary, dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Duke of Montagu, assumed the name of Montagu, and was created, (after the extinction of his father-in-law's honours, by his grace's decease,) 5 Nov. 1766, *Marquess of Monthermer* and DUKE OF MONTAGU. He had issue,

I. JOHN, created BARON MONTAGU of *Boughton;* but *d. unm.* in 1770, his father being still alive.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1767, to HENRY, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, and had, beside daus., two sons, viz.,
  1 CHARLES-WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th Duke of Buccleuch.
  2 HENRY-JAMES, present Baron Montagu of Boughton.

After the decease of his son, his grace obtained a revival of the BARONY OF MONTAGU OF BOUGHTON, by letters patent, dated 8 Aug. 1786, with remainder to his grandson, LORD HENRY-JAMES MONTAGU-SCOTT. The Duke of Montagu *d.* in 1790, when the barony passed according to the limitation.

Creation—8 Aug. 1786.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; over all, a sinister baton, ar., for FITZROY; 2nd grand quarter, or, a bend, az., charged with a star of six points, between two crescents, of the field, for SCOTT; third grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, ar., three lozenges, conjoined, in fesse, gu., within a bordure, sa., for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or, an eagle, displayed, vert, beaked and membered, gu., for MONTHERMER.
Crest—A griffin's head, or.
Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, ar., armed, maned, and unguled, or; sinister, a griffin, or, beaked and winged, sa.
Motto—Spectemur agendo.
Seats—Ditton Park, Berks; and Boughton House, Northamptonshire.

MONTEAGLE.

MONTEAGLE, BARON.
See MARQUESS OF SLIGO.

MONTEAGLE.

MONTEAGLE, BARON, (Thomas Spring Rice, P.C.,) of Brandon, co. Kerry; comptroller-general of the receipt and issue of her majesty's Exchequer; *b.* 8 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1811, Lady Theodosia Pery, 2nd dau. of Edmond-Henry, present Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1839) has issue,

STEPHEN-EDMUND, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; one of the commissioners of the Customs; *m.* 11 March, 1839, Ellen-Mary, eldest dau. of Mr. Serjeant Frere, master of Downing College, Cambridge, and has issue,
  Theodosia-Spring, *b.* 16 Sept. 1841.
  Mary-Spring. Aileen-Spring.
Charles-William-Thomas, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819.
Edmond-Henry, *b.* in 1821.
Aubrey-Richard, *b.* 15 Aug. 1822.
William-Cecil, *b.* 1823.
Mary-Pery, (late maid of honour to the Queen,) *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, to John-Garth Marshall, Esq., and has a son and heir, *b.* 16 Nov. 1841.
Catherine-Alicia-Lucy, *m.* in 1837, to Henry-C. Marshall, Esq. of Westwood, co. York.
Theodosia-Alicia-Frances-Ellen-Charlotte, *m.* in 1839, to Henry Taylor, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1841, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Marshall, Esq. of Hallsteads, co. York. His lordship, formerly chancellor of the Exchequer, was raised to the peerage in Sept. 1839.

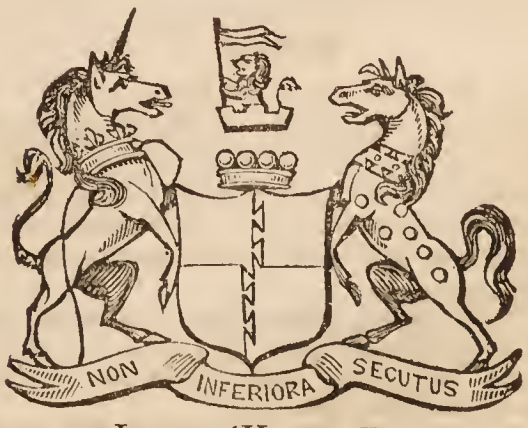
Lineage.

STEPHEN-EDWARD RICE, Esq. of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, son of Thomas Rice, Esq., by Mary, his wife, sister of Robert Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 10 Aug. 1785, Catherine, only child and heir of Thomas Spring, Esq. of Castlemain, co. Kerry; and *d.* in 1831, leaving surviving issue, a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., and a son,

THOMAS, now Lord Monteagle.

Creation—1839.
Seat—Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick.

MONTFORT.



MONTFORT, LORD, (Henry Bromley, D.C.L.,) Baron of Horseheath, co. Cambridge; *b.* 14 May,

1773; *m.* 5 Sept. 1793, Miss Elizabeth Watts, but has no issue. His lordship *s.* as 3rd baron, on the decease of his father, 24 Oct. 1799.

Lineage.

This family is descended from SIR WALTER BROMLEGHE, Knt. of Bromleghe, co. Stafford, who lived in the reign of King JOHN; but its patent of nobility was not obtained for five centuries after that period. It enjoyed, however, in the interim, considerable rank amongst the gentry of the kingdom, and flourished particularly in the cos. of Stafford, Salop, and Chester. In 1579, it gave a LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR to ENGLAND in the person of

SIR THOMAS BROMLEY, Knt., one of the most eminent lawyers of his day. This learned person *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adrian Fortescue, K.B., and dying in 1587, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY BROMLEY, who received the honour of knighthood from Queen ELIZABETH in 1592, and was returned to parliament, in the same year, by the co. of Worcester. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Pelham, Knt., and had (with four daus.) a son, THOMAS. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Verney, of Somersetshire, and had a son, John. Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Mr. Alderman Beswick, of the city of London, and had three more sons, Henry, Philip, and Robert. He *d.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY BROMLEY, of Holt Castle, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Welshe, Knt. of Sheldesley Welshe, in Worcestershire; and dying in 1641, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY BROMLEY, Esq. of Holt Castle. This gentleman *m.* Beatrice, dau. of Sir Richard Newport, of High Ercol, co. Salop; and dying in 1652, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY BROMLEY, Esq. of Holt Castle, M.P. for the co. of Worcester, who *m.* Mercy, dau. of Edward Pytts, Esq. of Keyer, in the same shire; and dying 30 Sept. 1670, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM BROMLEY, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Worcester. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, in Worcestershire, and had two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

MERCY, of whom presently.
DOROTHY, *m.* to John Jennings, Esq. of Hayes, co. Middlesex; and *d. s. p.*

The elder dau.,

MERCY BROMLEY, who, on the decease of her sister, became sole heir, *m.* 10 Aug. 1704,

JOHN BROMLEY, Esq., eldest son and heir of John Bromley, Esq. of Horseheath Hall, co. Cambridge, and left an only son,

HENRY BROMLEY, Esq. of Horseheath Hall and Holt Castle, who represented the co. of Cambridge in parliament from 1727 until elevated to the peerage, by letters patent, dated 9 May, 1741, as LORD MONTFORT, *Baron of Horseheath*, in that shire. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, Esq., and sister and sole heir of Sir Francis Wyndham, Bart. of Trent, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* in 1733) he had,

THOMAS, his successor.
Frances, *m.* in 1747, to Charles Sloane, 1st Earl of Cadogan; and *d.* in 1768.

The baron *d.* 1 Jan. 1755, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1732, who *m.* 29 Feb. 1772, Mary-Anne, dau. of Patrick Blake, Esq., and sister of Sir Patrick Blake, Bart. of Langham, co. Suffolk, by whom he had an only son, HENRY, the present peer. His lordship *d.* 24 Oct. 1799.

Creation—9 May, 1741.

Arms—Quarterly: per pale, dovetail, gu. and or.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, sa., issuant out of a mural crown, or, holding a standard, vert, charged with a griffin, passant, of the second, staff, ppr., headed, ar.

Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, cream-coloured, ducally gorged and chained, or; sinister, a horse, ar., pelletée, gorged with a collar, dovetailed, az., charged with three lozenges, or.

Motto—Non inferiora secutus.

Seat—Monk's Grove, Surrey.

MONTGOMERY.

MONTGOMERY, SIR GRAHAM, of Stanhope, co. Peebles; *b.* 9 July, 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 27 May, 1839; *m.* 10 April, 1845, Alice, youngest dau. of John-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq. of Annandale, M.P.

Lineage.

I. JAMES MONTGOMERY, Esq., second son of William Montgomery, Esq. of Magbie Hill, and brother of Sir William Montgomery,* Bart., (which baronetcy became extinct at the decease of Sir George Montgomery, son of Sir William, 9 July, 1831,) chief-baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, in 1775, M.P. for Peebles, was created a Baronet 16 July, 1801. He *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heir of Robert Scott, Esq. of Killearn, co. Stirling, by whom he had issue,

William, lieut.-col. of the 43rd foot; *d.* in Oct. 1800.
JAMES, late baronet.
Archibald, of Whim, Peeblesshire, *m.* Miss Maria Raush, and has issue. His dau., Emily-Maria, *m.* in 1838, Alexander, present Lord Elibank.
Robert, barrister-at-law; *m.* Miss Elizabeth Mason, and has issue.
Margaret, *m.* to Robert Campbell, Esq. of Kailzee.
Barbara, *m.* to Brigadier-Gen. Alexander Walker.
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Hart, Esq. of Castlemilk, co. Dumfries.

Sir James, who filled the high offices, successively, of solicitor-gen. of Scotland, lord-advocate, and lord-chief-baron, *d.* 2 April, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, *b.* 9 Oct. 1766, who was bred to the bar, and appointed lord-advocate of Scotland in 1804, which office he resigned in 1806. He *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, *b.* 28 April, 1811; *d.* 16 July, 1833.
Helen-Anne, *m.* in 1830, to William-Forbes Mackenzie, Esq. of Portmore.
Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Jan. 1834, to James Ker, Esq. of the Madras service.

And 2ndly, in 1816, Helen, younger dau. of the late Thomas Graham, Esq. of Kinross, by whom (who is deceased) he had,

GRAHAM, present baronet.
John-Basil, *b.* 11 Sept. 1824.
Anne. Margaret-Fleming, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1840.

Creation—16 July, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three rings, gold, gemmed, az.; over all, a cross, wavy, or, charged with a mullet between four crescents, likewise az.

Crest—A female figure, representing Hope, hair dishevelled, vested, az., trained, ar., supporting in her dexter hand an anchor, and in the sinister, a Saracen's head, couped, all ppr.

Motto—Gardez bien.

Seats—Stobo Castle, and Whim, co. Peebles.

---

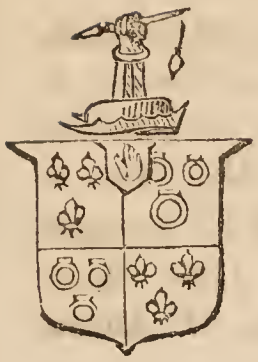
* Sir William left six daus., (who became co-heirs to their brother, the last baronet,) viz., by his first wife.

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Luke, Viscount Mountjoy.
BARBARA, *m.* to the Right Hon. John Beresford.
ANNE, *m.* to George, 1st Marquess Townshend.

And by his 2nd wife,

JEAN, *m.* to William Reynell, Esq. of Castle Reynell.
HARRIET, *m.* to George Byng, Esq. M.P. for Middlesex.
AMELIA, *m.* to Charles-Cobbe Beresford, Esq.

MONTGOMERY.



MONTGOMERY, SIR HENRY-CUNNINGHAM, of the Hall, co. Donegal; *b.* 10 June, 1803; *m.* 3 March, 1827, Miss Pigot, only daughter of Major-Gen. Pigot; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the decease of his father, 21 Jan. 1830. Sir Henry is in the civil service of the East India Company, at Madras.

Lineage.

The MONTGOMERYS, who claim descent from the noble house of Eglinton, have long been settled in the north of Ireland. They were amongst the soldiers of fortune who, by sustaining the English interest there, obtained large grants of land in the counties of Down, Donegal, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Cavan. The branch of which we are now about to treat has been resident in Donegal for upwards of two centuries.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of Boneyglyn, *m.* Miss Conyngham, and had several sons. To the eldest, JAMES, he left the family estate, which is now in the possession of his grandson, the Rev. Alexander Montgomery. The second son,

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, was a captain in the 62nd regiment, and sold his commission at the termination of the war in 1776, when he settled at the Hall, co. Donegal. He *m.* Mary-Dalway, dau. of James Allen, Esq. of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and had issue,

HENRY-CUNNINGHAM, his heir.
James, of Sea View, co. Donegal, *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1806, Jemima, dau. of James Glasgow, Esq. of Aughadenvarn, co. Leitrim, and has issue,
  Conyngham, *b.* in 1809.
  Jemima.
Martha, *m.* to Anthony Coare, Esq. of Higginstown, near Ballyshannon.
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Hawkins, eldest son of the late Bishop of Raphoe.

The elder son,

HENRY-CUNNINGHAM MONTGOMERY, entered the East India Company's military service in 1783, and served as a cavalry officer for twenty years. At the breaking out of the war with TIPPOO SULTAN, he raised a corps of 300 horse, and served with the grand combined army under *General* Sir John Floyd, when he was placed at the head of three battalions of infantry, 5000 cavalry, and 17 pieces of artillery. Upon his subsequent departure for England, general orders were published to the army, both by the governor-general in council and by the government of Madras, highly complimentary of his services. Captain Montgomery was appointed, in 1803, inspecting-field-officer of yeomanry and volunteers in the co. Donegal, with the rank of lieut.-col in the army. He served in parliament for the borough of St. Michael's and the borough of Yarmouth, and was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. Sir Henry *m.* Sarah-Mereer, dau. of Leslie Grove, Esq. of Grove Hall, co. Donegal, and had issue,

HENRY-CUNNINGHAM, present baronet.
Alexander-Leslie, *b.* 15 March, 1807; lieut. R.N.
Hugh, *b.* 13 March, 1809; in the Madras army.
Alfred, *m.* 13 Oct. 1842, Fanny, eldest dau. of Col. Wyndham, of Petworth House, co. Sussex.
Marian-Emily, *m.* 10 March, 1830, to the Hon. and Rev. Grantham-Munter Yorke, youngest son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph Yorke, K.C.B., and brother to the Earl of Hardwicke.
Matilda. Isabella-Eliza.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three rings, or, gemmed, az.

Crest—A dexter arm in armour, embowed, the hand holding a broken spear, all ppr.

Seat—The Hall, co. Londonderry.

MONTROSE.

MONTROSE, DUKE OF, (James Graham, D.C.L.,) Marquess of Montrose, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Montrose, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Lord Graham, Aberruthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, in the peerage of Scotland; Earl and Baron Graham of Belford, co. Northumberland, in the peerage of Great Britain; hereditary sheriff of Dumbartonshire, and general of the royal archers of Scotland; *b.* 16 July, 1799; *m.* 15 Oct. 1836, Caroline-Agnes, youngest dau. of John, Lord Decies, and has issue,

JAMES, *Marquess of Graham, b.* 7 Feb. 1845.
Agnes-Caroline. Beatrice-Violet.

His grace *s.* his father, as 4th duke, 30 Dec. 1836.

Lineage.

According to the Scottish historians, this ducal family is as ancient as the restoration of the monarchy of Scotland, by FERGUS II.; and by the same authority, it derives its origin from the renowned GRÆME, who governed that kingdom during the minority of FERGUS's grandson, EUGENE II., which monarch's reign commenced in the early part of the fifth century. It is certain, however, that no family of North Britain can boast of greater antiquity.

SIR DAVID GRAHAM, Knt. of Old Montrose, co. Forfar, (lands obtained by his father, Sir David Graham, of Kincardine, in exchange for the estate of Cardross, from ROBERT I.,) a personage remarkable for patriotism and valour, was one of the Scottish barons employed to negotiate the ransom of DAVID II., made prisoner at the battle of Durham, in 1346; and Sir David's son,

SIR PATRICK GRAHAM, Lord of Dundaff and Kincardine, knight-banneret, became one of the hostages by which the release of the king was eventually accomplished. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, Matilda, and had issue, WILLIAM, his successor; Matilda, *m.* to Sir John Drummond, of Concraig. He *m.* 2ndly, Egidia, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Ralston, brother of ROBERT II., by whom he had four sons; of which Sir Patrick Graham, the eldest, *m.* Euphame, COUNTESS PALATINE OF STRATHERNE and Countess of Caithness, and in her right became EARL OF STRATHERNE. Sir Patrick was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM, of Kincardine, who *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. of Sir John Oliphant, of Aberdalgy, by whom he had two sons,

Alexander, who *d.* before Sir William, leaving two sons,
  PATRICK, successor to his grandfather.
  Alexander.
John.

He *m.* 2ndly, the Lady Mary Stewart, 2nd dau. of King ROBERT III., and widow of George, Earl of Angus, and of Sir James Kennedy, of Dunure, by whom (who *m.* 4thly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath) he had five sons; of which

Robert was ancestor of the GRAHAMS OF FINTRY, (now represented by ROBERT GRAHAM, Esq.,) and of the GRAHAMS of Claverhouse, of whom JOHN, *Viscount Dundee*, was so distinguished a member.
Patrick, Bishop of St. Andrews, and Papal Nuncio; *d.* a prisoner in Lochleven Castle, in 1478.
William was progenitor of the GRÆMES of Garvock, now represented by ROBERT GRÆME, Esq. of Garvock, (*see*

Burke's *Landed Gentry*,) and of the late gallant Lord Lynedoch.
Harry.
Walter, of Wallacetown, ancestor of the Grahams of Knockdolian.

Sir William was *s.* by his grandson,

Patrick Graham, of Kincardine, who having been appointed one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II., was made a lord of parliament about the year 1445, by the title of Lord Graham. His lordship *d.* in 1465, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd Lord Graham; who had a safe conduct to go into England, or to pass through it into foreign parts, 23 Nov. 1466. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, and had two sons,

William, his heir.
George, of Callander, who fell at Flodden, leaving by Elizabeth Oliphant, his wife, a son, William of Callander, whose son, John Graham, who *d.* before 1597, was father of Laurence Graham, whose dau. and eventual heir, Agnes Graham, *m.* John Bonar, of Kilgraston, and from this alliance descend the Bonars of Kimmerghame, and the Bonars of Camden. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry, Supplement; and* Burke's *Heraldic Illustrations.*)

Lord Graham was *s.* at his decease, in 1472, by his elder son,

William, 3rd Lord Graham; who was raised to the dignity of *Earl of Montrose*, 3 March, 1504-5, in consideration of the gallantry he had displayed at the battle of Sauchyburn, in 1488, wherein his royal master, James III., lost his life. His lordship fell, with James IV., at Flodden-Field, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his only son by his 1st wife, Annabella, dau. of John, Lord Drummond,

William, 2nd earl. This nobleman was one of the peers to whom John, Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland, in the minority of James V., committed the tuition of the young prince during his own absence in France, in 1523. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of William Keith, 3rd earl-marischal, and had four sons, the youngest of whom, Mungo, was ancestor of the Grahams of Orchill and Killern. The earl was *s.* at his decease, 24 May, 1571, by his grandson,

Joan, 3rd earl, (posthumous son of Robert, Lord Graham, who was slain at the battle of Pinkey, 10 Sept. 1547, by Margaret, 3rd dau. of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, great-chamberlain of Scotland.) This nobleman, on the fall of the Earl of Gowrie, the lord-treasurer, in 1582, obtained the white staff, which he soon after surrendered to Sir Thomas Lyon, of Auldbar. He was appointed chancellor in 1598-9, and held the seals until 1604, when it was required that the chancellor should be a lawyer. His lordship was then constituted viceroy of Scotland, by virtue of which high office he presided in the parliament of Perth, A.D. 1606, when the episcopal government was restored to the church. He *m.* in 1569, Jean, eldest dau. of David, Lord Drummond, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1608, by his eldest son,

John, 4th earl; who was appointed president of the council in Scotland in 1626; and dying 24 Nov. in the same year, was *s.* by his only son by his wife, Lady Margaret Ruthven, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie,

James, 5th earl, *b.* in 1612. This nobleman took a distinguished part, in the first instance, on the side of the Covenanters, and afterwards, during the civil wars, on that of his ill-fated sovereign, Charles I., and became one of the most illustrious heroes of the age. He was created *Marquess of Montrose*, 16 May, 1644, and constituted capt-gen. and commander-in-chief of all the forces to be raised in Scotland for the king's service. His lordship immediately put himself at the head of an army, and numerous brilliant successes followed his first movements. In little more than one year he became master of the greater part of North Britain; but being unexpectedly attacked at Philiphaugh, 13 Sept. 1645, by Major-General David Leslie, he experienced a total and most signal defeat, after which his lordship retired into France; but returning to Scotland in 1650, he collected a new army, and being again defeated, was forced to fly the field of battle in disguise. He was made prisoner a few days after at the house of M'Leod, of Assint, by whom he was betrayed to Leslie, whence he was led captive to Edinburgh, and there executed upon a gallows thirty feet high, 21 May, 1650. The night preceding his execution, he wrote with a diamond, in allusion to the sentence he had received, the following lines upon the prison window:—

"Let them bestow on every airth a limb,
Then open all my veins that I may swim
To thee, my Maker, in that crimson lake
Then place my parboiled head upon a stake,
Scatter my ashes, strew them through the air—
Lord, since thou knowest where all these atoms are,
I'm hopeful thou'lt recover once my dust,
And confident thou'lt raise me with the just."

His lordship *m.* Lady Magdalen Carnegie, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

James, 2nd marquess, called "*the Good*," who was restored to his estates and honours at the return of Charles II. This nobleman *m.* Isabel, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Morton, and widow of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and by her had,

James, *Marquess of Graham.*
Anne, *m.* to Alexander, Earl of Calendar.
Jane, *m.* to Sir John Urquhart, of Cromarty.
Grisel, *m.* to William, 2nd son of William, Lord Cochrane.

He *d.* in 1669, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 3rd marquess; who *m* Christian, dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, chancellor of Scotland; and dying in 1684, was *s.* by his only son,

James, 4th marquess; who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1705; and created, 24 April, 1707, Duke of Montrose. His grace *m.* Christian, dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Northesk, by whom (who *d.* in 1774) he had issue,

David, created a peer of Great Britain, with remainder to his brothers, 23 May, 1722, as Earl and Baron Graham, of Belford, co. Northumberland. His lordship *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father, 2 Oct. 1731.
William, who *s.* as 2nd duke.
George, capt. R.N., and M.P. for the co. Stirling; *d. unm.* in 1747.

The duke, who previously to the union filled the office of lord-president of the council in Scotland, was appointed, upon the accession of George I., one of his majesty's principal secretaries of state. His grace *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

William, 2nd duke; who had previously, at the demise of his brother, David, Earl Graham, in 1731, inherited the English honours. His grace *m.* in 1742, Lucy, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* in 1788) he had issue, James, the late duke, and Lucy, who was *m.* to Archibald, Lord Douglas, of Castle Douglas, and *d.* in 1779. The duke *d.* 23 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 3rd duke, *b.* 8 Feb. 1755; who *m* 1st, 22 Feb. 1785, Jemima-Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Ashburnham, by whom (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1786) he had an only son, who *d.* in infancy. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1790, Caroline-Maria, dau. of George, 4th Duke of Manchester, and had issue,

James, present duke.
Montagu-William, in the guards; *b.* 2 Feb. 1807.
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* to George-William, Earl of Winchilsea; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1835.
Caroline.
Lucy, *m.* in 1818, to Edward, Viscount Clive, now Earl Powis.
Emily, *m.* in 1832, to Edward-Thomas Foley, Esq. of Stoke Edith Park, co. Hereford.

The duke, who was a knight of the Garter, lord-justice-general of Scotland, lord-lieut. of the counties of Stirling and Dumbarton, and chancellor of the University of Glasgow, *d.* 30 Dec. 1836.

Creations—Lord Graham, before 1451; Earl of Montrose, 3 March, 1504-5; Marquess, 16 May, 1644; Duke, Marquess, &c., 24 April, 1707—in Scotland. Earl and Baron, 23 May, 1722—in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the first Graham; 2nd and 3rd, ar., three roses, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., for the title of Montrose.

Crest—An eagle, wings hovering, or, preying on a stork on its back, ppr.

Supporters—Two storks, ar., beaked and membered, gu.

Motto—Ne oubliez.

Seat—Buchanan House, Stirlingshire.

MOORE.

MOORE, BARON.

See MARQUESS OF DROGHEDA.

MOORE.

MOORE, SIR EMANUEL, of Ross Carbery, co. Cork, *b.* in 1786; *m.* in 1809, Miss Gilman. Sir Emanuel *s.* as 9th baronet, on the decease of his father, Sir Richard Moore.

Lineage.

I. EMANUEL MOORE, Esq., *b.* in 1620, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 1 June, 1681. Sir Emanuel *m.* Martha, sister of Sir William Hull, Knt. of Learncorn, co. Cork, and had issue, WILLIAM, his heir; Emanuel, ancestor of the 7th baronet; Mary, *m.* to Richard Hungerford, Esq.; Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pigott, Esq.; Frances. Sir Emanuel *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Bandon, *b.* in 1662; *m.* in 1683, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Perceval, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Montgomery, Esq., and 3rdly, Brigadier-Gen. George Fraak, M.P.) he had two sons, EMANUEL and ROBERT. He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by the elder,

III. SIR EMANUEL, M.P. for Downpatrick; *m.* in 1707, Catherine, dau. and heir of Charles Alcock, Esq. of Powerstown, co. Tipperary; and dying in 1733, left (with four daus., Catherine, *m.* to John Putland, Esq. of Dublin; Elizabeth; Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Gore; and Helena) a son and successor,

IV. SIR CHARLES; at whose decease, *unm.*, 6 Oct. 1754, the title and estates reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR ROBERT, a col. in the army. This gentleman, who was seated at Holyston, co. Northumberland, *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Draper, by whom he had a son and a dau., viz.,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Catherine, who *m.* Robert Loane, Esq., and had two daus., co-heirs, Anne and Catherine; of whom the elder *m.* 1st, Capt. John Bettesworth; and 2ndly, Percy Gethin Payne, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1758, by his only son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, who was *s.* in 1784 by his cousin,

VII. SIR EMANUEL, descended from the 2nd son of the 1st baronet. This gentleman *m.* in 1742, Anne, dau. and heir of Allen Brown, Esq. of Surmount, near Cork, by whom he had several children; of whom

RICHARD was his heir.
James, (the 5th son,) *m.* Miss Mary French, of Madeira; and *d.* leaving two sons, Adolphus and Charles, and three daus.
William, (the 7th son,) *m.* Miss Hamilton; but *d. s. p.*
Edward, (the 8th son,) *m.* but *d. s. p.* in the East Indies.
Anne, (the 2nd dau.,) *m.* William Ashe, Esq.; and *d.* 1 March, 1844.
Martha, (the 3rd dau.,) *m.* Capt. Martin Saers.
Mary, (the 4th dau.,) *m.* Abraham Cross, Esq. of Shandy Hall, co. Cork.

He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* 6 July, 1770, Jane, eldest dau. of Alderman Boyle Travers, of the city of Cork, by whom he had, with four daus., Catherine, Jane, Anne, and Martha, two sons,

EMANUEL, present baronet. Walter-Boyle.

Creation—1 June, 1681.
Arms—Az., on a chief, indented, or, three mullets, gu.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a Moor's head, in profile, all ppr.
Motto—Fortis cadere non cedere potest.

MORAY.

MORAY, EARL OF, (Francis Stuart,) and Baron Doune, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart, co. Inverness, in the peerage of Great Britain; K.T.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1771; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1795, Lucy, 2nd dau. of Gen. John Scott, of Balcomie, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1798) he has issue,

FRANCIS, *Lord Doune*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1795.
John (Capt.), *b.* 25 Jan. 1797.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1801, his first-cousin, Margaret-Jane, dau. of Sir Philip Ainslie, Knt. of Pilton, co. Edinburgh, by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1837) he has,

James, *b.* 17 Jan. 1804; capt. 85th light-infantry, *d.* 1840.
Archibald-George, *b.* 3 March, 1810; an officer in the army.
Charles, *b.* 4 Aug. 1814; an officer in the 72nd highlanders.
George, *b.* in 1816.
Jane, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1832, to Sir John-Archibald Stewart, Bart., who *d.* in 1838; and 2ndly, in 1839, to J. Lonsdale Pounden, Esq. of Merrion, co. Dublin.
Margaret-Jane. Anne-Grace. Louisa.

His lordship *s.* as 10th earl, at the decease of his father, 28 Aug. 1810. Lord Moray is lord-lieut. of the county of Elgin.

Lineage.

The Earldom of Moray became vested in the crown of Scotland by the forfeiture of ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, Earl of Moray, in 1455, and it remained dormant until the reign of JAMES IV., who, by letters patent, dated 20 June, 1501, conferred it upon

JAMES STUART, his natural son, by the Hon. Janet Kennedy, the Lord Kennedy's daughter; but this nobleman dying without male issue, in 1544, (his only child, Mary, *m.* John, master of Buchan,) the earldom again reverted to the crown, and was presented by Queen MARY, in 1548, to George, Earl of Huntly, high-chancellor of Scotland; her majesty recalling, however, that grant, was graciously pleased to bestow the earldom, 30 Jan. 1561, upon

JAMES STUART, prior of St. Andrews, illegitimate son of JAMES V., by Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Erskine, and natural brother to her majesty. This nobleman played subsequently a conspicuous part as REGENT of Scotland, when the unhappy queen was compelled to surrender her crown to her infant son, JAMES VI. His lordship *m.* in 1561, Anne, dau. of William Keith, Earl-Mareschal, and by that lady had two daus.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir James Stewart, son of James, Lord Doune.
MARGARET, *m.* to Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll.

The Earl of Moray eventually fell a victim to one of his foes, Hamilton, of Bothwellhaugh, a man distinguished for a vindictive disposition. Having taken singularly active measures for effecting his purpose and his escape, Hamilton lurked in an empty lodging in a street in Linlithgow, mortally wounded the Earl of Moray by a shot from a carabine as he rode through the town, and, though closely pursued, got in safety to France. Moray fell, 23 Jan. 1570, in the 37th year of his age. He was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

ELIZABETH, Countess of Moray, who *m.* in 1580,

SIR JAMES STUART, (son and heir of Sir James Stuart,

of Doune, created Lord Doune, 24 Nov. 1581,) who assumed thereupon the title of EARL OF MORAY. This nobleman is known in history by the appellation of the "*Bonny Earl of Moray.*" His lordship had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Francis (Sir), K.B., a member of Sir Walter Raleigh's Club, and one of the learned men of his time.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Charles, Earl of Nottingham, lord-high-admiral of England; and 2ndly, to William, Viscount Monson; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1639.
Mary, *m.* to John, 8th Lord Abernethy.
Grizel, *m.* to Sir Robert Innes, of Innes.

The earl was murdered, 7 Feb. 1502, by his hereditary enemy, the Earl of Huntly, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 2nd earl; who, through the king's mediation, was reconciled to his father's murderer, and was *m.* in 1601, to that nobleman's daughter, the Lady Anne Gordon, by whom he had one son, JAMES, his successor, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Grant, of Grant. His lordship accompanied JAMES VI. into England, and got a new investiture of the whole Earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male, 17 April, 1611. He *d.* in 1638, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3rd earl; who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, and co-heir with her sister, Anne, Duchess of Lauderdale, of her brother, the 2nd Earl of Home; by that lady he had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Francis, of Culaly, *d. s. p.*
Archibald, of Dunearn, co. Fife, ancestor of the present
JAMES STUART, Esq. of Dunearn, who *m.* 29 April, 1802, Eleanor-Maria-Anne, only dau. of Robert Moubray, Esq. of Cockairny, in Fifeshire.
Mary, *m.* to Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll.
Margaret, *m.* to Alexander, 1st Lord Duffus.
Henrietta, *m.* to Sir Hugh Campbell, of Calder.
Anne, *m.* to David Ross, of Balnagowan.

The earl *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 4th earl. This nobleman was secretary of state for Scotland in 1680; and an extraordinary lord of Session, a knight of the Thistle, and commissioner to the parliament of Scotland in 1686. He *m.* Emilia, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, lieut. of the Tower of London in the reign of CHARLES I.; and dying in 1700, was *s.* by his 2nd son, (his lordship's eldest son, James, Lord Doune, died previously, leaving two daus., ELIZABETH, *m.* to Alexander Grant, of Grant; and EMILIA, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Fraser, of Strichen, and 2ndly, to John, 16th Earl of Crawford,)

CHARLES, 5th earl, K.T. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Archibald, 8th Earl of Argyll; but *d.* without issue, in 1735, when the honours devolved upon his only surviving brother,

FRANCIS, 6th earl; who, by his 2nd wife, Jean, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Lord Balmerino, had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
John, general in the army; *d. unm.* in 1796.
Francis, of Pittendriech, who *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1745, Helen Montgomery, 6th dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* in 1747) had a son,
Francis, *d.* in 1766.
He *m.* 2ndly, and left at his decease a dau., *m.* to Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, D.D., Bishop of Meath.
Archibald, capt, R.N.; *d.* in Feb. 1795.
Henry, a major in the army; *d.* in Germany.
Anne, *m.* to John Stewart, Esq. of Blair Hall; and *d.* in 1783.
Amelia, *m.* to Sir Peter Halket, Bart., who was slain at Fort Du Quesne, in July, 1755.

The earl *d.* in 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th earl, K.T., *b.* in 1708. His lordship *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1734, Grace, Countess-Dowager (widow of John, 3rd Earl) of Aboyne, and dau. of George Lockhart, Esq., by whom he had a son, FRANCIS, his successor, and a dau., Euphemia, who *d. unm.* in 1770. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of David, Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had two sons,

James, a lieut.-col. in the army, and deputy-governor of Fort St. George; *d.* 4 May, 1808.
David, lieut. R.N.; *d.* in 1784, leaving issue.

He *d.* 5 July, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 8th earl, *b.* 11 Jan. 1737, one of the representative peers in 1784 and 1790; who was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 4 June, 1796, as *Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart.* His lordship *m.* 28 June, 1763, Jane, eldest dau. of John, 12th Lord Gray, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1786) he left issue,

I. FRANCIS, present peer.
II. Archibald, twin with his elder brother; *m.* 17 March, 1793, Cornelia, youngest dau. of Edmund Morton Pleydell, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1830) he left at his decease, 30 Oct. 1832,
1 Francis-Archibald.
2 John-Morton, *d.* in 1840.
3 James-William.
4 Edmund Luttrell, in holy orders; *m.* 2 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-L. Jackson.
5 Douglas-Wynne, *m.* 4 Feb. 1842, Marcia, youngest dau. of the late Francis-Fownes Luttrell, Esq., and has a son, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843.
6 George-Gray, in holy orders; *d.* 11 June, 1835.
III. Charles, *d. unm.*
IV. Grace, *m.* in 1789, to George Douglas, Esq. of Cavers, in Roxburghshire.
V. Anne, *d.* 18 April, 1837.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1810.

Creations—Earl, 30 Jan. 1561-2; new charter, 17 April, 1611; Lord Doune, 24 Nov. 1581—in Scotland. Baron, 4 June, 1796—in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, gu., surrounded with a bordure, compony, ar. and az., (as a descendant of the royal house of Stuart;) 2nd, or, a fesse, chequy, ar. and az., for STEWART OF DOUNE; 3rd, or, three cushions, two and one, of a lozenge form, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, gu., for RANDOLPH, EARL OF MORAY.

Crest—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young, ppr.

Supporters—Two greyhounds, ppr.

Motto—Salus per Christum redemptorem.

Seats—Dumbrisal Castle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Invernesshire; Darnway, Elginshire; and Doune Castle, Perthshire.

MORDAUNT.

MORDAUNT, SIR JOHN, of Massingham, co. of Norfolk; M.P.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; *s.* as 9th baronet, on the decease of his father, 30 May, 1823; *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, Caroline-Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and has issue,

CHARLES, *b.* 28 April, 1836.
John-Murray, *b.* 30 Dec. 1837.
Osbert, *b.* 4 Dec. 1842.
Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1845.
Mary-Augusta. Alice.

Lineage.

The family of Mordaunt was originally of the co. Bedford, and it ranked amongst the most eminent houses in that shire; it is the only one now remaining of those enumerated by Fuller, from an old record, or catalogue, of the principal gentry taken during the reign of HENRY VI.

SIR OSBERT LE MORDAUNT, a Norman knight, of Radwell, co. Bedford, (an estate granted by WILLIAM the Conqueror to his brother,) was *s.* by his son,

OSMOND LE MORDAUNT, whose son,

EUSTACHE LE MORDAUNT, obtained with Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Alneto, the lordship of Turvey, co. Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Lord of Turvey, Radwell, and Asthull, who was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Esq., who obtained permission from the crown, in 1297, to inclose a park at Turvey, which afterwards became the chief seat of the Peterborough branch of his descendants. He *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir Ralph Wake, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, M.P. for the co. Bedford in the 15th EDWARD III., who was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, who *m.* Helen, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Brock, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John le Strange, of Ampton Tynmouth, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq., M.P. for the co. Bedford in the 9th of HENRY V. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau.

of John Holdenby, of Holdenby, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, living in the 1th of EDWARD IV., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Peeke, Esq. of Cople, co. Bedford, and had, with other issue,

JOHN, (eldest son,) who succeeded at Turvey, and was one of the king's commanders at the battle of Stoke, 16 June, 1484. Being likewise learned in the laws, he was constituted king's serjeant in the 21st of HENRY VII.; justice of Chester in four years subsequently; and soon afterwards chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. In 1503, he was made one of the knights of the Sword. Sir John *d.* in the following year, and his 2nd son, (who, at the decease of his brother, became heir,)

SIR JOHN MORDAUNT, was summoned to parliament in 1532, as Lord Mordaunt, a dignity which passed in regular succession to

JOHN, 5th lord; who was created Earl of Peterborough, 9 March, 1627-8, an honour which expired with his descendant, the Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, in 1814; and the Barony of Mordaunt devolved upon the late Duke of Gordon at the decease of Mary-Anastasia, Baroness Peterborough, *s. p.* in 1819, (*see* BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

The second son, (of William Mordaunt, Esq. of Turvey,)

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Esq., prothonotary of the Common Pleas, *m.* in 1495, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Huntingdon, Esq. of Hempsted, in Essex, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq. of Hempsted. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of John L'Estrange, Esq. of Massingham Parva, co. Norfolk, and acquired thereby the estates of Massingham, and of Walton D'Evile, in Warwickshire. He was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN MORDAUNT, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES MORDAUNT, Esq., who was likewise *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq., who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY MORDAUNT, who was *s.* by his son,

I. L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, Esq. This gentleman having signalized himself during the reign of ELIZABETH as a military commander in the wars in the Low Countries, and subsequently in Ireland, was amongst the first raised to a Baronetcy, being so created 29 June, 1611, soon after the institution of the order. Sir L'Estrange *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter de Charles, of Antwerp, and had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.

Henry, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of James Calthorpe, Esq., and had a son, L'Estrange Mordaunt, Esq., who *m.* Barbara, sister of Sir Nevil Catlin, Knt., and had issue, Henry; and Barbara, *m.* to Captain John Brown.

Sir L'Estrange dying in 1627, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who had received the honour of knighthood in the lifetime of his father. This gentleman *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Austin Southerton, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Rouse, of Utrecht, in Holland, and had issue,
  1 John-Lewis, who *m.* Lady Thorold, widow of Sir William Thorold, Bart.
  2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Throckmorton, Esq.
III. William, who *m.* Miss Butler, an heiress, and left issue.
IV. Amy, Mrs. Eastcourt.
V. Anne, Mrs. Pickering.

Sir Robert, dying in 1635, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., by whom he had four sons and three daus., all of whom, except the two eldest sons, *d. unm.* He *d.* in 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Johnson, Esq., and niece to Sir William Turner, Knt., lord-mayor of London; but *d.* without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR JOHN, of Walton D'Evile, M.P. for the co. Warwick. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Risley, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1692) he had an only dau., Penelope, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of Sir George Warburton, Bart., and by her had issue,

CHARLES, his successor. John.
Penelope, *m.* to Joseph Herne, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to Dr. Dobson, warden of Winchester College.

Sir John dying in 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR CHARLES, who represented the co. Warwick in parliament for nearly fifty years. He *m.* 1st, in 1720, a dau. of Sir John Conyers, Bart., by whom he had two daus., who both *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, in 1730, Sophia, only dau of Sir John Wodehouse, Bart., and had,

JOHN, his successor.
Charles, in holy orders, rector of Massingham, Norfolk; *m.* in 1774, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. of Kempton Park, by whom he had,
  CHARLES.
  Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1820.
The Rev. Charles Mordaunt, *d.* 22 Jan. 1820.
Mary, Sophia, } both *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR JOHN, one of the grooms of the bedchamber, M.P. for the co. Warwick, and LL.D. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Prowse, Esq. of Axbridge, co. Somerset, by whom he had,

CHARLES, his successor.
John, in holy orders, rector of Wicken, Bucks; *d.* 27 Sept. 1806.
Elizabeth. Sophia.
Mary, *m.* in 1802, to John Erskine, Esq. brother to Lord Rosslyn; and *d.* in 1821.
Catherine, *m.* 26 Oct. 1811, to the Rev. Francis Mills, of Barford, Warwickshire.
Charlotte, *m.* 15 April, 1800, to Richard Hippisley Tuckfield, Esq. of Fulford, Devon.
Susan, *m.* 30 Aug. 1814, to William, Earl of St. Germans; and *d.* in 1830.

He *d.* 18 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VIII. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for the co. Warwick, who *m.* in 1807, Marianne, eldest dau. of William Holbech, Esq. of Farnborough, co. Warwick, by whom he left,

JOHN, the present baronet.
Mary, *m.* 14 March, 1841, to Thomas Dyke Acland, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Sir J. D. Acland, Bart.
Emma.

Sir Charles *d.* 30 May, 1823.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Ar., a chevron, between three estoiles, sa.
Crest—A Saracen's head, in profile, ppr., wreathed round the temples, ar. and sa.
Motto—Fero comite.
Seat—Walton, near Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick.

MORGAN.

GOULD - MORGAN, SIR CHARLES, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth; *b.* 4 Feb. 1760; *m.* Mary-Margaret, dau. of George Stoney, Esq., capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1807) he has issue,

CHARLES-MORGAN-ROBINSON, *b.* 10 April, 1792; *m.* 6 Oct. 1827, Rosamond, only dau. of General and the Hon. Mrs. Mundy, and has, with other issue, a son and heir.
George, *m.* 7 July, 1824, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. William Beville, and has issue.
Augustus, in holy orders, rector of Machen, in Monmouthshire; *m.* 20 April, 1837, Frances, dau. of Rowley Lascelles, Esq. of Upper Grosvenor-street.
Charles-Octavius-Swinnerton, M.P. for Monmouthshire.
Maria-Margaret, *m.* 8 March, 1817, to Major-Gen. Francis-Miles Milman, 2nd son of the late Sir Francis Milman, Bart.
Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 27 Feb. 1819, to George, 3rd Lord Rodney, who *d.* in 1842.
Angelina-Cecilia, *m.* 12 April, 1825, to Hugh Owen, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Owen, Bart., and *d.* 4 Sept. 1844.

Sir Charles *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, in Dec. 1806.

Lineage.

LLEWELLIN AP IVOR, Lord of St. Clears and Gwyn-Vaye, in Carmarthenshire, lineally descended from Kidivor Vawr, Lord of Kilsaint, *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Sir Morgan Meredith, Lord of Tredegar, (descended from Rhys, Prince of South Wales,) and thus acquired the Tredegar estates. Llewellin was father of three sons, viz.,

MORGAN, his heir.
Ivor, of Wernccleppa, or Gwerny Cleppa, near Tredegar, ancestor of the MORGANS of Wernccleppa, whose last male heir, Roger Morgan, Esq., *d.* in 1632, when his estate passed to the Tredegar family.
Philip, whose son, DAVID AP PHILIP AP LLEWELLIN, seated at St. Pierre, in the county of Monmouth, was ancestor of the family of LEWIS of St. Pierre, in which now vests the male representation of the house of Tredegar. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

The eldest son,

MORGAN AP LLEWELLIN, Lord of St. Clears, in Carmarthenshire, and of Tredegar, in the co. of Monmouth, *m.* Maud, dau. of Rhys ap Gronwy, Lord of Kybor, and had two sons, viz.,

LLEWELLIN, his heir.
Philip, who acquired the estate of Langston, co. Monmouth, in marriage with Gwenllian, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Norris, Knt. of Penllyne Castle, Glamorganshire, and was ancestor of the MORGANS of Llantarnam, (raised to the degree of a Baronet in 1642,) now represented by the family of BLEWITT,* and of the MORGANS of Tredunnock, whose heir is MRS. JANE HAWKINS, of the Garn. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

The elder son,

LLEWELLIN AP MORGAN, Lord of St. Clears and Tredegar, was ancestor of the MORGANS OF TREDEGAR, whose last male heir,

JOHN MORGAN, Esq., (only son of Thomas Morgan, Esq. of Ruperra, and nephew of Sir William Morgan, K.B., of Tredegar,) *m.* Miss Burt, niece of his Excellency William-Matthew Burt, governor of the Leeward Islands, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) but *d. s. p.*, when the Tredegar estates passed to the GOULD family.

KING GOULD, Esq., deputy-judge-advocate, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Shaw, Esq. of Besthorpe, in Norfolk, and *d.* in 1756, leaving issue,

CHARLES.
Paston, a col. in the army; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Benjamin Hollowell, Esq. of Boston, in America; and *d.* in 1782, leaving a son,
James, an officer in the Hon. East India Company's service.
Anne, *m.* to Mr. Gee.

The elder son,

I. DR. CHARLES GOULD, an eminent civilian, having been appointed judge-advocate, and judge-martial of the forces, and sworn of the privy council, received, in 1779, the honour of knighthood, and was created a Baronet 15 Nov. 1792. Sir Charles *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Morgan, Esq. of Ruperra, co. Glamorgan, lord-lieut. of the cos. of Monmouth and Brecon, and brother of Sir William Morgan, K.B. of Tredegar, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, present baronet.
John, a midshipman, killed in the memorable engagement of Lord Rodney.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Ball, R.N.; and 2ndly, to Samuel Homfray, Esq. of Penydarron, co. Glamorgan.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Rowley Lascelles, Esq., and has one son and two daus.,
Charles-F.-Rowley, col. in the foot-guards.
Anna.
Fanny, *m.* to her cousin, the Rev. Augustus Morgan.

Sir Charles assumed, in conformity with the testamentary injunction of his brother-in-law, John Morgan, Esq., and by royal permission, the surname and armorial bearings of the family of Morgan of Tredegar. He represented in three parliaments the cos. of Brecon; and at his retirement, in 1806, received the unanimous thanks of his constituents. Sir Charles *d.* in Dec. 1806.

Creation—15 Nov. 1792.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a griffin, segreant, sa., for MORGAN; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chev., between three roses, az., as many thistles of the field, for GOULD.

Crests—MORGAN: a reindeer's head, couped, or, attired, gu.; GOULD: an eagle, rising, ppr., holding in the beak a pine cone.

Seat—Tredegar, Monmouthshire.

* FRANCES, dau. and co-heir of SIR EDWARD MORGAN, Baronet of Llantarnam, *m.* Edmund Bray, Esq., and was mother of MARY BRAY, who *m.* John Blewitt, Esq. of London, and was great-grandmother of REGINALD-JAMES BLEWITT, Esq. of Llantarnam Abbey, M.P. for the Monmouthshire boroughs.

MORLAND.

BERNARD-MORLAND, SIR FRANCIS, of Nettleham, co. Lincoln; *b.* 7 June, 1790; *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 18 April, 1830.

Lineage.

I. FRANCIS BERNARD, Esq., (the descendant of Godfrey Bernard, of Wanford, Yorkshire, living *temp.* HENRY III.,) having been appointed, in 1758, governor of New Jersey, and in 1760, of Massachusetts Bay, was created a Baronet 5 April, 1769. Sir Francis *m.* in 1741, Amelia, dau. of Stephen Offley, Esq. of Norton Hall, co. Derby, by Mary, his wife, sister of John, Viscount Barrington, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
THOMAS, who *s.* his brother.
SCROPE, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
William, a lieut. in the 29th regt., lost in the expedition to Canada, in 1776. He *d. unm.*
Jane, *m.* to Charles White, Esq. of Lincoln; and *d.* his widow, 2 Feb. 1823.
Amelia, *m.* in 1783, to Capt. Benjamin Baker; and *d.* in Feb. 1795.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Richard King, rector of Worthen; and *d.* his widow, 28 Dec. 1821.
Julia, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Smith, prebendary of Salisbury, and *d.* his widow, 10 Dec. 1834.

Sir Francis *d.* 16 June, 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN; who *d. unm.* in 1809, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Durham; who *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1782, Margaret, dau. and heir of Patrick Adair, Esq.; and 2ndly, Charlotte-Matilda, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, Bart.; but left no male issue at his decease, 1 July, 1818, when the title descended to his only surviving brother,

IV. SIR SCROPE, D.C.L., and M.P. for St. Mawes. This gentleman *m.* 26 July, 1785, Harriet, only child of William Morland, Esq. of Lee, co. Kent, and had issue,

I. William, *b.* 7 July, 1786; sheriff of Bucks in 1811; *d. unm.* at Caen, 21 Nov. 1820.
II. FRANCIS, present baronet.
III. Thomas-Tyringham, of Nether Winchendon, Bucks, *b.* 15 Sept. 1791; *m.* 26 July, 1819, Sophia-Charlotte, only child of the late Sir David Williams, Bart. of Rose Hall, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1837) has issue,
1 David-Williams, *b.* 5 Dec. 1830.
2 Edward-Stanley, *b.* 3 May, 1835; *d.* 21 April, 1845.
3 Letitia-Charlotte. 4 Sophia-Elizabeth.
He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1840, Martha-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late William Minshull, Esq.
IV. Richard-Scrope, *b.* 13 Aug. 1793; in the East India Company's military service; *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1833.
V. Margaret, *m.* to Captain Henry Pigott, of Eagle Hill, co. Galway.
VI. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1823, to the Rev. Frederick-Charles Spencer, rector of Wheatfield, co. Oxford, and nephew of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough; and 2ndly, 25 July, 1835, the Rev. Edward Fanshawe Glanville, 3rd son of Francis Glanville, Esq., of Catchfrench.

Sir Scrope, who was under-secretary-of-state for the Home Department in 1792, assumed the additional surname of Morland, by royal licence, 15 Feb. 1811. He *d.* 18 April, 1830.

Creation—5 April, 1769.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., semée of leopards' faces, jessant-de-lis, a griffin, segreant, or, for MORLAND; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a bear, rampant, sa, muzzled and collared, or, for BERNARD.

Crests—MORLAND: on a wreath, a griffin's head, wings, indorsed, az., semée of cross-crosslets and fleurs-de-lis alternately, or. BERNARD: on a wreath, a demi-bear, as in the arms.

Motto—Bear and forbear.

MORLEY.

MORLEY, EARL OF, (Edmund Parker,) Viscount Boringdon, of North Molton, and Baron Boringdon of Boringdon, co. Devon; *b.* 10 June, 1810; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 14 March, 1840; *m.* 1 March, 1842, Harriet-Sophia, only dau. of Montagu-Edmund Parker, Esq. of Whiteway, Devon, and relict of William Coryton, Esq. of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and has issue,

ALFRED-EDWARD, *Viscount Boringdon*, *b.* 11 June, 1843.

Lineage.

EDMUND PARKER, Esq. of North Molton, co. Devon, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Clement Smith, of Little Baddow, in Essex, chief baron of the Exchequer, and had an only son and four daus., viz.,

JOHN, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeronemy Mayhew, Esq. of Boringdon, in Devonshire; and dying before his father, left EDMUND, and two other sons.
Frances.
Jane, *m.* to John Norleigh, of Norleigh, Devon.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Harlewin, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to George Drake, Esq. of Whiteombe.

Mr. Parker, the elder, was *s.* by his grandson,

EDMUND PARKER, Esq. of North Molton, who *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, in Devonshire, and had a large family; of whom

EDMUND, was his heir.
William, of Hoberton, co. Devon, was grandfather of Alderman HUGH PARKER, of London, who was created a Baronet in 1681, with remainder to his nephew, Henry Parker, from whom descended the gallant Admiral Sir Hyde Parker. (*See* PARKER, Bart. of Melford Hall.)

Mr. Parker was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND PARKER, Esq., who first resided at Boringdon, but removed afterwards to North Molton He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE PARKER, Esq. of Boringdon, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fowell, Bart. of Fowellscombe, Devon, but had no issue to survive him; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Francis, of Blagdon, co. Devon, who left three daus., of whom Anne, *m.* John Baring, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Baring, Esq., and 2ndly, William Spicer, Esq. of Wear; and the third, John Fryer, Esq. of Exeter.

George Parker was *s.* in 1743, by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, Esq. of North Molton. This gentleman *m.* in 1725, Catharine, dau. of John, Earl Powlett, and had,

JOHN, his successor.
Montagu-Edmund, of Whiteway, co. Devon. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1808.
Catherine, *m.* to Henry Lambert, Esq. of Hope End, Herefordshire.
Bridget, *m.* to Redmond Kelly, Esq., a lieut.-col. in the army.

Mr. Parker *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, M.P. for the co. Devon, who was created *Baron Boringdon of Boringdon, co. Devon*, 18 May, 1784, His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1763, Frances, dau. of Josiah Hort, Archbishop of Tuam, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1769, Theresa, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Grantham, by whom he had, JOHN, his successor; Theresa, *m.* 17 April, 1798, to the Hon. George Villiers, (brother of the Earl of Clarendon,) who *d.* 21 March, 1827. His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 May, 1772, who obtained the viscounty of Boringdon, and earldom of MORLEY, by creation 29 Nov. 1815. His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1804, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget) he had no surviving issue. This marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, 14 Feb. 1809, the earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. in the same year, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Talbot, Esq. of Gonville, co. Norfolk, by whom he left at his decease 14 March, 1840, a son and heir, the present earl.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1784. Earl, &c., 29 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Sa., a stag's head, caboshed, between two flaunches, ar.

Crest—An arm, erect, vested, az., slashed, ar., cuff of the last, the hand grasping the attire of a stag, gu.

Supporters—Dexter, a stag, ar.; sinister, a greyhound, regardant, sa.; each collared, or, and thereto a shield appendant, gu., that on the dexter charged with a horse's head, erased, ar., bridled, or, that on the sinister, with a ducal coronet, of the last.

Motto—Fideli certa merces.

Seats—Saltram, and North Molton, Devonshire.

MORNINGTON.

MORNINGTON, EARL OF, (William Pole-Tilney-Long-Wellesley,) Viscount Wellesley of Dangan Castle, and Baron of Mornington, all in the co. of Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron of Maryborough, in the Queen's County, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 22 June, 1788; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1812, Catharine, eldest dau. and heir of Sir James Tilney-Long, Bart., when he assumed the additional surnames of TILNEY and LONG. By this lady (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1825) his lordship has issue,

WILLIAM-RICHARD-ARTHUR, *Viscount Wellesley*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1813.
James-Fitzroy-Henry-William, *b.* 11 Aug. 1815.
Victoria-Catherine-Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Helena, 3rd dau. of Colonel Patterson, and widow of Edward Bligh, Esq. The earl *s.* his father in 1845.

Lineage.

The surname of this eminent family was originally COWLEY, or COLLEY, and it deduces, paternally, from

WALTER COWLEY, Esq., solicitor-general of Ireland in 1537; who, on surrendering that office, in 1546, to John Bathe, was appointed, by patent, dated 5 Nov. 1548, surveyor-general of the kingdom. The elder son and heir of this learned person,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, captain in the army of Queen ELIZABETH, and a privy-counsellor in Ireland, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, of Cussing-

ton, co. Meath, lord-chancellor of Ireland, and had two sons,

George (Sir), of Edenderry, whose male line terminated with his grandson, and his estates were carried by his granddau. into the family of Blundell;

And

Sir Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery, who, in the reign of Elizabeth, was constable of the fort of Philipstown, seneschal of the King's County, and providore of the army, (A.D. 1561.) He *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, by whom he had two sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Christopher Peyton, Esq., auditor-general of Ireland; and dying in 1637, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Dudley Colley, Esq. of Castle Carbery, member in the first parliament after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Warren, Esq. of Grangebegg, co. Kildare, and had eight sons and seven daus.; of whom

Elizabeth, the third but eldest surviving dau., *m.* Garrett Wesley, Esq. of Dangan, co. Meath, (*see* family of Wesley, at foot,) and had surviving issue,

1 William Wesley. 2 Garret Wesley.
3 Mary Wesley, *m.* to Wentworth Harman, Esq. of Bawne, co. Longford, captain of the battle-axe guard.

Mr. Wesley was *s.* by his elder son,

William Wesley, Esq. of Dangan, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Garrett Wesley, Esq. of Dangan, M.P. for the co. Meath; who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Maurice Keating, Esq. of Marraghmore, co. Kildare; but *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1728, when all his estates devolved under his will upon his cousin,

Richard Colley, Esq., on that gentleman's assumption of the surname and arms of Wesley.

Dudley Colley* *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Bollard, Esq. of Dublin, and dau. of George Sankey, Esq. of Balenrath, in the King's County, by whom he had three daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in July, 1674, by his eldest son,

Henry Colley, Esq. of Castle Carbery, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir William Usher, of Dublin, by Ursula, his wife, only dau. of George St. Barbe, Esq., and had issue,

Henry, M.P. for Strabane, who *m.* in 1719, Lady Mary Hamilton, 3rd dau. of James, Earl of Abercorn; and dying in 1723, left one son, Henry, who *d.* in infancy, and two daus., the younger of whom, Mary, *m.* in 1747, Arthur Pomeroy, Esq.

Richard, of whom presently.

Anne, *m.* to William Pole, Esq. of Ballyfin, Queen's Co., by whom (with four daus.) she had two sons, Pariam Pole, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother, William Pole, Esq., who dying without issue, in 1778, bequeathed his estates to his kinsman, the Hon. William Wellesley, who assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of Pole, was subsequently Lord Maryborough, and is now Earl of Mornington.

Mr. Colley *d.* in 1700, and his younger son,

Richard Colley, Esq., having succeeded, 23 Sept. 1728, to the estates of the Wesley family, (refer to descendants of Elizabeth Colley, who *m.* Garrett Wesley, of Dangan,) assumed the surname and arms of Wesley. In 1713, Mr. Colley had been appointed second chamberlain of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and sat in parliament for the borough of Trim, until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 9 July, 1746, by the title of *Baron of Mornington.* He *m.* 23 Dec. 1719, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Sale, LL.D., registrar of the diocese of Dublin, and M.P. for Carysfort, by whom he had one surviving son and two daus.,

Garrett, his heir.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1743, Chichester Fortescue, Esq. of Dromisken, co. Louth, and had issue,

1 Thomas Fortescue, Esq. of Dromisken, grandfather of the present Thomas Fortescue, Esq., M.P., of Ravensdale Park.
2 Sir Chichester Fortescue, rear-admiral R.N.; *m.* and had issue.
3 Gerald Fortescue, appointed Ulster king-of-arms in 1787, who left one son, Thomas, late civil commissioner at Delhi, and one dau., Anne, *m.* to William-Richard Hopkins-Northey, Esq., son and heir of Lieut.-Gen. Northey-Hopkins, of Oving House, Bucks.
4 Elizabeth Fortescue, *m.* to William-John, Marquess of Lothian.

Frances, *m.* in 1750, to William-Francis Crosbie, Esq. of Ballyheige, in Kerry.

His lordship *d.* 31 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his only son,

Garrett, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 July, 1735; who was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Wesley, of Dangan Castle,* and *Earl of Mornington, co. Meath,* 20 Oct. 1760. His lordship *m.* 6 Feb. 1759, Anne, eldest dau. of Arthur (Hill), 1st Viscount Dungannon, and had issue,

Richard, Viscount Wellesley.

William, Baron of Maryborough, heir to his brother.

Arthur, *Duke of Wellington.*

Gerald-Valerian, in holy orders, D.D., prebendary of Durham, and chaplain to the Queen; *b.* 7 Dec. 1770; *m.* 2 June, 1802, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles-Sloane, 1st Earl of Cadogan, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1839) has had issue,

1 Arthur-Richard, capt. rifle-brigade; *b.* in 1804; and *d.* 21 Aug. 1830.
2 Charles. 3 George.
4 Emily-Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, to the Hon. and Rev. Robert Liddell.
5 Georgiana-Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* in 1827, to the Rev. George Darby St. Quintin.
6 Mary-Sarah, *m.* 12 July, 1836, to Henry-Charles, Viscount Chelsea.
7 Cecil-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 May, 1842, to the Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick Liddell.

Henry, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773, *Lord Cowley.*

Anne, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1790, to the Hon. Henry Fitzroy, who *d.* in 1794; and 2ndly, to Charles-Culling Smith, Esq. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1844.

His lordship *d.* 22 May, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 3rd earl, K.G., K.P., &c. *b.* 20 June, 1760; created *Baron Wellesley of Wellesley, co. Somerset,* in the peerage of Great Britain, 20 Oct. 1797, and Marquess Wellesley, in the peerage of Ireland, 2 Dec. 1799; the latter conferred in consideration of his eminent services as governor-general of India, when he triumphed over the Sultan Tippoo, and destroyed the empire of Mysore. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1794, Hyacinthe-Gabrielle, only dau. of Mons. Pierre Roland, but by that lady (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1816) had no legitimate issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Feb. 1825, Marianne, dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of the United States of America, and widow of Robert Patterson, Esq., who survives, his widow. The marquess, who had been twice lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 26 Sept. 1842, and was *s.* in the Earldom of Mornington and minor honours by his next brother, William, Lord Maryborough, *b.* 20 May, 1763, who had obtained the Barony of Maryborough by patent of creation, dated 17 July, 1821. He *m.* 17 May, 1784, Catharine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, and has issue,

William, *Viscount Wellesley,* now Earl of Mornington.

Mary-Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 22 July, 1806, to the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., (who *d.* in 1843,) and *d.* his widow, 2 Feb. 1845.

Emily-Harriet, *m.* 13 March, 1814, to Col. Lord Fitzroy-James-Henry Somerset, K.C.B., M.P.

Priscilla-Anne, *m.* 26 June, 1811, to Lord Burghersh, now Earl of Westmorland.

The earl, who was constable of Maryborough Castle, custos-rotulorum of the Queen's County, and captain of Deal Castle, *d.* in 1845.

Creations—Baron, 9 July, 1746; Earl &c., 20 Oct. 1760; Baron Maryborough, 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, or, and a lion, rampant, arg.; 2nd, gu. a cross, arg., between five plates, saltierwise, in each quarter; 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., ducally gorged, or.

Crest—A lion's gamb., erect, gu.

Supporters—Two lions, gu., ducally gorged and chained, or, and charged on the shoulder with a crescent, arg.

Motto—Pollet virtus.

House of Wesley, or Wellesley,

THE MARQUESS'S MATERNAL FAMILY.

The very eminent family of Wesley, or Wellesley, or, as it was formerly written, de Welesley, *alias* Welseley, was founded in Ireland by a gentleman of that name, of an ancient Anglo-Saxon family, who held the honourable post of standard-bearer to King Henry II.; and having

* Mary, one of the daus. of Dudley Colley, Esq., *m.* William Ashe, Esq. of Summerstown, whose descendant is the present Lieut.-Col. William Wellesley Ashe, of Ashfield.

accompanied that monarch into Ireland in 1172, obtained for his military services large grants of land in the counties of Meath and Kildare, a considerable portion of which his descendant still enjoys. From this successful soldier descended

WILLIAM DE WELLESLEY, who appears to have been summoned to parliament as a baron of the realm, by the title of *Baron of Noragh*, in 1330, and had a grant by patent from EDWARD II. of the custody of the castle of Kildare for life; but that monarch, conferring subsequently the office upon John-Fitz Thomas, Earl of Kildare, together with the county of Kildare, to hold to his heirs male for ever, William de Wellesley was removed, and lost the fee of £20 a year annexed thereunto; to compensate which, however, King EDWARD III. granted him a commission dated at Molyngar, March, 1342, to have the custody of the manor of Demor, then in the crown, from 1 Aug. 1341, with the annual fee of 20 marks. This William was father of

SIR RICHARD DE WELLESLEY, who served the office of sheriff of Kildare in the year 1418. He *m.* Johan, eldest dau. and eventually heir of Sir Nicholas, de Castlemartin, by whom he obtained the lordships of Dangan, Mornington, Clonebreny, and several other manors, and was *s.* by his son,

GERALD DE WELLESLEY, of Dangan, from whom lineally descended

WILLIAM WESLEY, Esq. of Dangan Castle, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Cusack, Esq. of Portraine, co. Dublin, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VALERIAN WESLEY, Esq. of Dangan Castle. This gentleman *m.* Anne, relict of Christopher Nugent, Esq., (brother of the 1st Earl of Westmeath,) and dau. of — Cusack, Esq., by whom he was father of Garrett Wellesley, who, as stated above, *m.* Miss Colley.

MORRIS.

MORRIS, SIR JOHN, of Clasemont, co. Glamorgan; *b.* 14 July, 1775; *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, Lucy-Juliana, youngest dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington, and has had issue,

JOHN-ARMINE, *b.* 13 July, 1813.
George-Byng, *b.* 25 March, 1816.
Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1819.
Augustus-Thomas, *b.* 8 May, 1820; *d.* 7 Jan. 1831.
Charles-Henry, *b.* 27 Feb. 1824.
Henrietta-Juliana, *m.* 2 March, 1838, to Albert Jenner, Esq., son of the late Robert Jenner, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorganshire.
Lucy-Cecilia-Elizabeth. Georgiana.
Beatrice-Charlotte. Matilda-Anne-Cecilia.

Sir John *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the decease of his father, 25 June, 1819.

Lineage.

THOMAS MORRIS, of Bishop's Castle, and of Cleobury Mortimer, co. Salop, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Tristram, Esq. of Mere Hall, co. Worcester, and had a son,

ROBERT MORRIS, Esq. of Tredegar, co. Glamorgan, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole heir of David Jenkins, Esq. of Machynlleth, Merionethshire;* and *d.* 1768, leaving issue, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *m.* but *d. s. p.* in 1797; JOHN; Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Lockwood, Esq.; Margaret, *m.* to Noel Desenfans, Esq., consul-gen. for Poland; and Jane, *m.* to Edward King, Esq. of Marino, co. Glamorgan. The second son,

I. JOHN MORRIS, Esq. of Clasemont, *b.* 12 July, 1745, was created a Baronet 12 May, 1806. Sir John *m.* 26 May, 1774, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Hall, co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1812) he left issue,

JOHN, his successor. Thomas, M.A.
Henrietta, *m.* to Sir Nathaniel-Levitt Peacock, Bart.; and *d.* 4 June, 1825.
Frances.
Matilda, *m.* 13 Nov. 1807, to Edward Jessee, Esq. of West Bromwich, co. Stafford.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1827.
Caroline, *m.* 6 Sept. 1824, to the Rev. G.-W. Fauquier.

Sir John *d.* 25 June, 1819.

Creation—12 May, 1806.
Arms—Sa., on a saltier, engr., erm., a bezant, charged with a cross, couped, gu.
Crest—A lion, rampant, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross, couped, gu., with a chain in the form of an arch, gold.
Motto—Scuto fidei.
Seats—Sketty Park, and Clasemont, co. Glamorgan.

* By Bridget, his wife, dau. of John Parry, Esq., and sister of Stephen Parry, Esq., M.P., of Noyadd, co. Cardigan.

MORSHEAD.

MORSHEAD, SIR WARWICK-CHARLES, of Trenant Park, co. Cornwall; *b.* 26 Nov. 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, in July, 1828.

Lineage.

I. JOHN MORSHEAD, Esq. of Trenant Park, (eldest son of William Morshead, Esq., by Olympia, dau. of John Treise, Esq., and sole heir of her brother, Sir Christopher Treise, Knt.,) was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1784; and was appointed, in 1796, surveyor-general to the Prince of Wales; and in 1798, lord-warden of the stannaries. Sir John *m.* in 1778, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Frederick, Bart., and by her (who survived him till 17 Jan. 1845) had issue,

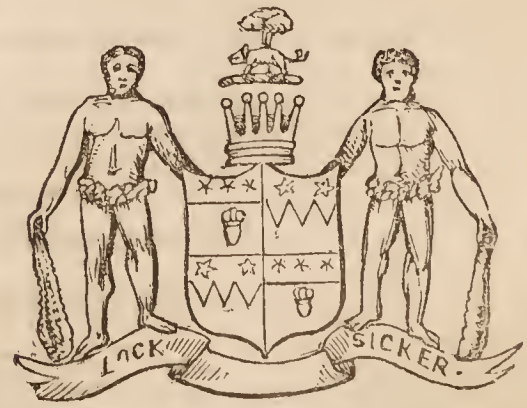
FREDERICK-TREISE, his successor. John.
Selina, *m.* 1st, to Sir Charles Mill, Bart.; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1839, to W.-H. Ashhurst, Esq. of Waterstock, Oxon.
Eliza-Caroline.

Sir John *d.* in April, 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-TREISE, *b.* 1 January, 1783, who *m.* 15 Nov. 1821, Jane, dau. of Robert Warwick, Esq. of Warwick Hall, in Cumberland, by whom he left at his decease, in 1828, an only child, WARWICK-CHARLES. Sir Frederick *d.* in 1828.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Az., a cross-crosslet, ar., between four martlets, or; on a chief, of the second, three escallops, gu.
Crest—A demi-wyvern, rampant, regardant, vert, collared, or, supporting an escutcheon, az., charged with a bezant.
Seat—Derwent Lodge, Cumberland.

MORTON.



MORTON, EARL OF, (George-Sholto Douglas,) Lord Dalkeith, Aberdour, and Douglas of Lochleven, in the peerage of Scotland; and one of the representative lords; *b.* 23 Dec. 1789; *m.* 3 July, 1817, Frances-Theodora, eldest dau. of the Right

Hon. Sir George-Henry Rose, G.C.B. and M.P., and has had issue,

SHOLTO-JOHN, *Lord Aberdour*, *b.* 13th April, 1818; an officer in the army, *m.* 24 Jan. 1844, Helen, dau. of the late James Watson, Esq. of Laughton, in Mid-Lothian, N.B., and has a son, *b.* 5 Nov. 1844.
George-Henry, R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1821.
Henry, *b.* 17 Dec. 1822.
Edward-William, *b.* 19 Oct. 1825.
Arthur-Gascoigne, *b.* 5 Jan. 1827.
Frances-Harriet, *m.* in 1838, to Viscount Milton.
Ellen-Susan-Anne.
Harriet-Bridget-Emily, *d.* 25 March, 1832.
Alice-Louisa. Gertrude-Jane.
Another dau. *b.* in 1842.

His lordship *s.* as 18th earl, at the decease of his cousin, 17 July, 1827.

Lineage.

SIR JAMES DE DOUGLAS, of Louden, left two sons,

WILLIAM (Sir), Lord of Liddesdale, designated "The Flower of Chivalrie;" who *d.* without male issue, in 1353;

And

SIR JOHN DOUGLAS, of Dalkeith, (the second son,) who so bravely defended the castle of Lochleven against the English in the minority of DAVID II. He *m.* Agnes Monfode, and had, with other issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Henry (Sir), of Lugton and Lochleven, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Sir Walter Stewart of Ralstown, and niece of ROBERT II., and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR WILLIAM, of Lochleven, who *m.* Marjory, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Crawford, and granddau. of ROBERT II., and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR HENRY, of Lochleven, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, of Erskine, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ROBERT, of Lochleven, who fell at Flodden, in 1513, and was *s.* by his only son, (by Elizabeth, dau. of David Boswell, of Balmuto,) SIR ROBERT, of Lochleven, who *m.* Margaret. dau. of David Balfour, of Burleigh, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR ROBERT, of Lochleven, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine, mother, by JAMES V., of the REGENT MORAY, and had issue, 1 WILLIAM, of Lochleven, of whom hereafter, as 7th EARL OF MORTON; 2 Robert, Earl of Buchan; 3 George (Sir), so celebrated as the deliverer of MARY Queen of Scots, from the Castle of Lochleven, 1567.

Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith, was assassinated by order of Sir David Barclay, of Brechin, in 1350, and Barclay himself was slain on the Shrove Tuesday following, by order of William de Douglas, in revenge of the foul deed. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, who *s.* his uncle, the Lord of Liddesdale, in the baronies of Dalkeith and Aberdour, and the remainder of his large possessions, whereby he was placed among the first rank of the greater barons. Sir James was present at the coronation of ROBERT II., at Scone, 26 March, 1371, and his seal is appended to the act of settlement of the crown of Scotland. In 1373, he made a pilgrimage to Canterbury, for which a safe conduct was granted to him as "James de Douglas de Daweth, Chivaler," dated 8 Dec. in that year. Sir James *m.* Agnes Dunbar, dau. of the Earl of March, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, Lord of Dalkeith, who *m.* the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of ROBERT III., and had a son and successor,

JAMES, Lord of Dalkeith, who was *s.* by his son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, Lord of Dalkeith, who was created a peer of parliament, 14 March, 1457-8, by the titles of *Lord Aberdour* and EARL OF MORTON. His lordship *m.* Johanna, dau. of JAMES I., and relict of James, 3rd Earl of Angus, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Morton, who was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 3rd earl; who *m.* Catherine, natural dau. of JAMES IV., and had three daus.,

MARGARET, *m.* to James, Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, REGENT OF SCOTLAND.
BEATRIX, *m.* to Robert, Lord Maxwell, and had a son, JOHN, Lord Maxwell, of whom hereafter, as 5th Earl of Morton, according to the grant of the crown.
ELIZABETH, *m.* to James Douglas, (son of Sir George Douglas, of Pittendriech, and brother of the Earl of Angus,) who *s.* under special settlement to the Earldom of Morton.

His lordship having thus no male issue, made an entail of his estates and honours in favour of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven; but afterwards changed the destination in favour of his son-in-law, James Douglas, and Elizabeth, his wife. In consequence of which, at his lordship's decease, in 1553, the honours devolved upon the said

JAMES DOUGLAS, of Pittendriech, as 4th Earl of Morton, This nobleman was raised to the chancellorship by Queen MARY, and held the seals until March, 1565, when he was forced to fly into England for alleged acquiescence in the murder of David Rizzio. His lordship obtaining soon afterwards a pardon, returned, and was again chancellor under the regency of the Earl of Moray; he was subsequently high-admiral of Scotland; and in 1572, regent of the kingdom. This tide of prosperity ebbing, however, the earl was accused of being accessory to the murder of Lord Darnley, and being arraigned upon that charge, was found guilty, and publicly executed at the Market-Cross of Edinburgh, 2 June, 1581, by the machine called the Maiden, which he had himself introduced into Scotland. His lordship having no issue, made an entail of the earldom in favour of his nephew, the Earl of Angus; and in case of failure of issue of that nobleman, then in favour of William Douglas, of Lochleven. After his lordship's execution and forfeiture, however, the crown immediately conferred the Earldon of Morton upon JOHN, Lord Maxwell, grandson of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, who became thus 5th carl of Morton; but a general act of indemnity passing in 1585, that nobleman was obliged to surrender the earldom to the heir of the entail, in recompense for which the crown created the Earldom of Nithsdale, with precedence from Lord Maxwell's receiving the earldom of Morton in 1581. On this surrender, the earldom of Morton accordingly devolved upon

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, 8th Earl of Angus, as 6th Earl of Morton, (Lord Maxwell being regarded as 5th earl;) at whose demise without issue, in 1588, it descended to

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Knt. of Lochleven, as 7th earl of Morton, (refer to descendants of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lugton and Lochleven, 3rd son of Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith.) This nobleman *m.* Lady Agnes Lesly, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Rothes; and dying in 1606, was *s.* by (the son of his deceased son, Robert, by Jean, only dau. of John, 10th Lord Glamis) his grandson,

WILLIAM, 8th earl, K.G., and lord-high-treasurer of Scotland. This nobleman, before the civil wars broke out, was one of the richest and greatest subjects in the kingdom. Espousing the royal cause zealously, he advanced considerable sums for its support, disposing for that purpose of the noble property of Dalkeith, with other estates, to the value of no less than £100,000 Scots of yearly rent. On that account, the islands of Orkney and Zetland, with the whole jurisdiction and royalties appertaining thereto, were granted to his lordship, 15 June, 1643, by royal charter, redeemable by the crown on payment of £30,000 sterling. He *m.* Lady Anne Keith, eldest dau. of George, 5th earl-marischal; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 9th earl; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knt.; and dying in 1649, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 10th earl. This nobleman procured a new grant of the islands of Orkney and Zetland; but that and the original grant being contested by the king's advocate, and being reduced, these islands were annexed, by act of parliament, to the crown, 27 Dec. 1669. His lordship *m.* Lady Grizel Middleton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Middleton; but dying without surviving issue, in 1681, the honours reverted to his uncle,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, *of Smithfield*, as 11th earl. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir James Hay, of Smithfield; and dying in 1686, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 12th earl. This nobleman was of the privy council to Queen ANNE, and one of the commissioners for the Union, which he strenuously supported in parliament. He *d. unm.* in 1715, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, 13th earl; who *d. unm.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 14th earl, a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Orkney, prior to inheriting the peerage. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Muirhead of Linhouse, co. Edinburgh; but by that lady had no surviving issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Adderly, of Halstow, in Kent; and dying in 1738, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 15th earl, K.T., *b.* in 1703; *m.* 1st, Agatha, dau. and heir of James Halliburton, Esq. of Pitcur, co. Forfar,

by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1748) he had two surviving children,

SHOLTO-CHARLES, his successor.
Mary, *m.* to Charles, 4th Earl of Aboyne; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1816.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1755, Bridget, dau. of Sir John Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton, co. Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 2 March, 1805) he had another son and dau., viz.,

I. John, *b.* 1 July, 1756; *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, Lady Frances Lascelles, eldest dau. of Edward, Earl of Harewood and dying 1 May, 1818, left by her, (who *d.* 31 March, 1817,)
  1 GEORGE-SHOLTO, present earl.
  2 Charles,* of Earlsgift, co. Tyrone, in holy orders; *b.* 10 March, 1791; *m.* 2 March, 1816, Isabella, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1838) has issue, William-Grant, R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1824; Charles-Edward, *b.* in 1825; *d.* in 1842; Gordon-James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1835; Anne-Jane, *m.* 3 Jan. 1843, to Frederick-R. Surtees, Esq.; Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 15 Dec. 1842, to Henry Poore Cox, Esq.; Julia-Mary; Caroline, *m.* 17 Dec. 1844, to Edward Prothero, Esq., of the 14th regt., son of Thomas Prothero, Esq. of Malpas Court, co. Monmouth; Georgiana-Frances, *d.* 20 June, 1844, under age; Adelaide-Charlotte; Louisa-Emma.
  3 Edward-Gordon Douglas-Pennant, *b.* in June, 1799; lieut.-col., and M.P.; *m.* 6 Aug. 1833, Juliana-Isabella-Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq. of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, by the late Hon. Sophia-Mary Maude, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1842) has issue, George-Sholto, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; Archibald-Henry, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837; Caroline; Emma; Eleanor-Frances; and another dau., *b.* in 1840. He has assumed the additional surname and arms of PENNANT.
  4 Arthur-James, commander R.N.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1802.
  5 Frances, *m.* 21 April, 1804, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Stewart, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1827. Her ladyship *d.* in Aug. 1833.
  6 Harriet, *m.* 1st, in 1809, Viscount Hamilton; and 2ndly, in 1815, George, Earl of Aberdeen; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833.
  7 Charlotte, *d.* 13 July, 1840.
  8 Emily, twin with Charlotte, *d.* in 1815.
  9 Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* 10 July, 1827, to William Hamilton Ash, Esq. of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry, and has issue.
  10 Caroline, *m.* 31 Dec. 1817, to William-Augustus Fox Lane, Esq.; who *d.* 11 Feb. 1832.
II. Bridget, *m.* to the Hon. W.-H. Bouverie, who *d.* in 1806.

His lordship obtained an act of parliament, in 1742, "for dissolving and disannexing from the crown and the patrimony thereof, the Earldom of Orkney and Lordship of Zetland, and vesting the same irredeemably in James, Earl of Morton, and his heirs, discharged of any power or right of redemption in his majesty, his heirs or successors." The earl, who had been confined for three months in the Bastile, in 1746, *d.* 12 Oct. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SHOLTO-CHARLES, 16th earl, *b.* in 1732; who *m.* Katherine, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, granddau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, and had two sons,

GEORGE, his successor.
Hamilton, who assumed the surname of HALYBURTON, was a lieut. in the R.N.; and was lost at sea in 1783.

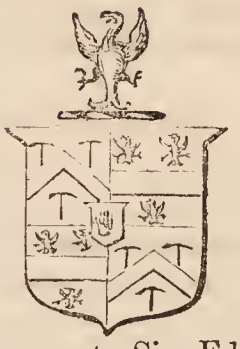
His lordship was *s.* in 1774, by his elder son,

GEORGE, 17th earl, K.T., V.P.R.S., who was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Douglas, of Lochleven,* 11 Aug. 1791. His lordship *m.* in 1814, Susan-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Buller, Bart of Lupton, (which lady *m.* 2ndly, in 1833, Edward Godfrey, Esq. of Old Hall, Suffolk;) but dying *s. p.* in July, 1827, the British barony expired, while the Scottish honours devolved upon his cousin, Sholto Douglas, Esq., present earl, (refer to children of the Hon. John Douglas, son of the 15th earl, by his 2nd marriage.)

Creation—14 March, 1457-8.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a man s heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, ar., three piles, issuing from the chief, gu., the exteriors charged with a mullet, of the first, for DOUGLAS OF DALKEITH AND LOCHLEVEN.
Crest—A wild boar, ppr., striking between two clefts of an oak-tree, a chain and lock holding them together.
Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with oak-leaves, each holding a baton in his exterior hand, the great end on the ground, all ppr.
Motto—Lock sicker.
Seats—Dalmahoy, Mid-Lothian; and Aberdour, co. Fife.

* To this gentleman and his younger brothers and sisters, the precedency of the children of an earl was granted, 23 Aug. 1835.

MOSLEY.



MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD, of Ancoats, county Lancaster; D.C.L., F.G.S., M.R.I., late M.P. for the northern division of Staffordshire; *b.* 27 March, 1785; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baronet, 29 Sept. 1798; *m.* 31 Jan. 1804, Sophia, Anne, dau. of the late Sir Edward, and sister of the present, Sir Edward Every, Barts. of Egginton, by whom he has issue,

OSWALD, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Maria, eldest dau. of Gen. Lawrence Bradshaw.
Tonman, *b.* 9 July, 1813; late an officer in the Inniskillen dragoons.
Ernald. *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; *d.* 11 Jan. 1837.
Sophia-Anne. Emily.
Frances, *m.* in Oct. 1827, to James-Heath Leigh, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and Belmont, co. Chester, and has four sons and one dau.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1843, to Major William-Fawkener Chetwynd, of Brocton Hall, co. Stafford, brother of Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.
Caroline, *m.* 27 June, 1843, to Henry-Master Feilden, eldest son of Joseph Feilden, Esq. of Witton Park, Lancashire.
Octavia. Lætitia.

Lineage.

EDWARD MOSLEY, Esq. of Houghend, co. Lancaster, (descended from Oswald, 2nd son of Ernald de Moseley, Lord of Moseley, co. Stafford, *temp.* King JOHN,) left by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Alcock, of Hilgate, in Cheshire, three sons,

I. OSWALD, of Garret Hall.
II. NICHOLAS (Sir), lord-mayor of London in 1599; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Whitbroke, of Bridgenorth; and dying, aged 85, in 1612, left two sons,
  1 ROWLAND, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Humphrey Houghton, Esq. of Manchester, and had a dau., Margaret, *m.* to William Whitmore, Esq. of Apley. He (Rowland) *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Rich Sutton, Esq. of Sutton, in Cheshire, and had, with a dau., Anne, an only son,
    EDWARD, who was created a Baronet in 1640; and marrying Mary, dau. of Sir Jervase Cutler, Knt. of Stainborough Hall, co. York, left, with two daus., Mary, *m.* to Joseph Maynard, Esq.,* and Anne, who *d. unm.*, a son and successor,
      EDWARD, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Grey, of Werke; but dying *s. p.* in 1656, the baronetcy expired. His widow, who became possessed of the Rolleston estate in jointure, *m.* Charles, son and heir of Dudley, Lord North, which Charles was summoned to parliament, 25th CHARLES II., as Lord North and Grey of Rolleston. She *m.* 3rdly, Col. Russell.
  2 Edward (Sir), attorney-general for the Duchy of Lancaster; *d. s. p.*
III. ANTHONY, of Ancoats.

The third son,

ANTHONY MOSLEY, Esq. of Ancoats, *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard Webster, of Manchester, and had a son,

* Mary Mosley, who *m.* Joseph Maynard, Esq., left two daus. and co-heirs; from one of whom descends the Earl of Stamford, and from the other the Earl of Buckinghamshire.

Oswald Mosley, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Lowe, Esq. of Mile End, in Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,

Nicholas Mosley, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Lever, Esq. of Alkrington, and left two sons,

I. Oswald, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Joseph Yates, Esq. of Stanley House, in Lancashire, and left a son and heir,

Oswald, of Rolleston and Ancoats, who was created a Baronet in 1720; and dying in 1751, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Oswald, 2nd baronet; who *d. unm.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John, 3rd baronet; in holy orders; at whose decease, in 1779, the baronetcy expired, (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*,) and the estates devolved upon his cousin.

II. Nicholas.

The second son,

Nicholas Mosley, Esq., left a son,

Nicholas Mosley, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Parker, Esq. of Derby, cousin to the 1st Earl of Macclesfield; and dying in 1734, left, with other issue, a son and heir,

I. John-Parker Mosley, Esq., who inherited the estates of his cousin, the Rev. Sir John Mosley, and was created a Baronet 24 March, 1781. Sir John *m.* 7 April, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bayley, Esq. of Withington, Lancashire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Samuel Peploe, D.D., Bishop of Chester, and had issue,

I. Oswald, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester, *b.* 17 March, 1761; *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. Thomas Tonman, rector of Little Budworth, co. Chester, of a family originally settled in the co. Radnor; and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 27 July, 1789, leaving issue,

1 Oswald, present baronet.
2 John, *b.* 7 April, 1786; *d.* 31 Aug. 1804.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1806, to William-Henry Ashhurst, Esq. of Waterstock, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue.
4 Frances, *m.* in 1807, to Sir James Whalley-Smyth Gardiner, Bart., and has issue.

II. John-Peploe, in holy orders, rector of Rolleston; *m.* 1st, Sarah-Maria, dau. of William Paget, Esq. of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset; and 2ndly, Frances, relict of the Rev. Edward Pole; by the former of whom he left at his decease, 28 Jan. 1834,

1 Peploe-Paget, in holy orders, present rector of Rolleston; *b.* 22 Dec. 1793; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Bradshaw, Esq., and has one son.
2 John-Edward, *b.* 31 May, 1795; *m.*, and has issue.
3 William-Bailey, *b.* 7 Oct. 1806; in the E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* and has issue.
4 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Law, nephew of the 1st Lord Ellenborough.
5 Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Oswald Feilden.

III. Ashton-Nicholas, of Park Hill, co. Derby, *b.* 31 March, 1768; *m.* 10 March, 1790, Mary, dau. of Edward Morley, Esq., relict, 1st, of William Elliot, Esq. of Derby, 2ndly, of Joseph Bere, Esq. of Loughborough, and 3rdly, of Sir Edward Every, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1826) left issue at his decease, 2 April, 1830,

1 Ashton-Nicholas-Every, of Burnaston House, co. Derby, *m.* and has issue.
2 Emma-Penelope, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Ward Spilsbury, and has issue.

IV. Anne, *m.* to Robert Feilden, Esq.; and *d.* in 1810.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Streynsham Master, D.D., rector of Croston, Lancashire.
VI. Frances-Mary, *m.* 12 May, 1792, to George Smith, Esq., brother of the late Lord Carrington; *d.* in 1844.
VII. Penelope, *m.* to Sir Henry Every, Bart.; and *d.* in 1808.

Sir John-Parker Mosley, *d.* 29 Sept. 1798.

Creation—24 March, 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chev., between three battle-axes, ar.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, between three eagles, displayed, sa.

Crest—An eagle, displayed, erm.

Motto—Mos legem regit.

Seat—Rolleston Hall, Staffordshire.

MOSTYN.

Mostyn, Baron, (Edward Pryce Lloyd,) of Mostyn, co. Flint, and a Baronet; *b.* 17 Sept. 1768; *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn,* Bart., and sister and co-heir of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. of Mostyn, by whom (who *d.* in Nov. 1842) he has issue,

Edward Mostyn, of Mostyn, co. Flint, and Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth, *b.* 13 Jan. 1795. This gentleman assumed, by sign-manual, in May, 1831, the surname of Mostyn in addition to that of Lloyd, and the arms of Mostyn quarterly with those of Lloyd, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, the late Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. Mr. Lloyd-Mostyn *m.* 20 June, 1829, Lady Harriot-Margaret Scott, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Clonmell, and has issue,

Thomas-Edward, *b.* 23 Jan. 1830.
Roger, *b.* 1 May, 1831.
Savage, *b.* in March, 1835.
Ievan-Lloyd-Vaughan, *b.* in July, 1836.
Hugh-Wynne, *b.* 25 Jan. 1838.
Harriot-Margaret.
Elizabeth. Essex.

Thomas-Pryce, *b.* 4 Aug. 1800.
Elizabeth. Essex.

Lord Mostyn inherited the Baronetcy, on the decease of his great-uncle, Sir Edward Lloyd, 26 May, 1795; and obtained the Barony by letters patent, dated 8 Sept. 1831.

Lineage.

This family, with the Royal House of Tudor, the Williams-Bulkeleys, Baronets, the Lloyds of Plymog, Gwerclas, and Bashall, and other eminent Welsh families, had a common progenitor in,

Marchudd ap Cynan, Lord of Abergeleu, in Caernarvon, Founder of the VIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, contemporary with Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales, who succeeded to the throne in 843, and *d.* in 847. Marchudd's chief seat was Brynffenigl, and the Welsh heralds assign to him for arms—Gu., a Saracen's head, erased at the neck, arg., environed about the temples with a wreath, or, and ar., as still borne by his descendant, Lord Mostyn. He was father (with two other sons, Arseth and Owen,) of Kardwedh, whose son, Jafeth, was father of, Iorwerth, whose son, Nathan, had two sons, Edryd and Elwin, and a dau., Eva, wife of Madoc Crwm, Lord of Lechwedd Isaf, and Creuddyn, in Caernarvon, Founder of the VII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. The elder son, Edryd ap Nathan, Lord of Brynffenigl, had issue,

---

* Sir Roger Mostyn, of Mostyn Flints, Flintshire, a zealous supporter of the royal cause, was created a Baronet 3 Aug. 1660, and the title passed in regular succession to

Sir Roger Mostyn, the 5th baronet; who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of the Rev. Hugh Wynne, LL.D., prebendary of Salisbury, and had issue,

Thomas, his successor. Essex, deceased.
Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Swymmer Mostyn-Champneys, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward-Pryce Lloyd, Bart., now Lord Mostyn.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Sir Robert Williames Vaughan, Bart.
Catharine. Anne.

Sir Roger *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Mostyn, 6th baronet; who *d.* 6 April, 1831, when the Baronetcy expired, and his nephew,

The Hon. Edward-Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, upon becoming his heir, assumed his name and arms.

I. IDNERTH AP EDRYD, Lord of Brynffenigl, who had, with other issue,

1 Gwygan ap Idnerth, from whom directly descended Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffenigl, ancestor of— I. the ROYAL HOUSE OF TUDOR; II. the Griffiths of Burton Agnes, co. York, Barts., extinct; III. Williams-Bulkeleys of Penrhyn, co. Caernarvon, Barts.; IV. Williams's, of Vaenol, co. Bangor, Barts., extinct; V. Morgans of Golden Grove, co. Flint, (*see that name*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*;) VI. Lloyds of Plymog, co. Denbigh, Gwerclas, co. Merioneth, and Bashall, co. York, represented by Richard-Walmesley Lloyd, Esq., eldest son of the late Richard-Hughes Lloyd, Esq., of Plymog, Gwerclas, and Bashall. (*Refer to* LLOYD OF PLYMOG, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

Bradwen ap Idnerth, father of EDNOWAIN AP BRADWEN, Founder of the XIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, the ruins of whose Llys, or palace, in the Township of Cregenan, in Talybont-Yscregenan, are still extant. This Noble, who bore, "Gu., three Snakes, enowed, argent," *m.* Margaret, dau. of Conan, natural son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and was ancestor of Peredyr ap Grono, who had two sons,

1 Gwyn ap Peredyr, whose great-grandson, Llewelyn ap Tudor, living *temp.* EDWARD I., was father of

Llewelyn-Vychan ap Llewelyn, progenitor of the LEWIS'S OF ABERNANT-VYCHAN, co. Caerdigan.

Ednyfed ap Llewelyn, ancestor of the LLOYDS OF PENIARTH, co. Merioneth, whose heiress, ELIZABETH, sister of William-David Lloyd, of Peniarth, was mother of Lewis Owen, Esq. of Peniarth. This gentleman's great-great-great-granddau. and heir, JANE, Viscountess Dowager Bulkeley, was mother, by her 2nd husband, William Wynne, Esq. of Wern, co. Merioneth, of a dau., Jane, wife of William Wynne, Esq. of Wern, and mother of the late WILLIAM WYNNE, Esq. of Peniarth, father of the present representative, WILLIAM-WATKIN-EDWARD WYNNE, ESQ., OF PENIARTH. (*See that name.*)

2 Iorwerth ap Peredyr, whose dau. and heir, GWENLLIAN, *m.* Meuric ap Madoc, Lord of Nannau, in Merionethshire, and was mother of YNYR AP MEURIC, Lord of Nannau, whose son, YNYR VYCHAN AP YNYR, Lord of Nannau, had two sons,

MEURIC VYCHAN AP YNYR VYCHAN, Lord of Nannau, living 21 EDWARD III., whose son, HOWEL AP MEURIC VYCHAN, Lord of Nannau, was father of a dau. and heiress, ANGHARAD, mother, by her husband, Rhys ap Ievan, IV. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, (under age 15-16 RICH. II.) of a son and heir,

DAVID AP RHYS, V. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, ancestor of the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION. (*Refer to that family.*)

HOWEL AP YNYR VYCHAN, progenitor of the VAUGHANS OF NANNAU, Barts., and other families.

3 Idhon ap Idnerth, from whom derived GRONO LLWYD AP Y PENWYN, of Melai, in Denbighland, a distinguished military chieftain who was instrumental in obtaining for EDWARD I. of England, the sovereignty of Wales. Grono Llwyd, who bore, "Gu., three boars' heads, erased, in pale, arg., two and one," *m.* Angharad, dau. (by Agnes, dau. of Bleddyn, son of Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion) of Heilin, son of Sir Tudor ap Edynfed Vychan, Lord of Nant, and had (with several sons and daus., of whom one of the latter, *m.* Kendrig Brawd ap Kendrig Vychan, ancestor of the LLOYDS OF PLYMOG) an eldest and younger son, viz.,

1 David Llwyd ap Grono Llwyd, whose great-grandson, Enion Vychan ap Einion, had issue, two sons,

David ap Einion Vychan, whose son, Meredith ap David, of Melai and Vronheulog, co. Denbigh, had, with other issue, a son,

William Wynn, and a dau.,

Margaret, who *m.* William ap Griffith Vychan, VII. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, and was mother of,

HUGH AP WILLIAM, VIII. BARON OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION, living 27 Feb. 1546, ancestor of the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION. (*Refer to that Family.*)

From the son,

William Wynn ap Meredith, of Melai, co. Denbigh, derived, fourth in descent, John Wynne, Esq. of Melai and Maenan, who had, with other issue, two sons,

William Wynn, Esq. of Melai and Maenan, a colonel in the service of CHARLES I., *b.* 27 Oct. 1643, ancestor of JOHN WYNN, ESQ. OF MELAI AND MAENAN, M.P. for Denbigh; who *d.* in 1718, leaving by Sidney, his wife, dau. of Sir William Williams, Bart. of Llanforda, a dau. and heiress, JANE, mother, by her husband, Sir John Wynn, Bart. of Bodvaen, of SIR THOMAS WYNN, Bart. of Bodvaen, created 22 July, 1766, LORD NEWBOROUGH, represented by the present LORD NEWBOROUGH.

Robert Wynn, Esq., an officer in the service of CHARLES I., ancestor of the WYNNES OF GARTHEWIN, co. Denbigh, whose representative was the late ROBERT-WILLIAM WYNNE, Esq. of Garthewin.

Rhys ap Einion Vychan, progenitor of the PRICES OF MAENTWROG, co. Merioneth, and subsequently of GERDDI BLUOG, of which family was EDMUND PRICE, Archdeacon of Merioneth, who published the Psalms in Welsh metre.

2 Ednyfed ap Grono Llwyd, from whom sprung the FFOULKES'S OF ERIVIATT, co. Denbigh, represented by the present JOHN-JOCELYN FFOULKES, ESQ. OF ERIVIATT.

II. Bleddyn ap Edryd, ancestor of the Wynns of Bettws, in Abergeleu, co. Carnarvon, and the Wynns of Llanelian, in the same county.

III. David. IV. RHYS.

The fourth son,

RHYS AP EDRYD, had three sons,

I. DAVID AP RHYS, ancestor of Griffith Goch, Lord of Rhos and Rhyfoniog, who bore "Or, a griphon, rampant, gu." Griffith had, by Efa, his wife, dau. and heiress of Ievan ap Einion, two sons,

I. HOWEL AP GRIFFITH, Lord of Rhos and Rhyfoniog, father of two daus., his co-heirs,

1 AGNES, *m.* Griffith ap Rhys, of Crogen-yn-Edeirnion, and Branas-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, younger son of Rhys ap Ievan, IV. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, Crogen, and Branas.

2 LOWRY, *m.* Rhys ap Meredith Tudor, and from this marriage derived, I. the WYNNES OF VOELAS; II. PRICES OF GILER; III. PRICES OF FOXLEY, Barts.; IV. PRICES OF RHIWLAS.

II. Robert ap Griffith had issue,

1 Hugh Conway, ancestor of the Conways of Bryneurin; Conways of Nant; Conways of Pul-y-Crethan.

2 John, *m.* Nest, dau. of Griffith ap Howel Coetmore, and was progenitor of the Lloyds of Diserth, and Pughs of Cefn-y-Gartheg.

3 David, of Dol-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, *m.* Lowry, dau. of David ap Rhys, V. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, and from this marriage derive the Lloyds of Dol-yn-Edeirnion.

II. Kyndelw ap Rhys, ancestor of William Hughes, consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph in 1573, who *d.* in 1600, leaving a dau. and heiress,

Anne, who *m.* Thomas Mostyn, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, co. Flint, and hence the Mostyns of Rhyd, co. Flint.

III. GWILLIM.

The third son,

GWILLIM AP RHYS, was father, with junior issue, of DWYWG AP GWILLIM, who had a son,

TUDOR AP DWYWG, father of,

EDNYFED AP TUDOR, who had two sons, DAVID and Ievan Lhuyd. The elder,

DAVID AP EDNYFED, *m.* Alice, dau. of Griffith ap Einion Ddu, descended from Rhys ap Tudor, Prince of South Wales, and was *s.* by his son,

GRIFFITH GETHIN, who *m.* Alswen, or Alice, dau. and heir of Jenkin Pigot, son of Howel Pigot, descended from one of the English families that had followed the fortunes of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, upon whom EDWARD I. had conferred the lordship and castle of Denbigh. The Earl of Lincoln bestowed Forest, and several other possessions, in the parish of Llansannan, upon Griffith Gethin. By the heiress of Jenkin Pigot, Griffith had a son,

GRONO AP GRIFFITH GETHIN, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Griffith ap Einion, descended from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-aled, Founder of the XI. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, and was father of,

MEREDITH AP GRONO, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Vychan ap Tudor, also descended from Marchweithian, and had issue,

I. Robert Wynn, of Dyffryn Aled, co. Denbigh, ancestor of the Wynns of Dyffryn Aled, whose heiress, Diana, dau. of Pyers Wynn, Esq. of that place, *m.* Philip Yorke, Esq. of Erddig, co. Denbigh.
II. Thomas, whose eventual heiress *m.* her 2nd cousin, Hugh Wynn, of Llanrhaiadr.
III. David Llhuyd, of whom presently.
IV. William.
V. Janet, *m.* 1st, Griffith ap Richard, of Kerrig-y-Drydion; and 2ndly, David Wynn, of Trevor.
VI. Alice, *m.* Foulk Middleton.
VII. Isabella, *m.* Owen ap John Wynn, of Brynkendrig.
VIII. Margaret, *m.* John Wynn ap Ievan Lhuyd.
IX. Ellen, *m.* Thomas, son of Robert Burchinshaw.
X. Catherine, *m.* Richard ap John ap Harry.
XI. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas ap Howell Vychan, of Llanlidan.
XII. Agnes, *m.* Owen ap William, of Llanvair.
XIII. Gwen, *m.* Cadwallader ap Piers ap Robert Wynn, of Maesmore-yn-Dynmael, co. Denbigh, derived through the Rhyses of Rug, co. Merioneth, from Owen Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, Dynmael, and Abertanat.

The third son,

David Llhuyd, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Wynn ap John Wynn ap William, and was father of,

William Lloyd, Esq. of Forest, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Dryhurst, son of John Dryhurst, of Denbigh, and had, with six other children,

John Lloyd, (son and heir) of Forest, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Gethin, of Cernioge, and was ancestor of the Lloyds of Forest;

And a third son,

Robert Lloyd, Esq., father of

William Lloyd, who *m.* a dau. of Lloyd of Dol-y-glessyn-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, derived through David ap Rhys, V. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, from Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, and Abertanat, in Powys, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys, and had a son,

John Lloyd, Esq. of Pontriffith, co. Flint, which place he acquired by purchase in 1686. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and heir (by Dorothy, dau. and heir of William Wynn, of Plas Issa yn Edeirnion) of William Owen, Esq., a younger son of the Branas's of Branas-yn-Edeirnion, derived from Rhys ap Ievan, IV. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, Crogen-yn-Edeirnion, and Branas-yn-Edeirnion, ancestor of the Hughes of Gwerclas, Barons of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, representatives of a branch of the royal dynasty of Powys, (*refer to* Hughes of Gwerclas, Burke's *Landed Gentry*). By her, John Lloyd had several children, of whom,

William, *m.* in 1726, Frances, dau. and heir of Bell Jones, Esq. of Plasmawr, in Flintshire, by whom he left at his decease, in 1730, (with a dau., Lumley, who *d. unm.* in 1804,)
Bell-Lloyd, of Pontriffith, who *m.* 13 Dec. 1758, Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Pryce, Esq. of Bodfach, in Montgomeryshire, and Boltibrook, co. Radnor, representative of Adam Pryse, Esq. of Glan Mihili, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of William Kyffin, Esq. of Bodfach, descended from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth, younger son of Madoc, Prince of Powys, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Edwards of Ness Strange.) He *d.* 6 May, 1793, having had issue,
Edward-Pryce, of whom hereafter, as successor to the baronetcy.
Bell, *m.* in 1792, Anne, sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1822) he had a numerous family.
Griffith, in holy orders, rector of Christleton, Cheshire; *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.
Cynric, *m.* in 1809, Martha, sister of Lord Dinorben; and *d. s. p.* in 1822.
Llewelyn, *m.* 14 Nov. 1806, Jane, dau. of Edward Falkner, Esq. of Fairfield Hall, co. Lancaster, and has a large family,
Llewelyn-Falkner Lloyd, Esq. of Cileen Hall, and Plas-yn-Llan; *b.* 8 July, 1809; *m.* 28 July, 1841, Mary-Susan, only dau. of the Rev. William-Wickham Drake, rector of Malpas, co. Chester, eldest son of the Rev. Dr. Drake, rector of Amersham, Bucks, and of Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. William Wickham, of Garsington, co. Oxford, and has issue, a dau., Mary-Frances.
Cynric, barrister-at-law.
Thomas-Henry, in holy orders, fellow of All Souls', Oxford.
Banastre-Pryce, lieut. E.I.C.S.
Griffith-Clayton, R.N.
George-Charles.
Anne-Bridget.
Elizabeth-Lumley-Frances.
Jane.
Frances, *m.* to Thomas-Mostyn Edwards, Esq.; and *d.* in 1784, leaving an only dau.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1816.
Edward.

Mr. Lloyd *d.* in 1729. His younger son,

Edward Lloyd, Esq., becoming secretary of war, was created a Baronet 22 Aug. 1778, with remainder to his nephew, Bell Lloyd, Esq., who *d.* in the lifetime of his uncle, in Dec. 1788. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Pengwern, co. Flint; and 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of Sir William Yonge, Bart. of Escot, in Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26 May, 1795, was *s.* in his title and estates by his grandnephew, Sir Edward-Pryce Lloyd, now Lord Mostyn.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Aug. 1778. Baron, 8 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Gu., a Saracen's head, erased at the neck, ppr., wreathed about the temples, sa. and ar.
Crest—A stag, trippant, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a stag, ppr., attired, or, charged on the shoulder with an escocheon, gu., thereon a chevron, ar., between three men's heads, couped, in profile, ppr.; sinister, a lion, or, charged on the shoulder with an escocheon, ar., thereon a cross, engr., and fleurettée, sa., between four Cornish choughs, ppr.
Motto—Heb Dduw, heb ddym Ddûwadygan.
Seats—Pengwern, Flintshire; and Bodfuch, co. Montgomery.

MOSTYN.

Mostyn, Sir Pyers, of Talacre, co. Flint; *b.* 15 Sept. 1811; *s.* as 8th baronet, on the death of his father, 18 July, 1841; *m.* 9 May, 1844, the Hon. Frances-Georgina Fraser, 2nd dau. of Lord Lovat.

Lineage.

Ynyr ap Cadforch, Lord of Both Maelors, Oswestry, and Whittington, in Powys, one of the Barons of that kingdom, was father, by Rhiengar, his wife, dau. and sole heir of Lluddoca ap Caradoc Vreichfras, Lord of Hereford, in South Wales, of a son,

Tudor Trevor, (so called, because born or nursed at Trevor,) Lord of Hereford, Whittington, and Both Maelors, and Founder of the Tribe of the Marches, an appellation derived from the numerous families seated in the Marches of England and Wales, descended from him. Tudor Trevor's chief seat was Whittington Castle, of which he is said to be the founder, and Welsh heralds assign to him as ensigns, "Party per bend sinister, ermine and ermines, over all, a lion, rampant, or," which as chief arms, or quartered, have been borne by all his descendants. The Lord of Hereford and Whittington *m.* Angharad, dau. of Howell Dha, King of South Wales, A.D. 907, the celebrated lawgiver of Cambria, and had, with other issue,

Llydock ap Tudor Trevor, Lord of Both Maelors, and Oswestry, who *m.* Angharad, dau. of Iago ap Idwall, King of North Wales, A.D. 1021, and had a son and successor,

Llowarch Gam ap Llydock, Lord of Maelor, Oswestry, and Whittington, father, by Lleiky, his wife, dau. of Gwerystan ap Gwaethvoed Vawr, a Lord of Powis, of a son,

Ednyfed ap Llowarch, of Maelor, Oswestry, and Whittington, who *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heiress of Rhywallon ap Cynfyn, brother of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, King of Powys, and was *s.* by his son,

Rhys ap Ednyfed, commonly called Rhys Sais, from being bred among the English, Lord of Oswestry, Whittington, and part of Both Maelors. He *m.* Efa, dau. of Griffith Hir, descended from Tudor the Great, of South Wales, and had an eldest son,

Tudor ap Rhys Sais, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Rhys Vychan ap Rhys ap Meredith Gethin, of Llan-yn-diffri, in 1183, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Blethin ap Tudor, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth ap Meredith Hen, of Builth, in 1222, ap Cadwgan ap Elystan, Prince of Ferlys, and had, with other issue, an eldest son,

Owain ap Blethin, who *m.* Efa, widow of Iorwerth, son of Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, and Abertanat, ancestor by her of the Hughes's of Gwerclas, Barons of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, and dau. and co-heiress of Madoc, Lord of Mawddwy in Merionethshire, younger son of Gwenwynwyn, Prince of Powys Wenwynwyn. By this lady he had, with other issue, an eldest son,

Iorwerth Gam ap Owain, *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Griffith ap Meilir ap Elidyr, of the Tribe of the Lord of Hereford, and was father of,

Iorwerth Vychan ap Iorwerth Gam, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Llewelyn ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales, by whom he had a son,

Iorwerth Voel ap Iorwerth Vychan, who was witness to a deed of Hanmer, 6th Edward II. He *m.* Gwladys, dau. and heir of Iorwerth ap Griffith, of Brochwell and Llowarch, derived through Gwyn ap Griffith, Lord of Guilsfield, from Brochwel Ysgrithog, Prince of Powys. Of this marriage there was, with other issue, a fourth son,

Ednyfed Gam ap Iorwerth Voel, of Pengwern, who *m.* Gwladys, dau. and co-heiress of Llewelyn ap Madoc ap Einion, descended from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, Founder of the xii. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, and had issue, an eldest son,

Iorwerth Ddu ap Ednyfed Gam, of Pengwern, who *m.* Angharad, dau. of Adda ap Ievan ap Adda, of the Tribe of Tudor Trevor, by whom he had a son and successor,

Adda ap Iorwerth Ddu, of Pengwern, who *m.* Isabel, sister of Owen Glendower, and dau. of Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, co. Merioneth, representative of the Sovereigns of Powys. Of this alliance there was a son,

Ievan ap Adda, of Pengwern, who *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Ednyfed ap Sir Tudor, paternal uncle of Owen Tudor, and younger son of Sir Tudor ap Grono, Knt., (derived from Grono, Lord of Tref Castell, third son of Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffenigl,) by the Lady Margaret, dau. and co-heir (with her elder sister, the Lady Eleanor, mother, by her husband, Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, of Owen Glendower) of Thomas ap Llewelyn, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, by Eleanor Goch, his wife, dau. and heir of Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Caerdigan, by the Princess Catherine, dau. and heir of Llewelyn, last Prince of North Wales, (*see Landed Gentry*, Hughes of Gwerclas.) By this marriage, Ievan ap Adda acquired the seat and estate of Trecastell, and other lands in Anglesea, and had, among other children, an elder son,

Ievan Vychan ap Ievan, who was living in the reign of Richard II., who *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Howel ap Tudor ap Ithel Vychan, of Mostyn, co. Flint, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, with whom he obtained that property, which continued the chief seat of the principal line. Ievan had, in 1444, farmed Mostyn. He wisely determined to turn the lease into a perpetuity, and, gaining the lady's affections,—

Connubio junxit stabili, propriamque dicavit

Ievan's eldest son,

Howel ap Ievan Vychan, of Mostyn, *m.* in 1460, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Rhys, of Gloddaeth, in Caernarvonshire, with whom he acquired that seat and property, and had issue, a son and heir,

Richard ap Howell, who was of Mostyn. During the time that Henry, Earl of Richmond, was secretly laying the foundation of the overthrow of the house of York, he passed concealed from place to place, in order to form an interest among the Welsh, who favoured his cause on account of their respect to his grandfather, Owen Tudor, their countryman. While he was at Mostyn, a party attached to Richard III. arrived there to apprehend him. He was then about to dine, but had just time to leap out of a back window, and make his escape through a hole, which to this day is called the King's. Richard ap Howel joined Henry at the battle of Bosworth, and, after the victory, received from the king, in token of gratitude for his preservation, the belt and sword he wore on that day; he also pressed Richard greatly to follow him to court, but he nobly answered, like the Shunamitish woman, "*I dwell among my own people.*" The sword and belt were preserved at Mostyn until within these few years. (Pennant's Whiteford and Holywell, 4to. 1796.) He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Salusbury, Knt. of Llewenny, co. Denbigh, and had two sons,

I. Thomas, from whom derived, fourth in descent, Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart. of Mostyn, so created 3 Aug. 1660. His representative Sir Roger Mostyn, of Mostyn, the fifth baronet, *m.* 12 May, 1766, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Hugh Wynn, (by Catherine, sister of William Vaughan, Esq. of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth,) by whom (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1792) he had issue,

1 Sir Thomas Mostyn, 6th bart., of Mostyn and Gloddaeth, who *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1831, when the baronetcy expired.
2 Essex.
3 Charlotte-Margaret, who *m.* Sir Thomas Swymner Mostyn Champneys, Bart., and *d. s. p.*
4 Elizabeth, who *m.* Sir Edward Price Lloyd, Bart. of Pengwern, created Lord Mostyn, 8 Sept. 1831, father of
Edward Mostyn, who, under the will of his maternal uncle, Sir Thomas Mostyn, *s.* to the Mostyn estates, and assumed, 18 May, 1831, the surname of Mostyn in addition to that of Lloyd, and the arms of Mostyn quarterly with those of Lloyd.
5 Anna-Maria, *m.* 23 Sept. 1802, Sir Robert Williames Vaughan, Bart. of Nannau, co. Merioneth, and is mother of the present Sir Robert-Williames Vaughan, Bart. of Nannau.

II. Pyers.

The younger son,

Pyers Mostyn, Esq. of Talacre, or Trelacre, in Flintshire, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Pant-y-Llongdu, by whom he had, I. Pyers, his successor; II. William, successor to his brother; III. Jane, *m.* to John Egerton, Esq. of Egerton and Oulton, co. Chester. Pyers Mostyn was *s.* by his elder son,

Pyers Mostyn, Esq. of Talacre, who *m.* Lowry, dau. of John Conwy, of Bodrhyddan, Esq., (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Conway of Bodrhyddan) but dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

William Mostyn, Esq. of Talacre, who *m.* about 1540, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Henry ap Harry, of Basingwarke, otherwise Greenfield, co. Flint, with whom he acquired the houses and lands in the neighbourhood of Basingwarke Abbey, and by whom he had, with younger issue, a son and successor,

Edward Mostyn, Esq. of Basingwarke. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Morgan, Esq. of Golden Grove, co. Flint, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*) Their son,

John Mostyn, Esq. of Talacre, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Fox, Esq. of Lehurst, co. Salop, and was father, with other issue, of an eldest son and successor,

I. Edward Mostyn, Esq. of Talacre, created a Baronet 28 April, 1670. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Downs, Esq. of Bodney, co. Norfolk, by whom he had five sons and three daus., all of whom *d. unm.*, except

Pyers, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Mr. Fettiplace.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of — Draycot, Esq., and widow of Thomas Pool, Esq.; and 3rdly, Mary, sister of Richard, Viscount Molyneux, and widow of Sir George Selby, but had issue by neither. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Pyers, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Selby, of Wentington, co. Durham, by Mary, his wife, sister of Lord Molyneux, and had issue,

Edward, *d. unm.*
George, 4th baronet.
Pyers, his successor.
Thomas.
Mary, *m.* to John Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park, Worcestershire.
Frances, *m.* to John Dalton, Esq. of Thurnham, Lancashire.
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Culcheth, Esq. of Culcheth, Lancashire.
Winifred, Juliana, } *d. unm.*

Sir Pyers *d.* 15 Nov. 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Pyers. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1735, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir George, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Litham, co. Lancaster, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Theresa, dau. of Charles Townley, Esq. of Townley, in the same shire, by whom (who *d.* 27 March, 1766) he had,

Edward, his successor.
Pyers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1727.
Charles, *d.* young.
Thomas, *b.* 2 March, 1732; *m.* in 1773, Mary-Catharine, eldest dau. of Henry, 10th Lord Teynham.

Mary, *m.* in 1752, to Charles, 2nd son of George, 14th Earl of Shrewsbury.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Blundell, Esq.; and *d.* in 1767.

Sir George *d.* 30 Sept. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Edward, *b.* 27 April, 1725. This gentleman *m.* in June, 1748, Barbara, only dau. and heir of Sir Charles Browne, Bart., of Kiddington, in Oxfordshire, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Gore, Esq., grandfather of the present Col. William Gorehangton, M.P.) he had,

Pyers, his successor.
Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1753, who assumed, in pursuance of the will of Sir Charles Browne, the surname and arms of Browne; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Witham, Esq., by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Miss Tucker; and *d.* 19 Sept. 1844, having had issue,
Charles, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of George Butler, Esq. of Ballyraggett, co. Kilkenny, and had an only son, Charles, Lord Vaux. (*See that title.*)
Henry, of Uske, in Monmouthshire, *m.* and has a son, Charles, and an only dau., Caroline.
Francis, in holy orders, vicar apostolic of the northern district.
A daughter, Mrs. O'Connor. Louisa.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir Pyers, *b.* 23 Dec. 1749; who *m.* in 1780, Miss Barbara Slaughter, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1815) he had an only son, Edward. Sir Pyers *d.* 29 Oct. 1823. His only son and heir,

VII. Sir Edward, *b.* 10 April, 1785; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, Frances, dau. of Nicholas Blundell, Esq. of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*,) by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825, in consequence of leaping from her carriage while the horses were running away) he had issue,

Pyers, *b.* 15 Sept. 1811.
Edward-Henry, *b.* 14 Jan. 1813; capt. 8th hussars.
Charles, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813. Thomas, *b.* 28 March, 1815.
Llewelyn, *b.* 22 June, 1816.
Walter, *b.* 22 June, 1818. William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1823.
Barbara, *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, to Charles Stanley, Esq., brother to Sir Thomas Stanley, Bart.
Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1844, to Edward Slaughter, Esq.
Clementina. Mary.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1826, his cousin, Constantia, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Slaughter, Esq. of Furze Hall, co. Essex,* and by her had,

Constantia. Winifred. Teresa.
Mary-Lucy. Another dau.

Sir Edward *d.* 18 July, 1841.

Creation—28 April, 1670.
Arms—Per bend, sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or.
Crest—A lion, rampant, or.
Motto—Auxilium meum a Domino.
Seats—Talacre, and Greenfield, co. Flint.

MOUNTCASHELL.

Mountcashell, Earl of, (Stephen Moore,) Viscount Mountcashell, co. Tipperary, and Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; one of the representative lords; *b.* 20 Aug. 1792; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 27 Oct. 1822; *m.* 31 May, 1819, Anna-Maria, dau. of Samuel Weyss, Esq. of the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, and has issue,

Stephen, *Lord Kilworth*, *b.* 11 March, 1825.
Charles-William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826.
George-Francis, *b.* 19 April, 1832.
Jane. Anna-Maria-Isabella.
Helena-Adelaide. Catherine-Louisa.

Lineage.

This family deduces its descent from Thomas de Moore, one of the knights who accompanied the Conqueror into England, and who survived the decisive battle of Hastings, in which he had a principal command. About the middle of the 14th century the ancestors of the earl were seated in the west of England, and in the beginning of Queen Elizabeth's reign, they purchased an estate near Larden, co. Salop, whence, for nearly a century, they were designated the Mores of Shropshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, article "More of Linley.") In the reign of King James I.,

Richard Moore emigrated to Ireland, and fixed his abode at Clonmell. This gentleman left two sons; the elder of whom,

Stephen Moore, Esq., purchased the estate of Kilworth, co. Cork, and settled there. Mr. Moore had the honour of being personally known to King William, to whom, upon that prince's arrival in England, he lent £3000, which sum was never refunded; he was, however, constituted by his majesty, governor of the co. Tipperary, and colonel of its militia. He *m.* Miss Croke, dau. or granddau. of Sir George Croke, lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench in England, by whom he had an only son,

Richard Moore, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon; and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving an only son,

Stephen Moore, Esq. of Kilworth, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 14 July, 1764, as *Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, co. Cork*; and created *Viscount Mountcashell, of the city of Cashell*, 22 Jan. 1766. His lordship *m.* Alicia, dau. of Hugh Colville, Esq., and heir of her brother, Robert Colville, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. Richard, *b.* in 1725; *d.* in 1761, *unm.*
II. Stephen, his successor.
III. William, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of D. Fowkes, Esq.; and dying 21 Nov. 1810, left issue,
1 Stephen, of Saperton, *d.* 11 Sept. 1838.
2 William, of Moor Hall, and Saperton, *m.* in 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Moore, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1834) has issue,
William, *b.* 14 Jan. 1816.
Helena, *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, to Robert Perceval Maxwell, Esq. of Finnebrogue, co. Down.
3 Elizabeth.
IV. Robert, in holy orders; *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Richard Odell, Esq. of Odell Lodge, co. Waterford; and *d.* in 1817, having had, with other issue deceased, three daus.,
1 Mary, *m.* to her cousin, William Moore, Esq.; and *d.* 18 March, 1834.
2 Harriet. 3 Louisa.
V. Sarah, *m.* 21 Sept. 1750, to Henry Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1764, leaving issue,
Henry-Moore Sandford, created Baron Sandford.
VI. Mary, *m.* to William, 4th Earl of Inchiquin.
VII. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1768, to the Hon. Ponsonby Moore, brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda.
VIII. Catharine, *m.* to Maurice, 1st Lord Hartland; and *d.* in 1834.

Lord Mountcashell dying in 1766, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Stephen, 2nd viscount; who was advanced, 5 Jan. 1781, to an earldom, as Earl of Mountcashell. His lordship *m.* in 1769, Helena, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Moira, by whom he had issue, (of which issue there still survives, Helen, Countess of Kingston;) and dying in 1790, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Stephen, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 March, 1770, who *m.* 12 Sept. 1791, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1835) he had issue,

Stephen, present peer.
Robert, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 11 July, 1793.
Edward-George, in holy orders, canon of Windsor; *b.* 18 Aug. 1798; *m.* 27 March, 1827, Anne-Matilda, eldest

* By Mary-Frances, his wife, widow of Mark-Anthony Browne, last Viscount Montague.

dau. of Robert-George, 16th Lord Clinton, and has issue,
Edward-George-Augustus-Harcourt, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829.
Charles-Robert, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831.
Matilda-Fanny-Louisa.
Mary-Augusta-Georgiana.
Richard Francis, in the E. I. Co.'s service; *b.* 26 July, 1802.
Helena-Eleanor, *m.* 9 Feb. 1813, to Sir Richard Robinson, Bart. of Rokeby Hall.
Jane-Eliza, *m.* 17 June, 1819, to the Right Hon. William-Yates Peel, 2nd son of the late Sir Robert Peel, Bart.
Elizabeth-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1822.

Creations—Baron, 14 July, 1764. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1766. Earl, 5 Jan. 1781.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a swan, ar., membered and beaked, or, within a bordure, engr., of the last, for MOORE; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th, ar., a cross-moline, sa., for COLVILLE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, chequy, ar. and az., for LINDSAY.
Crest—A goshawk, seizing a coney, both ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a leopard; sinister, a rhinoceros, both ppr., collared and chained, or.
Motto—Vis unita fortior.
Seats—Moore Park, co. Cork; Galgorme Castle, co. Antrim; and Mount Cashel Lodge, co. Dublin.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, EARL OF, (Ernest-Augustus Edgcumbe, D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A.,) Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe of Mount-Edgecumbe, co. Devon; *b.* in March, 1797; aide-de-camp to the Queen, and col. of the Cornwall militia; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 26 Sept. 1839; *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, Caroline, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral and Lady Emily Feilding, and has issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, *Viscount Valletort*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1832.
Charles-Ernest, *b.* in 1838.
A dau., *b.* in 1843.

Lineage.

This family, which derives its surname from Eggecomb, Egecomb, or Edgecomb, (as it has been variously written in old records,) in the parish of Cheriton-Fitz-Pain, near Crediton, was of great antiquity in the co. of Devon; when, in the reign of EDWARD III.,

WILLIAM DE EGGECOMB marrying Hillaria, dau. and heir of William de Cotehele, of Cotehele, co. Cornwall, removed to that place, and chiefly resided there. He *d.* in 1380, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM EDGCOMB, Esq., who *m.* the dau. and heir of Denset. He had a grant, in the 6th HENRY V., with Robert Hethe, of the custody of the lead-mines, with the silver ore therein, which were in Devonshire. He left issue,

PETER EDGECOMB, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Holland, Esq., and was father of

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, Knt., a person of great eminence in the times of EDWARD IV., RICHARD III., and HENRY VII. In the 7th of the first-mentioned monarch, he served in parliament for Tavistock; and in the same year was escheator of the co. Cornwall, an office then of great trust. He subsequently joined Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, against RICHARD III., and had a narrow escape for his life after the defeat and execution of that nobleman. But making his way into Brittany, he enrolled himself under the banner of the EARL OF RICHMOND, and returning to England, participated in the victory of BOSWORTH, and received the honour of knighthood from his victorious chief on the field of battle. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council, and appointed comptroller of his household by the new monarch. He obtained, likewise, grants of the castle, honour, &c., of Totness, and the manor of Cornworthy, with various other lands in the co. Devon, of which shire he served the office of sheriff in 1487. Sir Richard was subsequently sent into Ireland, "being a person (observes Sir James Ware) of singular prudence," to administer the oaths of allegiance and obedience as well to the nobility, gentry, and prime officers, as to the commonalty of the realm; and brought over with him 500 armed men. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Tremayne, Esq. of Collacomb, and had issue,

PIERS, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham.
Agnes, *m.* to William Trevanion, Esq. of the co. Cornwall.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Weymond Raleigh, Esq. of Raleigh.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1499, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PIERS EDGCOMBE, K.B., who was sheriff of Devonshire in the 10th and 13th of HENRY VII. In the 5th of HENRY VIII., he was in the expedition against France, and was made a knight-banneret for his valiant conduct at the sieges of Therouene and Tournay, and at the battle of the Spurs. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Stephen Durnford, Esq. of East Stonehouse, Devon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, Knt., who served the office of sheriff of Devonshire in 35th of HENRY VIII. and 1st of MARY. He erected the stately mansion at East Stonehouse, called from him MOUNT EDGECOMB, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son, (by his 2nd wife, Winfred, dau. of William Essex, Esq. of Berkshire,)

PETER EDGCUMBE, Esq., M.P. for the co. Cornwall, and sheriff of Devon, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, in Somersetshire; and dying in 1607, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECUMBE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cottle, of London, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PIERS EDGECUMBE, Esq. of Mount Edgecumbe. This gentleman sat in parliament for Newport and Chelmsford in the reign of CHARLES I.; and in the words of the inscription on his monument, was "a master of languages and sciences; a lover of the king and church, which he endeavoured to support, in the time of the civil wars, to the utmost of his power and fortune." He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Glanvil, of Broad Hinton, in Wilts; and dying in 1660, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECUMBE, who was made one of the knights of the Bath previously to the coronation of King CHARLES II., in order to attend that ceremony. He *m.* Lady Anne Montague, 2nd surviving dau. of Edward, Earl of Sandwich, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1688, by his only surviving son,

RICHARD EDGCUMBE, Esq. of Mount Edgecumbe. This gentleman was member for Cornwall in the time of King WILLIAM, and he sat for other places during the remainder of that reign and in the beginning of Queen ANNE'S. He was constituted one of the lords of the Treasury in 1716; and was elevated to the peerage, 20 April, 1742, as *Baron Edgecumbe.* His lordship was appointed, in the following year, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Henry Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare, co. Kent; and dying in 1758, was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, 2nd baron; who *d. unm.* in 1761, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 3rd baron; who was created *Viscount Mount-Edgecumbe and Valletort* 17 Feb. 1781; and EARL OF MOUNT-EDGECUMBE 18 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* in 1761, Emma, only dau. and heir of his grace, John Gilbert, D.D., archbishop of York, by whom he had an only son, RICHARD, the present peer. The earl, who was bred to the naval service, and attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, *d.* 4 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

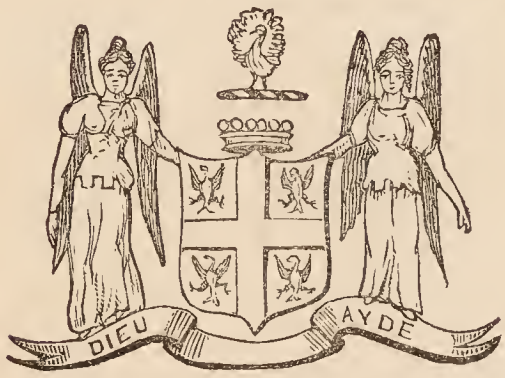
RICHARD, 2nd earl, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Cornwall, *b.* 13 Sept. 1764; *m.* 21 Feb. 1789, Sophia, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1806) he had issue,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, *Viscount Valletort.*
George, *b.* 23 June, 1800; secretary of legation in Swit-

zerland; *m.* 19 May, 1834, Fanny-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart., and has issue,
A son, *b.* 12 Aug. 1843.
Emma. Caroline. Another dau.
Emma-Sophia, *m.* in 1828, to John, Earl Brownlow.
Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq. of Clanronald; and *d.* 10 April, 1824.

Creations—Baron, 20 April, 1742. Viscount, 17 Feb. 1781. Earl, 18 Aug. 1789.
Arms—Gu., on a bend, ermines, cotised, or, three boars' heads, couped, ar.
Crest—A boar, passant, ar., gorged with a chaplet of oak-leaves, fructed, ppr.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, ar., guttée de poix, collared, dovetailed, gu.
Motto—Au plaisir fort de Dieu.
Seats—Richmond, Surrey; Mount Edgcumbe, Devon; and Cotehele, Cornwall.

MOUNTMORRES.



MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT, (the Rev. Hervey de Montmorency,) and Baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; *b.* 20 Aug. 1796; *s.* his father, 23 March, 1833; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Sarah, dau. of William Shaw, Esq. of Temple Hill, and has surviving issue,

WILLIAM-BROWNE, *b.* 21 April, 1832.
Francis-Raymond, *b.* 6 May, 1835.
Albert-Bouchard, *b.* 18 March, 1840.
Victoria. Sarah-Anna.

Lineage.

This ancient family is stated to deduce its descent from a common ancestor with the great house of Montmorency, in France; a branch of which is said to have come into England with WILLIAM the Conqueror, and to have obtained a grant in the principality of Wales.

SIR JAMES MORRES, the first of the family who changed the orthography of the name, was living in 1469, and at that time, as the Lambeth MSS. attest, was lord of divers lands and manors in Ormonde, Ikerin, &c. joint-lord of Nenagh, Roscrea, &c. The period of his decease has not been ascertained; his son and heir,

SIR JOHN MORRES, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Dillon, Knight-Banneret, of Proudstown, in the co. of Meath, and having two sons,

OLIVER, ancestor of the late HERVEY DE MONTMORENCY, a col. in the French service, knight of St. Louis, &c.
JOHN.

The younger son,

JOHN MORRES, Esq. of Cloghballyshane Castle, in the co. of Tipperary, *m.* Anastacia O'Ryan, and had, with an only dau., the wife of Edward Sweetman, Esq., an only son, his successor at his decease in 1562,

REDMOND MORRES, Esq. of Templemore and Knockagh Castles, *b.* in 1552; and dying 31 Aug. 1624, was *s.* by his eldest son, (by his first wife, Catherine Cantwell,)

JOHN MORRES, Esq. of Knockagh Castle, co. Tipperary, who was created a Baronet 28 March, 1632. Sir John *m.* Miss Walsh, dau. of Pierce Walsh, Esq. of Abingdon; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR REDMOND, who *m.* Ellis, dau. of Garet Wall, Esq. of Coolnamuck, co. Waterford, by whom he had three sons, JOHN, his successor; HERVEY, ancestor of the present peer; Redmond. Sir Redmond was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son, Sir John, the 3rd baronet; from whom that dignity passed lineally to Sir Nicholas, the 8th baronet; at whose decease, without issue, in 1795, it reverted to the then viscount, and has since merged in the peerage.

HERVEY MORRES, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Redmond, the and baronet, settled at Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, and having served under four governments, had the good fortune to obtain grants from each. He was a captain of horse in CROMWELL's regiment, and went to Ireland with the Usurper. In the reign of CHARLES II., he represented the borough of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, in parliament; and dying at upwards of 90, was *s.* by his eldest son, (by his 3rd wife, Frances, 3rd dau. of Pierce Butler, of Barrowmount,)

FRANCIS MORRES, Esq. of Castlemorres, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Evans, Bart. of Kilkreen, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

I. HERVEY, his successor.
II. William-Evans, M.P. for Kilkenny, created a Baronet 24 April, 1758; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Josiah Heydock, Esq. of Beaulick, and had issue,
1 Heydock-Evans, who *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, *m.* Frances-Gorges, dau. of William Gore, Esq. of Barrowmount; but *d. s. p.* in 1776.
2 Mary, *m.* to Clayton Bayley, Esq. of Gowran.
Sir William-Evans Morres *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Juliana, dau. and co-heir of William Ryves, Esq. of Upperwood, (and co-heir also with her cousin, Mary Ryves, wife of the Rev. William Candler, D.D. of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, of Sir Richard Ryves, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer,) by whom he had,
William-Evans-Ryves de Montmorency, 3rd and last baronet.
III. Redmond, king's counsel, father of Lodge-Evans Morres, created *Lord Francfort de Montmorency* in 1800.

Mr. Morres was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

HERVEY MORRES, Esq. of Castlemorres, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 May, 1756, as *Baron Mountmorres of Castlemorres;* and advanced, 29 June, 1763, to the dignity of VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES. His lordship *m.* 1st, Letitia, 4th dau. of Brabazon, Earl of Bessborough, by whom he had,

HERVEY-REDMOND, his successor.
Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Arthur-Hill Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Duncannon; and 2ndly, to the Marquess of Antrim; and *d.* in 1801.
Sarah, *m.* in 1770, to the Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, and had, with two daus., Mary, Lady Piers, and Letitia, two sons,
JOSEPH PRATT, Esq. of Cabra Castle, lieut.-col. of the militia; who *m.* 1st, in 1806, Jemima-Roberta, dau. of Sir James Tynte, Bart.; and 2ndly, Nichola-Sophia, relict of C.-W.-Cole Hamilton, Esq. of Kingscourt, but has issue only by the former.
HERVEY PRATT, Esq. of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, who has assumed the additional surname of MONTMORENCY.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Wall, Esq. of Coolnamucky Castle, co. Waterford, and relict of John Baldwin, Esq. of Curralanty, King's Co., by whom he had,

FRANCIS-HERVEY, successor to his brother.
William-Mary, *m.* Miss Anne Clarke, and was drowned in 1809, leaving a dau.

His lordship *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HERVEY-REDMOND, 2nd viscount; who inherited the ancient baronetcy of the family at the decease of Sir Nicholas Morres, the 8th baronet, in 1795. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1797, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

FRANCIS-HERVEY, *b.* 1 Sept. 1756, as 3rd viscount; who *m.* 24 April, 1794, Anne, dau. of Joseph Reade, Esq., of Castle Hoyle, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1823) had issue,

HERVEY, present viscount.
Anne, *d.* in 1807.
Maria-Louisa, *m.* in Jan. 1826, to William Mahon, Esq.
Juliana, *m.* in 1830, to Humphrey Michell, Esq.

His lordship, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname of the family of "Montmorency," *d.* in 1833.

Creations—Baronet, 28 March, 1632. Baron, 4 May, 1756. Viscount, 29 June, 1763.
Arms—Ar., a cross, gu., between four eagles, displayed, sa.
Crest—A peacock in its pride, ppr.
Supporters—Two angels, ppr., hair and wings, or, vested, ar.
Motto—Dieu ayde.

MOUNT-SANDFORD.

MOUNT-SANDFORD, BARON, (George Sandford, F.R.S.,) of Castlerea, co. Roscommon, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 10 May, 1756; *s.* as 3rd baron, at the decease of his nephew, 14 June, 1828. His lordship was formerly M.P. for the borough of Roscommon, and capt. 18th light-dragoons.

Lineage.

THEOPHILUS SANDFORD, Esq., upon obtaining grants of land in Ireland for his services during the civil wars, as captain in Reynold's regt., settled at Castlerea, co. Roscommon; and from him lineally descended,

COL. HENRY SANDFORD, of Castlerea, who *m.* in 1692, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. Robert Fitzgerald, and was *s.* at his decease, by his eldest son,

ROBERT SANDFORD, Esq., M.P. for the co. Roscommon in 1715. This gentleman *m.* in 1717, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, and had issue,

HENRY, his heir.
Robert, major-gen., and governor of Galway.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1747, to Edward Nicholson, Esq. of Primrose Grange.

Mr. Sandford was *s.* at his decease, in 1777, by his eldest son,

HENRY SANDFORD, Esq., *b.* 30 Dec. 1719, M.P. for the co. Roscommon, in 1745; who *m.* 21 Sept. 1750, Sarah, eldest dau. of Stephen, 1st Viscount Mountcashell, and had issue,

I. HENRY-MOORE, of whom presently, as Lord Mount-Sandford.
II. William, in holy orders; rector of Castlerea; *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1789, Jane, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, and had issue,
   HENRY, 2nd lord.
   Mary, *m.* to William Robert Wills, Esq. of Wills Grove, co. Roscommon.
   Eliza, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Pakenham, Archdeacon of Emly.
III. GEORGE, present peer.
IV. Louisa, *m.* in 1783, to William Worth Newenham, Esq. of Coolmore; and *d.* in 1791, leaving issue.

Mr. Sandford *d.* 12 Feb. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-MOORE SANDFORD, Esq., *b.* 28 July, 1751, who was created a peer of Ireland, 30 July, 1800, by the title of BARON MOUNT-SANDFORD, *of Castlerea, co. Roscommon*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers, and their male descendants. His lordship *m.* in 1780, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver, co. Limerick; but *d. s. p.* 29 Dec. 1814, when the barony devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

HENRY, 2nd lord, (refer to 2nd son of Henry Sandford, Esq., M.P. for Roscommon in 1745,) *b.* 10 March, 1805. This nobleman being brutally slain in a riot at Windsor, and dying *unm.* 14 June, 1828, the barony reverted to his uncle, GEORGE SANDFORD, Esq., as 3rd and present baron.

Creation—30 July, 1800.
Arms—Per chev., sa. and erm.; in chief, two bears' heads, crased, or.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a boar's head and neck, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, gu., collared, or; sinister, a boar, sa.
Motto—Cor unum, via una.
Seat—Castlerea, co. Roscommon.

MUNCASTER.

MUNCASTER, BARON, (Gamel-Augustus Pennington,) in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of Great Britain; *b.* 3 Dec. 1831; *s.* his father as 4th baron and 8th baronet, 30 April, 1838.

Lineage.

This family traces its pedigree to JAMEL DE PENITONE, a person of note and affluence long antecedent to the Conquest, who resided upon the estates and manor of Penitone, co. Lancaster, which property continues to the present day in possession of his noble descendants.

WILLIAM PENNINGTON, Esq. of Muncaster, (lineally descended from Sir John de Pennington, Knt., an attached servant of HENRY VI., to whom that unfortunate monarch presented a curiously-wrought glass cup, which is said still to be preserved, with a prayer that the family should ever prosper, and never want a male heir as long as they should retain the cup unbroken,) was created a Baronet 21 June, 1676. Sir William *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. of John Stapleton, Esq. and had issue,

JOSEPH, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Archer, Esq. of Oxenholme; and 2ndly, to Thomas Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh.
Margaret.

Sir William dying in 1730, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOSEPH, M.P. for the co. of Cumberland, who *m.* the Hon. Margaret Lowther, dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale; and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
JOSEPH, successor to his brother.
Catherine, *m.* in 1731, to Robert Lowther, Esq., governor of Barbadoes.

Sir Joseph *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, M.P. for Cumberland, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Westmorland; who *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOSEPH. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. and sole heir of John Moore, Esq. of Somersetshire, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-HENRY, his successor.
LOWTHER, 2nd lord.
Jane. Margaret.
Catharine, *m.* to H.-B. Osbaldeston, Esq. of Hunmanby.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his elder son.

SIR JOHN, who was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Oct. 1783, as BARON MUNCASTER, with remainder to his brother, Lowther Pennington, Esq. His lordship *m.* Penelope, dau. and heir of James Compton, Esq., by whom he had an only surviving child,

Maria-Frances-Margaret, who *m.* in 1811, James, present Earl of Balcarres.

He *d.* in 1813, leaving no male issue, when the peerage devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

LOWTHER, 6th baronet, as 2nd baron, a general-officer in the army, and colonel of one of the royal veteran battalions. His lordship *m.* in 1802, Esther, 2nd dau. of Thomas Barry, Esq. of Clapham, co. Surrey, and widow of James Morrison, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in Oct. 1827) he left at his decease, in 1818, an only son,

LOWTHER-AUGUSTUS-JOHN, 3rd baron; *b.* 14 Dec. 1802; *m.* 15 Dec. 1828, Frances-Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and had issue,

I. GAMEL-AUGUSTUS, present peer.
II. Jossylin, *b.* 25 Dec. 1834. III. Alan-Joseph.

iv. Fanny-Caroline. v. Rachel-Matilda.
vi. Louisa-Theodosia.

His lordship *d.* in 1838.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1676. Baron, 21 Oct. 1783.
Arms—Or, five fusils, in fesse, az.
Crest—A mountain-cat, passant, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr., charged on the breast with an oak-branch, vert; sinister, a horse, ppr., bridled, or.
Motto—Vincit amor patriæ.
Seats—Muncaster Castle, Cumberland; and Warter Hall, Yorkshire.

MUNSTER.

MUNSTER, EARL OF, (William-George Fitz-Clarence,) Viscount Fitz-Clarence, and Baron Tewkesbury, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 19 May, 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 20 March, 1842.

Lineage.

COLONEL FITZ-CLARENCE, eldest illegitimate son of King WILLIAM IV., was elevated to the peerage in the above dignities by letters patent, dated May, 1831, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brothers, Lords Frederick, Adolphus, and Augustus Fitz-Clarence, primogeniturely and their male descendants. The Earl of Munster, a col. in the army, aide-de-camp to the Queen, lieut. of the Tower, and governor of Windsor Castle, *b.* 29 Jan. 1794; *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, Mary Wyndham, dau. of George, Earl of Egremont, by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1842) he had issue,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, *Viscount Fitz-Clarence.*
Frederick-Charles-George, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826; in the 73rd regt.
George, *b.* 15 April, 1836.
Edward, *b.* 8 July, 1837.
Adelaide-Georgiana.
Augusta-Margaret, *m.* in April, 1844, to Count Philip de Bondé.
Mary-Gertrude, *d.* in 1834.

The earl *d.* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

The late Earl of Munster has had the following brothers and sisters:—

Frederick-Fitz-Clarence, *b.* 9 Dec. 1799, a major-gen. in the army, G.C.H.; *m.* in 1821, Lady Augusta Boyle, dau. of George, Earl of Glasgow, and has one dau., Augusta-Georgiana-Frederica.
Adolphus Fitz-Clarence, G.C.H., capt. R.N.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1802.
Augustus Fitz-Clarence, in holy orders, rector of Maple, Durham, Oxfordshire; *b.* in 1805; *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Sarah-Elizabeth-Catherine, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Gordon.
Sophia Fitz-Clarence, *m.* Lord De L'Isle and Dudley, eldest son of Sir John Shelley-Sidney, Bart. of Penshurst, Kent; and *d.* 10 April, 1837.
Mary Fitz-Clarence, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Charles Fox, of the Grenadier-guards.
Elizabeth Fitz-Clarence, *m.* to William-George, Earl of Erroll, hereditary lord-high-constable of Scotland, and has issue.
Augusta Fitz-Clarence, *m.* 1st, in 1827, to the Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, 2nd son of the present Marquess of Ailsa, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1831) her ladyship has issue; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1836, Lord John-Frederick Gordon.
Amelia Fitz-Clarence, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, to Lucius, Viscount Falkland, and has issue.

The King was pleased to grant, 24 May, 1831, to all these ladies and gentlemen, with exception of the Countess of Erroll and Viscountess Falkland, (who through their marriages had already attained higher rank,) *the title and precedency* of the younger issue of a marquess.

Creation—May, 1831.
Arms and Crest—The royal ensigns, over which a sinister baton, gu.
Supporters—Dexter, the lion of England; sinister the horse of Hanover.
Motto—Nec temerè nec timidè.
Seat—Upper Lodge, Bushy Park.

MUNRO.

MUNRO, SIR THOMAS, *b.* 30 May, 1819; inherited as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 6 July, 1827.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER MUNRO, merchant of Glasgow, son of Daniel Munro, of the same place, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Stark, and *d.* in 1809, leaving issue,

DANIEL, who *d.* in 1800, leaving a son,
JOHN, a writer at Madras.
THOMAS, of whom presently.
Alexander, of Edinburgh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Patrick Brown, of the same city, and has two sons and two daus., Alexander, Patrick, Elizabeth, and Margaret.
William, *d. unm.*
James, a surgeon at Madras; *d. unm.*
Erskine, *m.* 1st, to Sir James Turnbull, of Edinburgh; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Henry Erskine.
Margaret, *m.* to George-Harley Drummond, Esq.

The second son,

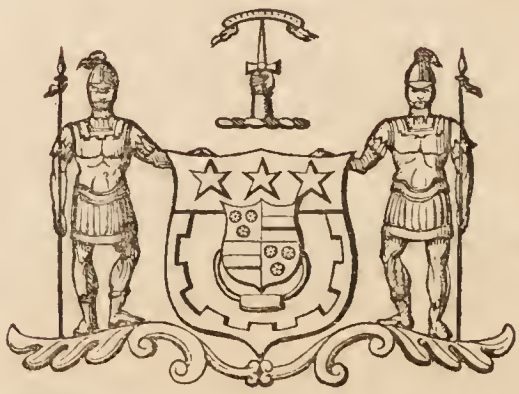
I. SIR THOMAS MUNRO, K.C.B., a major-gen. in the army, and governor of Madras, was created a Baronet 6 Aug. 1825. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1814, Jane, dau. of Richard Campbell, Esq. of Craigie, co. Ayr, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, present baronet. Campbell.

Sir Thomas Munro *d.* at Madras, 6 July, 1827.

Creation—6 Aug. 1825.
Arms—Or, an eagle's head, erased, gu., encircled by a branch of laurel on the dexter, and of oak on the sinister side; on a chief, ar., the representation of an Indian hill-fort, and beneath, in letters of gold, the word BADAMY; on a canton, gu., a representation of a silver medal presented by the East India Company to the first baronet, for his service in Seringapatam, in 1799.
Crest—An eagle, close, ppr., having a representation of the medal above-mentioned pendent from its neck by a ribbon, the dexter claw resting on an escutcheon, gu., charged with a representation, of the first, of BADAMY, as in the arms, and in the beak a sprig of laurel.

MURRAY.



MURRAY, SIR ROBERT, of Clermont, co. Fife; *s.* as 11th baronet, at the decease of his brother in Feb. 1843. He *m.* 21 Aug. 1839, Susan-Catherine Saunders, dau. and heiress of the late John Murray, Esq., and relict of Adolphus-Cotton Murray, Esq., and has issue,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, *b.* 19 Oct. 1840.
Emily-Mary.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient house of Murray of Blackbarony, springing from

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, 4th and youngest son of Sir Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony, (who lived in the reign of Queen MARY of Scotland.) This gentleman received the honour of knighthood from JAMES VI., and having acquired the lands of Clermont, co. Fife, thence assumed his designation. He *m.* a dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. WILLIAM MURRAY, Esq. of Clermont, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 1 July, 1626. Sir William *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Stirling, by whom he had four sons, and was *s.* at his decease by the eldest,

II. SIR WILLIAM of Newton, who was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

V. SIR JAMES, (grandson of the 1st baronet, through his youngest son, James Murray, Esq., and his wife, Magdelene, dau. and heir of Johnston of Polton.) This gentleman, who was general-receiver of the customs of Scotland, *m.* Marian, dau. of James Nairn, Esq.; but dying without issue, in Feb. 1769, the title devolved upon his nephew,

VI. SIR ROBERT, (son of Col. William Murray, by Anne, dau. of Hosea Kewman, Esq.) This gentleman *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, by whom he had one son, JAMES, and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of John Renton, Esq. of Lamerton, and by that lady had, with five daus., two sons,

JOHN, his successor,
WILLIAM, in holy orders, } 8th and 9th baronets.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1771, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JAMES, a distinguished military officer during the first American war, and adjutant-general of the forces serving upon the Continent in 1793. He *m.* in 1794, the Right Hon. Henrietta, Baroness Bath in her own right, and in consequence assumed the surname and arms of Pulteney. Sir James subsequently held the office of secretary-at-war, was col. of the 18th foot, and a general-officer in the army. He *d.* 26 April, 1811, (his lady having predeceased him,) and leaving no issue, the title and family estates devolved upon his half-brother,

VIII. SIR JOHN, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 56th regt. of foot; *m.* in Aug. 1807, Anne-Elizabeth-Cholmondeley, only dau. and heir of Constantine-John, 2nd Lord Mulgrave; but dying *s. p.* in 1827, the title devolved upon his only brother,

IX. THE REV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Miss Gayton, and had issue,

i. JAMES-PULTENEY, 10th baronet.
ii. ROBERT, present baronet.
iii. Arthur. iv. John. v. William.
vi. Horace. vii. Charles.
viii. Susan. ix. Sophia.
x. Madeline. xi. Esther-Jane.

Sir William *d.* 14 May, 1842, and was succeeded by his elder son,

X. SIR JAMES PULTENEY, who *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1843, when the honours devolved on his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1 July, 1626.

Arms—Or, a fetterlock, az., within a bordure, embattled, gu.; on a chief of the second, three mullets, ar.

Crest—A dexter hand, brandishing a flaming sword, ppr.

Supporters—Two Roman knights, armed, ppr.

Motto—Deum time.

Seats—Ardeley, Bury, Herts; and Hillhead, N.B.

MURRAY.

MURRAY, SIR ARCHIBALD, of Blackbarony, co. Peebles; lieut.-col. in the army, late of the Scots fusilier-guards.

Lineage.

This is the head of the ancient house of Murray of Blackbarony, descended from Sir John Murray, eldest son of Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony, whose ancestors had been seated at Blackbarony for five generations prior to 1552. Sir John Murray was brother to Sir Gideon Murray, lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and a lord of Session, (father of Patrick, 1st Lord Elibank,) and of Sir William Murray, ancestor of the Rev. Sir William Murray, Bart. of Clermont, co. Fife. Sir John Murray's son and heir, ARCHIBALD MURRAY, Esq. of Blackbarony, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 15 May, 1628, and from him was lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, Bart. of Blackbarony, whose dau., Margaret, *m.* Alexander Nicholson, Esq., and by him was mother of the late Lieut.-Gen. Nicholson. From the above Sir William Murray descended

SIR JOHN MURRAY, Bart. of Blackbarony, who *m.* Anne Digby, of the noble family of Digby, and had issue,

i. ARCHIBALD, present baronet.
ii. John Digby, *m.* 1st, Miss Susanna Cuthbert, and by her had one son; he *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., M.P., of Bold Hall, Lancashire, and has by her three sons and four daus.
iii. Anne-Maria.

Creation—15 May, 1628.

Arms—Ar., a fetterlock, az.; on a chief, of the last, three stars, of the first.

Crest—A dexter hand, holding a scroll, ppr.

Motto—Deum time.

Residence—11, Upper Berkeley-street.

MURRAY.

MURRAY, SIR JOHN, of Stanhope, co. Peebles; *s.* as 11th baronet; *m.* 17 Oct. 1801, Catherine, dau. of Adam Callendar, Esq. of Craigforth, co. Stirling, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he has had issue,

John-Francis, *b.* 24 May, 1804; *m.* in Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of James Fletcher, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 13 July, 1826, aged 22.

Emily, *m.* in 1828, to Edwin Howell, Esq., and has a son, Murray, and a dau., Frances.

Frances, *m.* 30 Sept. 1835, to Hamilton Gyll, Esq. of Shenley Lodge and Salisbury Hall, Herts, and has by him (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1844) two sons,

Hamilton-Flemyng-Campbell, and Bellenden-Charles-John.

Lineage.

JOHN MURRAY, of Falahill, (descended from Archibald de Moravia, mentioned in the Chartulary of Newbottle in 1280,) was known in history as "The Outlaw Murray," and his lawless exploits are recorded in a beautiful ballad preserved in the minstrelsy of the Scottish border. He *m.* Lady Margaret Hepburn, and had, with three daus., two sons,

i. JOHN, of Falahill, ancestor of the MURRAYS of Philiphaugh, in Selkirkshire, now represented by

James Murray, Esq. of Philiphaugh, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
II. William.

The outlaw chieftain *d.* in the early part of James V.'s reign. His 2nd son,

William Murray, *m.* Janet, dau. and heir of William Romanno, of that ilk, and was direct ancestor of

Sir David Murray, who having acquired the lands of Stanhope, in Peebleshire, became so designated, and had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him by Charles I. He *m.* Lilias, dau. of John, Earl of Wigtoun, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. William Murray, of Stanhope, who, for his fidelity in the cause of royalty during the civil wars, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* after the Restoration, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 13 Feb. 1664. Sir William *m.* Janet, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Hartfeld, by whom he had three sons and five daus., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir David. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1684, Anne, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine, by whom he had five sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Scot, Bart. of Ancrum, and widow of Thomas Scot, Esq. of Whitsleed, by whom he had four sons and three daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. Sir Alexander, M.P. for the co. of Peebles; at whose decease without issue, in 1743, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. Sir David, who being implicated in the rising of 1745, received sentence of death at York in 1748; but participated in the royal clemency upon condition of transporting himself for life. The family estates were subsequently sold, under the authority of the Court of Session. Sir David dying in exile, without issue, the representation of the family devolved upon his uncle,

V. Charles Murray, collector of the customs at Borrowstounnes; who, had the title not been forfeited, would have *s.* as 5th baronet. Mr. Murray *m.* Miss Somerville, dau. of Hugh Somerville, Esq., and had by her a son,

VI. Sir David Murray, 6th bart.; *d. s. p.* at Leghorn, 19 Oct. 1770, when the representation devolved upon his half-uncle,

VII. Sir John Murray, secretary to Prince Charles, who assumed the title after the general act of revisal. Sir John *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. Robert Fergusson, brother of William Fergusson, of Carloch, Nithsdale, and had issue,

David, his heir.
Robert, successor to his brother.
Thomas, lieut.-gen. *s. p.*

Sir John *d.* 6 Dec. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir David, an officer in the royal navy, who *d.* in June, 1791, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Robert, who *m.* Emily, dau. of Vice-Admiral Francis Pickmore, governor of Newfoundland, and dying in 1794, was *s.* by his son,

X. Sir David, who *d.* in India, *s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

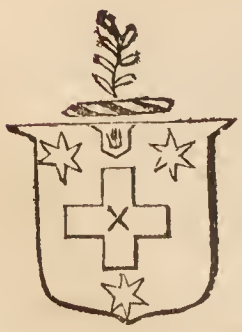
Creation—13 Feb. 1664.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a hunting-horn, sa., stringed and garnished, gu., on a chief, az., three stars, of the field, as descended of Murray of Philiphaugh; 2nd, az., three frazers, ar., for Fraser; 3rd, ar., on a chief, gu., three crescents, or.

Crest—A dove, with an olive-branch in her mouth, ppr.

Motto—Pacis nuncia.

MURRAY.



Murray, Sir William Keith, of Ochtertyre, co. Perth; *b.* 19 July, 1801; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, 1 June, 1837; *m.* 28 Nov. 1833, Helen - Margaret - Oliphant, only child and heiress of the late Sir Alexander Keith, of Dunnottar, Knight-marischal of Scotland, and has issue,

Patrick, *b.* 27 Jan. 1835.
William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1837.
George, *b.* 19 Feb. 1842.
Alexander, *b.* 25 Oct. 1843. John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845.
Georgiana-Mary. Helen-Amelia-Adelaide.

Lineage.

The surname of Murray, which ranks amongst the most ancient in North Britain, was originally written Moray by all the various branches, and in this particular one, of Ochtertyre, that orthography was preserved from the first founder until the year 1739, when Murray was adopted by Sir William, the 3rd baronet.

I. William Moray, Esq. of Orchtertyre, (eldest son of Patrick Moray, Esq., by Mary, only dau. of Sir William Moray, Knt. of Abercairney,) was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male, 7 June, 1673. Sir William *m.* 7 June, 1649, Isabel, dau. of John Oliphant, Esq. of Bacheltoun, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Patrick, who having raised a considerable fortune, acquired very extensive territorial possessions by purchase. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Mungo Halden, Esq. of Gleneagles, by whom he had issue,

i. William, his heir.
ii. Patrick, of Ayton, Fifeshire, *b.* in 1685; *m.* 16 Sept. 1709, Anne, 4th dau. of Duncan, of Lundie; and *d.* in 1773, leaving his grandson,
  Alexander, (son of Alexander Murray, Esq., by Martha, his wife, dau. of Joseph Williamson, Esq.,) his heir. He *m.* in 1780, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 7th Lord Banff; and *d.* in 1789, leaving a son,
    Joseph, *b.* at Ayton, 25 Aug. 1786.
iii. George, M.D. of Invergourie; *d.* in 1777, leaving issue.
iv. John, sheriff-depute of Perthshire, appointed in 1723 one of the principal clerks of Session; *d.* in 1755, leaving issue.
v. Isabel, *m.* in 1702, to Alexander Duncan, Esq.* of Lundie.
vi. Mary, *m.* 1703, to Sir John Murray, Bart. of Glendoick.

Sir Patrick was *s.* in 1735, by his eldest son,

III. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Catharine Fraser, third dau. of Hugh, 11th Lord Lovat, and had, (with other children, who *d.* young,)

Patrick, his heir.
Amelia, *m.* in 1731, to her cousin, John Murray, Esq.
Catharine, *m.* in 1730, to Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.
Anne, *d. unm.* in 1781.
Margaret, *m.* in 1735, to Robert Graham, Esq. of Fintry.

Sir William *d.* 20 Oct. 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Patrick, *b.* 21 Aug. 1707; *m.* in 1741, Helen, eldest dau. of John Hamilton, Esq.,† and had issue,

William, his heir.
Helen, *m.* in 1765, to Anthony Murray, Esq. of Crieff; and *d.* at Dollorie, in 1733, leaving issue.
Joan, *m.* in 1769, to Col. Charles Churchill, and had issue.

Sir Patrick dying 9 Sept. 1764, was *s.* by his only son,

V. Sir William, who *m.* 6 March, 1770, Augusta, youngest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, by whom he had issue,

Patrick, his successor.
George (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., a general in the army, colonel of the 1st Royals, governor of Fort George, &c.; *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; *m.* in 1826, Lady Louisa Erskine, sister to the Marquess of Anglesey, and widow of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Erskine, Bart.
William, *b.* in 1792; E. I. Co.'s service.
Isabella, *m.* in 1808, to her cousin, James Glassford, Esq.; and *d.* in 1809.
Augusta, *m.* in 1808, to Gen. Campbell, of Lochnell.

Sir William *d.* in 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Patrick, *b.* 3 Feb. 1771. This gentleman passed as an advocate in 1793, and was appointed baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland in 1820. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1794, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of John, Earl of Hopetoun, by whom he had issue,

William, the present baronet.
John, of Gartshore, *b.* 11 Oct. 1804, who has assumed the

---

* The grandson of this marriage was Adam, *Viscount Duncan of Camperdown.*

† Second son of William Hamilton, Esq. of Wishaw, by Mary, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva.

surname of GARTSHORE; and *m.* 5 Aug. 1836, Mary, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Howard Douglas, Bart., and has one son and two daus.
Patrick. George. Henry.
Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, to James Bonar, Esq. of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire.
Isabella-Augusta.
Georgiana, *m.* 18 Oct. 1829, to Anthony Murray, Esq., of Dollerie, N.B.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, to the Rev. Arthur Isham, rector of Weston Turvill, Bucks.

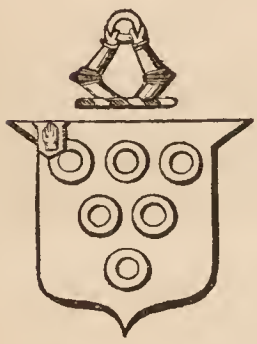
Sir Patrick *d.* 1 June, 1837.

Creation—7 June, 1673.
Arms—Az., three stars, ar., in the centre a cross of the second, surmounted of a saltier, gu., both couped.
Crest—An olive-branch, ppr.
Motto—In bello quies.
Seat—Ochtertyre, Perthshire.

MURRAY.

MURRAY, SIR ALBERT-JOSEPH, (Count Murray,) of Melgun, co. Aberdeen; *b.* in 1774; *m.* in 1815, the Countess Almeria-Frances-Ursula Esterhazy Von Galantha. This baronetcy of Nova Scotia was created in 1704.

MUSGRAVE.



MUSGRAVE, SIR GEORGE, of Edenhall, co. Cumberland; *b.* 14 June, 1799; *s.* his brother as 10th baronet, 11 May, 1834; *m.* 26 June, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir James Graham, Bart. of Netherby, and has issue,

PHILIP, *b.* in 1833.
Richard-Courtenay, *b.* in 1838.
Caroline. Agnes. Sophia.

Lineage.

This ancient family deduces its pedigree from one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR, who obtained a grant of Scaleby Castle, co. Cumberland. CAMDEN, in his Britannia, speaking of the two villages called MUSGRAVE, in Westmorland, describes them as the places "which gave name to the warlike family of the Musgraves."

THOMAS DE MUSGRAVE was returned to parliament by the co. Westmorland in the reign of EDWARD III., and was one of the commanders in the van of the army which gave DAVID BRUCE battle near Durham, and made him prisoner. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS DE MUSGRAVE, Knt., M.P. for the co. York in the 37th and 43rd of EDWARD III., sheriff of Cumberland in the 16th RICHARD II., and member for Westmorland in the 1st HENRY IV. He *d.* in 1409, when HARTLEY CASTLE and Musgrave devolved upon his son and heir,

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Knt., whose great-grandson,

SIR THOMAS MUSGRAVE, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. and co. heir of Sir William de Stapleton, Knt. of EDENHAL, in Cumberland, (his brother, John Musgrave, *m.* Mary, the other dau. and co-heir.) Sir Thomas left, (besides daus.,)

RICHARD, his successor.
John (Sir), ancestor of the Musgraves of Musgrave Hall, or Fairbank.
Nicholas, ancestor of the Musgraves of Hayton Castle.
William, progenitor of the Musgraves of Crookdale, in Cumberland.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, who *m.* Joane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Clifford; and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

I. SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, who was made a knight of the Bath at the coronation of JAMES I.; and was advanced to the Baronetcy 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton; and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR PHILIP. This gentleman, who acquired great renown under the royal banner during the civil wars, (at Marston Moor,—as governor of Carlisle,—at Worcester,—and under the heroic Countess of Derby, in the Isle of Man,) had a warrant, after the Restoration, raising him to the peerage, as *Baron Musgrave of Hartley Castle*, but the patent was never taken out. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Richard Hutton, Knt. of Goldsborough, in Yorkshire, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas; and dying at Edenhall, in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Harrison, Knt. of Allerthorp, in Yorkshire, and left an only dau., Mary, *m.* to Thomas Davyson, Esq. of Blackiston, in Durham. He was *s.* at his decease by his brother,

IV. SIR CHRISTOPHER. This gentleman was appointed one of the tellers of the Exchequer in the 1st year of Queen ANNE. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Andrew Cogan, Bart., by whom he had,

i. Philip, clerk of the council to JAMES II.; *m.* in 1685, Mary, dau. of George, Lord Dartmouth, and left at his decease, in 1689,
  1 CHRISTOPHER, who inherited the title.
  2 Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle.
ii. Christopher, who *s.* his brother as clerk of the council, *d. unm.*
iii. Mary.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Franklin, Knt. of Willesdon, and had several children. He *d.* in 1704, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR CHRISTOPHER, M.P. for Carlisle, who, *s.* his uncle, Christopher Musgrave, Esq., as clerk of the council, in 1710. He *m.* in 1711, Julia, dau. and heir of Sir John Chardin, Knt. of Kempton Park, co. Middlesex, by whom he had eleven children.

PHILIP, his heir.
Christopher, a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, and rector of Barking, in Essex; *m.* in 1757, Mrs. Perfect, of Hatton Garden.
Hans, lieut.-col in the army.
Chardin, provost of Oriel College, Oxford.
Mary, *m.* to Hugh Lumley, Esq.; and 2ndly, to John Pigot, Esq.
Julia, *m.* to Edward Hasel, Esq.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to John Hogg, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Chief-Baron Idle.
Anne, *m.* to Henry Aglionby, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Edward Spragge, Esq.; and 2ndly, to John Johnstone, Esq.
Charlotte, *d. unm.*
Dorothy, *m.* to the Rev. William Wroughton.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR PHILIP, M.P. for the co. Westmorland in 1741, who *m.* in 1742, Jane, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Orgreave, co. Stafford, by whom he had,

JOHN-CHARDIN, his successor.
Christopher, *m.* to Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Archer, and had issue, two daus. and two sons,
  CHRISTOPHER. William.
Jane, *m.* to Joseph Musgrave, Esq. of Kypier.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Heneage Legge, Esq. of Idlicote.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Mordaunt, of Massingham.
Henrietta, *m.* to Sir John Morris, Bart.
Dorothy, who *d. unm.*

The baronet's uncle, Sir John Chardin, presented him with Kempton Park, Middlesex, in 1746. He *d.* 5 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JOHN-CHARDIN. This gentleman *m.* in 1791, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart. of East Sutton Place, Kent, by whom he had issue,

PHILIP-CHRISTOPHER, his successor.
CHRISTOPHER-JOHN. GEORGE.
Thomas, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1822.
Julia, *d.* in 1815.

Sir John *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR PHILIP, M.P. for Carlisle, *b.* in 1794; *m.* 21st Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of George Fludyer, Esq. of Ayston, by the Lady Mary Fludyer, his wife, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, and left an only dau.,

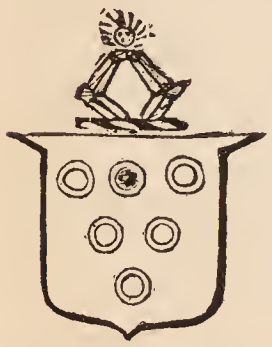
ELIZABETH-MARY, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844.

He *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. The Rev. Sir Christopher-John, 9th baronet, who *m.* in Sept. 1825, Mary-Anne, dau. of Edward Hasell, Esq. of Dalmain, and had five daus., Georgiana, Augusta, Edith, Harriet, and Fanny. Sir Christopher dying without male issue, 11 May, 1834, was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Az., six annulets, or, three, two, and one.
Crest—Two arms in armour, ppr., gauntlets, and grasping an annulet, or.
Motto—Sans changer.
Seat—Edenhall, Cumberland.

MUSGRAVE.



Musgrave, Sir James, of Hayton; *b.* 24 May, 1785; *s.* as 9th baronet, upon the decease of his father, 27 April, 1814.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the Musgraves of Edenhall, springing from

Nicholas Musgrave, Esq., 3rd son of Sir Thomas Musgrave, Knt., and his wife, Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Stapleton, of Edenhall; which Nicholas *m.* in or about the time of Henry VI., Margaret, dau. and heir of William Covel, Esq. of Hayton Castle, co. Cumberland, and thereby acquired that estate. He *d.* in 1438, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Musgrave, of Hayton Castle, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Dacre of Gillesland; and dying in 1506, was *s.* by his son,

William Musgrave, Esq. of Hayton Castle. This gentleman *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of James Martindale, Esq. of Newton, in Cumberland, in whose right the manor of Newton came into the family. He *d.* in 1532, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Musgrave, Knt., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Penruddock, of Exeter, and had a son, William. Sir Edward was lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. Cumberland. He was also justice of oyer and terminer, and sat as judge at Carlisle. He *d.* in 1597, and was *s.* by his son,

William Musgrave, Esq. of Hayton Castle, who *m.* Catharine Sherburne, a co-heir of the family of Sir Nicholas Sherbourne, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Edward Musgrave, Esq. of Hayton Castle, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1638. Sir Edward *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Graham, Bart. of Netherby, by whom he had three sons and four daughters. The baronet was a distinguished supporter of the royal cause, and was made col., by Charles I., of a regiment which he had raised and maintained at his own expense. To sustain, however, the heavy charge, he was necessitated to alienate estates of more than £2000 a-year. Sir Edward attended Charles I. at the battle of Worcester, and when the prince's horse was shot under him, dismounted, and supplied him with his own. After the defeat he fled into Scotland, and was protected by the Duke of Gordon, until Cromwell, finding him out, despatched a message to the duke, "*That if he did not forthwith deliver up Ned Musgrave, that arch rebel, he would send a troop of horse, and storm the castle.*" Sir Edward was then forced to fly to the Isle of Man, where he soon after died, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Richard, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William James, Esq. of Washington, in Durham, by whom he had, (with daus.,)

Richard, his successor.
William, a Hamburgh merchant in the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *d. s. p.*
James, in holy orders, rector of Gransden, in Cambridgeshire, whose grandson,
James Musgrave, of Barnsley Park, in Gloucestershire, *m.* Miss Huggins, and left a son,
James, who inherited as 8th baronet.
Westall, *d. unm.*
Ralph, *m.* Bridget, daughter of Charles Orfeur, Esq. of Netherhall, in Cumberland.

Sir Richard rebuilt from the ground Hayton Castle, which had suffered so much during the civil wars. He *d.* in 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Richard, M.P. for the co. of Cumberland, *temp.* King William and Queen Anne. He *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Richard. This gentleman left three sons, successive baronets. He was *s.* by the eldest,

V. Sir Richard, who was *s.* in the baronetcy by his next brother,

VI. Sir William, who *m.* Isabel, Countess-Dowager of Carlisle, and dau. of William, Lord Byron, and left an only dau., who *m.* — Joliffe, Esq. The title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

VII. Sir Thomas; who *d.* without issue, 31 Dec. 1812, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman,

VIII. Sir James, (refer to Rev. James Musgrave, son of the 2nd baronet.) This gentleman *m.* in 1781, Clarissa, dau. of — Blackall, Esq., and dying 27 April, 1814, left issue, James, the present bart.; William-Augustus, in holy orders; Thomas-Henry, deceased; Richard-Adolphus, *m.* Miss Lowther, and has issue; John-Knightley; and Georgiana, *m.* in June, 1836, to Aubrey Wenman Wykeham, Esq. of Tythrop House, Oxon.

Creation—1638.
Arms—Az., six annulets, three, two, and one.
Crest—Two arms in armour, embowed, sustaining the sun, ppr.
Seat—Barnsley Park, Gloucestershire.

MUSGRAVE.

Musgrave, Sir Richard, of Myrtle Grove, co. Cork; *b.* 6 Jan. 1790; *m.* 29 July, 1815, Frances, dau of his Grace William Newcome, Archbishop of Armagh, and has issue,

I. Richard, *b.* 24 Aug. 1820, *m.* 30 April, 1845, Frances-Mary, dau. of John-Ashton Yates, Esq.
II. Christopher, *b.* 23 April, 1823.
III. Robert, *b.* 14 June, 1830.
IV. Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1834.
V. John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1840.

Sir Richard *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his father. He has represented the co. of Waterford in parliament.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the ancient family of Musgrave, of Musgrave, co. Westmorland, springing more immediately from

Richard Musgrave, Esq. of Wortley, co. York, who settled in Ireland, and *m.* Jane Proctor, by whom he had two sons,

I. Richard, who left two daus., one *m.* to Anthony Chcamley, Esq. of Springfield; and the other to Richard English, Esq. of Littlebridge.
II. Christopher.

This

Christopher Musgrave, Esq., settled at Tourin, co. Waterford, and marrying Susannah, dau. of James Usher, Esq. of Ballyntaylor, was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. Richard Musgrave, Esq., who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 2 Dec. 1782, with remainder to the issue male of his father. Sir Richard *m.* 10 Nov. in the same year, Deborah, dau. of the late Sir Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge, co. Derby, by whom he had no issue. Sir Richard, who was collector of Excise in the port of Dublin, was known as a political writer, particularly by his History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798. He *d.* 6 April, 1818, when the title, according to the limitation, devolved upon his brother,

II. Sir Christopher-Frederick, *b.* 11 Sept. 1758; *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1781, Jane, dau. of John Beere, Esq. of Ballyboy, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1795) he had issue,

Richard, present baronet.
John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1792; *d.* in Nov. 1837.
Anne, *m.* 27 April, 1801, John Garde, Esq. of Ballinacurra, in the co. Cork; and *d.* in June, 1843.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of William Nicholson, Esq. of Wilmer, co. Tipperary, who *d.* issueless, 28 July, 1798; and 3rdly, 10 May, 1801, Catherine, dau. of Pierce Power, Esq. of Affane, co. Waterford, by whom (who *d.* 14 July, 1832) he had a son,

Christopher-Frederiek, *b.* 2 March, 1802; *d. unm.* in March, 1840.

Sir Christopher *d.* in Sept. 1826.

Creation—2 Dec. 1782.
Arms—Ar., six annulets, or, three, two, and one.
Crest—Two arms in armour, ppr., gauntlets, and supporting a sun, or.
Motto—Sans changer.
Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

MUSKERRY.

MUSKERRY, BARON, (Mathew - Fitzmaurice Deane,) of Muskerry, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 29 March, 1795; *s.* his brother as 3rd baron, 25 Dec. 1824; *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, Louisa-Dorcas, 2nd dau. of Henry-Deane O'Grady, Esq. of Lodge, co. Limerick, and has issue,

ROBERT-TILSON-FITZMAURICE, *b.* 30 June, 1826.
Henry-Standish-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829.
Mathew-James-Fitzmauriee, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this family are stated to have been seated at Deane's Fort, co. Somerset, *temp.* HENRY III.

MATTHEW DEANE, 3rd son of Moses Deane, Esq. of Deane's Fort, Somersetshire, settled in Ireland at Dromore, co. Cork, *temp.* JAMES I., where he purchased considerable estates, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND by Queen Anne, 10 March, 1709. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wallis, Esq. of Somersetshire; 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Richard Boyle, Archbishop of Tuam, relict of Col. Osbaldiston, and of Col. Nelson; and 3rdly, Dorothy, relict of Richard, 2nd Earl of Barrymore; by the first lady he left at his decease, in 1710, a son and heir,

SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Boltridge, Esq., one of CROMWELL'S officers; and dying 14 Sept. 1714, was *s.* by his son,

SIR MATTHEW, M.P. for the co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of the Rev. William Sharpe, son of the ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS, the ill-fated primate of Scotland, and had issue,

MATTHEW, his successor.
ROBERT, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
Meliana, *m.* to John Spread, Esq. of Ballycannon, co. Cork.
Jane, *m.* to William Freeman, Esq. of Castlecor, co. Cork.

Sir Matthew *d.* 11 March, 1746-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MATTHEW, M.P. for the city of Cork, who *m.* Salisbury, dau. and sole heir of Robert Davis, Esq. of Manley Hall, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1755) he had three daus., viz.,

Salisbury. Mary. Charlotte.

Sir Matthew dying thus without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

THE RT. HON. SIR ROBERT, barrister-at-law, a privy-councillor in Ireland, and member of parliament. This gentleman *m.* 24 Aug. 1738, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Tilson, Esq., and by her left issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
Jocelyn, *b.* in 1749; M.P. for Helston, co. Cornwall, and for Baltimore, in Ireland; *d.* in Nov. 1780.
Charlotte.
Grace, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Hawtrey, of Devonshire.
Eliza-Salisbury, *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1772, to the Rev. James Pitman, of Alphington, Devon; and 2ndly, to William Clarke, M.D.
Jane. Alicia.
Frances, *m.* 1st, to Col. John Hodges, only son of Sir James Hodges, Knt.; and 2ndly, in Jan. 1819, to the Rev. Thomas Leman, of Bath.

Sir Robert *d.* in Feb. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT-TILSON, *b.* 19 Oct. 1747, M.P. for the co. Cork, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON MUSKERRY, 5 Jan. 1781. He *m.* in 1775, Anne, dau. of John Fitzmauriee, Esq., and sole heir of her grandfather, John Fitzmaurice, Esq. of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick, (nephew of Thomas Fitzmauriee, 1st Earl of Kerry,) and had,

Robert-Fitzmaurice, *b.* in 1776; *d.* in 1796.
JOHN-THOMAS-FITZMAURICE, his successor.
William, lieut. 38th regt.; *b.* in 1702; *d.* in Portugal in 1811.
MATTHEW, present lord.

The baron *d.* in 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-THOMAS-FITZMAURICE, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Sept. 1777; a major-general in the army, and companion of the Bath; who *m.* 17 January, 1815, the 2nd dau. of M. Haynes, Esq. of Bishop's Castle; but *d. s. p.* 25 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his only brother, the present peer. (The late lord's widow *m.* in 1826, Frederick Dundas Radford, Esq., who *d.* in 1837.)

Creations—Baronet, 10 March, 1709. Baron, 5 Jan. 1781.
Arms—Az., two bars, gu., quarterly with the arms of FITZMAURICE, viz., Arg., a saltier, gu., and a chief, erm.
Crests—On a ducal coronet, or, a crocodile, statant, ppr.; and, A centaur.
Supporters—Two angels, habited and winged, az., holding in their exterior hands medallions, ppr.
Motto—Forti et fideli nihil difficile.
Seat—Springfield Castle, co. Limerick.

NAGLE.

NAGLE, SIR RICHARD, of James's - Town House, co. Westmeath; *b.* 12 Aug. 1800; *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his father, Sir Richard.

Lineage.

RICHARD NAGLE, Esq. of Mount Nagle, co. Cork, *m.* Miss Bridget M'Mahon, of the co. Clare, and *d.* in 1764, leaving issue,

THOMAS NAGLE, Esq. of Mount Nagle, who *m.* Mary, heir of Kedah Geoghegan, Esq., and left issue, Anne, *m.* to Sir Percy Gethin, Bart.; and

I. RICHARD NAGLE, Esq. of James's-Town, co. Westmeath, who was created a Baronet 4 Jan. 1813. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, in 1792, Catharine, dau. and co-heir of Maurice Fitzgerald, Esq. of Punchead, co. Kildare, by whom he had a dau.,

Frances, who *m.* 3 Sept. 1819, Oliver-Dowell Grace, Esq. of Mantua House, co. Roscommon; and *d.* 1 June, 1828. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

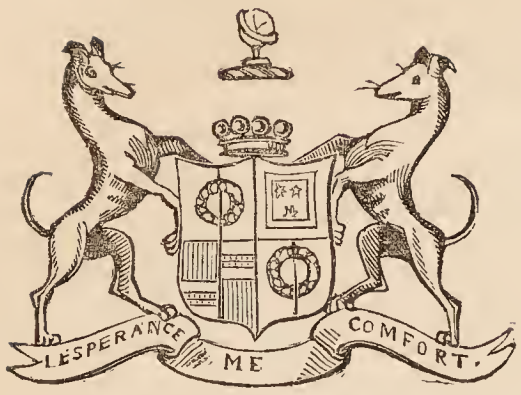
The baronet *m.* 2ndly, in 1798, Mary-Bridget, dau. and sole heir of Owen Geoghegan, Esq. of Rosemount, by whom he had,

RICHARD, present baronet.
Joseph, *b.* 12 Nov. 1808; *d.* 21 March, 1843.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1827.

Creation—4 Jan. 1813.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, az., three fusils, or; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a lion, rampant, between three dexter hands, couped at the wrist, gu.
Crest—A goldfinch, ppr.
Motto—Non vox sed votum.
Seat—James's-Town House, co. Westmeath.

NAIRNE.



NAIRNE, BARONESS, (Margaret Mercer-Elphinstone-de-Flahault,) of Nairne, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland, and BARONESS KEITH, (to which title refer for her ladyship's marriage and issue.)

Lineage.

ROBERT NAIRNE, of Mukkersy, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Pennycuick, president of the Court of Session; and dying in 1652, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT NAIRNE, Esq. of Strathord, an advocate at the Scottish bar, who having suffered ten years' incarceration in the Tower of London for his adherence to the house of Stuart during the civil wars, was rewarded at the Restoration by being appointed a lord of Session, and one of the judges of the Court of Justiciary. He was at the same time (27 January, 1681) elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as LORD NAIRNE, *of Nairne, co. Perth,* with remainder to the husband of his only dau., Margaret, (by Margaret, dau. of Patrick Graham, of Inchbraco.) His lordship *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* accordingly, by his son-in-law,

LORD WILLIAM MURRAY (and by assumption) NAIRNE, (4th son of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, by Lady Amelia Stanley,) who, inheriting likewise his father-in-law's fidelity to the house of Stuart, refused to take the oaths of allegiance to the new government of the Revolution, or his seat in parliament. His lordship engaged in the rising of 1715, and being convicted of high-treason, was condemned to death; but his life was subsequently spared, although his title was attainted, the crown being enabled, by act of parliament, to make provision out of his lordship's paternal estate for the support of his wife and children. Lord Nairne *d.* in 1725, leaving issue,

JOHN.
Robert, *m.* Jean, heir of the ancient family of Mercer, of Aldie, in Perthshire. This gentleman engaging in the insurrection of 1745, fell at the battle of Culloden, 16 April, 1746, leaving a son, (by assumption of his maternal surname,) Col. Mercer, who *m.* Margaret Murray, heir of Pitkerthly, and whose eldest dau., Jane, *m.* George, Viscount Keith, and left a dau.,
MARGARET, present BARONESS KEITH and NAIRNE.
William, capt. of an Indiaman; *d.* in 1743.
James, an officer in the British army.
Margaret, *m.* to William, 4th Viscount Strathallan.
Amelia-Anne-Sophia, *m.* to Laurence Oliphant, Esq. of Gask.
Catherine, *m.* to William, 4th Earl of Dunmore.
Marjory, *m.* to Duncan Robertson, Esq. of Drumagahain.
Charlotte, *m.* to John Robinson, Esq. of Lude.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Louisa, *m.* to David Graham, Esq. of Orchil; and *d.* in 1782.
Henrietta, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

THE HON. JOHN NAIRNE, being also involved in the rising of 1715, was taken prisoner at Preston and was attainted in consequence; he obtained an act of parliament, however, in 1737-8, to enable him to carry on suits at law, and to inherit property. Engaging again in the insurrection of 1745, he was again attainted, and *d.* in France in 1770. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Catherine Murray, 3rd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore, by whom he had five sons, all of whom *d. unm.* except the eldest,

JOHN NAIRNE, a lieut.-col. in the British service, who, but for the attainder, would have succeeded as 4th lord. Col. Nairne never, however, assumed the title. He *m.* Brabazon, dau. of Richard Wheeler, Esq. of Lyrath, in Ireland, and had issue,

JOHN, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*
WILLIAM, his successor.
Clementina, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM MURRAY NAIRNE, who was restored to the honours of the family, as LORD NAIRNE, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824. His lordship was *b.* in 1757; he *m.* in 1806, Caroline, dau. of Laurence Oliphant, Esq. of Gask, and had an only son, WILLIAM, his heir. Lord Nairne, who was inspector-gen. of barracks in Scotland, *d.* 9 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, Lord Nairne, *b.* in 1808; at whose decease, *unm.* 7 Dec. 1837, the title passed to his lordship's heir, MARGARET, BARONESS KEITH.

Creation—27 Jan. 1681; restored, 17 June, 1824.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, sa., and ar., a chaplet, with four quatrefoils, all counterchanged, for NAIRNE; 2nd, az., three mullets, ar., within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, or, for MURRAY; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, paly of six, or and sa., for ATHOLL; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, chequy, ar. and az., for STEWART.
Crest—A sphere.
Supporters—Two talbots, or ratch-hounds, ppr.
Mottoes—Above the crest, "Plus ultra;" below the arms, "L'espérance me comfort."
Seat—Strathurd, North Britain.

NAPIER.

NAPIER, BARON, (Francis Napier,) of Merchistoun, in the peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 15 Sept. 1819; *s.* his father as 9th baron, 11 Oct. 1834; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Anne-Jane-Charlotte, only dau. of R.-Manners Lockwood, Esq.

Lineage.

SIR ARCHIBALD NAPIER (9th in lineal descent from John de Napier, who held considerable estates in the county of Dumbarton, and was fined in three years' rent of his estate by EDWARD III., in 1305), *m.* Janet, dau. of Edmund Chisholm, of Cromlix, and falling at Flodden, 1 Sept. 1513, was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER NAPIER, of Merchiestoun, who *m.* Annabella, youngest dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy, and, dying in 1545, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER NAPIER, of Merchiestoun, master of the Mint in Scotland, who *m.* Janet, only dau, of Sir Francis Bothwell, lord of Session, and dying in 1608, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN NAPIER, of Merchistoun, the renowned inventor of the Logarithms. This eminent man was *b.* in 1550, "and it is to be remarked," says Douglas, "that at the time of his birth his father could not have been above 16 years of age." He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Stirling, of Keir, and had by her,

ARCHIBALD, his heir.
Joan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and had,

John, of Easter Torrie.
Robert, from whom the Napiers of Culcreuch.
Alexander, of Gillets.
William, from whom the Napiers of Craiganet.
Adam, ancestor of the Napiers of Blackstoun.
Margaret, *m.* James Stewart, of Rosythe.
Jane, *m.* James Hamilton, of Kilbrachmont.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Cunningham, of Craigends.
Anne, *m.* George Drummond, of Balloch.
Helen, *m.* the Rev. Matthew Brisbane.

Sir John *d.* in 1617, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD NAPIER, Knt., who having accompanied JAMES VI. into England, was sworn of the privy council, appointed treasurer-depute of Scotland, in 1622; appointed clerk and a judge of Session in 1623; created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March, 1627; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 May, in the same year, as BARON NAPIER, of *Merchistoun*. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose; and dying in 1645, left, with two daus., (Margaret, *m.* to Sir George Stirling, of Keir; and Lilias, who *d. unm.*,) an only son,

ARCHIBALD, 2nd baron. This nobleman distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars; and *d.* in retirement in Holland, in 1660. He *m.* in 1641, Lady Elizabeth Erskine, eldest dau. of John, 8th Earl of Marr, and had, (with other issue,)

ARCHIBALD, his successor.
Jean, *m.* to Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Carnock, and left a son,
THOMAS NICOLSON, of whom presently, as 4th baron.
Margaret, of whom hereafter, as BARONESS NAPIER.

The baron was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, 3rd baron, who obtained, 7 Feb. 1677, a new patent, extending the remaindership to his heirs female, and their heirs male and female; and to his sisters, and their heirs general whatsoever. His lordship dying *unm.* in 1683, the barony devolved upon (the only child of his eldest sister) his nephew,

SIR THOMAS NICOLSON, Bart. of Carnock, as 4th baron who *d. unm.* and under age, in 1686, when his aunt,

THE HONOURABLE MARGARET NAPIER, became Baroness Napier. Her ladyship was widow of John Brisbane, Esq., secretary to the Admiralty *temp.* CHARLES II., by whom she had a son, John, a naval officer, who *d.* in 1704; and a dau. Elizabeth, mistress of Napier, who *m.* in 1699, William Scott, Esq., son and successor to Sir Francis Scott,* Bart. of Thirlestane, by whom she had an only son,

FRANCIS SCOTT, who inherited the barony at the demise of his grandmother, Lady Napier, in 1706, (his mother having died in 1705,) and assumed the surname of Napier; and *s.* to the baronetcy, at the decease of his father, in 1725. He *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Earl of Hoetoun, and had five sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Charles, of Merchistoun Hall, co. Stirling, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Warrender, Bart. of Lochend; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Gabriel Hamilton, Esq. of Westburn, co. Lanark; and dying 19 Dec. 1807, left issue by the latter,
  1 Charles (Sir), K.C.B., captain, R.N., the gallant and distinguished admiral of the Portuguese service; and more recently as commodore—the enterprising commander of the British on the coast of Syria; M.P., Count of Cape Vincent, and grandee of the 1st class in Portugal, and knight of various orders; *b.* 6 March, 1786; *m.* Eliza, widow of Edwards Elers, Esq., lieut. R.N., and has an only dau., Eloise-Fanny, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, the Rev. Henry Jodrell.
  2 Thomas-Erskine, col. in the army, C.B.; *b.* 10 May, 1790.
  3 Henrietta-Hope, *m.* 23 Feb. 1807, George Gordon, Esq. of Hallhead, co. Aberdeen.
  4 Agnes-Dundas.
  5 Christian-Graham, *m.* 27 Feb. 1809, Charles Campbell, Esq. of Combie.
III. Francis, lieut.-col. of marines; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Greenaway, of Portsmouth, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1779.
IV. John, *d. unm.* in 1759.

---

* SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, of Stowpaisley, *m.* a daughter of Douglas, of Cavers, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID SCOTT, of Stowpaisley, who got the lands of Thirlestane, in Selkirkshire, from the abbacy of Melrose. He *m.* a dau. of Scott, of Robertoun, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT SCOTT, who assumed the designation of "THIRLESTANE," and from him we pass to his descendant,

SIR FRANCIS SCOTT, of Thirlestane, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 22 Aug. 1666. He *m.* in 1673, Lady Henrietta Kerr, 6th dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian; and dying in 1712, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, 2nd baronet; who *m.* 1st, as in the text, Elizabeth, mistress of Nairne; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dirleton, and widow of Sir William Scott, of Harden, but by the latter had no issue.

V. Mark, a major-gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Nelson, Esq. of Craigcaffie; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Simpson, Esq. of Concraig, and *d.* 10 June, 1809, leaving issue by the latter,
  1 Francis, *b.* 20 Aug. 1770; *m.* 30 March, 1796, Mary-Elizabeth-Jane-Douglas, eldest dau. of Col. Archibald Hamilton, and has surviving issue,
    Mark, *b.* 24 July, 1798; *m.* his cousin, Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy, Esq., and widow of — Macfarlane, Esq.
    Alicia-Colden.
  2 Mark, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 14 Feb. 1779; *d.* in 1843.
  3 Isabella, *m.* 28 April, 1797, Charles Maitland, Esq.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1805.
  4 Katherine-Douglas.
  5 Marcia-Anne-Sympson, *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Alexander Ogilvy, Esq.
  6 Maria, *m.* in June, 1823, the Rev. Thomas-Henry Yorke, brother of John Yorke, Esq. of Bewerley Hall, Yorkshire.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1750, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of George Johnston, Esq. of Dublin, and had by that lady,

I. George, a col. in the army, comptroller of army accounts in Ireland; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Robert Pollock, and by her left an only surviving dau., Louisa-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1781, Sarah, 7th dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, leaving issue by her,
  1 Charles-James (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 10 Aug. 1782; a major-gen. in the army, who gallantly distinguished himself at Corunna; and is now commander-in-chief in Scinde; *m.* 1st, in 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Oakley, Esq., which lady *d.* 31 July, 1833; and 2ndly, in 1835, Frances, daughter of William Philipps, Esq. of Court Henry, co. Carmarthen, and relict of Richard Alcock, Esq., R.N.
  2 George-Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 30 June, 1784; a major-gen. in the army, governor and commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1812, Margaret, dau. of John Craig, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1819; and 2ndly, Mrs. Freeman, a widow lady. By his first wife he has issue, George-Thomas-Conolly; John-Moore, capt. 62nd foot; William-John-Craig, capt. in the army; Sarah, wife of Thomas Clarke, Esq.; and Cecilia.
  3 William-Francis-Patrick, C.B., major-gen. in the army; lieut.-governor of Guernsey; author of the "History of the Peninsular War;" *b.* 17 Dec. 1785; *m.* 11 March, 1812, Caroline, 2nd dau. of General the Hon. Henry Fox, and has issue, a son, John-Moore, and six daus., Emily; Elizabeth-Marianne, *m.* to the Earl of Arran; Louisa-Augusta, *m.* in 1844, to Capt. P.-L. Macdougal; Caroline; Pamela; and Norah-Creina.
  4 Richard, *b.* 7 Aug. 1787; *m.* in 1817, Anne-Louisa, dau. of Sir James Stewart, Bart., and widow of Capt. W.-C. Staples, R.N..
  5 Henry-Edward, capt. R.N.; *b.* 5 March, 1789; *m.* Miss Bennett, dau. of Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond; and by her (who *d.* in 1836) has Charles-George, *b.* in 1829; Richard-Henry; and Augusta-Sarah.
  6 Emily-Louisa, *m.* 2 Oct. 1830, Sir Henry Bunbury, Bart., K.C.B.
  7 Caroline-Henrietta, *d.* 9 Sept. 1810.
  8 Cecilia-Mary-Margaret, *d.* 20 Aug. 1808.
II. James, *d.* in 1760.
III. Patrick, capt. R.N.; *d.* 15 June, 1801.
IV. James-John, a lieut. of marines; killed on board the Fox frigate, in 1776.
V. Stewart, lieut. of marines; *d.* in 1778.
VI. Hester, *m.* Alexander Johnston, Esq. of Carnsalloch, co. Dumfries, and *d.* his widow in 1819, leaving issue,
  THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, of Carnsalloch, who *m.* Louisa, dau. of Lord William Campbell, and has issue,
    Thomas-Henry. Patrick-Francis.
    Robert-Alexander. Frederick-Erskine.
    Caroline. Janet.
    Frederica.
  Major-Gen. Francis-James Johnston, C.B.
VII. Mary, *d.* in 1765.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th baron, a lieut.-col. in the army, and deputy-adjutant-general of the forces in Scotland. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1754, Mary-Anne, dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Cathcart; and dying in 1775, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, 7th baron, D.C.L., *b.* 23 Feb. 1758. This nobleman *m.* 13 April, 1784, Maria-Margaret, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1821) left issue,

WILLIAM-JOHN, his heir.
Charles, a field-officer in the army; *b.* 24 Oct. 1794; *m.* 1st, in 1824, Alice-Emma, dau. of Roger Barnston, Esq.,

and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1834) has issue, two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1840, Annabella-Jane, only dau. of Col. Gatacre, of Gatacre.
Henry-Alfred, in holy orders, rector of Swineombe, co. Oxford; *b.* 20 June, 1797.
Maria-Margaret, *m.* 29 Aug. 1816, the Rev. O.-W. Kilvington, vicar of Brignall, co. York.
Anne, *m.* in 1816, Sir Thomas-Gibson Carmiehael, Bart.
Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1829.
Caroline, *m.* 9 April, 1825, Neville Reid, Esq.; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1844.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-John, 8th baron, *b.* 13 Oct. 1786. This nobleman who was capt. R.N., and one of the representative peers of Scotland, *m.* 28 March, 1816, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Hon. Andrew-James Cochrane-Johnstone, and granddau. (maternally) of James, Earl of Hopetoun, by whom he had issue,

Francis, present baron.
William, *b.* 27 July, 1821.
Maria-Margaret, *m.* 19 April, 1837, J.-G. Hubbard, jun., Esq. of Stratford Grove, Essex, and has issue.
Georgiana-Louisa. Eliza.
Anne. Ellinor-Alice.
Luey-Matilda, *d.* in 1842.

His lordship, who was, at the period of his decease, chief commissioner for regulating the trade with China, *d.* 11 Oct. 1834.

Creations—Baron, 4 May, 1627. Baronet, 22 Aug. 1666.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a saltier, engr., between four roses, gu., for Napier; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend, az., a mullet, between two crescents, of the field, within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, of the second, for Scott of Thirlestane.
Crest—A dexter arm, erect, couped below the elbow, grasping a crescent.
Supporters—Dexter, an eagle, ppr., sinister, a chevalier in complete armour, supporting with the exterior hand, a lance, ppr., thereto a pennon, gu.
Mottoes—"Sans tache;" and, "Ready, aye ready."
Seats—Merchistoun Castle, Mid-Lothian; and Thirlestane Castle, co. Selkirk.

NAPIER.

Napier, Sir William-Milliken, of Napier, co. Haddington; convener of Renfrewshire; *b.* 18 June, 1788; *m.* in 1815, Elizabeth-Christian, 5th dau. of John Stirling, Esq. of Kippendavie, Perthshire, and has had issue,

Robert-John-Milliken, capt. 79th regt.
John-Stirling, *m.* 4 March, 1845, Janet, only child of Andrew Brown, Esq. of Auchintorlie.
William, *d.* in 1841. James.
Mary, *m.* to Robert Speir, Esq. of Burnbrae and Culdees Castle, co. Perth.
Anne-Campbell, *d. unm.* in 1843.

Sir William-Milliken Napier was served heir male general of Archibald, 3rd Baron Napier, 17 March, 1817; and consequently *s.* to the baronetcy enjoyed by that peer, one of the oldest baronetcies in Scotland. Sir William is the 17th in descent from the 1st Napier of Napier, who flourished *temp.* Alexander III., King of Scotland.

Lineage.

I. Archibald Napier, Esq., eldest son of John Napier, the celebrated inventor of Logarithms, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March, 1627, and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 May, in the same year. On the death of his grandson, Archibald, 3rd baron, his male line terminated, when the barony passed as stated in the *lineage* of Lord Napier, and the baronetage descended to his heirs male.

Robert Napier, Esq. of Culcreuch, seeond surviving son of the author of the Logarithms, by his second wife, Agnes, dau. of Chisholm, of Cromlix, *m.* twice, and by his second wife (the issue of his 1st wife bceame extinct in 1817) was ancestor of

William Napier, Esq. of Culcreuch, col. in the army, son of John Napier, of Culcreuch, by Margaret Lennox, his wife. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of James Milliken, Esq. of Milliken, in Renfrewshire, and left issue at his decease, a dau., Jane-M'Dowall, (who *m.* in 1790, William-Augustus Kellett, Esq., brother to Sir Richard Kellett, Bart. of Lota, in Ireland, and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue,) and an only son,

Col. Robert-John Napier, a distinguished officer in the army. This gallant gentleman commenced his military career in 1779. In 1781, he served in India; he was there wounded at Port Pruga, and again twiee at the siege of Mangalore, which fortress he boldly defended against a large army of the enemy. He subsequently served under the Duke of York, and under Sir Ralph Abererombie, in the West Indies; but in consequence of many severe wounds he reeeived, he was obliged, after twenty-two years of constant employment, to retire from aetive duty, in 1802, having previously obtained the rank of lieut.-col. At his death, in 1808, he was second senior col. in the army. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1786, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Campbell, Esq. of Downie, co. Argyll, by whom he had (with two other sons and a dau., who *d.* before their father) a son and successor,

Sir William-Milliken Napier, the present baronet.

Creation—2 March, 1627.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a saltier, engr., between four roses, gu., for Napier of Merchistoun; 2nd, az., a lion, rampant, ar., crowned, or, for Mc Dowall of Garthland; 3rd, ar., a fesse, az., voided, of the field, between three demi-lions, crowned, gu., for Milliken.
Crests—1st, an arm grasping an eagle's leg, ppr., for Napier; 2nd, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding in his dexter forepaw a dagger, or, for Milliken.
Supporters—Two eagles, with their wings closed, ppr.
Mottoes—"Fides servata seeundat," for Napier; "Regarde bien," for Milliken.
Seat—Milliken House, Renfrewshire.

NASMYTH.

Nasmyth, Sir John-Murray, of Posso, co. Peebles; *b.* 30 Dec. 1803; *m.* 19 May, 1826, Mary, 4th dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1836) has had issue,

James, *b.* 9 Feb. 1827.
John-Stewart, *d.* in infancy.
Stewart, *b.* in April, 1829; *d.* in Dec. 1836.
John-Marjoribanks, *b.* in 1832; *d.* 18 Nov. 1836.
Robert, *b.* in 1834; *d.* 19 Nov. 1836.
Aliee-Mary.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1839, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Lilford. He *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 4 Dec. 1829.

Lineage.

The family of Nasmyth is one of undoubted antiquity in Tweeddale.

Sir Michael Nasmyth, chamberlain of the archbishopric of St. Andrews, (deseended from Michael Nasmyth, who fought in the wars between Bruee and Baliol,) obtained the estates of Posso, in the year 1544, as a dowry with Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heirs of John Baird, of Posso. During the intestine troubles in Scotland, in the reign of Queen Mary, this gentleman appears to have espoused the cause of the unfortunate princess, and to have fought under her banner at Langside, in 1568. He was subsequently banished, and his property seized upon by the regent Moray. He *d.* at an advaneed age, about the year 1609, and was *s.* by his grandson,

James Nasmyth, Esq., member of the Scottish parliament in 1627, and sheriff of the co. Peebles. This gentleman *m.* in 1610, Agnes, dau. of William Burnet, Esq. of Barns, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Michael Nasmyth, Knt., who was *s.* by his son,

James Nasmyth, Esq., who was appointed, in 1683, falconer to the king; and in 1686, obtained a pension of £100 a-year. The aerie of this gentleman has been preserved to the present time; and a lure worn by the king, and presented to him, is yet in the family. He *d. unm.* in 1706, and was *s.* by his brother,

Dr. Robert Nasmyth; at whose decease without issue, in 1712, the lands of Posso and the representation of the family reverted to his cousin,

I. Sir James Nasmyth, who had been created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 31 July, 1706, with limitation to his heirs male. Sir James *m.* 1st, Jane, widow of Sir Ludovic Gordon, of Gordonstoun. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, sister of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope; and 3rdly, Barbara, dau. of Andrew Pringle, Esq. of Clifton; and dying in 1720, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, M.P., who *m.* Jean, dau. of Thomas Keith, Esq., by whom he had James, his successor, and John, an officer of rank in the army. Sir James *d.* 4 Feb. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir James, who *m.* in 1785, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of John Murray, Esq. of Philiphaugh, (the lineal descendant of Archibald de Moravia, one of the powerful Scottish barons whom Edward I. of England obliged to swear fealty in 1296,) by whom (who *d.* in 1807) he had issue,

John-Murray, present baronet.
Eleanor, *m.* to George-William Villiers, Esq., and has issue.
Jane, *m.* to John Macqueen, Esq., and has issue.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to the late Capt. James Dalrymple; and 2ndly, to Fitzherbert Macqueen, Esq., and has issue.
Joanna.
Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1828, to David Anderson, Esq. of St. Germains, and has issue.

Sir James *d.* in 1829.

Creation—31 July, 1706.

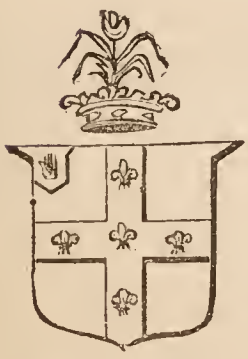
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a dexter hand, couped, ppr., holding a sword, paleways, ar., between two broken hammers, or, for Nasmyth; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, ar., between three mullets, in chief, and a sanglier, passant, in base, of the second, a boar's head, couped, gu., for Baird of Posso.

Crest—A hand holding a hammer, as in the arms.

Motto—Non arte sed marte.

Seat—Dalwick, co. Peebles.

NEAVE.



Neave, Sir Thomas, of Dagnam Park, co. Essex; F.R. and A.S.; *b.* in 1761; *m.* 13 June, 1791, Frances-Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1835) he has had issue,

Richard-Digby, *b.* 9 Dec. 1793; *m.* 7 Aug. 1828, Hon. Mary Arundell, youngest dau. of James-Everard, late Lord Arundell of Wardour, and has issue,

Arundel-Neave, *b.* 4 June, 1828.
Edward-Digby, *b.* 11 Aug. 1829.

Kenelm. Wyndham, *b.* 21 Nov. 1834.
Reginald. Augustus.
Blanche. Eleanor. Venetia. Cecily.

Henry-Littleton, *b.* 21 March, 1793; *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, Agnes-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. of Normanby Hall, co. Lincoln.

Sheffield, a director of the Bank of England; *b.* 11 April, 1799.

William-Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1802, Madras civil service; *m.* 18 Aug. 1838, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Alexander Black, Esq. of Gidea Hall, Essex, and *d.* on his passage from India, 3 Oct. 1844.

Frances-Caroline. Charlotte-Maria.

Sir Thomas *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 21 Jan. 1814.

Lineage.

The name of this family was formerly written Le Neve, and it is presumed to be of Norman extraction. Its first recorded ancestors, however, are

Adam le Neve, of Quiddenham, co. Norfolk, living in the reign of Edward I.; and

Jordan le Neve, living *temp.* Edward II.; from whom lineally descended, through a line of most respectable progenitors,

I. Richard Neave, Esq., (son of James Neave, Esq. of London, by Susannah, dau. of Thomas Trueman, Esq.,) who was created a Baronet 13 May, 1795. Sir Richard *m.* Frances, 4th dau. of John Bristow, Esq., by whom he left issue,

I. Thomas, present baronet.
II. John, *b.* 2 Jan. 1763; late a judge of Tirhoot, and subsequently chief at Benares; *m.* 9 Sept. 1798, Catherine, dau. of Col. Smith, of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 3 May, 1822) he left issue at his decease, 18 May, 1835,
  1 John, *b.* at Benares, 11 July, 1799.
  2 Robert, *b.* 11 March, 1805; collector of the revenue at Delhi.
  3 Edgar, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810.
  4 Anna-Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1843, to Ludovick-James Grant, Esq., brother of Sir Alexander-Cray Grant, Bart. of Dalvey.
  5 Caroline-Mary, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. William Cookson, vicar of Hungerford.
  6 Eliza, *m.* 16 Dec. 1817, to John Milford, Esq. of Exeter.
III. Richard, barrister-at-law; *b.* 18 Dec. 1773; appointed deputy-paymaster to the forces, 1 Dec. 1812, and secretary and registrar of the royal hospital at Chelsea, 28 July, 1816; *m.* 2 July, 1807, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Irvine, Esq., and granddau. of George Peters, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1826) he has surviving issue,
  1 Richard, *b.* 31 May, 1808; *m.* 6 Oct. 1838, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Eyton, rector of Eyton, Salop.
  2 George-Peters, *b.* 18 Nov. 1809.
  3 Frances. 4 Elizabeth.
IV. Frances-Louisa, *m.* 10 July, 1786, to Beeston Long, Esq., director, and sometime governor, of the Bank of England. She *d.* in 1841.
V. Catherine-Mary, *m.* to Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby.
VI. Harriet, *m.* to the Rev. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Bath.

Sir Richard was a commercial character of great eminence, and filled the office of governor of the bank of England in 1780. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1814.

Creation—13 May, 1795.

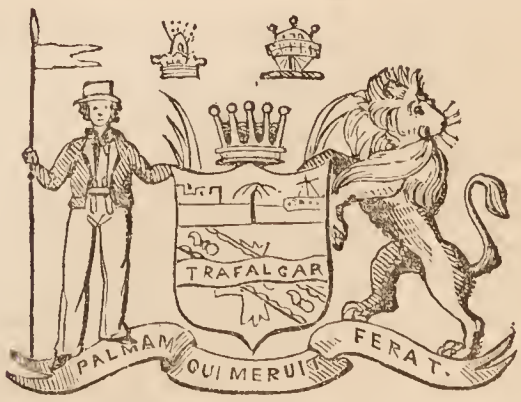
Arms—Ar., on a cross, sa., five fleurs-de-lis, or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, a lily, stalked and leaved, vert, flowered and seeded, or.

Motto—Sola proba quæ honesta.

Seat—Dagnam Park, Essex.

NELSON.



Nelson, Earl, (Horatio Nelson,) of Merton and Trafalgar; Viscount Merton and Trafalgar, of Merton, co. Surrey; and Baron Nelson, of the Nile, and of Hilborough, co. Norfolk, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Duke of Bronte, in Sicily; *b.* 7 Aug. 1823; *s.* as 3rd earl, on the decease of his father, 1 Nov. 1835.

Lineage.

"One of the greatest names," says Sir Egerton Brydges, "which will hereafter occur in the annals of British history, or perhaps in the annals of the world, at least as far as the operations of war are concerned, will be Nelson.

His heroic deeds are so numerous, so splendid, and so incalculably important, that in him the biographer is confounded *with excess of light.* Of some men the great deeds require to be told, because they deserve celebration. The celebrity of NELSON is already so universal, that he who endeavours to add to it incurs the hazard of effecting no other purpose than the tedium of a tale a thousand times told. The three words, NILE, COPENHAGEN, TRAFALGAR, would say more than a hundred pages could relate." Fully impressed with the truth of this opinion, we will not dare to dim the glory of this immortal seaman by the faint light which our limited space could throw upon his exploits. His deeds—his fame—his death, are blotless in the recollection of Englishmen; and his name will be cherished by their posterity so long as the shores of England shall be guarded by those WOODEN WALLS which his proud career rendered invincible.

WILLIAM NELSON, of Dunham Parva, in Norfolk, *m.* Mary Sheene, and dying 27 Jan. 1713, left, with other issue,

THE REV. EDMUND NELSON, rector of Hilborough, in Norfolk, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bland, of Cambridge, gentleman, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1747, by his eldest son,

THE REV. EDMUND NELSON, M.A., rector of Burnham Thorpe, in Norfolk. This gentleman *m.* 11 May, 1749, Catharine, dau. of the Rev. Maurice Suckling,* D.D., prebendary of Westminster, and had surviving issue,

I. Maurice, a clerk in the Navy-office; *d. s. p.* in 1801.
II. WILLIAM, 1st EARL NELSON.
III. HORATIO, of whom presently.
IV. Susannah, *m.* in 1780, to Thomas Bolton, Esq. of Wells, in Norfolk, and dying in 1813, left issue,
  1 THOMAS-BOLTON, who *s.* as 2nd earl.
  2 Jemima-Susannah.
  3 Catharine, (twin with her sister Jemima,) *m.* to Capt. Sir William Bolton, R.N., who *d.* 16 Dec. 1830.
  4 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Girdlestone.
  5 Anne, *d. unm.* in 1830.
  Mrs. Bolton *d.* 16 July, 1813.
V. Anne, *d.* in 1783, *unm.*
VI. Catherine, *m.* 26 Feb. 1787, to George Matcham, Esq. of Ashfold Lodge, Sussex, (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1833;) and *d.* 28 March, 1842, having had issue,
  1 William-George, D.C.L.; *b.* 7 Nov. 1789; *m.* 20 Feb. 1817, Harriet, eldest dau. and heir of William Eyre, Esq., and has,
    Horatio-Nelson-Eyre, *b.* 16 April, 1819.
    George-Simon-Eyre, *b.* 3 Jan. 1822; *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
    William-Eyre, *b.* 10 April, 1823.
    Catherine-Eyre.
  2 Charles-Horatio-Nelson, *b.* in 1806.
  3 Nelson, *b.* in 1809.
  4 Catherine, *m.* in 1820, to John Bendyshe, Esq., R.N., of Barrington; and *d.* in Nov. 1831.
  5 Elizabeth, *m.* 6 May, 1824, to Arthur Davies, Esq., lieut. R.N.
  6 Harriet, *m.* in 1819, to Edward Blanckley, Esq.; capt. R.N.
  7 Horatio, *m.* in 1826, to Henry-William Mason, Esq.; lieut. R.N.
  8 Susannah, *m.* 24 April, 1832, to Alexander-Montgomery Moore, Esq.

The youngest son of the Rev. Edmund Nelson,

HORATIO NELSON, was born at the Parsonage House, Burnham Thorpe, 29 Sept. 1758, and entered the navy when twelve years of age, on board the RAISONNABLE, man-of-war, then commanded by his maternal uncle, Captain Maurice Suckling; which officer was appointed, in 1775, comptroller of the navy, and young Nelson was soon afterwards nominated to act as 4th lieutenant of the WORCESTER, commanded by Capt. Mark Robinson. On 8 April, 1777, he passed his examination as lieutenant, and the next day received his commission as lieut. of the ROWESTOFFE frigate, from which, at the end of a year's active service, he was appointed 3rd lieut. of the Bristol, the flag-ship of Admiral Sir Peter Parker. In 1778, at the close of the year, he was a commander in the Badger brig; and in Jan. 1779, POST-CAPTAIN. Thus much for his early promotions. He did not, however, attain the rank of rear-admiral until March, 1797, or before he had fairly won his way by the most gallant and indefatigable services; at this period he was rewarded, too, with the order of the Bath. In addition, we shall briefly state, that his triumph of the NILE was achieved 1 Aug. 1798, and that he was advanced to the peerage in consequence, as BARON NELSON of the NILE, and of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk, a pension of £2000 per annum being attached to the peerage for his own life, and the lives of his two immediate successors. In April, 1801, his lordship appeared before COPENHAGEN, and there, to the fame of a great captain, added the reputation of a prudent negotiator The next month (22 May, 1801) he was created VISCOUNT NELSON; and soon after gratified (4 Aug. in the same year) by the grant of a collateral peerage to his family, under the title of BARON NELSON OF THE NILE, and of Hilborough, in Norfolk, with remainder to his family, and the heirs male of his body; and after those, to his sisters, Mrs. Bolton and Mrs. Matcham, in succession, and the heirs male of their bodies. From this period we pass over many a valiant exploit, until the HERO at length won the imperishable wreath of immortality, by the proudest conquest ever achieved, the VICTORY OF TRAFALGAR, (21 Oct. 1805.) He fell, though, at the moment his country was saved—he fell when the naval host of France and Spain was scattered like dust before the whirlwind, and their importance as naval powers for ever annihilated.

His lordship *m.* in 1787, Frances, dau. of William Herbert, Esq., and relict of Josiah Nisbet, M.D., of the Isle of Nevis; but *d. s. p.*, whereupon all his honours, save that of the last barony, became EXTINCT; but that, in accordance with the limitation, devolved upon his brother, the REV. WILLIAM NELSON, D.D., the 1st Earl Nelson. The viscount had been created, by the King of the Two Sicilies, DUKE OF BRONTE. The remains of the gallant and lamented hero were honoured with public obsequies, and deposited in the cathedral church of St. Paul, in London, 9 Jan. 1806. His lordship was *s.* by his elder surviving brother,

WILLIAM, (the Rev. D.D.,) 2nd viscount; who was created EARL NELSON 20 Nov. 1805, with permission from his majesty to inherit his deceased brother's Sicilian Dukedom of Bronte. The earl, who was *b.* 20 April, 1757, was a prebendary of Canterbury; he *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1786, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Henry Yonge, by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1828) he had a son, HORATIO, *Viscount Trafalgar*, who *d. unm.* in 1808, and an only surviving dau., CHARLOTTE-MARY, *m.* to Lord Bridport. Earl Nelson *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1829, Hilare, 3rd dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, sister of the Viscountess Torrington, and widow of her cousin, Captain George-Ulric Barlow, who *d.* in 1824, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, 7 Feb. 1837, George-Thomas Knight, Esq.) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1835, when the honours devolved on his nephew,

THOMAS BOLTON, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 7 July, 1786; and *m.* 21 Feb. 1821, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the late John-Maurice Eyre, Esq. of Brixworth, and had issue,

HORATIO, his successor.
John-Horatio, *b.* 13 Jan. 1825.
Maurice-Horatio, *b.* 2 Jan. 1832.
Edward-Foyle, *b.* 11 Nov. 1833.
Henry, *b.* 28 July, 1835.
Frances-Catherine. Susannah.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1835.

Creations—Baron, 18 Aug. 1801. The other honours, 20 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Or, a cross, flory, sa., surmounted of a bend, gu., thereon another, engr., or, charged with three bombs, of the first, fired, ppr.; over all, on a fesse, wavy, az., the word TRAFALGAR in gold letters; on a chief, undulated, ar., the waves of the sea, from which a palm-tree issuant, between a disabled ship on the dexter, and a ruined battery on the sinister, all ppr.

Crests—1st, on a naval crown, or, the chelengk, or plume of triumph, presented to the 1st lord by the Grand Signior; 2nd, the stern of a Spanish line-of-battle ship, flotant upon waves, all ppr., inscribed under the gallery, "SAN JOSEF."

Motto over this last crest—Faith and Works.

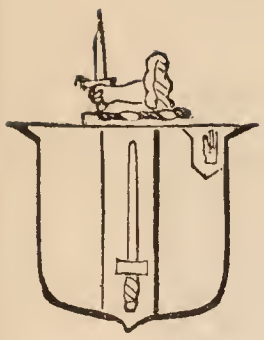
Supporters—Dexter, a sailor, sustaining with his exterior hand a ship's pennant, and with his interior, a palm-branch, all ppr.; sinister, a lion, rampant, regardant, holding in the mouth the tri-coloured flag, depressed, of the French republic, and the Spanish flag, in the dexter paw a palm-branch, all ppr.

Motto—Palmam qui meruit ferat.

Seat—Trafalgar Park, Salisbury, Wilts.

* By his wife, ANNE-TURNER, dau. of Sir Charles Turner, Bart. of Warham, in Norfolk, by Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Walpole, and sister of Sir Robert Walpole, K.G., 1st Earl of Orford, and of Horatio, Lord Walpole of Wolterton. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

NELTHORPE.



NELTHORPE, SIR JOHN, of Gray's-Inn, co. Middlesex; *b.* in 1814; *s.* his uncle as 8th bart., 12 May, 1830; *m.* 24 June, 1838, Frances-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Sir Charles-John Anderson, Bart.

Lineage.

I. JOHN NELTHORPE, Esq. of Gray's-Inn, (son of Richard Nelthorpe, of Scauby, in Lincolnshire, by Ursula, dau. of Martin Grosvenor,) was created a Baronet 10 May, 1666, with remainder to his nephew. He *d. unm.* in 1669, when the title devolved upon that gentleman,

II. SIR GODDARD, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Hugh Henne, Esq. of Rooksnest, in Surrey, and relict of Nicholas Poulteney, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1716) he had issue,

i. Henry, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Nathaniel Hobson, Esq. of Siceston, Lincolnshire; and *d. vitâ patris,* leaving issue,
   1 MONTAGUE, successor to his grandfather.
   2 HENRY, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
   3 Anne.
ii. John, *d. s. p.*
iii. Edward, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Gostwick, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 24 Dec. 1728.
iv. Richard, a goldsmith in London.

Sir Goddard *d.* 22 Jan. 1704, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR MONTAGUE. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Henry Coxwell, Esq. of Turk's Dean, co. Gloucester, by whom he had an only son, his successor at his demise, in Feb. 1721-2,

IV. SIR HENRY; who *d.* without issue, in 1728, when the title reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR HENRY, who served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1741; he *m.* 1st, Miss Thomas Seaman, by whom (who *d.* in 1740) he left two daus., one of whom *m.* Joseph Smithson, Esq.; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, *née* Bramston, widow of Joseph Woolmore, Esq. of Castlethorpe, Lincolnshire, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Robert-Carter Thelwall, of Redbourne, in Lincolnshire, and had a dau., Charlotte, *m.* 21 July, 1791, to William, 8th Duke of St. Albans.
Catharine, *d. unm.*

Sir Henry dying in 1746, was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR JOHN, *b.* 5 March, 1745, sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1767; who *m.* in 1772, Anna-Maria-Charlotte, dau. of Andrew Willoughby, Esq., and cousin, on the mother's side, of Charles, 1st Lord Yarborough, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1829) he left issue,

i. HENRY, 7th baronet.
ii. John, of Ferriby, *m.* 13 Dec. 1810, Mary-Ann, 3rd dau. of John Brooke, Esq. of Bardney Hall, co. York; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue,
   1 JOHN, present baronet. 2 Henry, *b.* in 1820.
   3 Charlotte.
iii. Anna-Maria-Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, to John-Plomer Clarke, Esq. of Welton Place, Northamptonshire.
iv. Frances-Mary, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. Sir Charles-John Anderson, Bart.

Sir John *d.* 15 June, 1799, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR HENRY, *b.* 25 Dec. 1773; who *m.* in 1807, Margaret, dau. of James Duthie, Esq. of the co. Stirling; but dying *s. p.* 12 May, 1830, the title devolved upon his nephew, the present baronet.

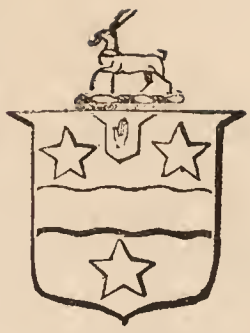
Creation—10 May, 1666.

Arms—Ar., on a pale, sa., a sword, erect, of the first, pommel and hilt, or.

Crest—Out of clouds, an arm, couped, ppr., lying fesse-wise, holding in the hand a sword, erect, pommel and hilt, or.

Seat—Sealby, Lincolnshire.

NEPEAN.



NEPEAN, SIR MOLINEUX-HYDE, of Bothenhampton, co. Dorset, clerk of the Crown at Jamaica; *b.* 26 Sept. 1783; *m.* 30 Aug. 1813, Charlotte, youngest daughter of Philip Tilghman, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1838) has issue,

MOLINEUX-HYDE, *b.* 2 July, 1814; *m.* 27 April, 1841, Isabella, only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbruck, co. Dumbarton.
Thomas, *b.* 11 Dec. 1816.
Evan-Philip, *b.* 17 Feb. 1818.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1838.
Eliza-Emily, *d.* young in 1826.
Margaret-Harriet, *d.* young in 1830. Eleanor-Anne.
Jane-Isabella, *d.* young in 1833. Frances-Augusta.

Sir Molineux *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his father, 2 Oct. 1822.

Lineage.

The family of Nepean, originally Nansperian, and in 1620, Nanspean, came from St. Justs, near the Landsend, in Cornwall.

NICHOLAS NEPEAN, Esq. of Saltash, (eldest son of Nicholas Nepean, Esq.,) *m.* Margaret, dau. of Evan Jones, Esq. of Allagadno, in Glamorganshire, and had issue,

THOMAS, lieut.-gen. royal engineers; *d.* in 1816, without issue.
EVAN, of whom presently.
Nicholas, lieut.-gen.; *m.* in April, 1783, Francina, only dau. of Major Wedikind, of the 11th Hanoverian regt. and *d.* in 1823, leaving issue,
   Evan, commander R.N., now in command of the Comus; *b.* 15 Aug. 1785.
   John, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1789.
   Charles-Wedikind, capt. 7th Madras native infantry; *b.* 16 Aug. 1799; *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Alexander Becher, R.N.
   Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Francis Moss Smith, Esq.

The second son,

I. EVAN NEPEAN, Esq., was created a Baronet 10 June, 1802. Sir Evan represented Bridport and Queenborough in parliament, was sworn of the privy council, and filled the offices of secretary to the Admiralty, and secretary of state for Ireland. He was subsequently one of the Lords of the Admiralty, and governor of Bombay. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt. William Skinner, and granddau. of General Skinner, Royal eng., and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1833) he had issue,

MOLINEUX-HYDE, present baronet.
Frederick, commercial resident at Patna; *b.* 4 March, 1794; *m.* Miss Beecher, eldest dau. of Capt. Beecher; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1833, leaving two surviving daus., Harriet-Louisa, and Caroline.
William, major in the army; *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1820, Emilia, dau. of Col. Yorke, and has a son, Evan-Yorke, *b.* in 1825, and a dau., Anne-Maria.
Evan, in holy orders, rector of Heydon, in Norfolk; *b.* 20 April, 1800; *m.* 5 Sept. 1832, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Herbert Jenner, Knt., and has William-Frederick, *b.* in 1834; Evan-Colville, *b.* in 1836; Herbert-Augustus-Tierney, *b.* in 1839; Emily-Huskisson; Anne-Elizabeth.
Harriet.

Sir Evan *d.* 2 Oct. 1822.

Creation—10 June, 1802.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, wavy, erminois, between three mullets, ar.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a goat, passant, sa., charged on the side with two ermine-spots in fesse, or, collared and horned, gold.

Seat—Loder's Court, Dorsetshire.

NETTERVILLE.

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNT, (James Netterville,) of Dowth, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; *s.* as 7th viscount, by a decision of the House of Lords, 14 Aug. 1834; *m.* 7 April, in that year, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Joseph Kirwan, Esq. of Hillsbrook, co. Galway, and has a daughter.

Lineage.

NICHOLAS NETTERVILLE, of Dowth, co. Meath, was raised to the peerage of Ireland, 3 April, 1622, as VISCOUNT NETTERVILLE. He *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Bathe, of Drumconrath, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Mary, relict of Sir Thomas Hibbots, chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland; by the former of whom he left issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Lucas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Barnewall, of Turvey; but *d. s. p. s.*
III. PATRICK, *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Duffe, Gent. of Drogheda; and dying in 1676, left a son and successor, NICHOLAS, of Lecarrow, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Redmond Burke, Bart. of Glinsk, and had by her two sons, whose issue failed. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Christopher Betagh, Esq., and dying in 1719, left by her, Christopher, *d. unm.*, JAMES, Nicholas, Peter, and Francis. The 2nd son of the second marriage, JAMES, *m.* Reddes, dau. of D'Arcy Hamilton, Esq. of Fahy, co. Galway, and *d.* in 1782, leaving four sons, NICHOLAS, Hamilton, Mark, and Robert. The eldest, NICHOLAS, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Bartholomew French, Esq. of Ballykenean, and *d.* in 1788, leaving a son, JAMES, present and 7th VISCOUNT NETTERVILLE.
IV. Robert. V. Richard.
VI. Christopher. VII. Thomas.
VIII. Nicholas.

Lord Netterville *d.* in 1654, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, Earl of Portland; and dying in 1659, was succeeded by his son,

NICHOLAS, 3rd viscount; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thady O'Hara, Esq. of Crebilly, co. Antrim, and had three sons, JOHN, his heir; Nicholas, *d. s. p.* in 1696; and Luke, of Staleen, in Meath, whose only dau. and eventually heiress, Margaret, *m.* Oliver, Lord Louth. The eldest son,

JOHN, 4th viscount, *s.* his father in 1689. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard, Viscount Rosse, and was *s.* at his decease, 12 Dec. 1727, by his only son,

NICHOLAS, 5th viscount; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Samuel Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow; and *d.* 19 March, 1750, leaving an only son,

JOHN, 6th viscount; at whose decease, *unm.*, 15 March, 1826, the title remained dormant until adjudged by the House of Lords, 14 Aug. 1834, to JAMES, present peer.

Creation—3 April, 1622.

Arms—Arg., a cross, gu., fretty, or.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., bezanty.

Supporters—Dexter, a sea-horse, per fesse, gu. and ppr., mane, legs, fins, and tip of the tail, or; sinister, a lion, guardant, gu., bezanty.

Motto—Cruce dum spiro spero.

NEWBOROUGH.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON, (Spencer-Bulkeley Wynn,) in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of England; *b.* 23 May, 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1834, Frances-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Walter de Winton, of Hay Castle, Breconshire, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and has issue,

THOMAS-JOHN, *b.* 31 Dec. 1840.
Frances-Maria. Emily-Annina.
Ellen-Glyn. Catharine.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd baron, upon the decease of his brother, 15 Nov. 1832.

Lineage.

In common with Vaughans, Earls of Lisburne, and several other eminent families, the WYNNS, Lords Newborough, deduce lineage from the Founder of the v. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, viz., COLLWYN AP TANGNO, Lord of Efionydd, and Ardudwy, part of Llyn, of which country a considerable portion is still possessed by his descendants. This Chief was seated at Bronwin's Tower, in Harlech, and called the tower Caer Collwyn. Collwyn ap Tangno, to whom the Cambrian heralds assign, as ensigns, "Sable, a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, argent," *m.* Madlan Benlydan, dau. of Cynan, a Lord of Tegaingl, son of Gwaethvoed Vawr, a Noble of the Kingdom of Powys, and sister of Ednowain Bendew, a Lord of Tegaingl, Founder of the XIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DAVIES OF DENBIGH, *under* HEATON OF PLAS HEATON,) and had issue,

I. Ednowain ap Collwyn.
II. MEREDITH GOCH AP COLLWYN, of whom presently.
III. Eignion ap Collwyn, who had issue,
  1 Griffith ap Eignion, father of Llewelyn Vychan, whose son, Adda, *m.* Tudo, dau. and heir of Ievan Goch, of Trawscoed, derived from Seissylt, Lord of Merioneth, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PRYCE OF GUNLEY,) and was father of
    Meredith ap Adda, of Trawscoed, from whom derive, paternally, the VAUGHANS OF TRAWSCOED, EARLS OF LISBURNE.
  2 Gwyn ap Eignion, father of a son, Rarwedd ap Gwyn, who *m.* and had issue; and a dau., Agnes, who *m.* Richard ap Cadwalader ap Griffith ap Conan, King of North Wales. (*See* WYNN OF GWYDYR, *under* WILLIAMS-WYNN, BART. OF WYNNSTAY.)
  3 Richard ap Eignion, progenitor of Sir Mathew Caradock, Knt., whose dau. and heiress,
    Margaret, *m.* Richard Herbert, son of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.
IV. Ednyfed ap Collwyn. V. Cadifor ap Collwyn.

The second son,

MEREDITH GOCH AP COLLWYN, was father of two elder sons, Asser and Miviron, and of a younger son,

GWGAN AP MEREDITH GOCH, who had issue, I. EIGNION; II. Iorwerth, ancestor of the EVANS'S OF TAN-Y-BWLCH, and ELLIS'S OF BRENBWLL. The elder son,

EIGNION AP GWGAN, was father of MEREDITH AP EIGNION, whose son,

HOWELL AP MEREDITH, of Efionydd, *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Griffith, younger son of Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffeingl, by Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LLOYD OF PLYMOG,) and had issue,

I. GRIFFITH AP HOWELL.
II. Ievan ap Howel, of Henllys, in Cefn-y-farm, father of three daus. and co-heirs,

1 Efa, or Myfanwy, who *m.* Howel ap David ap Griffith, derived from Rhodri, Lord of Anglesey, younger son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and was mother of two sons,

Meredith ap Howel, ancestor of the WYNNS OF GWYDYR, Barts., and their derivative branches. (*See that family, under* WILLIAMS-WYNN OF WYNNSTAY, Barts.)

David ap Howel, who *m.* a dau. of Ievan ap Griffith ap Madoc ap Ririd Flaidd, Lord of Penllyn, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MYDDELTON OF GWAYNYNOG,) by Gwenllian, dau. and co-heiress of Ievan ap Howell, of Henllys, and had a son, Robin Vaughan ap David, father, by his wife, Angharad, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, of a dau. and heiress, Catherine, who *m.* Rhys ap Einion Vychan, descended from Grono Lloyd-y-Penwyn, (*refer to ibid.* WYNN OF GARTHEWIN,) and was mother of a dau. and co-heiress, Gwenhwyfar, who *m.* Robert Salusbury, Esq. of Plass-Issa, in Llanrwst, co. Caernarvon, 4th son of Thomas Salusbury, Esq. of Llewern, co. Denbigh. (*See* SALUSBURY OF LLANWERN, Bart.) Of this marriage there was a son, Foulke Salusbury, Esq. of Plass Issa, father, by Sibill, his 1st wife, dau. of John Puleston, Esq. of Hafodywern, co. Denbigh, (*see* PULESTON OF EMRAL, Bart.) of a dau., (heiress of her mother,) Ellen Salusbury, who *m.* Roger ap John Wynn, of Bryntangor, co. Denbigh, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WYNNE OF PENIARTH,) and was mother of John ap Roger, of Bryntangor, father, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of David Lloyd, of Cefn Rûg, of a son, John Rogers, Esq. of Bryntangor, father, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of John Wynn, Esq. of Brynglas Lloyd and Plaseinion, a Cadet of the House of Plas-yn-Yale, derived from Osborne Fitzgerald, Lord of Ynysymaengwyn, (*ibid.* WYNNE OF PENIARTH,) of a dau. and heiress,

MAGDALEN ROGERS, heiress of Bryntangor, *b.* 21 Aug. 1602, *m.* (aged ten years) 13 Aug. 1615, Humffrey Hughes, Esq. of Gwerclas, co. Merioneth, XI. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, and dying 20 Oct. 1655, left a son and heir,

THOMAS HUGHES, Esq., ancestor of the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION, (*see that name*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

2 Gwenllian, who *m.* 1st, Ievan ap Griffith ap Madoc ap Ririd Flaidd, Lord of Penllyn, (*ibid.* MYDDELTON OF GWAYNYNOG,) and 2ndly, Iorwerth ap Meilir ap Grono, derived from Cynric Efell, Lord of Eglyws Egle, and by her 2nd marriage was mother of,

IORWERTH AP IORWERTH, progenitor of, I. the DAVIES'S OF GWYSANEY, co. Flint, (*see that name*, under COOKE OF OWSTON, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*;) II. DAVIES'S OF ETON HOUSE, KENT, (*ibid.*;) III. DAVIES'S OF MARRINGTON HALL, co. Salop, (*refer to that family, ibid.*)

3 Alswn, or Alison, who *m.* Grono ap Hwfa, of Hafod-y-wern, co. Denbigh, of the Tribe of Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, JONES OF LLWYNON,) and from this marriage derived, fourth in descent, Alison, heiress of Hafod-y-wern, dau. and heir of Howell ap Grono, of Hafod-y-wern, mother, by her husband, Howell ap Ievan, of Bersham, co. Denbigh, descended from Tudor Trevor, of a dau. and heiress, Alison, who *m.* Madoc Puleston, Esq., 2nd son of Robert Puleston Esq. of Emral, and from this alliance derived the PULESTONS OF HAFOD-Y-WERN, represented by the COOKES OF OWSTON. (*Refer to that name, ibid.*)

The elder son,

GRIFFITH AP IEVAN, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Tegwared-y-Bais-wen, son of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales, and had issue,

I. Sir Howel-y-Fwyall, who distinguished himself at Poitiers, and is said to have been the person who took the French king prisoner. On this occasion he received the honour of knighthood, and still further to commemorate his services, his sovereign conferred on him a mess of meat, to be served before his pole-axe for ever. This mess, upon his death, was carried down to be distributed among the poor for his soul's sake, till the reign of ELIZABETH, when the custom was abolished. (*History of Gwydyr Family.*)

II. EINION AP GRIFFITH.

III. Rhys ap Griffith, of Madryn, Llaneren Carnguwch, and Plas-ddu.

The second son,

EINION AP GRIFFITH, *m.* Nest, dau. of Griffith ap Adda ap Griffith ap Madock ap Cadwin, and was father of,

IEVAN AP EIGNION, who *m.* Gwenhwyfar, dau. of Ynyr Vychan ap Ynyr, Lord of Nannau, co. Merioneth, (*refer to* VAUGHAN OF NANNAU, Bart.) and had issue,

I. Grono ap Ievan, of Gwynfryn, ancestor of the WYNNS OF GWYNFRYN.

II. MADOCK AP IEVAN.

The younger son,

MADOCK AP IEVAN, of Berein, who *m.* Gwerfyl, dau. and heir of Rhys ap Tudor, of Erddreiniog, was father of

HOWEL AP MADOCK, who *m.* Erddylad, dau. of Howel Coetmore, of Nant Conway, and had issue,

I. Griffith ap Howel, of Tahenbont, who *m.* Lowry, dau. of David ap Rhys, Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, of the royal lineage of Powys, (*refer to* HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and was father of Robert Vychan, who *m.* Lowry, dau. of Hugh Conway ap Robert, of Brynewrin, derived from Marchudd, Lord of Abergeleu, and was father of,

1 Griffith Vychan, whose grandson, Richard Vychan, of Plas Hên, co. Merioneth, had a dau. and heir,

ANNE VYCHAN, heiress of Plas Hên, who *m.* William Vaughan, Esq. of Cors-y-Gedol.

2 Thomas Griffith, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Griffith ap Iorwerth, of Cefn Amlwch, and was father of Meredith Vychan, father, by his wife, the sister of Richard Madryn, of,

RICHARD VAUGHAN, BISHOP OF LONDON.

II. MADOCK AP HOWEL.

III. Rhys ap Howel, of Aberkain, progenitor of the VAUGHANS OF ABERKAIN, and PRYDDERCHS OF TREGAIAN.

The second son,

MADOCK AP HOWEL, of Peniarth, *m.* Elliw, dau. of Morgan ap Evan, of Penllech, in Llyn, derived from Rhys, King of South Wales, and was father of,

JOHN AP HOWEL, whose wife was Janet, dau. of Griffith ap Llewelyn, of Chwain, in Anglesey. Of this marriage there was issue,

I. HUGH AP JOHN.

II. Richard ap John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Bodwrda, of Bodwrda, and was father of

HUGH AP RICHARD, from whose marriage with Catherine, dau. of Sir William Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, derived the BODWRDAS OF BODWRDA.

The eldest son,

HUGH AP JOHN, *m.* Catherine, *d.* of Henry Salusbury, Esq. of Llanrhaiadr, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN WYNN, Esq. of Bodville, Standard-bearer at the battle of Norwich, in 1549, and sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Puleston, Knt., Chamberlain of North Wales, and had three sons,

Hugh, who inherited BODVILLE, and assumed his surname from that place: his grandson,

SIR JOHN BODVILLE, of Bodville, left a son, JOHN, who *d. unm.*; and a dau., SARAH, sole heir to her brother, who *m.* John Robartes, Viscount Bodmyn, son of John, Earl of Radnor.

Rhys, who left no issue. THOMAS.

The youngest son,

THOMAS WYNN, Esq. of Bodvëan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Owen Griffith Morris, of Plâs-du, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WYNN, Esq. of Bodvëan, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Edward Rowlands, Esq. of Mellteyrn, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WYNN, Esq. of Bodvëan. This gentleman *m.* Susannah, dau. of Sir Francis Dayrell, and was *s.* by his son,

GRIFFITH WYNN, Esq. of Bodvëan, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Vaughan, Esq. of Cors-y-gedol, in Merionethshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS WYNN, Esq. of Bodëvan, who was created a Baronet 25 Oct. 1742. Sir Thomas represented the town of Carnarvon for several years in parliament, and was Equerry to GEORGE II. He *m.* Frances, dau. and eventually heir of John Glynn, Esq. of Glynllivon, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Catherine. Elizabeth.

Dorothy, *m.* to William Thomas, Esq. of Coedhelen.

Frances.

He was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of John Wynne, Esq. of Melai, co. Denbigh, and Maenan, co. Carnarvon, (*see* WYNNE OF GARTHEWIN, *Landed Gentry,*) by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Glynn, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Carnarvon; *m.* 11 Jan. 1766, Bridget, eldest dau. of Edward-Philip Pugh, Esq. of Penrhyn and Coytmer, and had issue,
John-Glynn, *b.* in Oct. 1766.
William, *b.* in 1767; in holy orders, D.D. This gentleman, in accordance with the will of his grandmother, assumed the name of COYTMORE. He *m.* Eliza, granddau. and heir of Thomas Tenison, chief-justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and widow of Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.
Thomas-Edward, of Newburgh Hall, co. York, who *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Earl of Fauconberg, and assumed the name and arms of BELASYSE in addition to that of Wynn.
Glynn, *b.* in 1766; who *m.* Elizabeth, 6th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hamilton.
Bridget, *m.* 16 March, 1792, to John, 4th Earl of Egmont; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1826.
Frances, *m.* to Henry Soame, Esq.
Dorothea.

He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Carnarvon, and colonel of the Carnarvon militia, who was created a peer of Ireland, by the title of BARON NEWBOROUGH, 23 July, 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1766, Catherine, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Egmont, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had an only son,

John, who *m.* Lena, dau. of Heer Tillas Vanerdaaky, but *d. s. p.* in 1800. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Dr. Wernenck.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, * Maria-Stella-Patronilla, dau. of Lorenzo Chiappini, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, the Baron Steinberg, and *d.* in 1843) had issue,

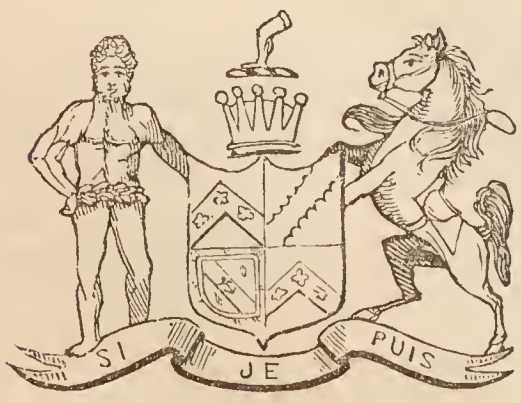
THOMAS-JOHN, his successor.
SPENCER-BULKELEY, present peer.

His lordship *d.* 12 Oct. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

THOMAS-JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 April, 1802. His lordship, who represented the co. Carnarvon in parliament, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1832.

Creations—Baronet, 25 Oct. 1742. Baron, 23 July, 1776.
Arms—Az., three fleurs-de-lis, or.
Crest—A dexter arm, in armour, holding in the hand, ppr., a fleur-de-lis, or.
Supporters—Two lions, rampant, gu., the dexter gorged with a collar, or, charged with three fleurs-de-lis, sa.; the sinister, with a collar, ar., charged with three crosses-patée, gu.
Motto—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.
Seat—Glynllivon Castle, Carnarvonshire.

NEWBURGH.



NEWBURGH, EARL OF, (Francis Eyre,) Viscount Newburgh, of Newburgh, co. Aberdeen; Viscount Kinnaird and Baron Livingstone, of Flacraig, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 7 July, 1794; *s.* as 8th earl, at the decease of his brother, 22 May, 1833.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN LIVINGSTON, of Kinnaird, descended from Robert, 2nd son of Sir John Livingston, of Calandar, ancestor of the Earls of Linlithgow, had charters of the Barony of Kinnaird, co. Fife, in 1618, and was created a Baronet in 1627. Sir John *d.* in the following year, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to CHARLES II., who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland as *Viscount Newburgh* 13 Sept. 1647. His lordship retired to the Hague during the Usurpation, and returned with his royal master at the Restoration, when he was appointed captain of his majesty's body-guard, and advanced to an earldom, 31 December, 1660, by the titles of EARL OF NEWBURGH, *Viscount Kinnaird,* and *Baron Livingstone of Flacraig,* with remainder to his heirs general whatsoever. The earl *m.* 1st, Lady Catherine Howard, dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, relict of George, Lord Aubigny, and mother of Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Robert Delaval, Esq., and 2ndly, to Henry Hatcher, Esq. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Poole, of Saperton, co. Gloucester, by whom he left an only surviving son, his successor, at his decease, 26 Dec. 1670.

CHARLES, 2nd earl; who *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, son of George, Earl of Cardigan, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Richard, Lord Bellew, of Ireland; and dying in 1694, was *s.* in the earldom &c. (the first barony and baronetcy expiring) by his only daughter,

CHARLOTTE-MARIA, Countess of Newburgh. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, the Hon. Thomas Clifford, eldest son of Hugh, Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, by whom she had two daughters,

ANNA, *m.* 1st, to Lieut.-Gen. Count de Mahony, in the service of his majesty the King of Naples, and had an only dau.,
CECILIA, *b.* at Naples, in Dec. 1740; *m.* in 1757, to the Prince GUSTINIANI, by whom she had several children, *all born in Italy,* and thus, it is stated, deprived, as *aliens,* of the right of succession to the honours of the house of Newburgh.
Count de Mahony *d.* in 1757, and her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Count Carlo Severino, but by him she had no issue.
Frances, *d. unm.*

The Countess of Newburgh *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Charles Radcliffe, 3rd son of Francis, Lord Radcliffe, (by Mary Tudor, natural daughter of CHARLES II.,) and brother of James, Earl of Derwentwater. Both the Radcliffes engaging in the rising of 1715, the earl was executed 24 February, 1716, and his great and noble estates forfeited; while Charles, who was taken prisoner at Preston, 14 November, 1715, found guilty of high-treason, 18 May, 1716, and condemned, effected his escape out of Newgate, 11 December following, and retired into France. On the death of his nephew, John, Lord Radcliffe, in December, 1731, Mr. Radcliffe assumed the title of Derwentwater. Adhering still to the fortunes of the house of Stuart, he embarked with his son to join the Chevalier in 1745, and was taken prisoner on board the Esperance privateer, by the Sheerness man-of-war, when he was immediately committed to the Tower of London, and beheaded, under his former sentence, on Tower-Hill, 8 December, 1746. The Countess of Newburgh had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, by this faithful, but unfortunate personage,

I. JAMES-BARTHOLOMEW, her ladyship's successor.
II. James-Clement, a gen.-officer in the French service; *d.* 11 May, 1788.
III. Mary, who *m.* 11 Feb. 1755, Francis Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, Denbigh, and Walworth Castle, co. Northampton; and *d.* 27 Aug. 1798, leaving issue,
1 FRANCIS, who inherited as 5th Earl of Newburgh.
2 James, *b.* 6 Jan. 1776; *m.* to Mademoiselle Chinnicourt, and had a dau.,
Caroline, *d. unm.* at Paris, 15 April, 1838.
3 Mary, *m.* to Serj. Onslow, M.P., (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1833;) and *d.* 14 May, 1800.

The countess *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

JAMES-BARTHOLOMEW RADCLIFFE, as 4th earl; who claimed the reversion of the Derwentwater estates; but the claim appears to have been relinquished, for his lordship seems subsequently to have acquiesced in an act of

* This lady, in a pamphlet published in 1829, claims to be the legitimate eldest dau. of the late Duke and Duchess of Orleans, and says, that she was surreptitiously replaced by the present King of the French, in Florence, in 1773, whom her parents, anxious for a male heir, purchased from an inn-keeper in that city. The book created some sensation at the time in Paris.

parliament passed in 1749, settling those estates upon Greenwich Hospital, but allotting thirty thousand pounds therefrom to himself and his sisters. This nobleman, who was born at Vincennes in 1725, *m.* in 1749, Barbara, only dau. and heir of Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, Sussex, and granddau., maternally, of Henry, 5th Viscount Montagu; and dying 2 Jan. 1786, was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY-JAMES, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1719, Anne, dau. of Joseph Webb, Esq., and niece of Sir Thomas Webb, Bart., by whom he had no issue. Lord Newburgh having presented a petition to parliament, leave was given 3 June, 1788, to bring in a bill for granting £2500 per annum to his lordship, commencing from March, 1787. The earl *d.* 29 Nov. 1814, when the honours devolved upon his first-cousin,

FRANCIS EYRE, Esq., as 6th earl, (refer to Mary, dau. of Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Newburgh), who assumed the additional surname of "Radcliffe-Livingstone." His lordship, who was *b.* 10 Feb. 1762, *m.* 29 Aug. 1787, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Gladwin, Esq., by whom he left issue,

THOMAS, his successor. FRANCIS, present peer.
Mary-Dorothea, *m.* 19 July, 1836, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Leslie, K.H.
Barbara. Radcliffe.

His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 7th earl, who was *b.* 21 Oct. 1790, and *m.* 14 Nov. 1817, Margaret, 3rd dau. of the Marquess of Ailsa; but *d. s. p.* 22 May, 1833, when the honours devolved on his brother, FRANCIS, the present peer.

Creations—Earl &c., 31 Dec. 1660.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., on a chev., sa., three quatrefoils, of the field, for EYRE; 2nd, ar., a bend, engr., sa., for RADCLIFFE; 3rd, ar., on a bend, between three July flowers, gu., an anchor, of the first, all within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, vert, for LIVINGSTONE.
Crest—A leg, erect, in armour, per pale, ar. and sa., couped at the thigh, gu., knee-cap and spur, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the head and loins, vert; sinister, a horse, ar., furnished, gu.
Motto—Si je puis.
Seat—Hassop, Derbyshire.

NEWCASTLE.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LINE, DUKE OF, (Henry-Pelham Fiennes-Pelham-Clinton,) co. Stafford, and Earl of Lincoln; *b.* 30 Jan. 1785; *s.* as 4th duke, at the decease of his father, 17 May, 1795; *m.* 18 July, 1807, Georgiana-Elizabeth, daughter of Edward-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley, co. Derby, by Georgiana, Lady Middleton, (dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, Esq., and co-heir of her brother, James Chadwick, Esq.,) by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1822) he has had issue,

HENRY-PELHAM, *Earl of Lincoln*, M.P.; *b.* 22 May, 1811; *m.* 27 Nov. 1832, Lady Susan-Harriet-Catherine Hamilton-Douglas, only dau. of the Duke of Hamilton, and has issue,
HENRY-PELHAM-ALEXANDER, *Lord Clinton*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834.
Edward-William, *b.* 11 Aug. 1836.
Arthur, *b.* 23 June, 1840.
Susan-Charlotte-Catherine.
Charles-Pelham, and Thomas-Charles, twins, *b.* 3 Dec. 1813; both captains in the 1st Life-guards.
William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1815.
Edward, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1816; *d.* in China, in 1842.
Robert-Renebald, *b.* 15 Oct. 1820.
Georgiana. Caroline-Augusta.
Charlotte. Henrietta.

His grace is a knight of the Garter, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Nottingham, custos-rotulorum of Newark, steward and keeper of Sherwood Forest, and high-steward of Retford.

Lineage.

This family is supposed by some to derive its surname of Clinton from a lordship in the co. of Oxford, at present denominated Glimpton, and to deduce its descent from William de Villa Tancredi, chamberlain of Normandy, and Maud, his wife, dau. of William de Arches, descended from Wevia, sister to Gunora, Duchess of Normandy. By others, however, it is said to be of Anglo-Saxon origin.

JOHN DE CLINTON, of Amington, co. Warwick, was summoned to parliament, as *Baron Clinton of Maxtock*, in the 27th EDWARD I., 6 Feb. 1299. He *m.* Ida, dau. of Sir William de Odingsells, Lord of Maxtock Castle, and other possessions in Warwickshire,* and had two sons; the younger of whom,

SIR WILLIAM DE CLINTON, having attained considerable military renown in the reign of EDWARD III., and participated in the triumph of Hallidown, was created by that monarch, 16 March, 1337, *Earl of Huntingdon*; but dying without male issue, in 1354, the dignity expired, (refer to BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.)

While the elder son,

SIR JOHN CLINTON, *s.* his father, and had summons to parliament, as a baron, in the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th of EDWARD III.; in the last year, or very soon after, he died, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN CLINTON, a participator in the military glories of EDWARD III. and the Black Prince; in the 41st of which monarch's reign he was summoned to parliament as a baron. His lordship *m.* Idonea, eldest dau. of Jeffrey, Lord Saye, granddau., maternally, of Guy Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, co-heir of her brother, William, Lord Saye, and cousin and heir of William de Saye, Baron of Sele; which Idonea Saye, upon the decease of her niece, Elizabeth, dau. of her brother, William, Lord Saye, became eldest co-heir of that noble family. By this lady Lord Clinton had three sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

WILLIAM, 4th Lord Clinton, summoned to parliament from the 23rd of RICHARD II. to the 9th of HENRY VI. inclusive. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Botreux, and widow of Sir Foulke Fitzwaryn, Knt.; and dying 30 July, 1432, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 5th lord; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, of Hurst-Monceaux, in Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease, 24 Sept. 1464, by his son,

JOHN, 6th lord. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford; and dying 29 Feb. 1488, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 7th lord; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and was *s.* at his decease, 4 June, 1515, by his son,

THOMAS, 8th lord; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Poynings, knight-banneret and knight of the Garter, by whom he left at his decease, 7 Aug. 1517, an only son,

EDWARD, 9th Lord Clinton; a personage of the highest eminence as a naval officer during the reigns of HENRY VIII. and his three immediate successors. His lordship was sworn, in 1550, of the privy council, and constituted lord-high-admiral. In June, 1551, he was installed a knight of the Garter. In 1557, he was a second time appointed lord-high-admiral, and confirmed in that office by Queen ELIZABETH, upon her accession, who created his lordship, 4 May, 1572, *Earl of Lincoln*. The earl *m.* thrice; and dying 16 Jan. 1584-5, was *s.* by his eldest son, (by Ursula, his 2nd wife, dau. of William, Lord Stourton,)

HENRY, 2nd Earl of Lincoln, K.B.; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, and had,

THOMAS, his successor.
Edward (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Dighton, Esq. of

---

* By Ela, dau. of Walter Fitz-Robert, son of the famous Robert Fitz-Walter, "the marshal of the army of God," who headed the confederated barons against King JOHN, by Ida, his wife, 4th dau. of Ela, Countess of Salisbury, and her husband, William Longespée, natural son of HENRY II., by FAIR ROSAMOND.

Stourton, co. Lincoln, and had, with two elder sons, who left no issue,

FRANCIS CLINTON, Esq. of Stourton Parva, co. Lincoln, who *m.* Priscilla, dau. of John Hill, Esq., and had an only son,

SIR FRANCIS CLINTON, Knt., of whom hereafter, as 6th EARL OF LINCOLN.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, Knt., and widow of William, eldest son of Henry, 1st Lord Norreys of Rycote, and had issue,

Henry (Sir), of Kirksted, Lincolnshire, *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Sir James Harrington; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Henry Hickman. By the 1st lady he left, with other issue,

1 Henry, *d. s. p. m.* His youngest dau. and co-heir, Catherine, *m.* in 1674, Daniel Disney, Esq. of Swinderby, (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Harrington, *d. unm.*
3 Norreys, whose grandson, Norreys, *m.* Miss Martha Thompson, and had issue,
Charles-Fynes, in holy orders; *m.* Emma, dau. of Job Borough, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1827, three sons and four daus., viz.,
1 Henry-Fynes, *b.* 14 Jan. 1781; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1809, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Wylde, by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1810) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of the Right Rev. William Majendie, Bishop of Bangor, and by her has issue,
Charles-Francis, *b.* 6 March, 1815.
Anna-Emma-Katherine, *m.* 4 Oct. 1839, to William Baker, Esq. of Bayfordbury, Herts.
Anna-Maria-Isabella, *m.* 3 Aug. 1839, to Thomas-Gambier Parry, Esq.
Louisa-Emma-Mary.
Henrietta-Elizabeth.
Emma.
Margaretta. Agnes.
Katherine-Octavia. Ida.
2 Clinton-James, M.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1792; *m.* 8 May, 1825, Penelope, dau. of Sir William-Earle Welby, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1834) he left issue at his decease, 11 April, 1833,
Henry, *b.* in 1816.
Anna-Maria-Penelope.
Caroline. Mary-Katherine.
Emma-Wilhelmina.
3 Charles-John, in holy orders; *b.* 16 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, Caroline, dau. of Joseph Clay, Esq.; and 2ndly, 20 May, 1829, Rosabella, dau. of John Matthews, Esq., and has issue by the latter,
Dormer, *b.* 21 Feb. 1830.
Charles-Henry, *b.* 5 June, 1835.
Osbert, *b.* 18 July, 1839.
John, *b.* 11 April, 1841.
Caroline. Anna-Rosa.
Emma-Bertha.
4 Emma-Mary, *d.* in 1834.
5 Elizabeth.
6 Caroline-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. James Webber, D.D., dean of Ripon.
7 Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1832, to Thomas Grimston, M.D.; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1835.
Kendal-Fynes.

His lordship *d.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3rd Earl of Lincoln. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Knevitt, of Charlton, co. Wilts, by whom he had eight sons and nine daus. His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1618-19, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

THEOPHILUS, 4th earl, K.B.; who *m.* Bridget, dau. of William Fiennes, Viscount Saye and Sele, by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Holles, Earl of Clare, and predeceasing his father, left an only son,
EDWARD, who inherited the honours.
Catharine, *m.* to George, Lord Delamere.
Arabella, *m.* to Robert Rolle, Esq. of Hainton-Satchville, co. Devon.
Margaret, *m.* to Hugh Boscawen, Esq. of Tregothnan.

His lordship, who was a stanch supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, lived to see the restoration of the monarchy, and performed the office of carver at the coronation of CHARLES II. He *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, the 5th earl; at whose demise, without issue, in 1692, the barony fell into abeyance between his lordship's aunts and co-heirs, and eventually passed into another family; while the Earldom of Lincoln reverted to his cousin,

SIR FRANCIS-FIENNES CLINTON, Knt., as 6th earl, (refer to descendants of Sir Edward Clinton, 2nd son of the 2nd earl.) His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Killigrew, Knt., and had a son, Francis, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Anthony Penniston, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. George, an eminent naval officer, senior admiral of the White; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Gen. Peter Carle, and left issue,
1 Henry (Sir), K.B., commander-in-chief of his majesty's land forces in America; *m.* Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carter, Esq., and dying 13 Dec. 1795, left issue,
William-Henry (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., a gen. in the army, and col. of the 55th foot; lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, &c.; *m.* 14 March, 1797, Louisa-Dorothea, dau. of the Earl of Sheffield, and has issue,
Henry, major in the army; *b.* 24 Feb. 1802.
Frederick, lieut.-col. Grenadier-guards; *m.* 9 July, 1840, the Hon. Mary-Margaret Montagu, 2nd dau. of Lord Montagu; and has issue, Henry-Renebald, *b.* in 1841, and Lucy-Dorothea.
Louisa-Lucy. Maria-Augusta.
Anna-Maria. Harriet.
Henry (Sir), G.C.B., K.M.T., K.S.G., lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 23 Dec. 1799, Susan, 2nd dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, eldest son of the 6th Earl of Wemyss, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1816) he had no issue. Sir Henry *d.* 11 Dec. 1829.
Augusta, *m.* to Henry Dawkins, Esq.
Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1799, to Major-Gen. Harry Chester.
2 Mary, *m.* to Sir Francis Willes, Knt. of Hampstead, Middlesex.
3 Lucy-Mary, *m.* to Admiral Robert Roddam; and *d.* in 1750.
III. Susan, *m.* to Robert Booth, Esq.

The earl *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 7th earl, K.G.; one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark. This nobleman, taking a decided part against the measures of government during the last four years of the reign of Queen ANNE, so ingratiated himself thereby with Arthur, Earl of Torrington, that his lordship bequeathed, at his decease, to the Earl of Lincoln the greater part of his extensive estates. Lord Lincoln, who filled successively the important offices of paymaster-general, constable of the Tower, and cofferer of the household, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1728, by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8th earl; who *d.* at the age of thirteen, in 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 9th earl, K.G. This nobleman held several of the highest offices about the court; and having *m.* in 1744, Catherine, eldest dau. and heir of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, inherited, in 1768, the Dukedom of Newcastle-under-Line, at the demise of the countess's uncle, Thomas-Pelham Holles, who had been created DUKE OF NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LINE, 13 Nov. 1756, with special remainder to the Earl of Lincoln. His grace assumed, by royal licence, the surname of "PELHAM;" and dying in 1794, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS, 3rd Duke of Newcastle and 10th Earl of Lincoln, *b.* 1 July, 1752; *m.* in 1782, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, by whom he left at his demise, 17 May, 1795,

HENRY-PELHAM, present duke.
Anna-Maria, who *m.* in 1801, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stapleton Cotton, Bart., (now Lord Combermere,) and *d.* in 1807.

His grace had beside,

Thomas, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1804.
Charlotte, who *d.* 23 May, 1811.

The Duchess of Newcastle *m.* after the duke's death, in 1800, Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Crauford, G.C.B., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1834.

Creations—Earl, 4 May, 1572. Duke, 13 Nov. 1756.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., six cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa., three, two and one, on a chief, az., two mullets, or, pierced, gu., for CLINTON; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans, ar., vulned, ppr., for PELHAM; 2nd and 3rd, two demi-belts, with buckles, ar., erect, the

buckles in chief as an honorary augmentation, in memory of Sir John Pelham taking JOHN, King of France, prisoner.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a plume of five ostrich's feathers, ar., banded with a line laid chevronways, az.

Supporters—Two greyhounds, ar., each collared and lined, gu.

Motto—Loyaulté n'a honte.

Seats—Clumber, Tuxford, Nottinghamshire; and Hafod, Cardiganshire.

NEWMAN.

NEWMAN, SIR ROBERT-WILLIAM, of Mamhead, co. Devon; *b.* at Oporto, 18 Aug. 1776; *m.* 21 Sept. 1813, Mary-Jane, 3rd dau. of Richard Denne, Esq. of Winchilsea, in Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1834) has had issue,

ROBERT-LYDSTON, *b.* 19 Feb. 1822.
Lydston, *b.* 14 Nov. 1823.
Thomas-Holdsworth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1825.
Alured, *b.* 19 Feb. 1831.
Mary-Ann, *m.* 21 March, 1844, to William-Erving-Smith-Clarke, Esq., son of William Clarke, Esq. of Buckland, Toutsaints.
Charlotte, *d.* 21 Dec. 1839. Caroline.
Louisa. Harriet.

Sir Robert, who was sometime M.P. for Exeter, and high-sheriff of the county of Devon in 1827, was created a Baronet 17 March, 1836.

Lineage.

The family of Newman has been established at Dartmouth, in Devon, for several centuries; so early as the reigns of HENRY VI. and HENRY VII., Thomas and William Newman appear, from the public records of that town, to have been settled there. Over the remains of John Newman, of Dartmouth, who was buried at St. Petros, 6 April, 1640, are to be seen the arms now borne by the family.

THOMAS NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, was father of

RICHARD NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, *bapt.* at Saint Saviour's, in Dec. 1607; *m.* in 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, and had, with other issue,

ROBERT, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, and had an only child,
Mary, *m.* in 1733, to Robert Newman, Esq. of Dartmouth.

Richard Newman *d.* 20 Jan. 1679, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT NEWMAN, Esq. of Dartmouth, *bapt.* 11 June, 1674; *m.* 1st, Joyce, dau. of John Ledstone, of Townstall, and had issue,

RICHARD, *bapt.* 11 Nov. 1701; *m.* Miss Mason, of the co. Gloucester; and *d.* in 1741.
ROBERT.
Joyce, *m.* to — Weston, Esq. of Dartmouth.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Nathaniel Terry, Esq.

Robert Newman *m.* 2ndly, in 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, but by her had no child. He *d.* in 1739, and his 2nd son,

ROBERT NEWMAN, Esq. of Dartmouth, *bapt.* 31 March, 1704, *m.* at Townstall, in 1733, his cousin, Mary, only child of Robert Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, and had issue,

ROBERT, of Dartmouth and Stoke Fleming, in Devonshire, in the commission of the peace for that county; *bapt.* 9 Dec. 1735; *m.* in 1766, Anne, sister of Arthur Holdsworth, governor of Dartmouth; but *d.* without issue.
Richard, *d.* young.
THOMAS, of whom presently. John, *d. unm.* in 1779.
Holdsworth, of Little Dartmouth, a magistrate for Devon; *b.* in 1744; *m.* Joyce, dau. of Nathaniel Terry, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
Lydston, a magistrate for Devon; *b.* in 1747; *d. unm.* in 1829.
Richard, *d. unm.* in 1810.

The third son,

THOMAS NEWMAN, Esq. of Dartmouth, *b.* in 1740, *m.* at Oporto, in 1774, Sarah, dau. of John Page, of London, and had issue,

ROBERT-WILLIAM, his heir.
Thomas, *b.* at Oporto, 10 May, 1785.
Harriet, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas-Holdsworth Hunt, Esq. of Dartmouth.
Mary-Ann, *d. unm.* in 1802.
Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1802.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1808.
Louisa, deceased. Maria, deceased.

Mr. Newman *d.* at Bath, 3 Dec. 1802, and was *s.* by his son, the present SIR ROBERT-WILLIAM NEWMAN, Bart. of Mamhead.

Creation—17 March, 1836.

Arms—Sa., three demi-lions, rampant, couped, arg. langued, gu.

Crest—A lion, rampant, arg.

Motto—Ubi amor, ibi fides.

Seat—Mamhead, Devonshire.

NEWPORT.

NEWPORT, SIR JOHN, Bart. of New Park, co. Kilkenny; *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his uncle, the late Right Hon. Sir John Newport, Bart.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from a junior branch of the noble house of Newport, Earls of Bradford, (a dignity conferred, in 1694, upon Francis Newport, 1st Viscount Newport, and extinguished at the decease of Thomas, the 5th earl, his grandson, in 1762,) which emigrated to Holland, and obtained a patent of nobility there. Of this Dutch house was

CAPTAIN JOHN NEWPORT, (son of Simon Newport, of Delft,) who went over to Ireland with King WILLIAM, and settled, after the establishment of his royal master, in that kingdom; first at Carrick-on-Suir, and afterwards in the city of Waterford. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Simon Drolemeaux, of Leyden, and subsequently of Carrick-on-Suir, by whom he had one son and a dau.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, *née* Lane, widow of John Lloyd, Esq. of the co. of Tipperary, and had four other daus., viz.,

Mary. Sarah, Mrs. Spence, of Dublin.
Anne, *m.* to Robert Langrishe, Esq.
Jane, Mrs. Wilkinson, of Dublin.

His only son,

SIMON NEWPORT, Esq. of the city of Waterford, merchant, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Barker, Esq., and had two sons,

SIMON, his heir.
Samuel, of Waterford, merchant; who *m.* Miss Bryan, of Dublin, and left four sons and two daus., viz.,
Samuel, of Waterford, who *m.* Miss Lucy Watson, and had issue.
Simon (Sir), of Waterford, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Alcock, and had issue by that lady. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. of Charles Bolton, Esq. of the city of Limerick.
Francis, in holy orders; who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Dr. Bachcs, and had issue,
Simon-George, a lieut.-col. in the army, who *m.* in 1812, Priscilla-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart.
Arthur, an officer in the army.
Sarah, *m.* to Thomas Cooke, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Mary.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIMON NEWPORT, Esq. of the city of Waterford, banker. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Riall, Esq. of Clonmell, and left,

JOHN, created a Baronet, as below.
William, of Waterford, *b.* in 1758; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gilman, and had issue,
Simon-George, an officer of dragoons; *b.* in 1785.

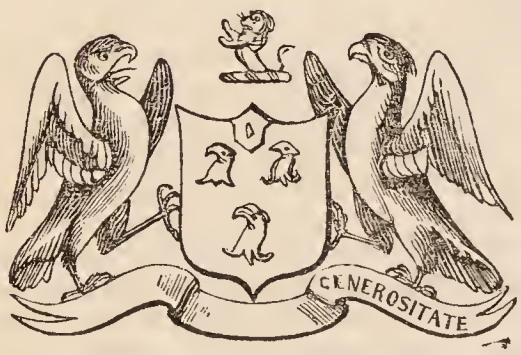
Jane, *m.* to Joseph Green, Esq. of Law Grange, co. Kilkenny.
He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Campart, and had by her,
JOHN, present baronet. William.
Anne.

The elder son,

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN NEWPORT, of New Park, co. Kilkenny; D.C.L. and M.R.I.A.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1756; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Shapland Carew, Esq. of Castleboro', co. Wexford. This gentleman was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, with remainder to his brother, 25 Aug. 1789. Sir John Newport was for a series of years representative in parliament of the city of Waterford. He was a privy-councillor in Ireland, was chancellor of the Exchequer in that part of the United Kingdom during the Whig administration of 1806, and subsequently comptroller of the Exchequer. Sir John *d.* 9 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—25 Aug. 1789.
Arms—Or, a chev., gu., between three leopards' faces, sa.
Crest—An unicorn's head, erased, ar., armed, maned, bearded, and ducally gorged, or.
Motto—Ne supra modum sapere.
Seat—New Park, co. Kilkenny.

NICOLSON.



NICOLSON, SIR ARTHUR, of Nicolson and Leswade; served heir male of the family in 1826.

Lineage.

I. JOHN NICOLSON, Esq. of Nicolson and Leswade, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2 July, 1629, with remainder to his heirs male generally, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR JOHN, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN; at whose decease the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, who was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR JAMES. This gentleman dying without issue, ARTHUR NICOLSON, Esq. of Lochend, was served heir male to the family in 1826, and as such inherited the title, as 8th and present baronet.

Creation—2 July, 1629.
Arms—Or, three falcons' heads, erased, gu.
Crest—A demi-lion, or, armed and langued, gu.
Supporters—Two eagles, or, armed, gu.
Motto—Generositate.

NICOLSON.

NICOLSON, SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ERSKINE; *b.* 22 April, 1815; *s.* his father, Major-General Sir William Nicolson, 5 Aug. 1820.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS NICOLSON, Esq. of Carnock, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16 Jan. 1637, with remainder to heirs male generally. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1646, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Linlithgow; and left at his decease, 24 July, 1664, a son and successor,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* the Hon. Jean Napier, dau. of Archibald, 2nd Lord Napier, and had one son and three daus., viz.,

THOMAS, his heir.
Eleanora, *m.* to John Shaw, younger, of Greenock.
Isabella, *m.* to James Dunbar, of Mochrum.
Margaret, *m.* to James Hamilton, of Barcrieff.

Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Jan. 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who inherited, in 1683, the Barony of NAPIER, as 4th lord, on the decease of his maternal uncle, Archibald, 3rd lord, who had obtained an extension of the limitation of the patent to his sisters and their male descendants. His lordship dying, however, *unm.* in June, 1686, the Barony of Napier reverted to his maternal aunt, the estate of Carnock vested in his sisters, and the baronetcy devolved on his cousin and heir male,

V. SIR THOMAS NICOLSON,* of Tillycoultry, who sold that estate in 1693, and retired to Holland to the relatives of his mother, who was dau. of Walter-C. Robertson, col. of a regiment in the service of the states of Holland. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR GEORGE; who *d.* at the Hague, 9 Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

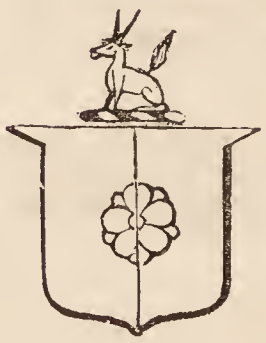
VII. SIR WALTER; who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR DAVID; at whose decease issueless, at Breda, 19 Oct. 1808, the baronetcy devolved on his kinsman,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in Scotland, in 1759; a major-gen. in the army. He *m.* 5 July, 1804, Mary, dau. of John Russell, Esq., by Eleanora, his wife, dau. of Dr. Robertson, the historian; and dying at Brussels, 5 Aug. 1820, was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—16 Jan. 1637.
Arms—Or, a lion's head between three falcons' heads, erased, gu., a bordure, of the last.

NIGHTINGALE.



NIGHTINGALE, SIR CHARLES, of Kneesworth Hall, co. Cambridge; *b.* 30 April, 1809; *s.* as 8th baronet, upon the decease of his father, in July, 1843; *m.* 2 Feb. 1829, Harriott-Maria, dau. of the late J. Foster, Esq.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS NIGHTINGALE, Esq. of Kneesworth, (descended from William Nightingale, Esq. of Burntwood, co. Essex, who *d.* in the 13th year of EDWARD IV.,) was created a Baronet 1 Sept. 1628. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Millicent, dau. of Sir Robert Clerk, Knt., by whom he had an only son,

Robert, who predeceased his father, leaving by his wife, Theodosia, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt.
THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
Geoffrey, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Bridges, Esq. of London, and had,
BRIDGES, ROBERT, } successive baronets.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt., and had, (with other issue, who *d. unm.*,)

Geoffrey, of Kneesworth, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Luckin, Knt.; and dying in 1681, was *s.* by his

* SIR JOHN NICOLSON, brother of SIR THOMAS, the 5th baronet, had, with other issue, a son,
WILLIAM NICOLSON, col. in the service of the States General; who *m.* a Dutch lady, and was father of
GEORGE NICOLSON, born at Ypres, in 1715, who returned to Scotland and purchased the estate of Jerviston. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Edmonstone, of Cambus-Wallace, and left, with eight daus., one son,
MAJOR-GEN. SIR WILLIAM NICOLSON, who *s.* as 9th baronet.

eldest surviving son, Edward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Slingsby, by whom he had several children. This gentleman at the decease of the 5th baronet should have succeeded to the title, but he never claimed it. He *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his son, Edward, who, like his father, sought not the baronetcy. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Charles Ethelston; and dying in 1750, was *s.* by his son, Gamiel, capt. R.N.; who *m.* Maria, dau. of Peter Clossen, of Hamburgh, merchant, and had EDWARD, of whom hereafter, as 6th baronet.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1644, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 15 Oct. 1629; who *m.* Jane, dau. of George Shires, Esq. of Slyfield Hall, co. Surrey, and eventually heir of her nephew, Sir George Shires, Bart., by whom he had an only son, his successor,

III. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1697, when the title reverted to his cousin,

IV. SIR BRIDGES; who dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR ROBERT, one of the directors of the East India Company, who *d. unm.* in 1722, when his estates devolved upon his cousin, Robert Gascoyne, Esq., second son of the Rev. Joseph Gascoyne, of Enfield, and the baronetcy became dormant, in which state it continued for three-quarters of a century, until claimed by and confirmed, in 1797, to Lieut.-Col. Edward Nightingale, (refer to descendants of Geoffrey Nightingale, Esq. of Kneesworth, son of the 1st baronet, by his 2nd wife,) who then became,

VI. SIR EDWARD, and marrying his cousin, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Robert Nightingale, Esq. of Kneesworth, left issue,

CHARLES-ETHELSTON, 7th baronet.
Gamaliel, *b.* 13 Feb. 1786; *d.* in 1818.
Alexander-Malcolm, *b.* 30 Nov. 1792.
Ernest, *b.* 12 Aug. 1796.
Geoffrey, *m.* 29 June, 1822, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Knowlys, Esq. of Stockwell.
Leonora, *m.* in 1808, to James Markland, Esq.
Julia, *d.* in 1815.
Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 8 March, 1811, to the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, recorder of London.
Isabella.

Sir Edward, who was *b.* 16 Oct. 1760, *d.* in 1824.

VII. SIR CHARLES ETHELSTON, *b.* 1 Nov. 1784; *m.* in 1805, Maria, only dau. of Thomas-Lacy Dickenson, Esq. of West Retford, co. Nottingham, by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES, present baronet.
II. Thomas-Henry, *b.* 18 April, 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1830, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of T.-H. Parry, Esq.
III. Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1811; *m.* 3 June, 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. Price, of Ramsbury, Wilts.
IV. Manby, *b.* 1 April, 1813.
V. George-Lacy, *b.* 8 May, 1815.
VI. Frederick-Dickenson, *b.* 26 Oct. 1816.
VII. Gamaliel. VIII. Alfred. IX. Ernest.
X. Eleanor.

Sir Charles *d.* in July, 1843.

Creation—1 Sept. 1628.
Arms—Per pale, crm. and gu., a rose, counterchanged.
Crest—An ibex, sejant, ar., tufted, armed, and maned, or.
Seat—Kneesworth Hall, Cambridgeshire.

NORBURY.

NORBURY, EARL OF, (Hector-John-Graham Toler,) Viscount Glandine, of Glandine, King's County; Baron Norbury, of Ballyorenode, co. Tipperary; and Baron Norwood, of Knockalton, all in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 17 Sept. 1810. His lordship *s.* his father, 3 Jan. 1839.

Lineage.

The family of TOLER, originally of Norfolk, was established in Ireland by one of the successful soldiers in CROMWELL's army, who acquired grants in the co. of Tipperary, and settled at BEECHWOOD.

DANIEL TOLER, Esq. of Beechwood, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Thowas Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, in the same co., and had issue,

I. DANIEL, who succeeded at Beechwood, and represented his native county for several years in parliament. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Paul Minchen, Esq., and had issue,
  1 DANIEL, who *d. unm.*
  2 Harriet, *m.* to Henry Osborne, Esq., afterwards Sir Henry Osborne, Bart., and left at her decease (with other issue) the present SIR DANIEL TOLER OSBORNE, Bart.
  3 Sarah, *m.* to Robert Curtis, Esq.
  4 Eliza, *m.* to Thomas Taylor Rowley, Esq. of Moperath, co. Meath.
II. JOHN, of whom presently. III. Henry.
IV. Otway, *d.* in May, 1807.
V. Helen-Maria, *m.* to Richard Maunsell, Esq. of Ballywilliam, co. Limerick.
VI. Catherine, *m.* to John Green, Esq. of Old Abbey, co. Limerick; and *d.* in 1797.
VII. Phœbe, *m.* to John Head, Esq. of Ashley Park, co. Tipperary; and *d.* in 1803.

The second son,

JOHN TOLER, *b.* in July, 1740, was called to the Irish bar in 1770, and returned to parliament by the borough of Tralee, in 1776. In 1781 he obtained a silk gown. In 1789, he was appointed solicitor-general, and he succeeded Mr. Wolfe, (the lamented Lord Kilwarden) in the attorney-generalship. In 1800 he was elevated to the bench and the peerage; to the former, as chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas; to the latter, (by letters patent, dated 29 Dec. in that year,) in the dignity of BARON NORBURY; he had previously obtained a peerage (7 Nov. 1797) for his lady, as BARONESS NORWOOD. His lordship retired from the bench in 1827, when he was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Glandine* and EARL OF NORBURY, with remainder to his 2nd son, HECTOR-JOHN. Lord Norbury *m.* 2 June, 1778, Grace, dau. of Hector Graham, Esq., secondary of the Irish Court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

DANIEL, who *s.* his mother in the BARONY OF NORWOOD, and his father in that of NORBURY; but *d. unm.* in 1832, when those honours passed to his brother,
HECTOR-JOHN.
Isabella.
Letitia, *m.* 8 March, 1813, to William Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, (his 2nd wife.)

"During a long enjoyment of lucrative offices," says a writer in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, "Lord Norbury accumulated a large fortune; at the same time, he was an excellent landlord, and a gentle and forbearing master. In his deportment towards the bar he was undeviatingly polite; and in private society he was a most agreeable, although a very grotesque companion. His literary studies stopped short of the present century." His lordship *d.* 27 July, 1831, (Lady Norwood predeceased him some years, her ladyship having *d.* 21 July, 1822,) and was *s.* in the Barony of Norbury by his eldest son, DANIEL, who *d. unm.* in 1832, and in the EARLDOM OF NORBURY and *Viscounty of Glandine* by his 2nd son,

HECTOR-JOHN-GRAHAM, 2nd earl, *b.* 27 June, 1781; who *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, Elizabeth, only child and heir of William Brabazon, Esq. of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, and niece of Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart., and had issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808; *d.* in 1821.
II. HECTOR, present earl.
III. Otway-Fortescue, *b.* 1 Nov. 1824.
IV. John-Brabazon, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832; and *d.* 23 Dec. 1834.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1836, to the Hon. Lawrence Parsons, 2nd son of the late Earl of Rosse; and *d.* 9 Dec. 1844.
VI. Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1832, to Crofton Moore Vandeleur, Esq. of Kilrush House, co. Clare.
VII. Helen, *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, to John-V. Stewart, Esq.
VIII. Jane. IX. Georgina.
X. Charlotte. XI. Isabella.
XII. Emily.

The earl was murdered in the demesne of his seat, Durrow Abbey, in Jan. 1839, when the honours devolved upon his eldest son, the present peer.

Creations—Baron Norwood, 7 Nov. 1797. Baron Norbury, 29 Dec. 1800. Earl &c., June, 1827.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a cross-fleury, gu., charged with a plain cross, couped, of the field, between four leaves, vert, a crescent for cadency, for TOLER; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a trefoil, slipped, vert, on a chief, sa., three escallop-shells, or, for GRAHAM.

Crest—A fleur-de-lis, or.

Supporters—Dexter, a horse, ar., bridled, gu.; sinister, a fawn, ppr.

Motto—Regi et patriæ fidelis.

Seats—Durrow Abbey, King's Co.; and Cabra House, co. Dublin.

NORFOLK.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF, (Henry-Charles Howard,) Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestrie, and Maltravers; EARL-MARSHAL AND HEREDITARY MARSHAL OF ENGLAND; premier duke and earl, immediately after the princes of blood-royal; *b.* 12 Aug. 1791; *m.* 27 Dec. 1814, Charlotte-Sophia, eldest dau. of George-Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, and has issue,

HENRY GRANVILLE, *Earl of Arundel and Surrey*, M.P.; *b.* 7 Nov. 1815; *m.* 19 June, 1839, Augusta-Mary, dau. of Sir Edmund Lyons, Bart., K.C.H., and has issue,

Victoria-Alexandrina. Minna-Charlotte.

Edward-George, *b.* 20 Jan. 1818.

Bernard-Thomas, *b.* 30 Dec. 1825.

Mary-Charlotte. Adeliza-Matilda.

This nobleman *s.* his father, 16 March, 1842, as 13th duke.

Lineage.

This ducal house stands, next to the blood royal, at the head of the peerage of England, and is the chief of the family of Howard, of whose origin Dugdale thus speaks: "There are those, perhaps, who will expect that I should ascend much higher in manifesting the greatness of this honourable and large-spreading family of Howard, in regard I do not make any mention thereof above the time of EDWARD I., some supposing that their common ancestor, in the Saxon time, took his original appellation from an eminent office, or command; others, afterwards, from the name of a place. And some have not stuck to derive him from the famous Hereward, the chief conductor of those forces which so stoutly defended the Isle of Ely, for a time, against WILLIAM the Conqueror and his army. But to this last I cannot well assent, by reason that Ingulph, then abbot of Crouland, who was his contemporary, affirms that Hereward left no other issue than an heir female, named Turfrida, wife to Hugh de Evermue, Lord of Deping, co. Lincoln. I shall, therefore, after much fruitless search to satisfy myself, as well as others, on this point, begin with William Howard, a learned and reverend judge of the Court of Common Pleas, for a great part of the reign of EDWARD I. and beginning of that of EDWARD II."

This WILLIAM HOWARD, who was chief-justice of the Common Pleas from 1297 to 1308, had large possessions in Wigenhale, co. Norfolk. He *m.* twice: 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Fitton, Knt., by whom he had two sons,

JOHN, his successor. William.

And 2ndly, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Ufford, Knt., but there was no issue of that marriage. Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, Knt. of Wigenhall, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to EDWARD I. He *m.* Joan, sister of Richard de Cornwall; and dying in 1331, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, Knt., who was constituted in the 9th of EDWARD III., admiral and captain of the king's navy in the north; and in the following year had an assignation of £153 7*s.* 6*d.* for the wages of himself, with his men at arms, &c., in that service. And the same year, having affairs to transact beyond the seas, the king granted him his protection, dated 24 April, 1337, to be in force till the 1st of Aug. following. Sir John was sheriff of Norfolk in 1345. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert de Boys, and sister and heir of Sir Robert de Boys, of Furseld, in Norfolk, by which alliance the whole inheritance of the Boys's came into the Howard family. Sir John Howard was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, (only surviving son of Sir Robert Howard, by Margery, dau. of Robert, Lord Scales,) who was sheriff of the cos. of Essex and Hertford in the reigns of HENRY IV. and HENRY V. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Plaiz, of Tofte, in Norfolk, and of Stansted, Mountfichet, in Essex, by whom he had issue,

John (Sir), who *d.* in the Holy Land during his father's lifetime (1409), leaving by his wife, Joan, dau. of Sir Richard Walton, Knt., and sister and heir of John Walton, Esq. of Wyvenhoe, in Essex, an only dau. and heir,

Elizabeth, who *m.* John Vere, Earl of Oxford, and through this lady the Veres acquired the Barony of Plaiz, and became co-heirs to that of Scales. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage.*)

Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Constantine Clifton, of Buckingham Castle, Norfolk; and 2ndly, to Sir George Talbot.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir William Tendring, of Tendring, and had two other sons,

ROBERT (Sir), his successor.

Henry, who had, by gift of his father, the manors of Teringhampton, East Walton, Bockenham, Wigenhall, and other lands in Norfolk. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Hussey, and left a dau. and heir,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Wentworth, of Codham, Essex.

Sir John *d.* in 1436, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR ROBERT HOWARD, Knt., who *m.* Margaret, elder dau. of Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, and cousin and co-heir of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. By this marriage the inheritance of those great families became, eventually, in part vested in the house of Howard; and by Isabel, the other co-heir, partly in the house of Berkeley. (The above-mentioned Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, was son and heir of John, Lord Mowbray, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Seagrave, and of Margaret Plantagenet, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and marshal of England, the eldest son of EDWARD I., by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of PHILIP THE HARDY, King of France. This Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, was invested with the office of earl-marshal, 12 Feb. 1385-6, being the first so designated, his predecessors having been simply styled marshals.) Sir Robert Howard had by this illustrious alliance, two daughters,

Margaret, *m.* to William Daniel, Baron of Rathwire, in Ireland.

Catharine, *m.* (2nd wife) to Edward Nevil, Lord of Abergavenny.

And an only son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, an eminent Yorkist, not only on account of his princely birth (maternally) and magnificent fortune, but from the stations of high trust which at different periods had devolved upon him. After distinguishing himself very early in life in the French wars of HENRY VI., Sir John was constituted by EDWARD IV., in 1461, constable of the castle of Norwich, appointed sheriff of the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, and granted some of the forfeited manors of James Butler, Earl of Wiltshire, in England, and of Ormonde, in Ireland. In 1468, being treasurer of the king's household, Sir John Howard obtained a grant of the whole benefit that should accrue to the king by coinage of money in the city and Tower of London, or elsewhere in the realm of England, so long as he should continue in that office. In 1470, when he was summoned to parlia-

ment under the title of *Lord Howard*, he was made captain-general of all the king's forces at sea for resisting the attempts of the Lancastrians, then rallying under Nevil, Earl of Warwick, the Duke of Clarence, and others. In 1471, his lordship was constituted deputy-governor of Calais and the marshes adjacent; and his summons to parliament as a baron continued until he was created *Earl Marshal of England*, and DUKE OF NORFOLK, 28 June, 1483; when his son and heir, Thomas Howard, was created Earl of Surrey. The duke had been previously invested with the insignia of the Garter. As earl-marshal, his grace was empowered (in the king's presence or absence) to bear a golden staff, tipped at each end with black, the upper part thereof to be adorned with the royal arms, and the lower with those of his own family; and for the better support of the dignity of the said office, he obtained a grant to himself, and his heirs for ever, of £20 annually, payable half-yearly, out of the fee-farm rent of Ipswich, in Suffolk. His grace was subsequently constituted lord-admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine, for life, and obtained grants of divers manors and lordships in the cos. of Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, Cornwall, Somerset, and Wilts. But he did not long enjoy these great possessions; for the next year, being with RICHARD, at Bosworth Field, he fell in leading the van of that prince's army. His grace was warned by some of his friends to refrain from attending his sovereign to the field; and the night previous to the battle, the following distich was set upon his gate:—

"Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold,
For Dickon, thy master, is bought and sold."

Yet he would not desert his royal master; but as he had faithfully lived under him, so he manfully died by his side. His grace *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, *Lord Surrey*.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Edmund Gorges, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, K.B.
Isabel, *m.* to Sir Robert Mortimer.
Jane, *m.* to John Timperley, Esq. of Hintlesham, in Suffolk.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Windham, of Crownthorpe, and Felbrigg, in Norfolk.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Chedworth, Knt., by whom he had one dau.,

Catherine, *m.* to John Bourchier, Lord Berners.

The duke was attainted by parliament, 7 Nov. 1485, when all his honours became forfeited; while his only son,

THOMAS, Earl of Surrey, being also attainted, lost his earldom. His lordship was, however, after suffering an imprisonment of three years in the Tower, restored in 1489; and created Duke of Norfolk and earl-marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, installed a knight of the Garter, and nominated lord-treasurer. This nobleman was a distinguished military commander, and celebrated, as Lord Surrey, for the victory he had achieved over the Scottish monarch at Flodden, in which that prince (JAMES IV.) fell, 9 Sept. 1513. His grace *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, Knt. of Ashwell Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and widow of Sir Henry Bourchier, K.B., son of John, Lord Berners, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, created EARL OF SURREY in the duke's lifetime.
II. Edward, K.G., who acquired great eminence in arms, *temp.* HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII., and was made king's standard-bearer for life, and admiral of his fleets by the latter monarch; in which capacity he lost his life in boarding a French vessel off Brest, in action, 25 April, 1513.
III. Edmund, marshal of the horse in the battle of Flodden Field, 5th HENRY VIII.; *m.* 1st, Joyce, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Culpepper, and had issue,
  1 HENRY, whose wife, Anne Howard, was attainted with Queen CATHARINE HOWARD.
  2 George (Sir), *d. s. p.*
  3 Charles (Sir), *d. s. p.*
  4 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Arundell, of Wardour.
  5 CATHERINE, *Queen-Consort* of HENRY VIII.
  6 Mary, *m.* to Edward Trafford, Esq. of Trafford.
  7 Joyce, *m.* to John Stanney, Esq.
  8 Isabel, *m.* to Henry Baynton, of Bromham, Wilts.
  Lord Edmund *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Troyes, Esq., but had no other issue.
IV. John (Sir), *d. s. p.*
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, Viscount Rochford, by whom she was mother of ANNE BOLEYN.
VI. Muriel, *m.* 1st, to John Grey, Viscount Lisle; and afterwards to Sir Thomas Knevet, Knt. of Bokenham Castle.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. of Boston, and had, by her,

VII. William, ancestor of the EARLS of Effingham.
VIII. Thomas, who, aspiring to the hand of Lady Margaret Douglas, dau. of MARGARET, Queen of Scotland, and niece of HENRY VIII., was attainted of treason, and died a prisoner in the Tower of London, in 1536
IX. Anne, *m.* to John Vere, Earl of Oxford.
X. Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Stanley, Earl of Derby.
XI. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex.
XII. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Rhese ap Thomas, K.G. of Dynevor; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Daubeney, Earl of Bridgwater.

The duke *d.* 21 May, 1524, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3rd duke; who was attainted in 1546, when his honours became forfeited; but he was restored in 1553, and installed a knight of the Garter. His grace *m.* 1st, the Princess Anne, 3rd dau. of EDWARD IV., but had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, by whom he had,

HENRY, K.G., Earl of Surrey, *b.* in 1517, one of the brightest ornaments of the house of Howard, whose iniquitous execution was the last tyrannical act of HENRY VIII. This distinguished statesman, poet, and warrior, Sir Egerton Brydges thus characterizes,—"Excellent in arts and in arms; a man of learning, a genius, and a hero; of a generous temper and a refined heart; he united all the gallantry and unbroken spirit of a rude age with all the elegance and grace of a polished era. With a splendour of descent, in possession of the highest honours and abundant wealth, he relaxed not his efforts to deserve distinction by his personal worth. Conspicuous in the rough exercises of tilts and tournaments, and commanding armies with skill and bravery in expeditions against the Scots under his father, he found time, at a period when our literature was rude and barbarous, to cultivate his mind with all the exquisite spirit of the models of Greece and Rome, to catch the excellences of the revived muses of Italy, and to produce in his own language, composition, which, in simplicity, perspicuity, graceful ornaments, and just and natural thought, exhibited a shining contrast with the works of his predecessors, and an example which his successors long attempted in vain to follow." The Earl of Surrey underwent the penalty of his unjust sentence during the lifetime of his father, (whom the death of the king preserved from the same fate,) 21 Jan. 1547, leaving issue by his wife, Frances, dau. of John Vere, 15th Earl of Oxford,
  THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
  HENRY, K.G., created, in 1603, Earl of Northampton; *d. unm.* 15 June, 1614.
  Jane, *m.* to Charles Nevil, Earl of Westmorland.
  Catherine, *m.* to Henry, Lord Berkeley.
  Margaret, *m.* to Henry, Lord Scroope of Bolton, K.G.

His grace *d.* 18 July, 1554, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 4th duke, K.G.; *b.* 10 March, 1536; who *m.* 1st, in 1556, Mary, dau. and eventually heir of Henry Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*,) by whom he had an only son, PHILIP; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, by whom he left a dau., Margaret, wife of Robert, 2nd Earl of Dorset, and two sons,

I. Thomas, who *s.* to the Barony of Walden, in right of his mother, and was created Earl of Suffolk.
II. William, restored in blood, by act of parliament, in 1603: he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heir of George, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, and became in her right proprietor of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, the ancient seat of the Dacre family. His lordship acquired also, in the same manner, Hinderskelle, the site of Castle Howard. He had, *inter alios*,
  1 PHILIP (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carryl, of Hastings, in Sussex; and dying before his father, left, with other issue,
    WILLIAM, who *s.* his grandfather, and was ancestor of the EARLS OF CARLISLE.
  2 Francis (Sir), of Corby Castle, in Cumberland; col. in the service of CHARLES I.; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Preston, Esq., of the Manor, co. Lancaster, by whom he had a son, Thomas, col. in the royal army, slain at Atherton Moor, 1643. Sir Francis, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, and left a son,
    WILLIAM HOWARD, Esq., who *s.* to Corby Castle at the decease, without male issue, of his elder brother, Philip, in 1702. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Dalston, Esq. of Acornbank; and was *s.* by his son,
    THOMAS HOWARD, Esq. of Corby Castle, who *m.*

for his 2nd wife, Barbara, sister of Sir Christopher Musgrave; and dying in 1740, was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP HOWARD, Esq. of Corby Castle, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Witham, Esq., of Cliffe, co. York, and dying in 1790, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY HOWARD, Esq., of Corby Castle, who *m.* 1st, 22 Nov. 1788, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Andrew, Lord Archer; which lady *d. s. p.*, 9 Nov. 1789; he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine-Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart., and by her had issue,

Philip-Henry, his heir.

Henry-Francis, *b.* 3 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1830, the Hon. Sevilla Erskine, 4th dau. of David Montagu, Lord Erskine, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1835) had issue two daus., Isabella and Adela. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1841, Maria Ernestine, Baroness Von der Schulenburg, 4th dau. of the late Baron Wilhelm Leopold Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, in the kingdom of Prussia, and has by her a son, Henry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1843, and a dau., Sevilla-Catharine.

Catherine, *m.* in 1829, to the Hon. Philip Stourton.

Emma-Agnes, *m.* to Lord Petre.

Adeliza, *m.* Henry-William Petre, Esq., and *d.* 1833.

Mr. Howard, of Corby, *d.* deeply lamented, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present

PHILIP-HENRY-HOWARD, Esq., of Corby Castle, M.P., *b.* in 1801, *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, Eliza-Minto Canning, of Foxcote, co. Warwick, eldest dau. of the late Major John Canning, of the Bengal Native Infantry.

This nobleman shared the fate of his distinguished father; for being attainted of high treason for his communication with MARY Queen of Scots, he was beheaded in 1572; when all his honours became forfeited. His eldest son,

PHILIP, however, inherited, in right of his mother, the feudal Earldom of Arundel, as owner of Arundel Castle, in Sussex, with the Baronies of Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestrie, and Maltravers, and was summoned to parliament as Earl of Arundel; but being attainted in 1590, he died a prisoner in the Tower in 1595, leaving by his wife, Anne, sister and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, an only son,

THOMAS, *b.* 7 July, 1592; who being deprived by his father's attainder of the honours and the greatest part of the estates of his family, had only the title of Lord Maltravers by courtesy during Queen ELIZABETH's reign; but was restored, by act of parliament, in the 1st year of JAMES I., (1603,) to all such titles of honour and precedence as Philip, Earl of Arundel, lost by his attainder, as also to the honour, state, and dignity of Earl of Surrey; and to such dignity of baronies as Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, lost by his attainder;* created Earl-Marshal in 1621, and Earl of Norfolk, 6 June, 1644. His lordship *m.* in 1606, Lady Aletheia Talbot, dau. and eventually sole heir of Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

James, Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, K.B.; *d. unm.* in 1624.

HENRY-FREDERICK, his successor.

William, K.B., *m.* Mary, sister of Henry, 12th Lord Stafford. (*See* BARON STAFFORD.)

The earl *d.* 4 Oct. 1646, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY-FREDERICK, as Earl of Arundel &c., *b.* in 1608, who had been summoned to parliament previously, as Baron Mowbray. His lordship *m.* in 1626, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Esme Stuart, Earl of March, afterwards Duke of Lennox, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.

II. HENRY, who *s.* his brother.

III. Philip, a cardinal, lord-almoner to CATHERINE, queen-consort of CHARLES II.; *b.* in 1629; *d.* in 1694.

IV. Charles, of Greystoke, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, Esq. of Finchampstead, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* in 1695) had (with a younger son, Henry, who *d.* in youth) his heir, Charles, of Greystoke, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Aylward, Esq., and had, with three daus., who all *d. unm.*, three sons, viz., Henry, *d. unm.*; CHARLES, who inherited as 10th Duke of Norfolk; and Thomas, *d. unm.*

V. Talbot,
VI. Edward,
VII. Francis, } These sons *d. unm.*

VIII. Bernard, *m.* Katherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, Esq. of Finchampstead, co. Berks, and widow of Sir Richard Lichford, and was *s.* in 1717, by his only son, BERNARD HOWARD, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Roper, Lord Teynham, and was father of HENRY HOWARD, Esq. of Glossop, who *m.* 30 Oct. 1764, Juliana, 2nd dau. of Sir William Molyneux, Bart. of Wellow, Notts; and dying 11 Nov. 1787, left three sons and two daus., viz.,

BERNARD-EDWARD, *s.* as 12th Duke of Norfolk.

Henry-Thomas, *b.* 7 Oct. 1766, who assumed, in 1812, the additional surname of "Molyneux," and in 1817, that of "Howard," in addition to "Howard-Molyneux," in which year he was granted the rank and precedency of a duke's younger son. His lordship *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Long, Esq., chief-judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, Jamaica; and dying 17 June, 1824, left issue by her, (who *d.* 24 May, 1834,)

Henry, of Greystoke, *b.* 25 July, 1802.

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* in 1830, to the Earl of Carnarvon.

Isabella-Catherine, *m.* in 1829, to Viscount Andover.

Charlotte-Juliana-Jane, *m.* in 1831, to James-Wentworth Buller, Esq, M.P. of Downes, co. Devon.

Juliana-Barbara, *m.* in 1831, to Sir John Ogilvie, Bart.; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833.

Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1774; *m.* Miss Elizabeth Maycock, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1811) he left issue at his decease, 27 Sept. 1816,

Edward-Giles, a captain in the army; *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of George-Robert Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, and dying 17 June, 1840, left issue, a son, Edward-Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829, and four daus.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1822, to the Hon. Charles Petre; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1835.

Julia, *m.* in 1829, to the Hon. Henry-Valentine Stafford-Jerningham.

Mary, *m.* to Robert-Edward, 10th Lord Petre; and *d.* in 1843.

Juliana-Barbara, *m.* to Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre; *d.* 16 April, 1833.

His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1652, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, who was restored to the Dukedom of Norfolk, by act of parliament, in 1664, with the original precedence of his ancestor, John, the 1st duke; and his grace obtained, in the following year, another act of parliament, confirming the same, with reversionary clauses, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his grandfather, and to several other branches of the family. The duke *d. unm.* in Dec. 1677, and was *s.* by his next brother,

HENRY, 6th duke; who had been created, 27 March, 1699, Baron Howard of Castle Rising; and 19 Oct. 1672, Earl of Norwich. His grace was also created earl-marshal of England, with remaindership to numerous branches of his family. The duke *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of Edward Somerset, Marquess of Worcester, and by her (who *d.* in 1662) had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.

II. Thomas, of Worksop, co. Nottingham, in right of which manor he claimed and was allowed, at the coronation of JAMES II., to find his majesty a right-hand glove, and to support the king's arm while he held the sceptre. He *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir John Savile, Bart. of Copley, co. York, and had, with other issue, 1 THOMAS, 8th duke; 2 Henry, *d. unm.*; 3 EDWARD, 9th duke; 4 Richard; 5 Philip, who *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1724-5, Winifrede, dau. of Thomas Stonor, Esq. of Watlington Park, co. Oxford, and had issue, Thomas, who *d.* in 1763; Winifrede, *m.* in 1749, to the Hon. William Stourton, who afterwards succeeded as Lord Stourton: Mr. Philip Howard *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. and co-heir of Edward Blount, Esq. of Blagdon, in Devon, and widow of Peter Proli, Esq. of Antwerp, by whom he had, Edward, *b.* in 1743-4, and *d.* in 1767; and Anne, *m.* to Robert-Edward, Lord Petre: he *d.* in 1750. 6 Mary, *m.* to the Hon. Walter Aston.

III. Anne-Alethia, *d.* in infancy.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 1st Duke of Gordon.

V. Frances, *m.* to the Marquess Valparesa, a Spanish nobleman.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Robert Bickerton, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1693) had four other sons and three daus., viz.,

* Though he was restored by the said act to all the honours dependent on the title of Earl of Arundel, yet he was not to all possessions; the baronies of Clun and Oswaldestrie, in Shropshire, the ancient inheritance of the Fitz-Alans, Earls of Arundel, having been given to his great-uncle, the Earl of Northampton, and by him transferred to his nephew, Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and his posterity.

George, *m.* Arabella, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Allen, Bart. of Hatfield-Peverel, in Essex, widow of Francis Thompson, Esq. of Humbleton, in the co. of York.
James, drowned in attempting to ride over Sutton-Wash, in Lincolnshire, 12 Aug. 1702.
John, *d.* an infant.
Frederick-Henry, *b.* in Sept. 1684; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Francis Blake, Knt., and widow of Sir Richard Kennedy, Bart. of Mount Kennedy, in Ireland, and had a dau.,
ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir William Dudley, Bart. of Clopton, in Northamptonshire.
Catherine, } nuns.
Anne, }
Philippa, *m.* to Ralph Standish, Esq. of Standish. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)

He *d.* 11 Jan. 1683-4, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 7th duke, K.G.. His grace *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough, from whom* he was divorced in 1700; and dying in the following year, *s. p.*, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

THOMAS, 8th duke, *b.* 11 Dec. 1683; who *m.* in 1709, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir Nicholas Shirburne, of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster; but dying 23 Dec. 1732, *s. p.*, (his widow *m.* Peregrine Widdrington, Esq., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1754,) was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 9th duke. This nobleman *m.* 6 Nov. 1727, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Edward Blount, Esq. of Blagdon, co. Devon; but *d.* 20 Sept. 1777, without issue, when the Baronies of Mowbray, Howard, &c., fell into abeyance between the daus. and co heirs of Philip Howard, Esq., his grace's brother, (refer to Thomas, son of the 6th duke,) in which state those honours still continue with their descendants. The Earldom of Norwich and Barony of Howard of Castle Rising expired, but the dukedom, and other honours descended to

CHARLES HOWARD, Esq., as 10th duke, (refer to Charles, 4th son of Henry-Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.) His grace *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of John Brockholes, Esq. of Claughton, co. Lancaster; and dying 31 Aug. 1786, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 11th duke, *b.* 15 March, 1746; who *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1767, Marian, only dau. and heir of John Coppinger, Esq. of Ballyvolane, co. Cork, which lady *d.* without issue in 1768; and 2ndly, in 1771, Frances, dau. and sole heir of Charles Fitzroy Scudamore, Esq. of Holme Lacy, co. Hertford, but had no issue. His grace *d.* 16 Dec. 1815, and was *s.* by his cousin,

BERNARD-EDWARD HOWARD, Esq., as 12th Duke of Norfolk, (refer to descendants of Bernard, 5th son of Henry-Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.) His grace, *b.* 21 Nov. 1765; *m.* 23 April, 1789, the Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, 3rd dau. of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg, and by her (from whom he was divorced in 1794, and who *m.* 2ndly, Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan,) he had an only child, HENRY-CHARLES, his heir. The duke, who was a knight of the Garter, *d.* 16 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son, the present peer.

Creations—Earl-Marshal, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl of Surrey, 28 June, 1483. Earl of Arundel, (a feudal honour, as adjudged in parliament, 8 July, 1433, 11th HENRY VI.,) by possession of Arundel Castle only, without any creation; and also by summons to parliament, 16 June, 1580. Earl of Norfolk, 6 June, 1644. Duke of Norfolk restored by act of parliament, 29 Dec. 1660. Hereditary-Marshal, 19 Oct. 1672.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., on a bend, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, ar., an escutcheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, of the first, for HOWARD; 2nd, gu., three lions, passant, guardant, in pale, or, in chief, a label of three points, ar., for BROTHERTON; 3rd, chequy, or and az., for WARREN; 4th, gu., a lion, rampant, ar., armed and langued, az., for MOWBRAY; behind the shield two truncheons, or marshal's staves, in saltier, or, enamelled at the ends, sa., (the insignia of Earl-Marshal.)

Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, his tail extended, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, ar.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a horse, both ar., the latter holding in his mouth a slip of oak, vert, fructed, ppr.

Motto—Sola virtus invicta.

Seat—Arundel Castle, Sussex.

* The lady being accused of adultery, the duke moved, in 1695, for an act of parliament for dissolving his marriage with her, but failed in carrying the bill. In 1699, he moved for a similar act, and was more successful, but not without a strong protest. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Germain, Bart.

NORMANBY.

NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF, (Constantine-Henry Phipps, F.S.A., G.C.H.,) Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount Normanby, and Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, all in the co. of York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, in the co. of Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland; *s.* as 2nd Earl of Mulgrave, at the decease of his father, 7 April, 1831; and was created Marquess of Normanby, by letters patent, dated 23 June, 1838; *b.* 15 May, 1797; *m.* 12 Aug. 1818, the Hon. Maria Liddell, eldest dau. of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and has an only child,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, *Earl of Mulgrave*; *b.* 23 July, 1819; *m.* 17 Aug. 1844, Miss Laura Russell, niece of the Dowager Duchess of Cleveland, and has issue.

The marquess was constituted lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1835.

Lineage.

The Phipps family was, during the 16th and early part of the 17th century, resident upon landed property in the county of Lincoln, on which Col. William Phipps raised a regiment of horse for the service of King CHARLES during the civil wars. His grandson,

SIR CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, an eminent lawyer, constituted Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1710, was cousin of SIR WILLIAM PHIPPS, Knt., inventor of the diving-bell. Sir Constantine held the seals until 1714, when he resigned; and retiring to the Middle Temple, there died in a private station, 9 Oct. 1723, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM PHIPPS, Esq., who *m.* in 1718, Lady Catherine Annesley, only dau. and heir of James, 3rd Earl of Anglesey, by his countess, Lady Catherine Darnley,* natural dau. of JAMES II.,† and had an only son, Constantine. Mr. Phipps *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, Esq., raised to the peerage of Ireland, 3 Sept. 1767, as *Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, co. Wexford.* His lordship *m.* 26 Feb. 1743, Lepel, eldest dau. of John, Lord Hervey of Ickworth, by whom (who *d.* in 1789) he left issue,

CONSTANTINE-JOHN, his successor.
HENRY, 1st earl.
Edmund, a general-officer in the army, and colonel-commandant of the 60th foot; *b.* 7 April, 1760; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.
Augustus, F.R.S.; *b.* in 1762; *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of the late Peter Thellusson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* Charles, 11th Viscount Dillon, who *d.* in 1782.

The baron *d.* 13 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

CONSTANTINE-JOHN, 2nd baron, capt. R.N., in which capacity he made an effort to discover a north-east passage. His lordship held several high official situations, and was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York*, 16 June, 1790. He *m.* in 1787, Anne-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Nathaniel Cholmley, Esq., M.P., of Howsham and Whitby, by whom he had an only dau.,

* This Catherine, Countess of Anglesey, *m.* 2ndly, John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham and Normanby, and by him had one son, John, who *d. unm.*, and bequeathed to his mother all his Yorkshire estates, which were inherited by her grandson, Constantine Phipps, 1st Lord Mulgrave.

† By Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart.

ANNE-ELIZABETH-CHOLMLEY, *m.* to the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Murray, Bart.

The baron *d.* in 1792, when the English Barony of Mulgrave became extinct, but the Irish barony devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 3rd baron, G.C.B.; who *m.* 20 Oct. 1795, Sophia, dau. of Christopher-Thomas Malling, Esq. of West Hennington, Durham, and had issue,

CONSTANTINE-HENRY, present earl.
Charles-Beaumont, lieut.-col. Scotch fusilier-guards; *b.* 27 Dec. 1801; *m.* 25 June, 1835, Margaret-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Venerable Henry Bathurst, archdeacon of Norwich, and has issue, a son, *b.* 11 June, 1844, and two daus., Maria-Henrietta-Sophia and Harriet-Lepel.
Edmund, recorder of Scarborough; *b.* 7 Dec. 1808; *m.* in 1838, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., and widow of the Hon. Charles-Francis Norton, by whom he has,
Edmund-Constantine-Henry, *b.* 15 March, 1840.
Augustus-Frederick, in holy orders; *b.* 18 Oct. 1809; *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, Mary-Elizabeth-Emily, eldest dau. of Henry, Earl of Euston, and has,
Henry-Augustus, *b.* 9 March, 1840.
A dau., *b.* in 1843.
Katherine-Frederica, *d.* 10 Oct. 1843.
Sophia. Lepel-Charlotte.

Lord Mulgrave was created a peer of England, 18 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York*; and raised to the dignity of *Viscount Normanby* and EARL OF MULGRAVE, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship, who was a general-officer in the army, colonel of the 31st regiment of foot, governor of Scarborough, and lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the East Riding in the co. York, *d.* 7 April, 1831.

Creations—Baron, 3 Sept. 1767—Ireland. Baron, 18 Aug. 1794—Great Britain. Earl and Viscount, 7 Sept. 1812; Marquess, 23 June, 1838—United Kingdom.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a trefoil, slipped, between eight mullets, ar., for PHIPPS; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six, ar. and az.; over all, a bend, gu., for ANNESLEY.
Crest—A lion's gamb, erect, sa., holding a trefoil, slipped, ar.
Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, erm.; sinister, a goat, erm., each armed and unguled, or, gorged with a chaplet of roses, ppr.
Motto—Virtute quies.
Seat—Mulgrave Castle, near Whitby, Yorkshire.

NORMANTON.

NORMANTON, EARL OF, (Welbore-Ellis Agar,) co. Kilkenny; Viscount Somerton, and Baron Somerton of Somerton, co. Kildare, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 12 Nov. 1778; *s.* as 2nd earl, at the decease of his father, 14 July, 1809; *m.* 17 May, 1816, Diana, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1841) he has issue,

JAMES-CHARLES-HERBERT, *Viscount Somerton*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1818.
Herbert-Welbore-Ellis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1823.
Charles-Welbore-Herbert, in the 44th foot, *b.* 12 Nov. 1824.
Mary-Jane-Diana.

Lineage.

JAMES AGAR, Esq. of Gowran Castle, co. Kilkenny, M.P. for that shire in 1731, *d.* in 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY AGAR, Esq., M.P., of Gowran Castle, who *m.* 29 May, 1733, Anne, only dau. of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Welbore Ellis, Bishop of Meath, by his wife, Diana, dau. of Sir John Briscoe, Bart. of Amberley Castle, co. Sussex, and had issue, James, elevated to the peerage, as *Baron and Viscount Clifden*; Welbore; CHARLES, of whom presently; Henry, and Diana.

CHARLES AGAR, the 3rd son, having taken orders, was appointed chaplain to his grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G., whilst lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1763; from which station he was promoted to the deanery of Kilmore, and thence to the See of Cloyne, (20 March, 1768;) and from that translated to the Archiepiscopal See of Cashel, in Aug. 1779; and thence to the Archbishopric of Dublin and Primacy of Ireland, 7 Dec. 1801. His grace was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Somerton*, 12 June, 1795; created *Viscount Somerton*, 21 Dec. 1800; and advanced to the dignity of EARL OF NORMANTON, 7 Feb. 1806. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of William Benson, Esq. of the co. of Down, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had issue,

WELBORE-ELLIS, present peer.
George-Charles, F.R.S.; *b.* 1 Aug. 1780.
James, in holy orders, archdeacon of Kilmore; *b.* 10 July, 1781; *m.* 7 July, 1829, Louisa, youngest dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq. of Greenmount, co. Antrim.
Frances-Anne, relict of Thomas-Ralph, 2nd Viscount Hawarden.

His grace *d.* 14 July, 1809.

Creations—Baron, 12 June, 1795. Viscount, 21 Dec. 1800. Earl, 7 Feb. 1806.
Arms—Az., a lion, rampant, or, a mullet for difference.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, or.
Supporters—Two lions, per fesse, or and az., collared, gu., chained, gold.
Motto—Via trita, via tuta.
Seat—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

NORREYS.

JEPHSON-NORREYS, SIR CHARLES-DENHAM-ORLANDO, of Mallow, co. Cork; created a Baronet 6 Aug. 1838; *m.* in 1821, Catherine-Cecilia-Jane, dau. of William Franks, Esq. of Carrig, in the same county, and has surviving issue,

DENHAM-WILLIAM. John-Aubrey.
Catharine-Louisa. Philippa-Maria.

Sir Denham represents the borough of Mallow in parliament. He assumed, by sign-manual, 18 July, 1838, the additional surname and arms of NORREYS.

Lineage.

HENRY VIII., by patent, dated in 1534, granted the manor of Froyle, in Hants, to

"WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq., and Mare, his wife." This gentleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of John Goringe, Esq. of Burton, in Sussex, and had a son, WILLIAM, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Gifford, of the co. of Herts, by whom he had three daus., Christiana, *m.* to Richard Whitehede, Esq. of Thetherley; Eleanor, *m.* to G. Burley, Esq. of Potternese, Wilts; and Editha, *m.* to Walter Hickman, Esq., ancestor of the Earls of Plymouth. The son and heir,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Froyle, was high-sheriff of Hants in 1571. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Darrell, of Darrell's Hill, Leicestershire, and had two sons, William and John, and three daus. The elder of the former,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq., succeeded, and was knighted by JAMES I., in 1603, in which year he was M.P. for Hants. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Jarway, or Sarway; but dying without issue, he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN JEPHSON, of Froyle, also knighted in 1603. He was a major-general and privy-councillor in Ireland; and elected knight of the shire for Hants in 1620, and for Petersfield in 1623 and 1625. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of SIR THOMAS NORREYS,* lord-president of Mun-

* The Norreys family for many centuries were settled at Lutton, in Lancashire. In 1311, Sir Henry Norreys, by marriage with Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, ac-

ster, (son of Henry, Lord Norreys of Ricote.) By this marriage the Mallow estate, which had been granted by Queen ELIZABETH to Sir Thomas Norreys, came into the Jephson family, and has descended to the present baronet. Sir John Jephson had, with four daus., four sons,

WILLIAM.
Norreys, a col. in the army of the parliament; who *m.* a dau. of Sir Henry Colley, ancestor to Lord Wellesley.
John, also a colonel; he *m.* Bridget Boyle, dau. of the Archbishop of Tuam.
Thomas.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, who succeeded him, was a major-general, and envoy to Sweden in 1657. While M.P. for Stockport, he moved in the House—that "the Protector should take the title of King." He *m.* Alicia, dau. of Sir John Denham, and had four sons,

JOHN.
William, private-secretary to KING WILLIAM III. He *m.* the heiress to the Boarstall estate, Bucks; but dying without issue, his widow *m.* Sir John Aubrey, of Llantrithydd, Glamorganshire, whose descendant, Sir Thomas Aubrey, is the present possessor of Boarstall.
Denham. Anthony.

General Jephson, who sold the Froyle estate, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN JEPHSON, Esq. of Mallow, M.P. for Mallow, who *m.* Elizabeth. d. of Francis, Viscount Shannon, and left one son,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq., M.P. for Mallow, who *m.* the Lady Anne Howard, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Suffolk, but left no issue at his decease, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq., (son of Anthony, 4th son of William Jephson and Alicia Denham,) who also represented Mallow; but dying *unm.* in 1715, he was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY JEPHSON, Esq., M.P. for Mallow, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Agmondisham Vesey, Esq. of Lucan, but had no children by her; and 2ndly, Hannah, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Rogerson, chief-justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, (by Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, Esq.,) by whom he had five sons and one dau.; Anthony, *d. s. p.*; DENHAM; WILLIAM, grandfather of the present baronet; Robert; Norreys; Mary, who *m.* Philip Smith, Viscount Strangford. The second son,

DENHAM JEPHSON, Esq., M.P. for Mallow, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Aubrey, of Boarstall, Bucks, by whom he had three sons, DENHAM, Anthony, and John, none of whom left issue. The eldest,

DENHAM JEPHSON, Esq., M.P. for Mallow, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq., a lieut.-col. in the army, (son of William, M.P. for Mallow, (son of Anthony,) by Eleanor Walsh, dau. of J. Walsh, of Dullardstown, co. Meath. He *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of J. Appy, of New York, and by her had a son, the present W. Jephson, of New York. He *m.* 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of C. Kensington, Esq. of Blackheath, and by her had a son, the present SIR DENHAM JEPHSON-NORREYS, Bart.

---

quired the manor of Speke, in Lancashire; his great-grandson, John, *m.* the lady Jane De Vere, dau. of the Earl of Oxford; his son, Sir Edward Norreys, of Gattenden, Berks, *m.* Frideswide, dau. and co-heiress of Francis, Lord Lovel and Holland. This lady was descended from two princesses of the house of Plantagenet, viz., 1st Eleanor, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and wife of John, Lord Beaumont; and 2ndly, JOAN, dau. of EDWARD I., wife of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Clare. Sir Edward's son, Sir Henry Norreys, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Lord Dacre of the South, was beheaded in 1536; but his son, Sir Henry, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Lord Williams of Thame, was restored, and created Lord Norreys. His eldest son, William, had a son, Francis, created Earl of Berkshire; who left an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wray; and their dau. and heiress *m.* Montague Bertic, Earl of Lindsay, ancestor of Lord Abingdon, in whom the Barony of Norreys now vests. The 2nd, 3rd, and 4th sons, of Lord Norreys, by the co-heiress of Lord Williams of Thame, *d. unm.*, or without issue; but his 5th son, Sir Thomas Norreys, left an only dau., who *m.* Sir John Jephson. Through their descent from the Norreys, the Jephsons may claim to partake of the most illustrious blood in England—Plantagenet, De Clare, Marshall, Strongbow, Holland, Salisbury, Zouch, Quincy, Bellamont, Galloway, Longespie, D'Eincourt, De Vere, Grey of Rotherfield, Odingsells, Fitz-Alan of Badell, St. Quintin, Beaumont, Comyn, Williams of Thame, Dacre, Riddlesford, Devereux, Molyneux, Gurney, and many others.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu. in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret, or, over all, a fesse, az., for NORREYS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a chev., sable, a sun in glory, or, between three lions' heads, bezantée, gu., for JEPHSON.
Crest—On a mount, vert, a raven, rising, ppr.
Motto—Loyalement je sers.
Seat—Mallow, co. Cork.

NORTH.

NORTH, BARONESS, (Susan North,) of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, in the peerage of England; *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, Capt. John-Sidney Doyle, who assumed the surname of NORTH in 1838. and has issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY-JOHN, *b.* 5 Oct. 1836.

Her ladyship, who is only surviving child of George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford, and 9th Baron North of Kirtling, became Baroness North, at the death of her half-sister, Maria, Marchioness of Bute, in 1841, which terminated the abeyance in which the barony was declared to be by the House of Lords in 1837.

Lineage.

For Lineage, *see* EARLDOM OF GUILFORD.

Creation—1554.
Arms—Az., a lion, passant, between three fleurs-de-lis, or.
Supporters—Two dragons, collared and chained.
Seats—Wroxham Abbey, near Banbury; and Putney Hill, Surrey.

NORTHAMPTON.

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS OF, (Spencer-Joshua-Alwyne Compton,) Earl of Northampton; Earl Compton of Compton, co. Warwick; and Baron Wilmington of Wilmington, co. Sussex; *b.* 2 Jan. 1790; *m.* 24 July, 1815, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Douglas Maclean Clephane, of Torloisk, N.B., by which lady (who *d.* 2 April, 1830) he has issue.

CHARLES, *Earl Compton*, *b.* 26 May, 1816, who took the surname of DOUGLAS before that of COMPTON, and the arms of Douglas quarterly with those of Compton, by sign-manual, 5 Jan. 1831.
William, Capt. R.N.; *b.* 21 Aug. 1818, *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, Eliza, dau. of Rear-Admiral the Hon. George Elliott.
Spencer-Scott, in the army; *b.* 6 March, 1821.
Alwyne, *b.* 18 July, 1825.

Marianne-Margaret, *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, to Lord Alford, son of the Earl Brownlow.
Margaret-Mary-Frances-Elizabeth.

The marquess is President of the Royal Society.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lordship of Compton, co. Warwick, of which place its founders were lords previous to the Conquest.

SIR WILLIAM COMPTON, Knt., (descended from Turchulius de Eardene, a person of great influence and power before and after the Norman invasion, and supposed to have been Earl of the county of Warwick,) having been employed in his youth about the person of HENRY VIII. when Duke of York, obtained the confidence of that monarch, and was subsequently his companion in the tournament and battle. Sir William filled the offices of chief-gentleman of the bedchamber, usher of the black-rod, constable of Sudley Castle, constable of the castle of Gloucester; and after the battle of Spurs, in which he took a distinguished part, he was constituted chancellor of Ireland for life, which he officiated by deputy. He *m.* Werburge, dau. and heir of Sir John Brereton, Knt., widow of Sir Francis Cheyne, Knt., and heir of her mother, who was sister and heir of Sir William Berkeley, Knt. He *d.* 31 May, 1628, and was *s.* by his only son,

PETER COMPTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, and heir of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Walden, of Erif, (Erith,) in Kent; and dying in minority, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY COMPTON, Knt. of Wynyate, co. Warwick, who was summoned to parliament, 8 May, 1572, as *Baron Compton of Compton.* He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), *m.* Mary, Countess of Buckingham. relict of Sir George Villiers, Knt.
Margaret, *m.* to Henry, Lord Mordaunt.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and widow of William Stanley, Lord Monteagle, by whom he had another son,

Henry (Sir), K.B. of Brambleteigh, in Sussex, *m.* 1st, Cecille, dau. of Robert Sackville, Earl of Dorset; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Browne, Knt., and widow of Thomas Paste, of Thorpe, in Norfolk. By both wives he had issue.

His lordship, who is characterized by Camden as "a person of fine wit and solid judgment," *d.* in 1589, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd lord; who was created *Earl of Northampton,* 2 Aug. 1618, installed a knight of the Garter, and constituted lord-president of the marches and dominion of Wales. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Spencer, Knt., lord-mayor of London in 1593, and by that lady had,

SPENCER, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Maxwell, Earl of Nithsdale.
Anne, *m.* to Ulick, Marquess of Clanricarde; and *d. s. p.*

The earl *d.* in 1630; and the manner of his death is thus described by S. Meddus, in a letter, dated 2 July, in that year:—"Yesterday se'nnight, the Earl of Northampton, lord-president of Wales, (after he had waited on the king at supper, and had also supped,) went in a boat, with others, to wash himself in the Thames; and so soon as his legs were in the water but to the knees, he had the cholic, and cried out, 'Have me into the boat again, for I am a dead man.'" His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

SPENCER, 2nd earl, K.B., *b.* in May, 1601; who had been summoned to parliament in his father's lifetime, as Baron Compton. This nobleman distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars, and fell at the battle of Hopton Heath, near Stafford, 19 March, 1642-3. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Beaumont, and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Charles (Sir), a distinguished and gallant cavalier leader. Sir Charles was with his father at Edgehill and Hopton Heath, but his most celebrated exploit was the surprise of BEESTON Castle, in Cheshire, which he effected in disguise, attended by six followers only, and he so far succeeded as to possess himself of the outworks, to cut down the drawbridge, to seize the governor's troop horse, and to make prisoners of thirty soldiers in their beds, but for want of being succoured he was forced to retreat. Sir Charles *d.* in 1661.
William (Sir), likewise an eminent cavalier leader.
Spencer, (Sir.) This gentleman accompanied King CHARLES into exile; and *d.* at Bruges, *unm.*, in 1659.
Francis (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army after the Restoration; *m.* and left issue.
Henry, in holy orders, Lord Bishop of London from 1675 to 1712, during which period the metropolitan cathedral of St. Paul was erected. His lordship officiated at the coronation of WILLIAM and MARY, in place of Dr. Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, who had refused to subscribe the oath of allegiance.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, Bart.
Penelope, *m.* to Sir John Nicholas, K.B.

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl. This nobleman, while a commoner, and M.P. for the co. Warwick, having voted, in 1641, against the bill for attainting the Earl of Strafford, his name was amongst those called *Straffordians,* in the list posted up at the corner of Sir William Brounker's house, in Old Palace-yard, and he was himself subsequently, with other members, expelled the House. He was afterwards distinguished, with his gallant father, under the royal banner; and his lordship, on the magnificent entry of CHARLES II. into the city of London, 29 May, 1660, headed a band of two hundred gentlemen attired in grey and blue. The earl *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Dorset, by whom he had one surviving dau., Alathea, who *m.* Sir Edward Hungerford, Bart., but dying *s. p.* in 1678, her great fortune devolved upon her cousin, John, 3rd Earl of Thanet. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Baptist Noel, Viscount Camden, by whom he had three sons and two daus. The Rt. Hon. Spencer Compton, the 3rd son, having filled the speaker's chair in 1714, was elevated to the peerage, as *Earl of Wilmington,* installed a knight of the Garter, and appointed president of the council; but *d. unm.* 4 July, 1743, when his honours expired, (refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) Lord Northampton *d.* 15 Dec. 1681, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, constable of the Tower of London. This nobleman *m.* in 1686, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt., and had issue,

I. JAMES, } successive earls.
II. GEORGE, }
III. Charles, *m.* 14 Aug. 1727, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Berkeley Lucy, Bart. of Broxbourn, Herts, and had,
  1 CHARLES, } 7th and 8th earls.
  2 SPENCER, }
  3 Mary, *m.* 1st, to Richard Haddock, Esq., R.N.; and 2ndly, to Arthur Scott, Esq., R.N.
  4 Jane, *m.* to George, 1st Lord Rodney.
  5 Catherine, *m.* to John, Earl of Egmont, (*see that dignity.*) She was created, in 1770, Baroness Arden.
  6 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Drummond, son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan; and *d.* in 1819.
IV. Mary, *m.* to William Gore, Esq. of Tring Park, Herts.
V. Anne, *m.* to Sir John Rushout, Bart.

His lordship *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5th earl; who had been summoned as Baron Compton, in Dec. 1711. His lordship *m.* in 1715-16, Elizabeth Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, sister and heir of Robert Shirley, Viscount Tamworth, by whom he left an only dau. CHARLOTTE, who *s.* her mother in the Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, Lovaine, and Basset of Drayton, and his lordship in the Barony of Compton. Her ladyship *m.* George, Marquess Townshend, and carried those dignities into the Townshend family; she *d.* 3 Sept. 1770. The earl *d.* 3 Oct. 1754, when the Earldom of Northampton only devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 6th earl; who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Payne; but *d.* without issue, in 1758, when the earldom descended to his nephew,

CHARLES, 7th earl, (refer to the Hon. Charles Compton, youngest son of 4th earl.) This nobleman *m.* in 1759, Anne, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he left an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1782, Lord George-Augustus-Henry Cavendish, afterwards Earl of Burlington. The earl *d.* 18 Oct. 1763, and was *s.* by his brother,

SPENCER, 8th earl, *b.* 5 Aug. 1738. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Henry Lawton, Esq. by whom he had issue, CHARLES, his successor, and a dau., Frances, who *d. unm.* in 1832 He *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Miss Hougham, but had

no other issue. The earl *d.* 7 April, 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

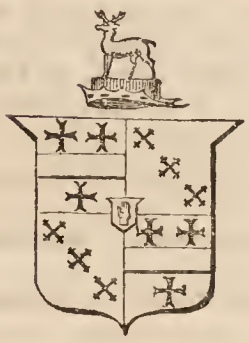
CHARLES, 9th earl, *b.* 24 March, 1760; who was created *Baron Wilmington, of Wilmington, co. Sussex,* (a title borne by the Hon. Spencer Compton, refer to the 3rd earl,) *Earl Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick,* and MARQUESS OF NORTHAMPTON, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1787, Mary, eldest dau. of Joshua Smith, Esq. of Earl Stoke Park, co. Wilts, and had issue,

SPENCER-JOSHUA-ALWYNE, present marquess.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Feb. 1829, to Charles Serase Dickins, Esq.

The marquess, who was lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Northampton, and recorder of the borough, *d.* 24 May, 1828. The marchioness *d.* 24 March, 1843.

Creations—Earl, 2 Aug. 1618. Marquess, &c., 7 Sept. 1812.
Arms—Sa., a lion, passant, guardant, or, between three helmets, ar.
Crest—A mount, vert, thereon a beacon, or, inflamed on the top, ppr.; on the beacon a label, inscribed *Nisi Dominus.*
Supporters—Two dragons with wings expanded, erm., ducally gorged and chained, or.
Motto—Je ne cherche que ung.
Seats—Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire; Compton Wynyate, Warwickshire.

NORTHCOTE.



NORTHCOTE, SIR STAFFORD-HENRY, of Hayne, co. Devon; *b.* 6 Oct. 1762; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, 11 March, 1771; *m.* 6 May, 1791, Jaquetta, dau. of Charles Baring, Esq. of Larkbear, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1841) has issue,

HENRY STAFFORD, *b.* 18 March, 1792; *m.* 13 Nov. 1815, Agnes-Mary, (who *d.* 9 April, 1840,) only dau. of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., and has issue,
- Stafford-Henry, *b.* 27 Oct. 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1843, Cecilia-Frances, dau. of Thomas Farrer, Esq. of Lincoln's-Inn.
- Thomas-Stafford, *b.* 8 Nov. 1822.
- Henry-Mowbray, *b.* 10 Sept. 1826.
- Henrietta. Cecilia-Agnes.

Hugh-Stafford, *b.* 22 Dec. 1793, an officer in the army; *m.* 31 March, 1826, Harriette, 3rd dau. of William Ceely-Trevillian, Esq. of Midney, co. Somerset, and has issue,
- Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827. Maurice.
- Emily. Agnes-Maria.
- Helen-Harriette. Katherine-Jane.

Stafford-Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1796; in holy orders, rector of Upton Pyne; *m.* 22 April, 1830, Elizabeth-Helena, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Robins, Esq., and has issue, Lewis and Selina-Helena.

Lineage.

This very ancient Devonshire family gave sheriffs to that county so far back as the time of EDWARD III.

I. JOHN NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Hayne, (eldest son and heir of John Northcote, Esq. of Upton, co. Devon, by his 2nd wife, Susan, dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard, of King's Nimpton,) was created a Baronet 16 July, 1641. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Devon in the 2nd CHARLES I., and represented that co. in parliament in the 12th CHARLES II. He *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Hugh Halswell, Esq. of Wells, in Somersetshire, and had issue,

ARTHUR, his successor.
John, who *m.* Miss Catherine Foljambe, and left issue.
Lewis, who *m.* Miss Jane Coplestone, and left issue.
Haswell, who *m.* Miss Mary Crook, and left issue.
William, who *m.* Miss Alice Leigh, and left issue.
Grace, *d.* young.
Susannah, *m.* to Robert Forteseue, Esq. of Fillegh.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Pointington, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir John *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ARTHUR, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Welsh, Esq. of Alvardiscott, by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him, leaving no issue, and one dau. who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Francis Godolphin, and sister of the Lord-High-Treasurer Godolphin, by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
HENRY, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
Charles, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of his uncle, John Northcote, Esq.; and *d.* in 1721, leaving two sons, Arthur and Charles.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Dorothy, *m.* in 1685, to Andrew Quick, Esq.
Penelope, *m.* to John Hesket, Esq., Lancaster Herald.

Sir Arthur *d.* in 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Chichester Wray, Bart.; but dying in 1709, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR HENRY, M.D. *b.* in 1655; who *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Robert Lovett, Esq. of Liscombe, co. Bucks, and of Corfe, co. Devon, by whom he left one son and two daus.; of whom the younger *d. unm.*, and the elder, Elizabeth, was *m.* 1st, in 1734, to John Ineledon, Esq. of Braunton, co. Devon; and 2ndly, to the Rev. John Wright. Sir Henry *d.* in Feb. 1729-30, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR HENRY, M.P. for the city of Exeter. This gentleman *m.* Bridget-Maria, only dau. and heir of Hugh Stafford, Esq. of Pynes, co. Devon, and had issue,

I. STAFFORD, his successor.
II. Henry, who *m.* 1st, Phillipa, dau. of Edward Searle, Esq. of Plympton, and had a dau., Bridget, *m.* to the Rev. David Perkins, D.D., vicar of Mamhead. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Sarah Tooke, by whom he also had issue.
III. Hugh, rector of Upton, in Devonshire; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Bradford; and *d.* in 1787, leaving issue,
  1 Hugh, in holy orders; *b.* in 1774.
  2 Charles, *b.* in 1773; *d. unm.*
  3 Catherine-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. John Pitman.
  4 Bridget-Elizabeth.
  5 Frances-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Tally.
  6 Charlotte.
IV. Bridget-Maria, *m.* to William Paynter, Esq.

Sir Henry dying in 1743, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR STAFFORD, *b.* May, 1736; *m.* in 1766, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. George Bradford, Rector of Talaton, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1802) he had,

STAFFORD-HENRY, present baronet.
Catherine-Jane, *m.* in 1782, to John-Thomas Wright, Esq. of Lympstone; and *d.* in 1844.
Maria-Anne, *m.* to Major George Bradford.

Sir Stafford *d.* 11 March, 1771.

Creation—16 July, 1641.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a fesse, between three crosses-moline, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, ar., three crosslets, in bend, sa.
Crest—Upon a chapeau, a stag, trippant, ar.
Motto—Christi crux est mea lux.
Seat—Pynes, near Exeter, Devonshire.

NORTHESK.

NORTHESK, EARL OF, (William-Hopetoun Carnegie,) and Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 16 Oct. 1794; *s.* as 8th earl, at the decease of his father, 28 May, 1831;

m. 14 Feb. 1843, Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral the Hon. George Elliot, and has issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, *Lord Rosehill, b.* 1 Dec. 1843.

Lineage.

In the reign of King DAVID II., Walter Maule granted to John Balinhard, a charter of the lands of *Carnegie*, in the Barony of Panmure, co. Forfar, and thence the said John assumed the surname of "CARNEGIE." From him descended

SIR ROBERT CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who obtained very considerable territorial grants between the years 1535 and 1563. Sir Robert was one of the senators of the College of Justice, and ambassador to France in 1551. He *d.* Jan. 1565, leaving a large family; the second son of which,

DAVID CARNEGIE, of Panbride, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Ramsay, of Coluthie, by whom he acquired that and other estates. He was, according to Archbishop Spottiswood, "a wise, peaceable, and sober man, in good credit and estimation with the king, and taken into the privy-council for his skill and knowledge in civil affairs." In 1595, he was constituted one of the eight commissioners of the Treasury, called OCTAVIANS; and dying in 1598, left by his first wife, mentioned above, two daus.; and by a second, Eupheme, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, four sons and three daus., of the two elder of whom we have more immediately to treat:

DAVID (the elder), his successor, was created *Lord Carnegie, of Kinnaird*, 14 April, 1616, in which year he was constituted one of the extraordinary lords of Session; and elevated to the *Earldom of Southesk*, 22 June, 1633; honours which expired under the attainder of James, 5th earl, who was involved in the insurrection of 1715; at whose decease, in 1729, the representation of his branch of the family devolved upon Sir James Carnegie, Bart. of Pitcarrow, (*see that dignity*,) great-grandson of the Hon. Sir Alexander Carnegie, Bart., 4th son of the 1st Earl of Southesk.

SIR JOHN CARNEGIE, (2nd son of David, of Panbride,) obtained from his father the lands of Aithie, Cuickstoun, &c., in the co. of Forfar, of which he had a charter, 1 March, 1595-6; and was elevated to the peerage, 20 April, 1639, as *Lord Lour*; and advanced, 1 Nov. 1647, to the dignity of *Earl of Ethie*, which titles his lordship exchanged, after the Restoration, for those of *Baron Rosehill of Rosehill*, and EARL OF NORTHESK. The earl *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, and widow of Erskine, of Dunn; and dying in Jan. 1667, was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 2nd earl. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure, and had issue,

DAVID, his successor.
Patrick, of Lour, whose grandson,
Patrick, left an only son,
Patrick, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Bower, Esq., and left issue at his decease, in 1819,
Patrick, of Lour, *b.* in 1791; *m.* in 1832, Rachel-Anne, eldest dau. of James Forbes, Esq. of Echt, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1838, leaving issue,
PATRICK-ALEXANDER, of Lower, co. Forfar, *b.* in 1836.
James Forbes, *b.* in 1838.
Alexander, capt. in the Hon. East India Company's service; *m.* in 1823, Isabella, dau. of William Dan, Esq., and has a son,
Patrick, *b.* in 1824.
James, *b.* in 1794; *m.* Maria, dau. of Adrian Rock, Esq.; *d.* in 1821, leaving a son,
Patrick-Adrian, *b.* in 1818.
Robert, M.D., *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1821, Miss Amelia Nimmo, by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he has no issue; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq.
John, *b.* in 1798; *d.* in 1821.
Alison, *b.* 23 Dec. 1799.
Fox-Maule, *b.* 24 April, 1801.
William, in the Hon. E. I. Co.'s service; *b.* 31 Aug. 1803; *m.* 16 Sept. 1830, Isabella, dau. of Edward Newton, Esq.
Charles, in the Hon. East India Co.'s naval service; *b.* 8 Jan. 1808.
Margaret. Ann. Helen.
Alexander, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir William Blair, of Kinfauns, and thereupon assumed the surname of BLAIR. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Nairn, and left issue by both wives.
James, of Finhaven.

Robert.
Jean, *m.* to Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres.
Magdalen, *m.* to John Mudie, of Ardbirkie.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, in 1677, by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, high-treasurer of Scotland, and was *s.* in 1688, by his elder son, (he had four daus., of whom Christian *m.* James, 1st Duke of Montrose,)

DAVID, 4th earl, sheriff of the co. Forfar, and one of the representative peers. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Margaret, Countess of Wemyss,* and had issue,

DAVID, his successor.
GEORGE, successor to his brother.
Margaret, *m.* to George, Lord Balgonie, son of David, Earl of Leven and Melville.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 5th Lord Balmerino.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Alexander Hope, of Kerse, co. Stirling.
Christian, Mary, } *d. unm.*

His lordship was *s.* in 1729, by his eldest son,

DAVID, 5th earl; at whose decease, *unm.*, 24 June, 1741, the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 6th earl, a naval officer of distinction, who attained the rank of admiral of the White. He *m.* 30 April, 1748, Anne, eldest, dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven, and had issue,

DAVID, *Lord Rosehill, b.* 5 April, 1749; *m.* in 1768, Catherine Cameron; and *d. s. p.* 19 Feb. 1788.
WILLIAM, 7th earl.
George, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* in 1796, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of John Swinton, Esq. of Swinton, co. Berwick, a lord of Session, and *d.* in 1839, leaving an only son, George-James, *b.* 13 May, 1806; *m.* 3 Oct. 1837, Jacobina-Frances, only dau. of Alexander Nicholson, Esq.; and *d.* 20 Dec. following.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun; and *d.* 18 Aug. 1793.
Margaret, *m.* to the late Charles Watson, Esq. of Saughton, Edinburgh; and *d.* 15 March, 1793.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Kemp, D.D.; and *d.* 2 June, 1798.

His lordship *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 7th earl, K.C.B., *b.* 10 April 1756. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1788, Mary, only dau. of the late William-Henry Ricketts, Esq. of Longwood, co. Hants., and niece of the 1st Earl St. Vincent, (to which title her ladyship and her male descendants are in remainder, after her brothers and their heirs male,) by whom (who *d.* in 1836) he had issue,

George, Lord Rosehill, who was lost, in his 16th year, on board his majesty's ship the Blenheim, 2 Feb. 1807.
WILLIAM-HOPETOUN, present earl.
John-Jervis, *b.* 8 July, 1807; *m.* 13 Feb. 1836, Charlotte, only dau. of David Stevenson, Esq. of Dollan, Carmarthenshire, and had a dau.,
Mary-Charlotte, who *d.* in 1837.
Swynfen-Thomas, *b.* 8 March, 1813; lieut. R.N.
Mary, *m.* 12 Feb. 1810, to Walter Long, Esq. of Preshaw, co. Hants.
Anne-Letitia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1821, to James Cruikshank, Esq. of Langley Park, co. Angus.
Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, to Major-Gen. Thackeray, C.B., royal engineers.
Jane-Christian, *m.* 27 Dec. 1820, to William-Fullerton-Lyndsay Carnegie, Esq. of Spynie, co. Angus; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1840.

Lord Northesk, who was an admiral of the White, rear-admiral of Great Britain, and commander-in-chief at Plymouth, distinguished himself, as third in command, at the glorious battle of Trafalgar. He *d.* 28 May, 1831.

Creations—Baron, 20 April, 1639. Earl, 1 Nov. 1647.
Arms—Or, an eagle, displayed, sa., armed and membered, gu.; and as an honourable augmentation, by his majesty's authority, charged on the breast with a naval crown, gold, and over the eagle, the word TRAFALGAR.
First Crest—The stern of a line-of-battle ship on fire, ppr.
Second Crest—Out of a naval crown, or, a demi-leopard, ppr.
Supporters—Two leopards, regardant, ppr., each holding a banner, ar., charged with the cross of St. George, and thereon inscribed *Britannia Victrix*, staff, ppr., chains round the necks, from which is suspended, on the breast,

* And her husband, Sir James Wemyss, of Caskierry, who was created Lord Burntisland, for life only, in 1672.

the medal of merit, presented by his majesty to the Earl of Northesk, to commemorate the victory of Trafalgar.

Motto—Tache sans tache.

Seats—Ethie, Angus; Longwood, Hants.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF, (Hugh Percy, F.S.A.,) Earl of Northumberland, Earl and Baron Percy, Baron Lucy, Poynings, Fitzpayne, Bryan, Latimer, and Warkworth, and a Baronet; co-heir of one moiety of the Baronies of Scales and Plaitz; and a representative of one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Badlesmere; a knight of the Garter and a privy-councillor; *b.* 20 April, 1785; *m.* 29 April, 1817, Charlotte-Florentia, 2nd dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Powis, but has no issue; *s.* as 3rd duke, at the decease of his father, 10 July, 1817. His grace was accredited ambassador-extraordinary, in 1825, from his Britannic Majesty, to assist at the coronation of CHARLES X., King of France, and was subsequently lord-lieutenant of Ireland. The duke is lord-lieutenant, custos-rotulorum, and vice-admiral of the county of Northumberland and of the town and county of the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; her Majesty's trustee of the British Museum; chancellor of the University of Cambridge; constable of Launceston Castle, and high-steward of Launceston. Her Grace of Northumberland was governess to her Majesty when Princess Victoria.

Lineage.

The house of Percy was founded in England by one of the Norman chieftains (William de Percy) who accompanied WILLIAM the Conqueror, in 1066, and it derives the name from the village of Percy, near Villedieu. The family of Percy, of Normandy, deduced its pedigree from Geoffrey, (son of Mainfred, a Danish chieftain,) who assisted Rollo, in 912, in subjugating that principality, and acquired considerable possessions there.

WILLIAM DE PERCY being high in favour with the victorious duke, obtained, according to Madoz, in his "Baronia Anglica," a barony of thirty knights' fees from that monarch in his new dominions, and thus became a feudal lord of the realm from the Conquest. This Lord William de Percy, who was distinguished amongst his contemporaries by the addition of Alsgernons, (William with the Whiskers,) whence his posterity have constantly borne the name of Algernon, restored, or rather refounded, the famous abbey of St. Hilda, in Yorkshire, of which his brother, Serlo de Percy, became 1st prior. Accompanying, however, Duke Robert in the first crusade, 1096, he died at Mountjoy, near Jerusalem, the celebrated eminence whence the pilgrims of the cross first viewed the holy city, leaving four sons and two daus. by his wife, Emma de Port, a lady of Saxon descent, whose lands were amongst those bestowed upon him by the CONQUEROR, and, according to an ancient writer, "he wedded hyr that was very heire to them, in discharging of his conscience." His lordship was *s.* in his feudal rights and possessions by his eldest son,

ALAN DE PERCY, 2nd baron, surnamed the GREAT ALAN; who *m.* Emma, dau. of Gilbert de Gaunt, (which Gilbert was son of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, and nephew of Queen MAUD, wife of WILLIAM the Conqueror,) and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DE PERCY, 3rd baron; at whose decease the eldest branch of the first race of Percys, from Normandy, became extinct in the male line, and their great inheritance devolved upon his lordship's two daus., (by Alice de Tunbridge, dau. of Richard, Earl of Clare, who was usually styled De Tunbridge, from his castle of that name,) the LADIES MAUD and AGNES DE PERCY, successively;

MAUDE DE PERCY, the elder, was 1st wife of William de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in the Holy Land, A.D. 1184) she had no issue. Her ladyship *d.* in 1204-5, and then the whole possessions of the Percys descended to the family of her sister,

AGNES DE PERCY, who *m.* Josceline, of Lovain, brother of Queen ADELICIA, 2nd wife of HENRY I., and son of Godfrey Barbatus, Duke of Lower Lorrain, and Count of Brabant, who was descended from the Emperor CHARLEMAGNE. Her ladyship would only consent, however, to this great alliance upon condition that Josceline should adopt either the surname or arms of Percy; the former of which he accordingly assumed, and retained his own paternal coat, in order to perpetuate his claim to the principality of his father, should the elder line of the reigning duke, at any period, become extinct. The matter is thus stated in the great old pedigree, at Sion House: "The ancient arms of Hainault this Lord Jocelyn, retained, and gave his children the surname of Perci." Of this illustrious alliance there were several children; of whom,

I. HENRY DE PERCY, the eldest son, who appears to have died before his mother, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Adam de Brus, Lord of Skelton, with whom he had the manor of Levington, for which he and his heirs were to repair to Skelton Castle, every Christmas-day, and to lead the lady of the castle from her chamber to the chapel to mass, and thence to her chamber again, and after dining with her, to depart. This Henry left two sons,
   1 WILLIAM, of whom presently.
   2 Henry, ancestor of the Percys of Hesset, Sussex.

II. RICHARD DE PERCY, the youngest son of Agnes and Josceline, got possession of the entire property of his aunt, Maud, Countess of Warwick, and even of a great proportion of that of his mother, and retained the same during the principal part of his life; at length, subsequently to infinite litigation, it was settled between him and his nephew, William de Percy, to whom the inheritance belonged, after a solemn hearing before the king in person, 6 July, 1234, (18th HENRY III.,) that the estates should be divided into equal portions between the parties during Richard's life; and that after his death, all the ancient patrimony of the Percy family should devolve upon his nephew aforesaid, a small reservation having been made for Richard's son and heir, Henry de Percy. This Richard de Percy continued for the whole of his life at the head of the family, and enjoyed all its baronial rights. He was one of those powerful feudal lords, who took up arms, in 1215, against King JOHN, and having a principal hand in extorting the GREAT CHARTER of English freedom, was chosen one of the twenty-five guardians to see the MAGNA CHARTA duly observed. He *d.* about 1244, and then his nephew,

WILLIAM DE PERCY, came into full possession of all those rights and properties which had been usurped at the decease of his mother, but did not live long to enjoy them. He *d.* in 1245, and was *s.* by his son, (by his 2nd wife, Elena, dau. of Ingelram de Baliol, by whom he acquired, in dower, Dalton, afterwards called Dalton Percy, in the Bishopric of Durham,)

HENRY DE PERCY, who *m.* Alianore, dau. of John Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey; and dying in 1272, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY DE PERCY, 9th feudal lord, who was summoned to parliament from 6 Feb. 1299, (27th EDWARD I.,) to 29 July, 1315, 8th EDWARD II.) This nobleman obtained, 19 Nov. 1309, from Anthony Beck, Bishop of Durham, by purchase, a grant of the Barony of Alnwick, co. Northumberland. His lordship was one of the great barons who subscribed, in 1301, the celebrated letter to Pope BONIFACE VIII. upon the attempt of his holiness to interpose in the affairs of the kingdom, intimating "That their king was not to answer in judgment, for any rights of the crown of England, before any tribunal under heaven, &c., and *that*, by the help of God, they would resolutely, and with all their force, maintain against all men." He *d.* in 1315, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY DE PERCY, 2nd Lord Percy of Alnwick. This nobleman had a grant from the crown, in the 2nd of EDWARD III., of the reversion of the Barony and castle of Warkworth, &c. He had summons to parliament from 1322 to the time of his death, 26 Feb. 1351-2, when he

was *s.* by his eldest son, (by Idonia, dau. of Robert, Lord Clifford,)

HENRY DE PERCY, 3rd Lord Percy of Alnwick; who, in the lifetime of his father, had participated in the glories of Cressy, (26 Aug. 1346.) His lordship *m.* 1st, in her ladyship's 14th year, the Lady Mary Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, which Henry was son of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, &c., 2nd son of HENRY III.: by this marriage his lordship had two sons,

HENRY, his successor,
Thomas, created, in 1397, *Earl of Worcester*, K.G., a very eminent warrior and statesman in the reigns of EDWARD III., RICHARD II., and HENRY IV. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. and heir of John de Orbey, of Lincolnshire, one of the barons in the reign of Edward III., by whom he left one dau., Mary, who *m.* John Lord Ros of Hamelake, but *d. s. p.* in 1395. He *d.* 17 June, 1368, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 4th Lord Percy of Alnwick: a distinguished military commander in the reign of EDWARD III., who assisting as marshal of England at the coronation of RICHARD II., was advanced on the same day, 16 July, 1377, to the *Earldom of Northumberland*, with remainder to his heirs generally; and, like a barony in fee, transmissible, it would appear, to female as well as male heirs. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret. dau. of Ralph, Lord Nevill of Raby, and had issue,

I. HENRY (Sir), the renowned Hotspur, so celebrated by all our historians. He fought the famous battle of OTTERBOURN, near the Cheviot Hills, in Northumberland, (Chevy Chace,) where James, Earl of Douglas, was slain, and himself and his brother, Sir Ralph Percy, made prisoners. He *m.* Philippa, dau. of Edward Mortimer, Earl of March, by Philippa, dau. and heir of Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, and falling at the battle of Shrewsbury, in 1403, left issue,
   1 HENRY, who inherited as 2nd Earl of Northumberland.
   2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Clifford; and 2ndly, to Ralph, Earl of Westmorland.
II. Thomas, (Sir), *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Atholl, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Scrope) he had issue,
   Henry, who left two daus., viz.,
      Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, Lord Burgh; and 2ndly, to Sir William Lucy.
      Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Lord Grey of Codnor; and 2ndly, to Richard, Earl of Oxford.
III. Ralph (Sir), *m.* Philippa, the other dau. and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Atholl; but *d. s. p.*
IV. Alan.
V. Margaret.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, MAUD, sister and heir of Anthony, Lord Lucy, which Anthony settled upon his lordship and his heirs the honour and Castle of Cockermouth, with other great estates, on condition that the arms of his sister should be for ever quartered with those of the Percys. In the 7th year of the same monarch, the earl having been elected one of the knights of the Garter, the king bestowed upon him the robes of the order out of the royal wardrobe. In some years afterwards, however, being proclaimed a traitor, and his lands declared forfeited by King RICHARD, his lordship, in conjunction with his son, Sir Henry Percy, and Henry, Duke of Lancaster, effected the dethronement of that monarch, and placed the crown upon the head of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, under the title of HENRY IV. Again dissatisfied with the government, the Duke is charged with concerting the Rebellion, in which his son, HOTSPUR, and his brother, the Earl of Worcester, engaged, in 1403, for transferring the sceptre to Mortimer, Earl of March, then a boy. Of these two eminent persons Sir Henry Percy fell, performing prodigies of valour, at Battle-field, near Shrewsbury, 21 July, 1403; and Thomas Percy, Earl of Worcester, was beheaded, after the battle at Shrewsbury. The Earl of Northumberland fell subsequently, (29 Feb. 1407-8,) in arms against the king, at Bramham Moor, near Halsewood, when his honours became forfeited under an attainder, but were restored, in 1414, to his grandson,

HENRY Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland; who *m.* Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, and Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, and aunt of HENRY V. Of this nobleman and his countess and their issue, the following account is given in a very curious MS. preserved in the British Museum, and there said to be extracted "*Ex Registro Monasterij de Whitbye:*" "Henry Percy, the son of Sir Henry Percy that was slayne at Shrewesbery, and of Elizabeth, the dau. of the Erle of Marche, after the death of his father and grauntsyre, was exiled into Scotland in the time of HENRY V., by the labour of Johanne, the Countess of Westmorland, (whose dau., Alianor, he wedded in coming into England,) he recovered the king's grace and the co. of Northumberland, so was the 2nd Earl of Northumberland. And of this Alianor, his wife, he begat IX sonnes and III daus., whose names be Johanne, that is buried at Whitbye; Thomas (created) Lord Egremont; Katheyne Gray, of Ruthyn, (wife of Edmund, Lord Grey, afterwards Earl of Kent;) Sir Raffe Percy; William Percy, a Byshopp; Richard Percy; John, that died without issue; another John, (called by Vincent, in his MS. Baronage, at the Heralds'-office, John Percy, senior, of Warkworth;) George Percy, clerk; Henry, that dyed without issue; besides the eldest sonne and successor, Henry, 3rd Erle of Northumberland." His lordship, who was lord-high-constable, fell at the battle of St. Albans, 23 May, 1455, under the banner of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 3rd earl; who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Richard Poynings, who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, Lord Poynings; by which marriage the Baronies of Poynings, Fitzpayne, and Bryan, came into the family of Percy; and Sir Henry Percy was summoned to parliament, while his father, the Earl of Northumberland, yet lived, (29th HENRY VI.,) as Baron Poynings. His lordship fell, leading the van of Lancastrians, sword in hand, at the battle of Towton, 29 March, 1461, and his honours became subsequently forfeited by an act of attainder, but were restored to his only son,

HENRY, 4th earl, K.G.; who was confined in the Tower of London from the death of his father until the 27th Oct. 1469; when, being brought before EDWARD IV., at his palace of Westminster, he subscribed an oath of allegiance, and was restored to his freedom and dignity, although the reversal of his father's attainder does not appear upon the rolls of parliament. The king had previously created John, Lord Montague, Earl of Northumberland; but upon the re-establishment of the rightful earl, Lord Montague was created Marquess of Montague. This Henry, 4th earl, fell a victim, in 1489, to the avarice of HENRY VII. In that year, parliament having granted the king a subsidy for carrying on the war in Bretagne, the Earl of Northumberland, as lord-lieut. of his county, was empowered to enforce the same; but the tax causing a general commotion, his lordship wrote to inform the king of the discontent, and praying an abatement; to which HENRY peremptorily replied, "that not a penny should be abated;" which message being delivered incautiously by the earl to the populace, who had assembled to complain of their grievances, they broke into his house, (supposing him to be the promoter of their sufferings,) Cocklodge, in Yorkshire, and murdered his lordship and some of his attendants, 28 April, 1489. The earl *m.* Maud, dau. of Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-ALGERNON, 5th earl, K.G.; who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. of Spencer-Combe, Devon, (by Eleanor, his wife, dau., and at length co-heir, of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset,) and had issue,

HENRY-ALGERNON, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), executed for Ask's conspiracy, 29th HENRY VIII., leaving two sons,
   THOMAS, } successively Earls of Northumberland.
   HENRY, }
Ingelram (Sir).*
Margaret, *m.* to Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland.
Maud, *m.* to Lord Coniers.

His lordship *d.* in 1527, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-ALGERNON, 6th earl, K.G. This nobleman entertained a strong and early passion for the beautiful ANNE BOLEYN, but, urged by the irresistible influence of HENRY VIII., his father compelled him to renounce all intention of making that lady his wife, and to espouse the

* From Sir Ingelram Percy, 3rd son of Henry-Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland, James Percy, the trunkmaker, who claimed, unsuccessfully, the honours of Northumberland, alleged that he was descended.

Lady Mary Talbot, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury. His lordship *d.* without issue, in 1537, and his brother, Sir Thomas Percy, having been previously attainted and executed, all the honours of the family became forfeited, and the title of Duke of Northumberland was conferred, by EDWARD VI., upon John Dudley, Earl of Warwick; but that nobleman having forfeited his life and honours by treason against Queen MARY, in 1553, her majesty was pleased to advance, by letters patent, dated 30 April, 1557,

THOMAS PERCY, son of the attainted Sir Thomas Percy, to the degree of a baron, by the titles of *Baron Percy of Cockermouth, Baron Poynings, Lucy, Bryan,* and *Fitz-Payne;* and on the day following, his lordship was created *Earl of Northumberland,* with remainder to Henry Percy, his brother, &c. His lordship *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of Henry Somerset, 2nd Earl of Worcester, and had one son and four daus., viz.,

Thomas, who *d.* young in 1560.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Woodroffe, of Wolley, co. York.
Lucy, *m.* to Sir Edward Stanley, K.B., of Tong Castle, and was mother of the renowned beauty,
VENETIA STANLEY, who *m.* SIR KENELM DIGBY, Knt. of Gothurst.
Jane, *m.* to Lord Henry Seymour; and *d. s. p.*
Mary, prioress of the English nunnery at Brussels.

This nobleman having conspired against Queen ELIZABETH, was beheaded at York, 22 Aug. 1572, (avowing the pope's supremacy, and affirming the realm to be in a state of schism, and those obedient to ELIZABETH no better than heretics,) when his honours would have fallen under his attainder, but for the reversionary clause in favour of his brother,

HENRY PERCY, who *s.* as 8th earl. His lordship *m.* Katherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, by whom he had eight sons and three daus.,

HENRY, his heir. Thomas, who *d. unm.* in 1648.
William, who *d. unm.*
Charles (Sir, Knt.), a military commander; *d. s. p.* in 1628.
Richard (Sir, Knt.), also a soldier of reputation; *d.* at Angærs in 1648.
Alan (Sir), K.B., *m.* in 1608, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford, Devon; but *d. s. p.* in 1613. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Thomas Darcy; 3rdly, Sir Charles Howard; and 4thly, to General Sir Richard Granville.
Joscelyne (Sir, Knt.), *d. unm.* in 1631.
George, *d. unm.*
Anne.
Lucy, *m.* 1st, to Sir John Wotton; and 2ndly, to Sir Hugh Owen, Knt.
Eleanor, *m.* to Sir William Herbert, K.B.

The earl having been committed to the Tower for participating in a supposed plot in favour of MARY Queen of Scots, was found dead in his bed there, wounded by three bullets from a pistol, 21 June, 1585, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9th earl, K.G. This nobleman, after every effort to involve him in the Gunpowder Plot proved in vain, was "cast (says Osborne) into the Star-chamber," by which he was sentenced to a fine of £30,000, with imprisonment in the Tower during his majesty's pleasure, and actually suffered several years' incarceration. His lordship *m.* Dorothy, sister of Queen ELIZABETH's favourite, Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Perrot, Knt., and had (with two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, by whom she was mother of Algernon Sidney, the patriot; and Lucy, *m.* to James Hay, Earl of Carlisle) two sons, ALGERNON and HENRY. His lordship dying 5 Nov. 1632, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ALGERNON, 10th earl, K.G.; who had been summoned to parliament, in the lifetime of his father, as *Baron Percy,* and took the seat of the ancient barony of 1299. This nobleman took an active part, during the civil wars, against CHARLES I., but was entirely free of any participation in his murder. He subsequently promoted the Restoration. His lordship *d.* 13 Oct. 1668, and was *s.* by his only son, (by Lady Elizabeth Howard, 2nd dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk,)

JOCELINE, 11th earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Thomas Wriothesly, Earl of Southampton, lord-high-treasurer of England, by whom he left at his decease, 21 May, 1670, an only dau., ELIZABETH, of whom presently, but no male issue, when the honours created by Queen MARY ceased. CHARLES II. created, in 1674, his 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, George Fitzroy, *Earl,* and afterwards *Duke of Northumberland;* but that nobleman dying without issue, in 1716, those dignities expired. In the meantime, one James Percy, a trunk-maker, claimed the honours of the Percy family, and so annoyed the House of Lords, that their lordships at last sentenced him to wear a paper in Westminster Hall, declaring him "A false and impudent pretender to the Earldom of Northumberland."

LADY ELIZABETH PERCY, only surviving child and heir of Joceline, 11th and last earl, *s.* to the baronial honours of her ancestors, and was, in her own right, Baroness Percy, Poynings, Fitzpayne, Bryan, and Latimer. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, when only fourteen years of age, (1679,) Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle, (son and heir of Henry, Duke of Newcastle,) who assumed the name of Percy; but his lordship *d.* without issue, 1 Nov. 1680, and her ladyship *m.* in 1682, (3rdly, it is stated, but she appears to have been only contracted to Thomas Thynne, Esq., of Longleate, who was assassinated, 12 Feb. 1681-2,) Charles Seymour, Duke of Somerset, who also assumed, by preliminary engagement, the surname and arms of Percy, but from that stipulation he was released when her grace attained majority. By this marriage the duchess had thirteen children; the eldest surviving of whom,

ALGERNON SEYMOUR, was summoned to parliament, in 1722, on the death of his mother, as BARON PERCY. His lordship inherited the Dukedom of Somerset in 1741; and was created *Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, co. Northumberland,* and *Earl of Northumberland,* 2 Oct. 1749, with remainder to

SIR HUGH SMITHSON, Bart., (see "*Family of Smithson,*" at foot,) who had *m.* his grace's dau., the lady Elizabeth Seymour, and who succeeded to those honours upon the demise of the duke, in 1750, obtaining, in the same year, an act of parliament to allow himself and his countess to assume the surname and arms of PERCY. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 1757; and created *Earl Percy* and DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, 22 Oct. 1766. His grace obtained the Barony of Louvaine of Alnwick, with remainder to his 2nd son, LORD ALGERNON PERCY, by patent, dated 28 Jan. 1784, (*see* BEVERLEY.) He *d.* in 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 14 Aug. 1742, who succeeded to the baronies in fee upon the decease of his mother. He *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1764, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Bute, which marriage produced no issue, and was dissolved, by act of parliament, in 1779; and 2ndly, 23 May, in the same year, Frances-Julia, 3rd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, co. Kent, and sister of Peter, late Lord Gwydir, by whom (who *d.* 28 April, 1820) he left,

HUGH, present duke.
Algernon, capt. R.N.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1792; created *Baron Prudhoe.* (*See that dignity.*)
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1820.
Julia, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1812.
Agnes, *m.* 16 Aug. 1821, to Lieut.-Col. Frederick-Thomas Buller.
Emily, *m.* 19 May, 1810, James, late Lord Glenlyon, and *d.* 20 June, 1844.

His grace *d.* 10 July, 1817.

Creations—Duke of Northumberland, 22 Oct. 1766. Earl of Northumberland, 2 Oct. 1749. Earl Percy, 22 Oct. 1766. Baron Percy, 29 Dec. 1299. Baron Lucy, 1414. Baron Poynings, Fitzpayne and Bryan, 14 Dec. 1446. Baron Latimer, 1597. Baron Warkworth, 2 Oct. 1749. Baronet, 2 Aug. 1660.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, az., (being the ancient arms of the DUKE OF BRABANT AND LOVAINE;) 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lucies, or pikes, haurient, ar., for LUCY; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, az., five fusils, in fesse, or, for PERCY. (*See* BURKE's *Heraldic Illustrations.*

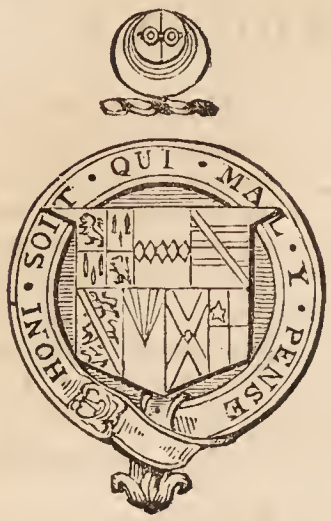
Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, az., the tail extended.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion, rampant, az.; sinister, a lion, rampant, guardant, or, ducally crowned, of the last, gorged with a collar, gobony, ar. and az.

Motto—Espérance en Dieu.

Seats—Sion House, Middlesex; Alnwick Castle, Warkworth Castle, and Keilder Castle, Northumberland; and Werrington Park, cos. Devon and Cornwall.

THE PERCY BARONIAL SHIELD.



QUARTERINGS—SEVEN PRINCIPAL QUARTERINGS.

1. Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, az., for BRABANT AND LORAINE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lucies, or pikes, haurient, ar., two and one, for LUCY.
2. Az., five fusils, in fesse, or, for PERCY.
3. Barry of six, or and vert, over all, a bendlet, gu., for POYNINGS.
4. Gu., three lions, passant, per pale, ar., over all, a bendlet, az., for FITZPAYNE.
5. Or, three piles, meeting in the base point, az., for BRYAN.
6. Gu., on a saltier, arg., an annulet, sa., for LATIMER.
7 Quarterly: gu. and or; in the 1st quarter a mullet, arg., for VERE.

BADGE.

A crescent, ar., within the horns, per pale, sa. and gu., charged with a double-manacle, or, fessewise.

Family of Smithson.

The family of Smithson derives its surname from an ancient town in the North Riding of Yorkshire, called *Smithton* or *Smethton*, in which district the Smithsons have possessed considerable estates since the Conquest.

In Domesday-Book the name is written Smethton, and MALGRUM DE SMETHTON held a manor there.

ROBERT DE SMYTHTON and THOMAS DE SMYTHTON, brothers, or first-cousins, were both summoned to appear on a jury in an inquisition taken on Thursday, the feast of St. Catherine, *anno* 1333; and it appears that the family, about this period, removed from Smithton to Yafford, which latter estate

JOHN SMYTHSON exchanged, in 1441, with Robert Danby, for the lands of Newsome, &c. From this John, we pass to his lineal descendant,

ANTHONY SMYTHSON, Esq. of Newsome, *b.* in 1565; who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of George Catherick, Esq., (the representative of a family which ranked amongst the most ancient gentry of Yorkshire,) and had several children; of which the 2nd son,

HUGH SMITHSON, Esq. of Stanwick, in the co. York, *b.* in 1598, becoming eventually the chief, and eminently distinguishing himself during the civil wars upon the side of royalty, was created a Baronet 2 Aug. 1660. Sir Hugh *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Jerome Rausthorne, Esq. of the co. Essex, and had three sons,

JEROME, his successor.
Anthony, who inherited his father's estates at Tottenham, co. Middlesex, and at Armine, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir Edward Barkham, of Southacre, co. Norfolk, and left an only son,
HUGH-SMYTHSON, Esq. of Tottenham and Armine, M.P. for the co. of Middlesex. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of Michael Godfrey; and 2ndly, Constantia, dau. of Lord Coleraine; but surviving all his children, he bequeathed his estates to his kinsman, Sir Hugh Smithson, 4th baronet, who succeeded to the EARLDOM OF NORTHUMBERLAND.
Hugh, who left an only dau. and heir, Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry Johnson, of Bredenham, co. Bucks.

Sir Hugh Smithson *d.* in 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JEROME, of Stanwick, *b.* in 1632; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Wingate, Esq. of Lockley's Hall, co. Hertford, M.P.; and dying in 1684, was *s.* by his only son,

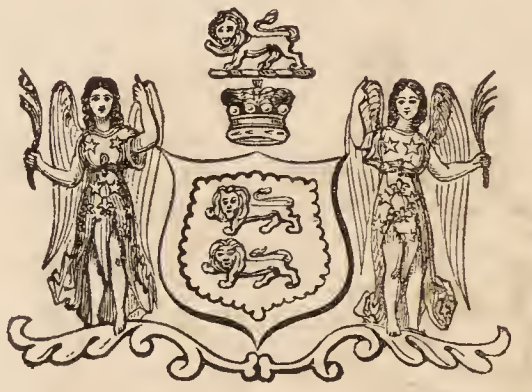
SIR HUGH, of Stanwick, *b.* in 1657; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke, 2nd Lord Langdale. (This lady herself claimed descent from the ancient Percys, thus:—John, Lord Neville, *m.* Maud de Percy; his eldest son by whom, Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, left a dau., Cecilia, who *m.* Richard, Duke of York, whose dau. by the said Cecilia, Anne, had by her 2nd husband, Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt., a dau., Anne, who *m.* George Manners, Lord Ross; and her dau., Lady Elizabeth Manners, having *m.* Sir John Savage, Knt., was great-grandmother of Elizabeth Savage, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Savage, of Beeston Castle, Cheshire; which Elizabeth *m.* Marmaduke, 2nd Lord Langdale, and was mother of Lady Smithson.) Sir Hugh Smithson had issue,

Hugh, who *d. unm.* in his father's lifetime.
Langdale, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of William Revely, Esq. of Newby Wisk, co. York, and predeceasing his father, left an only son,
HUGH, successor to the baronetcy.
Dorothy, Mary, Catherine, Bridget, All of whom took the veil in Flanders, and of course *d. unm.*

Sir Hugh, whose family had remained previously Roman-catholic, conformed to the doctrines of the church of England. He *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR HUGH SMITHSON, who inherited, as in the text, the EARLDOM OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

NORTHWICK.



NORTHWICK, BARON, (John Rushout, F.S.A.,) of Northwick Park, co. Worcester; and a Baronet; *b.* 16 Feb. 1770; *s.* as 2nd baron, at the decease of his father, 20 Oct. 1800.

Lineage.

JOHN RUSHOUT, Esq., a native of France, (lineally descended from Mareschal de Gamaees, grand master of the horse to LOUIS XI.,) settled in England in the reign of CHARLES I., and established himself, as a merchant, in London. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Joas Godschalch, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

JAMES RUSHOUT, Esq. of Milnst-Maylards, co. Essex, who was created a Baronet 17 July, 1661. Sir James *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Edward Pitt, Esq. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, relict of Edward Palmer, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1698, by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JAMES, who *m.* Arabella, dau. of Sir Thomas Vernon, Knt. of London; and dying in 1705, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JAMES; at whose decease without issue, in 1711, the title reverted to his uncle,

THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN, treasurer of the navy; who *m.* Lady Anne Compton, dau. of George, Earl of Northampton; and dying in 1775, left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Myddelton, Esq. of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, an only son,

SIR JOHN, *b.* 12 July, 1738; who was elevated to the peerage, 26 Oct. 1797, by the title of BARON NORTHWICK. His lordship *m.* 8 June, 1766, Rebecca, dau. of Humphrey Bowles, Esq. of Wanstead, Essex, by whom he left issue,

I. JOHN, present peer.
II. George, in holy orders; *b.* 30 July, 1772; assumed the surname of Bowles in addition to, and after, Rushout, by sign-manual, 20 June, 1817; *m.* in 1803, Caroline, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* 22 May, 1818) he has issue,
1 GEORGE, *b.* 30 Aug. 1811; capt. in the 1st Life-guards.
2 Caroline. 3 Georgiana. 4 Harriot.

III. Anne.
IV. Harriet, *m.* 13 Feb. 1808, to Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart., M.P.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1797, to Sydney Bowles, Esq.; and 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1819, to John-Wallis Grieve, Esq.

The baron *d.* 20 Oct. 1800.

Creations—Baronet, 17 July, 1661. Baron, 26 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Sa., two lions, passant, guardant, within a bordure, engr., or.

Crest—A lion, passant, guardant, or.

Supporters—Two angels, ppr., winged and crined, or, habited, ar., semée of fleurs-de-lis and mullets, gold, round the waist, sashes, az., holding in their exterior hands palm-branches, vert.

Motto—Par ternis suppar.

Seat—Northwick Park, near Morton in the Marsh.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, EARL.

See DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, BARON, (George Grenville,) of Carlanstown, in the co. of Westmeath, in the peerage of Ireland; knight-grand-cross of St. Michael and St. George, and of the Greek order of the Saviour; *b.* 31 Dec. 1789; *s.* 16 March, 1812, upon the decease of his mother, Mary-Elizabeth, late Marchioness of Buckingham,* (who was created a Baroness in 1800, with remainder to her second son, Lord George Grenville;) *m.* 6 Sept. 1813,) Anne-Lucy, second dau. of the late Hon. Major-Gen. Vere Poulett, and niece of Earl Poulett, but has no issue. His lordship was member during four parliaments for Aylesbury. In 1832, he was appointed lord-high-commissioner of the Ionian Isles, and held the government until 1835.

Lineage.

For lineage, see that of the baron's nephew, his Grace the Duke of Buckingham.

Creation—29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, on a cross, ar., five torteaux, for GRENVILLE; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th, or, an eagle, displayed, sa., for LEOFRIC; 2nd and 3rd, ar., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or, for TEMPLE.

Crests—1st, a garb, vert, for GRENVILLE; 2nd, on a ducal coronet, a martlet, or, for TEMPLE.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion, per fesse, embattled, or and gu.; sinister, a horse, ar., powdered with eaglets, sa., both collared, erm.

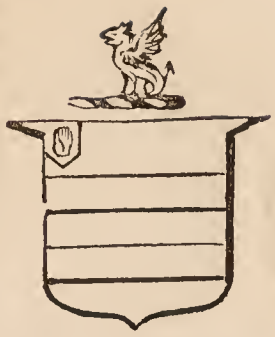
Motto—Bonne espérance et droit en avant.

Seat—Lilies, near Aylesbury.

---

* The marchioness was elder dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Louisa, widow of Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B.) of ROBERT, EARL NUGENT.

NUGENT.



NUGENT, SIR JOHN, of Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath; Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and an officer of rank in the Austrian service; *b.* in April, 1800; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his brother, 26 April, 1843; *m.* in Oct. 1842, Letitia-Maria, dau. of Charles-Whyte Roche, Esq. of Ballygran, co. Limerick, and has a dau, Letitia-Mary.

Lineage.

This family paternally derives from the ancient Milesian sept of O'Reilly, princes of Lower Brefney, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) Of the O'Reillys, Gough, in his additions to Camden, makes the following observations:—"Whence Mr. Camden received his information that the O'Reillys derive from the Ridleys does not concern us to inquire. Spencer falls into a similar error; he derives the Mac Mahons from the Veres of England, because the one in Latin, and the other in Irish, have some affinity in sound to the name of *bour pig* in those languages; but both are equally the impositions of etymology. Before the English got footing in Ireland, the O'Reillys of Cavan, the Mac Mahons of Monagan, the Mac Guires of Fermanagh, the O'Donels of Donegal, with other chieftains in their own septs, were tributaries to O'Nial, of Ter Oen. Such of the descendants of those chieftains as I have conversed with seem rather to glory in their Milesian extraction. When Hugh O'Nial threw off his allegiance to Queen ELIZABETH, he also threw off the title of Earl of Tyrone, saying, that 'he would rather be O'Nial of Ulster, than King of Spain.'"

JAMES O'REILLY, Esq. of Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Tulloughan, in the same co., and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, Earl of Westmeath, by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

HUGH, his heir.
Andrew, James, } who both obtained permission, under the great seal, to enter into the military service of Austria.
Margaret, created by letters patent, dated 20 May, 1831, BARONESS TALBOT OF MALAHIDE. (*See that dignity.*)
Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Everard, Esq. of Randalstown, co. Meath, and had issue.

Mr. O'Reilly was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. HUGH O'REILLY, Esq., who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 22 July, 1795. Sir Hugh *m.* Catherine-Mary-Anne, only dau. and heir of Charles Matthew, Esq. of Thurles, co. Tipperary, cousin of the Earl of Landaff, and had issue,

JAMES, late baronet. JOHN, present baronet.
Lavalin, R.N.; *d.* young, in the West Indies.
Eliza, *m.* William Conolly, Esq. of Elm Park, co. Dublin, and has issue.
Barbara, *m.* John Everard, Esq. of Randalstown, co. Meath, a col. in the army.
Isabella, *m.* to Walter Blackney, Esq. of Bally Ellan, co. Carlow, M.P. for that shire, and has issue.

Sir Hugh O'Reilly, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq. of Tulloughan, assumed his maternal surname of Nugent solely, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son, JAMES. Sir Hugh was lieut.-col. of the Westmeath militia.

II. SIR JAMES, *m.* 8 Jan. 1811, Susannah, only dau. of the late Baron D'Arabet, of the holy Roman empire, and dying *s. p.*, 26 April, 1843, was *s.* by his next brother, JOHN, the present baronet.

Creation—22 July, 1795.

Arms—Erm., two bars, gu.

Crest—A cockatrice, ppr.

Motto—Decrevi.

Seat—Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, SIR GEORGE, G.C.B., D.C.L., of Waddesdon, co. Berks; *b.* 10 June, 1757; *m.* 16 Nov. 1797, Maria, 7th dau. of Cortlandt Skinner, Esq., attorney-general of New Jersey, North America, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1834) he has issue,

GEORGE-EDMUND, *b.* 12 Oct. 1802; of the Grenadier-guards; *m.* 13 July, 1830, Maria-Charlotte, dau. of Lord Colborne, and has issue.
Charles-Edmund, *b.* 15 June, 1811; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Louisa-Douglas, dau. of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, to Sir Thomas-Francis Fremantle, Bart.
Maria, *m.* 31 July, 1832, to Rice-Richard, 4th son of Sir William Clayton, Bart.

This gentleman, who is reputed son of the Hon. Colonel Nugent, of the foot-guards, (son of Robert, Viscount Clare,) was created a Baronet, for military services, 28 Nov. 1806. Sir George is a general in the army, colonel of the 6th regiment of foot, and governor of St. Mawes.

Creation—28 Nov. 1806.
Arms—Erm., two bars, within a bordure, engr., gu.; on a canton, of the last, a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or.
Crest—A cockatrice, vert, gorged with a plain collar, or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, gu., charged with a dagger, erect, as in the arms.
Supporters—Two cockatrices, vert, wings endorsed, collared, or, pendent therefrom a shield, gu., charged with a dagger, as in the arms.
Motto—Decrevi.
Seat—Westhorpe House, Bucks.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, SIR PERCY, of Donore, co. Westmeath; *b.* 29 Sept. 1797; *m.* 1 May, 1823, Elizabeth-M. Sweetman, only dau. of Walter Sweetman, Esq. of the city of Dublin, and has had issue,

Thomas, *b.* 29 March, 1824; *d.* 1 Aug. 1838.
WALTER, *b.* 23 Jan. 1827.
Percy, *b.* 26 May, 1828.
James, *b.* 3 Jan. 1833.
Margaret. Anna-Maria.

He assumed the surname of NUGENT, and the arms of that family, by sign-manual, and was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831.

Lineage.

ANDREW NUGENT, youngest son of James Nugent, 3rd Baron of Delvin, by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Hollywood, of Artaine, obtained DONOUER, a portion of his mother's inheritance, and settled there. He was *s.* by his son,

WALTER NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who *m.* a dau. of Sir James Dillon, of Drumrary, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1580, leaving two sons, RICHARD, his heir, and Christopher, of Clonlost, who *d.* in 1613, leaving issue. The elder son,

RICHARD NUGENT, Esq. of Donore; *m.* in 1580, Maud, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Crickstown; and dying 31 Oct. 1616, was *s.* by his elder son,

ANDREW NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who had special livery of his estate, 3 April, 1629. In 1641, he was appointed a captain in the Irish army, and commanded one hundred men at the rendezvous at Kilsoglin, to defend that place against the English, for which he was indicted, as was Walter, his son. He *m.* Elinor, dau. of Christopher, 9th Earl of Killeen, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Christopher Nugent, of Moyrath, and had,

ROBERT, his heir.
Frances, *m.* to William Birmingham, Esq. of Corballies, in the co. of Meath. Her dau., Mary Birmingham, *m.* Peter Delamar, Esq. of Balnefield, and was mother of Peter Delamar, an officer of horse in the French service.

Walter was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT NUGENT, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Alice, sister of Viscount Dongan; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of John Rooth; and beside daus., left,

EDWARD, his heir.
John, of Corballies, of which place, and other lands and chiefries, in the cos. of Dublin and Westmeath, he had a grant 10 April, 1688, and the next year was M.P. for the borough of Fore.
Andrew, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* Miss Purcell, of Cromlin, and left with other issue, Thomas, an officer in the French service.

The eldest son and heir,

EDWARD NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who was *s.* at his decease, in 1733, by his eldest son; who *m.* 1st, in 1703, Mary, dau. of Edward Nugent, Esq. of Carlanstown, and by her (who *d.* in 1721) had,

THOMAS, his heir
Clare, *m.* in 1731, to Mr. John Bryan.
Mary, *m.* in Aug. 1733, to George Browne, M.D., and *d.* in 1736, leaving Joseph Browne, and Mary Browne.
Catharine, *m.* in 1738, to the Rev. Henry Dunkin.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1724, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Dowde, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Oliver Nugent) left at his decease, in 1733, four sons, Edward, Robert, Walter, and Anselmus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS NUGENT, Esq. of Donore. This gentleman obtained a patent, in 1743, for fairs and markets to be held at Multifernam, co. Westmeath. He *m.* in 1724, Mary, dau. of James Daly, Esq. of Carrownekelly, (now Dunsandle,) co. Galway, and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
PETER. John, *d. s. p.*
Christina, *m.* to Pierce Fitzgerald, Esq. of Baltinoran, and had issue,
Richard Fitzgerald, *d. s. p.*
THOMAS-FITZGERALD, of whom hereafter, as inheritor of Donore.
Lattin Fitzgerald, of Soho.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 18 July, 1768, with remainder to his brother. Sir James *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1761, Catharine, elder dau. and co-heir of Robert King, Esq. of Drewstown, co. Westmeath; and 2ndly, Miss Nugent, sister of Lawrence-Coyne Nugent, Esq.; but died without issue, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

SIR PETER NUGENT, of Donore, as 2nd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mrs. Mary Rogers, but *d.* without issue, *anno* 1797, when the baronetcy EXPIRED. Lady Nugent *d.* in March, 1831. On the decease of Sir Peter, Donore passed to his nephew,

THOMAS FITZGERALD, Esq., commander in the royal navy; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Christopher Dardis, Esq. of Giggenstown, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

PERCY, his heir, created a Baronet in 1831.
Peter, barrister-at-law; *b.* in 1802; of Baltinoran; who inherits the family estate of his grandfather, Pierce Fitzgerald, which surname he bears.

Thomas, drowned 12 Oct 1833, by the upsetting of a pleasure-boat. He was *unm.*
Ellen, *d.* aged 15.
Mary, *d.* in infancy.

Mr. Fitzgerald, who bore the surname of Nugent, but without obtaining the royal licence for so doing, was drowned in the Monkey gun-brig, cruising off the coast of France, in 1810.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Erm., two bars, within a bordure, engr., gu.; on a canton, of the last, a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or.

Supporters—Two cockatrices, wings endorsed, collared, ar., pendent from each collar an escutcheon, gu., charged with a dagger, as in the arms.

Crest—A cockatrice, vert, charged on the breast with a martlet for difference.

Motto—Decrevi.

Seat—Donore, co. Westmeath.

OAKELEY.

Oakeley, Sir Charles-William-Atholl, of Shrewsbury; *b.* 25 Oct. 1828; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 27 March, 1845.

Lineage.

The family of Oakeley resided at an early period at Oakeley, co. Salop. The first of its members of whom there is authentic record was,

Rowland Oakeley, Esq., *b.* about the year 1550, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Crowther, Esq. of the co. of Salop, and left, with other issue, a son and successor,

Richard Oakeley, Esq. of Oakeley, M.P. for Bishop's Castle in 1623, and a distinguished supporter of the royal cause. This gentleman, by his first wife, Miss Mary Combes, left, with other issue, a son and successor,

William Oakeley, Esq. of Oakeley, also M.P. for Bishop's Castle from 1660 until 1681, and sheriff of Salop in 1660; who *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Walter Waring, Esq., but by that lady had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, eldest dau. of Charles Walcot, Esq. of Walcot, co. Salop, by Anne, his wife, 4th dau. of James, 8th Lord Chandos, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Chandos, and had,

I. Richard, of Oakeley, co. Salop, ancestor of the Oakeleys of Oakeley, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
II. John, of the Middle Temple; *d. unm.*
III. William.

The 3rd son,

William Oakeley, Esq., *b.* 22 Aug. 1684, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Walter Moseley, Esq. of the Mere, co. Stafford, and left a son,

The Rev. William Oakeley, rector of Forton, in Staffordshire, and vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, who *m.* Christian, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Strahan, Knt., and had issue,

William, *b.* in 1750; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Evan Gryffydd, Esq. of Plas Tan-y-bwlch, co. Merioneth; and *d.* in 1811, leaving an only son, William-Gryffydd, of Plas Tan-y-bwlch.
Charles. Catherine.

The younger son,

I. Charles Oakeley, Esq., was created a Baronet, 5 June, 1790, in consequence of his services in India. After filling various important offices, he was appointed governor of Madras in 1790. His exertions, which enabled Lord Cornwallis to refit his army at a moment of great distress, in 1791, were publicly acknowledged by that distinguished commander, and the success of his government was also marked by the brilliant capture of Pondicherry, in 1793. Sir Charles effected a vast improvement in the Company's finances, and received the unanimous thanks of the court of directors, on his return to England, in 1794. He *m.* in 1777, Helena, only dau. of Robert Beatson, Esq. of Killerie co. Fife, and left issue,

Charles, his successor.
Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1787; judge of the district of Moorshedabad, Bengal; *m.* Laura, dau. of Col. Ravier, governor of Chandernagore; but *d. s. p.*, 3 May, 1826.
Herbert, late baronet.
Edward, *b.* 9 Nov. 1796.
William, *b.* 12 May, 1798; *m.* 25 Oct. 1827, Maria-Mary, only dau. of Col. Sir Edward Miles, Knt., C.B.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1834, leaving issue,
William-Edward, *b.* 1 Aug. 1828.
Frederick, *b.* 5 Sept. 1802; in holy orders, fellow of Baliol College, Oxford.
Helena.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1814, to John Mott, Esq. of the Close, Lichfield.
Georgina, *m.* in 1804, to Roger Kynaston, Esq. of Witham Grove, Essex.
Louisa, *m.* in 1805, to George Reid, jun., Esq. of Watlington Hall, Norfolk.
Amelia, *m.* in 1812, to Chappel, only son of the Very Rev. Dr. Woodhouse, dean of Lichfield, and had an only surviving son, the present William-Herbert Woodhouse, Esq. of Eastville, in Lincolnshire, and of Lyswayes Hall, Staffordshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Charles *d.* 7 Sept. 1826, (his widow survived until 19 Feb. 1839,) and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Charles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1778; who *m.* 25 March, 1820, Charlotte-Augusta Ramadier de Lormet, of the Chateau de Meysembrock, in the Netherlands, only dau. of the late Col. de Lormet, and had issue,

Helena-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Aug. 1838, to her first-cousin, William-Herbert Woodhouse, Esq. of Lyswayes Hall, in the co. of Stafford.
Augusta. Georgina.

Sir Charles was in the diplomatic service, and successively secretary of legation in Bavaria, Sweden, and the United States. He *d.* without male issue, 30 June, 1829, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Herbert, dean of Bocking and prebendary of St. Paul's, *b.* 10 Feb. 1791; *m.* 5 June, 1826, Atholl-Keturah Murray-Aynsley, 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. and Rev. Lord Charles Aynsley, (who was youngest son of John, 3rd Duke of Atholl,) and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1844) had issue,

Charles-William-Atholl, present baronet.
Herbert-Stanley, *b.* 22 July, 1830.
Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1833.
Edward-Murray, *b.* 16 May, 1840.
Charlotte-Mary-Atholl.
Adelaide-Helena, *d.* 17 Jan. 1845.
Alice-Elizabeth.

Creation—5 June, 1790.

Arms—1st and 4th, ar., on a fesse, between three crescents, gu., as many fleurs-de-lis, or, for Oakeley; 2nd and 3rd, az., a stag, trippant, or, for Strahan.

Crests—1st, a dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or, each, in a crescent, gu., in the hand a scimitar, also ppr., pommel and hilt, gold, for Oakeley; 2nd, a stag's head, erased, or, for Strahan.

Motto—Paterni nominis patrimonium.

OAKES.

Oakes, Sir Henry-Thomas, *b.* 4 July, 1795; *m.* 1st, May, 1817, Frances-Jane, 5th daughter of William Douglas, Esq. of Sloane-street, and has issue,

Henry-Frederick, *b.* 11 March, 1818.
Hildebrand-Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1829.
Stuart-Windsor, *b.* 12 March, 1831.
Frances-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 April, 1839, to Edmund-Joseph de Lossy, Esq.
Henrietta-Matilda. Georgiana
Dorothea-Maria. Sophia-Louisa.

Sir Henry *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his father, 1 Nov. 1827.

Lineage.

ABRAHAM OAKES, LL.D., rector of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Jacob, Bart. of Bromley, and dying in 1756, left,

I. JOHN-JACOB, in holy orders; who *m.* Miss Dorothy Wrangle, and had three daus., viz.,
  1 Dorothy. 2 Elizabeth, Mrs. Garnham.
  3 Catherine, *m.* to Henry Wilson, Esq. of Somersham, in Huntingdonshire.
II. HILDEBRAND.

The 2nd son,

HILDEBRAND OAKES, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Cornelissan, Esq. of Braxted Lodge, in Essex; and dying in 1797, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HILDEBRAND OAKES, G.C.B., who was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1813; and obtained a new patent, dated 1 June, 1815, extending the limitation to his brother, Henry Oakes, Esq., and his issue male. Sir Hildebrand dying without issue, 9 Sept. 1822, the title devolved accordingly upon his said brother,

II. SIR HENRY, lieut.-gen. in the army in the East Indies; *b.* 11 July, 1756; *m.* 9 Sept. 1792, Dorothea, dau, of George Bowles, Esq. of Mount Prospect, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1837) he had issue,

HENRY-THOMAS.
Hildebrand-Gordon, *b.* 6 Nov. 1797; in the civil service of the East India Company; *m.* 20 Jan. 1829, Miss Isabella Aston; and *d. s. p.* 30 Oct. 1832.
George-William, *b.* 6 July, 1803; captain in the military service of the East India Company; *m.* 10 March, 1836, Elizabeth-Staples, only surviving dau. of Robert Fisher, Esq. of Mitcham, Surrey.
Charles-Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Nov. 1810.
Sarah-Lydia, *m.* 12 March, 1829, to Sir William Seymour, one of the judges of the Supreme Court at Bombay, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1829) she has a son,
  William-Henry Seymour, *b.* 14 Dec. 1829.
Dorothea-Maria, widow of Lieut. R.-P. Lloyd, of the 47th regt., to whom she was *m.* 19 April, 1831.
Sophia-Harriet, *m.* 4 Jan. 1831, to the Rev. Thomas-Lagden Ramsden, M.A. and has a son,
  Thomas-Oakes Ramsden, *b.* 24 Oct. 1831.

Sir Henry, who attained the rank of lieut.-gen. in the army, and was col. of infantry in the Hon. East India Company's service, *d.* in Oct. 1827.

Creation—1 June, 1815.
Arms—Ar., on a chev., engr., sa., between three sprigs of oak, fructed, ppr., a cross of eight points, of the field; on a canton, gu., a mullet of eight points, with an increscent, of the first.
Crest—Out of a mural crown, gu., a buck's head, erased, ppr., gorged with a collar, embattled, counterembattled, or.
Motto—Persevere.
Seat—Mitcham Hall, Surrey.

O'BRIEN.

O'BRIEN, SIR LUCIUS, of Dromoland, co. Clare; *b.* 5 Dec. 1800; *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 13 March, 1837; *m.* 21 Feb. 1837, Mary, eldest dau. of William Fitzgerald, Esq. of Adelphi, co. Clare, and has issue,

EDWARD-DONOUGH, *b.* 14 May, 1839.
Juliana-Cecilia. Charlotte-Anne.
Mary-Grace. Ellen-Geraldine.

Lineage.

This very ancient family claims royal descent, and deduces its pedigree from the celebrated Irish monarch, BRIEN BOROMH, who ascended the throne in 1003, and fell at the memorable battle of Clontarffe, in 1014. From this prince descended the Kings of Thomond; of which,

TURLOGH DONN was inaugurated King of Thomond in 1498, and was *s.* in 1528 by his son,

CONNOR, who *m.* Annabella, dau. of Ulick de Burgh, Earl of Clanrickard, by whom he left four sons, in minority, at his decease, when the principality was usurped by his brother,

MURROGH, who, repairing to England, by the advice of the lord-deputy, in 1543, resigned his sovereignty to EDWARD VI., and was, in recompense, created *Earl of Thomond* for life, and BARON of INCHIQUIN, to descend to the heirs male of his body, by letters patent, dated at Greenwich, in that year. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, Knt., and dying in 1551, left issue,

Dermod, ancestor of the Marquess of Thomond.
Thady, who had one son, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., his co-heirs.
DONOGH.

The 3rd son,

DONOGH, who obtained from his father the castles and lands of Leaghmenagh, Dromoland, and others, co. Clare, was great-great-grandfather of

I. DONOUGH O'BRIEN, of Leaghmenagh and Dromoland, co. Clare, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 9 Nov. 1686. Sir Donough *m.* 1st, Lucia, 2nd dau. of Sir George Hamilton, by whom he had an only son, Lucius, who predeceased him. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Grey, Esq. of Dublin, and dau. of Major Deane, of Cromlin, by whom he had, with two daus., another son, Henry, of Stonehall, in Clare, who *m.* Susanna, dau. and co-heir of William Stafford, Esq. of Blatherwycke, in Northamptonshire, and had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) He *d.* 17 Nov. 1717, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR EDWARD, of Dromoland, (son of the Right Hon. Lucius O'Brien, by Catharine,* dau. of Thomas Keightley, of Harlingford, co. Hertford.) This gentleman represented the co. Clare in parliament, and succeeded the Earl of Thomond as colonel of the regiment of militia dragoons of that county. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Hickman, Esq. of Fenloe, and had issue,

LUCIUS-HENRY, his heir.
Donogh, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Henn, Esq.
Edward, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hickman, Esq.; and *d.* in 1787, leaving issue.
Anne, *m.* in 1758, to Richard Dawson, Esq. of Ardee.
Mary, *m.* to John Quin, Esq. of Rosbrien.
Catharine, *m.* to Charles Macdonnell, Esq. of New Hall.
Lucy, *m.* to Thomas Arthur, Esq. of Glenomera co. Clare.
Harriet.

Sir Edward dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR LUCIUS, who *m.* in May, 1768, Nichola, dau. of Robert French, Esq., of Monivae, M.P. for the co. Galway, and granddau. of Sir Archibald Acheson, Bart., afterwards Earl of Gosford, by whom he had six sons and six daus.; I. EDWARD, his heir; II. Lucius, *m.* Julia Humphry; III. Robert, *m.* Anne O'Brien; IV. Donough, *m.* Marianne Semple; V. Henry, *m.* Harriett Mann; VI. Connor, *d.* in the West Indies; I. Nichola, *m.* to Robert French, Esq. of Monivae; II. Henrietta, *m.* to Joseph Mann, Esq.; III. Katharine, *m.* to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq.; IV. Lucy; V. Anne-Maria, *m.* to Archdeacon Spooner; VI. Charlotte, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. G.-T. Noel. Sir Lucius O'Brien was clerk of the crown and hanaper, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, and member of parliament for many years for the co. Clare. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 17 April, 1773; who *m.* 12 Nov. 1799, Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Harriet, wife of Thomas Arthur, Esq. of Glenomera) of William Smith, Esq. of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, and had issue,

I. LUCIUS, present baronet.
II. William-Smith, of Cahirmoyle, *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; M.P. for the co. of Limerick; *m.* Lucy, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, Esq. of Limerick, and has issue,
  1 Edward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1837.
  2 William-Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1839.
  3 Lucius-Henry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1842.
  4 Donough. 5 Lucy-Josephine.
III. Edward, *b.* 6 Dec. 1806; *m.* Louisa-Susan, dau. of Massy Dawson, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* in 1840, leaving a son, Edward, *b.* in that year.
IV. Robert, *b.* 12 Oct. 1809; *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, Elinor-Jane-Alicia-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., and has issue,
  Aubrey-Stephen, *b.* 4 May, 1837.

---

* She was granddau. of the 1st Earl of Clarendon, and first-cousin to Queens MARY and ANNE.

Robert
Mary-Ellinor. Charlotte.
v. Henry, *b.* 15 April, 1813, in holy orders; *m.* Harriet, dau. of John Godley, Esq., and has issue,
Edward, *b.* 26 July, 1840.
Morrough-John. Katharine.
vi. Grace.
vii. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Arthur Martineau.
viii. Harriet, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Monsell.
ix. Katherine-Lucia, *m.* 20 April, 1837, to the Hon. and Rev. Charles-Amyand Harris, youngest son of the Earl of Malmesbury.

Creation—9 Nov. 1686.
Arms—Gu., three lions, passant, guardant, per pale, or and ar.
Crest—Issuing out of clouds, a naked arm, embowed, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr.
Motto—Lamh laidir an naehtar.—The strongest hand uppermost.
Seat—Dromoland, co. Clare.

*** Should the present Marquess of Thomond and his brother, Lord James O'Brien, die without male issue, the Dromoland family will succeed to the title of BARON OF INCHIQUIN.

OCHTERLONY.

OCHTERLONY, SIR CHARLES-METCALFE, *b.* 21 Dec. 1817; inherited as 2nd baronet, on the decease of Sir David Ochterlony, 15 July, 1825. He *m.* 31 Dec. 1844, Sarah, eldest dau. of Mr. P. Tribe, of Liverpool.

Lineage.

I. DAVID OCHTERLONY, Esq., son of David Ochterlony,* Esq., (of the family of Ochterlony, lairds of Pitforthy,) was born at Boston, in New England, 12 Feb. 1758, and having entered into the military service, attained the rank of major-gen. in the East Indies, with the colonelcy of the 28th regiment of native infantry; in which capacity distinguishing himself as a commanding officer in the late war with Nepaul, he received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, was nominated a G.C.B., and was created a Baronet in 1816. Sir David obtained a second patent, 8 Dec. 1823, re-creating him, with remainder to CHARLES-METCALFE OCHTERLONY, Esq. of Delhi; and dying *unm.* 15 July, 1825, the title so devolved.

Creation—8 Dec. 1823.
Arms—Az., a lion, rampant, ar., holding in his paws a trident, erect, gold, and charged on the shoulder with a key, the wards upwards, of the field; all within a border, wavy, of the second, charged with four buckles, gu.
Crest—A swan, wings elevated, arg., ducally collared and chained, or, the breast charged with a buckle, gu., and the wings and body debruised by a bendlet, sinister, wavy, az.
Motto—Spes labor levis.

O'DONNELL.

O'DONNELL, SIR RICHARD-ANNESLEY, of Newport House, co. Mayo; *b.* 28 May, 1808; *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 29 July, 1828; *m.* 16 April, 1831, Mary, 3rd daughter of George Clendining, Esq. of Westport, and has issue,

GEORGE-CLENDINING, *b.* 15 June, 1832.
Richard-Alexander, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834.

Lineage.

This ancient family claims a royal Milesian descent, and deduces its lineage from the common ancestor of the O'Neills, Earls of Tyrone, (originally kings of Ulster,) and the O'Melaghans, kings of Meath. Passing, however, over the remote era of royalty, we commence with

HUGH OGE, alias HUGH DUFFE, chief of Tyrconnel, who *d.* 5 July, 1537, leaving a son,

MANUS O'DONELL, who *m.* thrice. By his 1st wife he had issue, CALVAGH and HUGH. Manus O'Donell *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of Shane O'Neill, Lord of Enniskillen, and had a son, Manus-Oge. He *m.* 3rdly, Joan, sister of Con Baccagh O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, by whom he had,

Hugh (Sir), who *m.* Mary, dau. of James Macdonald, Lord of the Isles, and had (with two other sons),
1 Hugh-Roe O'Donell, the celebrated Prince of Tyrconnel.
2 RORY, upon whom, 29 Sept. 1603, the English monarch conferred the *Barony of Donegall* and EARLDOM OF TYRCONNEL. The Earl of Tyrconnel's male line terminated with his great-grandson, Manus O'Donell, who left two daus. only at his decease.

The eldest son of Manus O'Donell,

CALVAGH O'DONELL, dying *s. p.* in 1556, was *s.* by his brother,

HUGH O'DONELL, whose only son,

CON O'DONELL, *m.* the dau. of Tirlogh Luineagh O'Neill, and had three sons and a dau.,

Calvagh, slain by Hugh Roe O'Donell.
Caffrey, slain by O'Neill and his rebels.
NEIL GARBH.
Margaret, *m.* to Hugh O'Reilly, of Camets, co. Cavan.

The youngest, but only surviving son,

SIR NEILL GARBH O'DONELL, received the honour of knighthood from Lord Mountjoy in 1602, and was inaugurated as the O'DONEL; but was subsequently compelled to surrender that dignity to Roy, Earl of Tyrconnel. He *m.* his cousin, the dau. of Sir Hugh O'Donell, and had three sons,

Neaghtan, *d. s. p.* MANUS.
Hugh-Boy, ancestor of the O'Donells of Larkfield, co. Leitrim.

Sir Neill O'Donell was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

MANUS O'DONELL, a col. in the army; who was *s.* by his son,

ROGER O'DONELL, who settled in the co. Mayo, and was father of

COL. MANUS O'DONNELL, of Newport, co. Mayo, who had three sons,

CHARLES, of Newport, who *d.* in 1770, leaving three sons and two daus., viz.,
MANUS, a gen. in the Austrian service, and Count of the Holy Roman Empire; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Browne, Esq., younger son of the Castle-Macgarrett family, and had an only dau. and heir, Eliza, *m.* to Robert Gage-Rookwood, Esq. of Coldham Hall.
Con, *d. unm.*
Lewis, of Newcastle, co. Mayo, who had four sons and three daus.
Elizabeth, Mrs. Cormeck
Mary, Mrs. Darcy.
Manus, who left by Mary, his wife, seven daus.
HUGH.

The third son,

HUGH O'DONNELL, Esq., was of Newport, co. Mayo. This gentleman *m.* Maud, dau. of Browne, of Brownstown, co. Mayo, and left issue,

NEALE, of whom presently. John, M.D.
Mary, wife of Con O'Donel, Esq. of Larkfield, co. Leitrim.
Henrietta, wife of Eneas M'Donnel, Esq. of Westport, co. Mayo.
Anne, wife of John O'Donel, Esq. of Erris.

Mr. O'Donnell was *s.* by his son,

I. NEALE O'DONNELL, Esq. of Newport, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 2 Dec. 1780. Sir Neale *m.* Mary, dau. of William Coane, Esq. of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, by whom he had issue,

Hugh, lieut.-col. of the South Mayo militia, and col. of the 110th regt. of the line; *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Massey Hutchinson, Esq. of Mount Massey, co. Cork, and left an only dau. and heir,
Alice Massey, *m.* to William Clayton, Esq.
James-Moore, M.P., killed in a duel by Mr. Bingham, and *d.* without issue.
NEALE, successor to the title.
Connel, *d.* without issue.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Capel Molyneux, Bart.
Maria, *m.* to Dodwell Browne, Esq. of Castlebar.

* David was son of Alexander Ochterlony, Laird of Pitforthy, who left four other sons, who all died without male issue, and two daus., of whom Jane *m.* John Lyon, Esq. of Forgandenny and Castle Lyon, N.B.

Sir Neale *d.* in Jan. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Neale, who *m.* in 1802, Catherine, 4th dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Annesley, by whom he had issue,

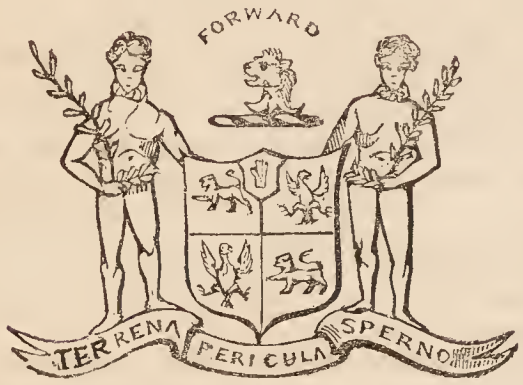
Hugh-James-Moore, his successor.
Richard-Annesley, present baronet.
Neale-Connell. Mary.
Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1827, to Martin Connolly, Esq.
Margaret, *d.* in Jan. 1839.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. William Young.

Sir Neale *d.* 1 March, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Hugh-James Moore, *m.* 7 Dec. 1827, Arabella, dau. of Sir John Blake, Bart. of Menlo Castle; and dying 29 July, 1828, left a posthumous dau., Arabella, at whose birth the title devolved upon his only brother, Richard-Annesley, present baronet.

Creation—2 Dec. 1780.
Arms—Gu., issuing from the side of a shield a cubit sinister arm, vested, az., cuffed, or, the hand, ppr., grasping a cross, fitchée, of the third.
Crest—Two armed arms, embowed, ppr., crossing each other in saltier, the hand on the dexter side holding a heart, that on the sinister a scimitar, all ppr.
Motto—In hoc signo vinces.
Seat—Newport House, co. Mayo.

OGILVIE.



Ogilvie, Sir John, of Innerquharity, co. Forfar; *b.* 17 March, 1803; lieut.-col. in the Life-guards; inherited as 8th baronet, on the decease of his father, in 1824; *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1831, Juliana-Barbara, youngest dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1833) he has issue,

Reginald-Howard-Alexander, *b.* 27 May, 1832.
Juliana.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1836, Lady Jane-Elizabeth Howard, 3rd daughter of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and by her has issue,

Henry-Thomas, *b.* 3 May, 1837.
Charles-William-Norman, *b.* 6 Oct. 1839.
Fanny-Henrietta. Mary-Margaret. Edith-Isabel.

Lineage.

The ancient and far-spreading family of Ogilvie, of Scotland, deduces its pedigree from

Gilchrist, who was created Earl of Angus by King Malcolm Canmore, and was *s.* by his son,

Gilibrede, 2nd Earl of Angus; whose 3rd son,

Gilbert, assumed the surname of Ogilvie, from lands of that denomination in his possession. From this Gilbert Ogilvie descended

Sir Walter Ogilvie, of Auchterhouse, high-sheriff of Forfar, who lost his life in resisting Duncan Stuart, natural son of the Earl of Buchan, who had entered the shire of Angus, at the head of a gang of robbers, for the purpose of plunder. The youngest son of Sir Walter,

Sir John Ogilvie, obtained from his brother, Sir Walter Ogilvie, in the beginning of the 15th century, the lands and barony of Innerquharity, which descended lineally to

I. Sir John Ogilvie, of Innerquharity, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male generally, 26 Sept. 1625. Sir John *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Irvine, and was *s.* at his decease, by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir David. This gentleman *m.* in 1662, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Erskine, of Dun, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the eldest,

III. Sir John, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1720, Helen, dau. of Sir Laurence Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had four sons; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of James Carnegie, Esq. of Finhaven, by whom he had one son and two daus., of whom the elder, Anne, *m.* the Rev. Charles Roberts. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir John who *m.* in 1754, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Doctor Walter Tulliedeph, of Tulliedeph, co. Forfar, by whom he had, with two daus. Mary, and Charlotte, *d.* 22 Feb. 1844, nine sons, viz.,

John, his heir. Walter, successor to his brother.
David, lieut.-col. in the army; killed in Egypt in 1801.
William, who succeeded as 8th baronet.
James, *d.* in the East Indies.
Alexander, surgeon in the E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* and had issue.
Thomas, *d.* in India.
Ramsay, a military officer; fell at the capture of Martinico.
Adam, also an officer in the army; *d.* in the West Indies.

Sir John *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir John; at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. Sir Walter; who *d. unm.* in 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir William, an admiral in the royal navy; who *m.* in 1802, Sarah, dau. of James Morley, Esq.; and dying in 1824, left issue,

I. John, present bart.
II. Walter, late major 69th regt.
III. William, Bengal civil service; *d.* in 1837.
IV. James-Balfour, Bengal civil service; *m.*, and had two sons and one dau.
V. David, in the Bengal army; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Major Carter, of the 16th regt.
VI. George-Keith, commander R.N.
VII. Thomas, Bombay civil service.
VIII. Alexander-Charles. IX. Charlotte.

Creation—26 Sept. 1625.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a lion, passant, guardant, gu., gorged with an open crown, and crowned with a close imperial one, or, for Ogilvie; 2nd and 3rd, ar., an eagle, displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu., for Ramsay of Auchterhouse.
Crest—A lion's head, erased, gu.
Supporters—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves, and holding branches in their exterior hands, all ppr.
Mottoes—Over the crest, "Forward;" under the shield, "Terrena pericula sperno."
Seat—Elie Bank, Forfarshire.

OGILVIE.

Ogilvie, Sir William, of Carnoustie, co. Banff; *s.* on the decease of his father, in 1824, and is heir to the Barony of Banff.

Creation—1626.
Arms—Ar., a cross, engr., sa., between, in the 1st and 4th quarters, a lion, passant, guardant, gu., crowned, or; and in the 2nd and 3rd, three crescents, likewise gu.
Crest—A naked arm, couped at the elbow, and grasping a sword, ppr.
Motto—Pro patria.

OGILVIE.

Ogilvie, Sir William, of Barras, co. Kincardine; *s.* as 7th baronet, on the decease of the late baronet, 9 March, 1837.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the family of Ogilvie of Innerquharity (baronets), springing from

Andrew Ogilvie, son of Sir John Ogilvie, the first

possessor of the Barony of Innerquharity; from whom we pass to his lineal descendant,

I. George Ogilvie, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, of Barras, co. Kincardine, which estate he afterwards purchased from his brother-in-law, Sir John Douglas. During the civil wars, Mr. Ogilvie, who had been for many years an officer in the king's service, was nominated lieut.-governor of the fort and castle of Dunottar, wherein the regalia of Scotland had been deposited; and although obliged, after a protracted siege, to surrender to the arms of the Usurper, Captain Ogilvie contrived, nevertheless, to preserve those invaluable insignia of royalty in security until the restoration of the monarchy. The regalia were removed from the castle prior to its surrender by Mrs. Grainger, the wife of Mr. James Grainger, Minister of Kinnese, who passed through the besieging army, attended by a servant, with a bundle of flax upon her back, in which lay concealed the crown, sword, and sceptre of Scotland. After the Restoration, Captain Ogilvie delivered up those valuable ensigns to the earl-marischal, and was created, in consideration of his fidelity and sufferings, a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 5 March, 1661, obtaining a warrant, at the same time, to the Lord-Lyon, to matriculate his coat of arms in the Lyon register conformable to the blazon therein stated; in which he was allowed to bear a crowned thistle, the royal badge of Scotland, with the motto—"Præclarum regi et regno servitium." Sir George Ogilvie was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

II. Sir William, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir David. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Miss Scott, of Benholm, by whom he had a son, William, and a dau., Catherine, wife of Hercules Taylor, Esq. of Burrowfield. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of George Ross, Esq. of Clochan, in Aberdeen, by whom he had three daus.; and 3rdly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Guthrie, Esq. of Westhall, by whom he had five children. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Barclay, of Urie, by whom he had David and John; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Isaac Fullerton, Esq., by whom he had a son, William, and several daus. Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir David, a major of marines. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of John Benger, Esq., and had issue,

George-Musgrave. William.
Elizabeth.
Jane-Benger, wife of Alexander Livingston, Esq.
Mary-Barclay. Catherine-Anne.

Sir David was *s.* at his decease, in 1799, by his eldest son,

VI. Sir George-Musgrave, *b.* 10 Aug. 1779; who *d.* 9 March, 1837, and was *s.* by the present baronet.

Creation—5 March, 1661.
Arms—Ar., a lion, passant, guardant, gu., gorged with an open crown, and crowned with an imperial one, ppr., holding in his dexter paw, a sword, ppr., defending the thistle, (placed in the dexter chief point,) vert, ensigned with a crown, or.
Crest—A demi-man, in armour, ppr.
Motto—Præclarum regi et regno servitium.
Seat—Barras, Kincardineshire.

OGLANDER.

Oglander, Sir William, of Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight; *b.* 13 Sept. 1769; *s.* as 6th baronet, on the decease of his father, 5 Jan. 1806; *m.* 24 May, 1810, Maria-Ann, eldest dau. of George-Henry, Duke of Grafton, by whom he has had issue,

Henry, *b.* 24 June, 1811.
William, in the army; *b.* 27 July, 1813; *d.* 8 May, 1835.
Charlotte-Maria.

Lineage.

This family, which is of Norman lineage, was introduced into England, and established by

Richard de Okelander, a native of Caen, who came over with the Conqueror, and having the command of an expedition against the Isle of Wight, fixed his residence there, after reducing the island, at a place called Nunwell, where his successors, in an uninterrupted male line, have, up to the present period, chiefly resided. From this Richard directly descended.

Sir John Oglander, Knt., who was appointed deputy-governor of Portsmouth, by William, Earl of Pembroke, and was subsequently governor of the Isle of Wight. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir George Moore, Knt. of Loosly, co. Surrey, chancellor of the noble order of the Garter, and had issue,

George, *d.* abroad, *s. p.*
William, the first baronet.
John, fellow of New College, Oxford.
Richard, who *m.* Miss Eleanor Webbe.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Stephen Lennard, Bart
Frances, *m.* to Robert Clarke, Esq. of Wembdon, near Bridgewater, Somersetshire.
Bridget, *m.* to Robert Eaton, Esq.

The 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

I. Sir William Oglander, Knt. of Nunwell, having represented Newport, in parliament, and being appointed deputy-governor of the Isle of Wight, was created a Baronet 12 Dec. 1665. Sir William *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Clarke, Knt. of Hitcham, co. Buckingham, and was *s.* by his eldest son, (his other issue *d. unm.*, except Dorothy, wife of Sir Hugh Middleton, Bart. of Hackney,)

II. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Mr. Alderman Webb, of London, and had (with six daus., two of whom were married, Margaret, to Christopher Mynys; and Hannah, to Matthew Combe, M.P.) an only son, his successor,

III. Sir William, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Strode, Knt. of Parnham, co. Dorset, and had issue,

John, his successor.
Anne, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Robert Holmes, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Robert Haldane, Esq.
Frances, *m.* to Henry Harris, Esq. of Silkstead, Hants.

Sir William *d.* in Aug. 1734, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir John, who, in right of his mother, succeeded, in 1764, to the estates of the ancient family of Strode. He *m.* in 1729, Margaret, dau. of John Coxe, Esq. of Stone Easton, co. Somerset, and had issue,

William, his successor.
John, warden of New College, Oxford; *m.* in 1776, Jane-Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Mr. Rayne, of Netherburgh, Dorsetshire; and *d.* 13 Jan. 1794.
Henry, a fellow of Winchester College; *d.* 16 March, 1814.
Margaret, *d. unm.* Anne, *d.* young.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1762, to Sir Gerrard Napier, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1779, to James Webb, Esq.; and *d.* 16 Oct. 1814.
Francis, *d. unm.*
Susannah, *m.* in 1763, to John Glynn, Esq. of Glynn, co. Cornwall, serjeant-at-law, recorder of London, and M.P. for Middlesex.

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir William, *b.* in 1733; *m.* in Dec. 1765, Sukey, only dau of Peter Serle, of Testwood, co. Hants, by whom (who *d.* in July, 1804) he had issue,

i. William, present baronet.
ii. John, fellow of Merton College, Oxford; *d.* 30 Oct. 1825.
iii. Peter, in holy orders, rector of East-Stoke, Dorsetshire; *d.* in 1807.
iv. Richard, of Fairlie, in the Isle of Wight, sometime consul at Tunis; *m.* 27 Jan. 1810, Caroline, daughter of Charles Tulin, Swedish consul at Tunis, by whom (who *d.* 29 June, 1826) he had issue,
  1 John-William, *b.* 21 June, 1826.
  2 Caroline. 3 Susan-Margaret.
  4 Frances. 5 Matilda
  6 Elizabeth-Laura.
v. Henry, a lieut.-col. in the army.
vi. Sukey-Margaret, *m.* in 1800, to her cousin, the Rev. Anthony-William Glynn, rector of Kingstone, in the Isle of Wight, and of Lesnewth, co. Cornwall; *d.* 5 April, 1840.
vii. Frances-Dorothea.

Sir William *d.* 5 Jan. 1806.

Creation—12 Dec. 1665.
Arms—Az., a stork, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or.
Crest—A bear's head, couped, or, the mouth embrued, gu.
Motto—Servare munia vitæ.
Seats—Nunwell, Isle of Wight; and Parnham, Dorsetshire.

OGLE.

Ogle, Sir Charles, of Worthy, co. Hants; vice-admiral of the Red; *b.* 24 May, 1775; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1802, Charlotte-Margaret, sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Thomas Gage, commander-in-chief of his Majesty's forces in North America in the first American war, and by her (who *d.* in 1814) he has issue,

Chaloner, capt. in the army, *b.* 18 July, 1803; *m.* 5 April, 1842, Eliza-Sophia-Frances, dau. and sole heir of William-Thomas Roe, Esq. of Withdean, Sussex, by his wife, a granddau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden-Dering, co. Kent, and has had issue,
- Chaloner-Roe-Majendie, *b.* 2 June, 1843.
- Charles-James-Dering, *b.* 23 April, 1844; *d.* young.

Charlotte-Arabella, *m.* in 1835, to M. de Breidenbach, and *d.* 22 July, 1840.

Sophia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, to the Rev. Edward-Chaloner Ogle, third son of the Rev. J.-S. Ogle, of Kirkley.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Letitia, dau. of Sir William Burroughs, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1832) has another son,

William, *b.* 5 May, 1823.

Sir Charles *m.* 3rdly, 10 April, 1834, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, and relict of John Dalton, jun. Esq. of Thurnham Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Sir John-Hayford Thorold, Bart. Sir Charles *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 27 Aug. 1816.

Lineage.

This is a family of very great antiquity in the co. Northumberland.

Sir Robert Ogle, Knt. of Ogle, (the eighth in lineal descent from Humphrey Ogle, who was settled at Ogle, at the Conquest,) *m.* Helena, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Bertram, Lord of Bothall, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Robert Ogle; who *d.* in 1410, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Ogle, who was summoned to parliament, as *Lord Ogle* from 26 July, 1461, to 7 Sept. 1469, (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*,) in which latter year his lordship died, and the barony passed in regular succession, from father to son, to

Cuthbert, the 11th baron; who *s.* his half-brother, Robert, 6th Lord Ogle, in 1562; but *d.* without male issue, in 1597, when the barony fell into abeyance between his two daus., until the demise of one of those ladies, Joane, wife of Edward, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, without issue, in 1627; when the other,

Catherine, relict of Sir Charles Cavendish, became Baroness Ogle, and obtained a ratification of the dignity by patent, dated 4 Dec. 1628, to herself and her heirs for ever. Her ladyship *d.* in 1629, and the barony devolved upon her son, William Cavendish, who was eventually created Duke of Newcastle, when it merged in that dukedom, and so continued until the demise of his grace's son and successor, Henry, 2nd duke, in 1691, without male issue, when all the Duke of Newcastle's honours, except the Barony of Ogle, expired, and *that* fell into abeyance between his five daus.; two of whom dying without issue, it now remains between the representatives of Lady Margaret Ogle, who *m.* John Holles, Duke of Newcastle; Lady Catherine, who *m.* Thomas, Earl of Thanet; and Lady Arabella, who *m.* Charles, Earl of Sunderland. From

John Ogle, (3rd son of Ralph, 3rd Lord Ogle,) who *m.* Sybill, dau. of Sir John Heron, sprang

Mark Ogle, Esq., who purchased Kirkley from Ralph, Lord Eure, in the beginning of the 17th century; and from him descended

Nathaniel Ogle, M.D., of Kirkley, sometime physician to the forces under the great Duke of Marlborough. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Newton, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, barrister-at-law, and had issue,

i. Nathaniel, his successor at Kirkley; who *d. unm.* in 1762.
ii. Newton, D.D., dean of Winchester, inherited Kirkley at the decease of his elder brother; and *d.* in 1804, leaving, (by Susanna, his wife, dau. of Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Winchester,)
  1 Nathaniel, who *d. unm.* in 1813.
  2 John-Savile, in holy orders, prebendary of Durham, inherited Kirkley at the death of his brother; *m.* 1794, Catherine-Hannah, dau. of Edward Sneyd, Esq. of Dublin, (of the Sneyds of Staffordshire,) and has issue.
  3 Henry-Bertram, *m.* in 1802, Anna-Maria, dau. of Edward Raphael, Esq.
  4 Susanna, *d. unm.*
  5 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* to Henry Streatfeild, Esq.
  6 Isabella, *d. unm.*
  7 Anne, *m.* to Harry Scott, Esq.
  8 Esther-Jane, *m.* to the Rt. Hon. R.-B. Sheridan.
iii. Chaloner, of whom presently.
iv. Isabella, *m.* 1st, to her cousin, Sir Chaloner Ogle, Knt., admiral of the fleet; who *d.* without issue, in 1751; and 2ndly, to James, Lord Kingston.
v. Elizabeth, *m.* to George Grey, Esq. of Southwick, whose dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Gen. Sir Charles Grey, 1st Earl Grey, and was mother of the present Earl Grey.
vi. Martha, *m.* to Sigismund, Baron de Starck.

Dr. Ogle *d.* in 1736, and his third son,

I. Chaloner Ogle, Esq., having adopted the naval profession, received the honour of knighthood for his gallant services, and was further rewarded with a Baronetcy, 12 March, 1816. Sir Chaloner *m.* Hester, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Right Rev. John Thomas, Lord Bishop of Winchester, by whom he left issue,

Charles, present baronet.

James, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Bishop's Waltham, and vicar of Crondall; *b.* in 1778; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Poulter, prebendary of Winchester; and *d.* 19 May, 1833, leaving issue,
  1 James-Sayer, in holy orders; *b.* 30 Nov. 1808.
  2 Graham, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1814.
  3 Edmund, royal engineers.
  4 Elizabeth. 5 Jane.
  6 Maria-Frances, *m.* in Nov. 1842, the Marquis Gentili, of Naples.

Thomas, major, 58th regt., shot in the boats at the landing in Egypt, 1801.

Arabella, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Edward Bouverie; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Richard Talbot.

Jane-Esther, *m.* to Richard Streatfeild, Esq. of the Rocks, in Sussex; and *d. s. p.* in 1796.

Barbarina, *m.* 1st, to Valentine-Henry Wilmot, Esq.; and 2ndly, to the Right Hon. Lord Dacre.

Sophia-Jemima, *m.* to Sir Charles Asgill, Bart.

Sir Chaloner, who attained the rank of admiral of the Red, *d.* 27 Aug. 1816.

Creation—12 March, 1816

Arms—Ar., a fesse, between three crescents, gu., on the fesse a mullet, for difference.

Crest—An heraldic antelope's head, erased, ar., tufted, maned, and horned, gu.

Motto—Prenez en gré.

Town Residence—Belgrave-square.

Seat—Mount Clare, Roehampton.

O'LOGHLEN.

O'Loghlen, Sir Colman-Michael, *b.* 20 Sept. 1819; barrister-at-law; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the death of his father, the late Master of the Rolls in Ireland, in 1842.

Lineage.

Colman O'Loghlen, Esq. of Port, in the co. of Clare, *m.* 1st, the sister of Daniel O'Connell, Esq. of Kilgory, which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, in Aug. 1783, Susannah, dau. of Michael Finucane, M.D., of Ennis, by whom he left at his decease, in May, 1810,

Hugh, of Port, *b.* 1 Oct. 1784; *m.* 2 Feb. 1815, Barbara dau. of John Flanagan, Esq. of Clogher, co. Roscommon, and has,

Colman, *b.* 28 April, 1817.
Hugh, *b.* in 1818.
Winifred. Barbara.

Colman, *d. unm.* in 1826.
Michael, created a Baronet in 1838.
Bryan, of Rockview, co. Clare, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Dublin, and has issue.
Daniel, *d.* young. Terence, *d. unm.* in 1828.
Lucinda, *m.* to Hewitt Bridgeman, Esq. of Turnie, M.P. for Ennis.

The third son,

I. Michael O'Loghlen, Esq., M.P., *b.* 20 Sept. 1819; a distinguished lawyer, having filled successively the offices of solicitor and attorney-general, was elevated to the Bench as a Baron of the Exchequer in 1836, which he relinquished on being made Master of the Rolls in Ireland the following year, and in 1838 was created a Baronet. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1817, Bidelia, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

Colman, present baronet.
Hugh-Ross, *b.* 10 May, 1827.
Bryan, *b.* 27 June, 1828.
Michael, *b.* 28 Nov. 1829.
Maria, *d.* in 1839. Susan.
Bidelia. Lucy.

Sir Michael *d.* in 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—1838.

Arms—Gu., a man in armour, shooting an arrow from a cross-bow, ppr.

Crest—On a ducal coronet, or, an anchor, erect, entwined with a cable, ppr.

Motto—Anchora salutis.

Residence—Dublin.

O'MALLEY.

O'Malley, Sir Samuel, of Rosehill, co. Mayo; *b.* 26 Dec. 1779; *m.* Miss Reilly, and has had issue,

Samuel, *b.* 17 July, 1805, accidentally shot in May, 1833,
William. Henry. Frederick.
Elizabeth. Maria.

This gentleman was created a Baronet, 2 July, 1804.

Lineage.

This family derives from Bryan M'Cormick O'Malie, who held the castle of Morske and the manor of Strode, granted to his father, Cormacies O'Maley, by the crown, and who died abroad, in the service of Queen Elizabeth, in 1589. His lineal descendant,

Owen O'Malley, Esq. of Burrishowle, co. Mayo, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir George Brown, Bart., and left issue,

George O'Malley, Esq., who *m.* in 1719, Mary-Magdalen, sister of Richard Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, co. Galway, and left issue, Patrick, who was killed in the Austrian service; and an elder son,

Owen O'Malley, Esq. of Burrishowle, who *m.* 1st, in 1763, Anne, sister of John Chambers, Esq. of Kilboyne, co. Mayo, and widow of John Mills, Esq. of Galway, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1777, Anne, dau. of Samuel M'Gough, Esq. of Newry, by whom he left an only surviving son, Sir Samuel O'Malley, the present baronet.

Creation—2 July, 1804.

Arms—Ar., a boar, passant, gu., crined, or, between three long-bows, charged with arrows and bent, pointing in centre, one in chief, and a skiff with oars, sa., between the two in base.

Crest—A horse in full speed, ar.

Motto—Terra marique potens.

Seat—Rosehill, co. Mayo.

O'NEILL.

O'Neill, Viscount and Baron, (John-Bruce-Richard O'Neill,) of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, in the peerage of Ireland; one of the representative lords; *b.* 20 Dec. 1780; *s.* his brother, 25 March, 1841. His lordship is a lieut.-gen. in the army.

Lineage.

The house of O'Neill boasts of royal descent, and deduces its pedigree from Conn Baccagh O'Neill, Prince of Tyrone, who, upon relinquishing his royalty, was created Earl of Tyrone, in 1542. From this personage we pass to

Bryan O'Neill, Esq. of Edinduff Carrick, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir Arthur Maginness, Viscount Iveagh; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Bryan Carrah O'Neill, of Laughlinsholin, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry O'Neill, Knt., of Edinduff Carrick, Lord of Clanaboys, and chief of his name; who *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his brother,

Arthur O'Neill, Esq. of Edinduff Carrick, or Shane's Castle, who was *s.* by his son,

Charles O'Neill, Esq.; at whose decease without issue, in 1736, the estates passed to his brother,

John O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle; who *d.* in 1739, leaving a numerous family; of which the eldest dau., Catherine, *m.* Richard, 7th Viscount Mountgarrett; and the youngest, Mary, *m.* Robert Burrowes, Esq. The eldest son,

Charles O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, *m.* in 1736, Alice, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Brodrick, of Midleton, co. Cork, and had two sons, and one dau., Anne, wife of the Right Hon. Richard Jackson. Dying in 1769, he was *s.* by his elder son,

John O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, who represented the co. of Antrim for several years in parliament, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 Nov. 1793, as *Baron O'Neill of Shane's Castle*; and advanced to the dignity of *Viscount O'Neill*, 6 Oct. 1795. His lordship *m.* 15 Oct. 1777, Henrietta, only child of Charles (Boyle), Lord Dungarvon, and granddau. of Charles, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery, by whom he had issue,

Charles-Henry-St. John, his heir.
John-Bruce-Richard, present viscount.

Lord O'Neill *d.* of wounds received in action with the insurgents in Ireland, 17 June, 1798, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles-Henry-St. John, 2nd viscount, K.P., lord-lieut. of the co. of Antrim, and col. of its militia; *b.* 22 Jan. 1779, who was created Viscount Raymond and Earl O'Neill, in Aug. 1800. His lordship *d. unm.*, 25 March, 1841, when the higher honours became extinct, and the Viscounty of O'Neill devolved on his brother.

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1793. Viscount, 6 Oct. 1795.

Arms—Per fesse, wavy, the chief, ar., charged with a sinister hand, couped and erect, gu.; the base, waves of the sea, ppr., thereon a pike-fish, naiant, of the last.

Crest—An arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., garnished, or, holding a sword, also ppr.

Supporters—Two lions, gu., each gorged with an Eastern crown and chained, or.

Motto—Lamh dearg eirin.

Seat—Shane's Castle, co. Antrim.

ONGLEY.

ONGLEY, BARON, (Robert Henley-Ongley,) of Old Warden, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 9 May, 1803; *s.* as 3rd baron, on the decease of his father, 20 Aug. 1814.

Lineage.

ROBERT HENLEY, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Bedford, assumed the surname and arms of Ongley, upon succeeding to the estates of his great-uncle, Sir Samuel Ongley, Knt.; and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 July, 1776, as *Baron Ongley of Old Warden.* His lordship *m.* in 1763, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Richard Gosfright, Esq. of Langton Hall, co. Essex, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
Samuel-Henry, *b.* 16 June, 1774; *m.* 3 Oct. 1809, Frances, dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Philip Monoux, Bart., (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage;*) and *d.* in 1822.
Frances.
Catherine, *m:* 27 March, 1790, to Col. J.-E. Fremantle, C.B., aide-de-camp to the Queen.
Sarah, *m.* 27 June, 1791, to W.-R. Phillimore, Esq. of Kendalls Hall, Herts.

He *d.* 23 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd baron; who *m.* 11 July, 1801, Frances, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the late Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., by whom he left issue,

ROBERT, present peer.
Montagu, *b.* 22 Feb. 1808; captain in the army.
George, *b.* 11 April, 1809; an officer in the army.
Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810.
Frances-Elizabeth.
Charlotte, *m.* 26 July, 1837, to Charles Magra, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1814.

Creation—20 July, 1776.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, ar., in chief, three piles, gu., in base, a mount, vert, on a canton, az., a sun, or.
Crest—A phœnix, in flames, holding in the beak a fire-ball, all ppr.
Supporters—Two griffins, collared, gu., chained, or.
Motto—Mihi cura futuri.
Seat—Old Warden, co. Bedford.

ONSLOW.

ONSLOW, EARL OF, (Arthur-George Onslow,) co. Salop; Viscount Cranley, of Cranley, co. Surrey; Baron Onslow, of Onslow, co. Salop, and of West Clandon, co. Surrey; and a Baronet; *b.* 25 Oct. 1777; *m.* 21 July, 1818, Mary, eldest dau. of George Fludyer, Esq. of Ayston, co. Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 1 March 1830) he has issue,

ARTHUR-GEORGE, *Viscount Cranley, b.* 16 June, 1820.
Mary-Augusta.

His lordship *s* his father as 3rd earl, 22 Feb. 1827.

Lineage.

The family of Onslow was anciently seated in Shropshire, where it enjoyed extensive possessions; and in the reign of HENRY III. it assumed its surname from the lordship of Ondeslow, (styled, in Domesday-Book, Ondeslow, but now written Onslow,) situated within the liberty of the town of Shrewsbury.

EDWARD ONSLOW, Esq. of Onslow, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Houghton, Esq. of Houghton, co. Lancaster, by whom he had four sons; the 2nd of whom,

ROGER ONSLOW, Esq. of Shrewsbury, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Payne, Esq., by whom he had two sons, Fulk, clerk of the parliament in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH; and

RICHARD ONSLOW, Esq., barrister-at-law, who was successively recorder of the city of London, attorney-general of the Duchy of Lancaster, solicitor-general and speaker of the House of Commons. This eminent person had a grant of the convent of Blackfriars, in the city of London, where he resided. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Richard Harding, Esq. of Knoll, co. Surrey; and dying in 1571, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT ONSLOW, Esq.; at whose decease, *unm.*, the estates passed to his brother,

SIR EDWARD ONSLOW, Knt. of Knoll, co. Surrey, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, Knt. of Preston-Place, in the same co., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, who *d.* in minority, when the 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD ONSLOW, Knt., succeeded. This gentleman served in three parliaments for the co. Surrey, and espousing the party opposed to the measures of CHARLES I., was one of the select committee appointed, in 1657, to attend upon CROMWELL, and to receive his doubts and scruples touching the assumption of the regal office. Upon this occasion, Sir Richard, in a very remarkable speech, urged the Usurper to assume the regal designation with the supreme authority. He contributed, however, to the Restoration of the exiled monarch, and served for the town of Guildford in the Convention which recalled that prince. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Arthur Strangeways, Esq. of the co. Durham, and had, *inter alios,*

ARTHUR, his heir. Denzil, *d. s. p.*
Henry (Sir, Knt.), of Drungewick, in Sussex, ancestor of GEN. DENZIL ONSLOW, of Great Stoughton House, Huntingdonshire; who *d.* 21 Aug. 1838, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR ONSLOW, Bart., M.P. for Bramber, in the reign of CHARLES I.; during the Usurpation, for the co. Surrey; and after the Restoration, for the same shire. He *m.* 1st, Rose, only surviving dau. and heir of Nicholas Stoughton, Esq. of Stoughton, co. Surrey, but by that lady had no issue; 2ndly, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir Thomas Foot, Knt. of the city of London, who served the office of sheriff in 1646, and that of lord-mayor in 1649; which Sir Thomas Foot was created a Baronet, 21 Nov. 1660, with special remainder to his son-in-law, Mr. Onslow; and dying in 1687, the dignity so descended. Sir Arthur Onslow had by this marriage,

RICHARD, his successor.
Foot Onslow, first commissioner of excise; *m.* Susanna, dau. of Thomas Anlaby, Esq. of Elton, Yorkshire, and widow of Arnold Colwell, Esq., and had (with five daus.) two sons,
  Arthur Onslow, who was elected speaker of the House of Commons in Jan. 1726-7, and continued until March, 1761, when he received, upon his retirement, the unanimous thanks of the House over which he had so long and honourably presided, and a pension of £3000 a-year from the crown, at the Commons' especial desire. Mr. Speaker Onslow *m.* Anne, dau. of John Bridges, Esq. of Thames Ditton, and niece of Henry Bridges, Esq. of Imber Court, co. Surrey, by whom he left a son, GEORGE, (of whom presently, as 4th Baron Onslow,) and a dau. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1768.
  Richard, lieut.-gen. and governor of Plymouth. (*See* SIR HENRY ONSLOW, Bart.)
Arthur, } both *d. unm.*
Henry, }

Sir Arthur was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD, member in the Convention Parliament

for the co. Surrey, and chosen speaker of the House of Commons, 16 November, 1738. Upon the accession of George I., Sir Richard was constituted one of the lords of the Treasury, and chancellor of the Exchequer; and elevated to the peerage, 25 June, 1716, by the title of *Baron Onslow, of Onslow, co. Salop, and of Clandon, co. Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his uncle, Denzil Onslow, Esq. of Pyrford, and his issue; and afterwards, to the heirs male of his deceased father. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Tulse, Knt., lord-mayor of London; and dying 5 Dec. 1717, was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, 2nd baron; who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Mr. Knight, of Jamaica, and niece and heir of Col. Charles Knight, of the same island, with whom he had a considerable fortune. His lordship *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his only child,

Richard, 3rd baron; at whose demise without issue, in Oct. 1776, (Denzil Onslow's line having failed,) the honours reverted to his cousin,

George, 4th baron, (only son of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, the distinguished speaker of the House of Commons,) who had been elevated to the peerage himself, 14th of the preceding May, by the title of *Baron Cranley of Imber Court*. His lordship *m.* in 1753, Henrietta, dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. Lord Onslow was created, 19 June, 1801, *Viscount Cranley of Cranley*, and Earl of Onslow. He *d.* 17 May, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd earl, *b.* 15 March, 1754; who, while a commoner, represented Guildford (from 1784 to 1807) in parliament, and was colonel of the 2nd Surrey militia. His lordship *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1776, Arabella, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Eton-Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq. of Risby Park, co. York, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had issue,

i. Arthur-George, present earl.
ii. Thomas-Cranley, colonel of the 2nd Surrey militia; *b.* 7 Oct. 1778; *m.* 28 May, 1812, Susannah-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Hillier, Esq. of Stoke Park, co. Surrey, and has,
  1 George-Augustus-Cranley, *b.* 14 May, 1813.
  2 Guildford-James-Hillier, *b.* 29 March, 1814; *m.* 8 April, 1838, Rosa-Anna, dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton-House, co. Huntingdon, and has issue.
  3 Arthur-Edward, capt. in the Scots fusilier-guards; *b.* 13 Nov. 1815.
  4 Thomas-Frederick, *b.* 15 Jan. 1821.
  5 Susanna-Augusta-Arabella.
  6 Harriet-Charlotte-Matilda.
iii. Edmund-Mainwaring, *b.* 2 Oct. 1779; who has taken the additional surnames of Mainwaring-Ellerker before his patronymic Onslow.
iv. Elizabeth-Harriet, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1837.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts, and relict of Thomas Duncombe, Esq. of Duncombe Park, and had another dau., Georgiana-Charlotte, who *d.* 15 May, 1829. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1827.

Creations—Baron, 25 June, 1716. Baron Cranley, 14 May, 1776. Earl &c., 19 June, 1801.
Arms—Ar., a fesse, gu., between six Cornish choughs, ppr.
Crest—An eagle, sa., preying upon a partridge, or.
Supporters—Two falcons, close, ppr., legged and belled, or.
Mottoes—"Festina lente," and, "Semper fidelis."
Seat—Clandon, Surrey.

ONSLOW.

Onslow, Sir Henry, of Altham, co. Lancaster; *b.* 23 April, 1785; *m.* 7 Feb. 1807, Caroline, dau. of the late John Bond, Esq. of Mitcham, co. Surrey, and has issue,

Henry, *b.* 5 June, 1809; captain 10th foot.
Matthew-Richard, E.I.C.S., *b.* 12 Sept. 1810; *m.* in 1837, Eliza, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wallace, 53rd Bengal native infantry.
Thomas, E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 March, 1812.
Arthur-Walton, E.I.C.M.S., *b.* 3 Aug. 1813.
Richard-Cranley, 91st foot. Caroline.
Anne-Eliza, *m.* 25 May, 1839, to Captain Henry-E. Doherty, 14th light dragoons.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1838, to John Dennistoun, Esq., M.P.

Sir Henry, a captain in the royal artillery, *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 27 Dec. 1817.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Onslow, Earls of Onslow, springing from Foot Onslow, Esq., 1st commissioner of Excise.

Richard Onslow, Esq., 2nd son of that gentleman, adopting a military life, attained the rank of lieut.-general in the army, and was appointed governor of Plymouth, in 1759. He *m.* 1st, Rose, dau. and co-heir of John Bridges, Gent., but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Pooley, dau. of Charles Walton, Esq. of Little Bursted, co. Essex, and niece and heiress of Admiral Sir George Walton, and had,

i George, M.P. for Guildford, lieut.-col. in the guards; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thorpe, and left issue,
  1 George-Walton, in holy orders, of Dunsborough, co. Surrey; *b.* 25 June, 1768; *m.* in 1800, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Campbell, Esq., and dying 13 Feb. 1844, left issue,
    George-Walton, E.I.C.S.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1804; *m.* Mary-Murray, dau. of A.-R. Hughes, Esq., capt. E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* in 1839) has issue, George-Walton, *b.* in 1831; Adolphus-Byam, *b.* in 1832; Alexander Lee, *b.* in 1835; Marianna-Elizabeth, and Rosalie-Jane.
    Robert-Thorpe, *b.* 25 May, 1810.
    Denzil, *b.* 21 Jan. 1812.
    Pitcairn, *b.* 29 May, 1813; *m.* 16 Aug. 1843, Adelaide, only dau. of Capt. Saltren Willet.
    Edmund, *b.* 12 March, 1815.
    Arthur-Foote, *b.* 5 Feb. 1821.
    Elizabeth. Jane. Anne-Pooley-Rose.
    Charlotte, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, to the Rev. Henry Parson, of Pirbright, Surrey.
    Mary-Douglas.
  2 Arthur, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1803, Marianna, 2nd dau. of William Campbell, Esq.; by whom (who *d.* March, 1810) he has issue,
    Arthur-Pooley, *b.* 24 May, 1804.
    William-Campbell, *m.* in 1834, Ann-Moriarty, eldest dau. of Capt. P. Douglas, R.N.
    Richard. Augustus, *b.* 26 Feb. 1810.
  The Rev. Arthur Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1815, Caroline, eldest dau. of James Mangles, Esq., M.P., and has issue.
  3 Pooley, *m.* 1st, to Sir Francis Drake, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Arthur Onslow, Esq., serjeant-at-law; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1810.
ii. Richard, of whom presently.
iii. Arthur, in holy orders, archdeacon of Berks, and dean of Worcester; *m.* Frances, dau. of Constantine Phipps, Esq., and had issue,
  1 Richard-Francis, archdeacon of Worcester; *m.* 7 July, 1801, Harriet-Mary, dau. of the Hon. Andrew Foley, and has issue,
    Richard-Foley, *b.* 13 Sept. 1802; *m.* 5 July, 1826, Catherine, dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq. of Newent, Gloucestershire, and has issue, Andrew-George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; Richard, *b.* in 1836; William-Arthur, *b.* in 1837; George, *b.* in 1839; Mary-Charlotte, Anne-Theodosia, and Caroline.
    Arthur-Andrew, *b.* 27 April, 1815; M.A., vicar of Claverdon; *m.* in 1843, Harriet-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Simon Marshall, Esq.
    Thomas-Phipps, an officer in the 67th foot; *b.* 9 Aug. 1818.
    Harriet-Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1833, to the Rev. Thomas Commeline.
    Constantia, *m.* 16 May, 1826, to John Freeman, Esq. of Gaines.
    Anne-Cecilia, *m.* 13 July, 1836, to the Rev. T.-G. Cartwright.
    Elizabeth. Frances.
  2 Arthur-Cyril, in holy orders; *m.* in 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., and has issue,
    Cyril-Winnington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1815.
    Constantine-Phipps, *b.* 30 Jan. 1817.
    Henry, *b.* 5 May, 1818.
    Thomas-George, *b.* 13 Oct. 1826.
    Elizabeth.
  3 Phipps-Vansittart, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1820, Harriet, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1827) he has an only son, Phipps,

b. 9 March, 1823; and 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1834, Lucy, youngest dau. of the late W.-M. Moseley, Esq. of the Mere, by whom (who *d.* in 1839) he has issue, Francis-Phipps, *b.* in 1835; Lucy, Charlotte, and Jane.
4 Charlotte.
5 Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Winnington Ingram.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton, canon of Windsor and rector of Taplow, 4th son of James, 7th Earl of Abercorn.

General Onslow represented Guildford in parliament from 1727 until his decease, in 1760. His second son,

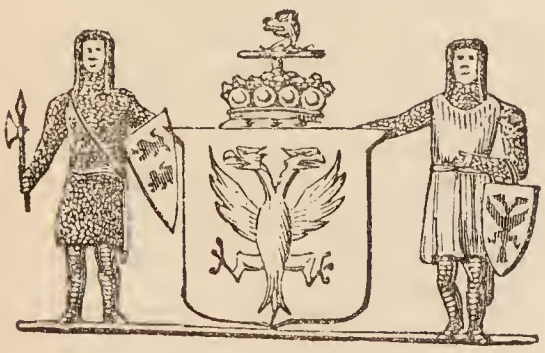
I. RICHARD ONSLOW, Esq., having adopted the naval profession, was created a Baronet 30 Oct. 1797, in consideration of his gallant participation, as third in command, in the victory obtained by Lord Duncan off Camperdown, in the same month and year. Sir Richard attained subsequently the rank of admiral of the Red, was lieut.-gen. of marines, and a grand cross of the Bath. He was *b.* 23 June, 1741, and *m.* Anne, dau. of Matthew Mitchell, Esq. of Chiltern, co. Wilts, (a commodore in the royal navy,) by whom he had issue,

Matthew-Richard, *m.* 30 Nov. 1805, Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Hugh Seton, Esq., lieut.-governor of Sarat, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, S. Saunders, Esq.; and 3rdly, Capt. Thomas Carew, R.N.) he left at his decease, 10 Aug. 1808, several daus.; of whom the eldest, Amelia-Charlotte, *m.* 1st 20 Sept. 1828, Robert-John Marsham, Esq. of Stratton-Strawless, co. Norfolk; and 2ndly, in 1842, William-H. Duff, Esq.; and the youngest, Mathewana-Sarah, 5 June, 1828, Bernard Granville, Esq.
HENRY, present baronet.
John-James, captain R.N.; commanding H. M. corvette, Daphne; *m.* in 1818, Lavinia, 2nd dau. of Charles Dinning, Esq., M.D., and has issue, 1 William-Lake, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 10 May, 1820; John-James, R.N.; Charles-Thomas-Forrest, lieut. R.M.; Richard-Henry, R.N.; Anne-Theresa, and Agnes-Mary.
Frances, *m.* to Adm. Sir Hyde Parker; and *d.* in 1844.
Anne, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1833, to Francis, 2nd Viscount Lake; and 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1837, to Henry Gritton, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Lewis, Esq., R.N.
Harriet, *m.* to (the late) Capt. J.-N. Creighton.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 Dec. 1817.

Creation—30 Oct. 1797.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a fesse, gu., between six Cornish choughs, ppr., 2nd and 3rd, ar., on a bend, az., three martlets, or, with a double-crescent for difference.
Crest—An eagle, sa., preying upon a partridge, or.
Motto—Festina lente.
Residence—Southampton.

ORANMORE.



ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON (Dominick Browne, P.C.,) of Carra Browne Castle, in the county of the town of Galway, and of Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 28 May, 1787; *m.* in 1811, Catherine-Anne-Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Monck, Esq., and has had issue,

GEOFFREY-DOMINICK-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* in 1819.
Henry-George-Monck, *b.* in 1824; *d.* 21 Nov. 1843.
Henrietta-Araminta-Monck, *m.* 17 April, 1845, to Charles-William Ridley, Esq., lieut.-col. Grenadier-guards, 2nd son of the late Sir Matthew White-Ridley, Bart.
Margaret-Elizabeth-Catharine-Augusta, *d.* 29 July, 1842.

This nobleman represented the co. of Mayo, in seven parliaments, was made a privy councillor in 1834, and created a peer of Ireland in 1836.

Lineage.

GEOFFREY, or GODFREY, LE BRUN came over with WILLIAM the Conqueror. He was of the same family as the Counts of Marche, in Poictou (of many of whom *le Brun* was the *soubriquet*, afterwards the surname), one of whom, Hugh le Brun, *m.* Isabel of Angoulême, widow of King JOHN. Their son, William de Valence, baron by tenure, was created *Earl of Pembroke* by HENRY III. His son, Aymer de Valence, was baron, by writ, 1299, and afterwards Earl of Pembroke. The barony and earldom at his decease, without issue, became extinct in 1323. David le Brun, or Browne Fitz-Stephen, mentioned as cousin of Hugh, aforesaid, and great-grandson of Geoffrey, went to Ireland with Prince John, in 1185; and to his descendant in the fourth degree, (kinsman of Aymer, Earl of Pembroke, and of Maurice le Brun, baron by writ in 1313,) Sir David le Brun or Browne, large possessions in Leinster and Connaught were granted after the battles of Athenry in 1316, and Dundalk in 1318, in which he was engaged under Richard, 4th Lord Athenry, and his brother, Sir John Birmingham, 1st Earl of Louth. He and his son, Aymer, built the castle of Carra Browne, in Oranmore, near Galway; but the family settled at Bally David, near Athenry, and did not finally remove to Carra Browne till about 1442.

SIR DOMINICK BROWNE, 9th in descent from Aymer, was knighted by Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford, in 1620. His son, GEOFFREY, was one of the envoys from the Confederates to Queen HENRIETTA, in 1647, and afterwards to the Duke of Lorraine, in 1650. He was pillaged of a considerable part of his estates, under CROMWELL, and forced to remove to Mayo, where the family have since resided at Castle Macgarrett. His sons, DOMINICK and STEPHEN, each held a regt. in King JAMES'S service at Aughrim. Col. Browne's son, Geoffrey, planted most extensively at Castle Macgarrett, in 1694, and lived sixty years after. He *m.* a dau. of Lord Wallscourt's ancestor. His son,

DOMINICK BROWNE, Esq. of Castle Macgarrett, *m.* in 1754, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, of Carrindulla, Bart., by whom he had an only son,

DOMINICK-GEOFFREY BROWNE, Esq., a governor of Mayo, *b.* in 1755. In his time, in 1811, the family mansion at Castle Macgarrett was destroyed by fire, and many ancient documents burnt, leaving this genealogy necessarily imperfect. He *m.* in 1785, Margaret, dau. and heir of the Hon. George Browne, 4th son of the 1st Earl of Sligo, and had issue,

DOMINICK, his heir, *Lord Oranmore.*
George-Peter, *b.* in 1794; *d.* in 1829.
John-Geoffrey, in holy orders; *b.* in 1797; *m.* in 1822, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lindsay, Esq. of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and has issue,
Dominick. George-Peter.
Eleanor-Margaret. Harriet-Georgiana.
Charlotte Emily.
Henrietta, *m.* to the late Viscount Dillon.
Georgiana-Dorcas. Mary-Anne.
Louisa-Margaret, *m.* in 1811, Patrick Kirwan, Esq. of Cregg; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue,
Charlotte-Philippa, *m.* in 1818, to Sir W.-J.-H.-B. Ffolkes, Bart.

Mr. Browne *d.* in May, 1826.

Creation—1836.
Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa.
Crest—A griffin's head, erased.
Supporters—Dexter, a knight in chain armour, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe, and on the other arm a shield, arg., charged with two lions, passant, guardant; sinister, a like knight, the armour covered by a surtout, arg., and hanging from the sinister arm, a shield, arg., charged with an eagle, as in the arms.
Motto—Fortiter et fideliter.
Seat—Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo.

ORDE.

ORDE, SIR JOHN-POWLETT, of Morpeth, co. Northumberland; *b.* 9 June, 1803; *s.* his father as second baronet, in 1824; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1826, Eliza, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Kilmory, co. Argyll, derived from the Achinbreck branch of the house of Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1829)

He has a son, JOHN-WILLIAM-POWLETT, an officer in the 42nd Highlanders, *b.* at Geneva, 23 Feb. 1827, and two daus., Jane-Ellen and Eliza-Margaret. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1832, Beatrice, youngest dau. of James Edwards, Esq., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, and has by her two sons and a dau., viz., Lionel-Saumarez, *b.* 11 March, 1838; Arthur-Bromhead, *b.* 3 June, 1839; and Beatrice-Catherine.

Lineage.

For the early history of this ancient family, *see* BURKE'S *Dictionary of the Landed Gentry*, p. 967.

JOHN ORDE, Esq. of East Orde and Morpeth, a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Northumberland; great-grandson of William Orde, Esq. of East Orde, by his wife, a dau. of Sir William Selby; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Edward Ward, Esq. of Morpeth, and had a son and heir,

WILLIAM, who inherited the family estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. and eventually heir of William Ward, Esq. of Nunnykirk, by whom he had, with other issue, a son, Charles-Ward, father of the present CHARLES-WILLIAM ORDE, Esq. of Nunnykirk.

Mr. Orde *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of R. Marr, Esq. of Morpeth, and widow of the Rev. William Pye, by whom he had,

THOMAS, created LORD BOLTON.
JOHN, of whom presently.
Anne.
Mary, *m.* to Robert Lisle, Esq. of Aeton House, in Northumberland; and *d.* in 1790.

He *d.* in 1787. The youngest son,

I. JOHN ORDE, Esq., post-captain R N., and governor of Dominica (1783), was created a Baronet 27 July, 1790. He *m.* 1st, in 1790, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard Stephens, Esq. of St. Helena, South Carolina, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1790) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1793, Jane, eldest dau. of John Frere, Esq. of Roydon, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1829) he had,

JOHN-POWLETT, present baronet.
Anna-Maria-Fenn.

Sir John, who became subsequently admiral of the Red, *d.* in 1824.

Creation—27 July, 1790.
Arms—Sa., three salmons, haurient, arg.
Crest—An elk's head, or, charged with a collar, invecked, sa.
Seat—Kilmory House, near Loch-Gilp-Head, co. Argyll.

ORFORD.

ORFORD, EARL OF, (Horatio Walpole,) co. Suffolk; Baron Walpole, of Walpole, and Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, co. Norfolk; *b.* 14 June, 1783; *m.* 23 July, 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the late William-Augustus Fawkener, Esq., one of the clerks of the privy council, and has issue,

HORATIO-WILLIAM, *Lord Walpole*, *b.* 18 April, 1813; *m.* 11 Nov. 1841, Harriett-Bettina-Frances, only child of the Hon. Sir F.-B.-R. Pellew, and has, Dorothy Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* in 1842; another dau., *b.* in 1844.
Henry, *b.* 1 May, 1818; *m.* in 1845, Cecilia-Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of the late John Macalister, Esq. of Strathaird.
Frederick, R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1822.
Rachel-Katherine, *m.* to Viscount Pollington.
Dorothy-Fanny.

His lordship *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 15 June, 1822. He is high-steward of the borough of Lynn, and colonel of the West Norfolk militia.

Lineage.

This family is said to have been established in England before the Conquest, and to have possessed considerable estates at Walpole, co. Norfolk, hence the surname.

SIR JOHN DE WALPOL, living *temp.* HENRY III., left three sons, HENRY, his successor; William; and Ralph, in holy orders, elected Bishop of Norwich in 1288, and translated to the See of Ely by the Pope, in 1299. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY DE WALPOL, in the manors of Walpol and Houton, (as it was anciently written;) which Sir Henry was amongst those of greatest note in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk who were summoned, in the 25th EDWARD I., to be at London on the Sunday after the octaves of St. John the Baptist, apparelled with horse and arms, according to their degree, to pass with the king beyond seas, "for their own honour, and the safety of their king and kingdom," as the words of the writ import. This expedition was for the relief of Guy, Earl of Flanders, at that time oppressed by the French king, who had taken several towns from him. From Sir Henry descended

EDWARD WALPOLE, Esq. of Houghton, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Terry Robsart, and heir of her grandfather, Sir John Robsart, K.B. and K.G., (in consequence of the decease of her brother, Sir John Robsart, and his dau., Amy Robsart, wife of Sir Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester.) The great-great-grandson of this marriage,

SIR EDWARD WALPOLE, K.B., a distinguished and eloquent member of the parliament which restored CHARLES II., *m.* in 1649, Susan, dau. of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WALPOLE, Esq., who was returned to parliament for Castle Rising, co. York, in the 1st year of WILLIAM and MARY, and continued to represent the same borough until his decease, in 1700. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Jeffrey Burwell, Knt. of Rougham, in Suffolk, by whom he left three sons and three daus.,

I. ROBERT, his successor, the celebrated prime-minister.
II. Horatio, *b.* in 1678; a diplomatist of the first class during the administration of his brother; created, 4 June, 1756, *Baron Walpole of Wolterton*. His lordship *m.* in 1720, Mary-Magdalen, dau. and co-heir of Peter Lombard, Esq.; and dying in 1757, left issue,
  1 Horatio, 2nd baron; of whom hereafter, as successor to Horatio, 4th Earl of Orford, in the Barony of Walpole of Walpole.
  2 Thomas, *m.* 14 Nov. 1753, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Joshua Van Neck, Bart., and left at his decease, in 1803, two sons and a dau., viz.,
    Thomas, of Stagbury Park, Surrey, formerly envoy to the court of Munich; *b.* 23 May, 1755; *m.* in Dec. 1803, Margaret, 8th dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, and dying 3 Nov. 1840, left issue,
      Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Lympsfield; *b.* 30 Sept. 1805; *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Col. Henry-Hugh Mitchell, and granddau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and has issue, Henry-Spencer, Horatio-John-Thomas, Ralph-Charles, Henrietta-Elizabeth, Gertrude, and Frances-Margaret.
      Spencer-Horatio, *b.* 11 Sept. 1806; *m.* 6 Oct. 1835, Isabella, dau. of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, and has issue, Spencer, Horatio-George, Jane-Margaret, and Isabella-Margaretta-Elizabeth.
      Robert, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808; major rifle-brigade.
      John, *b.* 23 April, 1810; *m.* 17 May, 1841, Henrietta, only surviving dau. of H.-Browne Smith, Esq.
      Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1813.
      Catherine-Margaret. Sophia-Frances.
    Lambert-Theodore, lieut.-colonel in the army; *b.* 28 Dec. 1757; *m.* in 1788, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clive, by whom he left at his decease, in 1798,
      Frances-Margaretta. Charlotte-Louisa.
    Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1816. Elizabeth.
  3 Richard, M.P. for Yarmouth; *m.* 22 Nov. 1757, Margaret, dau of Sir Joshua Van Neck, Bart., and sister of Joshua, 1st Lord Huntingfield; and dying 18 Aug. 1798, left issue by her, (who *d.* in 1818,)
    Richard, *b.* 16 June, 1762; *m.* 23 Jan. 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hammet, Knt.;

but *d. s. p.* 15 Aug. 1811. His widow *d.* 19 March, 1815.
Robert, *b.* in 1768; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1834.
Edward, M.A. of Cambridge; *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1844.
Mary-Rachael; *m.* 4 Jan. 1798, the Rev. Ashton Vade; and *d.* his widow, 16 Sept. 1827, leaving one son,
RICHARD-HENRY, who *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq., brother of Charles, Lord Feversham; and in 1844, upon the male issue of his grandfather becoming extinct, obtained the royal permission to assume the additional surname of WALPOLE after VADE.
Caroline, *m.* 11 May, 1787, the Hon. George-Henry Neville; and *d.* in Dec. 1841.
4 Robert, a clerk of the privy-council, and late envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Portugal; *m.* 1st, in 1780, Diana, dau. of Walter Grosset, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* 24 July, 1784) had issue,
Robert, in holy orders, rector of Christ Church, Marylebone, London; *b.* 8 Aug. 1781; *m.* 6 Feb. 1811, Caroline-Frances, youngest dau. of John Hyde, Esq., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Lord Francis Seymour, and has issue,
Reginald-Robert, *b.* in 1817.
Robert-Seymour, an officer in the army; *b.* in 1820.
Emily-Jane. Horatia-Mary-Maynard.
George, *b.* 27 March, 1784; *d.* in India in 1807.
Mr. Robert Walpole *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Sophia, eldest dau. of Richard Sturt, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1829) had,
Richard, *b.* in 1786; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1834.
Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1787; E. I. Co.'s civil service; *m.* and has issue,
William, *b.* 29 Jan. 1789.
Edward, *b.* 2 June, 1791; *m.* in 1815, Ann-Theresa, dau. of Daniel Gildermeester, Esq., and has issue,
Horatio-Edward. Frederick-Goulburn.
Anna-Sophia. Josephine-Maria.
Adeline-Bezera.
Arthur, capt. royal engineers; *b.* 31 Oct. 1793; *d. unm.*
Francis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1795; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of T.-A. Knight, Esq. of Downton Castle, co. Hereford, and has,
Horatio-Andrew, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829.
Laura-Sophia-Frances.
John, capt. royal engineers; *b.* 14 July, 1797.
Horatio, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 27 Aug. 1799; *m.* 22 July, 1835, Fanny-Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Col. Thomas-H.-Somerset Conway, C.B., and has issue, Horatio, *b.* in 1837; Isabella-Anne; and Conway.
5 Mary, *m.* to Maurice Suckling, Esq., capt. R.N., the early patron of Nelson.
6 Henrietta-Louisa, *d. unm.* in June, 1824, aged 93.
7 Anne, *d.* 25 Nov. 1797.
III. Galfridus, R.N.
IV. Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, in Norfolk.
V. Dorothy, *m.* to Charles, Viscount Townshend, (his lordship's 2nd wife.)
VI. Susan, *m.* to Anthony Hamond, Esq. of Wotton, in Norfolk.

Mr. Walpole was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT WALPOLE, subsequently so celebrated as the prime-minister of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II. Sir Robert was first honoured with the Order of the Bath, and while yet a commoner, installed a knight of the Garter. He was elevated to the peerage, 9 Feb. 1742, as *Baron of Houghton, Viscount Walpole*, and EARL OF ORFORD. He *m.* 1st, in 1700, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Shorter, lord-mayor of London, and had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
Edward* (Sir), chief-secretary of Ireland; *d. unm.*
HORACE, who *s.* as 4th earl.

* Sir Edward Walpole left three illegitimate daus., viz.,
Laura, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Keppel, son of William-Anne, 2nd Earl of Albermarle.
Maria, *m.* 1st, to James, 2nd Earl of Waldegrave, and had,
Elizabeth-Laura, *m.* to her cousin, George, 4th Earl of Waldegrave.
Charlotte-Maria. Anne-Horatia.
The Countess of Waldegrave *m.* 2ndly, his Royal Highness WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of their late Royal Highnesses WILLIAM-FREDERICK, Duke of Gloucester, and the Princess SOPHIA-MATILDA of Gloucester.
Charlotte, *m.* to Lionel, 4th Earl of Dysart.

Katherine, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* to George, Earl of Cholmondeley.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Skerret, Esq., and dying in 1745, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd Earl of Orford; who had been created, 10 June, 1723, *Baron Walpole, of Walpole, co. Norfolk*, with remainder, in default of the issue male of himself and his father, to the male descendants of his grandfather. His lordship, who was a knight of the Bath, and held several high and lucrative official employments, *m.* in 1724, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Samuel Rolle, Esq. of Haynton, co. Devon, (this lady succeeded eventually to the Barony of Clinton, and *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Sewallis Shirley;) and dying 1 April, 1751, was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, a lord of the bedchamber, and ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks; at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Dec. 1791,* the honours reverted to his uncle,

HORACE, 4th earl, *b.* in 1717, for whom his father (the minister, Walpole) procured the places of usher of the receipt of the Exchequer, comptroller of the Great Roll, and keeper of the foreign receipts. His lordship had a seat in the House of Commons for several years, but was more distinguished in the literary than the political world. Soon after his return from his travels, he purchased a villa at Twickenham, which he transformed into a Gothic mansion, (the celebrated "Strawberry Hill,") and made it ever afterwards his chief place of abode. Here he established a private press, at which he not only printed his own works, but many other curious pieces. From this press first issued, "The Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors," 1758, 2 vols. 12mo; "Anecdotes of Painting," 1762; "Historic Doubts," 1768; "Mysterious Mother," 1768; "Miscellaneous Antiquities," 1772, 4to. He *d. unm.* 2 March, 1797, when all the honours of the family expired, except the Barony of Walpole, of Walpole, co. Norfolk, which devolved, according to the limitation, upon his first-cousin,

HORATIO, 2nd Lord Walpole of Wolterton, *b.* 12 June, 1723, (revert to 2nd son of Robert Walpole, Esq., M.P. for Castle-Rising, father of Sir Robert Walpole, the minister;) who was created EARL OF ORFORD, 10 April, 1806. His lordship *m.* 12 May, 1748, Rachael, 3rd dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, and by that lady (who *d.* 8 May, 1805) had issue; HORATIO, his successor; George, *b.* 20 June, 1758; *d.* in May, 1835; Robert, *d.* young; Katherine, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1831; Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1777, to Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, co. Meath. The earl was *s.* at his decease, 24 Feb. 1809, by his eldest son,

HORATIO, 2nd earl, *b.* 24 June, 1752; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1781, Sophia, dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq., and grand-dau. (maternally) of Sir Robert Walpole, K.G., 1st Earl of Orford, by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

HORATIO, present earl.
William, *b.* 10 Sept. 1784; capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* in June, 1814.
Frederick, deceased.
John, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 17 Nov. 1787; consul-general in Chili.
Sophia, deceased. Charlotte, *d.* in Nov. 1843.
Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1817, to Martin-John West, Esq.
Harriet, *m.* 17 April, 1817, to Sir William Hoste, Bart., who *d.* 6 Dec. 1828.
Anne, deceased.
Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1827, to the Rev. Joseph Wolff, missionary to Palestine.
Catharine, *m.* 25 July, 1822, to Henry-Lawes Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1806, Mrs. Chamberlayne, widow of the Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, but by her (who *d.* in 1807) had no issue. The earl *d.* 15 June, 1822.

Creations—Baron Walpole of Walpole, 10 June, 1723. Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 4 June, 1756. Earl, 10 April, 1806.

Arms—Or, on a fesse, between two chevrons, sa., three cross-crosslets, of the first.

Crest—The bust of a man, in profile, couped, ppr., ducally crowned, or, and from the coronet flowing a long cap, turned forwards, gu., tasselled, gold, charged with a catherine-wheel, of the last.

Supporters—Dexter, an antelope; sinister, a stag, ar, attired, ppr., each gorged with a collar, chequy, or and az., chained, gold.

Motto—Fari quæ sentias.

Seat—Wolterton Park, Aylsham, Norfolk.

* This nobleman disposed of the splendid collection of pictures made by his grandfather to the Empress of Russia.

ORIEL.

ORIEL, BARON.
See MASSAREENE.

ORKNEY.

ORKNEY, EARL OF, (Thomas-John-Hamilton Fitzmaurice,) Viscount Kirkwall, and Baron Dechmont, co. Linlithgow, in the peerage of Scotland; one of the representative peers; *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 14 March, 1826, Charlotte-Isabella, 2nd dau. of George, Lord Boston, and has issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, *Viscount Kirkwall, b.* 6 May, 1827.
Henry-Warrender, *b.* 7 July, 1828.
Frederick-O'Bryen, *b.* 23 April, 1830.
Alexander-Temple, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834.
James-Terence. Emily-Charlotte.
Isabella-Emma-Elizabeth. Maria-Louisa.

The earl *s.* his grandmother, 20 Dec. 1831.

Lineage.

LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, 5th son of Lord William Douglas, (created Duke of Hamilton for life,) by Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 3 Jan. 1696, by the titles of *Baron Dechmont, Viscount Kirkwall,* and EARL OF ORKNEY, to him and the heirs male of his body; which failing, to the heirs whatsoever of his body. His lordship *m.* 25 Nov. 1695, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, knight-marischal of England, and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Jersey, by whom he left at his demise, in 1737, three daus. The eldest, Anne, according to the limitation of the patent, succeeded to the honours. The 2nd, Frances, *m.* the Earl of Scarborough;* and the youngest, Harriet, *m.* John, Earl of Cork and Orrery.† The Earl of Orkney was a celebrated military commander, and distinguished himself in the wars between JAMES and WILLIAM, in Ireland; and subsequently participated in the brilliant triumphs of the reign of Queen ANNE. His lordship, who was one of the representative peers of Scotland, *d.* 29 Jan. 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

ANNE, as Countess of Orkney. Her ladyship, *m.* 28 March, 1720, William O'Bryen, 4th Earl of Inchiquin, in Ireland, (*see* MARQUESS OF THOMOND,) and had issue,

William, *Lord O'Bryen, b.* in 1725; *d.* 4 April, 1727.
George, *Lord O'Bryen, d.* 26 April, 1828.
Augustus, *d.* an infant.
Murrough, *Viscount Kirkwall,* to whom the Earl of Thomond bequeathed his estates; *d.* 20 Sept. 1741.
MARY, who *s.* to the peerage, in consequence of the decease of all her brothers.
Anne, *d.* 18 May, 1808, aged 87.
Frances, *d.* 21 Aug. 1740. Elizabeth, *d.* 5 May, 1741.

The countess *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by her eldest dau.,

MARY, as 2nd Countess of Orkney; who *m.* in 1753, her first-cousin, Murrough, 1st Marquess of Thomond, by whom she left at her decease, in 1790, an only dau., her successor,

MARY O'BRYEN, 3rd Countess of Orkney; who *m.* 21 Dec. 1777, the Hon. Thomas Fitz-Maurice, of Llewenny Hall, co. Denbigh, 2nd son of John, Earl of Shelburne, brother of William, 1st Marquess of Lansdowne, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) she had an only son,

John, Viscount Kirkwall, *b.* in Oct. 1778; *m.* 11 Aug. 1802, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord De Blaquiere, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1820, leaving by this lady (who survived till 1843) two sons,
THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, present earl.
William-Edward, M.P., capt. 2nd Life-guards; *b.* 21 March, 1805; *m.* 3 Aug. 1837, Hester, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Berkshire, and has issue,
Arthur-William, *b.* 15 July, 1838.
Hamilton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1839.
Another son, *b.* 25 Aug. 1844.
Agnes-Isabella.

The countess *d.* 30 Dec. 1831.

Creation—3 Jan. 1696.
Arms—Arg., a saltier, gu., and a chief, ermine; quarterings; 1st, az., a ship at anchor, oars crossed, in saltier, within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, or, for ORKNEY; 2nd, gu., three lions, passant, guardant, barways, per pale, or and ar., for O'BRYEN; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a ship, sails furled, sa., for ARRAN; 4th, ar., a human heart, imperially crowned, ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets, of the field, for DOUGLAS.
Supporters—Dexter, an antelope, ar., armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled, or; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, unguled, plain collared, and chained, or.
Crest—A sagittary, passant, ppr.
Seat—Taplow Court, Bucks.

ORMONDE.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF, (John Butler,) Earl of Ormonde and Ossory; Viscount Thurles, of Thurles, co. Tipperary; and Baron Arklow, of Arklow, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, co. Monmouth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; inherited as 2nd marquess, at the decease of his father, 18 May, 1838; *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, Frances-Jane, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and has issue, a son,

JAMES-EDWARD-WILLIAM-THEOBALD, *Earl of Ossory, b.* 5 Oct. 1844.

Lineage.

The antiquity of this family is indisputable; although its origin is not clearly established. The surname, BUTLER, is not however dubious, being derived from the chief-butlerage of Ireland, conferred by HENRY II. upon

THEOBALD WALTER, in 1177, who had accompanied him into that kingdom in 1171. This Theobald was eldest son of Herveius Walter, (one of the companions of the CONQUEROR,) by Maud de Valois, and brother of Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury in 1193, (translated from the see of Salisbury while a prisoner in the Holy Land,) and subsequently chancellor, chief-justice, and treasurer of England. Theobald Walter having returned to England, afterwards accompanied Prince JOHN into Ireland, *anno* 1185. He was possessed of the baronies of Upper Ormond, Lower Ormond, and numerous other territories; and dying in 1206, was *s.* by his only son, (by his wife, Maud, dau. and heir of Robert Vavasour, a great Baron of Yorkshire,)

THEOBALD, who first assumed the surname of Le Botiler or Butler, in 1221, and was appointed lord-justice of Ireland in 1247. He *m.* Joan, eldest sister and co-heir of John de Marisco, a considerable baron in Ireland, to whose

* Great-grandfather of John Savile, present Earl of Scarborough.

† The male issue of the Earl of Cork and Orrery, by Harriet, his 1st wife, dau. of George, Earl of Orkney, has become extinct.

estates in that kingdom and in England his posterity succeeded; and dying in 1248, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD LE BOTILER, who *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Richard de Burgo, (ancestor of the Lords Clanricarde,) by whom he acquired a considerable accession of landed property, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOBALD, 4th butler; who sat as a baron in the parliament of Ireland, and assisted EDWARD I. in his wars in Scotland. He *m.* Joan, eldest dau. of John Fitz-Geoffry, Lord of Kirtling and Baron of Berkhamstead, lord-justice of Ireland, and youngest son of the famous Geoffry Fitz-piers, Earl of Essex and lord-justiciary of England, by whom he had a numerous family. This Lord Theobald, who obtained a grant from EDWARD I. of the prizage of wines in Ireland,* *d.* in 1285, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, 5th butler; who sat in parliament as a baron, his name appearing 5th upon the roll. He *d. unm.* in 1299, and was *s.* in his barony and estates by his brother,

EDMOND. This feudal lord received the honour of knighthood in London, in 1309. In 1312 he was appointed lord-deputy of Ireland; in 1314, chief-governor, under the title of lord-justice; and on the 1st Sept. 1315, created *Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne.* His lordship *m.* in 1302, Joan, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Kildare, by whom, with two daus., he left three sons,

JAMES, his successor.
John, from whom the present Earl of Carrick derives.
Lawrence.

The earl going on a pilgrimage into Spain, to the shrine of St. James of Compostella, died after his return to London, 13 Sept. 1321, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl of Carrick and 7th butler. This nobleman was a minor at the decease of his father, but obtained licence in four years after, for the sum of 2000 marks, to marry whomsoever he pleased; he accordingly *m.* Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Humphrey de Bohun, 4th Earl of Hereford and Essex, High-Constable of England, by Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD I.; and was created, in consequence of this alliance, by EDWARD III., 2 Nov. 1328, *Earl of Ormonde.* His lordship had a renewed grant of the prizage of wines, (which had been resumed by the crown,) and a grant of the regalities, liberties, &c., of the co. Tipperary, with the rights of a palatine in that county for life. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1337-8, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, called the *Noble Earl,* on account of being great-grandson of EDWARD I. In 1359 and 1360, his lordship was appointed lord-justice of Ireland; and dying in 1382, was *s.* by his son, (by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy, lord-justice of Ireland,)

JAMES, 3rd earl; who by building and making the castle of Gowran his usual residence, was commonly called Earl of Gowran. His lordship purchased, in 1391, the castle of Kilkenny, from the heirs of Sir Hugh le de Spencer, Earl of Gloucester, (an edifice erected in the beginning of the 13th century, by William, earl-marshal,) which he made his chief place of abode, and which has ever since been so considered by the head of the family. In 1392, 1401, and 1404, his lordship was lord-justice of Ireland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John, Lord Welles, and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Richard (Sir), of Polestown, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Catharine, dau. of Gildas O'Reily, lord of the co. of Cavan, and was *s.* by his son, Edmund (Sir), who was *s.* by his son, James (Sir), *m.* Sabina, dau. of Donald Reogh Mac Murrough Cavenagh, prince of his sept; and dying in 1487, left, with other issue, PIERCE, of whom hereafter, as 8th Earl of Ormonde.

His lordship *d.* in 1405, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 4th earl; who was called the *White Earl,* and esteemed for his learning. His lordship prevailed upon HENRY V. to create a king-of-arms in Ireland, by the title of Ireland king-of-arms, (altered by HENRY VIII. to Ulster king-of-arms,) and he gave lands for ever to the Heralds' college. He was lord-justice of Ireland in 1407, and again in 1440, in which latter year he had a grant of the temporalities of the See of Cashel for ten years after the death of the Archbishop, Richard O'Hedian. His lordship *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare, by whom he had three sons, successive earls, and two daus.; and 2ndly, in 1432, Elizabeth, dau. of William Beauchamp, Lord Bergavenny, and widow of John, Lord Grey of Wilton. He *d.* in 1452, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5th earl; who was created by HENRY VI., 8 July, 1449, for his fidelity to the Lancastrian interest, *Earl of Wiltshire,* in the peerage of England. In 1451 he was made lord-deputy of Ireland; and the next year, succeeding his father in the title of ORMONDE, was appointed lord-lieutenant for ten years. In 1455, he was constituted LORD-HIGH-TREASURER OF ENGLAND, and afterwards made a knight of the Garter. Falling into the hands of the Yorkists, after the battle of Towton, his lordship was beheaded at Newcastle 1 May, 1461, when the Earldom of Wiltshire expired, as would that of Ormonde, the earl's brother and heir being also at the battle of Towton, and in consequence attainted, had not EDWARD IV. restored him in blood, and so enabled him to succeed as

JOHN, 6th Earl of Ormonde. This nobleman was considered one of the first gentlemen of the age in which he lived; and EDWARD IV. is reported to have said, "that if good breeding and liberal qualities were lost in the world, they might be all found in the Earl of Ormonde." He was complete master of the languages of Europe, and was sent ambassador to its principal courts. He *d.* in 1478, in the Holy Land, having, in a fit of devotion, made a visit to Jerusalem, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 7th earl; who was also attainted, but restored by HENRY VII.'s first parliament, in November, 1485, and the statutes made at Westminster, 1st EDWARD IV., which declared him and his brothers traitors, were utterly abrogated. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council of England, and had summons to parliament, 14 Nov. 1495, as *Lord Rochford.* He *d.* in 1515, leaving two daus., (by his wife, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hankford,) who inherited the English estates, namely,

ANNE, *m.* to Sir James St. Leger.
MARGARET, *m.* to Sir William Boleyne, K.B., by whom she had, THOMAS (Sir), who was created, 18 June, 1525, Baron and Viscount Rochford, and 29 Nov. 1527, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde, all in the peerage of England. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and had,
  GEORGE BOLEYNE, Lord Rochford, beheaded 17 May, 1536.
  ANNE BOLEYNE, *m.* 25 Jan. 1532, to HENRY VIII., by whom she had an only dau., ELIZABETH, who ascended the British throne.
  Mary Boleyne, *m.* to William Cary, and had,
  WILLIAM, Lord Hunsden.

At the decease of Earl Thomas, in 1515, the peerage passed to his kinsman,

SIR PIERCE BUTLER, as 8th Earl of Ormonde, (refer to second son of 3rd earl,) but this nobleman was obliged to relinquish it to Thomas, Viscount Rochford, (see descendants of 7th earl.) In consideration of this abandonment, however, Sir Pierce was created by HENRY VIII., 23 Feb. 1527-8, *Earl of Ossory.* Soon after this, he returned to Ireland, where he was chosen lord-deputy by the council, and proceeding through the city on horseback to St. Mary's Abbey, was there sworn into office. Thomas Boleyne, Earl of Ormonde, dying *s. p.* in 1537, the king restored the Earl of Ossory to his original title of Ormonde. He *m.* Margaret, second dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, (which lady was called the *Good Countess of Ormonde,*) and had, with other issue, JAMES, his successor; Richard, created Viscount Mountgarret; and Thomas, who left an only dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Rory O'More, of Leix; and 2ndly, to Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, of Lackagh. His lordship *d.* in 1539, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Ossory, who had been created, in 1535, *Viscount Thurles;* and was subsequently restored, by act of parliament, 6 Nov. 1541, to the Earldom of Ormonde, as 9th earl. His lordship *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of James, 11th Earl of Desmond, and had seven sons, viz., 1 THOMAS, *Viscount Thurles;* 2 Edmund (Sir), of Roscrea and Clougrenan; 3 John, of Kilcash, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Cormac M'Carty Reagh, and left, in 1570, with two daus., WALTER, who *s.* as 11th EARL OF ORMONDE; 4 Walter, of Moyaliffe; 5 James; 6 Edward, of Cloghinche, co. Tipperary; 7 Pierce, of Grantstown, in Tipperary, and of Leix Abbey. His lordship *d.* 17 Oct. 1546, (by poison administered at a supper at Ely House, Holborn,) and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 10th Earl of Ormonde and 3rd Earl of Ossory, called, from the darkness of his complexion, the "Black

* This grant was purchased, in 1810, from Walter, Marquess of Ormonde, for £216,000; and the contract received the sanction of parliament by an act passed 31 May, 1811.

Earl." This nobleman was the first of his family who conformed to the church of England. He was educated at the court of England, and stood high in the estimation of Queen ELIZABETH, by whom, in 1559, he was constituted lord-treasurer of Ireland. His lordship *d.* in 1614, and leaving (by his 2nd countess, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd lord Sheffield) one surviving child only, ELIZABETH, who, through the influence of King JAMES, was *m.* to Sir Richard Preston, Baron Dingwall in Scotland, and Earl of Desmond in Ireland, the honours devolved upon

SIR WALTER BUTLER, of Kilcash, grandson of James, 9th earl, as should the estates,* but the influence of the deceased lord's son-in-law, Lord Dingwall, retained them. The earl *m.* Hellena, eldest dau. of Edmund, 2nd Viscount Mountgarret, and had (with daus.) one son that left issue, namely,

THOMAS, *Viscount Thurles*, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Pointz, Bart. of Acton, co. Gloucester, and being unfortunately drowned in his passage from England, 15 Dec. 1619, left (besides four daus.) three sons, viz.,
- 1 JAMES, successor to his grandfather.
- 2 John, who *d. unm.*
- 3 Richard, of Kilcash, who had a confirmation, 24 June, 1639, of that place, Garryricken, and other lands in the cos. of Tipperary and Kilkenny, with a limitation thereof to his heirs male. This gentleman joining the Irish in 1641, was made governor of the co. Wexford, and had the rank of lieut.-gen. in the Irish army. He *m.* Lady Frances Touchet, youngest dau. of Mervin, Earl of Castlehaven, and had issue,
  - WALTER, whose son, THOMAS, succeeded his grandfather.
  - John, of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, col. in the army; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Aylmer, Esq. of Cragbryen, co. Clare, and widow of Sir Nicholas Plunket, by whom he left at his decease, in 1714,
    - Richard, of Westcourt, who *m.* Helen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Butler, Esq. of Kilcash.
    - Mary, *m.* to William Galwey, Esq. of Lota, co. Cork.
  - Thomas.
  - Lucia, *m.* to Sir Laurence Esmonde.
  - Mary, *m.* to Christopher, Lord Delvin.
  - Frances, *m.* to Sir Patrick Barnewall.
  - A dau., *m.* to Sir Redmond Everard, Bart.

  Richard Butler *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by (the son, of his eldest son, Walter, who had *d.* in his lifetime) his grandson,
  - THOMAS, of Kilcash, who *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his son, JOHN, who was really 15th EARL OF ORMONDE, but was not aware of the fact. He *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his first-cousin,
    - WALTER, (son of John Butler, of Garryricken) really as 16th EARL OF ORMONDE, He was *s.* by his son,
      - JOHN, of whom hereafter, as restored 17th EARL OF ORMONDE.

Earl Walter *d.* in 1632, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, 12th earl; who was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, in 1642, MARQUESS OF ORMONDE. This nobleman, for his fidelity to the house of Stuart, and his eminent services in the royal cause, was elevated at the restoration of the monarchy, 23 March, 1661, to the DUKEDOM OF ORMONDE, in Ireland; and enrolled amongst the peers of England, in 1673, as *Baron Butler of Llanthony* and *Earl of Brecknock;* and created, in 1682, *Duke of Ormonde*, also in England. His grace was appointed lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1661, and continued in that high office until 1668. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Preston, BARONESS DINGWALL,† and had surviving issue,

I. THOMAS, the "*gallant* EARL OF OSSORY," who was summoned by writ to the parliament of England, in 1665, as LORD BUTLER of More Park. His lordship *d.* before his father (in 1680), leaving by his wife, Lady Amelia Nassau, eldest dau. of Louis, Lord of Beverweart, natural son of Maurice, Prince of Orange,
- 1 JAMES, who *s.* his grandfather as Duke of Ormonde, and his grandmother, in the Barony of Dingwall.
- 2 Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1671, was made by King WILLIAM a lord of his bedchamber, col. of a regt. of horse, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland (after the extinction of the same honours by the decease of his uncle), 8 March, 1693, as *Baron of Cloughgrenan, Viscount of Tulloch*, and EARL OF ARRAN, and to the peerage of England, as LORD BUTLER *of Weston.*
- 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to William-Richard, 9th Earl of Derby.
- 4 Emilia, *d. unm.*
- 5 Henrietta, *m.* to Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham.

II. RICHARD, who was created, 13 May, 1662, *Baron Butler, Viscount of Tullogh*, and EARL OF ARRAN, with limitation of the honours to his brother, JOHN; and was made LORD BUTLER *of Weston*, in the peerage of England, in 1663. His lordship left at his decease, in 1685, (when his honours expired,) an only dau.,

Charlotte, who *m.* in 1669, Charles, Lord Cornwallis.

III. JOHN, created EARL OF GOWRAN in 1676; but *d. s. p.*, when the dignity expired.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield.

V. Mary, *m.* to William Cavendish, 4th Earl of Devonshire.

The duke *d.* 21 July, 1688, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, 2nd duke, who inherited the Scottish BARONY of DINGWALL from his grandmother. This nobleman was appointed a lord of the bedchamber in 1685; and serving in the army, participated in the victory over the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth, at Sedgemore. He was afterwards, however, one of the first to join the standard of the Prince of Orange, and when that prince ascended the throne, his grace obtained the Garter, and was constituted HIGH-CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND for the coronation. He attended WILLIAM into Ireland, was at the Boyne, and subsequently entertained his majesty most sumptuously at his castle in Kilkenny. In 1693, he was at the battle of Landen, where he received several wounds, and had a horse shot under him. In 1702, his grace was constituted, by Queen ANNE, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the land forces sent against France and Spain, when he destroyed the French fleet, sunk the Spanish galleons in the harbour of Vigo, and took the fort of Redondella; for which important services he received the thanks of both houses of parliament. In 1711, he was declared CAPTAIN-GENERAL and COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the land forces in Great Britain, or which were, or should be employed abroad in conjunction with the troops of the allies; which post he held till the treaty of Utrecht, in 1713; in which year he was made warden of the cinque ports, and constable of Dover Castle. But in two years afterwards, (GEORGE I. having in the interim succeeded to the throne,) his grace was impeached (21 June, 1715) of high-treason, and having retired into France, was *attainted*, when his estates became forfeited, his (English) honours EXTINGUISHED, and parliament passed an act, which annulled the regalities and liberties of the county palatine of Tipperary, vested his lands in the crown, and proclaimed a reward of £10,000 for his apprehension, should he attempt to land in Ireland. But the same parliament passed also an act (24 June, 1721) to enable the duke's brother, the Earl of Arran, to purchase the estate, which his lordship did accordingly. This great but unfortunate nobleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Laurence, Earl of Rochester, but that lady *d.* issueless. His grace *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, and left one surviving child,

MARY, *m.* in 1710, to John, Lord Ashburnham; and *d. s. p.* in 1712.

The duke resided in his exile chiefly at Avignon, he had a pension from the court of Spain of 2000 pistoles, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1745, when his remains were brought into England, 22 May, 1746, and deposited in the family vault, in HENRY VII.'s chapel, Westminster Abbey. At this period, it was supposed that the duke's honours were all forfeited under the act of attainder passed by the English parliament; but it was subsequently decided, that no proceeding of the English legislature could affect Irish dignities. According to that decision, his grace's brother,

CHARLES, Earl of Arran, was really 14th Earl of Ormonde and 3rd Duke and Marquess; but his lordship never enjoyed, assumed, or was aware of possessing those

---

* King JAMES, to support a favourite, constituted himself arbitrator in the case; but Lord Ormonde refusing to submit, his estates were seized by order of his majesty, and himself committed prisoner to the Fleet, where he remained eight years in most shameful want of the necessaries of life.

† SIR RICHARD PRESTON was created a peer of Scotland, 8 June, 1609, under the title of BARON DINGWALL, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* LADY ELIZABETH BUTLER, only surviving child of Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde, and left by her an only child,

ELIZABETH PRESTON, Baroness Dingwall, the lady mentioned above as wife of her cousin, John, Duke of Ormonde.

dignities He *m.* Elizabeth, 4th and youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Crew of Stene, but had no issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1758, when his own honours became EXTINCT, with the Marquisate and Dukedom of Ormonde. The SCOTTISH BARONY OF DINGWALL passed from the BUTLER family to the heir of the Prestons, in which it is now vested, and the Irish EARLDOM OF ORMONDE and *Viscounty of Thurles*, supposed to have fallen under the English *attainder*, became dormant, in which state those honours remained, until restored in 1791, by the decision of the House of Lords in Ireland, to

JOHN BUTLER, Esq. of Garryicken, (revert to the descendants of Richard Butler, Esq. of Kilcash, 2nd son of Walter, Lord Thurles, son of Walter, 11th earl,) as 17th Earl of Ormonde. His lordship *m.* 26 Feb. 1769, Lady Anne Wandesford, dau. and sole heir of John, last Earl of Wandesford (who *d.* in 1784) and by that lady had issue,

I. WALTER, his successor.
II. John-Wandesford, *b.* in 1772; and *d.* in 1796.
III. JAMES-WANDESFORD, 1st marquess.
IV. Charles-Harward, M.P., *b.* in 1780; *m.* 1st, in 1812, Lady Sarah Butler, youngest dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1838) has issue,
  1 John, *b.* 2 Sept. 1813; *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, Emily-Selina-Frances, youngest dau. of John M'Clintock, Esq. of Drumcar.
  2 Henry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1815.
  3 Walter, an officer in the army; *b.* 1 Aug. 1825.
  4 Sarah, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, to the Rev. John Prior, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, son of Dr. Prior, of Dublin.
  5 Anne, *d.* in 1836.

Mr. Charles Butler obtained permission for himself and his heirs, by sign-manual, in 1820, to assume the additional surname of CLARKE after BUTLER; and in June, 1830, by a similar licence, those of WANDESFORD and SOUTHWELL, and to bear the arms of those families quarterly with his present ensigns. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, Lucy, Countess-Dowager Carrick.

V. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, to Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris; and *d.* in 1823.
VI. Eleanor, *m.* in 1808, to Viscount Lismore, from whom her ladyship was divorced in 1826. She died 10 July, 1837.

The earl *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, 18th earl, *b.* in 1770; created MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in Ireland, and *Baron Butler of Llanthony*, in England; *m.* in 1805, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Joseph-Hart Price-Clarke, Esq., but had no issue. The marquess *d.* 10 Aug. 1820, when the marquisate and English barony expired, and the other honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 19th earl, *b.* 15 July, 1777; who was created, at the coronation of GEORGE IV., a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Ormonde*, of Llanthony, in the co. of Monmouth, by patent, dated 17 July, 1821; and on the 5th Oct. 1825, advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship was installed a knight of St. Patrick in 1821. He *m.* in Oct. 1807, Grace-Louisa, dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples,* and by that lady had issue,†

JOHN, *Earl of Ossory.*
Walter-Wandesford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1814; an officer in the army.
James-Wandesford, *b.* in May, 1815; an officer in the army.
Richard-Molesworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1818; *d.* 3 Feb. 1838.
Charles-Wandesford.
Harriet-Eleanor, *m.* 16 May, 1831, to Robert Fowler, Esq.‡
Anne, *m.* 7 April, 1838, to John Wynne, Esq. of Hazlewood, co. Sligo.
Louisa-Grace, *m.* 26 Sept, 1840, to Thomas Fortescue, Esq., M.P., of Ravensdale, co. Louth.
Elizabeth. Mary-Charlotte, *d.* 10 Oct. 1840.

The marquess was hereditary chief butler of Ireland, a knight of St. Patrick, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Kilkenny, and col. of the Kilkenny militia. He *d.* 18 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN, present marquess.

---

* By his wife, the Hon. Harriet Molesworth, dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth.

† The surname of all but the Earl of Ossory, now Marquess of Ormonde, is Wandesford-Butler.

‡ Eldest son of the Bishop of Ossory, by the Hon. Louisa Gardiner, his wife, sister of the late Earl of Blessington.

Creations—Earl of Ormonde, 2 Nov. 1328. Earl of Ossory, 23 Feb. 1527-8. Marquess, 5 Oct. 1825. Peerage of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a chief, indented, az.; 2nd, gu., three covered cups, or; 3rd, ar., a lion, sa., on a chief, gu., a swan, wings expanded, of the first, between two annulets, or; 4th, ermine, a saltier, engr., gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, ar., therefrom issuant a falcon, rising, of the last.

Supporters—Dexter, a falcon, wings expanded, ar., beaked and membered, or; sinister, a male griffin, ar., beaked, rayed, collared, and chained, or.

Motto—Comme je trouve.

Seat—Kilkenny Castle, Ireland.

OSBORN.

OSBORN, SIR JOHN, of Chicksand Priory, co. Bedford; *b.* 3 Dec. 1772; *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, Frederica-Louisa, dau. of the late Sir Charles Danvers, Bart., and has issue,

GEORGE-ROBERT, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813; *m.* 29 Aug. 1835, Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth Kerr, sister of the Earl of Antrim, and has issue.
Charles-Danvers, *b.* 17 April, 1819; *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. Arthur Atherley, vicar of Heavitree.
John-Brownlow, *b.* 5 April, 1822.
Montagu-Francis-Finch, *b.* 20 May, 1824.
Danvers-Henry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1827.
Elizabeth-Heneage. Frederica-Lucy.
Louisa-Anne, *m.* 7 Jan. 1843, to the Rev. B.-E. Bridges, late Fellow of Merton College, Oxford.

Sir John Osborn, who is col. of the Bedfordshire militia, *s.* as 5th baronet, at the decease of his father, 29 June, 1818.

Lineage.

PETER OSBORN, Esq., son of Richard Osborn, of Tyld Hall, had a grant of the office of treasurer's-remembrancer to himself and his heirs, in the reign of EDWARD VI., and was likewise privy-purse to that monarch. In the reign of ELIZABETH, he was one of the high-commissioners for ecclesiastical affairs; and purchased, in 1576, Chicksand Abbey. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. John Blyth,* and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN OSBORN, Knt., treasurer's-remembrancer in the reign of JAMES I.; *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Richard Barlee, Esq. of Effingham Hall, in Essex, by whom he had five sons and a daughter. This gentleman was the first of the family who resided at Chicksand. He *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER OSBORN, Knt., lord-treasurer's-remembrancer, and twenty-eight years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey, in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Danvers, of Dauntsey, co. Wilts, (by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Nevil, Lord Latimer;) and dying in 1653, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN OSBORN, Esq., who was created a Baronet 11 Feb. 1661-2. Sir John *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Charles Danvers, Esq. of Dauntsey, and by that lady (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1673) had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to William Stroud, Esq. of Barrington, co. Somerset.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Leonard Diggs, Esq. of Chilham Castle, in Kent.

He *d.* in 1698, aged 83, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1659; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Stroud, Esq. of Barrington, and by her (who *d.* in 1683) had issue,

I. JOHN, who *d.* in 1719, his father being then alive, *m.* Sarah, only dau. of George Byng, Viscount Torrington, and left one child only to survive, namely,
  DANVERS, who inherited as 3rd baronet.

---

* By Alice, sister of Sir John Checke.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Sir John Kelynge, Knt., serjeant-at-law, by whom (who *d.* in 1713) he had,

II. Charles, *b.* in 1688; *d. unm.* in 1708.
III. Peter, *b.* in 1690; capt. royal hospital at Greenwich; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenel, and widow of Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux, by whom he had,
  1 Charles, *b.* in 1723; an officer in the 90th foot.
  2 Frances-Maria.
IV. Robert, one of the commissioners of the navy; *m.* Miss Anne Morely, and had,
  1 George, *b.* in 1726.
  2 Lydia-Maria, *m.* to William Lowndes, Esq.; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1773.
  3 Anne. 4 Margaret.
V. Henry, admiral of the White; *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Hughes, Esq., commissioner of the navy, and had,
  1 Henry, page to GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*
  2 William.
  3 Louisa.
  4 Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, to Sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1819.
  5 Mary.
VI. Thomas, D.C.L., rector of Campton and Clifton, in Bedfordshire, prebendary of Salisbury and Lincoln; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Willys, Bart., and relict of Edward Snagg, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Green, Bishop of Ely. He *d.* in 1790.
VII. Phillippa, *d.* in 1709.
VIII. Eleanor, *m.* to Sir John Hewett, Bart.; and *d.* in 1728.
IX. Elizabeth-Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1734.

Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1720, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR DANVERS, *b.* 17 Nov. 1715, M.P. for the co. of Bedford. This gentleman *m.* in 1740, Lady Mary Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, and had two sons,

GEORGE, his successor.
John, *b.* 16 July, 1743, M.P. for the co. Bedford.

He *d.* in 1753, when governor of New York, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 1st, in 1771, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bannister, Esq., by whom he had an only son, JOHN, the present baronet; and 2ndly, in 1788, Heneage, dau. of Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea, which lady *d.* in 1820, without issue. Sir George was a general officer in the army, and groom of the bedchamber to GEORGE III.

Creation—1662.
Arms—Ar., a bend, between two lions, rampant, sa.
Crest—A lion's head, ppr., ducally crowned, or.
Motto—Quantum in rebus inane.
Seat—Chicksand Priory, Bedfordshire.

OSBORNE.

OSBORNE, SIR DANIEL-TOLER, of Newtown, co. Tipperary; *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; *m.* in Jan. 1805, Lady Harriette Trench, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and has had issue,

WILLIAM, *b.* 16 Oct. 1805; *m.* Miss Thompson, but has no issue.
Henry, deceased.
Thomas-Frederic, capt. 48th regt. Madras army; *m.* 25 July, 1842, Anne-Letitia, only dau. of the late Hon. and Ven. Charles Le Poer Trench, Archdeacon of Ardagh.
John-Proby, deceased. Charles.
Anne, *m.* 16 Dec. 1834, to George Wynne, Esq., royal engineers.
Harriette, *m.* 27 Dec. 1836, to John Scott Russell, Esq.
Frances, *m.* 5 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. J. Leathly, and *d.* in Feb. 1840.
Louisa, deceased. Emily.

Sir Toler *s.* as 11th baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1837.

Lineage.

I. SIR RICHARD OSBORNE, of Ballyntaylor, and of Ballylemon, co. Waterford, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 26 Jan. 1629. Sir Richard siding with the Usurper, during the civil wars, was attacked in his castle of Knockmoane, by the Earl of Castlehaven, in 1645, and compelled to surrender at discretion. He *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD; who *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1699, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Walsingham, Esq., and granddau., maternally, of Theophilus Howard, 2nd Earl of Suffolk; but dying without issue, in 1713, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

IV. SIR THOMAS, (grandson of the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Nicholas Osborne, Esq.) This gentleman *m.* twice; by his 1st wife he had issue,

Nicholas, who predeceased him, leaving, with several other children, by Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Laurence Parsons, of Birr Castle,
  NICHOLAS, who inherited the title.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1704, Anne, youngest dau. of Beverley Usher, Esq., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR NICHOLAS, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Dr. Thomas Smith, Bishop of Limerick, by whom he had two daus., Anne, *m.* to Henry Vereber, Esq. of Roxborough; and Dorothy, *m.* to William Taylor, Esq. of Moyallow. Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1718, when the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR JOHN, barrister-at-law, and M.P. for the co. of Waterford. This gentleman *m.* Editha, only dau. of William Proby, Esq., sometime governor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, by whom he had six sons and four daus.: of the latter, Editha *m.* 1st, Robert Wallis, Esq., and 2ndly, Henry L'Estrange, Esq.; Arabella became wife of Stearne Tighe, Esq., M.P. for Athy; and Emma, of Dr. Henry Coghlan. Sir John *d.* 11 April, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM, a privy-councillor in Ireland, and M.P.; who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Christmas, Esq. of Whitfield, co. Waterford, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Charles, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, who *m.* his cousin, Miss Christmas, and had issue.
William, in holy orders; *d. unm.*
John-Proby, *d. unm.* HENRY, late baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1774, to John-Joshua, 1st Earl of Carysfort; and *d.* in 1783, leaving issue, JOHN, Lord Proby, and other children.

Sir William *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Miss Smith, by whom he had one son, WILLIAM, his heir; and a dau., CATHARINE-ISABELLA, *m.* 20 Aug. 1844, to Ralph Bernal, Esq., M.P., the younger, who assumed the surname of OSBORNE, by sign-manual, 19 Aug. 1844. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* in infancy, when the estates passed to his sister, and the baronetcy devolved upon his uncle,

X. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Daniel Toler, Esq. of Beechwood, and niece of the 1st Earl of Norbury, by whom he had,

DANIEL-TOLER, present baronet.
William, deceased. Henry, deceased.
Eliza, married. Catherine, deceased.
Fanny, deceased. Henrietta, married.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Harding, Esq. of Ballyduff, co. Tipperary, and had by her one son, Charles. Sir Henry *d.* 27 Oct. 1837.

Creation—26 Jan. 1629.
Arms—Gu., on a fesse, cotised, or, two fountains; over all, a bend, ar.
Crest—A sea-lion, holding a trident.
Motto—Pax in bello.
Seat—Beechwood, co. Tipperary: the old family residence, Newtown-Anner, co. Tipperary, is the property of Mrs. Bernal-Osborne.

OTWAY.

OTWAY, SIR ROBERT-WALLER, of Brighthelmstone, co. Sussex; admiral of the White, G.C.B.; a dignitario of the Imperial Brazilian order of the Cross; *b.* in April, 1772; *m.* 15 Aug. 1801, Clementina, dau. and co-heir of Admiral Holloway, of Wells, co. Somerset, and has had issue,

ROBERT-WALLER, *b.* 22 July, 1813; commander R.N.; accidentally killed by a fall from his horse in Hyde-park, in May, 1841.
CHARLES-COOKE, *b.* in June, 1815; lost in H.M.S. Victor, (which he commanded,) in a hurricane in the West Indies, Sept. 1842.
GEORGE-GRAHAM, *b.* in Sept. 1816.
Arthur-John, *b.* in 1820.
Edward-John, *b.* in April, 1822.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1828. Clementina-Matilda.
Augusta. Emily. Lætitia.
Adelaide-Louisa, for whom Queen ADELAIDE stood sponsor, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1837.
Martha-Stuart.

Admiral Otway having distinguished himself in his gallant profession, was created a Baronet 15 Sept. 1831, at the coronation.

Lineage.

The family of Otway, of which the Otways of Castle Otway are a branch, is of great antiquity, and was for several centuries seated at Middleton, and Ingmire Hall, in Westmorland. It appears from Whitaker's "History of Richmondshire," vol. ii. p. 285, that Bolton (Lonsdale) and some of the adjacent villages belonged to Sir John Otway, Knt. of Ingmire, in the parish of Sedbergh, who is memorable for his activity in the restoration of CHARLES II. He devised his estate, of which these villages were part, to Dr. Charles Otway, a distinguished civilian, and Braithwaite Otway, Esq., one of whom sold it in the beginning of the last century to Oliver Marton, Esq.

In the same work, vol. ii. p. 358, speaking of the parish church of Sedbergh, Whitaker mentions two inscriptions as being placed therein to the family of Otway: one erected in 1744, to the memory of Braithwaite Otway; the other, to that of Sir John Otway, who *d.* in 1693, in the 74th year of his age. There is also an inscription to the Rev. Post. Wharton, and Mary, his wife, who was a dau. of Sir John and Lady Otway; and on a brass plate are some lines by the said P. Wharton, in memory of Mary, his wife.

JOHN OTWAY, Esq. of Clohonan Castle, (now Castle Otway,) *m.* in 1650, Phœbe, dau. of Sir Adam Loftus, Bart., ancestor of the Marquess of Ely, and was grandfather of

HENRY OTWAY, Esq. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary; who *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS OTWAY, Esq., who *m.* 23 March, 1757, Martha, 4th dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunally Castle, and sister of Henry, 1st Lord Dunally, but by her having no issue, was *s.* at his decease, in 1786, by his brother,

COOKE OTWAY, Esq. of Castle Otway, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Waller, Esq. of Lisbrian, co. Tipperary, and sister of Sir Robert Waller, Bart.; dying in 1800, he left by that lady, who *d.* in 1807,

HENRY, of Castle Otway. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. of Stanford Hall, and heir of her brother, Sir Thomas Cave, by whom (whose right to the BARONY OF BRAYE has been established) he left a son, who, having assumed the additional surname of CAVE, was the

HON. ROBERT OTWAY CAVE, of Castle Otway, in Tipperary, M.P. for that co.; *m.* in 1833, Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., but *d. s. p.*

ROBERT, created a Baronet, as stated above.
Samuel, in holy orders; *m.*, and has issue.
Loftus-William (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 84th regt., C.B., a knight-commander of CHARLES III. in Spain; *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Charles Blicke, of Caroon Park, Surrey, and has issue. His only dau., Georgina-Frances, *m.* Capt. W.-J. Hughes, 4th light-dragoons.
George, major in the 85th foot; *d.* in Jamaica, in 1804.
Martha, *m.* to the Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie, son of Lord Dunally; and *d.* in March, 1802, leaving an only dau., who *m.* the Very Rev. Dean Maude, son of the 1st Viscount Hawarden.

Creation—15 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Ar., a pile, sa., a chevron, counterchanged.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, two wings, erect, sa.
Motto—Si Deus nobiscum quis contra nos?
Residence—Regent's-square, Brighton.

OUSELEY.

OUSELEY, SIR FREDERICK-ARTHUR GORE, of Claramont, co. Herts; *b.* 12 Aug. 1825, for whom his Royal Highness the late Duke of York stood sponsor, with the Duke of Wellington, the Marchioness of Salisbury, and Miss Ouseley; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, in 1844.

Lineage.

RICHARD-OSELEY OUSELEY, Esq., descended from an ancient Shropshire family, became proprietor, in the 14th year of Queen ELIZABETH, by grant from the crown, of Courteen Hall, co. Northampton, and was *s.* in 1598, by his son,

SIR JOHN OUSELEY, Knt. of Courteen Hall, a military officer. This gentleman, in obedience to the orders of the Earl of Essex, then commanding in Portugal, went ambassador to the Emperor of Morocco. He fell at the siege of Breda, in 1624, leaving by his wife, Martha, dau. of Bartholomew Tate, Esq. of Delapre Abbey, Northamptonshire, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) a son and successor,

RICHARD OUSELEY, Esq., a major in the service of CHARLES I. This gentleman, from expenses incurred in the royal cause, was compelled, in 1650, to dispose of his manor of Courteen Hall to Sir Samuel Jones. Major Ouseley *m.* Mary, dau. of Mark Parker, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. RICHARD OUSELEY, rector of Cottingham, co. Nottingham, who was *s.* by his brother,

JASPER OUSELEY, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of — Chambers, Esq. of Ireland, and left an only son,

JASPER OUSELEY, Esq., who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. James Johnstone, and was father of

WILLIAM OUSELEY, Esq. of Dunmore Castle, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Miss Elizabeth Morley, by whom he had an only surviving son,

WILLIAM, *b.* in 1727; who *m.* Priscilla, dau. of William Gray, Esq., and left a dau.,
Elizabeth, who became wife of Robert Wills, Esq.

Mr. Ouseley *m.* 2ndly, in 1739-40, Margaret, dau. of George Lee, Esq. of Yorkshire, by whom he left another son,

RALPH OUSELEY, who *m.* 1st, in 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Holland, Esq. of Limerick, by whom he had two sons and three daus., viz.,

1. WILLIAM, author of several learned Oriental works, who received the honour of knighthood, and accompanied his brother to Persia. He *m.* 6 March, 1796, Julia-Frances, dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel John Irving, and has issue,
   1 William-Gore, *b.* 26 July, 1797.
   2 John-Ralph, *b.* 12 May, 1801.
   3 Richard, *b.* 29 June, 1809; *m.* 29 June, 1836, Frances-Sarah-Place, only surviving dau. of William-Walter Jones, Esq.
   4 Frederick 5 Henry-Chambers.
   6 Reginald.
   7 Julia-Frances, *m.* to John-Augustus Scott, Esq., in the service of the Hon. East India Company.

8 Eliza-Martha-Maria, *m.* to John Bradford, Esq. in the Hon. East India Company's service.
9 Cordelia-Magdalena.
II. GORE, created a Baronet.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Warren.
IV. Alice.
V. Priscilla, *m.* to the Rev. William Leicester; and *d.* leaving issue.

Mr. Ouseley *m.* 2ndly, Miss Collins, and left a son, Joseph-Jasper, capt. in the East India Co.'s service, and a dau., Jane. His 2nd son,

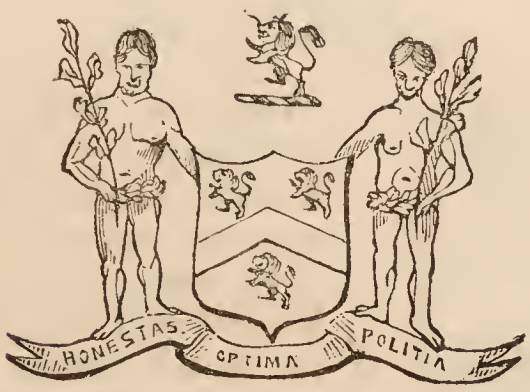
I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR GORE OUSELEY, G.C.H., F.R.S., and F.A.S., *b.* 24 June, 1770, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* 12 April, 1806, Harriet-Georgiana, dau. of George Whitelock, Esq., and had issue,

FREDERICK-ARTHUR GORE, present bart.
Mary-Jane.
Alexandrina-Percival, *b.* at St. Petersburg, 24 Oct. 1814, and baptized at the imperial palace, in the November following, when ALEXANDER, late Emperor of Russia, the Hon. Robert Gordon, her Imperial Majesty the Empress MARY, and the Hon. Mrs. Spencer Percival, stood sponsors.

Sir Gore, in 1810, was appointed ambassador-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Persia, and subsequently at St. Petersburgh. In 1812 and 1814, Sir Gore was honoured with the insignia of the royal Persian order of the Lion and the Sun, and the grand-cross of the imperial Russian order of St. Alexander Newski. He *d.* in 1844.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—Or, a chev., sa., between three holly-leaves, vert, a chief, of the second.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wolf's head, erased, sa., holding in the mouth a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, gu.
Motto—Mors lupi agnis vita.

OWEN.



OWEN-BARLOW, SIR WILLIAM, of Orielton, co. Pembroke; *b.* 11 April, 1775; *s.* as 8th baronet, on the decease of his uncle, 4 Jan. 1817. Sir William is a barrister-at-law and bencher of the Middle Temple. He assumed by royal licence, in Aug. 1844, the surname of BARLOW, in addition to his patronymic, OWEN.

Lineage.

The Owens of Orielton descend from HWFA AP CYNDDELW, Lord of Llys Llifon, in Anglesey, contemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, to whom, according to some authorities, he was steward. This chief, who was founder of the I. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, enjoyed the hereditary office of bearing his sovereign's crown, and putting it on the monarch's head after the ceremony of anointment had been performed by the Bishop of Bangor. He is said to have resided at Presaddfed, in Anglesey; and the lordships he possessed are recorded in the Extent of North Wales as divided among his five sons. From the eldest of these, METHUSALEM, derived

GRIFFITH (who lived *temp.* Llewelyn ap Griffith ap Llewelyn, Prince of North Wales) AP IORWERTH AP MEREDITH METHUSALEM, who *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Ririd Vlaidd, Lord of Penllyn (refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) MIDDELTON OF GWAYNYNOG), and had issue,

I. IORWERTH AP GRIFFITH.
II. Sir Howel-y-Pedolan, ancestor of the ELLIS'S OF BODYCHAN. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, NANNEY OF CEFNDEUDDWR.)

The elder son,

IORWETTH AP GRIFFITH, of Anglesey, *m.* Gwladys, dau. of Hoel Goeg, of the line of Lowarch ap Bran, Founder of the II. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HUGHES OF PLAS COCH,) and was father of

IORWERTH DDU AP IORWERTH, whose wife was Gwenllian, dau. and heir of Meredith Benhir, descended from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales. Their son,

HOWEL AP IORWERTH DDU, or Howel-y-Voire, who bore "Gules, a lion, passant, argent," was father, by Angharad, his wife, dau. of Howel ap Cynric Vychan, of the Tribe of Marchweithian, of a successor,

HWLKIN AP HOWEL, who *m.* Erddylad, dau. and heir of David ap Iorwerth, of the Tribe of Llowarch ap Bran, and was father of

LLEWELYN AP HWLKIN, who *m.* Marcely, dau. and co-heir of Ievan Llwyd ap Griffith, and was *s.* by his son,

MEURIC AP LLEWELYN, of Bodsilin and Bodean, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ievan Vychan ap Adda, of Pengwern, derived from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, (*see* MOSTYN OF TALACRE, Bart.,) and had issue,

OWEN AP MEURIC.
John ap Meuric, grandfather of OWEN AP ROBERT AP JOHN, who *m.* Angharad, dau. and heir of David ap William ap Griffith, and had three sons,
1 ROBERT, of Bodsilin, who "sold his lands."
2 John, ancestor of the OWENS OF PORKINGTON, co. Salop, whose eventual heiress,
MARGARET OWEN, of Porkington, was mother, by her husband, Owen Ormsby, Esq. of Willowbrook, co. Sligo, of a dau. and heiress,
MARY-JANE ORMSBY, of Porkington and Willowbrook, who *m.* William Gore, Esq., and this gentleman having assumed the additional surname of ORMSBY, is the present WILLIAM ORMSBY-GORE, Esq. (*See that name*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
3 Owen, rector of Burton Latymers, Northamptonshire, whose son, John Owen, was Bishop of St. Asaph.

The elder son,

OWEN AP MEURIC, of Bodean, *m.* Elinor, dau. of Robert ap Meredith, of Glynllivan, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH OWEN, Esq. of Bodean, whose wife was Gwen, dau. of Morris ap John ap Meredith, derived from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales. Their son,

OWEN OWEN, Esq. of Bodean, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn, Knt., co. Caernarvon, (*see* WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Bart.), and was father of

SIR HUGH OWEN, Knt. of Bodean, barrister-at-law and recorder of Carmarthen, who *d.* in 1613. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George Wiriot, of Orielton, Esq., co. Pembroke, and had a son,

JOHN OWEN, Esq. of Orielton, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Rowland Langhorne, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR HUGH OWEN, Knt. of Orielton, created a Baronet 11 Aug. 1641. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John Phillipps, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, by whom he had,

John, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Lewis, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* in his father's lifetime.
Dorothy, *d. unm.*
A dau., *m.* to John Glynne, Esq.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Evan Lloyd, Esq. of Yale, co. Denbigh, and relict of John Lewis, Esq. of Presceed, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) by whom he had two other sons and a dau.,

HUGH, his successor.
Arthur, *m.* 1st, Miss Horsey, and 2ndly, Miss Powell.
Mary, *m.* to William Scurfield, Esq.

He *d.* in 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR HUGH, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Henry Owen, Esq. of Bodowen, by whom he had issue,

ARTHUR, his successor. Wyrryot, *d. unm.*
Charles, of Nash, co. Pembroke, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Erasmus Corbet, Esq. of Nash, and left issue at his decease, in 1716.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to John Barlow, Esq. of Laurenny, co. Pembroke; and 2ndly, to John Williams, Esq. of Chester.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William-Lewis Anwill, Esq. of Park, co. Merioneth.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of William Griffith,

Esq. of Len, and widow of Lewis Anwill, Esq. of Park, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Arthur, M.P. and lord-lieutenant for the co. Pembroke; who *m.* Emma, dau. of Sir William Williams, Bart. of Glascoed, speaker of the House of Commons *temp.* Charles II., and solicitor-general at the trial of the seven bishops in the reign of James II., and had issue,

i. William, his successor.
ii. John, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. for West Looe, in Cornwall; *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. of Charles Owen, Esq. of Nash; *d.* in Jan. 1776, leaving,
  1 Arthur, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
  2 William, brigadier-general in the army; *m.* Anne, dau. of — Tripp, Esq., barrister-at-law, and left issue,
    William, present baronet.
    Emma-Anne, *m.* 3 Feb. 1821, to Thomas Jones, Esq. of Lledfer, co. Montgomery.
    Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Tripp, and has issue.
  3 Emma, *m.* to Hugh Owen, Esq. of Lawrenny, who assumed the surname of Barlow.
  4 Corbetta, *m.* to Joseph Lord, Esq., whose son, John, having inherited the estates, by will, of Sir Hugh, the 6th baronet, assumed the surname of Owen, and was created a Baronet 12 Jan. 1813.
iii. Arthur.
iv. Margaret, *d. unm.*
v. Emma, *m.* to William Bowen, Esq. of Williamstown, co. Pembroke.
vi. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Owen, Esq. of Penrose; and 2ndly, to Hugh Barlow, Esq. of Lawrenny.

Sir Arthur was *s.* at his decease, 6 June, 1753, by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William, M.P. for the co. Pembroke, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Lloyd, Esq. of Grove, co. Pembroke, by whom he had one dau.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Williams, Esq. of Chester, and by that lady had two sons and two daus., namely,

Hugh, his successor.
Arthur, a lieut.-col. in the army; who *m.* Anne, dau. of John-Harvey Thursby, Esq.; but *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Price, Esq. of Duffrin, in Glamorganshire.
Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 7 May, 1781, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Hugh, lord-lieut. of, and M.P. for, the co. of Pembroke. This gentleman *m.* in 1775, Anne, dau. of John Colby, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Jan. 1786, by his only child,

VI. Sir Hugh, M.P., *b.* 12 Sept. 1782; who *d. unm.* in 1809, when he bequeathed his estates to John Lord, Esq., who assumed the name of Owen, and was created a Baronet, (*see* Sir John Owen,) but the title devolved upon his kinsman,

VII. Sir Arthur, (revert to Lieut.-Gen. John Owen, 2nd son of the 3rd baronet.) This gentleman *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his nephew, William, the present baronet, (revert to descendants of the above-named Gen. Owen.)

Creation—11 Aug. 1641.
Arms—Gu., a chev., between three lions, rampant, or.
Crest—A lion, rampant, or.
Supporters—Two savages, each with a holly-bush on his shoulder, and wreathed about the heads and waists with holly-leaves, all ppr.
Motto—Honestas optima politia.
Residence—Temple, London.

OWEN.

Owen, Sir John, of Orielton, co. Pembroke; *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John-L. Phillips, by whom (who *d.* 1 September, 1829) he had issue,

Hugh (Col.), of Landshipping, *m.* 12 April, 1825, Angelina-Cecilia, dau. of Sir Charles Gould-Morgan, Bart. of Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1844) has issue,
  Hugh-Charles. John. Arthur. William.
  Angelina. A daughter.
Charlotte, *m.* 2 Aug. 1819, to John Meares, Esq. of Eastington, co. Pembroke.
Maria, *m.* 20 May, 1830, to Edward-Marcus Whyte, Esq. of Hotham, co. York.
Ellen, *m.* in Aug. 1831, to G.-B.-J. Price, Esq. of Pigeonsford, co. Cardigan.
Eliza, *m.* 29 Oct. 1831, to Charles-Porcher Lang, Esq. of Sand Rock, Surrey.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1830, Mary-Frances, 3rd dau. of Edward Stephenson, Esq. of Farley Hill, Berks, and has,

John, *b.* 19 Sept. 1831. A son, *b.* 4 Sept. 1834.
A son, *b.* 4 March, 1836. A daughter.

This gentleman, who is the eldest son of the late Joseph Lord, Esq. of co. Pembroke, by Corbetta, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Owen, and granddau. of Sir Arthur Owen, 3rd inheritor of the baronetcy conferred in 1641, and now enjoyed by Sir William Owen Barlow, assumed the surname and arms of Owen upon succeeding, by the bequest of Sir Hugh Owen, the 6th baronet, to the large possessions of that gentleman; and was created a Baronet 12 Jan. 1813. Sir John is lord-lieut. of Pembrokeshire, and governor of Milford Haven.

Creation—12 Jan. 1813.
Arms—Gu., a chev., between three lions, rampant, or.
Crest—A lion, rampant, or.
Motto—Honestas optima politia.
Seat—Orielton House, Pembrokeshire.

OXENDEN.

Oxenden, Sir Henry-Chudleigh, of Dene, co. Kent; *b.* 24 June, 1796; *s.* as 8th baronet, at the decease of his father, 22 Sept. 1838; is a widower, Lady Oxenden having *d.* in March, 1843.

Lineage.

This very ancient Kentish family has resided at Dene from the time of Edward III.

Sir Henry Oxenden, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of James Brooker, Esq. of Maydekin, in Kent, and had a son,

Sir James Oxenden, Knt., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Nevison, Esq. of Eastry, also in Kent, and had issue, Henry, his successor, and George, who received the honour of knighthood, and was governor of Bombay. Sir James *d.* in Sept. 1657, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. Sir Henry Oxenden, Knt. of Dene, who was created a Baronet 8 May, 1678. Sir Henry *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Robert Baker, Esq., but by that lady had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Meredith, Knt. of Leeds Abbey, co. Kent, and had,

James, John, } successive baronets.
George, LL.D., master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Basil Dixwell, Bart., and dying in 1704, left, Henry and George, 4th and 5th baronets. Dr. Oxenden *d.* 21 Feb. 1702.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Oxenden, Esq., by whom he had an only dau.,
  Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Streynsham Master, R.N.
Christopher, *d. unm.*
Susan, *m.* to Sir Robert Booth, Knt., chief-justice of Ireland.
Elizabeth, Margaret, } both *d. unm.*
Jane, *m.* to William Penrice, Esq.

Anne, *m.* to Thomas Belke, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury.
Mary, *m.* to John Battley, D.D., archdeacon of Canterbury.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Read, Esq., and sister and heir of William Read, Esq. of Folkstone, and widow of Mark Dixwell, Esq., but had no other issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, M.P. for Canterbury, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heir of Edward Chute, Esq. of Bethersden, in Kent; and 2ndly, Arabella, sister of the Right Hon. Lewis Watson, Earl of Rockingham; but *d.s.p.* in 1708, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Henry, deputy-governor of Bombay, who *d.* within a few months afterwards, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. Sir Henry, (revert to 3rd son of 1st baronet,) who *m.* Anne,* dau. of John Halloway, and granddau. of Judge Halloway; and *d.* in 1720, also without issue, when the title passed to his brother,

V. Sir George, M.P. for Sandwich, *b.* 26 Oct. 1694; *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Dunch, Esq. of Little Wittenham, co. Berks, by whom he had,

Henry, his successor.
George, who assumed the surname of Dixwell on inheriting the estate of Sir Basil Dixwell, Bart.; *d.* 20 Oct. 1753.

Sir George, who was a lord of the Admiralty and a lord of the Treasury, *d.* 20 Feb. 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Henry. This gentleman *m.* in 1755, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. of Halden, co. Devon, (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*,) by whom he had an only son, Henry. Sir Henry *d.* 15 June, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Henry, *b.* 14 May, 1756; who *m.* 20 June, 1793, Mary, dau. of Col. Graham, of St. Lawrence, near Canterbury, and had issue,

Henry-Chudleigh, his heir.
George-Chichester, *b.* 21 March, 1798.
Montague, in holy orders, perpetual curate of Wingham; *b.* 30 April, 1799; *m.* in 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Wilson, Esq., and has issue.
Charles, *b.* 23 May, 1800; *m.* in 1823, Elizabeth-Catharine, only dau. of the Rev. Dr. Holcombe, prebendary of Westminster.
Graham, *d. unm.* in 1826.
Ashton, *b.* 28 Sept. 1808.
Mary-Graham, *m.* 15 July, 1815, to William-Osmund Hammond, Esq. of St. Alban's Court, Kent. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
Frances, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, to Thomas Papillon, Esq. of Acrise Place, in Kent. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 3 Oct. 1828, to the Rev. George Alston, of Neyland, co. Suffolk, and has four sons.

Sir Henry *d.* 22 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—8 May, 1678.
Arms—Ar., a chev., gu., between three oxen, sa.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a lion's head, affrontée, or.
Seat—Broome House, Kent.

OXFORD.

Oxford, Earl of, (Edward Harley,) Earl of Mortimer, and Baron Harley, of Wigmore, co. Hereford; *b.* 20 Feb. 1773; *s.* his uncle, as 5th earl, 8 Oct. 1790; *m.* 3 March, 1794, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Scott, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1824) he had issue,

Edward, *Lord Harley*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1800; *d.* 1 Jan. 1828.
Alfred, *Lord Harley*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1809; *m.* 17 Jan. 1831, Miss Eliza Nugent.
Jane, *m.* 17 Aug. 1835, to Henry Bickersteth, Esq., now Lord Langdale.
Charlotte-Mary, *m.* to Col. Bacon.
Anne, *m.* in 1835, to the Cavaliere San Giorgio.
Frances, *m.* in 1835, to Henry-Vernon Harcourt, Esq.
Louisa, *d.* young.

Lineage.

The family of Harley can be traced to a period antecedent to the Conquest; and its station was then so eminent, that the great house of Harlai, in France, deduces its origin from the Harleys of England,

Sir Robert de Harley (eldest son of Sir Richard de Harley, Knt., who *d.* about the 13th of Edward II.) *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Elizabeth, wife of Sir Richard de Cornwal, son of Richard, Earl of Cornwall, King of the Romans, brother of King Henry III.) of Sir Bryan de Brampton; by which marriage he acquired a great estate and the seat of Brampton Castle, which has continued ever since the chief residence of his descendants. His great-grandson,

Sir John Harley, of Brampton Castle, received the honour of knighthood from Edward IV., on the field of battle, at Gaston, near Tewkesbury, 9 May, 1471; and was sheriff of Shropshire in the 21st year of the same monarch. From him lineally descended

Thomas Harley, Esq.* of Brampton Castle, who was born about the year 1543, and obtained a grant from King James I. of the honour and castle of Wigmore, co. Hereford. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Corbet, Knt. of Morton Corbet; and dying in 1631, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Robert Harley, K.B., M.P. for the co. Hereford. This gentleman had a grant, 12 Sept. 1626, of the office and offices of master and worker of moneys to be coined in the Tower of London during his life, with a salary of £4000 a-year; but, after the murder of the king, refusing to coin with any other than the dic of the deceased monarch, he was removed by parliament. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Charles Barrett, Esq. of Belhouse, Essex; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Newport; by neither of whom, however, had he any issue to survive; and 3rdly, Brilliana, (so christened from *Brill*, of which her father was governor at the time of her ladyship's birth,) dau. of Edward, Viscount Conway, by Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Tracy, of Todington, co. Gloucester, and sister to Mary, wife of the celebrated General Sir Horace Vere, Lord Vere of Tilbury, (by which alliance the Harleys became connected with the Veres, Earls of Oxford, Holles's, Earls of Clare, and other ancient families.) Lady Brilliana Harley was celebrated for her gallant defence of Brampton Castle, during the civil wars, when invested, in 1643, by the rebels, whom she forced to raise the siege after seven weeks of unavailing hostility. Her ladyship dying, however, in the October following, the besiegers returned to the castle, which, after a second gallant resistance, being forced to surrender, was burnt to the ground. Sir Robert Harley *d.* 6 Nov. 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Col. Sir Edward Harley, member for the co. Hereford in the parliament which restored Charles II. by whom he was appointed governor of Dunkirk. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, in 1654, Mary, dau. of Sir William Button, of Parkgate, by whom he had four daus.; and 2ndly, Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel Stephens, Esq. of Essington, co. Gloucester, by whom he had (with other issue),

Robert, of whom presently, as Earl of Oxford.
Edward, of Eyewood, co. Hereford, M.P., *m.* Sarah, 3rd dau. of Thomas Foley, Esq. of Whitley, co. Worcester, and had,
  Edward, who *s.* to the Earldom of Oxford.
  Robert, M.P., recorder of Leominster; *d. unm.* in 1774.
  Abigail, *m.* to the Hon. John Verney, master of the Rolls.

---

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, Richard Coote, Earl of Bellamont.

* Jane, sister of this Thomas Harley, of Brampton, *m.* Roger Mynors, Esq. of Treago, ancestor of Peter Richards-Mynors, Esq., now of Treago.

Col. Sir Edward Harley *d.* 8 Dec. 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Harley, Esq., *b.* 5 Dec. 1661. This gentleman was first returned to parliament for Tregony, in Cornwall; and afterwards, in 1690, for the town of Radnor, which he continued to represent so long as he remained a commoner. On the 11th of Feb. 1700-1, Mr. Harley was elected speaker of the House of Commons. In 1704, he was sworn of the privy council and constituted one of the principal secretaries of state, filling the speaker's chair at the same time. In 1710, he was appointed chancellor of the Exchequer. About this period, Mr. Harley had a miraculous escape from assassination, having been stabbed with a penknife by the Marquess of Guiscard, then under examination before a committee of the privy council at Whitehall. On the 24th May, 1711, the right hon. gentleman was elevated to the peerage, by the titles of *Baron Harley, of Wigmore, co. Hereford,* Earl of Oxford, and Earl of Mortimer, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his grandfather, Sir Robert Harley, knight of the Bath; and 29 May, in the same year, his lordship was constituted lord-high-treasurer of England. The earl *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Foley, Esq. of Whitley Court, co. Worcester, by whom he had,

Edward, his successor.
Abigail, *m.* to George, Earl of Kinnoul; and *d.* in 1750.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Peregrine Hyde, Duke of Leeds.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Middleton, Esq., but had no other issue. On the 10th of June, 1715, Lord Oxford was impeached by the Commons of high treason, and was committed to the Tower by the House of Lords, where he suffered imprisonment until 1 July, 1717, when he was acquitted, after a public trial by his peers. His memory is celebrated by Pope in the following lines:—

"A soul supreme, in each hard instance tried,
Above all pain, all anger, and all pride,
The rage of power, the blast of public breath,
The lust of lucre, and the dread of death."

The earl *d.* 21 May, 1724, and was *s.* by his only son,

Edward, 2nd earl. This nobleman devoted himself much to literature, and the country is indebted to him for the celebrated collection so well known as the Harleian Miscellany, purchased by parliament from the countess, in 1754, after the earl's decease, and deposited in the British Museum. His lordship *m.* 31 Oct. 1713, Lady Henrietta Cavendish Holles, only dau. and heir of John Holles, last Duke of Newcastle of that family, (the dignity expired in 1713,) by whom he had an only dau. and heir, Margaret-Cavendish, who *m.* in 1734, William, 2nd Duke of Portland. The earl dying thus male issueless, 16 June, 1741, the honours devolved, according to the reversionary clause in the patent, upon his first-cousin,

Edward Harley, Esq., M.P. for the co. Hereford, as 3rd earl, (refer to children of Col. Sir Edward Harley.) His lordship *m.* in 1725, Martha, eldest dau. of John Morgan, Esq. of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, by whom (who *d.* in 1774) he left,

I. Edward, his successor.
II. John, D.D., Bishop of Hereford and dean of Windsor; *b.* 29 Sept. 1728; *m.* 23 Feb. 1770, Roach, daughter of Gwynne Vaughan, Esq. of Trebarry, co. Radnor; and dying 7 Jan. 1788, left,
  1 Edward, who inherited as 5th (and is the present) earl.
  2 John, in holy orders; *b.* 31 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1815.
  3 Frances. 4 Martha, *d.* 25 Jan. 1824.
III. Thomas, *b.* 24 Aug. 1730; an alderman of London, M.P. for that city, and lord-mayor in 1768; *m.* 15 March, 1752, Anne, dau. of Edward Bangham, and had five daus., co-heirs to his fortune, viz.,
  1 Martha, *m.* 10 Feb. 1780, to George Drummond, Esq. of Stanmore; and *d.* in 1788.
  2 Anne, *m.* to George, 2nd Lord Rodney, and *d.* in 1840.
  3 Sarah, *m.* to Robert, 9th Earl of Kinnoul.
  4 Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Oct. 1788, to David Murray, Esq.; and *d.* 9 July, 1824.
  5 Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Boyd, Bart.; and *d.* 20 Nov. 1830.
  Alderman Harley *d.* 1 Dec. 1804; his wife *d.* 15 Jan. 1798.
IV. William, in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester; *d.* 8 July, 1769.
V. Sarah, *d. unm.*
VI. Martha, *m.* to Charles Milbourne, Esq. of the Priory, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth.

His lordship *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward, 4th earl, *b.* 2 Sept. 1726. His lordship *m.* 11 July, 1751, Susannah, eldest dau. of William Archer, Esq. of Welford, co. Berks; but *d.* without issue, in 1790, when the family honours devolved upon his nephew, Edward, the present earl, (revert to the Hon. and Right Rev. Dr. John Harley, Bishop of Hereford.)

Creation—24 May, 1711.
Arms—Or, a bend, cotised, sa.
Crest—A castle, triple-towered, ar., out of the middle tower a demi-lion, issuant, gu.
Supporters—Two angels, ppr., the habits and wings displayed, or.
Motto—Virtute et fide.
Seat—Brampton Park, Herefordshire.

PAGET.

Paget, Baron, (Henry, Earl of Uxbridge, was summoned to parliament, in 1832, as Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, the barony of his father, the Marquess of Anglesey.)

See Anglesey.

PALK.

Palk, Sir Lawrence-Vaughan, of Haldon House, co. Devon; *b.* 24 April, 1793; *s.* his father, as 3rd bart., 20 June, 1813; *m.* 9 Dec. 1815, Anna-Eleanora, relict of Edward Hartopp, Esq. of Dalby House, Leicestershire, and eldest dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., by whom he has issue.

Lineage.

I. Robert Palk, Esq., who had been appointed governor of Madras in 1763, was created a Baronet 19 June, 1772. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, dau. of Arthur Vansittart, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Lawrence, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart.; and *d.* in 1791.
Catherine, *d. unm.* Amelia, *d.* young.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1791, by his son,

II. Sir Lawrence, M.P. for the co. of Devon. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1789, Mary, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, but by her ladyship (who *d.* in 1791) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Dorothy-Elizabeth, dau. of Wilmot (Vaughan), 1st Earl of Lisburne, by whom he had,

Lawrence-Vaughan, present baronet.
Robert-John-Malet, *b.* 15 May, 1794; barrister-at-law; *m.* 5 Aug. 1828, Harriett, youngest dau. of George Hibbert, Esq. of Portland-place, and has issue.
Wilmot-Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1796.
John, major in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1801; *d.* 4 Oct. 1838.
Edward, *b.* in 1804; *d.* 22 Jan. 1821.
Arthur-George, in holy orders; *b.* 10 July, 1806; *d.* 27 Nov. 1835.
Elizabeth-Malet, *m.* 15 May, 1818, to Horace Seymour, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* 18 Jan. 1827.
Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, to Ernest-Augustus, Earl of Lisburne.

Sir Lawrence *d.* 20 June, 1813.

Creation—19 June, 1772.
Arms—Sa., an eagle, displayed, ar., beaked and legged, or, within a bordure, engr., of the second.
Crest—On a semi-terrestrial globe of the northern hemisphere, ppr., an eagle, rising, ar.
Seat—Haldon House, Devonshire.

PALLISER.

PALLISER, SIR HUGH, of the Vache, co. Buckingham; *b.* 8 May, 1796; *s.* as 3rd bart., at the decease of his father, 17 Nov. 1813.

Lineage.

HUGH PALLISER, Esq. of Kirk Deighton, co. York, a capt. in the army, *b.* in 1671, *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphrey Robinson, Esq, of Thicket Priory, in the same county, and left issue,

HUGH, of whom presently.
Rebecca, who was *m.* to Major William Walters, and left issue,
George-Robinson Walters, Esq., who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Orfeur, Esq. of the co. Wexford, and left two sons,
HUGH WALTERS, who inherited as 2nd baronet.
William Walters, lieut. in the army.
Alice, *m.* to John Clough, Esq. of York.
Ursula, *m.* to John Fletcher, Esq.

The son,

I. HUGH PALLISER, Esq., having attained the rank of admiral of the White, was created a Baronet 6 Aug. 1773, with remainder to George-Robinson Walters, Esq., the son of his sister Rebecca. Sir Hugh was subsequently a lord of the Admiralty, and governor of Greenwich Hospital. He *d. unm.* 19 March, 1796, when the Vache, and his other English estates, descended by bequest to his illegitimate son, George Palliser, Esq.; but the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his grand-nephew, (the eldest son of the said George-Robinson Walters, capt. R.N., by Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Orfeur, Esq., co. Wexford,) namely,

II. SIR HUGH WALTERS, of Barryforth, co. Wexford, *b.* 27 Oct. 1776, who assumed, by royal licence, 18 Jan. 1798, the surname and arms of Palliser only. Sir Hugh *m.* Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Yates, Esq. of Dedham, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1823) he had issue,

HUGH, present baronet.
Mary-Anne-Rachael, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1826.
Mary-Jane, *m.* 16 April, 1822, to William Lockhart, Esq. of Germiston, in Lanarkshire.

He *d.* 17 Nov. 1813.

Creation—6 Aug. 1773.
Arms—Per pale, sa. and ar., three lions, rampant, counterchanged.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a demi-eagle, wings elevated, or.
Seat—Lee, Kent.

PALMER.

PALMER, SIR JOHN-HENRY, of Carlton, co. Northampton; *b.* 11 April, 1775; *m.* 3 May, 1808, Mary-Grace, eldest dau. of Lewis-Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes, by whom he has issue,

GEOFFREY, *b.* 9 June, 1809.
Lewis-Henry, *b.* 16 Aug. 1818.
George-John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1823.
Arthur-Watson, *b.* 28 Aug. 1825.
Richard-Thomas, *b.* 15 April, 1827.
Francis, *b.* 15 July, 1828.
Grace. Charlotte. Theodosia-Mary.

Sir John *s.* his nephew as 7th bart., 16 April, 1817.

Lineage.

I. GEOFFREY PALMER, Esq., (lineally descended from William Palmer, Esq., an eminent lawyer, who lived in the beginning of the 15th century, and obtained by marriage, with Amy, dau. and heir of Nicholas Ward, Esq. one moiety of Carlton, in Northamptonshire, and the other moiety by purchase,) was created a Baronet 7 June, 1660. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, serjeant-at-law, of Fawley, in Berks, by whom he had issue. Sir Geoffrey was attorney-general and chief-justice of Chester in the reign of CHARLES II. He was *s.* at his decease, in 1670, by his second, but eldest surviving son,

II. SIR LEWIS, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Palmer, Esq. of Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

GEOFFRY, his successor.
Robert, who *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Francis Lawley, Bart. and *d.* in 1724, leaving issue,
THOMAS, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
Lewis, rector of Carlton.
Richard, one of the six clerks in Chancery.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to Talmash Duke, Esq.
Eleanor. Elizabeth. Jane.

Sir Lewis was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR GEOFFRY. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Grantham, Esq.; but dying *s. p.* in 1732, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart., of Calke Abbey, and had two sons and two daus., of whom the younger son and elder dau. *d. unm.*, and the younger dau., Elizabeth-Jemima, was *m.* to George Medley, Esq. of Buxted Place, in Sussex. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. Leicester, who *m.* 25 June, 1768, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick, by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas, who *d.* 4 June, 1810, leaving issue by Sophia, dau. of Sir Justinian Isham, Bart. of Lamport,
1 THOMAS, the immediate successor to the title.
2 Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 21 July, 1827, to Major Robert Close, next brother to the present Maxwell Close, Esq. of Drumbanagher, and has issue.

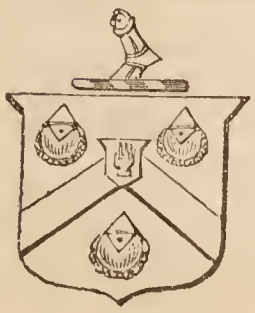
II. JOHN-HENRY, the present baronet.
III. Henry, in holy orders, of Withcote Hall, co. Leicester; *b.* 4 Jan. 1780; *m.* 27 June, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Heyrick, and has had issue,
1 Edward-John, *b.* 14 Aug. 1817.
2 Henry-William, in the army; *b.* 11 Feb. 1820.
3 Frederick, *b.* 15 July, 1825.
4 Robert-Heyrick, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828.
5 Charles-Samuel, *b.* 29 May, 1830.
6 Thomas, *b.* 8 Dec. 1832.
7 Heyrick-Augustus.
8 Barbara-Catherine.
9 Elizabeth-Sophia. 10 Mary-Jemima.
11 Hester-Anne, *d.* in 1840.
IV. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in April, 1793.
V. Barbara-Catharine, *d. unm.* in 1811.

Sir John *d.* 11 Feb. 1817, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. SIR THOMAS, who *d. unm.* a few months afterwards, when the title reverted to his uncle, JOHN-HENRY, the present baronet.

Creation—7 June, 1660.
Arms—Sa., a chev., or, between three crescents, ar.
Crest—A wivern, or, armed and langued, gu.
Motto—Par sit fortuna labori.
Seats—Carlton Park, Northamptonshire; and Carlton Curlieu, Leicestershire.

PALMER.



PALMER, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-ROGER, of Castle Lackin, co. Mayo; *b.* 29 Nov. 1802; *m.* Eleanora, dau. of John Mathews, Esq. of Plas Bostock, co. Denbigh, and has had issue,

ROGER-WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 22 May, 1832.
Mary-Ellen. Alice-Emily, *d.* 25 April, 1838.

Sir William *s.* as 4th bart., on the decease of his father, 29 May, 1840.

Lineage.

THOMAS PALMER, Esq. of Castle Lackin, co. Mayo, 2nd son of Roger Palmer, Esq. of Palmerston, in the same co., was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. ROGER PALMER, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 3 May, 1777. Sir Roger *m.* Miss Eleanor, dau. of Mr. Ambrose, of Dublin, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Richard Archbold, Esq. of Eadestown, and had, JOHN-ROGER, his successor; WILLIAM-HENRY, late baronet; and Sophia. He *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOHN-ROGER, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Althem, D.D., and was *s.* at his decease by his brother, the present baronet.

III. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, who *m.* Alice, dau. of — Franklin, Esq., and had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY-ROGER, present baronet.
Francis-Roger. John-Roger.
Charlotte-Alice, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. William Perceval, C.B.
Augusta-Sophia.
Ellen-Ambrosia, *m.* Hugh-Brabazon Higgins, Esq.

Sir William *d.* 29 May, 1840.

Creation—3 May, 1777.
Arms—Ar., a chevron, between three palmers' scrips, sa., fringed, tasseled, &c., or.
Crest—An arm in armour, embowed, ppr., ornamented, or, holding a spear, ppr.
Motto—In Deo est mihi omnis fides.
Seats—Kenure Park, co. Dublin; Palmerston, co. Mayo; and Balashannon, co. Kildare.

PALMER.

PALMER, SIR GEORGE-JOSEPH, of Wanlip Hall, co. Leicester; *b.* 20 Dec. 1811; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 20 April, 1827; *m.* 25 Feb. 1836, Emily-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George-Peter Holford, Esq. of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

ARCHDALE-ROBERT, *b.* 1 Nov. 1838.

Lineage.

JOSEPH HUDSON, Esq. of Boutherbeck, near Keswick, in Cumberland, Dutch consul at Tunis, *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Plowman, of Leghorn, merchant, and had issue,

CHARLES-GRAVE, *b.* at Tunis, 3 April, 1730.
Jane-Catharine, *m.* to George Peate, Esq. of London.

He *d.* at Port Mahon, in 1754, aged 86, and was *s.* by his son,

I. CHARLES-GRAVE HUDSON, a director of the South Sea Company, and high-sheriff of Leicestershire in 1784, who was created a Baronet 28 July, 1791. Sir Charles *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1766, Catherine-Susan, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Palmer, Esq. of Wanlip Hall, (for descent of the PALMERS OF WANLIP *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, under PALMER OF NAZING, p. 994,) by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1805) he had issue, (to survive youth,)

CHARLES-THOMAS, his successor.
John-Samuel, *m.* in 1822, Maria, dau. of Ralph Allen, Esq.; but *d. s. p.* 17 May, 1832.
Catherine-Charlotte, *d.* 8 April, 1805.
Harriett, *m.* in 1804, to Sir John Richardson, Knt.; and *d.* in 1840.
Louisa, *d.* in 1802. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1806, Sarah, dau. of Peter Holford, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1811, without issue. Sir Charles *d.* 24 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES-THOMAS, *b.* 20 May, 1771, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1813, the surname and arms of PALMER only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Henry Palmer, Esq. of Wanlip. He *m.* 14 July, 1802, Harriet, dau. of Sir William Pepperell, Bart., and had issue,

GEORGE-JOSEPH, present baronet.
Charles-Archdale, *b.* 1 Oct. 1813; in holy orders; *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, Elizabeth-Julia, youngest dau. of the late John-Finch-Simpson, Esq. of Launde Abbey, co. Leicester, and has issue,
Harriet-Mary. Catherine-Sarah.
Louisa-Catherine. Mary-Anne.
Caroline-Harriet.

Sir Charles *d.* 20 April, 1827.

Creation—28 July, 1791.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on two bars, sa., three trefoils, slipped, of the first, in chief, a greyhound, courant, of the second, collared, or; 2nd and 3rd, per chev., embattled, erm. and az., three martlets, counterchanged.
Crest—A greyhound, sejant, sa., gorged with a collar, or, rimmed, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, vert.
Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

PALMERSTON.

PALMERSTON, VISCOUNT, (Henry-John Temple, G.C.B., M.P., P.C.,) of Palmerston, co. Dublin, and Baron Temple, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 20 Oct. 1784; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount, 17 April, 1802; *m.* 16 Dec. 1839, Emily-Mary, dau. of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, and widow of Peter-Leopold, 5th Earl Cowper.

Lineage.

The TEMPLES, from whom this family paternally, and the present ducal house of Buckingham and Chandos maternally, descend, are said to have been of Saxon origin, and to have sprung immediately from the son and heir of Algar, Earl of Mercia,

EDWYN, who was deprived of the earldom by the CONQUEROR, and killed in defending himself against the Normans in 1071. This Edwyn left a son,

EDWYN, styled Earl of Leicester and Coventry, who is said to have assumed the surname of TEMPLE from the manor of Temple, in the hundred of Sparkenhoe, Wellesborough, "which manor (says Burton, in his Leicestershire) was given by the old Earls of Leicestershire to the knights-templars, who usually give the name of *Temple* to their lands, and they granted it to one whose family was called Temple, of great account and livelihood in those parts." Be this, however, as it may,

HENRY DE TEMPLE was Lord of Temple and Little Shepey in the reign of the CONQUEROR, and from him descended

THOMAS TEMPLE, of Whitney, co. Oxford, whose great-grandson,

PETER TEMPLE, received, in the last year of EDW. VI., a grant of the manor of Marston-Botelcr, in the co. Warwick, and purchased, in 1560, the right which Laurence Denet had therein. This Peter being likewise lord of the manor of *Stowe*, co. Bucks, his descendants fixed their residence there. He *m.* Millicent, dau. of William Jekyl, Esq. of Newington, Middlesex, and had two sons,

John, the elder, who succeeded at Stowe, and from whom descends, maternally, the noble house of BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS;

And

ANTHONY TEMPLE, Esq., who was father of

SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE, Knt., a learned and eminent person in the reign of ELIZABETH, secretary to Sir Philip Sydney, and after his decease, to the unfortunate Earl of Essex; upon whose tragical end Sir William (then Mr.) Temple removed into Ireland, and was appointed provost

of Trinity College, Dublin, which university he represented in parliament in 1613. He received the honour of knighthood, 4 May, 1622, from the Lord-Deputy St. John, and was appointed one of the masters in Chancery. Sir William *m.* Martha, dau. of Mr. Robert Harrison, of the co. Derby, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in Jan. 1627, by the elder,

SIR JOHN TEMPLE, Knt., *b.* in 1600, who was constituted master of the Rolls in Ireland, and sworn of the privy council there. He filled, for a series of years, high and confidential places in the government of Ireland; and was appointed, in 1648, joint-commissioner of the great seal with Sir William Parsons. He joined, however, the standard of CROMWELL, but was nevertheless retained as master of the Rolls after the Restoration, when he was constituted vice-treasurer of Ireland. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Hammond, M.D., of Chertsey, in Surrey, and had two surviving sons, viz.,

WILLIAM (Sir), who had a reversionary grant, after his father's decease, of the mastership of the Rolls. He was created a Baronet, 31 Jan. 1665, and sworn of the privy council. Sir William established a very high reputation for learning and abilities, and his writings upon various subjects are yet esteemed. He *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Peter Osborn, and had an only son,

PETER, who lived to maturity, and marrying a French lady, left two daus.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to John Temple, Esq. of Moor Park.

DOROTHY, *m.* to Nicholas Bacon, Esq. of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk.

JOHN.

Sir John *d.* in 1677. His youngest son,

SIR JOHN TEMPLE, Knt., was solicitor and attorney-general, and speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Abraham Yarner, Knt. of Dublin, and had issue, *inter alios*,

HENRY, his successor.

John, who *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. of Peter Temple, Esq. of Moor Park, in Surrey, and granddau. of Sir William Temple, Bart., by whom he acquired that estate, and had a numerous family.

Sir John *d.* in 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY TEMPLE, Esq., who was created a peer of Ireland, 12 March, 1722, in the dignities of *Baron Temple* and VISCOUNT PALMERSTON. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Abraham Houblon, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1735) had issue,

HENRY, who *m.* 1st, Miss Lee, eldest dau. of Col. Lee, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1738, Jane, dau. of Sir John Bernard, Bart., lord-mayor of London, and left at his decease, in 1740, an only son,

HENRY, successor to his grandfather.

Richard, M.P., *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Stanmer, in Sussex; and *d.* in 1749. His widow *m.* George Neville, 1st Earl of Abergavenny; and *d.* in 1768.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1738, Isabella, dau. of Sir Francis Gerard, Bart., and relict of Sir John Fryer, Bart., but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* 10 June, 1757, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 2nd viscount, *b.* 4 Dec. 1739; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1767, Frances, only dau. of Sir Francis Poole, Bart. of Poole Hall, co. Chester, but by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1769) had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1783, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Mee, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1805) he left,

HENRY-JOHN, the present peer,

William, minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Naples; *b.* 19 Jan. 1788.

Frances, *m.* 9 Aug. 1820, to Capt. Bowles, R.N., comptroller-general of the coast-guard; and *d.* in 1838.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1811, to Laurence Sullivan, Esq., deputy secretary-at-war, and a commissioner of the Royal military asylum; and *d.* 13 Nov. 1837.

The viscount *d.* in 1802.

Creation—12 March, 1772.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle, displayed, sa., for LEOFFRICK, EARL OF MERCIA; 2nd and 3rd, ar., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or, for TEMPLE.

Crest—A talbot, sejant, sa., collared and lined, or.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion, regardant, pean; sinister, a horse, regardant, ar., maned, tailed, and hoofed, or.

Motto—Flecti non frangi.

Seat—Broadlands, Hants.

PANMURE.

PANMURE, BARON, (William Maule,) of Brechin and Navar, co. Forfar, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 27 Oct. 1771; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1794, Patricia-Heron, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, Esq. of Halleaths, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1821) he has had issue,

Fox, M.P.; *b.* 22 April, 1801; *m.* 4 April, 1831, Montagu, dau. of Lord Abercromby.

Lauderdale, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 25 March, 1807.

William-Maule, major 79th regt.; *b.* 29 March, 1809; *m.* in 1844, Miss Binny, eldest dau. of Thomas Binny, Esq.

Patricia, *m.* 8 March, 1826, to Gilbert Young, Esq. of Youngfield.

Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Dec. 1822, to Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart.

Mary, *m.* in 1824, to James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour.

Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1824, to W.-H. Dowbiggin, Esq.; and *d.* 13 April, 1833.

Ramsay, *m.* 26 Oct. 1826, to Donald Macdonald, Esq.

Christian.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Miss Elizabeth Barton, but has no other issue. This nobleman, who is the second son of George Ramsay, 8th Earl of Dalhousie, having inherited, through his grandmother, JANE MAULE, dau. of the Hon. Harry Maule, of Kellie, the estates of the Earls of Panmure, changed his paternal surname and arms for those of the family of MAULE, and obtained his peerage by letters patent, dated 9 Sept. 1831.

Lineage.

The ancient family of MAULE was of French extraction, their surname having been assumed from the town and lordship of MAULE, in the Vexin François, eight leagues from Paris, a lordship which belonged to the lords of that name for four centuries. Roger, last lord of Maule, was slain at the battle of Nicopolis, in Hungary, fighting against the Turks, *anno* 1398, and his coat of arms was set up in the Parisian cathedral of Notre Dame. His only dau. and heir *m.* Simon de Morainvilliers, Lord of Flaccourt.

GUARIN DE MAULE, a younger son of Ansold, Lord of Maule, accompanied the CONQUEROR into England, and acquired, as his portion of the spoil, the lordship of HATTON, in Yorkshire, with other extensive estates. He *d.* about the year 1100, leaving two sons; one of whom,

ROBERT DE MAULE, attaching himself to David, Earl of Huntingdon, afterwards DAVID II., removed into Scotland with that monarch, and obtained broad lands in Lothian, by grants from the crown. From this Roger we pass to his descendant,

SIR PETER DE MAULE, who *m.* about the year 1224, Christian, only dau. and heir of William de Valoniis, of Panmure, with whom he got the baronies of Panmure and Benvie, with other lands, both in England and Scotland, and by whom he had two sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Thomas (Sir), who was governor, in 1303, of the castle of Brechin, the only fortress that interrupted the course of the conquests of EDWARD I. He fell, mortally wounded, and the garrison of Brechin capitulated the day after.

The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM DE MAULE, of Panmure, held the office of sheriff of Forfarshire at the death of ALEXANDER III., and

swore fealty to EDWARD I. at St. Andrews, 10 July, 1292. He *m.* Ethama, dau. of John Vaux, Lord of Dirletoun; the great-grandson of this marriage,

SIR WILLIAM MAULE, of Panmure, *m.* Marion, only child of David Fleming, of Biggur, and granddau., maternally, of SIR DAVID BARCLAY, of BRECHIN. From this Sir William we pass to his descendant,

PATRICK MAULE, of Panmure, who *s.* his father in 1600; and dying in five years afterwards, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK MAULE, of Panmure, who accompanied King JAMES VI. into England, in 1603, and was appointed one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to that monarch; an office which he afterwards held under CHARLES I., who constituted him keeper of the palace and park of Eltham, and sheriff of the co. Forfar. He subsequently adhered with great fidelity to the king in his troubles, and was engaged in all the battles fought by his majesty; for which services he was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 3 Aug. 1646, as *Baron Maule of Brechin and Navar* and EARL OF PANMURE. His lordship *m.* thrice; but had issue by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Stanhope, of Grimston, co. York, only. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1661, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 2nd Earl of Panmure; who *m.* Lady Jean Campbell, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Loudoun, HIGH CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
JAMES, who *s.* his brother.
Harry, of Kelly. This gentleman was a member of the convention of estates in 1689, but retired from the assembly when he discovered the determination to dethrone JAMES II. He subsequently joined the banner of the CHEVALIER ST. GEORGE in 1715, and died at Edinburgh in 1734. He *m.* 1st, in 1695, Lady Mary Fleming, only dau. of William, 1st Earl of Wigton, and had surviving issue,
  WILLIAM, his successor.
  JEAN, *m.* 1st, to George, Lord Ramsey, eldest son of William, 6th Earl of Dalhousie, and was mother of CHARLES RAMSAY, 7th earl, and his successor,
    GEORGE RAMSAY, 8th Earl of Dalhousie, whose 2nd son,
      WILLIAM RAMSAY, assumed, as already stated, the surname and arms of MAULE, and is the present LORD PANMURE.
Mr. Maule, of Kelly, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Hon. Patrick-Lindsay Crawford, of Kilbirney, and had, with other issue,
  John, of *Inverkeilor*, one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland; who *d. unm.* in 1781.
He was *s.* by his eldest son,
  WILLIAM MAULE, of Kelly, who was created a peer of Ireland, in 1743, as *Viscount Maule* of Whitechurch, and EARL OF PANMURE of Forth. His lordship purchased the forfeited Panmure estates from the York-buildings Company, in 1764, for £49,157 18*s.* 4*d.* He was a military officer of high reputation, and attained the rank of general in 1770. He *d. unm.* in 1782, when his honours became EXTINCT, and his estates devolved, by a decree of the Court of Session, upon his nephew, GEORGE, EARL OF DALHOUSIE.

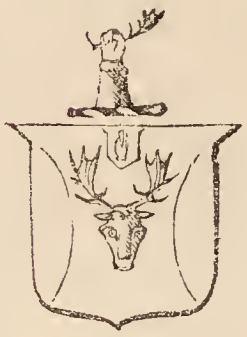
George, 2nd Earl of Panmure, *d.* 24 March, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Panmure; who *d.* in 1686, when, leaving no issue, the honours and estates passed to his brother,

JAMES, 4th Earl of Panmure. This nobleman joining the standard of the CHEVALIER ST. GEORGE in 1715, was taken prisoner at the battle of Sheriffmuir, but rescued by his brother Harry, when he effected his escape into France. An attainder by act of parliament followed, and his honours and estates, amounting to £3456 per annum, became forfeited to the crown. They were, however, at two different times, offered to be restored to him, provided he returned to his native land and subscribed the oath of allegiance to the house of Hanover; but he preferred sharing the fortunes of the prince whom he esteemed his legitimate sovereign, and *d.* at Paris, 11 April, 1723. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Hamilton, 3rd dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton. In 1717, an act was passed to enable his majesty to make such provision for, and settlement upon, the wife of James, late Earl of Panmure, as she should have been entitled to had her husband been naturally dead. Her ladyship *d.* in 1731. The Scottish EARLDOM OF PANMURE and BARONY OF MAULE remain yet under the attainder; but the attainted lord's great-grandnephew, the HON. WILLIAM MAULE, (for whose paternal descent refer to that of the Earl of Dalhousie,) has been created, as stated above, a peer of the United Kingdom, in the dignity of BARON PANMURE *of Brechin and Navar*, and is the present lord.

Creation—9 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, party per pale, ar. and gu., on a border, eight escallops, all counterchanged, for MAULE; 2nd, ar., three pallets, wavy, gu., for DE VALONIIS; 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a chevron, between three crosses-patée, or, for BARCLAY OF BRECHIN; 2nd and 3rd, ar., three piles, issuing from the chief, conjoined by points, gu., for WISHART OF BRECHIN.
Crest—A wivern, vert, spouting fire before and behind.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, ppr., each gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three escallops, ar.
Motto—Clementiâ et animis.
Seats—Brechin Castle, and Panmure, co. Forfar.

PARKER.



PARKER, SIR HYDE, of Melford Hall, co. Suffolk; *b.* in 1785; *s.* his brother as 8th baronet, 21 April, 1830. Sir Hyde was lately M.P. for West Suffolk.

Lineage.

I. ALDERMAN HUGH PARKER, of the city of London, (son of Hugh Parker, Esq. of Shoreditch, co. Somerset, and grandson of William Parker, Esq. of Hoberton, co. Devon,) was created a Baronet 1 July, 1681, with remainder to the son of his brother, Henry Parker, Esq.; and dying in 1696-7, was *s.* accordingly by his nephew,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Right Rev. Alexander Hyde, D.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, son of Sir Lawrence Hyde, of Dinton, co. Wilts, and had issue,

I. Hugh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Smith, Esq., by whom (who, after his decease, was *m.* to Michael, Earl of Clanricarde) he left at his decease, in 1712, four sons and three daus., the elder of whom,
  1 HENRY-JOHN, *s.* his father,
  2 Hugh. 3 John-Smith. 4 Hyde.
  5 Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Nugent, Count de Valdesoto, in Spain.
  6 Anne, *m.* to Austin-Park Goddard, Esq.
  7 Sophia, *m.* to Edward Cole, Esq. of Euston, co. Oxford.
II. Harry, who *m.* a dau. of Dr. Harrison, master of St. Cross, Winchester.
III. Hyde, in holy orders, rector of Tredington, co. Worcester; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Reeves, Esq.; and *d.* 24 May, 1726, leaving issue,
  1 HENRY, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
  2 HYDE, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
  3 Anne. 4 Beata.
IV. Frances, *m.* to Sir John Parkington, Bart.
V. Margaret, *m.* to John Banks, Esq.
VI. Beata, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Cookes Winford, Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 Oct. 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR HENRY-JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Simon Barwell, Esq. of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* in 1733) he had two daus., Margaret, *m.* to Col. John Strode, of South Hill, in Somersetshire, and *d. s. p.*, 25 Aug. 1805; and Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Page, Esq. of Putney, and had a son, John, who predeceased him, and two daus., Catherine, *m.* to Chichester-Fortescue Garstin, Esq.; and Margaret-Sophia, *m.* to John Strode, Esq. of South Hill, Somersetshire. Sir Henry-John *d.* in 1771, when the title reverted to his nephew,

IV. THE REV. SIR HENRY, D.D.; who *d. unm.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR HYDE, a naval officer of great celebrity, who attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue, and was commander-in-chief* in the memorable action with the Dutch in the Doggerbank, in Aug. 1781. He *m.* in 1734,

---

* Sir Hyde Parker was also commander-in-chief of his majesty's ships in the action off St. Lucia, in 1780.

Sarah, dau. of Hugh Smithson, Esq. of Northumberland, by whom he had two sons,

I. Harry, his successor.
II. Hyde (Admiral Sir), *b.* in 1739, who received the honour of knighthood for his gallant services during the American war. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John-Palmer Boteler, Esq. of Henley, by whom he had issue,
  1 Hyde, capt. in the royal navy; *m.* 16 July, 1821, Caroline, dau. of Sir Frederick-Morton Eden, Bart., and has issue.
  2 John, a col. in the army; *m.* in 1814, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Home Popham, and has issue.
  3 Harry, lieut. in the guards, killed at Talavera.
  Sir Hyde *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Admiral Sir Richard Onslow, Bart., and had by her,
  Richard, capt. in the Life-guards.
  Fanny-Sophia, *m.* 22 Feb. 1825, to Lieut.-Col. Robbins.
  Anne-Catherine, *m.* 27 Oct. 1830, to Bernard-Court Granville, Esq., son and heir of Court Granville, Esq. of Calwich Abbey, Staffordshire.
  Sir Hyde *d.* admiral of the White, 16 March, 1807.

Admiral Sir Hyde Parker being nominated to the chief command of the British fleet in the East Indies, sailed from England to assume that important station, in the Cato, and having watered a few months after at Rio Janeiro, was never subsequently heard of. He was *s.* about the year 1783, by his elder son,

VI. Sir Harry, *b.* in 1735; who *m.* in 1765, Bridget, dau. of William Cresswell, Esq. of Cresswell, co. Northumberland, by whom he left issue,

William, his successor. Hyde, present baronet.
Louisa, *m.* to George-Robert Eyres, Esq., and has issue.
Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1820.

Sir Harry *d.* 15 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir William; at whose decease *unm.* 21 April, 1830, the title devolved upon his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1 July, 1681.
Arms—Sa., a buck's head, cabossed, between two flaunches, ar.
Crest—A dexter arm, erect, vested, az., slashed and cuffed, ar., holding in the hand, ppr., an attire of a stag, (or piece of coral,) gu.
Seat—Melford Hall, Suffolk; and Talton House, Worcestershire.

PARKER.

Parker, Sir Charles-Christopher, of Basingbourn, co. Essex; capt. R.N.; *b.* 16 June, 1792; *m.* 19 Sept. 1815, Miss Georgiana-Ellis Pallmer; *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 18 Nov. 1835.

Lineage.

This family is one of considerable antiquity, descended from Archbishop Parker, and members of it have uninterruptedly, for full a century and a half, been highly distinguished in our naval annals.

I. Peter Parker, Esq., admiral of the fleet, (son of Rear-Admiral Christopher Parker,* who was a captain commanding the Speedwell, in Jan. 1712, and who *d.* at a very advanced age,) was created a Baronet 28 Dec. 1782, in token of distinguished services, particularly when in command of a squadron, in an attack on Charlestown, in South Carolina. The action was one of the most sanguinary fought during the American war. The quarter-deck of the Bristol (his, the commodore's ship) was cleared of every man but himself. The expedition failed, in consequence of the troops under Earl Cornwallis being unable to effect a landing; but Sir Peter did his part, by silencing the batteries. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Nugent, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1802) he had issue,

I. Christopher, who distinguished himself in the command of the Lowestoff frigate, at the taking of Fort-Omsa. He led the attack, which was planned by Sir Peter, the commander-in-chief in the West Indies, and was wounded in the thigh. He attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue; and *d.* 26 May, 1804, leaving issue by Augusta-Barbara-Charlotte, dau. of Admiral the Hon. John Byron, granddau. of the 4th Lord Byron, and aunt of the poet,
  1 Peter, successor to the title.
  2 John-Edmond-George, 4th baronet.
  3 Charles-Christopher, present baronet.
  4 Juliana-Maria, *m.* to Col. Charles-Parker Ellis, late of the Grenadier-guards.
II. Walter, *d.* young.
III. Antoinette, *m.* in 1795, to John Ellis, Esq. of Hurlingham, in Middlesex, brother to the 1st Lord Seaford; and *d.* in Sept. 1829.
IV. Anne, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, to George Ellis, Esq. of Sunning Hill.

Sir Peter *d.* 21 Dec. 1811, aged upwards of ninety, having been eighty years in the navy; and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Peter, a captain in the royal navy; who *m.* in 1809, Marianne, dau. of Sir George Dallas, Bart. of Petsall, co. Stafford, by whom he left a son, Peter. This gallant officer fell, 30 Aug. 1814, in his twenty-ninth year, whilst commanding, on shore, a party belonging to his ship, (the Menelaus,) and animating them in storming the American camp at Bellaire, near Baltimore. He was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Peter, a commander R.N.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1809; who *d. unm.* 17 March, 1835, when the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. Sir John-Edmund-George, capt. royal artillery; *b.* 18 Dec. 1788; at whose decease, issueless, 18 Nov. 1835, the baronetcy passed to his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—28 Dec. 1782.
Arms—Gu., on a chev., between three keys, erect, ar., as many fleurs-de-lis, of the field.
Crest—An elephant's head, couped, ar., collared, gu., charged with three fleurs-de-lis, or.
Motto—Try.

PARKER.

Parker, Sir George, Bart., G.C.B., vice-admiral of the Blue, created a Baronet in 1844. This gallant officer, who served as midshipman of the Orion in Howe's action, and commanded the Amazon at the capture of the Marengo and Belle Poule in 1806, became a lord of the Admiralty under the late administration, and held that appointment until April, 1841, when he resigned, and was nominated commander-in-chief on the East India station. His subsequent gallant services in China obtained for him the grand cross of the Bath, and a patent of Baronetcy. Sir William descends from a younger son of Sir Thomas Parker, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

PARKER.

Parker, Sir William-George, of Harburn, co. Warwick; rear-admiral R.N.; *b.* 19 August, 1787; *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 31 Oct. 1802; *m.* 29 Aug. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of James-Charles Still, Esq. of East Knoyle, Wilts, and has had issue,

William-James, *b.* 25 Sept. 1811, who *m.* in India, 18 Jan. 1834, Phœbe, eldest dau. of John Marshall, Esq.
George, *b.* 3 Feb. 1813.
Wake, *b.* 17 Aug. 1820; *d.* in 1838.
Henry, *b.* 16 June, 1822.
Melville, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824. Albert, *b.* 19 Jan. 1826.

* Rear-Admiral Sir Christopher Parker left three sons and a dau., viz.,
Christopher.
George, *m.* Miss Gore, and was father of Admiral Sir George Parker, K.C.B., *b.* in 1767, who *m.* Miss Butt, dau. of the late Peter Butt, Esq.
Peter, 1st baronet.
Eleanor, Mrs. Nevile, of Furnace.

Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1836, to Lionel Olive, Esq. of Clifton.
Louisa-Jane. Fanny-Catherine.
Rose. Susan. Magdalene-Clara.

Lineage.

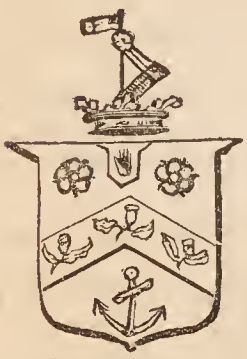
I. WILLIAM PARKER, Esq., vice-admiral R.N., son of Augustus Parker, Esq. of Queenborough, co. Kent, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Beal, Esq. of Shorles, in the Isle of Sheppy, was created a Baronet 24 June, 1797. He *m.* 28 Dec. 1766, Jane, eldest dau. of Edward Collingwood, Esq. of Greenwich, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, present baronet.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to Archibald Roberton, Esq., captain R.A.; and 2ndly, to Captain George Cook, R.N.
Sarah, widow of Admiral Joseph Bingham, R.N.
Susannah, widow of Captain Bowen, R.N.
Harriet, *d. unm.* in 1836.
Anne, *m.* to Andrew Hutchinson, M.D.
Mary, *m.* 24 April, 1810, to Colonel Peter Roberton.
Eliza, who is also married.

Sir William *d.* 31 Oct. 1802.

Creation—24 June, 1797.
Arms—Erm., an anchor, az., between three escallops, gu.; on a chief, wavy, of the second, a naval coronet, or.
Crest—On a naval coronet, az., a stag, statant, ar., behind it a laurel-branch, issuant in pale, ppr.

PASLEY.



PASLEY, SIR THOMAS SABINE, of Craig, co. Dumfries; *b.* 26 Dec. 1804; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart., 29 Nov. 1808; and assumed by royal permission, in 1809, in pursuance of the will of his maternal grandfather, the surname and arms of Pasley, instead of those of his paternal family, Sabine. Sir Thomas *m.* 10 June, 1826, Jane-Matilda-Lilly, eldest dau. of the Rev. Montagu-John Wynyard, rector of Wesh Rounton, and of St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, and has issue,

THOMAS-MALCOLM-SABINE, *b.* 23 July, 1829.
Rodney-Stewart-Lyons-Sabine, *b.* 27 April, 1832.
Maitland-Warren-Bouverie-Sabine, *b.* 17 July, 1834.
Montagu-John-Henry-Sabine, *b.* in 1835; *d.* in May, 1845.
Hamilton-Sabine, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837.
Russell-Graves-Sabine, *b.* 7 April, 1838.
Clinton-Heywood-Sabine, *b.* 27 May, 1841.
Jane-Matilda. Georgina-Sophy.

Sir Thomas is a captain in the royal navy.

Lineage.

JAMES PASLEY, of Craig, near Langholm, co. Dumfries, who died, at the age of 78, 13 April, 1773, *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Robert Elliot, Esq. of Middlemiln, co. Roxburgh, grandson of Sir Gilbert Elliot, of Stobs, and left issue,

Robert, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727; *m.* Christian, dau. of Alexander Pringle, Esq. of Whytbank, and had issue,
- James, *d.* at Lisbon.
- Magdalene, *m.* to General Dirom, of Mount Annan, co. Dumfries, and has issue.
- Hannah-Leonora, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Calderwood, co. Lanark.

James, *d. s. p.*
John, of Colney Hatch, Middlesex; *d. unm.* in 1804, aged 75.
Gilbert, surgeon-general at Madras, *m.* Miss Dashwood, and *d.* there, in 1781.
THOMAS, of whom presently.
Charles, of London, merchant; *b.* 25 Feb. 1740; *m.* 21 Feb. 1780, Jane, dau. of John Carlyle, Esq., and had issue,
- Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1781; *m.* Mary, dau. of M'Tavish, Esq.; and *d.* in June, 1821.
- James-Thomas, *b.* 26 Feb. 1793; *d.* 9 July, 1819; commander of H.M.S. Redpole.
- John, *b.* 3 May, 1795; *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Durham, Esq.

- Magdalene, *m.* to Sir Charles Malcolm.
- Jean, *m.* to Gilbert Briggs, Esq.; and *d.* in 1811.
- Jemima, *d.* 1 Jan. 1818.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1790.
Helen, *m.* in 1759, to Matthew Little, Esq. of Langholm, and had, (with other issue, who *d.* under age,)
- Archibald, *b.* 30 June, 1760; *m.* 4 Nov. 1806, Agnes, dau. of — Oliver, Esq., and has issue.
- James, *b.* 28 June, 1761; *d.* 16 Oct. 1829.
- Matthew, *b.* 29 Nov. 1762; *d.* in India, in 1797.
- Robert, *b.* 3 Dec. 1765; *d.* in India, in 1792.
- Thomas, *b.* 23 May, 1777; *d.* in India, in 1815.
- Grace, *m.* to Colonel Minto; and *d.* in 1833.
- Helen, *m.* to the Rev. Gilbert Malcolm.

Margaret, *m.* in 1761, to George Malcolm, Esq. of Burnfort, co. Dumfries, and had,
1. Robert Malcolm, *b.* in 1764; *d.* in 1813.
2. JAMES MALCOLM (Sir), *b.* in 1767; col. of marines, K.C.B.; *m.* 4 Nov. 1806, Jean, dau. of William Oliver, Esq. of Dinley Byre, co. Dumfries, and has issue, William, *b.* in 1816; Pulteney, *b.* in 1818; Jane, wife of William Bardgett, Esq.; and Margaret.
3. PULTENEY MALCOLM (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1768; *m.* 19 Jan. 1809, Clementina, dau. of the Hon. William Elphinstone; and *d.* 20 July, 1838, leaving an only surviving son,
   - William-Elphinstone, *b.* 27 Dec. 1817.
4. JOHN MALCOLM (Sir), G C.B., a general officer; *b.* 2 May, 1769; *m.* 4 June, 1807, Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue,
   - George-Alexander, *b.* 21 Jan. 1810.
   - Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1827, to her cousin, Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart.
   - Charlotte-Olympia. Ann-Amelia.
   - Catherine-Wellesley.
5. Thomas Malcolm, *b.* 27 April, 1770; *m.* in 1804, Frances, dau. of — Deans, Esq.; and *d.* in 1809, leaving issue,
   - George-Alexander, *d.* at Teheran, in Persia, in 1826.
   - Duncan-Archibald, *m.* in 1831, Caroline, dau. of — Stanley, Esq., and has issue.
6. Gilbert Malcolm, in holy orders, rector of Todenham, co. Gloucester; *b.* 14 Dec. 1775; *m.* 4 Aug. 1806, his cousin, Helen Little, and has surviving issue, Matthew; Archibald, in holy orders; and Grace.
7. George Malcolm, lieut. R.N.; *d.* at Cape Nichola Mole, St. Domingo, in 1794.
8. David Malcolm, *b.* 1 June, 1778; *m.* 1st, Maria, dau. of — Hughes, Esq., by which lady he had a son, George, *b.* 10 Sept. 1818; and 2ndly, Mary-Anne, dau. of R. Willand, Esq., by whom he had no surviving issue. He *d.* at Bombay in 1826.
9. William-Ogilvie Malcolm, *d.* in 1804.
10. Charles Malcolm (Sir), Knt., C.B., rear-admiral R.N.; *b.* 5 Sept. 1782; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1808, his cousin, Magdalene, dau. of Charles Pasley, Esq., by whom he has a dau., Jean, *m.* to Walter Roberts, Esq. Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Elmira, dau. of General Shaw, by whom he has George, Pulteney, and John-Shaw.
11. Magdalene Malcolm, *d.* in 1799.
12. Agnes Malcolm, *d.* in 1836.
13. Wilhelmina Malcolm, *d.* in 1832.
14. Helen-Elphinstone Malcolm.
15. Margaret Malcolm, *m.* to her cousin, John Briggs, Esq.; and *d.* in 1838.
16. Stephana.

Magdalene, *m.* in 1772, Stephen Briggs, Esq.; and *d.* leaving issue,
- John Briggs, *b.* in 1773; *m.* his cousin, Margaret Malcolm; and *d.* in 1810.
- James Briggs, *b.* in 1774; *d.* in 1793.
- Gilbert Briggs, *b.* in 1776; *d.* in India, leaving issue by Jean, his wife, dau. of Charles Pasley, Esq., a son and dau., Stephen, *b.* in 1808, and Jean,
- Joseph-Somerset Briggs, *b.* in 1779; *d.* in 1803.
- Thomas Briggs, rear-admiral, *b.* in 1780; *m.* in 1814, Isabella-Harriet, dau. of General Trepand, and has issue, George-Campbell, *b.* in 1819; Howden, Willoughby-Lake, and Isabella-Harriet, wife of Captain George-Bohun Martin, R.N.
- Maria Briggs, *m.* 1 March, 1808, to the Rev. John Venour, and has issue.

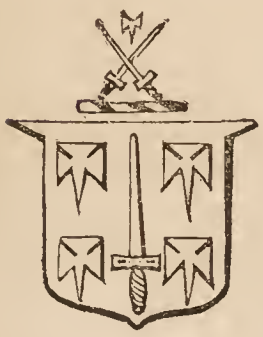
The fifth son,

I. THOMAS PASLEY, Esq., *b.* 2 March, 1734, admiral of the White, and distinguished in his profession, was created a Baronet 1 Sept. 1794, (with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively,) for his gallant conduct on the 1st of June, when he commanded a division of the fleet. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq. of the Nunnery, Isle of Man, and one of his Majesty's dempsters for that island, and had two daughters,

Maria, *m.* 21 Aug. 1800, to John Sabine, Esq.* of the Grenadier-guards, and had an only son,
Thomas Sabine, who inherited as 2nd baronet.
Magdalene, *m.* in 1798, to Thomas Dowdeswell, Esq. of Pull Court, co. Worcester, but had no issue.

Sir Thomas Pasley had a command in the fleet of Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1808, and was *s.* according to the limitation, by his grandson.

Creation—1 Sept. 1794.
Arms—Az., on a chev., ar., between two roses in chief, of the last, and in base an anchor, or, three thistles, slipped, ppr.
Crest—Out of a naval coronet, gold, a sinister arm in armour, ppr., grasping in the hand a staff, thereon a flag, ar., charged with a cross, gu.; and on a canton, az., a human leg, erect, couped above the knee, or.
Motto—Pro rege et patria pugnans.
Seats—The Craig, Windermere, Westmorland; and Woodville, Douglas, Isle of Man.



PAUL.

Paul, Sir Robert-Joshua, of Paulville, co. Carlow; *s.* as 3rd bart. at the decease of his uncle in 1842.

Lineage.

Joshua Paul, Esq. of Paulsworth, co. Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, went over to Ireland under the banner of Cromwell. He had three sons,

Jeffrey, whose male line terminated with his sons, and his estates devolved upon his granddaus.
William, whose male line terminated with his son, who fell in a duel, and his property devolved upon his dau., who *m.* Henry Percy, Esq. of Seskin.
Joshua.

Joshua Paul, Esq. (the youngest son,) of Rathmore, co. Carlow, *m.* in 1678, Mehetable, dau. of Robert Saunders, Esq. or Saunders Court, co. Wexford; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his only surviving son, (he had one dau., Hannah, wife of James Mayhill, Esq. of Killarney,)

Jeffrey Paul, Esq. This gentleman was returned to parliament by the co. of Carlow from 1725 until his decease. He *m.* in 1708, Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Christmas, Esq. of Whitfield, co. Waterford, M.P. for the city of Waterford, by whom he had issue,

Joshua, predeceased his father, *unm.*
Christmas, who *s.* his father.
William, *m.* to Mary, dau. of Alexander Boyd, Esq., and had one dau.
Jeffrey, *m.* to Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Morris, Esq. of Waterford, and had a son, Jeffery.
Thomas, in holy orders, dean of Cashel; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Hawkins, Esq., Ulster king-of-arms; 2ndly, Miss Lyster, but had no issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Browne, Esq.
Susannah, *m.* to Albert Gledstanes, Esq.
Mehetable, *m.* to James Percy, Esq.

Mr. Paul *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Christmas Paul, Esq. of Paulville, co. Carlow, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Robert Carew, Esq., M.P., of Ballynamona, co. Waterford and Castleboro', in the co. of Wexford, by whom he had four sons and three daus., viz.,

Joshua, his heir.
Robert, barrister-at-law, M.P.; *m.* Urith, dau. of Darius Drake, Esq. of Complin.
Jeffery, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*
Christmas, capt. R.N.

---

* The Sabines are an ancient Hertfordshire family. The late Joseph Sabine, Esq. of Tewin, in that county, *m.* Miss Hunt, of Boreatton, Salop, and had, with three daus. (Mrs. Baring-Gould, Mrs. Browne, and Mrs. Irton) three sons, viz.,
I. Joseph, who *d. unm.* in 186.
II. John, major of the Guards, father of Sir Thomas Pasley, Bart.
III. Edward, colonel of the royal artillery, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Leeves, Esq. of Tortington, Sussex.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Wallis, Esq. of Westwood, co. Cork.
Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Connor, of Williamstown, co. Waterford.
Susanna, *m.* to James Anderson, Esq. of Gracedieu.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Joshua Paul, Esq. of Paulville, who was created a Baronet of Ireland 20 Jan. 1794. Sir Joshua *m.* in 1771, Sarah, dau, and co-heir of William Gun, Esq. of Kilmaney, co. Kerry, and had issue,

Joshua-Christmas, 2nd baronet.
William-Gun, barrister-at-law; *m.* Marianna, dau. of the late Edward Moore, Esq. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary; and *d.* in May, 1833, leaving,

Robert-Joshua, present baronet.
Elizabeth. Ellen-Jane.

Robert, an officer in the army, deceased.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Richards, son of Goddard Richards, Esq. of Grange, co. Wexford, and has issue.
Ellen. Sarah. Dorothea, deceased.

He *d.* 15 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Joshua-Christmas, *b.* 4 Dec. 1773; *m.* 16 April, 1811, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Henry Wallis, Esq. of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, but by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1836) had no issue. Sir Joshua *d.* in 1842, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—20 Jan. 1794.
Arms—Az., a sword, erect, ar., pommel and hilt, or, between four crosses-patée, fitchée, of the second.
Crest—A cross-patée, fitchée, or, between two swords, erect, in saltier, ar., pommels and hilts, gold.
Motto—Vana spes vitæ.
Seats—Paulville, co. Carlow; Ballyglan, co. Waterford; and Tinoran, Wicklow.

PAUL.

Paul, Sir John-Dean, of Rodburgh, co. Gloucester; D.C.L.; created a Baronet 3 Sept. 1821; *b.* in Dec. 1775; *m.* 2 April, 1799, Frances-Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Simpson, of Bradley Hall, co. Durham, and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, by whom (who *d.* 15 April, 1833) he has issue,

John-Dean, *b.* 27 Oct. 1802; *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles George-Beauclerk, Esq. of St, Leonard's Lodge, Sussex, and has issue.
George-Robert, *b.* 27 July, 1803; *m.* 15 March, 1828, Louisa, youngest dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq.
William-Wentworth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812.
Anne-Frances, *m.* 29 April, 1828, to Francis-George Hare, Esq.
Eleanor-Maria.
Mary-Horatia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1825, to Charles Bankhead, Esq., now secretary of legation at Constantinople.
Jane, *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, to Edward-Fox Fitzgerald, Esq., only son of the late Lord Edward Fitzgerald, and first-cousin to the present Duke of Leinster.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1835, Mary, widow of Berkeley Napier, Esq. of Pennard House, Somersetshire; and 3rdly, 9 April, 1844, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Dr. Horsley, Bishop of St. Asaph.

Lineage.

The Rev. Onesiphorus Paul, of Warnborough, left a son and heir,

Nicholas Paul, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dean, Esq. of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

Dean, his successor.
Onesiphorus, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, who was created a Baronet 3 Sept. 1762. Sir Onesiphorus *m.* thrice, but had surviving issue only by his first wife, Jane, sole dau. of Francis Blackburne, Esq. of St. Nicholas, Yorkshire, viz.,

Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pettat, Esq. of Stanley Park, Gloucestershire; *d. s. p.* in 1810.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George Snow, Esq. of Langton, Dorsetshire; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1772.

And his successor,

SIR GEORGE-ONESIPHORUS, at whose decease, in 1820, the baronetcy expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Mr. Paul was *s.* by his elder son,

DEAN PAUL, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Andrews, Esq. of Stone House, co. Gloucester; by whom (who *d.* 4 May, 1741) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Anne-Gastrell, dau. of John Self, Esq. of Cirencester, Gloucestershire, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1746) he had an only son, JOHN. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Philip Hampton, Esq. of Westbury, Gloucestershire, without issue. He *d.* 11 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PAUL, M.D., of Salisbury, who *m.* Frances, dau. of John Snow, Esq. of Hendon, Middlesex, of the firm of Snow, Paul, and Co., bankers in London, and had issue,

JOHN-DEAN, created a Baronet, as above.
Robert, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* in 1804.

Dr. Paul *d.* 15 June, 1815.

Creation—3 Sept. 1821.

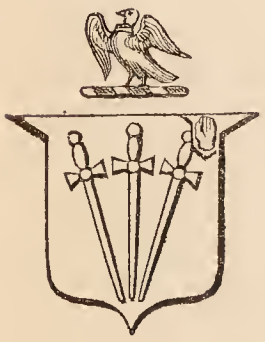
Arms—Ar., on a fesse, az., three cross-crosslets, or, in base, as many ermine-spots.

Crest—A leopard's head, ppr., erased, per fesse, gu.

Motto—Pro rege et republicâ.

Seats—Westcliffe House, Brighton; Rodborough, Gloucestershire.

PAULET.



PAULET, SIR HENRY-CHARLES, of West Hill Lodge, co. Hants; *b.* 1 August, 1814; created a Bart. 18 March, 1836. Sir Henry is an officer in the 2nd dragoon-guards.

Lineage.

GEORGE PAULET, Esq. of Amport, in the co. of Hants, inherited, at the decease of HENRY, 6th Duke of Bolton, 24 Dec. 1794, the honours of his family, (the dukedom excepted,) and became 12th Marquess of Winchester. He *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq., and had issue,

CHARLES-INGOLDSBY, late Marquess of Winchester.
HENRY.
Urania-Anne, *m.* 1st, to Henry, Marquess of Clanricarde; 2ndly, to Colonel Peter Kington; and 3rdly, to Sir Joseph-Sydney Yorke, K.C.B.

The second son,

LORD HENRY PAULET, vice-admiral of the White, K.C.B.; *m.* 26 Oct. 1813, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq., and left at his decease, 28 Jan. 1832,

HENRY-CHARLES, created a Baronet, as above.
Edward-William, *b.* 28 July, 1825; *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.
Anna-Maria.
Urania-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, to the Hon. Sir Edward Butler, son of Lord Dunboyne.

Creation—18 March, 1836.

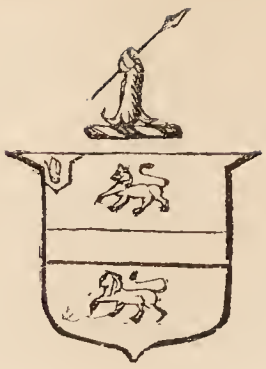
Arms—Sa., three swords in pile, points downwards, ppr., pommels and hilts, or.

Crest—A falcon, wings displayed, or, belled of the same, and ducally collared, gu.

Motto—Aimez loyauté.

Seat—West Hill Lodge, Hants.

PAYNE.



PAYNE, SIR CHARLES-GILLIES, of St. Christophers; *b.* in 1793, barrister-at-law; *s.* as 4th bart. on the death of his father, 23 Jan. 1843; *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Thelwall Salusbury, rector of Gravely, co. Herts, and niece of the late Sir Robert Salusbury, Bart., and has issue, a son, SALUSBURY-GILLIES, and four daughters.

Lineage.

ABRAHAM PAYNE, of an ancient Devonshire family, son of Stephen Payne, Esq. of St. Christophers, member of council in that island, although brought up a churchman, took up arms during the civil wars, and espoused the cause of CHARLES I. He was present at the battle of Worcester, and flying afterwards from England, settled in the island of St. Christophers. He had (with two daus.) three sons,

ABRAHAM, ancestor of Sir Ralph Payne, K.B., created, in 1795, Lord Lavington; but *d. s. p.* in 1807, when the title expired; of General Sir William Payne, who was created a Baronet in 1812, and took the name of GALLWEY, (*see* PAYNE-GALLWEY;) and of ADMIRAL JOHN-WILLETT PAYNE.
CHARLES, of whom presently.
Nathaniel, *d.* without male issue.

The second son,

I. SIR CHARLES PAYNE, Knt. of St. Christophers, major-general of the Leeward Islands, was created a Baronet 31 Oct. 1737. He *m.* Janet, dau. and heir of John M'Arthur, Esq., president of the council of St. Christophers, and had with four daus., four sons,

ABRAHAM, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving an only dau., who *m.* William Woodley, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands.
GILLIES, successor to the title.
John, who *d.* young.
Charles, *d. s. p.* in 1765.

Sir Charles was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR GILLIES, who *m.* in 1761, Maria, dau. of Mr. John Keeling, of Pottons, Bedfordshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1802) he had issue,

PETER, late baronet.
Christian, *m.* to her cousin, George Sharpe, Esq. of the Views, co. Huntingdon, who *d.* in 1816.
Janet, *m.* to Richard Booth, Esq. of Glendon Hall, co. Northampton; who *d.* in 1807, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1790, to the Rev. Richard Palmer, son of the Rev. Dr. Palmer, chaplain to the House of Commons, and prebendary of Canterbury.
Susanna, *m.* to Hugh-Perry Keane, Esq. of the island of St. Vincent, barrister-at-law.

The baronet *d.* in 1801. His eldest son,

III. SIR PETER, *b.* in Feb. 1752; *s.* to the title, in 1828, in consequence of a decree of the Court of Chancery, confirming a report finding him the eldest son born in wedlock of his late father, Sir Gillies Payne, of Tempsford, in Bedfordshire. Sir Peter *m.* in 1789, Elizabeth-Sarah, only dau. of the late Samuel Steward, Esq., and had issue,

GEORGE-GILLIES, present baronet.
Robert-Henley, *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1832, Louisa, youngest dau. of Henry Chawner, Esq. of Newton Manor House, Hants, and has a son, Henry-Lavington.
Peter-Samuel-Henry, in holy orders, fellow of Balliol College, Oxford; *d.* 30 June, 1841.
Maria-Mary, *m.* to Joseph Webster, Esq. of Penns, in Warwickshire.
Laura-Janet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Barnett, Esq. of Stratton Park, Bedfordshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Isabella-Emma, *m.* to James Elsden Everard, Esq. of Congham, Norfolk, 4th son of the late Edwin Everard, Esq. of Middleton, in the same co.

Sir Peter represented the co. of Bedford in parliament in 1831, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1843.

Creation—31 Oct. 1737.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, between two lions, passant, guardant, ar.
Crest—A lion's gamb, erect, ar., grasping a broken tilting-spear, gu.
Motto—Malo mori quam fœdari.
Seat—Blunham House, Bedfordshire.

PEACOCKE.

PEACOCKE, SIR NATHANIEL-LEVETT, of Barntic, co. Clare; *b.* 3 October, 1769; *m.* 20 June, 1803, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Sir John Morris, Bart. of Clasemont, co. Glamorgan, by (who *d.* 4 June, 1825) he has issue,

JOSEPH-FRANCIS, *b.* 1 Feb. 1805. Elizabeth.

Lineage.

EDMUND PEACOCKE, Esq., son of Marmaduke Peacocke, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Ponsonby, Esq. of Crotto, and had a son,

GEORGE PEACOCKE, Esq., who, by his 1st wife, Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Levett, of Cork, was father of

I. JOSEPH PEACOCKE, Esq., who was created a Baronet 24 Dec. 1802. Sir Joseph *m.* in 1761, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Cuffe, Esq., M.P., of Grange, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

NATHANIEL-LEVETT, the present baronet.
William, in holy orders.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1800, to Captain J. O'Beirne, brother of Dr. O'Beirne, late Bishop of Meath.
Grace. Philippa.
Mary, *m.* to Major-Gen. Daniel O'Meara.
Christiana-Emma, *m.* in 1797, to Francis Gore, Esq. of Dorymore, co. Clare.
Georgiana, killed by a fall from her horse; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1811.
Alicia-Anne, *m.* in 1815, to T. Lawrence, Esq. of Bristol.

Sir Joseph was *s.* at his decease by his elder son, SIR NATHANIEL, the present baronet.

Creation—24 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Quarterly: or and az., over all, four lozenges, conjoined in cross, between as many annulets, all counterchanged.
Crest—A cockatrice, vert.
Motto—Vincit veritas.
Seat—Grange, co. Limerick.

PECHELL.

BROOKE-PECHELL, SIR SAMUEL-JOHN, of Pagglesham, co. Essex, F.R.S., capt. R.N., C.B., knight-commander of the Hanoverian order of Guelph; *b.* 1 Sept. 1785; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 18 June, 1826; *m.* 15 April, 1833, Julia-Maria, only surviving dau. of Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre, which lady *d.* 6 Sept. 1844.

Lineage.

This family is of noble French extraction.

SAMUEL PECHELL, of Montauban, in Languedoc, who *m.* the Marchioness Thierry de Sabonniers, was forced, with his wife and son, to fly, on the revocation of the edict of Nantes, leaving behind him his two daughters, who had been placed in a convent and educated in the catholic faith, and who received from LOUIS XIV. a grant of all their father's lands. These ladies were married, the one to M. de Cahuzac, and the other to M. de St. Sardes, and their estates are still in possession of their descendants. Mr. Pechell settled in Ireland, where he lived for many years, supported by a pension granted by WILLIAM III. and by considerable remittances which he received from his daus. His only son,

JACOB PECHELL, Esq., *b.* in 1679, embraced the military profession, and served in Spain and Flanders. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Boyd, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue, to arrive at maturity, viz.,

Samuel, a master in Chancery; *d. s. p.* in 1782.
George, lieut. of marines, killed in Carthagena.
PAUL, of whom presently.
Mary, *m.* to Brigadier-Gen. Caillaud, of Aston Rowant.

The third son,

I. LIEUT.-COL. PAUL PECHELL, a distinguished officer in the British service, was created a Baronet 1 May, 1797. He *m.* in 1752, Mary, only dau. and heir of Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Pagglesham, in Essex, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Augustus, of Berkhampstead, appointed receiver-gen. of the Post-office in 1785, and of the Customs in 1790; *m.* in Sept. 1781, Sarah, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, and had issue,
  1 Samuel-George, of Beerley, Hants, capt. R.N.; *b.* 6 July, 1786; *m.* 15 Jan. 1817, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Thoyts, Esq. of Sulhampstead House, Herts, and has issue,
    George-Samuel. Charles. William.
    Caroline.
  2 Augustus, *b.* in 1791, M.A., chancellor of St. David's.
  3 Horace-Robert, in holy orders, chancellor of Brecon; *b.* in May, 1792; *m.* 29 July, 1826, Caroline-Mary, 3rd dau. of Rear-Admiral Lord Mark Ker, and has issue,
    Augustus. Mark-Robert.
    Horace-Seymour.
    Horatia-Charlotte. Caroline-Anne.
  4 Mary-Isabella, *m.* to James Smith, Esq. of Ashlyn's Hall, co. Herts.
  5 Catherine-Anne, *m.* 5 March, 1811, to the Rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, Warwickshire.
  6 Frances-Augusta, *m.* 8 April, 1813, to the Right Rev. John-Banks Jenkinson, Bishop of St. David's.
  7 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. Horace Munro.
  8 Caroline, *m.* in 1820, to the Rev. Robert Pemberton, of Millichope Hall, co. Salop.

Sir Paul was *s.* at his decease, in 1803, by his elder son,

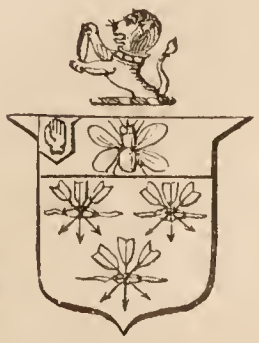
II. SIR THOMAS, a major-general in the army. This gentleman *m.* in 1783, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B.,* by whom he left,

I. SAMUEL-JOHN, present baronet.
II. George-Richard, *b.* 30 June, 1789; capt. R.N., M.P. for Brighton; *m.* 1 Aug. 1826, the Hon. Katherine-Annabella Bisshopp, dau. and co-heir of Cecil, late Baron De la Zouche, and sister of the present baroness, and has issue,
  1 William-Henry-Cecil-George, *b.* 26 May, 1830.
  2 Henrietta-Katherine. 3 Adelaide-Harriet.
III. Frances-Katherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1824, to the Rev. Robert Tredcroft, rector of West Itchnor, Sussex, and has one son and four daus.

Sir Thomas assumed, by sign-manual, in 1801, his maternal surname of "Brooke" in addition to and before his patronymic. He *d.* 18 June, 1826.

Creation—1 May, 1797.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, or; on a chief of the second, three laurel-branches, erect, ppr.
Crest—A lark, ppr., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, in fesse, or.
Seats—Aldwick, Sussex; Twickenham, Middlesex.

PEEL.



PEEL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT, of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford; M.P. for the borough of Tamworth; *b.* 5 Feb. 1788; *s.* as 2nd bart. at the decease of his father, 3 May, 1830; *m.* 8 June, 1820, Julia, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bart., and has issue,

* By his wife, Lady Diana West, youngest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Delawarr.

ROBERT, *b.* 4 May, 1822.
Frederick, *b.* 26 Oct. 1823.
William, *b.* 2 Nov. 1824, R.N.
John-Floyd, *b.* 24 May, 1827.
Arthur-Wellesley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1829.
Julia, *m.* in July, 1841, Viscount Villiers, eldest son of the Earl of Jersey.
Eliza.

Lineage.

The family of Peel, Peele, or De Pele, as the name was originally written, though long settled in Craven, co. York, was, as early as the beginning of the fifteenth century, seised of lands in Salesbury and Wilpshire, districts in the lower division of the hundred of Blackburn, co. Lancaster. About the end of the sixteenth century,

ROBERT PEELE left the parish of East Marton, in Craven, and settled at Hole House, in the hundred of Blackburn, with which his descendants have ever since been connected. He *d.* in 1608, leaving, with other issue, a son, WILLIAM PEELE, of Hole House, father of WILLIAM PEELE, of Hole House, who *m.* in 1619, Margaret Livesey, and *d.* 9 March, 1651, leaving a son, ROBERT PEELE, of Hole House, who had two sons: the younger, the Rev. Nicholas Peele, was curate of Blackburn; the elder,

ROBERT PEELE, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, near Blackburn, *m.* in 1681, Anne Warde, and *d.* in 1733, leaving, with four daus., one son,

WILLIAM PEELE, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, co. Lancaster, *m.* 9 Aug. 1712, Anne, dau. of Laurence Walmesley, Esq. of Upper Darwent, in the same co., and had four sons and two daus. The eldest son,

ROBERT PEEL, of Peele Fold, Lancashire, *m.* 28 Aug. 1744, Mary, dau. of Edmund Haworth, Esq. of Blackburne, and had issue,

William, of Church Bank and Peele Fold, co. Lancaster, *b.* in 1745; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Haworth, M.D., of Blackburne, and had a large family. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Edmund, *m.* Miss Wright, and had issue.
ROBERT, of whom presently.
Jonathan, of Accrington, in Lancashire, *d.* in 1834, leaving issue. His eldest son, Robert, of Accrington, was father of the present JONATHAN PEEL, Esq. of Accrington, co. Lancaster, and Knowlmere, co. York. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Laurence, *m.* and had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Joseph, *d.* leaving issue, in 1820.
John, of Burton-upon-Trent.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Borlase Willock, of Horwood, in Lancashire; and 2ndly, to the Rev. George Park, of Hawkstead; and *d.* in 1826.

The third son,

I. SIR ROBERT PEEL, *b.* 25 April, 1750, was created a Baronet 20 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1783, Ellen, dau. of William Yates, Esq. of Spring Side, near Bury, and had issue,

ROBERT, present baronet.
William-Yates, a privy-councillor; *b.* 3 Aug. 1789; *m.* 17 June, 1819, Jane-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Stephen, 2nd Earl of Mountcashell, and has issue.
Edmund, sometime M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, *b.* 8 Aug. 1791; *m.* in 1812, Emily, 2nd dau. of John Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen, co. Stafford, and has issue.
John, *b.* 22 Aug. 1798; in holy orders, prebendary of Canterbury; *m.* 6 May, 1824, Augusta, dau. of John Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen, co. Stafford, and has issue.
Jonathan, a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Huntingdon; *b.* 12 Oct. 1799; *m.* 19 March, 1824, Lady Alicia-Jane Kennedy, youngest dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Ailsa, K.T., and has issue.
Lawrence, *m.* 20 July, 1822, Jane, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and has issue.
Mary, *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, to the Right Hon. George-Robert Dawson, of Castle Dawson, co. Derry.
Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, to the Very Rev. William Cockburn, dean of York; and *d.* 16 June, 1828.
Harriet-Eleonora, *m.* 11 March, 1824, to Robert, 2nd Lord Henley.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in Oct. 1805, Susanna, dau. of Francis Clerke, Esq., and aunt of the present Sir William-Henry Clerke, Bart. of Hitcham, co. Bucks, but by that lady (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1824) had no issue. Sir Robert Peel was a governor of Christ's Hospital, vice-president of the Literary Fund, and representative of Tamworth in several parliaments, (from 1790 to 1818.) He *d.* 3 May, 1830.

Creation—29 Nov. 1800.

Arms—Ar., three sheaves of as many arrows, ppr., banded, gu.; on a chief, az., a bee, volant, or.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, ar., gorged with a collar, az., charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle, or.

Motto—Industria.

Seat—Drayton Manor, near Tamworth.

PELLY.

PELLY, SIR JOHN-HENRY, of Upton, co. Essex; created a Baronet 6 July, 1840; *b.* 31 March, 1777; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Emma, 6th dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq. of Thorncroft, co. Surrey, and has issue,

JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 30 March, 1809; *m.* 19 Dec. 1840, Johannah-Jane, youngest dau. of the late John Carstairs, Esq. of Stratford Green, Essex; and Woodhurst, Hunts, and has issue,

HENRY-CARSTAIRS, *b.* 23 April, 1844.
Emma-Cecil. Helen.

Raymond, *b.* 28 April, 1810; *m.* 10 June, 1835, Louisa, youngest dau. of Joseph Fry, Esq. of Upton, Essex, and has issue,

CHARLES-RAYMOND, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837.
Raymond-Percy, *b.* 17 March, 1841.

Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1812; *m.* 18 April, 1839, Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Mr. Dobbs, and has issue,

CHARLES-HENRY, *b.* 7 July, 1844.
Harriett-Emma. Mary. Juliana.

Albert, *b.* 3 Sept. 1813; *m.* 4 Oct. 1844, Barbara-Ellen, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Kent.
Richard-Wilson, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814.
Edmund, *b.* 18 July, 1816.
Octavius, *b.* 7 May, 1823.
Percy-Leonard, *b.* 21 March, 1826.
Juliana-Sally, *m.* 3 Oct. 1832, to William-Storres Fry, Esq. of Manor House, East Ham, Essex, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1844.
Emma-Eugenia, *m.* 1 May, 1833, to Robert-Foster Reynolds, Esq.

Sir John Pelly is governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, deputy-master of the Trinity House, and has been governor of the Bank of England.

Lineage.

HENRY-HINDE PELLY, Esq., (son of John Pelly, Esq., *b.* in 1711, by Elizabeth Hinde, his wife, and grandson of John Pelly, who was born in 1684,) *m.* 13 July, 1776, Sally-Hitchen, dau. of John Blake, Esq. of Parliament-street, Westminster, and had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, created a Baronet in 1840.
Charles, capt. R.N., *m.* in 1804, Mary, dau. of J. Bullock, Esq. of Speen Hill, Berks, and had four children, all deceased.
Francis, in holy orders, rector of Siston, co. Gloucester; *m.* twice, and had several children.
Raymond, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* and had several children.
Mary, *m.* to Benjamin Harrison, Esq. of Guy's Hospital, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a bend, engr., az., between two trefoils three martlets.

Crest—Out of a naval crown, an elephant's head.

Motto—Deo ducente nil nocet.

Seat—Upton, Essex.

PEMBROKE.

PEMBROKE, EARL OF, (Robert-Henry Herbert,) EARL OF MONTGOMERY, Baron Herbert, of Caerdiff, co. Glamorgan; Baron Herbert of Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppy, in Kent; Baron Ross, of Kendall, co. Westmorland; Baron Parr, Marmion, and St. Quintin; *b.* 19 Sept. 1791; *m.* 17 August, 1814, Princess Octavia Spinelli, dau. of the Duke of Lorine, and widow of the Sicilian Prince de Rubari, but has no issue. His lordship *s.* as 12th Earl of Pembroke and 9th Earl of Montgomery, at the decease of his father, 26 Oct. 1827. The earl is hereditary-visitor of Jesus College, Oxford, and high-steward of Wilton.

Lineage.

From HERBERT FITZ-HERBERT, chamberlain to HEN. I., descended

SIR WILLIAM HERBERT AP THOMAS,* who resided at Ragland Castle, co. Monmouth, in the reign of HENRY V., and was knighted for his valour in the French wars of that monarch. He *m.* Gladys, dau. of Sir David Gam, and widow of Sir Roger Vaughan, by whom he had three sons,

I. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
II. Thomas, of Troy House, Monmouth, *d. s. p.*
III. Richard (Sir), of Coldbrook, in Monmouthshire, ancestor of the Lords Herbert of Cherbury; of the Herberts, Earls of Powis, now represented by the heiress of the last Earl of Powis of that family, HENRIETTA-ANTONIA, Countess of Edward Clive, Earl of Powis; and of the Herberts of the co. Kerry, now represented by HENRY HERBERT, Esq. of Muccross Abbey, Killarney.

WILLIAM HERBERT, the eldest son, a stanch adherent of the house of York, falling into the hands of the Lancastrians after the battle of Danes-Moore, 26 July, 1469, was beheaded the next day at Banbury. He had been advanced to the *Earldom of Pembroke*, 27 May, in the 8th EDWARD IV., and constituted chief-forester of Snowdon, and constable of Conway Castle. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Walter D'Evereux, Knt., and sister of Walter D'Evereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, and was *s.* in the earldom by his eldest† son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, who exchanged the dignity for that of HUNTINGDON, in 1479, King EDWARD being desirous to confer the Earldom of Pembroke upon his son, Prince Edward. This William left an only dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, who *m.* Charles Somerset, 1st Earl of Worcester, but having no male issue, his honours expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

William, 1st Earl of Pembroke, left, beside his legitimate offspring, two natural sons, by Maud, dau. and sole heir of Adam ap Howell Gwyn; the elder‡ of whom,

SIR RICHARD HERBERT, Knt. of Ewyas, and of Grove Radnor, co. Hereford, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Matthew Cradock, of Swansey, co. Glamorgan, and had,

WILLIAM.
George (Sir), of Swansey, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Berkley, and had a large family.
Thomas (Sir).

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HERBERT, Esq., who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1548, and elevated to the peerage as *Baron Herbert of Caerdiff*, 10 Oct. 1551, and on the morrow, created EARL OF PEMBROKE. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Parr of Kendall, sister of King HENRY VIII.'s last wife, Catherine Parr, and sister and co-heir of William, Marquess of Northampton, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Edward (Sir), of Powis Castle.
Anne, *m.* to Francis, Lord Talbot, son and heir of George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbary.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, and widow of Peter Compton, Esq., but had no other issue. His lordship was one of the most powerful noblemen of the time in which he lived, and took an active part in public affairs both as a statesman and a soldier. It is recorded that "he rode, on the 17 Feb. 1552-3, to his mansion of Baynard Castle, with 300 horse in his retinue, of which 100 of them were gentlemen in plain blue cloth, with chains of gold, and badges of a dragon on their sleeves." He *d.* 17 March, 1569-70, and was buried in the cathedral of St. Paul's, on the 18th April following, with such magnificence, that the mourning given at his funeral, according to Stowe, cost the very large sum, at that period, of £2000. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, K.G.; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, from whom he was divorced; 2ndly, Catharine, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, but by that lady had no issue; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Sydney, K.G., by whom he had two sons and a dau. To the last countess, who was esteemed a lady of the most cultivated mind, Sir Philip Sydney dedicated his celebrated romance, the "Arcadia." Her ladyship *d.* at a very advanced period of life, at her house in Aldersgate-street, London, 25 Sept. 1621, and the inscription to her memory, by Ben Jonson, in the cathedral of Salisbury, has been so much admired, that we make no apology for inserting it—

"Underneath this marble herse
Lies the subject of all verse—
Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother.
Death, ere thou hast slain another,
Wise, and fair, and good as she,
Time shall throw a dart at thee."

The earl *d.* 19 Jan. 1600-1, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, K.G., chancellor of the University of Oxford, and lord-chamberlain of the household; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, and co-heir to the Baronies of Talbot, of Strange, of Badlesmere, and Furnival; but *d.* without surviving issue, 10 April, 1630, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

PHILIP, 4th earl; who had been elevated to the peerage himself, 4 May, 1605, as *Baron Herbert, of Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppy, co. Kent*, and EARL OF MONTGOMERY. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 1608, at which time he was one of the gentlemen of the chamber to the king. He was also lord-chamberlain of the household to CHARLES I., and chancellor of the University of Oxford. He *m.* 1st, Susan, dau., and eventually co-heir, of Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford, by whom he had issue,

Charles, K.B., *m.* in 1634, Lady Mary Villiers, only dau. of George, Duke of Buckingham; but died in a few weeks afterwards, without cohabitation. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Esme Stuart, Duke of Richmond and Lennox; and 3rdly, Thomas Howard, brother of Charles, Earl of Carlisle. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)
PHILIP, successor to his father. William, *d. unm.*
James, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Spiller, Knt. of Laleham, in Middlesex.
John, *d. s. p.*
Anne-Sophia, *m.* to Robert Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, only dau. and heir of George, Earl of Cumberland, Duchess-Dowager of Dorset, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PHILIP, 5th Earl of Pembroke and 2nd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Penelope, only dau. and

* From Howell ap Gwillim (elder brother of Thomas, the father of Sir William ap Thomas) descends the family of JONES OF LLANARTH. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

† From his lordship's 3rd son, Sir George Herbert, Knt. of St. Julians-upon-Uske, in Monmouthshire, descended the HERBERTS of St. Julians and Magor, both in the same county. The latter are represented by the present MRS. JANE HAWKINS, of Tredunnock. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

‡ The 2nd natural son of the 1st Earl of Pembroke was SIR WILLIAM HERBERT, Knt. of Troy House.

heir of Sir Robert Naunton, Knt., and widow of Paul, Viscount Banning, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Villiers, Bart. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, by whom he had two sons, PHILIP and THOMAS (successively earls), and five daus., of whom three were married, viz.,

Susan, to John, 3rd Lord Poulett.
Mary, to Sir John Sydenham, of Brympton, in Somersetshire.
Catherine, to Sir John Williams, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th Earl of Pembroke and 3rd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1674, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

PHILIP, 7th Earl of Pembroke and 4th of Montgomery. This nobleman *m.* Henrietta de Querouaille, youngest sister of the Duchess of Portsmouth, by whom he had an only dau., CHARLOTTE, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Jeffries, son of the Lord-Chancellor Jeffries; and 2ndly, to Thomas, Viscount Windsor, of Ireland. The earl dying thus without male issue, in 1683, the honours devolved upon his only brother,

THOMAS, 8th Earl of Pembroke and 5th of Montgomery. K.G.; who *m.* 1st, in 1684, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Sawyer, Knt. of High Cleer, co. Southampton, attorney-general, *temp.* CHARLES II., and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Robert-Sawyer, of High Cleer, who *m.* in 1705, Mary, dau. of John Smith, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons; *d. s. p.* in April, 1769.
Charles, *d. unm.*
Thomas, col. 1st foot-guards; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1739.
WILLIAM, father of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon.
John, *d. unm.*
Nicholas, *m.* 19 July, 1737, Anne, dau. and heir of Dudley North, Esq. of Glemham Hall, co. Suffolk; and *d.* in 1775, leaving an only dau.,
Barbara, *m.* to Edward, 2nd Earl of Aldborough.
Catharine, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Morice; and *d.* in 1716.
Margaret, Elizabeth, Anne, } *d. unm.*
Rebecca, *m.* to William, 14th Lord Abergavenny.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Seriven, co. York, and widow, successively, of Sir Richard Mauleverer, Bart., and of John, Lord Arundel of Trerise, by whom he had a dau., Barbara, *m.* to William-Dudley North, Esq. of Glemham Hall, Suffolk. The earl *m.* 3rdly, Mary Howe, sister of Scroop, Viscount Howe, but had no other issue. His lordship filled some of the highest offices in the state in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I. In 1708, he was constituted lord-high-admiral of Great Britain and Ireland, which he resigned in 1709, on a new commission appointing lords-commissioners of the Admiralty. Upon the demise of Queen ANNE, he was constituted one of the lords-justices until the arrival of GEORGE I. from Hanover, at whose subsequent coronation he carried the sword, called *Courtana.* His lordship *d.* in Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9th Earl of Pembroke and 6th of Montgomery, a lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m.* in 1733, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdom of Ireland; and dying suddenly, 9 Jan. 1750-1, (his widow *m.* North Ludlow Bernard, Esq.,) was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 10th Earl of Pembroke, and 7th of Montgomery, *b.* 3 July, 1734; *m.* in 1756, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Spencer, 2nd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he left an only son, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS. His lordship was a military officer, and attained the rank of lieut.-gen., with the colonelcy of the 1st regt. of dragoons. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 11th Earl of Pembroke and 8th of Montgomery, K.G., *b.* 11 Sept. 1759; *m.* 1st, in 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Topham Beauclerk, Esq., and granddau., maternally, of Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue,

ROBERT-HENRY, present earl.
Diana, *m.* in 1816, to Welbore, 2nd Earl of Normanton; and *d.* 2 Dec. 1841.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1808, Catherine, only dau. of Simon Count Woronzow, a Russian nobleman, and had,

Sidney, M.P., *b.* 16 Sept. 1810.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to Richard, Earl of Clanwilliam.
Mary-Caroline, *m.* to George-William, Earl Bruce, eldest son of the Marquess of Ailesbury.
Catherine, *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, to Alexander-Edward, Earl of Dunmore.
Georgiana, *m.* in Aug. 1840, to the Earl of Shelburne, and *d.* 1 March, 1841.
Emma, *m.* 16 Sept. 1839, to the Hon. Thomas Vesey.

His lordship *d.* 26 Oct. 1827.

Creations — Baron Herbert of Caerdiff, 10 Oct. 1551. Earl of Pembroke, 11 Oct. 1551. Baron Herbert of Shurland and Earl of Montgomery, 4 May, 1605. Baron Ross of Kendall, Parr, Marmion, and St. Quintin, all baronies in fee, inherited through intermarriages.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions, rampant, ar.

Crest—A wivern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu.

Supporters—Dexter, a panther, rampant, guardant, ar., spotted of various colours, fire issuing out of the mouth and ears, ducally gorged, az.; sinister, a lion, ar., gorged with a ducal coronet, gu.

Motto—Ung je serviray.

Seat—Wilton House, Wiltshire.

PENSHURST.

PENSHURST, BARON.

See VISCOUNT STRANGFORD.

PENNYMAN.

PENNYMAN, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, of Ormsby, co. York; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Bethel Robinson, Esq. of Calwick, in the same county. Sir William *s.* his father as 7th bart., 27 March, 1808.

Lineage.

This family claims to be Saxon: the name was originally written PENNA-MAN, signifying the chief-head man.

THOMAS PENNYMAN, of Stokesley, in the co. of York, was father of RALPH PENNYMAN, who *m.* Jane Saltmarsh, and left an only son, ROBERT PENNYMAN, Esq. of Ormesby, in Cleveland, co. York, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Stainsby, and left a son and heir, JAMES PENNYMAN, Esq. of Ormesby, to whom Sir William Segar, Norroy king-of-arms, granted, 1 May, 1599,, a crest to his coat of arms; viz., "A lion's head, erased, and pierced with an arrow, or, on a mural crown, gules." He *m.* Anne, dau. of Burnett of Breakhouse, in Cleveland, and had a numerous family. The elder surviving son,

JAMES PENNYMAN, Esq. of Ormesby, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of William Kingley, Esq. of Canterbury, and by that lady had two sons, JAMES, his heir; Thomas of Stokesby, D.D. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan Smith, of London, and had William, John, and Joan, *m.* to J.-Gibson, of Welburne, co. York. Mr. Pennyman *d.* in 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. COL. SIR JAMES PENNYMAN, Knt. of Ormesby, a distinguished officer under the royal banner during the civil wars, who was created a Baronet after the Restoration, 22 Feb. 1663-4. Sir James *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Stephen Norcliff, Esq.; and dying in 1680, was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Lowther, of Lowther, co. Westmorland, and was *s.* in 1708, by his eldest son,

III. SIR JAMES. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Michael Warton, Esq. of Beverley,* and co-heir of her brother, Sir Michael Warton, Knt. By her he had issue,

* By Susanna, his wife, dau. of Lord Poulett of Hinton St. George.

James, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of the Right Rev. William Wake, Archbishop of Canterbury; and *d. vitâ patris, s. p.*, in 1743.
WILLIAM, his successor. Thomas, *d.* in 1759.
WARTON, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
Ralph, who *m.* a dau. of William Gee, Esq. of Bishop Burton, and had issue,
JAMES, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
Catherine, *m.* to Bethell, of Rise.
Dorothy, *m.* to the Rev. James Worsley, of Stonegrave, Yorkshire.
Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir James was *s.* in 1745, by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM; at whose decease, *unm.*, 17 April, 1768, the title devolved upon his brother.

V. SIR WARTON, who assumed the additional surname of Warton, and became Sir Warton Pennyman-Warton. He *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart. of Scarborough, by Bridget, his wife, dau. of William Gee, Esq., and had surviving issue,

CHARLOTTE, *m.* to Francis Boynton, Esq., son of Sir Francis Boynton, of Burton-Agnes, in Yorkshire, and had a son, Francis Boynton, whose only dau., Lydia, *m.* Robert-Greene Bradley, Esq. of Slyne House, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 12 April, 1836.
MARY, *m.* to William Berry, Esq. of Bristol.
MARGARET, *m.* to Henry Maister, Esq. of Winstead, in Yorkshire.
HARRIOT, *m.* to Henry Stapylton, Esq. of Wighill Park, in the same county.
CAROLINE, *m.* to Roger Gee, Esq. of Bishop Burton, likewise in Yorkshire, and had two daus., Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry-Boldero Barnard, Esq. of Cave Castle; and Caroline, *m.* to George Hotham, Esq.
DIANA, *m.* to Gen. George Hotham, son of Sir Beaumont Hotham, Bart. of Beverley.

Sir Warton *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his nephew,

VI. SIR JAMES, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Grey, Bart. of Howick, co. Northumberland, and first-cousin of Earl Grey, by whom (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1815) he left issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, present baronet.
Elizabeth. Hannah.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1805, to Charles, son of Sir George Robinson, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1812, to John-George Boss, Esq.; and *d.* 11 Sept. 1832.
Frances-Harriot, *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1808, to Charles-John Berkely, M.D., of Beverley, in Yorkshire; and 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1820, to J.-W.-C. Robinson, Esq.

Sir James *d.* 27 March, 1808.

Creation—22 Feb. 1663.
Arms—Gu., a chev., erm., between three half-spears, broken staves, or, headed, ar.
Crest—Out of a mural crown, gu., a lion's head, erased, or, pierced through the neck with a broken spear, as in the arms.
Motto—Fortiter et fideliter.
Seat—Ormsby, Yorkshire.

PEPYS.

PEPYS, SIR WILLIAM-WELLER, of London; *b.* 4 May, 1778; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 2 June, 1825.

Lineage.

The family of PEPYS, originally seated at Diss, in Norfolk, is represented to have settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century.

WILLIAM PEPYS, of Cottenham, was father of

JOHN PEPYS, of Cottenham, who *m.* Edith, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Talbot, son of Sir Gilbert Talbot, and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Talbot, of Impington, in Cambridgeshire, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of John Castle, of Ravenham, in Norfolk; and dying in 1664, aged 84, left three sons and a dau.
Paulina, *m.* to Sir Sidney Montagu, and was mother of Edward Montagu, 1st EARL OF SANDWICH.
Faith, *m.* to Robert Beate, Esq. of Whittlesea, in the Isle of Ely.

The eldest son,

JOHN PEPYS, Esq. of Cottenham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bendish, of Steeple Bumpstead, in Essex, and had issue,

John, of Cottenham, living in 1669, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Wickstead, but had no issue.
RICHARD, of whom presently.
Thomas. Samuel.*

The second son,

RICHARD PEPYS, rose to eminence, and was lord-chief-justice of Ireland in 1664. He *m.* and had four sons, RICHARD, George, John, and Samuel. The eldest,

RICHARD PEPYS, Esq., was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN PEPYS, Esq., father of

WILLIAM PEPYS, Esq. of London, banker, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Dr. Richard Russell, and widow of Alexander Weller, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* in Nov. 1762) he had two sons, viz.,

WILLIAM-WELLER.
Lucas, an eminent physician, created a Baronet in 1784. (Refer to SIR HENRY LESLIE.)

Mr. Pepys *d.* in 1741. His elder son and heir,

I. WILLIAM-WELLER PEPYS, Esq., one of the masters in Chancery, was created a Baronet 23 June, 1801. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. William Dowdeswell, chancellor of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-WELLER, present baronet.
II. CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER, LORD COTTENHAM. (*See that title.*)
III. Henry, *b.* in April, 1783; in holy orders, D.D., Bishop of Worcester; *m.* 27 Jan. 1824, Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, and has issue,
Henry. Herbert.
Louisa. Emily.
IV. Maria-Elizabeth.
V. Isabella-Sophia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1813, to the Rev. Thomas Whateley, vicar of Cookham, Berks.
VI. Anne-Louisa.

Sir William *d.* 2 June, 1825.

Creation—23 June, 1801.
Arms—Sa., on a bend, or, between two nags' heads, erased, ar., three fleurs-de-lis, of the field.
Crest—A camel's head, erased, or, bridled, lined, ringed, and gorged with a ducal coronet, sa.
Motto—Mens cujusque is est quisque.
Seat—Ridley Hall, Cheshire.

PERRING.

PERRING, THE REV. SIR PHILIP, of Membland, co. Devon; *b.* 15 Jan. 1797; *m.* 31 March, 1825, Frances-Mary, only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq. of Gnaton co. Devon, and has issue,

JOHN. Philip.
Frances-Mary. Susan.

Sir Philip *s.* his brother as 3rd bart., in 1843.

Lineage.

The family of Perring has been seated for several generations at Modbury, co. Devon.

PHILIP PERRING, Esq. of that place, *d.* 23 April, 1716, leaving a son and heir,

PHILIP PERRING, Esq. of Modbury, *m.* Susannah, dau.

---

* This Samuel was of Steeple Bumpstead, in Essex. He *d.* in 1665, and was grandfather, we presume, of SAMUEL PEPYS, author of the "Diary," secretary of the Admiralty, *temp.* CHARLES II. and JAMES II. His (the secretary's) father was JOHN PEPYS, a citizen of London, where he followed the trade of a tailor about the year 1660; he soon afterwards retired to Brompton, in Huntingdonshire, at which place he inherited a small property of £40 a year from an elder brother, and *d.* there in 1680.

of Pascoe Legassick, Esq., and *d.* 3 June, 1771, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1796),

RICHARD, *d.* 24 Feb., *unm.*
PHILIP, of whom presently.
Thomas, of London, merchant; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Pawling, of Lombard-street; and *d.* in 1791, leaving a dau., ELIZABETH, who *m.* John Bulteel, Esq. of Fleet, in Devonshire.
Peter, of Membland, co. Devon, senior merchant, and a member of the council at Madras; *m.* Lucinda, dau. of the Rev. Henry Manning, rector of Stockenteignhead, Devonshire; and *d. s. p.*, 8 Dec. 1799.
John, of Combe-Flory, co. Somerset, a judge in Bengal; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Manning, vicar of Kensington, and left issue a son, John-Peter, of Combe-Flory, and four daus.
Alice, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock.
Sarah, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1764.

The second son,

PHILIP PERRING, Esq. of Membland, heir of his brother Peter, *m.* his first-cousin, Susannah, dau. of Richard Legassick, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1825) left at his decease, 7 July, 1797,

I. JOHN, created a Baronet.
II. Richard, of Modbury, *d.* 30 Aug. 1839, aged 72.
III. Charles, *d.* 26 April, 1825.
IV. Philip, who *m.* 13 May, 1799, Sarah, only child of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of Camberwell, and has issue,
  1 Jackson, master in equity, and 2nd fiscal of Ceylon; *m.* 27 Dec. 1832, Mary-Anne-Frederica, 2nd dau. of Archdeacon Glenie, of Ceylon.
  2 Charles, in holy orders.
  3 Claude, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.
  4 Emma, *d.* 21 June, 1829, *unm.*
  5 Ellen, *m.* 4 Sept. 1832, to the Rev. Thomas Goodchild.
  6 Blanche.
V. Peter, in holy orders, rector of North Huish, in Devonshire.
VI. Sarah, *m.* to Richard Swift, Esq.; and *d.* in 1813.
VII. Susannah, *d. unm.* in 1834.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN PERRING, Esq., an alderman of the city of London, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Cowell, Esq. of Stratford, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1811) he had issue,

JOHN, late baronet. PHILIP, present baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1822, to the Rev. John-George Storie, vicar of Camberwell.
Jane, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1835. Laura.

Sir John *d.* 30 Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 25 Sept. 1794, who *d. unm.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Ar., on a chev., sa., between three fir-pines, slipped, reversed, vert, as many leopards' faces, or.

Crest—A fir-pine, leaved, ppr.

Seat—Membland House, Devon.

PERROTT.

PERROTT, SIR EDWARD-BINDLOSS, Bart., *b.* in 1784; *m.* Louisa-Augusta, dau. of Col. N. Bayly, M.P., brother of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and uncle of the Marquess of Anglesey, and has issue,

EDWARD-GEORGE-LAMBERT, K.J.J.
Henry-Dive. Richard-Elrington.

Sir Edward *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1796.

Lineage.

This family is of high antiquity, descended from a numerous race of kings, monarchs of Britain: its ancestors were feudal lords of Haroldston, Jestynston, and nineteen other manors in the counties of Pembroke and Carmarthen, besides various other landed possessions in Staffordshire, Kent, Worcestershire, and Salop.

Edwal, Lord of Penfro, in Dyfed, 4th in descent from Howel, Prince of Anglesey and King of Man, A.D. 808, (brother to Conan, King of Wales,) *m.* Alfwyna, dau. and heiress of Elfleda, the martial Queen of the Mercians, who was dau. to King ALFRED the Great. But King EDWARD, the Elder, having usurped his niece, Alfwyna's kingdom, Edwal was obliged, in 925, to fly into Normandy, where he was, with his wife, well entertained by William Longsword, the 2nd duke. Their son,

WILLIAM, was surnamed "DE PERROTT," from Castel Perrott, which he built in Armorica (Brittany), and the town of Perrott, one league from it; many British nobles having settled in that country, who had accompanied his great ancestor, Cadwallader, there, on his pilgrimage to Rome. William came over to England in 957, and obtained some lands in Wessex, on a river which changed its name to the Perrott, (now corrupted to the Parret), in Somersetshire; but was constrained to return to Armorica, and his grandson, the SEIGNEUR DE PERROTT, in Brittany, (who *m.* Blanche, dau. to Ramyro, 2nd King of Arragon, and nearest relative of Norman William,) furnished the CONQUEROR with his quota of ships and men, and came over with him; for which, with other service in the field, he was knighted by the duke (see the Roll of Battle Abbey). Sir Richard then went to take possession of the lands his forefather held in Somersetshire, and began there a city, whose remains are North and South Perrott. His son,

SIR STEPHEN PERROTT, *m.* the celebrated Princess Ellyn, Lady of Jestynston, daughter of Howel Dha, the great King of all Wales, "the Lycurgus or lawgiver of that land." The valour and magnanimity of Sir Stephen gained him the respect and love of the Princess Ellyn's people. Their son, Sir Andrew, claimed the kingdom of Wales, in right of his mother, and collected a body of forces in assertion of his right, but the King of England marched a numerous army into the country to take advantage of the disorders; the knowledge of which, and a sum of money offered by the English king, through the Bishop of St. David's, brought him to declare for that prince, who knighted him, on his doing homage for the land for twenty miles round Sir William's camp, whereon he built the Castle of Narbeth, whose ruins are extant in Pembroke. He *m.* Jonet, dau. of Ralph, Lord Mortimer, by Gladis Dee, dau. of Llewellyn, (the last of the Welsh princes, and who was slain in fighting for his dominions against EDWARD I.) Lord Mortimer's mother was Maud, dau. of WILLIAM the Conqueror.

In the direct line of their descendants were many knights-banneret, (as well as the celebrated William (Perrott) *de* Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester;) one of them, Sir Thomas, *m.* Alice Picton, who was of the final blood of one of the 1st knights of the Garter, Sir Guy de Bryan, by which the Barony of Laugharne and other heritages came to the Perrotts. It was by the advice of their grandson, Sir Owen, that HENRY VII. landed at Milford, where he assisted the claimant to the crown of England with men and money; so nearly was he related to the king, (both by Tudor and Plantaganet affinity,) that the royal letters style Sir Owen, "our dearly beloved cousin." His son, Sir Thomas, Lord of Haroldston, Woodstock Castle, Milford, Laugharne, &c. &c., *m.* Mary, granddau of Maurice, Lord Berkley, and had issue two sons,

SIR JOHN PERROTT, K.B.; and OWEN, (of whom hereafter:) the eldest, Sir John, was the gallant and celebrated lord deputy, lieut.-general, and general-governor of Ireland under ELIZABETH; on his departure from his viceroyalty he presented the corporation of Dublin with a very valuable silver-gilt cup and cover, (which has passed yearly to this time to the succeeding lord-mayors,) on the top whereof was his crest, with these word, "Relinquo in pace," in commemoration of his leaving the kingdom of Ireland in a state of perfect peace! This "great" man was one of the queen's admirals, and of her privy council; his biography, by Dr. Rawlinson, LL.D., and other eminent writers, attests his statesmanlike abilities, and phi-

lanthropy towards the oppressed Irish, who crowded round him on his departure from Dublin, all ranks lamenting it, saying, while he governed "they held their own in peace, but doubted if they should ever do so again!" He left £22,000 per annum "in the name and blood of Perrott, for ever," (Auditor's-Office of Wales, Book of Enrolment, fol. 226), with many charitable foundations that are still maintained.

His sons (by Anne, dau. of Sir T. Cheeny, K.G.) Sirs James and Thomas, both gallantly defended their castle of Carew, Pembroke, in the cause of the Royal Charles; for his great losses and loyalty Sir James was ordered a warrant for a patent creating him Marquess of Narbeth, Earl and Viscount Carew, Baron Perrott, he being of the king's council. His brother, Sir Thomas, had previously been ordered a patent of baronetcy on the 29th of June, 1611, but he died before it was completed; his dau. Dorothy, (by the Lady Dorothy, dau. of Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, sister to the unfortunate favourite of Queen ELIZABETH) married her cousin, James Perrott, Lord of Wellington under Dinmer, in Herefordshire, (who sprang from Sir John's brother Owen, aforementioned) and had issue,

SIR HERBERT PERROTT, Knt., who inherited the family castles and estates, which he bravely defended against the republicans, which is recorded on his epitaph in Wellington Church, as well as his benevolent foundations and charities; his only dau. *m.* into the Baronetical family of Packington; Sir Herbert's son was assassinated, and left no issue. The other son of James Perrott, Lord of Wellington, JAMES PERROTT, Esq., was grandfather of

SIR JAMES PERROTT, who, in reward for eminent diplomatic services, was created a Baronet 1 July, 1716, with limitation to his nephew,

SIR RICHARD PERROTT, who *s.* as 2nd bart. in 1731. This gallant officer, who was eldest son of R. Perrott, Esq., of Broseley, Salop, by Rebecca, dau. of J. Wyke, Esq. of Wacton Court, Herefordshire, was present at the battle of Culloden, in personal attendance on the Duke of Cumberland; he subsequently entered the service of Frederic the Great of Prussia, and serving in the "seven years war," obtained the order of the Red Eagle; such was that renowned monarch's confidence in his high military abilities, that he appointed Sir Richard his lord high-admiral, with authority to raise a fleet, with power to commission both naval and marine officers and forces; (a copy of the commission, which was conferred on Sir Richard Perrott on the 24th of Oct. 1758, was published in "Kimber's Baronetage for 1771; but not the private instructions, which are, with the former, in the hands of the present baronet.) His acceptance of this brilliant and extraordinary command having been forbidden by the English government, Sir Richard was employed in several confidential negotiations, for which he received the order of the Black Eagle; and was, by LOUIS XV. of France, created a Baron, with the privilege of the "Tabourette" to his lady, and the wives of his successors. Sir Richard received from King GEORGE III. a regal warrant, dated the 3rd January, 1767, under the royal sign-manual, and the privy seal, countersigned by the minister of state for the Home Department, Field-Marshal H.-S. Conway, confirming the baronetcy to him and his heirs male, which was entered in the Earl-Marshal's Book, I. 32, fol. 58, in the College of Arms, and registered 2 August, 1767, by Somerset and Lancaster heralds, by authority of a warrant from the Deputy Earl-Marshal, Lord Scarborough, on the 30th July, 1767. Three years afterwards, during the Wilkes riots, Sir Richard brought up the loyal Flint address, for which he received an autograph letter of thanks, by command of the king, from the Prince of Wales, then only eight years of age. His attachment to the crown, at this perilous period, led to his house in Gloucester View, Park-lane, being dismantled by the mob, and its costly effects burnt before it. Sir Richard received a medal, a grant of the ancient manor of Cheslemore, and other tokens of royal regard and approbation. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Captain Fordyce, gentleman of the bedchamber to his majesty GEORGE III., and by her, who was great-grand-niece of John, Duke of Argyll, had a son and successor, the present baronet.

Arms—(*See* BURKE'S *General Armory.*)

Ancient Seats—Narbeth Castle, Haroldston, Woodstock Castle, and Carew Castle.

Residence—The Mount, near Woolwich.

PETRE.

PETRE, BARON, (William-Francis-Henry Petre, F.R.S.,) of Writtle, co. Essex, and co-heir to the Baronies of Howard, Greystock, &c., in right of his grandmother, Anne, one of the nieces of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk; *b.* 22 Jan. 1793; *s.* as 11th baron, at the decease of his father, 29 March, 1809; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1815, Frances-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1822) he has issue,

WILLIAM-BARNARD, *b.* 20 Dec. 1817; *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Mary-Theresa, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles-Thomas Clifford, and has issue.
Henry-William, *b.* 23 Jan. 1820; *m.* 6 June, 1842, Helen, dau. of Richard Walmesley, Esq. of Middleton Hall, Essex.
Mary-Agnes, *m.* 29 Oct. 1838, to J.-A. Douglas, Esq. of Gray's-Inn, and of Ealing, Middlesex.
Charlotte-Eliza.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1823, Emma-Agnes, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle, Cumberland, and by that lady has,

Frederick-Charles-Edmond, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824.
Arthur-Charles-Augustus, *b.* 29 March, 1827.
Edmund-George, *b.* 23 June, 1829.
Albert-Henry, *b.* in 1832. Agnes-Catherine-Louisa.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM PETRE, Knt., LL.D., a person of great learning, and one of the principal secretaries of state in the reigns of HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., MARY, and ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Tirrell, of Warley, co. Essex, by whom he had an only dau., Dorothy, *m.* to Nicholas Wadham, Esq. of Merrifield, co. Somerset. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Browne, lord-mayor of London (in which office he died) in 1514, and widow of Sir John Tirrell, Knt. of Heron Place, in Essex, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Gostwick, Esq. of Willington, in Bedfordshire.
Caroline, *m.* to John Talbot, Esq. of Grafton.
Thomasine, *m.* to Lodowick Grevil, Esq. of Milcot, in Warwickshire.

Sir William, who accumulated a considerable fortune from the spoliage of the monasteries, is thus mentioned by Hollingshead:—"The 13th of Jan. 1572, (14th ELIZABETH,) deceased Sir William Petre, Knt., who, for his judgment and pregnant wit, had been secretary and one of the privy-council to four kings and queens of this realm, and seven times ambassador abroad in foreign lands: he augmented Exeter College, in Oxford, with lands to the value of £100 per annum; and also builded ten almshouses in the parish of Ingerstone for twenty poor people, ten within the house and ten without the house, having every one two-pence a day, a winter gown, and two load of wood among them, feeding for six kine, winter and summer, and a chaplain to say them service daily." He was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN PETRE, Knt., M.P. for the co. Essex, who was elevated to the peerage, as BARON PETRE, *of Writtle, in that co.*, 21 July, 1603. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Waldegrave, Knt. of Barclay, in Essex, by whom he left at his decease, 5 May, 1637, three sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. John, of West Hannyngfeld, *d.* in the 20th of JAMES I., leaving by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of William, Lord Morley and Monteagle,
JOHN, his heir, then five years and a half old, seised of Waltham Hall, in Fellbridge, and other manors, all in the co. of Essex.
III. Thomas, of Cranham, in Essex, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Baskerville, Esq. of Wanborough, Wilts, and had,
1 Francis (Sir), of Cranham, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gage, Bart. of Firle.
2 William.
3 John, of Fidlers, co. Essex.

He was *s.* 5 May, 1637, by the eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who had previously represented the co. of Essex in parliament. His lordship *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester, and was *s.* in 1637, by his eldest* surviving son,

ROBERT, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1620, Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th baron. His lordship having been committed to the Tower, in 1678, with the Lords Stafford, Arundell of Wardour, Powis, and Belasyse, died in confinement, 5 Jan. 1683, leaving an only dau., Mary, who *m.* George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, when the honours passed to his brother,

JOHN, 5th baron; who *d. unm.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 6th baron, lord-lieut. of the co. Essex. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart. of Lytham, in Lancashire; and dying 4 June, 1707, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 7th baron; who *m.* 1 March, 1711-12, Catherine, dau. of Bartholomew Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, (eventually heir of her brother, Francis Walmesley, Esq.—*see* BURKE'S *Commoners*, vol. iii.;) and dying of the small-pox in the March following, was *s.* in the subsequent June, by his posthumous son,

ROBERT-James, 8th baron, *b.* 3 June, 1713. This nobleman *m.* in May, 1732, Lady Anne Radcliffe, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, and had issue,

ROBERT-EDWARD, his successor.
Catherine, *m.* to George-Fieschi Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, in Lincolnshire.
Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford.
Julia, *m.* to Thomas Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, in Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 9th baron; who *m.* 1st, in 1762, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Howard, Esq. of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, and niece of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk, (at whose decease without issue, in 1777, her ladyship became, with her sister Winnifrede, Lady Stourton, co-heir to the Baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Furnival, Strange of Blackmere, and Talbot, and co-heir also to a moiety of the Baronies of Braose of Gower, Segrave, Dacre of Gillesland, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Gifford of Brimmesfield, and Verdon, which continue still in abeyance between the heirs of these ladies,) by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT-EDWARD, his successor.
II. George-William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1766; *m.* 6 Aug. 1786, Maria, dau. of Philip Howard, Esq. of Corby; and *d.* 22 Oct. 1797, leaving by her, (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1802, Henry-William Espinasse, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1837,) with other issue deceased,
1 HENRY-WILLIAM, of Dunkenhalgh, *b.* 23 April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1818, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest dau. of Edmund-John Glynn, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1828) he has issue,
Henry, *b.* 17 Aug. 1821.
George-Glynn, *b.* 4 Sept. 1822.
Mr. Petre *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1830, Adeliza-Maria, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, by whom (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1833) he has two sons,
Edward-Henry, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831.
Oswald, *b.* 15 Aug. 1832.
He *m.* 3rdly, 4 Nov. 1834, Martha-Agatha, 3rd dau. of Mr. Hofnell.
2 Philip-William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1794.
3 William-Thomas, *b.* 5 Oct. 1796.
4 Emily-Maria, *m.* 27 Dec. 1819, to Robert Espinasse, Esq.; and *d.* in 1829.
III. Anne-Catherine, *m.* to Gen. Denzel Onslow; and *d.* 5 Oct. 1796.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1788, Juliana, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Glossop, by whom (who *d.* 16 April, 1833) he had,

IV. Robert-Edward, *m.* 21 July, 1829, Laura-Maria, dau. of Lord Stafford, and has a dau.
V. Julia-Maria, *m.* 15 April, 1833, to Sir Samuel-John Brooke-Pechell, Bart.; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1844.
VI. Catherine-Anne, *d.* 13 March, 1830.

He *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 10th baron; *b.* 3 Sept. 1763; who *m.* in 1786, Mary-Bridget, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Glossop, sister of his step-mother, and of Bernard, 12th Duke of Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1843) he left issue,

WILLIAM-FRANCIS-HENRY, present baron.
Charles-Berney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1794; *m.* 31 May, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Edward-Charles Howard, Esq., and has by her, (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1835,) Charles-Edward, *b.* 16 July, 1823, an officer in the dragoon-guards; Eliza; and another dau.
Robert-Thomas, *b.* 6 June, 1802.
Francis, *b.* 28 Oct. 1805.
Maria-Juliana, *m.* 30 April, 1805, to Stephen Phillips, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1824.
Juliana-Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1812, to James Weld, Esq. of Cowsfield House, co. Wilts.
Henrietta-Maria, *d.* 23 Jan. 1830.
Elizabeth-Anne-Mary, *m.* 15 May, 1817, to Michael-Henry Blount, Esq., eldest son of Michael Blount, Esq. of Mapledurham, co. Oxford.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 16 Jan. 1838, to Arthur Hughes, Esq., who *d.* a few months after.
Arabella.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1809.

Creation—21 July, 1603.

Arms—Gu., a bend, or, between two escallops, ar.

Crest—Two lions' heads, erased and endorsed, the dexter, or, the sinister, az., each gorged with a plain collar, counterchanged.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion, regardant, or, collared, az.; sinister, a lion, regardant, az., collared, or.

Motto—Sans Dieu rien.

Seats—Thorndon Hall, Essex; and Buckenham House, Norfolk.

PEYTON.

PEYTON, SIR HENRY, of Doddington, co. Cambridge; *b.* 1 July, 1779; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in May, 1789; *m.* in 1803, Harriet, relict of James Bradshaw, Esq., and dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq., by whom he has issue,

HENRY, *b.* in 1804; *m.* in 1827, Miss Georgiana Codrington, of Dodington Park, co. Gloucester, and has two sons, Henry and Algernon.

Sir Henry was elected M.P. for the county of Cambridge in 1802.

Lineage.

This, in the male line, is a branch of the Oxfordshire family of DASHWOOD, now represented by the Baronets of Northbrooke, in that co.; in the female, it represents the old Baronets PEYTON.

WILLIAM MALET, came over with the CONQUEROR, and was sheriff of Yorkshire 3rd WILLIAM I., and possessed Sibton and Peyton Hall, in Suffolk, whence he took the surname of Peyton, according to the usage of that age. He was slain by the Danes at York, and from him descended the Peytons.

JOHN PEYTON, Esq. of Doddington, in the co. of Cambridge, was created a Baronet in 1660, but dying *unm.* in

* From his lordship's 4th son, the Hon. John Petre, descended the Petres of Fidlers, in Essex, whose heiress, Mary, *m.* FRANCIS CANNING, Esq. of Foxcote. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

the same year, (refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies,*) the title expired, and his estates devolved upon his brother,

ALGERNON PEYTON, Esq. of Peyton Hall, in Suffolk, who was created a Baronet 21 March, 1666-7. Sir Algernon *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Sewster, Knt. of Ravely, in Huntingdonshire, and had issue,

SEWSTER, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Philip Bell, Esq. of Wallington, in Norfolk.
Algerina, *m.* to George Dashwood,* Esq., a col. in the army, son of George Dashwood, of Hackney, near London, by Margaret, his wife, sister of Col. Perry, and had a son,
GEORGE DASHWOOD.

Sir Algernon was *s.* by his son,

SIR SEWSTER PEYTON, 2nd baronet, master of the buckhounds to Queen ANNE; who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of George Dashwood, Esq. of London, and sister of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrooke, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir. Henry, *d. unm.* in 1741.
Anne, *m.* to Richard Dashwood, Esq. of Coeklylley, in Norfolk.
MARGARET, *m.* to her cousin, George Dashwood, Esq., and by him (who *d.* in 1762) had issue,
HENRY DASHWOOD, of whom hereafter, as heir to his uncle.
James Dashwood, in holy orders, rector of Doddington; *m.* 1st, Lady Martha Knollys, dau. of Charles, Earl of Banbury, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1799; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. David Lloyd, LL.D., by whom he left at his decease, 6 Oct. 1815, aged 76, an only surviving son,
GEORGE-HENRY, *b.* in 1801; who *m.* Marianne, dau. of W.-H. Turner, Esq.
Margaret Dashwood, *d. unm.*
Penelope Dashwood, *m.* to Pell Heigham, Esq. of Hunston, in Suffolk.

Sir Sewster *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS PEYTON, who *m.* Miss Skevington, an heiress; but *d.* without issue, in 1771, when the baronetcy expired, and the estates devolved under his will upon his nephew,

I. HENRY DASHWOOD, Esq., who became heir of Doddington, and, in accordance with the injunction of his deceased uncle, assumed the surname and arms of PEYTON. He was created a Baronet 18 Sept. 1776. Sir Henry *m.* in 1771, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart. of Henham Hall, co. Suffolk, and sister of the late Earl of Stradbroke, and by that lady (who *d.* 27 May, 1808) he left issue,

I. HENRY, present baronet.
II. Algernon, in holy orders, rector of Doddington, co. Cambridge; *b.* 19 Aug. 1786; *m.* 22 June, 1811, Isabella-Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, in Ireland, by Lady Mary Walpole, his wife, dau. of Horatio, Earl of Orford, and has issue,
1 Algernon, *b.* 27 Sept. 1814. 2 Thomas.
3 John, *d.* 24 April, 1825.
4 Francis. 5 Elizabeth.
III. Frances, *m.* in Nov. 1810, to the Rev. John Haggit, of Ditton, co. Cambridge.
IV. Louisa, *m.* to David Pennant, Esq. of Downing, co. Flint, and left a widow in 1841. She *d.* in 1843.
V. Harriet, *m.* in Oct. 1794, to Thomas Kingscote, Esq. of Randalls, co. Surrey.

Sir Henry represented the co. of Cambridge in parliament in 1782 and in 1784. He *d.* in 1789.

Creation—18 Sept. 1776.

Arms—Sa., a cross, engr., or, in the second quarter, a mullet, ar.

Crest—A griffin, sejant, or.

Motto—Patior, potior.

Seats—Doddington, Cambridgeshire; and Peyton Hall, Suffolk.

---

* Col. Dashwood had two sisters,
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hare, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Sewster Peyton, Bart.

PHILIPS.

PHILIPS, SIR GEORGE, of Weston, co. Warwick, and Sedgley, co. Lancaster; created a Baronet 21 Feb. 1828; *b.* 24 March, 1766; *m.* 16 Oct. 1788, Sarah-Ann, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Phillips, Esq. of Hollinghurst, in the latter co., and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1844) has an only son,

GEORGE-RICHARD, M.P. for Kidderminster; *b.* 23 Dec. 1789; *m.* 18 Nov. 1819, Sarah-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Waterpark, and has issue,
Juliana-Cavendish, *m.* 23 March, 1839, Adam, Viscount Duncan, eldest son of the Earl of Camperdown.
Emily-Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1844, to the Hon. R.-S. Carew, M.P., eldest son of Lord Carew.
Louisa-Georgiana.

Lineage.

This family has been established some centuries in the co. of Stafford.

JOHN PHILIPS, Esq. of Heath House, eldest son of Nathaniel Philips, Esq. of Heath House, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Stubbs, Esq., (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) *m.* in 1722, Susanna, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Burton, Esq. of Derby; and dying in 1775, left issue,

I. John, who succeeded at Heath House; but dying *s. p.*, 13 April, 1813, his estates devolved upon his nephew.
II. Nathaniel, *m.* 5 Dec. 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hibbert, Esq. of Stockfield House, Lancashire; and dying 29 Sept. 1808, left three sons, viz.,
1 John, who inherited the estates of his uncle, John, of Heath House, *m.* and has issue. His eldest son is the present John Burton Philips, Esq. of Heath House.
2 Robert, of the Park, father of Mark Philips, Esq., M.P. for Manchester.
3 Samuel, of Heybridge, *d. unm.* in 1824.

Mr. Philips's 3rd son,

THOMAS PHILIPS, Esq. of Sedgley, co. Lancaster, *b.* 24 March, 1728, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of John Rider, Esq. of Manchester, and had issue,

GEORGE, created a Baronet, as above.
Susanna, *m.* to John Mather, Esq. of Everton, near Liverpool.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Rigby, Esq. of Oldfield Hall, Cheshire.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-Benjamin Charlewood, of Oakhill, Staffordshire.
Catherine.
Sophia, *m.* to Edward-Henry Lushington, Esq. of Hanwell, in Middlesex.

Creation—21 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Per pale, az. and sa., within an orle of fleurs-de-lis, ar., a lion, rampant, erminois, ducally crowned, and holding between the paws a mascle, or, the whole encircled by a bordure, wavy, of the last.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, erminois, collared, sa., ducally crowned, or, holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis, az., within a mascle, gold.

Motto—Nil nisi honestum.

Seats—Weston, Warwickshire; and Sedgley, co. Lancaster.

PHILIPPS.

PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS, SIR WILLIAM, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke; *b.* 2 Oct. 1794;

s. his brother, as 9th bart., 23 April, 1832; *m.* 13 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of George White, Esq., and has issue,

GODWIN, *b.* 10 Jan. 1840. Sarah-Elizabeth.
Lilla. Lavinia. Charlotte.

Lineage.

This family is of great antiquity in South Wales.

From CADIFOR AP COLHOYN, of Blænkych, Lord of Dyfed, of Pembrokeshire, who, from his extensive possessions, was called Cadifor-Vawr, or the Great, lineally descended,

I. SIR JOHN PHILIPPS, Knt. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, who was created a Baronet 9 Nov. 1621. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Perrott, Knt. of Harolston, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, his successor. II. Walter, *d. unm.*
III. Hugh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Lorte, Esq. of Stockpoole Court, co. Pembroke, and left a son, Richard, *m.* Miss Frances Noel, and was *s.* by his son, Charles. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Philipps, Esq. of Hogthogg, and his issue male by that lady expired with his great-grandson, William,* in 1798. He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Rowland Laugharne, of St. Bride's, by whom he left a son, Rowland, who *m.* Martha, dau. of John Edwards, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1768, with other issue, a son, ROWLAND PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, Esq., who *m.* in 1750, Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Laugharne, and assumed the name of LAUGHARNE on his marriage; he had (with two daus., Catherine and Martha, *d. unm.*) a son, JOHN PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, Esq. of Orlandon, co. Pembroke, who *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Allen, Esq., and was father of ROWLAND-HENRY, who *s.* as 8th baronet, and WILLIAM, present baronet.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bart., by whom he had issue, ERASMUS, his successor; and Frances, *m.* to James Philipps, Esq. of Tregibbie, co. Cardigan. He was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ERASMUS. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Cicely, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Winchilsea, by whom he had a son, who *d.* young, and a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Bowen, Esq. of Trelloyne, at whose decease, without issue, that estate came to the family of Philipps; and 2ndly, to Thomas Heyward, Esq. of Rudbaxton. Sir Erasmus *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Edward Darcy, and had issue,

Edward, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Canon, Esq. of Kilgelly; but *d. s. p. vitâ patris.*
JOHN, successor to his father.
Erasmus, slain in an engagement at Bantry Bay.
William, *d.* young.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Shorter, Esq.

Sir Erasmus *d.* 18 Jan. 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 12 Dec. 1697, Mary, dau. and heir of Anthony Smith, Esq., an East India merchant, by whom he had, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,

ERASMUS, } successive baronets.
JOHN, }
Bulkeley, of Abercover, co. Carmarthen, who left an only dau. and heir, Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, *m.* to James Child, Esq. of Bigelly House, co. Pembroke, and had an only dau. and heir, Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, who *m.* John Grant, Esq. of Nolton, and was mother of RICHARD-BULKELEY-PHILIPPS (Grant) PHILIPPS, Esq., who was created a Baronet in 1828.

Sir John *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR ERASMUS, at whose decease, *s. p.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR JOHN, who was *s.* in 1764, by his only son,

VII. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as *Baron Milford*; but dying *s. p.* 28 Nov. 1823, that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman,

VIII. SIR ROWLAND-HENRY LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS, (revert to descendants of the younger son of the 1st baronet,) who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Frampton, of Frome, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1834) he had no issue, and *d.* 23 April, 1832, when the title devolved on his brother, WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Creation—9 Nov. 1621.
Arms—Ar., a lion, rampant, sa., ducally gorged and chained, or.
Crest—A lion, as in the arms.
Supporters—Two horses, ar.
Seat—Orlandon, co. Pembroke.

PHILIPPS.

PHILIPPS, SIR RICHARD-BULKELEY-PHILIPPS, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke; created a Baronet 13 Feb. 1828; *b.* 7 June, 1801; *m.* Eliza, only dau. of the late John Gordon, Esq. of Hanwell, in Middlesex. Sir Richard assumed, by sign-manual, in 1824, in respect of the memory of his maternal cousin, Sir Richard Philipps, Baron Milford, under whose will he inherits the estate of Picton Castle, the surname and arms of "PHILIPPS." Sir Richard is lord-lieut. of the county of the town of Haverfordwest, which place he represented in four successive parliaments.

Lineage.

JOHN GRANT, Esq. of Nolton, near Haverfordwest, *m.* Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, only surviving dau. and heir of James Child, Esq. of Bigelly House, co. Pembroke, and granddau, maternally, of Bulkeley Philipps, Esq. of Abercover, co. Carmarthen, (uncle of Lord Milford—*see* Sir Rowland Laugharne-Philipps,) by whom he had an only son,

RICHARD-BULKELEY-PHILIPPS GRANT, Esq., who changed his surname, and was created a Baronet as above.

Creation—13 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Ar., a lion, rampant, sa., ducally collared and chained, or.
Crest—A lion, as in the arms.
Motto—Ducit amor patriæ.
Seat—Picton Castle, Pembrokeshire.

PHILLIPPS.

PHILLIPPS, SIR THOMAS, of Middle Hill, co. Worcester; F.R.S. and F.S.A.; created a Baronet 27 July, 1821; *m.* 1st, 7 February, 1819, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1832) has

Henrietta-Elizabeth-Molyneux, *m.* to J.-O. Halliwell, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A.
Maria-Sophia-Bampfylde-Foster, *m.* 1 Aug. 1844, to John Walcot, eldest son of the Rev. C. Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Salop.
Katharine-Somerset-Wyttenbach, *b.* at Berne, in Switzerland.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1842, Elizabeth-Harriet-Anna, eldest dau. (by Harriet-Charlotte, his wife, 3rd dau. of Laver Oliver, Esq. of Brill House) of the late Rev. W.-J. Mansel, eldest son of Sir William Mansel, Bart. of Iscoed.

Arms—Sa., semée of fleurs-de-lis, or, a lion, rampant, ar.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, ar., holding in the paws a fleurs-de-lis, or.
Motto—Deus, Patria, Rex.
Seat—Middle Hill, Worcestershire.

---

* Anne, sister of this William Philipps, *m.* Joseph Allen, Esq. of Gilleswick, in Pembrokeshire, and had a son, CHARLES ALLEN, who took the surname of PHILLIPS, by sign-manual, in 1799.

PIERS.

PIERS, SIR JOHN-BENNETT, of Tristernagh Abbey, co. Westmeath; *s.* his father as 6th bart. in 1798; *m.* 1st, in 1796, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, which lady *d.* in 1798; and 2ndly, in 1815, Miss King, by whom he has issue,

Louisa-Adelaide.
Florence-Anna-Maria-Stapleton-Frederica.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PIERS, Esq., son of Richard Piers, Esq. of Piers Hall, co. York, was sent over to Ireland, in 1566, by Queen ELIZABETH, (whom he is said to have saved, at one time, "from the fury of her sister, by conveying her privately away,") in a considerable post in the army, and was rewarded by grants of land of great value, particularly of the abbey of Tristernagh, in the co. Westmeath. He was subsequently constituted governor of Carrickfergus; and he obtained, in 1569, a reward of 1000 marks for bringing in the head of the rebel Shane O'Neill. He *d.* in 1603, was interred at Carrickfergus, and *s.* by his only son,

HENRY PIERS, Esq. of Tristernagh, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Jones, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and lord-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had four sons and six daughters.* Mr. Piers, who was an eminent traveller, left behind him an account of his travels in Germany, Italy, &c., a copy of which was placed amongst the MSS. of Sir James Ware, in the Chandois Library. This gentleman conformed to the church of Rome, and prevailed upon some of his children to embrace the same faith; of whom

Thomas, his 3rd son, became a Franciscan friar; and
Henry, his 4th son, left a son, John, who took orders in the catholic church.

Mr. Piers *d.* in 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PIERS, Knt., who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir James Ware, the elder, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1638, by his eldest and only surviving son,

I. HENRY PIERS, Esq. of Tristernagh, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 18 Feb. 1660. Sir Henry *m.* Mary, dau. of Dr. Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath, by whom he had eight sons† and six daus.; and dying in 1691, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Honora, eldest dau. of William, 20th Lord Kerry, and had, with other issue,

HENRY, his heir.
William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Croker, Esq. of Rawleighstown, co. Limerick, and had issue.

He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY, *b.* in 1678; who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Pigott, Esq. of Kilfinny, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Henry, of Rotterdam, merchant.

---

* The daughters were,
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Alderman Patrick Gough; and 2ndly, to Alderman Nicholas Dowdall.
Cecily, *m.* to Sir Dudley Loftus, Knt.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Edward Dowdall, Esq. of Monkstown, co. Meath.
Jane, *m.* to Henry Jones, Esq. of Newton, co. Dublin.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John, son of Sir James Ware; and 2ndly, to William Fitzgerald, Esq. of Gortine.
Frances, *m.* to George Lowther, Esq. of Skrine.

† Of those,
Thomas (4th son), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel Scott, and had several children.
Theophilus (5th son), *m.* Christian Bedford, a widow, (he is said to have been her 7th husband,) but had no issue.
Lewis (8th son), *m.* Cecilia Lynch, of Galway, but had no issue.
Margaret, *m.* to Joseph Robins, Esq. of Ballyduff, co. Kilkenny.
Mary, *m.* to Eliab, son of the Rev. Eliab Hancock, of Amoghduffe, co. Leitrim.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Wise.
Susanna, *m.* to Mr. Cottingham; and *d.* 26 Jan. 1760.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Santry, and widow of Laurence, 3rd Earl of Barrymore. He *d.* from the effects of a dose of opium, 14 March, 1733, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1739, his first-cousin, Cornelia-Gertrude, dau. of Southwell Pigott, Esq. of Capard, Queen's Co., and was *s.* in 1747, by his only surviving son,

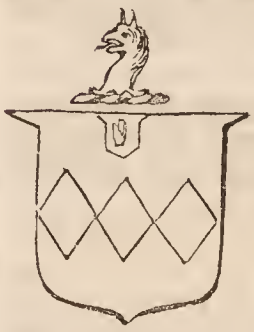
V. SIR PIGOTT-WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1771, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Smythe, Esq. of Dublin, and had,

JOHN-BENNETT, present baronet.
Edward. Henry.
Frederick. Octavius.

He *d.* in 1798.

Creation—18 Feb. 1660.
Arms—Az., three lions, passant, guardant, in fesse, between two double-cotises, ar.
Crest—An arm, embowed, vested, az., cuffed, ar., the hand holding a flag, erect, per fesse, of the last, and of the first, in chief, two torteaux, and in base, a plate.
Motto—Nobilis est ira leonis.
Seat—Tristernagh Abbey, co. Westmeath.

PIGOT.



PIGOT, SIR ROBERT, of Patshul, co. Stafford; *s.* as 4th bart. on the death of his father in 1841; *m.* 5 Oct. 1826, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Bamford, Esq. of Bamford, co. Lancaster.

Lineage.

HUGH PIGOT, Esq. of Peploe, co. Salop, *m.* Elizabeth Dicken, and *d.* in 1697, leaving several children. His 7th son,

RICHARD PIGOT, Esq. of Westminster, *m.* Frances, dau. of Peter Goode, Esq., and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
ROBERT, successor to his brother.
Hugh, vice-admiral R.N.; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter le Neve, Esq., and had a son, Henry, and a dau., Isabella. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart., and had by that lady,
Hugh, capt. R.N.
Caroline, *m.* to Lord Henry Fitzroy, 3rd son of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton.
Margaret, *m.* in 1755, to Thomas Fisher, Esq.

Mr. Pigot, who *d.* in 1729, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. GEORGE PIGOT, Esq., governor of Fort St. George, Madras, who was created a Baronet 5 Dec. 1764, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Robert; and on failure of his issue, to his other brother, Hugh, and his heirs male. Sir George was subsequently, in 1765, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of BARON PIGOT of *Patshul*; but dying (in illegal confinement in India, supposed by violence) without issue, the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

II. BRIGADIER-GEN. SIR ROBERT PIGOT, an officer of high reputation during the great American war, and so distinguished at Bunker's Hill, that, as a reward for his gallantry in that celebrated action, he obtained the colonelcy of the 38th regiment of foot. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1765, Anne, dau. of Allen Johnson, Esq. of Kilternan, co. Dublin, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1772) had,

GEORGE, his heir. Hugh, R.N.
Robert, an officer of rank in the army.
Anne.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE, a general-officer in the army, *b.* 29 Oct. 1766; *m.* 18 July, 1796, Mary-Anne, dau. of the

Hon. John Monckton, of Fineshade, co. Northampton, and granddau. of John, 1st Viscount Galway, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1833) he had surviving issue,

ROBERT, present baronet.
John, deceased. Henry-Orlando, deceased.
ARTHUR. Mary-Anne.
Georgiana, *m.* in Aug. 1828, to the Rev. Robert Wrottesley, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1838.
Eleanor.
Fanny-Henrietta, *m.* 4 April, 1839, to the Rev. Charles Grey Cotes, rector of Stanton St. Quintin, Wilts, 2nd son of the late John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, Salop.
Laura, *m.* 29 Oct. 1835, to George, 3rd son of the late Francis Holyoake, Esq. of Tettenhall.
Caroline-Octavia, *m.* in 1835, to Francis-Charles Fitzroy, Esq., son of Lord Henry Fitzroy.

Sir John *d.* in 1841.

Creation—5 Dec. 1764.
Arms—Erm., three lozenges, in fesse, sa.
Seat—Patshul, Staffordshire.
Note—The celebrated Pigot diamond belonged to Lord Pigot, and was bequeathed by his lordship to his brothers, Sir Robert Pigot and Admiral Pigot, and his sister, Margaret, the wife of Thomas Fisher, Esq. The shares of the two former devolved upon the present Sir George Pigot and Admiral Pigot's widow; and the whole was disposed of, under the sanction of parliament, by way of lottery, in 1800, when it produced £23,998 16*s.*

PIGOTT.

PIGOTT, SIR THOMAS, of Knapton, Queen's Co.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1796; sometime a captain in the Horse-guards; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 28 May, 1844; *m.* 24 Oct. 1831, Georgiana-Anne, dau. of William Brummell, Esq. of Wyvanhoe, in Essex, and has issue.

Lineage.

This family was founded in England by PICOT, Baron of Boorne, in Normandy, one of the forty knights who accompanied WILLIAM the Conqueror. A branch (the elder) settled at Chetwynd Park and Edgmont, in Shropshire, where it still continues; another possessed Doddeshall Park, in Bucks; and a third removed into Ireland.

JOHN PIGOTT, Esq. of Dysart, in the Queen's County, had a grant of that estate by patent, dated 29 Sept. 1562. He was father of

SIR ROBERT PIGOTT, Knight of the Dysart, who had his lands erect into the manor of Dysart, by patent, 2 July, 1639. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William St. Leger, Esq., son of Sir Anthony St. Leger, Knt., lord-deputy of Ireland, and had by her,

JOHN, killed by the rebels in 1641.
Alexander, colonel in the army.
Sibilla, *m.* to Barnaby Dunn, Esq. of Brittas.
Dorothy, *m.* to Michael Holt, Esq.
Jane, *m.* to Edmond Savage, Esq.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Peyton, Esq., and had by her two sons and two daus., of whom the younger, Elizabeth, became the wife of Richard Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally. Sir Robert's eldest son,

JOHN PIGOTT, Esq. of Grangebegg, in the Queen's Co., who was killed in 1641, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Colclough, Bart., and had issue,

ROBERT, of Dysart, from whom the PIGOTTS of Dysart.
Thomas (Right Hon.), of Long Ashton, in Somersetshire.
ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
John, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Edgeworth, of Edgeworthstown, and was ancestor of the Pigotts of Rahineduff.
William, killed with his father in 1641.
Thomasine, *m.* to Comerford, of Inchelohan.
Martha, *m.* to Henry Gilbert, Esq. of Kilminchy.
Jane, *m.* to John Groves, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Dudley Phillips, Esq.
Sibilla, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq. of Kilcromin; and 2ndly, to Walter Birmingham.

The third son,

ALEXANDER PIGOTT, Esq. of Inishonan, in the co. Cork, whose will was dated 17 Sept. 1680, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Bolton, Knt. of Brazil, in the co. of Dublin, and widow of Thomas Adderley, Esq., by whom he left, with a dau., Anne, wife of Thomas Brodrick, Esq., a son,

THOMAS PIGOTT, Esq. of Chetwynd, in the co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Emanuel Moore, Knt. of Roscarbery, and by her (who *d.* in 1710) had issue, I. EMANUEL-his heir; II. Alexander; III. Thomas; IV. John; V. William; I. Martha, *m.* to William Parsons, Esq., son of Sir William Parsons, Bart.; II. Anne; and III. Elizabeth. The eldest son,

EMANUEL PIGOTT, Esq. of Chetwynd, M.P. for the city of Cork, (whose will, dated 9 April, 1753, was proved, 8 Oct. 1763,) *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of George Rogers, Esq. of Ashgrove, by whom he had a son, GEORGE, his heir; and 2ndly, Judith, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq., by whom he had, Richard; Elizabeth, wife of James Dennis, Esq.; Martha, wife of Bayly Rogers, M.D.; and Judith, wife of the Rev. John Chetwynd. Emanuel Pigott *d.* 30 June, 1762, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE PIGOTT, Esq. of Chetwynd, co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq. of Garrahinch, Queen's Co.; and dying in 1773, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS PIGOTT, Esq. of Knapton, Queen's Co., *b.* 13 Oct. 1734, who having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-general, and was a member of the parliament of Ireland for more than thirty years. He *m.* in 1763, Priscilla, dau. of William Carden, Esq. of Lismore, Queen's Co., by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, created a Baronet.
William, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.*
Alexander, barrister-at-law; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Carey Williams, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1824.
Thomas, in holy orders; *m.* 30 July, 1813, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Croasdale, Esq. of Ryon, Queen's Co., and *d.* in 1834.

Gen. Pigott *d.* 13 Oct. 1793. The eldest son,

I. THOMAS PIGOTT, Esq., *b.* in 1764, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1794, Annabella, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Kelly, formerly one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and had issue,

THOMAS, present baronet.
George-Francis, *b.* 8 Sept. 1800.
William, of Dullingham, in Cambridgeshire, a magistrate, and deputy-lieutenant for that co.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1804; *m.* 23 June, 1827, Harriet, only dau. and heir of the late Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1838) has issue,
CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, *b.* 23 Jan. 1836, who took by sign-manual, 21 Jan. 1839, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather, the surname and arms of JEAFFRESON only.
Ada-Harriet.
Wellesley-Pole, *b.* 30 March, 1808, in holy orders, vicar of Bemerton and rector of Fovant, Wilts.

Frances.	Annabella.	Jane.
Charlotte.	Salisbury.	Emily.

Sir Thomas *d.* 28 May, 1844.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—Erm., three lozenges, in fesse, sa., a crescent for difference.
Crest—A wolf's head, erased, ppr., collared, or.
Seat—Knapton, Queen's Co.

PILKINGTON.

PILKINGTON, SIR WILLIAM, of Chevet Hall, co. York; inherited as 8th bart., at the decease of his brother, in 1811; *m.* in 1823, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Thomas Swinnerton, Esq. of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue,

THOMAS.	William.	Lionel.
Mary.	Sophia-Pontia.	Elizabeth.

Lineage

Fuller says, that the Pilkingtons were originally of Rivington, co. Lancaster, and a right ancient family; that they were gentlemen of repute in the shire before the

Conquest, at which time, the chief of the house being sought after by the Norman soldiery, was fain to disguise himself as a thrasher in a barn; from which circumstance, partly alluding to the head of the flail falling sometimes on the one, and sometimes on the other side, and occasionally on himself, he took for the motto of his arms "Now thus! now thus!" The first of the family we find upon record is

LEONARD PILKINGTON, of Pilkington Tower, co. Lancaster, living in the reign of HENRY I.; from him descended

THE RIGHT REV. JAMES PILKINGTON,* one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer, who was consecrated Bishop of Durham in 1560. In 1569, the northern rebels coming to Durham, tore the Bible and English Liturgy into pieces, and the bishop would most probably have shared a similar fate could they have found him. His lordship subsequently instituted a suit at law against Queen ELIZABETH, for the lands and goods of the rebels attainted in the bishopric, and would have succeeded had not parliament interfered, and adjudged these forfeitures, "pro hac vice," to the crown.

The representative of a distinguished branch of the family,

THOMAS PILKINGTON, Esq. of Nether Bradley, co. York, (the 12th in lineal descent from the 1st Leonard,) *m.* Barbara, dau. of Lionel Reresby, Esq. of Thriberg, near Rotherham, and was *s.* by his son,

FREDERICK PILKINGTON, Esq. of Nether Bradley. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Francis Rhodes, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

ARTHUR, his heir. Richard.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Ferdinando Lee, Knt. of Middleton, in Yorkshire.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR ARTHUR PILKINGTON, Knt., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1635. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Henry Lyon, Esq. of Roxby, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR LYON, who was *s.* in 1684, by his only son, (by his 2nd wife, Phebe, dau. of Robert Moyle, Esq. of Buckwell, in Kent,)

III. SIR LYON. This gentleman *m.* Amy, dau. and heir of Thomas Eggleton, Esq. of Grove, co. Buckingham, by whom he had LYON, his successor, and other issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lennox, only dau. and heir of Cuthbert Harrison, Esq. of Acaster Selby, co. York, and granddau., maternally, of Lord Langdale of Holme, but by that lady left no child. He *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR LYON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Michael Wentworth, Knt. of Wooley, co. York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR LYON. This gentleman served the office of high-sheriff of the co. of York in 1741; but dying without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR MICHAEL, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Rawstorne, of Babworth, co. York, and had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
WILLIAM, present baronet.
Catherine-Dorothea, *m.* to John-Joliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, co. Essex.
A dau., *m.* to the Rev. Richard-Hawkesworth Fawkes.

---

* Dr. Pilkington, styled by Strype "the good old Bishop of Durham," was third son of Richard Pilkington, Esq. of Rivington, by Alice, his wife, sister of Roger Ashawe, of the Hall in Heath, Charnock. The bishop's brothers were,

Charles, who *d.* young.
George, of Rivington, co. Lancaster, which estate, after the death of his son, Robert, was sold to Robert Lever, of Darcy Lever, whose only dau. *m.* John Andrews, Esq., ancestor of Robert Andrews, Esq., lord of the manor of Rivington.
Francis, *d.* in 1597.
Leonard, D.D., master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and prebendary in the 7th stall of Durham Cathedral, ancestor of the PILKINGTONS of Tore, co. Westmeath, now represented by
HENRY PILKINGTON, Esq. of Tore, *b.* 3 Nov. 1782; who *m.* 24 April, 1806, Barbara, 5th dau. of the Rev. John Lang, rector of Randalstown, co. Antrim, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of the late Lieut.-Gen. Carmichael, governor of Demerara, and has issue,
HENRY-MULOCK, barrister-at-law, counsel to the Remembrancer's Office of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland.
Elizabeth. Emily-Frances.
John, Archdeacon of Durham, *m.* and had issue.

Sir Michael *d.* about the year 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1797, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of William Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, by whom he left at his decease, in 1811, four daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

ELIZABETH-ANNE.
ANNE, *m.* in 1822, to Philip Bennet, Esq. of Rougham (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*.)
LOUISA, *m.* 11 Aug. 1830, to the Rev. G.-A. Dawson, of Edwardston Hall, Suffolk.
CATHERINE.

The title devolved upon his only brother, WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Creation—1635.
Arms—Ar., a cross, flory, voided, gu.
Crest—A husbandman, mowing, ppr.
Motto—Now thus, now thus.
Seats—Chevet Hall, Yorkshire; and Wonastow, Monmouthshire.

PIRIE.

PIRIE, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Camberwell, co. Surrey; *b.* 18 Sept. 1781; *m.* in April, 1807, Jean, dau. of Robert Nichol, Esq. of Kelso. This gentleman, an extensive ship-owner, merchant, and alderman of the city of London, served as high-sheriff for London and Middlesex in 1831-2, and lord-mayor of the former in 1841-2, in which year he was created a Baronet, upon the birth of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PIRIE, of Rothiemay, co. Banff, *m.* Isabella Thain, and *d.* in 1793, leaving a son,

JOHN PIRIE, of Dunse, co. Berwick, who *m.* Helen, dau. of George Renton, Esq. of Paxton, in the same shire, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1812, having had by her, (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1838,)

JOHN, created a Baronet.
William and George, both *d.* young.
Isabel, *m.* in 1794, to John Aitcheson, Esq. of Dunse.
Christian, *m.* in 1803, to George Gibson, Esq. of Alnwick-upon-Tweed.
Jean, *m.* in 1813, to Andrew Pirie, Esq. of Kelso.

Creation—1841.
Arms—Arg., on a saltier, gu., between four bugle-horns, stringed, sa., three ostrich feathers, erect, of the field.
Crest—An eagle's head erased, sa., in the beak an ostrich feather, arg.
Motto—Deeds, not words.

PLUNKET.

PLUNKET, BARON, (William-Conyngham Plunket, P.C., D.C.L.,) of Newton, co. Cork, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; formerly lord-high-chancellor of Ireland; *b.* in 1765; *m.* in 1791, Catherine, only dau. of John M'Causland, Esq. of Strabane, M.P. for the co. Donegal, (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*,) and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1821) has issue,

THOMAS, in holy orders, Bishop of Tuam and Killala; *m.* 26 Oct. 1819, Louisa-Jane, dau. of the late John-William Foster, Esq. of Fanevalley, co. Louth, and has issue,

Catherine. Emily, *d.* in 1843. Mary.
Louisa. Another dau.

John, barrister-at-law; *m.* in 1824, Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles-K. Bushe, lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, and has issue,

William. Charles, *b.* in June, 1830.
Three other sons.
Anne. Catherine. Three other daus.

David, barrister-at-law; prothonotary to the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland; *m.* 27 Dec. 1837, Louisa-Aldridge, eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge Busby, Esq.

William-Conyngham, in holy orders, rector of Bray.

Patrick, counsel to the Court of Exchequer in Ireland; *m.* 24 May, 1838, Maria, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq. of Ely Place, Dublin, and has,

William-Conyngham, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839.
Constance-Gertrude-Maria.

Robert, in holy orders; *m.* 27 May, 1830, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart., and has a son and four daus.

Elizabeth, *m.* 5 April, 1824, to the Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, Bart. of Castle Carra, co. Galway, who *d.* in 1840.

Catherine. Isabella. Louisa.

This nobleman having attained the highest eminence at the bar, and filled successively the offices of solicitor and attorney-general in Ireland, obtained his peerage by patent, dated 1 June, 1827, upon his advancement to the chief-justiceship of the Court of Common Pleas. His lordship was constituted, in 1830, lord-chancellor of Ireland, which high office he subsequently resigned.

Lineage.

This branch of the family of PLUNKET is descended from

SIR PATRICK PLUNKET, who *m.* in the time of HEN. VIII., a granddau. of Sir William Welles, lord-chancellor of Ireland. From the second son of this marriage lineally springs the noble house of Louth; and from another son sprang

THE REV. THOMAS PLUNKET, a minister of the church of Scotland, officiating in Dublin, who *m.* Mary, sister of Redmond Conyngham, Esq., and left at his decease, two sons,

Patrick (deceased), an eminent physician of the city of Dublin.
WILLIAM-CONYNGHAM, now *Lord Plunket.*

Creation—1 June, 1827.
Arms—Sa., a bend, between a castle in chief, and a portcullis in base, ar.
Crest—A horse, passant, ar., charged on the shoulder with a portcullis.
Supporters—Dexter, an antelope, ppr.; sinister, a horse, ar., both charged on the shoulders with a portcullis, sa.
Motto—Festina lente.
Seat—Old Connaught, near Dublin.

POCOCK.

POCOCK, SIR GEORGE-EDWARD, of Hart, co. Durham; *b.* 2 April, 1792; *s.* his father in 1840; *m.* 1 March, 1830, Augusta-Elinor, eldest dau. of the Hon. T.-W. Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent, and has, with a dau., two sons,

GEORGE-FRANCIS-COVENTRY.
Edward-Poulet.

Lineage.

The family of Pocock is one of antiquity in the co. Berks. John Pocock was possessed of the manor of Hampstead Norris, in that co., and there interred in 1493.

EDWARD POCOCK, rector of Childrey, in Berkshire, the learned Orientalist, was the son of the Rev. Edward Pocock, vicar of Chieveley, and brother of the

REV. LAWRENCE POCOCK, D.D., rector of Bright Walton, *b.* in 1587. This gentleman *m.* Deborah, dau. of the Rev. Robert Callis, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS POCOCK, father of

THE REV. THOMAS POCOCK, D.D., chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, and rector of Danbury and Long Ditton; *m.* Joyce, dau. of James Master, Esq. of East Langdon, co. Kent, (by Joyce, his wife, dau. of Sir Christopher Turner, one of the barons of the Exchequer, *temp.* CHARLES II.) and sister of Margaret, wife of George, 1st Viscount Torrington, by whom, at his decease, in 1745, he left issue, GEORGE, his successor; Richard, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1738; Sarah, *m.* to Capt. Philip Vincent, R.N.; Beatrice, *m.* to the Rev. David Campbell, LL.D., chaplain to Greenwich Hospital; and Joyce. The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE POCOCK, K.B., *b.* 21 Feb. 1706, having adopted the naval profession, under the auspices of his uncle, Lord Torrington, was present, on board the admiral's ship, the Barfleur, in the memorable victory gained by that nobleman over the Spanish fleet in 1718; and being subsequently engaged in active and distinguished services, succeeded Admiral Watson in the chief command of the English fleet in the East Indies, where, with an inferior force, he gained three signal victories over the French, under Count D'Ache. For these services he obtained a vote of thanks from the two houses of parliament, and from the East India Company, and was invested with the order of the Bath. Admiral Pocock subsequently commanded the naval part of the expedition against the Havannah, which surrendered to the British forces, 12 Aug. 1768. Sir George, who eventually attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, represented Plymouth in two parliaments, and was for sometime master of the Trinity House. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1763, Sophia-Pitt, widow of Commodore Digby Dent, and youngest dau. of George Drake, sometime governor of Madras, 2nd son of Sir Francis Drake, Bart. of Buckland, co. Devon, (*see* DRAKE, Bart.,) by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, created a Baronet.
Sophia, *m.* to John, 4th Earl Poulett; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1811.

Sir George *d.* 3 April, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR GEORGE POCOCK, F.R.S., M.P. for several years for Bridgewater; *b.* 15 Oct. 1765, who was created a Baronet 18 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 6 June, 1791, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Edward Long, Esq., late judge-advocate of the Court of Admiralty in the Island of Jamaica, and had issue,

GEORGE-EDWARD, present baronet.
Augustus, *b.* 6 March, 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1825, Julia-Catherine, dau. of the Hon. T.-W. Coventry, by whom (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1826) he has a son, George.
Charles-Samuel, in holy orders.
Henry-Charles, late of the 74th regt.; *d.* at Boulogne 13 June, 1844.
Mary-Anne-Sophia.
Charlotte-Elizabeth-Catherine.
Sophia-Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 22 June, 1833, to John-Lloyd-Vaughan Watkins, Esq. of Pennoyre, in Brecknockshire.
Emma, *m.* 26 May, 1831, to Sir Francis-Charles Knowles, Bart.

Sir George *d.* in 1840.

Creation—18 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Chequy, ar. and gu., a lion, rampant, guardant, or; and for honourable augmentation, in allusion to the services of his father, a chief, wavy, az., thereon a sea-horse, ppr., between two Eastern crowns, or, and above, the word *Havannah.*
Crest—An antelope's head, ppr., attired, or, issuing out of a naval crown, gold.
Supporters—(Granted pursuant to royal warrant, dated 15 Dec. 1821.) Two sea-horses, each resting his exterior paw on an anchor; the same that were granted to the late baronet on his being nominated K.B.
Motto—Regi regnoque fidelis.

POLE.

POLE, SIR WILLIAM-TEMPLER, D.C.L., of Shute House, co. Devon; *b.* 2 Aug. 1782; *s.* as 7th bart., at the decease of his father, 30 Nov. 1799; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1804, Sophia-Anne, only dau. of George Templer, Esq. of Shapwick House, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 17 March, 1808) he has one surviving son,

JOHN-GEORGE, *b.* 21 Jan. 1808; *m.* 26 March, 1829, Margaretta, 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, Esq. of Saucethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire, and has issue.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1810, Charlotte, only dau. of John Fraser, Esq., and niece of the late John Farquhar, Esq. of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by whom he has had,

William-Edmund, *b.* 3 July, 1816; *m.* 26 April, 1841, Margaret-Victoriosa, dau. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., and has issue,
  Edmund-Reginald Talbot, *b.* 22 Feb. 1844.
Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818.
Charlotte.
Jane-Maria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1833, to Edward-Wyndham-Harrington Schenley, Esq., his Britannic Majesty's acting judge at the Havannah; and *d.* 23 April, 1837, leaving a dau., Fanny-Inglis Schenley.

Lineage.

"On inquiry," says Prince, in his Worthies of Devon, relative to this family, "I find it was both ancient and honourable; and that Pole, in the parish of Tiverton, was the seat and possession thereof from the time of the Norman Conquest for several generations down."

ARTHUR POLE, Esq., grandson of Sir John Pole, Knt. of Pole, co. Chester, and son of Sir John Pole, vice-admiral of the west of England, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Pole, Esq. of Devonshire, and settled in that county. From this Arthur lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM POLE, Knt. of Colcomb, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Peryam, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had six sons and five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, relict of Roger How, Esq., but had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM POLE, M.P. for the co. of Devon, who had been created a Baronet 12 Sept. 1628. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger How, Esq., by his father's 2nd wife, and had, with other issue,

William (Sir), who *m.* twice; and dying before his father, left by his 2nd wife, Catharine, only daughter of Henry St. Barbe, Esq. of Ashington and Broadlands, four daus., namely,
  Catherine, *d. unm.*
  Jane, *m.* to Humphry Sydenham, Esq. of Combe, co. Somerset.
  Amy, *m.* to William Floyer, Esq. of Berne, in Dorsetshire.
  Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
COURTENAY, his successor.
John, *d.* young.
Martha, *m.* to Mr. Ivory.
Jane, *m.* to Mr. Croker.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1658, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR COURTENAY, M.P. for Honiton, and high-sheriff of Devon in 1668. This gentleman *m.* Ureth, dau. of Shapcote, of Shapcote, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor. Courtenay, *d.* young.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to Sir Copleston Bampfylde, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Edward Gibbons, Esq.
Penelope, *m.* to the Hon. Francis Robartes, 2nd son of John, Earl of Radnor.
Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Courtenay dying in 1695, was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. of Devon in 1688, who *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of Sir William Morice, one of the principal secretaries of state to CHARLES II., and had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
John, who *d. unm.* in June, 1710.
Carolus, in holy orders; who *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, in Cornwall, by Sarah, elder dau., by his 1st wife, of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Anthony, and left a son, REGINALD, of Stoke Damarel, co. Devon, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John-Francis Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and had issue, 1 REGINALD, who assumed the additional surname of CAREW, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Sir Coventry Carew, of Anthony, in Cornwall; 2 CHARLES-MORICE, K.C.B., and admiral in the royal navy, created a Baronet, in 1801, for his distinguished professional services. He *m.* 10 June, 1792, Henrietta, dau. of John Goddard, Esq. of Woodford Hall, Essex; and *d.* in 1830, (when his Baronetcy expired,) leaving two daus., Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to William Stuart, Esq. of Tempsford Hall, Bedfordshire, and Anna-Maria; 3 Edward; 4 Anne, *m.* to Charles, 1st Earl Somers; 5 Sarah, *m.* to Henry Hippisley Coxe, Esq. of Stone Easton, Somersetshire.
Ureth, *m.* to Sir John Trevelyan, Bart. of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset.

Sir John *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, of Shute, M.P. for Devonshire in 1712, and master of the household to Queen ANNE. This gentleman *m.* Miss Warry, and was *s.* in 1741, by his only son, (his only dau., Elizabeth, was *m.* to John Anstis, Esq., son of John Anstis, Esq., Garter king-at-arms,)

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Mills, Esq. of Woodford, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1758) he had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM, his successor.
II. John, *d. unm.*
III. Charles, in holy orders; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, in Cornwall, and left issue,
  1 Reginald, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John-Francis Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and had issue,
    Reginald. Charles.
    Morice. Edward.
    Anne. Sarah.
  2 John, in holy orders; *d. unm.*
  3 Jane.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Miss Palmer, which lady *m.* 2ndly, George Clavering, Esq.; and dying 19 Feb. 1766, was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* 9 Jan. 1781, Anne, only dau. of James Templer, Esq. of Stover House, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1832) he left issue,

WILLIAM-TEMPLER, the present baronet.
Marianne, *m.* to J.-M. West, Esq. of New House, co. Glamorgan.

Sir John, who had assumed, by sign-manual, in 1790, the name of De-la-Pole, (but which has not been continued by his successor,) *d.* 30 Nov. 1799.

Creation—12 Sept. 1628.

Arms—Az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, and a lion, rampant, ar.

Crest—A lion's gamb, gu., armed, or.

Supporters—Dexter, a stag, gu., attired and unguled, or; sinister, a griffin, az., gorged with a ducal coronet, ppr., armed and beaked, or.

Motto—Pollet virtus.

Seat—Shute House, near Axminster, Devonshire.

POLE.

Pole, Sir Peter, of Wolverton Park, co. Hants; *b.* 20 Oct. 1770; *m.* 24 Dec. 1798, Anna, Guelherlmina, eldest dau. of Richard Buller, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Peter, *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *m.* 28 July, 1825, Louisa, dau. of Edmund-Henry, Earl of Limerick, and has issue,
- Cecil-Charles, *b.* in Dec. 1829.
- Alice-Louisa-Chandos.
- Margaret-Caroline-Chandos.

Richard, in holy orders; *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *m.* 26 Nov. 1836, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Richard Elmhirst, Esq. of Cleathorpe, co. Lincoln.
Samuel, *b.* 28 Dec. 1802.
Edward, an officer in the army; *b.* 26 Aug. 1805.
Anna, *d.* 3 Sept. 1822. Amelia-Matilda.
Wilhelmina, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, to Thomas Swettenham, Esq., only son of the Rev. Thomas-Eaton Swettenham, rector of Swettenham.
Maria, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, to Edward, Earl of Winterton.

Sir Peter *s.* as 2nd bart., at the decease of his father, 18 June, 1813.

Lineage.

I. Charles Van Notten, Esq., (son of Charles Van Notten, Esq. of Amsterdam, who settled as a merchant in London, in the beginning of the 18th century, by Susannah, dau. of David Bosanquet, Esq., also a merchant of London,) was created a Baronet 21 June, 1791. Sir Charles *m.* Millicent, eldest dau. of Charles Pole, Esq. of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, and assumed, by royal licence, in 1787, the surname and arms of Pole. Sir Charles left issue by this marriage,

Peter, present baronet.
Charles, *m.* Filizarda-Maria, 2nd dau. of Richard Buller, Esq., and has issue.
Abraham.
Henry, in holy orders; *m.* in 1814, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Blagrave, Esq. of Calcott Place, co. Berks, and has a son and three daus.
Susannah, *m.* to Isaac Minet, Esq. of Baldwins, Kent.

He *d.* 18 June, 1813.

Creation—21 June, 1791.
Arms—Ar., a chev., between three crescents, gu., a mullet in chief, az.
Crest—An eagle, rising, ppr., charged on the breast with a mullet, az.
Supporters—Two lions, ppr.
Motto—Pollet virtus.
Seat—Wolverton Park, Hants.

POLLEN.

Pollen, Sir John-Walter, of Redenham, co. Hants; colonel of the South Hants militia; *b.* 6 April, 1784; *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 17 Aug. 1814; *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, Charlotte-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Rev. John Craven, of Chilton House, co. Wilts, by whom he has no issue.

Lineage.

John Pollen, Esq., M.P. for Andover, only surviving son of John Pollen, Esq. of London, merchant, descended out of Lincolnshire; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and heir of Edward Exton, Esq., and had issue,

Edward, whose son,
- Edward, of New-Inn, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Welsh; and dying in 1775, left, *inter alios*, a dau., Mary, *m.* to George Parbury, Esq., and a son,
  - The Rev. George Pollen, rector of Little Bookham, ancestor of the present Rev. George Pollen Boileau Pollen, of Little Bookham, in Surrey.

Anne, who *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Jackson, merchant, of London; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Edward Sherwood, Esq.; by the latter he left surviving issue, Elizabeth, *m.* to Ellis St. John, Esq. of West Court, Berks, and a son,

John Pollen, Esq., barrister-at-law, one of the judges of the principality of Wales, and M.P. for Andover. He *m.* Hester, dau. of Paulet St. John, Esq. of Dogmersfield Park, Hants, and had issue,

John, created a Baronet.
Richard, in holy orders; *m.* Miss Susannah Hankle, of Bath; and *d. s. p.*
Sarah, *d.* 22 Feb. 1818, *unm.*
Mary, *d.* in 1812, *unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to George Hungerford, Esq. of Studley House, co. Gloucester, but had no issue.
Hester, *m.* to the Rev. Oliver Goodyere St. John, of Mottisfont, Hants, and had a son, the Rev. Oliver D'Oyly St. John.

Mr. Pollen was *s.* by his elder son,

I. John Pollen, Esq. of Andover and Redenham, co. Hants, who was created a Baronet 11 April, 1795. He *m.* 1st, in 1778, Louisa, only dau. of Walter Holt, Esq. of Redenham, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1798) he left issue,

John-Walter, present baronet.
Richard, of Lincoln's-Inn, and of Rodburn, Wiltshire, *b.* 17 April, 1786; *m.* 14 Jan. 1815, Anne, dau. of Samuel-Pepys Cockerell, Esq. of Westbourne Green, co. Middlesex; and dying 7 Feb. 1838, left issue,
- Hungerford-Richard, *b.* 19 Oct. 1815.
- John-Hungerford, *b.* 19 Nov. 1820.
- Charles-Hungerford, *b.* 28 March, 1822.
- Louisa-Jane.
- Laura-Susan, *m.* in June, 1840, to C.-G. Wynne, Esq.
- Jessica-Elizabeth.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Charity-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Southby, Esq. of Bulford, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had no issue. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1814.

Creation—11 April, 1795.
Arms—Az., on a bend, cotised, or, between six lozenges, ar., each charged with an escallop, sa., six escallops, vert.
Crest—A pelican, with wings expanded, in her nest, per pale, or and az., vulning herself, ppr., charged on the wing with a lozenge, ar., thereon an escallop, sa.
Seat—Redenham, near Andover, Hants.

POLLOCK.

Pollock, Sir Robert-Crawfurd, Bart. of Pollock and Kilbirney.

Lineage.

Hew Crawfurd, Esq. of Jordanhill, only son of Hugh Crawfurd, Esq. of Jordanhill, and grandson of James Crawfurd, who was 2nd son of Hugh Crawfurd, of Jordanhill, by Bethia, his wife, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Orbistoun, was served heir, 19 July, 1765, to Sir John Crawfurd, Bart. of Kilbirney. He *m.* Robina, only child, by Anne, his wife, dau. of John Lockhart, of Lee, of Capt. John Pollock, of Balgray, 2nd surviving son of Sir Robert Pollock, Bart. of that ilk, and had issue,

I. Robert, the present baronet.
II. Hew, capt. in the army; *m.* Jane, dau. of William Johnston, Esq. of Headfort, and had issue, Hew, Robert, Jane, Marion, and Anne.
III. Mary, *m.* to Col. Hamilton, of Bardowie.
IV. Robina.
V. Lucken, *m.* to Gen. John-Gordon Skene, of Pitling.

Arms—Quarterly · 1st and 4th, vert., a saltier, gu., between three bugles, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, erm.

Crest—A boar, pierced with a dart.

Motto—Audaeter et strenue.

Seat—Pollock House, near Paisley.

POLTIMORE.

Poltimore, Baron, (George-Warwick Bampfylde,) of Poltimore, co. Devon; and a Baronet; *b.* 23 March, 1786; *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1807, Emma-Penelope, only dau. of the Rev. Ralph Sneyd, precentor of St. Asaph and chaplain to King George IV., by Penelope, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B., (grandson of the Right Hon. Charles Moore, Earl of Drogheda, by Jane, dau. and heir of Arthur, Viscount Ely,) by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1835) he had one dau., Emma-Catherine, *b.* 22 June, 1810, and *d.* 25 March, 1835. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1836, Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, co. Cornwall, and by that lady has a son and heir,

Augustus-Frederick-George-Warwick, *b.* 12 April, 1837.

Lord Poltimore *s.* as 6th bart., upon the death of his father, Sir Charles-Warwick Bampfylde, 19 April, 1823; and was elevated to the peerage, as Baron Poltimore, 7 Sept. 1831. His lordship is colonel of the North Devon militia.

Lineage.

The family of Bampfylde is of high antiquity in the co. of Devon. It possessed the lordship of the manor of Poltimore, in the reign of Edward I.; and previously, (*temp.* King John, 1199,) John Bampfylde, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Humphrey Beauchamp, was lord of the manor of Weston Bampfylde, in Somersetshire.*

John Bampfylde, Esq. of Poltimore, eldest surviving son of Sir Amias Bampfylde, Knt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Clifton, Knt. of Barrington, co. Somerset, and 11th in regular descent from the above-mentioned John Bampfylde and Eleanor Beauchamp, represented the co. Devon in parliament in 1628-9. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Drake, Esq. of Buckland, and had a large family of sons and daus. His 3rd but eldest surviving son and successor,

John Bampfylde, Esq. of Poltimore, M.P. for Penryn, was created a Baronet 14 July, 1641. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Amias Copleston, Esq., and co-heir of her brother, John Coplestone, Esq. of Coplestone and Warligh, in Devonshire, and had issue,

Coplestone, his successor.
Amias, who *m.* Arabella, dau. of Sir Hugh Wyndham, Knt., and left two daus., Gertrude and Mary.
Lewis, who *m.* Miss Elizabeth Hull, and left,
John. Edward.
Elizabeth. Anne.
John, } *d. unm.*
Richard, }
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Moore, Esq.
Gertrude, *m.* to Sir William Morice, Bart. of Werrington.
Susanna, *m.* to John Gifford, Esq.
Grace, *m.* to Sir William Bastard.
Frances, *m.* to Sir John Elwill, of Exeter.
Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Francis Drake, Bart.
Ursula, } *d. unm.*
Mary, }

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Coplestone. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of F. Bulkeley, Esq. of Burgate, co. Hants, and had an only son to leave issue, namely,

Hugh, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Clifford, Esq., (ancestor of the Lords Clifford of Chudleigh;) and dying in the lifetime of his father, (he was killed by a fall from his horse,) left two sons,

Coplestone-Warwick, who *s.* his grandfather.
John, M.P. for the co. of Devon; *b.* in 1691; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Basset, of Heanton Court, in Devonshire, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Warre, Bart. of Hestercombe, by whom he left at his decease, in 1750, (with other daus.,) Coplestone-Warre, *d. s. p.* in 1791; and Margaretta, *m.* to George Tyndale, Esq. of Bathford, co. Somerset, and had, with other issue, a son, John Tyndale, who inherited Hestercombe, and assumed the surname of Warre. He *d.* in 1810, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth-Maria, now of Hestercombe.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Courtenay Pole, Bart. of Shute, co. Devon. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Coplestone-Warwick, M.P. for the city of Exeter, 9th of Queen Anne, and for the co. of Devon from the 12th year of the same reign until his decease. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Anthony, co. Cornwall, and relict of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart., by whom he had a son, Richard-Warwick, and a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Coventry Carew, Bart. of Anthony, and 2ndly, to William Buller, Esq., M.P. for Westlooe. Sir Coplestone *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard-Warwick, M.P. for the co. Devon, who *m.* in 1742, Jane, dau. and sole heir of Col. John Codrington, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, and had issue,

Charles-Warwick, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
John-Codrington-Warwick, *d. unm.*
Amias-Warwick, *b.* 24 Nov. 1757; *d.* 22 Jan. 1834.
Richard-Warwick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1759; in holy orders, rector of Poltimore-cum-Haxham, and Black Torrington, Devon; *d.* 15 Sept. 1834.
Gertrude, *m.* in 1768, to Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1769, leaving no issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1780, to Col. Gordon.
Jenny-Codrington.
Charlotte, *m.* to Abel Moysey, Esq., M.P. for Bath, and had issue.
Harriet, *m.* to Dr. Daniel, of Exeter, and had issue.
Mary-Frances, *d. unm.*
Georgina-Sophia, *d. unm.* in Aug. 1814.

Sir Richard *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Charles-Warwick, D.C.L., M.P. for Exeter, *b.* 23 Jan. 1753; *m.* in 1776, Catherine, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B.; grandson of the Right Hon. Charles, 4th Earl of Drogheda, by whom he had issue,

George-Warwick, now Lord Poltimore.

Sir Charles was assassinated in April, 1823, by one Morland, who immediately after the deed committed suicide.

Creations—Baronet, 14 July, 1641. Baron, 7 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Ar., on a bend, gu., three mullets, or.

Crest—A lion's head, erased, sa., ducally crowned, or.

Supporters—On either side a lion, regardant, sa., ducally crowned, and gorged with a collar, gemelle, or, therefrom pendent the escutcheon of the arms of Bampfylde.

Motto—Delectare in Domino.

Seats—Poltimore, near Exeter, and Court Hall, North Molton, Devonshire; and Hardington Park, Frome, Somersetshire.

---

* In the time of Edward IV., one of the family, William Bampfylde, *m.* Margaret, youngest dau. of John St. Maur, of Rode, in Lancashire, (great-great-grandson of Richard, 5th Baron St. Maur,) and left a son, Sir Edward Bampfylde, whose only dau. and heir, Elizabeth Bampfylde, *m.* George Perceval, Esq. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*)

POLWARTH.

POLWARTH, BARON, (Henry-Francis Hepburne-Scott,) in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 1 Jan. 1800; *s.* his father, 28 Dec. 1841; *m.* 11 Nov. 1835, Georgina, dau. of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood and Mellerstain, and has issue,

WALTER-HUGH, Master of Polwarth, *b.* 30 Nov. 1838.
Helen-Georgina. Katharine.

His lordship assumed the additional surname of Hepburne, in consequence of the estates of the Hepburnes of Humbie having descended to him through Helen Hepburne, Countess of Tarras, his great-great-grandmother. Lord Polwarth is 12th Baron of Harden, representative of the family of Synton, and 22nd in lineal male descent from Uchtred Fitz-Scot, who flourished in the reign of DAVID I. of Scotland, and was witness to two charters granted by him to the abbeys of Holyrood and Selkirk in the years 1128 and 1130. By failure of the *male* heirs of Sir Robert Scott, of Murthockstone, (from whom derives the noble house of Buccleuch,) the chieftainship of all the Scotts in Scotland devolves on Lord Polwarth, both families being descended from sons of Sir Michael Scott, who was killed in 1346.

Lineage.

The first of the Scotts of Harden was,

WILLIAM SCOTT, 2nd son of George Scott, of Synton, by a Scott of Roberton. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the Laird of Chisholm, by whom he had Walter of Harden; and 2ndly, a dau. of Kerr of Fairnilee, widow of Riddell of Riddell, by whom he had two sons, Robert of Burnfoot, and George of Todrich. The eldest son,

WALTER SCOTT, 2nd of Harden, *m.* A. Riddell, of Riddell, and had a son,

WALTER, 3rd of Harden, who *m.* a daughter of Kerr of Fairnilee, and was father of

WALTER SCOTT, 4th of Harden, celebrated in the predatory border warfare as "Auld Watt." He *m.* Mary, ("the flower of Yarrow,") dau. of Philip Scott, of Dryhope; and dying in 1629, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, 5th of Harden, *temp.* JAMES VI., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Gideon Murray, of Elibank, and had, with three daus., five sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, 6th of Harden, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert, 6th Lord Boyd, and had two sons, who both became of Harden, and *d. s. p.*; and two daus., Christian, *m.* to William Kerr, of Chatto; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir Patrick Scott, Bart. of Ancrum.
GIDEON, of whom presently.
WALTER, of Raeburn, (named "Watt Wadspurs, or Hotspurs,") ancestor of the Scotts of Raeburn and ABBOTSFORD.
James, ancestor of the Scotts of Thirlestane.
John, ancestor of the Scotts of Woll.

The second son,

SIR GIDEON SCOTT, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hamilton, of Preston; and dying in 1672, left, with other issue, a son and successor,

WALTER SCOTT, of Highchester, who *m.* in his 14th year, 9 Feb. 1659, Mary, Countess of Buccleuch, then 11 years of age, and one of the greatest heiresses in Scotland. The countess, died, however, in two years after, *s. p.*, and Mr. Scott (who had been created, in consequence of the marriage, EARL OF TARRAS for life) *m.* 2ndly, in 1677, Helen, eldest dau. of Thomas Hepburne, of Humbie, co. Haddington, by whom he had, with other issue, a son and successor,

GIDEON SCOTT, of Highchester, *b.* in 1678; who *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Drummond, dau. of John, Earl of Melfort, two sons; the elder of whom,

WALTER SCOTT, of Highchester, *s.* his kinsman as Laird of Harden, in 1710. He *d. s. p.* in that year, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN SCOTT, of Harden, who *m.* Lady Jane Erskine, dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, and had two daus., Anne, *m.* to Thomas Sharp, of Houston; and Mary. As Mr. Scott *d.* without male issue, the estates reverted to his uncle,

THE HON. WALTER SCOTT, (2nd son of the Earl of Tarras,) who *m.* four wives; and had by Anne, his 3rd wife, dau. of John Scott, Esq., two sons and two daus., viz.,

WALTER, his heir.
Francis, of Beechwood, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Don, Bart. of Newton, co. Roxburgh, and had issue,
1 Alexander, rector of Bootle, co. Cumberland, father of two sons,
Francis, lieut. R.N.
Robert, rector of Duloe, Cornwall; *m.* 1 Dec. 1840, Harriet, dau. of Capt. Baugh, R.N.
2 Hugh, who *m.* Miss Emma Harris, and left one son and one dau., viz.,
Francis, *m.* in 1839, Miss Poingdestre, of Jersey.
Mary.
3 Mary, *m.* to Capt. Baugh, R.N., and has Henry; Charles; and Harriet, wife of her cousin, the Rev. Robert Scott.
Helen, *m.* to George Brown, Esq. Anne.

Walter Scott, of Harden, *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his son and successor,

WALTER SCOTT, 10th Baron of Harden, M.P. for the co. of Roxburgh, *b.* in 1724; who became chief of the name of Scott on the extinction of the male line of the elder branch. He *m.* in 1754, Lady Diana Hume Campbell, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont and BARON POLWARTH; and left at his decease, in 1793, a dau., Anne, who *d.* at an advanced age *unm.*, and an only son,

HUGH SCOTT, 11th Baron of Harden, who claimed, and was allowed the Barony of Polwarth by parliament in 1835. His lordship was *b.* 10 Sept. 1758; *m.* 29 Sept. 1795, Harriet Brühl, (maid-of-honour to the Princess of Wales at her royal highness's marriage,) dau. of Hans Maurice, Count Brühl, of Martinskirk, minister-plenipotentiary from Saxony, by Alicia-Maria, his wife, Countess Dowager of Egremont, sister of the Earl of Tyrconnel, and had issue,

HENRY-FRANCIS, present peer.
William-Hugh, in holy orders; rector of Maiden-Newton, Dorset; *b.* 11 May, 1801; *m.* in 1833, Eleanor-Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles-Baillie Hamilton, brother of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, and has issue,
William-George, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840.
Diana-Alicia. Charlotte-Sophia.
Eleanor-Blanche-Wilhelmina.
Harriet-Diana, twin with her brother.
Alicia-Maria.
George-William, rector of Kentisbeare, co. Devon, *b.* 11 Aug. 1804; *d.* 9 June, 1830.
Francis, *b.* 31 Jan. 1806; barrister-at-law, and M.P.; *m.* 22 July, 1835, Julia-Frances-Laura, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boultbee, by Laura, his wife, sister of George, Earl of Egremont, and has issue,
Georgina-Laura. And another dau.
Harriet-Diana, *d. unm.*
Maria-Amabel, *m.* in May, 1834, to Capt. George-C.-D. Lewis, royal-engineers; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, to Col. Charles Wyndham, of Rogate, Sussex, M.P., and has issue,
George-Hugh. Francis-Merrik.
Anne, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, to Charles Baillie, Esq., 2nd son of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present Lord Polwarth.

Barony of Polwarth.

SIR PATRICK HUME, 8th Baron of Polwarth, having been very instrumental in settling the crown upon King WILLIAM and Queen MARY, was by them named one of the privy council, and raised to the dignity of the peerage by the title of LORD POLWARTH, *of Polwarth, co. Berwick*, 26

Dec. 1690, and by the patent the king added to his armorial bearings, in a surtout, an orange, surmounted by an imperial crown, as a lasting mark of his majesty's esteem and regard for the family of Polwarth. He was constituted sheriff-principal of Berwickshire, in 1692; one of the extraordinary lords of Session in 1693; lord-high-chancellor of Scotland in 1696; and was further dignified by the titles of EARL OF MARCHMONT, VISCOUNT BLASONBERRY, LORD POLWARTH *of Polwarth, Redbraes, and Greenlaw*, 23 April, 1697. He was appointed his majesty's lord-high-commissioner to represent him in the Scottish parliament in 1698, and first lord of the Treasury and Admiralty. Queen ANNE and King GEORGE I. further added to his high offices; all which he discharged with sufficiency, candour, and fidelity. He *m.* Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Kerr, of Cavers, and left,

ALEXANDER, afterwards 2nd Earl of Marchmont.
Andrew (Sir), of Kinmergham, senator of the College of Justice.
Grisel, *m.* George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood.
Anne, *m.* Sir John Hall, of Dunglas, Bart.
Julian, *m.* Charles Billingham, Esq.
Jane, *m.* James, Lord Torphichen.

He *d.* in the 84th year of his age, *anno* 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl of Marchmont, K.T., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir George Campbell, of Cesnock, and besides HUGH, his heir, had a dau., Lady Anne, *m.* to Sir William Purves, (from whom the present Sir Hugh Purves-Hume-Campbell, Bart. of Marchmont, is descended.) The earl was one of the senators of the College of Justice, a lord of the privy council and Exchequer, in 1715 envoy-extraordinary to the courts of Denmark and Prussia, in 1721 was first ambassador to the Congress at Cambray, in 1725 was invested with the most noble order of the Thistle. He *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 3rd Earl of Marchmont, *b.* in 1708, first lord of the police in Scotland, and one of the sixteen peers. His lordship *m.* 1st, Ann Western, (of the present Lord Western's family,) and had issue,

Anne, *m.* in 1755, to Sir John Paterson, Bart.; and *d.* in 1790, leaving an only dau., Anne, wife of Sir Philip Anstruther, Bart., *d. s. p.*
MARGARET, *m.* in 1763, to Major-Gen. James Stuart; but *d. s. p.* in 1765.
DIANA, *m.* in 1754, to WALTER SCOTT, 10th Baron of Harden, and was mother of the late LORD POLWARTH.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1740, Elizabeth Crompton, and had by her an only son,

ALEXANDER, *Lord Polwarth*, *b.* in 1750, who was created Baron Hume, of Berwick, in the peerage of England, in 1776. He *m.* Amabel, Baroness Lucas in her own right, and Countess de Grey, by creation, in 1816, dau. of Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, lord-chancellor; but *d.* without issue in the lifetime of his father, 9 March, 1781.

Lord Marchmont *d.* in 1793.

Creation—1690.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, or, two mullets, in chief, and a crescent, in base, az., for SCOTT OF HARDEN. 2nd grand quarter, quartered; 1st, vert, a lion, rampant, arg., by the name of HUME; 2nd, arg., three papingoes, two and one, vert, by the name of PEPDIE; 3rd, gules, three pyles, engr., arg., by the name of POLWARTH; 4th, arg., a cross, engr., azure, by the name of ST. CLAIR OF HORMISTON; and over all, as a surtout, an escutcheon, azure, charged with an orange, ensigned with an imperial crown, all ppr., as a coat of augmentation given by King WILLIAM III. 3rd grand quarter, quartered; 1st, gules, on a chevron, arg., a rose betwixt two lioncels, combattant, of the first, by the name of HEPBURNE; 2nd, arg., three bay leaves, vert, by the name of FOULIS; 3rd, as the second; 4th, as the first.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion, regardant, arg., armed and langued, gules, for POLWARTH; sinister, a mermaid, ppr., holding in her sinister hand a mirror, for SCOTT OF HARDEN.

Crests—For SCOTT OF HARDEN; a lady richly attired, holding in her right hand the sun, in her left a half moon. For LORD POLWARTH; on a wreath, a man's heart, out of which issues a dexter arm, erect, grasping a scimitar, all ppr. For HEPBURNE OF HUMBIE; a horse saddled and bridled, beneath a tree, passant.

Mottoes—For HARDEN; "Reparabit cornua Phœbe." For POLWARTH; "True to the end," and "Fides probata coronat." And for HUMBIE; "Keep Tryst."

Seats—Mertoun, Berwickshire; Harden, Roxburghshire; and Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

POMFRET.

POMFRET, EARL OF, (George-William-Richard Fermor,) Baron Lempster, or Leominster, of Leominster, co. Hereford; and a Baronet; co-heir of a moiety of the Barony of Fitz-Hugh, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*;) *b.* 31 Dec. 1824; *s.* as 5th earl, at the decease of his father, 29 June, 1833.

Lineage.

The family of Fermor derives from one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR, and was, at a very early period, seated on the lordship of Somerton, in Oxfordshire.

RICHARD FERMOUR, Esq., having amassed considerable wealth as a merchant at Calais, settled himself at Eston-Neston, co. Northampton; but exciting the hostility of HENRY VIII., by a zealous adherence to the church of Rome, and inciting the cupidity of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, his majesty's vicar-general, by the extent of his possessions, the whole of his large fortune was confiscated, under a præmunire, because of his having relieved Nicholas Thayne, his quondam confessor, while a prisoner in the gaol of Buckingham. It was, however, partly restored by EDWARD VI.; and Mr. Fermour regained his mansion-house of Eston-Neston, where he died, universally esteemed, 17 Nov. 1552, and was *s.* by his eldest son, (by Anne, dau. of Sir William Browne, lord-mayor of London,)

JOHN FERMOR, Esq., who was made one of the knights of the Carpet at Westminster, 2 Oct. 1553, the day after the coronation of Queen MARY, in her majesty's presence, under the cloth of state, by the Earl of Arundel, commissioner for the occasion. Sir John Fermor represented the co. of Northampton in two parliaments, and was sheriff of that shire in the 4th and 5th of PHILIP and MARY. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knt., Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and was *s.* at his decease, 12 Dec. 1571, by his eldest son,

GEORGE FERMOR, Esq., who received the honour of knighthood in 1586. Sir George had the honour of entertaining JAMES I. and his queen at Easton, 11 June, 1603, when his majesty was pleased to confer the honour of knighthood upon his eldest son,* (by Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Curson, Esq. of Waterperry, co. Oxford,)

---

* ROBERT FERMOR, 3rd son of Sir George Fermor, of Easton, by Mary, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Curson, Esq. of Waterperry, went to Ireland with Queen ELIZABETH's army, in which he was an officer of rank, and for his services was given, by the crown, several estates, chiefly in the counties of Cork and Tipperary. He was slain in Ireland, leaving a son,

ROBERT FERMOR, who resided on his estates in the co. of Tipperary. He was father of

JASPER FERMOR, major in the army; who *m.* the eldest dau. of Anthony Gamble, Esq. of co. Cork; and *d.* in 1683, leaving six sons. The eldest,

RICHARD FERMOR, or FARMER, of Ardcrrack, co. Cork, *m.* in 1675, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. Phayre, governor of Cork under Cromwell, and was father of

ROBERT FARMAR, of Fergus, co. Cork, major in the army; *b.* in 1677; who *m.* in 1700, Grace, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Hovell, Esq. of Mount Hovell, co. Cork, by Grace, his wife, dau. and heir of — Beare, Esq., of Beare Forest, co. Cork; and by her (who *d.* in 1763) had three sons and four daus. He *d.* in 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

HOVELL FARMAR, of Mount Hovell, co. Cork, M.D.; *b.* in 1701; who *d.* in 1770. He *m.* in 1739, Katherine-Dorothea, eldest dau. of Christopher Russel, Esq., col. 17th regt.

Sir Hatton Fermor, who *s.* his father in Dec. 1612. This gentleman was sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 15th of James I. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Sir William Cockain, lord-mayor of London, by whom he had five sons and six daus., and was *s.* at his decease, 28 Oct. 1640, by his eldest son,

William Fermor, Esq. of Easton-Neston, who was created a Baronet in 1641. This gentleman, who distinguished himself during the civil wars in the royal cause, and suffered severely, had the satisfaction of living to see the monarchy restored. Sir William *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Perry, Esq. of London, and relict of Henry Noel, 2nd son of Edward, Viscount Camden; and dying of the small-pox, in 1671, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William, who was elevated to the peerage, 12 April, 1692, by the title of *Baron Lempster, of Lempster, or Leominster, co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* thrice; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1711, by his only son, (the issue of his 3rd wife, Sophia,* dau. of Thomas, Duke of Leeds, and relict of Donatus, Lord O'Bryen,)

Thomas, 2nd baron, K.B.; who was advanced to an earldom, 27 Dec. 1721, by the title of Earl Pomfret, *of Pontefract, co. York.* His lordship *m.* in 1720, Henrietta-Louisa, dau. and heir of John, Lord Jeffreys, by whom he had issue,

George, his successor.
William, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1744.
John, *d.* in 1729. Thomas, *d.* young.
Sophia, *m.* to John Carteret, Earl Granville.
Charlotte, *m.* to William Finch, Esq.; and *d.* in 1813.
Juliana, *m.* to the Hon. Thomas Penn, of Stoke Park, Bucks.
Louisa, *m.* to Sir Thomas Clayton, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Viscount Cremorne.

He *d.* 8 July, 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 2nd earl, one of the lords of the bedchamber, and ranger of the Little Park at Windsor, *b.* in 1722, who *m.* in 1764, Miss Anna-Maria Drayton, of Sudbury, co. Middlesex, (to whom Lady Jane Coke, relict of Robert Coke, Esq., bequeathed a considerable fortune,) and had issue,

George, his successor. Thomas-William, 4th earl.
Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1787, to the late Peter Denys, Esq.; and *d.* in Nov. 1835.

The earl *d.* 9 June, 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George, 3rd earl, *b.* 6 Jan. 1768, who *m.* in 1793, Miss Browne, dau. and heir of Trollope Browne, Esq.; but dying without issue, in 1830, (his widow survived until 1839,) the honours devolved upon his brother,

Thomas-William, 4th earl, *b.* 22 Nov. 1770, a lieut.-gen. in the army. His lordship *m.* 13 Jan. 1823, Amabel-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Sir Richard Borough, Bart., by whom he had issue,

George-William-Richard, present earl.
Thomas-Hatton-George, *b.* 9 Oct. 1832.
Anna-Maria-Annabella. Henrietta-Louisa.

His lordship *d.* 29 June, 1833; his widow *m.* in May, 1834, the Rev. William Thorpe, D.D.

---

of foot, and governor of Minorca; and by her (who *d.* in 1778) had issue two sons and two daus. The elder son,

Hugh-Hovell Farmar, Esq. of Dunsinane, co. Wexford, called to the bar in 1768; *m.* in 1781, Jane, 2nd dau. of the late M. Roberts, Esq. of Kilmony, co. Cork, and 2nd cousin to Sir Thomas Roberts, Bart. of Britfieldstown, co. Cork, and cousin to Jane Roberts, dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Roberts, Bart., and Duchess of George, 3rd Duke of St. Albans; and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had issue three sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

Hugh-Hovell Farmar, Esq. of Dunsinane, co. Wexford, *b.* in 1782; who *d.* in 1828. He *m.* in 1815, Meliora-Rickards, only dau. of the late P. R. Mynors, Esq. of Treago, co. Hereford, and Evenjobb, co. Radnor, and had issue,

i. Hugh-Hovell-Baskerville Farmar, *b.* in Sept. 1822.
ii. William-Roberts Farmar, *b.* in March, 1825.
iii. Meliora-Mynors Farmar.
iv. Anna-Catherina-Rickards Farmar.
v. Jane-Philippa-Baskerville Farmar.

* By this lady he had also a dau., Matilda, *m.* to Edward Conyers, Esq. of Copthall. By his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of John, Lord Poulett of Hinton, he had one dau. only, Mary, the wife of Sir John Wodehouse, Bart. By his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Andrew Barker, Esq. of Fairford, co. Gloucester, he had a dau., who *d. unm.*

Creations—Baronet, 1641. Baron, 12 April, 1692. Earl, 27 Dec. 1721.
Arms—Ar., a fesse, sa., between three lions' heads, erased, gu.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, a cock's head, gu., crested and wattled, or.
Supporters—Two lions, ppr.
Motto—Hora e sempre.
Seats—Easton-Neston, near Towcester, Northamptonshire; and Twinstead Hall, near Sudbury, Essex.

PONSONBY.

Ponsonby, Baron.

See Earl of Bessborough.

PONSONBY.

Ponsonby of Imokilly, Viscount and Baron, (John Ponsonby, G.C.B.,) co. Cork, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *m.* 13 Jan. 1803, the Lady Elizabeth-Frances Villiers, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, but has no issue. His lordship *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 5 Nov. 1806, and was created a viscount in 1839.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. John Ponsonby, (second son of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough,) speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and six times one of the lords-justices of that kingdom; *b.* in March, 1713; *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Elizabeth, second dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, by whom he had, with other issue,

William-Brabazon, 1st lord.
John, *d.* in 1761.
George, *b.* 4 March, 1755; an eminent lawyer and statesman, constituted lord-high-chancellor of Ireland in 1806; *m.* in 1781, Mary, eldest dau. of Brinsley, 2nd Earl of Lanesborough; and *d.* in 1817, leaving an only dau.,
Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1803, the Hon. F.-A. Prittie.
Catherine, Countess of Shannon, *d.* in 1827.
Frances, Lady Lismore, *d.* in 1827.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1780, to the Right Hon. Denis-Bowes Daly, of Daly's Town.
Henrietta.

Mr. Speaker Ponsonby *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq., *b.* 15 Sept. 1744; *m.* 26 Dec. 1769, Louisa, 4th dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, by whom he had issue,

i. John, present peer.
ii. William (Sir), K.C.B., a major-general in the army; *m.* 26 Jan. 1807, Georgiana, 6th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1835) he left,
1 William, a posthumous son, *b.* 6 Feb. 1816; heir-presumptive to the barony.
2 Anne-Louisa, *m.* 27 Sept. 1832, to William-Tighe Hamilton, Esq.
3 Charlotte-Georgina, *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1834, to Lieut.-Col. John-Horace-Thomas Stapleton; and 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1838, to Capt. Charles Talbot, R.N., son of the Dean of Salisbury.
4 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, to the Rev. Henry-George Talbot; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1838.
5 Frances-Isabella, *m.* 22 Jan. 1840, to the Rev. Wyndham Beadon, vicar of Cricklade, Wilts.
Sir William fell at Waterloo in 1815.
iii. Richard, D.D., Lord Bishop of Derry; *m.* in 1804, Frances, 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. John Staples, and has had issue,

1 William-Brabazon, an officer in the army; *b.* 18 Aug. 1807.
2 Harriet-Catherine, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, to the Rev. Thomas Lindsay; and *d.* in 1836.
3 Louisa-Elizabeth-Eleanor, *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, to Simon-George Purdon, Esq. of Tinerana, co. Clare.
4 Frances-Charlotte. 5 Emily-Augusta-Grace.

IV. George, *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1807, the eldest dau. of John Jacob Gladstanes, Esq., by whom he had a son, William Gladstanes, *b.* in 1808; and *d.* in 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, Diana-Julia, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie, by whom he has issue,

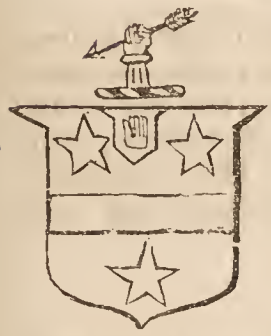
Robert-Wentworth, *b.* in 1814; *d.* 28 Sept. 1840.
Diana, *m.* in 1842, to the Hon. Capt. Edward Granville-George Howard, R.N., M.P., 4th son of George, Earl of Carlisle.

V. Frederick.
VI. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1794, to Earl Grey.

Mr. Ponsonby was elevated to the peerage, as BARON PONSONBY *of Imokilly*, 13 March, 1806.

Creation—13 March, 1806.
Arms—Gu., a chev., between three combs, ar.
Crest—Upon a ducal coronet, or, three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier, points downwards, enveloped with a snake, all ppr.
Supporters—Two lions, regardant, ppr.
Motto—Pro rege, lege, grege.
Seat—Bishop's Court, co. Kilkenny.

POORE.



POORE, SIR EDWARD, of Rushall, co. Wilts; *b.* 6 March, 1836; *s.* his father, as 3rd bart., 13 Oct. 1838.

Lineage.

From PHILIP POER, of Ambresbury, (elder brother of Richard Poore, Bishop of Durham, who laid the foundation of Salisbury Cathedral, and *d.* in 1237,) descended

EDWARD POORE, Esq. of Durrington, who was called to the bar by the society of the Inner Temple. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Abraham Conham, canon of Salisbury, and had, with other issue,

PHILIP, his heir, of Durrington, who *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his only son, PHILIP, of Durrington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Codrington, Esq. of Didmarton, in Gloucestershire, and had several children, all of whom *d.* young and *unm.*, except two daus., his coheirs, viz., FRANCES, *m.* to William Moss, Esq. of Salisbury, and JANE, *m.* to Barnaby Coles, Esq. of Collingbourn, Wilts.
ABRAHAM, of whom presently.

The second son,

ABRAHAM POORE, Esq., espousing the cause of CHAS. I., lost a great portion of his property by confiscation. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1647, Alice, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Durrington; and dying 10 May, 1698, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

EDWARD POORE, Esq., who purchased the manor of Figheldean, in Wiltshire, and marrying, 18 May, 1675, Anne, dau. of William Smart, Gent. of Alton, had issue; EDWARD, of Andover; SMART, who *s.* his father at Figheldean; ABRAHAM; and Anne, *m.* to Thomas Lydiard, Esq. of Rookley, in Wilts. The youngest son,

ABRAHAM POORE, Esq. of Enford, purchased the manor of Combe, in Wiltshire, and having *m.* 17 May, 1711, Anne, only dau. of John Herne, Esq. of Netheravon, in the same county, had issue, EDWARD, his heir; John, who *s.* his father at Enford; *d. unm.* in 1797; Anne, *d. unm.*; and Hester, *m.* to her cousin, Smart Poore, Esq. of Alton. The eldest son,

EDWARD POORE, Esq., having purchased the manors of Rushall and Charlton, Wilts, became seated at the former place, and was sheriff of the county in 1773. He *m.* 15 May, 1737, Barbara, dau. of Paul Methuen, Esq. of Bradford, in the same co., by whom (who *d.* in 1745) he had issue,

EDWARD, who *m.* in 1771, Anna-Maria, dau. of James Montagu, Esq. of Lackham, in Wiltshire; and dying in 1795, was *s.* by his elder son,*

EDWARD, *m.* 1st, Martha-Anne, 2nd dau. of George Wolff, Esq., consul-general from Denmark, by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he had issue,

EDWARD, late baronet.
Matty-Wolff, *m.* in 1823, to George Chilton, Esq. of the Inner Temple; and *d.* 11 May, 1828.

Mr. Edward Poore *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Gibson, and had by that lady,

Frances-Gibson.
Annette-Gibson, *m.* 8 Aug. 1822, to J. Haythorne, Esq. of Hill House, co. Gloucester.
Eleanora-Charlotte-Montagu, *m.* 20 Oct. 1830, to William Long, Esq., nephew of the late Lord Farnborough.

JOHN-METHUEN.

The second son,

I. JOHN-METHUEN POORE, Esq., was created a Baronet 8 July, 1795, with remainder to the male issue of his brother, Edward Poore, Esq. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Wiltshire in 1797; and *d. unm.* 1 June, 1820, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his great-nephew,

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 4 Dec. 1795; *m.* 6 Jan. 1818, Agnes, 3rd dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., and had issue, EDWARD, his heir; Alice, *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, to the Rev. F.-M. Cunningham, 2nd son of the Rev. J.-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow; Eleanor; Agnes-Georgina; Barbara; and Grace-Stewart. Sir Edward *d.* 13 Oct. 1838.

Creation—8 July, 1795.
Arms—Ar., a fesse, az., between three mullets, gu.
Crest—A cubit arm, erect, vested, sa., slashed, ar., cuff, erm., charged with two mullets, in fesse, or, grasping in the hand an arrow, ppr.
Motto—Pauper non in spe.
Seat—Cuffnalls, Hants.

PORTARLINGTON.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF, (John Dawson,) Viscount Carlow of Carlow, and Baron Dawson of Dawson's Court, Queen's County, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 26 Feb. 1781; *s.* as 2nd earl, at the decease of his father, 25 Nov. 1798. His lordship is a colonel in the army.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DAWSON, Esq., the first member of the family whom we find in Ireland, claimed descent from Richard Dawson, Esq. of Spaldington, co. York, and Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Henry Lowther, Knt. of Lowther. This gentleman was collector of the revenue for the cos. of Down and Antrim, and the port of Carrickfergus, in the reign of CHARLES II. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Jardine, Esq. of the ancient family of Applegirth, in Scotland, by whom he left,

EPHRAIM DAWSON, Esq., M.P. for the Queen's Co. who purchased Portarlington and other estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Samuel Preston, Esq., and grand-dau. of John Preston, Esq. of Ardsallagh, co. Meath, by whom he left an only surviving son,

WILLIAM-HENRY DAWSON, Esq., M.P. for Portarling-

---

* He had a younger son, John-Montagu, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Charles Chauncy; and dying in 1809, left two sons, viz.,

Robert-Montagu, *b.* in 1804.
John-Charles, *b.* in 1809.

ton, and after the decease of his father, member for the Queen's County. This gentleman *m.* 8 Dec. 1737, Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Damer, Esq. of Came, co. Dorset, by whom he had five sons and three daus. Mr. Dawson was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co.*, 29 May, 1770; and created 24 July, 1776, *Viscount Carlow, of Carlow.* His lordship *d.* 22 Aug. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, *b.* in Aug. 1744; who was advanced to an earldom, as EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, *Queen's Co.*, 21 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1778, Lady Caroline Stuart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bute, and had issue,

I. JOHN, present peer.
II. Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1786; capt. R.N.; who assumed by sign-manual, the additional surname of DAMER; *m.* 20 May, 1813, Eliza, dau. of Edmund-Joshua Moriarty, Esq., capt. R.N., by the Lady Lucy, his wife, dau. of Simon Luttrell, 1st Earl of Carhampton, and *d.* 27 May, 1841, having had,
  1 Henry-John-Reuben, *b.* 5 Sept. 1822.
  2 Jane. 3 Caroline-Mary.
  4 Elizabeth-Williamsa-Anne.
  5 Louisa-Georgiana.
III. George-Lionel, *b.* 28 Oct. 1788; colonel in the army, C.B., M.P.; who assumed the additional surname of DAMER; *m.* 20 Aug. 1825, Mary-Georgiana-Emma, dau. of Lord Hugh Seymour, and has issue,
  1 Lionel-Seymour-William, *b.* 7 April, 1832.
  1 Georgiana-Augusta-Charlotte-Caroline.
  2 Cecilia-Blanche-Horatia-Seymour.
  3 Alice-Henrietta, *d.* young.
  4 Evelyn-Mary-Stuart.
  5 Constance-Wilhelmina-Frances.
IV. Lionel-Charles, *b.* 7 May, 1790; *m.* 15 Sept. 1820, Elizabeth-Emily, 2nd dau. of George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath, and dying 25 Feb. 1842, left issue,
  1 Henry-William, *b.* 11 May, 1825.
  2 George-Frederick, *b.* 1 June, 1827.
  1 Caroline-Margaret. 2 Elizabeth-Jane.
  3 A daughter. 4 A daughter.
V. William, *b.* in 1793; *m.* 1st, in March, 1820, Patience, youngest dau. of General Scott; and 2ndly, in 1827, Louisa-Frances, dau. of S. T. Wright, Esq. By the latter he has had issue,
  George-Henry-William, *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *d.* in 1829.
  Lionel-Digby-William, *b.* 9 Nov. 1832.
  John-William-George, *b.* 11 Oct. 1834.
  Henry-James-Stuart, *b.* 2 Sept. 1840; *d.* in 1841.
  Louisa-Mary-Anne.
VI. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1801, to Sir Henry Parnell, Bart., M.P., afterwards 1st Lord Congleton.
VII. Louisa-Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. Walter-Davenport Bromley, of Baginton.
VIII. Harriet, *m.* 4 May, 1813, to the Hon. and Rev. David Erskine; and *d.* 16 Dec. 1827.
IX. Anna-Maria.

The earl *d.* in 1798.

Creations—Baron, 29 May, 1770. Viscount, 24 July, 1776. Earl, 21 June, 1785.

Arms—Az., a chev., erm., between three arrows, paleways, points downwards, or, feathered, ar.; on a chief of the last, three martlets, sa., a canton, gu., charged with a mullet, gold.

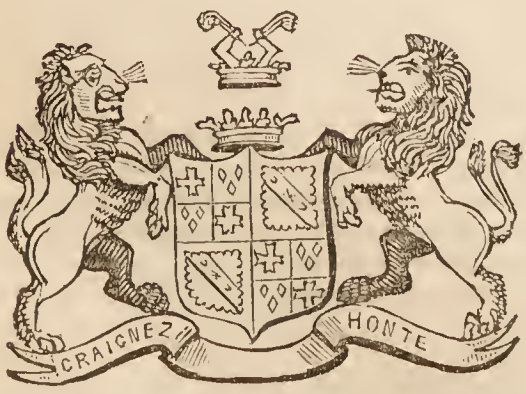
Crest—A cat's head, full-faced, erased near the shoulders, ar., spotted, sa. (or tabby), holding in the mouth a rat, of the last.

Supporters—Two tigers, ppr.

Motto—Vitæ via virtus.

Seat—Emo Park, Ireland.

PORTLAND.



PORTLAND, DUKE OF, (William-Henry-Cavendish Scott-Bentinck, F.R.S. and F.S.A.,) Marquess of Titchfield, co. Southampton; Earl of Portland, co. Dorset; Viscount Woodstock, of Woodstock, co. Oxford; and Baron Cirencester, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester; *b.* 24 June, 1768; *m.* 4 Aug. 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of General John Scott, of Balcomie, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1844) has had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, *Marquess of Titchfield, d.* in the 28th year of his age, 4 March, 1821.
WILLIAM-JOHN, *Marquess of Titchfield, b.* 18 Sept. 1800.
George-Frederick-Cavendish, M.P., *b.* in Feb. 1802; a major in the army.
Henry-William, *b.* in 1804; a family trustee of the British Museum.
Henrietta. Caroline, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1827, to John-Evelyn Denison, Esq. of Ossington, Notts, M.P.
Lucy, *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, to Lord Howard de Walden.
Mary.

His grace *s.* as 4th duke, at the decease of his father, 30 Oct. 1809. The Duke of Portland is lord-lieut. of the co. Middlesex, a family trustee of the British Museum, and one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Ogle. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

Lineage.

WILLIAM BENTINCK, (son of Henry Bentinck, Heer Van Dipenham, in Overyssel,) first page of honour, and subsequently confidential adviser of William, Prince of Orange, accompanied his royal master into England, and, after the accession of that prince to the British throne, was sworn of the privy council, appointed groom of the stole, and first gentleman of the bedchamber, and created a peer of England, 9 April, 1689, by the titles of *Baron Cirencester, Viscount Woodstock*, and *Earl of Portland.* His lordship had the command of the Dutch regiment of horse-guards, and took a distinguished part as lieut.-gen. at the battle of the Boyne. In 1697, the earl was installed a knight of the Garter. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and sister of Edward, Earl of Jersey, and had,

HENRY, his successor.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Algernon, Earl of Essex; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Conyers D'Arcy.
Anne-Margaretta, *m.* to Mons. Duyvenverde.
Frances-Wilhelmina, *m.* to William, 4th Lord Byron; and *d.* in 1712.
Eleanora, *d. unm.*
Isabella, *m.* in 1714, to Evelyn Pierrepont, Duke of Kingston; and *d.* in 1728.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jane, Lady-Dowager Berkeley, 6th dau. of Sir John Temple, Bart. of East Sheen, and had by that lady,

William, one of the nobles of Holland; *m.* Charlotta-Sophia, Countess of Aldenburgh, only dau. and heir of Anthony, Count of Aldenburgh; and dying in 1774, left, with other issue,
  1 Christian-Frederick-Antoine, Count Bentinck-Rhoon, *m.* Mitje, eldest dau. of Baron Tuyll, and had issue,
    William-Gustavus-Frederic, Count Bentinck-Rhoon, *b.* in 1762; *m.* 1st, in 1791, the Baroness Ottoline-Frederica, dau. of Baron Arende de Reede Lynden; and 2ndly, in 1816, Sarah-Margaret Gerdes. By his 1st wife (who *d.* in 1799) he left at his decease, 22 Oct. 1835, two daus.,
      Maria-Antoinetta-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1814, to Baron Nieuvenheym, who *d.* in 1820; and 2ndly, in 1822, to the Count de Rechtern.
      Ottoline-Frederica-Louisa, *m.* in 1815, to Charles, Baron Nagel, of Neder Henert.
    John-Charles, a count of the Empire, *b.* 2 July, 1763; *m.* in 1785, Jemima-Helena, dau. of the Earl of Athlone; and dying in 1833, left by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1839) three sons and a daughter,
      William-Christian-Frederick, *Count Bentinck*, chamberlain to the King of Holland; *b.* 15 Nov. 1787; *m.* 16 April, 1841, the Countess Pauline Albertine, 2nd dau. of Count Münnich, a count of the Empire.
      Charles-Anthony-Ferdinand, lieut.-colonel Coldstream-guards; *b.* 4 March, 1792.
      Henry-John-William, lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, military secretary at Gibraltar *b.* 8 Sept. 1796; *m.* 10 March, 1[illegible]. Renira-

Antoinetta, dau. of Admiral Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., G.C.B.
Antoinetta-Wilhelmina-Jane.

2 John-Albert, capt. R.N., count of the Empire; who *m.* Renira, Baroness de Twyell de Cerooskerken, and had issue,
William, vice-admiral R.N.; *b.* in 1764; *m.* 20 Oct. 1802, Lady Frances-Augusta-Eliza Pierrepont, only dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers; and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Henry-William Stephens, Esq., had issue,
George-William-Pierrepont, *b.* 17 July, 1803.
Henry-Paget-Aldenburgh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1805.
Charles-Aldenburgh, *b.* 22 March, 1810.
Reneira-Henrietta-Aldenburgh, *m.* in 1842, to the Rev. George Martin, Canon-residentiary of Exeter.
Admiral Bentinck *d.* 21 Feb. 1813.
John, in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1804.
Sophia-Henrietta, *m.* in 1791, to Admiral Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., G.C.B.
Charlotte-Frances, *m.* in 1785, to Sir Robert Shore Milnes, Bart.; who *d.* in 1837.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, to Admiral Sir George Martin, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1806.

Charles-John, Count Bentinck, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William, Earl of Cadogan; and *d.* in 1779.
Sophia, *m.* in 1728, to Henry de Grey, Duke of Kent.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1720, to Henry-Egerton, Bishop of Hereford; and *d.* in 1765.
Harriet, *m.* in 1728, to James Hamilton, Viscount Limerick.
Barbara, *m.* to Francis, 3rd Lord Godolphin; and *d.* 1736.

The earl *d.* 23 Nov. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd earl; who was created *Marquess of Titchfield* and DUKE OF PORTLAND 6 July, 1716. His grace *m.* in 1704, Lady Elizabeth Noel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Wriothesley, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
George, a col. of foot; *b.* in Dec. 1715; and *d.* in 1759.
Anne, *m.* to Col. Paul; and *d.* in 1749.
Isabella, *m.* 8 Nov. 1739, to Henry Monk, Esq.; and *d.* in 1783.
Amelia, *m.* to Jacob-Aaron Van-Wassenar, a noble of Holland; and *d.* in 1756.

The duke *d.* in Jamaica, of which he was captain-general and governor, 4 July, 1726, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd duke, K.G. His grace *m.* in 1734, Lady Margaret-Cavendish Harley, only dau. and heir of Edward, 2nd Earl of Oxford, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, Marquess of Titchfield.
II. Edward-Charles, *b.* in 1744; *m.* 28 Dec. 1782, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Cumberland, Esq.; and by her (who *d.* in 1837) had issue,
1 William-Harry-Edward, in holy orders; *b.* in 1784; *m.* in 1814, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Constable.
2 Cavendish-Charles, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1809.
3 Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, to Sir William-Mordaunt-Sturt Milner, Bart.
4 Charlotte, *m.* in 1814, to Robert Garret, Esq. of Ellington, in the Isle of Thanet, and died in 1819.
Lord Edward Bentinck *d.* 8 Oct. 1819.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* to George-Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington.
V. Margaret, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1756.
VI. Frances, *d. unm.* in March, 1743.

The duke *d.* 1 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, 3rd duke, K.G.; *b.* 14 April, 1738, a distinguished statesman during the eventful reign of King GEORGE III. His grace was constituted viceroy of Ireland in 1782. He filled subsequently some of the highest political offices, and was twice prime minister. The duke *m.* in Nov. 1766, Dorothy, only dau. of William, 4th Duke of Devonshire; by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1794) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, present peer.
II. William-Henry-Cavendish, lately governor-general of India; *b.* 14 Sept. 1774; *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, Mary, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford, which lady *d.* in May, 1843. His lordship, a general-officer in the army, col. of the 11th dragoons, a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, and M.P. for Glasgow, *d. s. p.* 17 June, 1839.
III. William-Charles-Augustus-Cavendish, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* in 1780; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1808, Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica Seymour, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1813, leaving an only dau.,
1 Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica.
He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1816, Anne,* illegitimate dau. of Richard, Marquess Wellesley; by whom (who *d.* in 1842) he left at his decease, 28 April, 1826, two sons and two daus.,
2 Charles, *b.* 8 Nov. 1817.
3 Arthur-Cavendish, in the army, *b.* 9 May, 1819.
4 Anne. 5 Emily.
IV. Frederick-Cavendish, major-gen., C.B.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1781; *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1828, leaving an only son,
George-Augustus-Cavendish, *b.* 9 July, 1821.
V. Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1793, to Charles Greville, Esq., son of Fulke Greville, Esq. of Wilberry, Wilts.
VI. Mary, *d.* in Nov. 1843.

The duke *d.* in 1809.

Creations—Earl &c., 9 April, 1689. Duke &c., 6 July, 1716.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., a cross-moline, ar., for BENTINCK; 2nd and 3rd, sa., three stags' heads, cabossed, ar., (a crescent for difference,) for CAVENDISH; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, or, on a bend, az., a star of six points, between two crescents, gold, within a bordure, engr., gu., for SCOTT.

First Crest—Out of a marquess's coronet, ppr., two arms, counter-embowed, vested, gu., on the hands, gloves, or, each holding an ostrich's feather, ar., for BENTINCK.

Second Crest—A snake, nowed, ppr., for CAVENDISH.

Supporters—Two lions, double-queued, the dexter, ppr., the sinister, sa.

Motto—Craignez honte.

Seats — Bolsover Castle, co. Derby; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Bulstrode, Nottinghamshire; and Bothell Castle, Northumberland, the ancient seat of the Lords Ogle.

PORTMAN.

PORTMAN, BARON, (Edward-Berkeley Portman,) of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset; *b.* 9 July, 1799; *m.* 16 June, 1827, Emma, (one of the ladies of the bedchamber to the Queen,) 3rd dau. of Henry, present Earl of Harewood, and has issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY-BERKELEY, *b.* 12 July, 1829.
Edwin-Berkeley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1830.
Maurice-Berkeley, *b.* 18 Jan. 1833.
Walter-Berkeley, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836.
Lucy-Ella. Louisa-Mary.

This nobleman, who represented the co. of Dorset for ten years in parliament, and was the first member elected under the Reform Act for the borough of Marylebone, acquired the Barony of Portman, by patent, 27 Jan. 1837. His lordship is lord-lieut. of the co. of Somerset.

Lineage.

The Portmans appear to have been of distinction in the co. Somerset so early as the reign of EDWARD I.; at that period flourished

THOMAS PORTMAN, whose grandfather had borne the arms which the family still bear. The lineal descendant of this Thomas,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, Bart., lord-chief-justice of England, *d.* in 1555, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY PORTMAN, Knt., who *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Michel, Esq.; and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PORTMAN, Esq. of Orchard Portman, who was created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1612. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Gifford, Knt., and had issue,

* This lady's marriage with Sir William Abdy, Bart., had been previously dissolved by act of parliament.

Henry (Sir), 2nd baronet; *m.* Lady Anne Stanley; but *d. s. p.* in 1621.
John (Sir), 3rd baronet; *d. unm.*
Hugh (Sir), 4th baronet; also *d. unm.*
William (Sir), 5th baronet, of whom presently.
Joan, *m.* to George Speke, Esq. of Whitelackington, and had a dau.,

Philippa, *m.* to Edward Berkeley, Esq. of Pylle, (*for the descent of the Berkeleys refer to Earldom of Berkeley;*) the grandson of this marriage,

William Berkeley, Esq. of Pylle, eventually inherited the estates, and assumed the surname of Portman only.

Anne, *m.* to Sir Edward Seymour, of Bury Pomeroy, and had, with other issue,

Edward (eldest son), ancestor of the present Duke of Somerset.
Henry (5th son), of whom hereafter, as heir of the Portmans.

Elizabeth, *m.* to John Bluet, Esq. of Holcombe.
Grace, *d. unm.*

The baronetcy and representation of the family eventually devolved on Sir John's 4th son,

Sir William Portman, Bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Colles, Esq. of Barton, by Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Humphrey Wyndham, Esq. of Wiveliscombe, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Portman, Bart., made a knight of the Bath, by Charles II. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Cutter, Bart.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Southcote; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Holman, but had no issue. By a release he devised Orchard Portman, together with other large estates, to his cousin,

Henry Seymour, Esq., who assumed, on inheriting, the surname and arms of Portman. He *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. of Sir William Haslewood, of Maidwell; and 2ndly, Meliora, dau. of William Fitch, Esq. of High Hall, Dorsetshire; but dying *s. p.*, the property devolved, by further limitation, upon his kinsman,

William Berkeley, Esq. of Pylle, great-grandson (through his mother) of Sir John Portman, the 5th baronet, and through his father, great-grandson of Sir Edward Berkeley, Knt., youngest son of Sir Henry Berkeley, Knt., of Bruton. Mr. Berkeley assumed the name of Portman only. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, of Bury Pomeroy, and left a son and successor,

Henry-William-Berkeley Portman, Esq. of Orchard Portman and Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Fitch, Esq.; and dying in 1761, was succeeded by his son,

Henry-William Portman, Esq. of Orchard Portman and Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton, and had issue,

Henry-Berkeley, *m.* in 1793, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Dormer; and *d.* in 1804, leaving a dau., Charlotte-Lucy, *m.* to John, Earl Poulet.
Edward-Berkeley, successor to his father.
Anne-Mary.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1800, to L.-G.-D. Tregonwell, Esq. of Cranborne, who *d.* in 1822.
Wyndham.

The second son and successor,

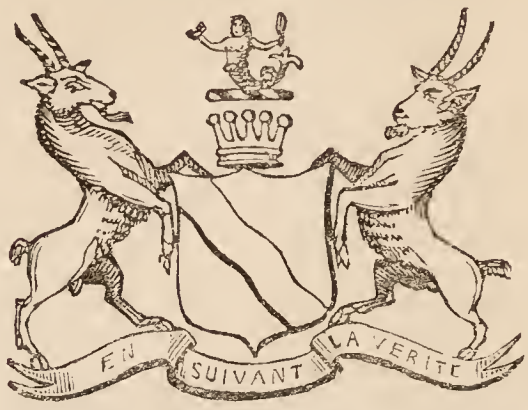
Edward-Berkeley Portman, Esq. of Bryanston and of Orchard Portman, *b.* in 1771; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Whitby, of Creswell Hall, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* in 1812) had issue,

Edward-Berkeley, his heir.
Henry-William-Berkeley, *b.* 8 May, 1801; *m.* Harriet-Emily, 2nd dau. of T.-L.-Napier Sturt, Esq., and has issue.
Wyndham-Berkeley, *b.* 4 June, 1804; *m.* in 1828, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Riddlesworth, in Norfolk, and has issue.
Fitzhardinge-Berkeley, *b.* 23 Jan. 1811; in holy orders; *m.* 24 Aug. 1840, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. W.-N. Darnell, rector of Stanhope, co. Durham, and has issue.
Lucy-Mabella, *m.* to G.-Digby Wingfield, Esq.
Marianne, *m.* in 1831, to George Drummond, Esq.; and *d.* in 1842.
Harriet-Ella, *m.* in 1827, to W. Stratford Dugdale, Esq., M.P.

Mr. Portman *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, Bart. of Breamore House, Wilts. He *d.* at Rome, 19 Jan. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Edward-Berkeley Portman, now Lord Portman.

Arms—Or, a fleur-de-lis, az.
Crest—A talbot, sejant, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with ivy, in his dexter hand a club resting on the shoulder, ppr.; sinister, a talbot, or.
Motto—A clean heart and a cheerful spirit.
Seats—Bryanston, near Blandford; and Orchard Wyndham, near Taunton.

PORTSMOUTH.



Portsmouth, Earl of, (John-Charles Wallop,) Viscount Lymington, and Baron Wallop, of Farley Wallop, co. Southampton; *b.* 18 Dec. 1767; *s.* his father, as 3rd earl, 16 May, 1797; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1799, Grace, dau. of Fletcher (Norton), 1st Lord Grantley, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Nov, 1813) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. of John Hanson, Esq. of Bloomsbury-place, London, which marriage was annulled, by a decree of the lord-chancellor, in 1828. The earl has been declared, by the verdict of an inquisition, to be in a state of mental derangement.

Lineage.

This family was settled at Wallop, co. Hants, at a period antecedent to the Conquest; and it is thus noticed by Camden: "The Test having taken into it a little river from Wallop, or more truly Well-hop; that is, by interpretation out of our forefather's language, a pretty well in the side of a hill, whereof that right worshipful family of the Wallops of knight's degree, dwelled hard by, took name."

Alice Wallop, only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Wallop, grandson of Matthew de Wallop, living *temp.* King John, *m.* Peter de Barton, lord of West Barton, co. Southampton; and her grandson and heir having assumed the name of Wallop, inherited as

Richard de Wallop, and was returned to parliament for the co. Southampton in the 2nd year of Edward III. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Husee, Knt. of Beechworth Castle, co. Surrey, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Wallop, who *m.* in the 16th of Edward III., Margaret Wellington, and was *s.* by his son,

John Wallop, M.P. for Salisbury, *temp.* Henry IV. He *m.* Avice, dau. of John Buck, and had a son,

Thomas, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Nicholas Valoynes, Lord of Farley and Clydesden, co. Southampton; and left, with three younger sons, at his decease, in the lifetime of his father,

John, successor to his grandfather.

John Wallop *d.* in the 16th of Henry VI., and was *s.* by his grandson,

John Wallop, who inherited the estates of the Valoynes through his mother, and made the manor-house of Farley his chief residence, as it was of his descendants, until destroyed by fire in the year 1667. It was rebuilt, in 1733, by John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth. This John Wallop was sheriff of the co. of Southampton in the 33rd of Henry VI. and in the 1st year of Edward IV.; in the 12th year of which latter monarch he represented the co. of Southampton in parliament. He was *s.* by his son,

Richard Wallop, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Hampton, of Old Stoke, co. Southampton; but having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Wallop, Knt.; at whose decease, *s. p.*, the estates devolved upon (the eldest son of his brother Stephen, by a dau. of Hugh Ashley, Esq. of Wimborne St. Giles) his nephew,

Sir John Wallop, Knt., an eminent military and diplomatic personage in the reign of Henry VIII., who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1544. Sir John *m.* twice; but having no issue, his estates passed at his decease, in the 5th year of Edward VI., to his brother,

Sir Oliver Wallop, Knt., so created for his gallant conduct at the great battle of Mussellborough, in 1547. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Pigot, of Becchampton, Bucks, by whom he had three sons and a daughter, Rose, who *m.* Walter Lambert, Esq. Sir Oliver *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Robert Martin, Esq. of Athelhampston, in Dorsetshire, and widow of Thomas Tregonwell, Esq., and had two other sons and two daughters. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Wallop, Knt., vice-treasurer, and treasurer-of-war in Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. This gentleman was constituted by her majesty, in 1582, (in conjunction with Lord Grey of Wilton, and Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, and lord-chancellor,) lord-justice of Ireland. Upon Sir Henry's return to England, he had the honour of entertaining Queen Elizabeth, *anno* 1591, for some days, with her court, at Farley Wallop. This gentleman obtained considerable estates in Ireland, and, amongst others, the castle, manor, and abbey of Enniscorthy. He *d.* 14 April, 1599; and the inscription to his memory, in St. Patrick's Church, Dublin, records that, during his government in Ireland, "the wars of Desmond terminated, and that the head of that nobleman was sent into England." Sir Henry was *s.* by his eldest son, (by Catherine, dau. of Richard Gifford, Esq.,)

Sir Henry Wallop, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert Corbet, Esq. of Morton Corbet, by whom he acquired the manor and noble seat of Red Castle, and divers other lordships and manors in Salop, and had one son and five daus. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1624, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Wallop, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Southampton, and subsequently for Andover. This gentleman taking an active part against Charles I., was named one of the unhappy monarch's judges, and he sat as such in the Painted Chamber, but did not sign the warrant for the king's execution. At the Restoration, the parliament excepted him from receiving any benefit from his estate, &c.; and being brought to the bar of the House, he was sentenced to be degraded of his gentility, drawn upon a sledge to, and under the gallows of, Tyburn, with a halter round his neck, and to be imprisoned for life; which sentence was put in force, 30 Jan. 1662. He *d.* in the Tower of London, 16 Nov. 1667, and was *s.* in his estates by his son, (by Anne, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton,)

Henry Wallop, Esq., M.P. for Whitchurch in the first parliament of Charles II., who *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Bluet, Esq., (which John was lineally descended from Sir William Bluet, living in the time of the Conqueror;) and dying 25 Jan. 1678-9, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Henry Wallop, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother,

John Wallop, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Alicia, dau. and co-heir of William Borlase, Esq. of Great Marlow, co. Buckingham; and dying in 1694, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Bluet Wallop, Esq.; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1707, the estates devolved upon his brother,

John Wallop, Esq., *b.* 15 April, 1690; who was created *Baron Wallop, of Farley Wallop, co. Southampton, and Viscount Lymington*, 11 June, 1720; and advanced to the dignity of Earl of Portsmouth, 11 April, 1743. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1716, Bridget, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Tankerville; by whom (who *d.* in 1738) he had six sons and three daus., who all died in infancy except the eldest son,

John, *Viscount Lymington*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1718; *m.* in 1740, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Conduit, Esq.;* and by her (who *d.* in 1750) left at his decease, in 1749,
- 1 John, 2nd earl.
- 2 Henry, groom of the bedchamber to King George III.; *d.* in 1794.
- 3 Barton, *b.* in 1744; master of Magdalen College, Cambridge; *m.* in 1771, Miss Camilla Powlett Smith, of Crux-Easton, Hants; and *d.* in 1781, leaving (with a dau., Urania, the wife of the Rev. Henry Wake) a posthumous son,
  - William-Barton, capt. in the army; who *m.* Miss Ward; and *d.* in 1824, leaving
  - Barton-Powlett, *b.* in 1808.
  - Newton-Ward, *b.* in 1810.
  - Henrietta.
- 4 Bennet, *b.* in 1745; *d.* in 1815, leaving a son.
- 5 Catherine, *m.* in 1770, to the Hon. Lockhart Gordon.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James, Lord Griffin, relict of Henry Grey, Esq. of Billingbeer, co. Berks, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1762, and was *s.* by his grandson,

John, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1742; who *m.* in 1763, Urania, dau. of Coulson Fellowes, Esq. of Hampstead, co. Middlesex; by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) he left issue,

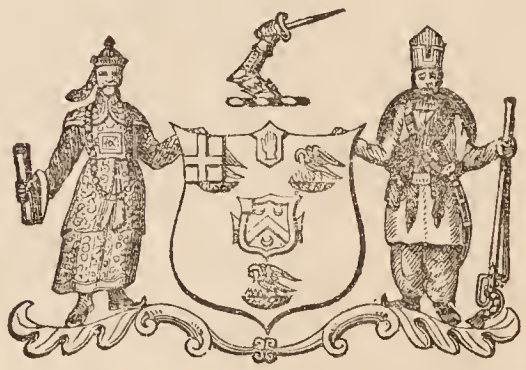
- I. John-Charles, the present earl.
- II. Newton, *b.* 26 June, 1772; late M.P. for North Devon; heir-presumptive to the honours; who assumed, by royal permission, in 1795, the surname and arms of Fellowes, upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Henry-Arthur Fellowes, Esq. of Eggsford, co. Devon. He *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1795, Frances, 4th dau. of the Rev. Castel Sherrard, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1819) he has issue,
  - 1 Henry-Arthur-Wallop, *b.* 29 Oct. 1799.
  - 2 Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* in 1826, to Joseph Chichester Nagle, Esq. of Calverleigh, Devon.

  Mr. Newton Fellowes *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1820, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and has by that lady,
  - 3 Isaac-Newton, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825.
  - 4 Catherine, *m.* 29 July, 1843, to Seymour Phillips Allen, Esq. of Cresselly, co. Pembroke.
  - 5 Hester-Urania. 6 Camilla-Eleanor.
- III. Coulson, *m.* 2 April, 1802, Catherine-Townley, only dau. of Maurice Keatinge, Esq.; and *d.* 31 Aug. 1807.
- IV. Urania-Annabella, *d.* in Dec. 1844.
- V. Henrietta-Dorothea, *m.* 19 Jan. 1816, to the Rev. John Conyers Churchill.

His lordship *d.* 16 May, 1797.

Creations—Viscount &c., 11 June, 1720. Earl, 11 April, 1743.
Arms—Ar., a bend, wavy, sa.
Crest—A mermaid, holding in her sinister hand a mirror, in the other a comb, all ppr.
Supporters—Two goats, sa.
Motto—En suivant la verité.
Seats—Hurstbourne Park, near Andover; and Farley Wallop, co. Southampton.

POTTINGER.



Pottinger, The Right Hon. Sir Henry, Bart., G.C.B., 5th son of Eldred-Curwen Pottinger, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, Ireland, by the only dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Florida Manor, in the same county. Sir Henry Pottinger went to India, as a cadet, in 1804, and is now a major-gen. in the service of the East India Company. In 1820, he *m.* Miss Cooke, eldest dau. of Richard Cooke, Esq. of Dublin, by his wife, the dau. of Sir Joseph Gilpin, a descendant of the Gilpins of Westmoreland, and has issue,

- Eldred-Elphinstone, *b.* in 1822; *d.* an infant.
- Frederick-William, *b.* 27 April, 1831.
- Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1834.
- Henrietta-Maria.

During his long sojourn in India, Sir Henry Pottinger was employed in every branch of the public service. He was above seven years judge and collector at Ahmednuggar, in the Deccan, fifteen years political resident in Cutch and Scinde, a part

* By his wife, a niece and one of the co-heirs of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton.

of which he was president of the regency in the former kingdom, and was raised to the Baronetage in 1839, for the manner in which he discharged his duties at those courts. He returned to England in 1840, and early in 1841 was selected by her majesty's government to proceed to China, as plenipotentiary and envoy-extraordinary for the adjustment of the differences then existing between the two empires. In 1842, he received the honour of a civil grand cross of the Bath, for effecting the object of his mission; and, on his return to England, in Oct. 1844, he was, by her majesty's command, sworn as a member of the privy council. In June, 1845, a pension of £1500 per annum was voted to him, *nem con.*, by the House of Commons, "in consideration of his eminent services."

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Pottingers of Berkshire, seated in that county since the Conquest, and members of which frequently sat in parliament for Reading in the seventeenth century. The elder branch having gone to Ireland at a very early period, settled there.

THOMAS POTTINGER, of Mount Pottinger, was the first sovereign of Belfast elected on the grant of a corporation to that town in 1661. Of his sons,

EDWARD POTTINGER, had the honour of conveying King WILLIAM III. to Ireland; but sailing the day after landing his majesty, to intercept ships coming from France with supplies for JAMES, he was lost, with all his ship's crew, leaving by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Bart. of Boynton, co. York, three daus. his co-heirs; the eldest of whom *m.* Sir Patrick Butler, Bart. of Garryhunden; the second, Vesey of Lucan, ancestor of the noble family of De Vesci; and the third, Leslie of Glass Lough, co. Monaghan, ancestor of the M.P. for that county.

Another son of Thomas Pottinger,

THOMAS POTTINGER, was likewise sovereign of Belfast, and high-sheriff of the county when King WILLIAM landed in that part of Ireland. This sovereign sold part of his estates, and raised money and supplies to assist the royal cause. He *m.* in 1685, Miss Eccles, of Feintonah, and had a dau., a son, Edward, and an elder son,

JOSEPH POTTINGER, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Lady Mary Dunlop, and granddau. of the Earl of Dundonald, and was father of

THOMAS POTTINGER, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1752, Frances, third dau. of Eldred Curwen, Esq. of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland, long M.P. for that county, and had issue, ELDRED-CURWEN, his heir, of whom presently; Henry, capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Birkett, of co. Cumberland, and *d. s. p.*; and Frances, *m.* to William Chambers, Esq. of Bath, co. Somerset, lieut.-col. in the army. The elder son,

ELDRED-CURWEN POTTINGER, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, *m.* in 1779, Anne, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Florida House, co. Down; and *d.* in Aug. 1814, having had issue by this lady, who *d.* in Nov. 1819,

Thomas, *m.* 1st, Charlotte-Jane, dau. of James Moore, of Castle Lesby, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* in 1813) had one son,

Eldred, *b.* in Aug. 1811; brevet-major in the army, and C.B.; *d.* in 1843.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1814, Eliza, dau. of John-Williamson Fulton, Esq., and has issue.

Robert, lieut. E.I.C.S., Bombay army; *d.* 15 Nov. 1807.
Eldred-Curwen, E.I.C.S., Bombay army; *d.* 6 Dec. 1807.
Edward, *d.* an infant.
HENRY, created a Baronet, as above.
John, a midshipman in the R.N.; *d.* in 1807.
Charles-James-Fox, lieut. Bombay N.I.; killed in action, in 1834.
William, lieut.-col., unattached.

Alicia. Frances.
Isabella-Curwen, *m.* 26 Nov. 1819, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.H., governor and commander-in-chief at the Mauritius.

Arms, Crest, Supporters, and Motto—see BURKE'S *Heraldic Illustrations.*

POULETT.

POULETT, EARL, (John Poulett,) Viscount Hinton, and Baron Poulett of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset; *b.* 5 July, 1783; *s.* his father, as 5th earl, 14 Jan. 1819; *m.* 28 Aug. 1820, Charlotte-Fanny, only dau. of the late Henry-Berkeley Portman, Esq., and has had issue,

JOHN, *Viscount Hinton, b.* 8 June, 1821; *d.* in Aug. 1843, an officer in the 68th regt.
VERE, *Viscount Hinton, b.* 23 Aug. 1822.
Amias, *b.* 6 Feb. 1835.
Margaret-Charlotte, *d.* in 1834.

His lordship is col. of the 1st Somersetshire militia.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Paulett, Marquesses of Winchester, (to which refer for the early descent.)

SIR THOMAS PAULETT, Knt., (eldest son of Sir John Paulett, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Creedy, Knt. of Creedy, co. Devon,) *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry Boniton, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PAULETT, who had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him by HENRY VI. for his distinguished conduct in that monarch's French wars. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Deneband, Esq. of Henton, or Hinton St. George, co. Somerset; by which marriage he became possessed of that lordship, and had, with four daus., an only son, his successor,

SIR AMIAS PAULETT, who was knighted for his valour at the battle of Newark-on-Trent, 16 June, 1487, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel were defeated. Of this gentleman it is memorable, that he committed Cardinal Wolsey to the stocks, when that (afterwards eminent) person was only a schoolmaster at Limington, in Somersetshire. The grandson of Sir Amias, another

SIR AMIAS POULETT, Knt., (son of Sir Paulett, by Philippa, dau. and heir of Sir Lewis Pollard, of King's Nympton, Devon,) was ambassador to the French king in 1576, and in the 27th year of Queen ELIZABETH, principal keeper of the unhappy MARY of Scotland. Sir Amias *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Anthony Harvey, Esq. of Columb-John, co. Devon; and dying in 1588, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY POULETT, Knt., governor of the island of Jersey, (as were his father and grandfather,) and captain of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* in 1583, Catherine, only dau of Henry, Lord Norreys, Baron of Rycot, by whom he had two sons and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

JOHN POULETT, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage, 23 June, 1627, by the title of *Baron Poulett of Hinton St. George;* and was knighted with his eldest son, JOHN, by the Earl of Lindsey, on board his majesty's ship, the Mary-Honor, 27 Sept. 1635. This nobleman took up arms in the royal cause, and was an active commander during the civil war. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Ken, Esq. of Ken Court, co. Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, 20 March, 1649, by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who was also a commanding-officer in the royal army during the civil war. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of General Sir Horatio Vere, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and widow of Oliver St. John, Esq., by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Brown, Bart. of Walcote, co. Northampton, by whom he had two other sons and four daus. His lordship *d.* 15 Sept. 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, lord-lieutenant of the co. Dorset. His

lordship *m.* 1st, Essex, eldest dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecott, co. Wilts, by whom he had two daus., Catherine, *m.* to William, Lord Lempster; and Letitia, *m.* to Sir William Monson, Bart. of Broxburn, co. Hertford. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Philip, Earl of Pembroke, and by that lady had an only son, his successor in 1680,

JOHN, 4th baron, K.G.; who, soon after the accession of Queen ANNE, was sworn of her majesty's privy council, and having been one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1786, was created, 29 Dec. in that year, *Viscount Hinton of Hinton St. George* and EARL POULETT. His lordship *m.* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Peregrine Bertie, Esq. of Waldershare, co. Kent, and cousin of Robert, Duke of Ancaster, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.
Peregrine, M.P. for Bridgwater; *d.* 26 Aug. 1752, *unm.*
VERE, 3rd earl.
Anne, (so named by Queen ANNE, *his* sponsor,) M.P. for Bridgwater; *d.* in 1785.
Bridget, *m.* to Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, in Devon.
Catherine, *m.* to John Parker, Esq., by whom she had,
JOHN-PARKER, created LORD BORINGDON.
Susannah, *d. unm.* in 1788. Rebecca, *d. unm.* in 1765.

He *d.* 28 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who had been previously called up, by writ, to the House of Lords, as Lord Poulett, Baron of Hinton St. George. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1764, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

VERE, 3rd earl, *b.* 18 May, 1710; *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Richard Butt, Esq. of Arlinghamton, co. Gloucester, and had two sons,

JOHN, his successor.
Vere, *b.* in 1761; lieut.-gen. in the army, and sometime M.P. for Bridgwater; *m.* Miss Beecher, and left issue,
1 John, *b.* in 1789.
2 Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1829.
3 Anne-Lucy, *m.* 6 Sept. 1813, to George, Lord Nugent.
4 Vera-Bridget, *m.* at Corfu, 17 Aug. 1834, J.-N. Connel, M.D., of the rifle-brigade.
5 Harriet-Jane, *d. unm.*, 23 March, 1811.
6 Charlotte-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 14 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 7 April, 1756; *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1782, Sophia, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., and by that lady (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1811) had issue,

I. JOHN, present earl.
II. George, *b.* 10 May, 1786; rear-admiral R.N.; *m.* 9 Dec. 1811, Catherine-Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir George Dallas, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1831) has had issue,
1 George, *b.* 12 June, 1821; lieut. 54th regt.
2 Henry-Vane-Ashton, *b.* in 1824.
3 William-Henry, *b.* in 1827.
4 Augusta-Sophia-Margaret, *d.* 11 Sept. 1836.
III. William, *b.* in 1789; *d. unm.* in 1805.
IV. Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; ensign 4th foot; *d.* in 1812.
V. Sophia, *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, to Henry, Earl of Darlington, now Duke of Cleveland.
VI. Mary, *m.* in 1821, to Lord Charles-Henry Somerset.
VII. Augusta.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Ynyr Burges, Esq. of East Ham, and relict of Sir John Smith Burges, Bart., but had no other issue. His lordship, who was knight of the Thistle, lord-lieut. of the co. Somerset, and recorder of Bridgwater, *d.* 14 Jan. 1819.

Creations—Baron, 23 June, 1627. Earl &c., 29 Dec. 1706.
Arms—Sa., three swords, in pile, their points in base, ar., pommels and hilts, or.
Crest—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding in the hand a sword, all ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a savage man; sinister, a woman, both ppr., wreathed about their temples and loins with leaves, vert.
Motto—Gardez la foi.
Seat—Hinton St. George, Somersetshire.

POWER.

POWER, SIR JOHN, of Kilfane; *s.* his father, as 2nd bart., in Feb. 1844; *m.* and has a son and heir, *b.* 27 Dec. 1844.

Lineage.

JOHN POWER, Esq. of Kilfane, son and heir of John Power, Esq. of Tullaman, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Adam Newman, Esq. of Newberry, co. Cork, and grandson of John Power, Esq. of Barretstown, co. Tipperary, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Ambrose Congreve, Esq. of Waterford, was created a Baronet 15 July, 1836. He *m.* Harriet, dau. of Gervais-Parker Bushe, of Kilfane, and had issue,

JOHN. Ambrose.
Henry. George.
Mary, *m.* to William Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow.
Frances, *m.* in April, 1840, to John Power, Esq.

Sir John *d.* in Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms—Arg., a bend, engr., gu., between two wolves' heads, erased, ppr.; on a chief of the second, three escallops, of the field.
Crest—A stag's head, erased, ppr.
Motto—Pro patriâ semper.
Seat—Kilfane.

POWER OF ROEBUCK HOUSE.

POWER, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Roebuck House, co. Dublin, and of Sampton, co. Wexford, so created in Aug. 1841; deputy-lieut. of the former co.; deputy-lieut., alderman, and J.P. for the city of Dublin; *b.* in 1771; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq., co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* in 1834) he has had issue,

JAMES, of Edermine, co. Wexford, M.P., and deputy-lieutenant of the county; *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of John-Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Fitz-Simon, late M.P. for the King's County, and now first magistrate of the city of Dublin.
Margaret, *m.* to Francis-Augustus Codd, Esq., and has issue a son, Francis.
Annette, *m.* to Thomas-S. Coppinger, Esq. of Middleton, co. Cork, and has issue, two sons, John and Thomas.
Elizabeth. Emily. Ellen.

Arms—Per saltier, or and arg., three lions, rampant, az., armed and langued, gu., in the centre chief section an open helmet, affronté, unbarred, ppr., on a chief, gu., three escallops.
Crest—A buck's head, cabossed, quarterly, gu. and or, between the horns, counterchanged, a cross, Calvary, erect, gu.
Motto—Per crucem ad coronam.
Seat—Roebuck House, co. Dublin.

POWERSCOURT.

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT, (Mervyn Wingfield,) of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, and Baron Wingfield, of Wingfield, co. Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 13 Oct. 1836; *s.* as 7th viscount, on the decease of his father, 11 Aug. 1844.

Lineage.

Sir Richard Wingfield, (lineally descended from the Wingfields of Letheringham, in Suffolk; of which distinguished family, stated to have been located at Wingfield, co. Suffolk, before the Conquest, a full account may be seen in Burke's *History of the Commoners*, vol. ii. page 476, article Wingfield of Tickencote,) a personage of high military reputation, commenced his career under his uncle, the Lord-Deputy Sir William Fitzwilliam, in the civil wars in Ireland. He was afterwards engaged upon the Continent; and returning to Ireland, was appointed by Queen Elizabeth, in 1600, mareschal of that kingdom, which office was confirmed to him by James I., and he was at the same time called to his majesty's privy council. In 1613, Sir William was joined in the government of Ireland, and again in 1662, having in the interim been elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, (19 Feb. 1618,) by the title of Viscount Powerscourt; but *d.* without issue, in 1634, when the dignity expired, while the estates devolved upon his cousin,

Sir Edward Wingfield, a distinguished soldier under the Earl of Essex, and a person of great influence and power in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Cromwell; and dying in 1638, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Wingfield, Esq. of Powerscourt, who *m.* in 1640, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, Lord Folliott; and dying in 1644 or 45, was *s.* by his only son,

Folliott Wingfield, Esq., in whose favour the Viscounty of Powerscourt was revived by patent, dated 22 Feb. 1665. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of his guardian, the Earl of Orrery; but dying without issue, in 1717, the peerage again expired, while the estates passed to his cousin,

Edward Wingfield, Esq., barrister-at-law, (son of Lewis Wingfield, Esq., by Sydney, dau. of Sir Paul Gore, of Manor Gore.) This gentleman *m.* 1st, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, of Newton Gore, co. Mayo; and 2ndly, Miss Lloyd, dau. of William, Lord Bishop of Killala; by the former of whom he had one son and two daus. The only son,

Richard Wingfield, Esq. of Powerscourt, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Feb. 1743, by the titles of *Baron Wingfield* and Viscount Powerscourt. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1721, Anne, dau. of Christopher Usher, Esq. of Usher's Quay, Dublin, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Hercules Rowley, Esq., of Summerhill, co. Meath; and dying in 1751, left (with two daus., Frances, *m.* in 1747, to John Gore, Lord Annally, and Isabella, *m.* in 1770, to Sir Charles Style, Bart.) two sons, of whom the elder,

Edward, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1729, *d. unm.*, 6 May, 1764, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Richard, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* Emilia, dau. of John, Earl of Aldborough, and had issue,

i. Richard, his successor.
ii. John, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* in 1772; who assumed, in 1802, the additional surname of Stratford. He *m.* 1st, in 1797, Frances, only child of Leonard Bartholomew, Esq. of Addington Place, Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he has issue,
   1 John, *b.* in 1810; *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Guise, Bart.
   2 Frances-Amelia, *m.* 21 July, 1832, to the Rev. John-Cecil Hall, archdeacon of Man, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1844.*
   3 Isabella-Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to John, younger son of the late Neill Malcolm, Esq. of Poltallock, in Argyllshire.

   Col. Stratford *m.* 2ndly, in Aug. 1833, Harriette, dau. of Henry Grant, Esq. of the Gnoll, co. Glamorgan.
iii. Edward, colonel in the army; of Cork Abbey, co. Dublin, and Scurmore, co. Sligo; *b.* in 1772, twin with John; *m.* in 1797, Harriet, sister of Lord Rossmore, and has an only dau.,

   Harriet, *m.* in 1819, to Lieut.-Col. William Verner, of Churchill, co. Armagh, M.P.
iv. Martha, *d.* 13 Sept. 1844.
v. Emilia, *m.* in 1817, to Robert-Deane Spread, Esq., capt. 15th foot, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1840. She *d.* 6 June following.
vi. Harriot, *d. unm.*

* This gentleman is the son of the late Dean of Durham, by the Hon. Anne-Maria-Bridget Byng.

His lordship *d.* in 1788, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Richard, 4th viscount, *b.* 29 Oct. 1762; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1789, Catherine, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had three sons,

i. Richard, his successor.
ii. John, *d.* at Coimbra, in Portugal, 18 May, 1811.
iii. Edward, in holy orders; *b.* 20 Nov. 1792; *m.* in 1819, Louisa-Joan, 3rd dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn; and dying in 1825, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in August, 1833, Robert-Richard Tighe, Esq.)
   1 Richard. 2 George.
   3 Edward. 4 Emily.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1796, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, and by that lady had,

iv. William, in holy orders; *b.* 21 May, 1799; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Kelly, and has issue,
   Richard-Thomas, *b.* 19 Oct. 1835.
   Edward-Bligh, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840.
   Elizabeth-Isabella. Isabella-Frances.
v. Catherine, *m.* in July, 1833, to the Rev. Arthur Newcombe, of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.
vi. Emily, *m.* 4 June, 1827, to the Rev. Frederick Twistleton; and *d.* 20 June, 1837.

The viscount *d.* 19 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 5th viscount, *b.* 11 Sept. 1790; *m.* 6 Feb. 1813, Francis-Theodosia, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Roden, by whom (who *d.* in 1820) he had issue,

Richard, 6th viscount.
Catherine-Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1835, to the Hon. Andrew Stuart, 3rd son of the Earl of Castlestuart, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Theodosia, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, and niece of the Earl of Wicklow, but had no other issue. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard, 6th viscount, *b.* 18 Jan. 1815, who *m.* 20 Jan. 1836, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte Jocelyn, dau. of the Earl of Roden, and had issue,

Mervyn, present viscount.
Maurice-Richard, *b.* 15 Jan. 1839.
Another son, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842.

His lordship, who sat in parliament sometime for Bath, *d.* 11 Aug. 1844.

Creation—4 Feb. 1743.

Arms—Ar., on a bend, gu., cotised, sa., three pair of wings, conjoined in lure, of the field.

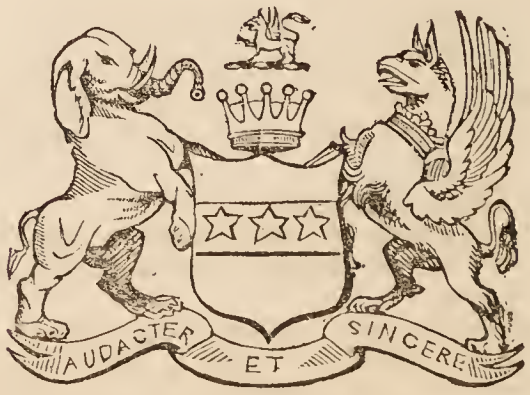
Crest—A demi-eagle, rising, wings expanded, ar., looking at the sun in its glory.

Supporters—Two pegasi, ar., winged, maned, and hoofed, or.

Motto—Fidélité est de Dieu.

Seat—Powerscourt Castle, co. Wicklow.

POWIS.



Powis, Earl of, (Edward Herbert,) Viscount Clive, of Ludlow; Baron Herbert, of Cherbury, Baron Clive, of Walcot, both in the co. of Salop; and Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Baron Clive, of Plassy, in the peerage of Ireland; lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire, K.G.; *b.* 22 March, 1785; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 16 May, 1839; *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Lucy, 3rd dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, and has,

EDWARD-ARTHUR-HERBERT, *Viscount Clive*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1818.
Percy-Egerton, *b.* 15 April, 1822; in the army.
George, *b.* 25 Nov. 1825.
Robert-Charles, *b.* 24 June, 1827.
William-Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1834.
Lucy-Caroline. Charlotte-Elizabeth.
Harriet-Jane.

Lineage.

Powys Castle—at an earlier period called Red Castle and Poole Castle, from which the Herberts, Earls Powis, and the present family derive their title—was purchased by the Herberts in the reign of ELIZABETH. It had been the seat of inheritance of the Greys, Lords Powys, and Cherltons, Lords Powys, descended from the marriage of John de Cherlton with Hawys Gadarn, dau. and heiress of Owen ap Griffith, last Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn, known as "Lord de Pole," from the name of his castle, representative of a younger branch of the monarchs of Powys. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, article HUGHES OF GWERCLAS; and BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, articles CHERLTON OF POWYS and GREY OF POWYS.)

The family of Clive, which assumed its name from the manor of Clive or Clyve, has been settled in Shropshire since the reign of HENRY II.

RICHARD CLIVE, of Huxley, Cheshire, and of Styche, in co. Salop, 12th in descent from Henry de Clive, of Clive, *m.* Margaret,* dau. of Sir Richard Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Devereux, K.G., created Lord Ferrers of Chartley and had, with three daus., one of whom *m.* Richard Lea, of Lea, three sons, RICHARD, his heir; James, of London; Ralph, of Walford. The eldest son,

RICHARD CLIVE, Esq. of Huxley and Styche, living *temp.* HENRY VIII., *m.* Jane,† sister of Sir William Brereton, Knt. of Brereton, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1573, leaving, with five daus., one son,

SIR GEORGE CLIVE, Knt. of Huxley and Styche, chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Henry Copinger, Esq. of Buxhall, Suffolk, and had issue,

JOSHUA, of Huxley, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Andrew Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, and left at his decease an only surviving dau. and heir,
RACHAEL, *m.* in 1619, to Thomas Wilbraham, Esq. of Nantwich; and from this marriage derive the WILBRAHAMS of Delamere, (now represented by GEORGE WILBRAHAM, Esq., M.P.;) the Wilbrahams of Rode; and Edward Bootle Wilbraham, Lord Skelmersdale.
AMBROSE.

This

AMBROSE CLYVE, Es. of Styche, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Townshend, Esq. of Brackenack, co. Norfolk, and was father of

ROBERT CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, member in the Long Parliament; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Abyn, Knt., and had a son,

GEORGE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Martin Husbands, Esq. of Wormbridge, Herts; and died *v. p.*, leaving three sons, viz.,
ROBERT, successor to his grandfather.
George, cursitor baron of the Exchequer; *d. unm.*
Edward, of Wormbridge, who left a numerous issue. His eldest son, Sir Edward Clive, Knt. of Wormbridge, became one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas.

Robert Clive was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, who *m.* Miss Elizabeth Amphlett, of the Four Ashes, Worcestershire, and had, with other issue,

RICHARD CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, who represented Montgomeryshire in several successive parliaments. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Lady Sempill) of Nathaniel Gaskell, Esq. of Manchester, and had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.
William, *d. unm.* in 1825.
Rebecca, *m.* 26 Nov. 1759, to her first-cousin, the Rev. Robert Clive, rector of Moreton, son of the Rev. Benjamin Clive, of Duffield; and *d.* in 1825.
Sarah, *m.* in 1755, to Sir John Markham, Bart.; and *d.* in 1828.
Judith, *m.* in 1757, to Thomas Wolley, Esq. of Shrewsbury.
Frances, *m.* in 1758, to Matthew Wilson, Esq. of Eshton Hall, Yorkshire.
Anne, *m.* to the Hon. George Sempill.

The eldest son,

ROBERT CLIVE, Esq., *b.* 24 Feb. 1726, entered the civil service of the Hon. East India Company, but subsequently adopting the military profession, acquired station, fame, and fortune, by his gallant achievements as a military commander in India. Having attained the rank of major-general, he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 March, 1762, by the title of *Lord Clive, Baron of Plassey, co. Clare*; and made a knight of the Bath in 1769. His lordship *m.* 15 March, 1752, Margaret, dau. of Edmund Maskelyne, Esq. of Purton, co. Wilts, by whom he left issue,

EDWARD, late earl.
Robert, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 30 Aug. 1769; *d.* 28 July, 1833.
Rebecca, *m.* 14 March, 1780, to the late Lieut.-General Robinson; and *d.* in 1795.
Margaret, *m.* 11 April, 1788, to the late Lieut.-Col. Lambert-Theodore Walpole, and *d.* in 1814.

Lord Clive *d.* 22 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

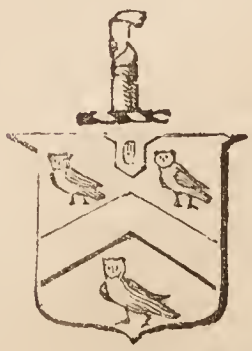
EDWARD, 2nd lord, *b.* 7 March, 1754, who was created *Baron Clive of Walcot*, 13 Aug. 1794, and elevated to the EARLDOM OF POWIS, 14 May, 1804. His lordship *m.* 7 May, 1784, Henrietta-Antonia, dau. of Henry-Arthur Herbert, Earl Powis, and sister and heir of George-Edward-Henry-Arthur, the last Earl Powis, of the family of Herbert, (refer to BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*,) by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1830) he had issue,

EDWARD, *Viscount Clive*, present Earl of Powis.
Robert-Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, M.P. for Ludlow; *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* 19 June, 1819, Harriet, dau. of Other-Hickman, 5th Earl of Plymouth, and has issue,
Robert, *b.* 25 May, 1824.
A son, *b.* 12 March, 1835.
A son, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837.
Henrietta-Sarah.
Charlotte-Mary, *d. unm.* 27 May, 1840.
Mary. Victoria-Alexandrina.
Henrietta-Antonia, *m.* to Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., M.P.; and *d.* in 1835.
Charlotte-Florentia, *m.* to the Duke of Northumberland.

The earl was lord-lieutenant of the county of Salop.

Creations—Baron, (Irish,) 15 March, 1762. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl &c., 14 May, 1804.
Arms—Ar., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or.
Crest—A griffin, passant, ar., ducally gorged, gu.
Supporters—On the dexter, an elephant; on the sinister, a griffin, wings expanded, both ar., the latter powdered with mullets, and ducally gorged, gu.
Motto—Audacter et sincerè.
Seats—Powis Castle, co. Montgomery; Walcot Hall, and Oakley Park, Shropshire.

PRESCOTT.



PRESCOTT, SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, of Theobalds Park, co. Herts; *b.* 14 Nov. 1800; *s.* as 3rd bart., 25 Oct. 1840; *m.* 10 July, 1827, Emily, dau. of Colonel Symes, and became a widower without issue, 8 Jan. 1829.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM PRESCOTT, Esq. of Hardshaw Hall, co. Chester, (eldest son and heir of George Prescot, Esq. of Theobalds Park, M.P., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Jacob Elton, Bart.,) was created a Baronet 9 Dec. 1794. He *m.* 23 April, 1774, Sarah, dau. of Beeston Long, Esq. of Carshalton, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1817) he left issue,

I. GEORGE-BEESTON, late baronet.
II. William-Willoughby, banker, of the city of London; *b.* 16 Dec. 1776; *m.* 11 June, 1798, Harriott, 2nd dau. of Thomas Blackmore, Esq. of Briggins Park, co. Herts, and of Westwell House, Kent, by whom he has issue,

---

* She derived, through the family of Ferrers, from the Saxon Earls of Mercia.

† She was descended, through the Fitzalans and De Bohuns, from the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I.

1 William-George, *b.* 16 Dec. 1800.
2 Henry-James, *b.* 5 July, 1802.
3 Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1803.
4 George-Edward, *b.* 29 Nov. 1804.
5 Richard, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807.
6 Arthur, *b.* 11 July, 1810.
7 Francis, *b.* 2 Sept. 1812; *d.* 5 Feb. 1837.
8 Harriette-Maria. 9 Caroline. 10 Amelia.

III. Maria-Charlotte, *m.* to W.-H. Spicer, Esq.

Sir George *d.* 22 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir George-Beeston, *b.* 11 Feb. 1775; who *m.* 20 August, 1799, Catherine-Creighton, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas Mills, Knt., governor of Quebec, by whom (who *d.* 6 April, 1832) he has issue,

George-William, present baronet.
Alfred-George, *b.* 11 Feb. 1817.
Eliza-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1827, to James Duff, Esq., only son of Gen. Sir James Duff; and 2ndly, 5 June, 1838, to Frederick, 4th Lord Rendlesham, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1840.
Louisa-Anne-Maria, *m.* in 1828, to Edward Sherlock Gooch, Esq., eldest son of Sir Thomas Gooch, Bart.
Catherine-Hale, *m.* in July, 1831, to Henry Decie, Esq. of Clonakilty, co. Cork.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Mademoiselle Flora-Theodore-Virginie Moucheron, dau. of the late Baron Moucheron. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1840.

Creation—9 Dec. 1794.
Arms—Sa., a chev., between three owls, ar.
Crest—A cubit arm, erect, vested, gu., cuff, erm., holding in the hand a pitch-pot, (or a hand-beacon,) sa., fired, ppr.

PRESTON.

Preston, Sir Robert, of Valleyfield, co. Perth; *b.* 3 Jan. 1757; *m.* his cousin, Euphemia, dau. of John Preston, Esq. of Gorton,* and has issue,

Robert, a major in the army.
Henry, a commander in the royal navy.
Lucy-Ann, who *m.* Thomas Boswell, Esq. of Blackadder, co. Berwick.

Sir Robert *s.* to the baronetcy, on the death of Sir Robert, the 6th baronet, 7 May, 1834.

Lineage.

The name of Preston, which is of great antiquity in North Britain, was assumed by the ancestors of the present family from their territorial possessions in Mid-Lothian, in the time of Malcolm Cean-Mohr.

James Preston, Esq., son of Henry Preston, great-great-grandson of Sir George Preston, elder brother of Andrew Preston, ancestor of Lord Dingwall, who acquired by charter, dated in 1544, the lands and barony of Valleyfield, from William, commendator of Culross, upon the resignation of Patrick Bruce; and his descendants have ever since been designated from that estate. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Horne, of Prendergast, co. Berwick, and was *s.* by his son,

Archibald Preston, Esq., second Baron of Valleyfield, who *m.* Gilo, dau. of Robert, Lord Semple. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Preston, the 3rd baron, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James Erskine, of Balgonie, and granddau. of Lord Erskine. His son,

Sir John Preston, 4th Baron of Valleyfield, *m.* Grizel Colville, dau. of Alexander, commendator of Culross, by whom, with three daus., he had three sons, of whom

I. George Preston, Esq. of Valleyfield, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 31 March, 1637, by a grant in favour of him, "*et hæredes suos masculos quoscunque de tempore in tempus pro perpetuo in omni tempore affuturo.*" Sir George *m.* in 1634, Marian, only dau. of Hugh, 3rd Lord Sempill, and granddau. (maternally) of James, Earl of Abercorn, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Lumsden, of Innergelly, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir George, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Muirhead, Esq. of Rashyhill; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir George. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Cochrane of Ochiltree, and granddau. (maternally) of the Earl of Kincardine, by whom he had issue,

Patrick, who predeceased his father, leaving, by Catherine, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Capt. John Menzies, of Fernton, two daus.,
1 Ann, Lady Baird, widow of the late Sir David Baird, without issue.
2 Catherine.
Alexander, who also *d.* before his father, leaving no issue.
Charles, successor to his father.
George, left a dau., Lady Hay. Robert.
Anne, *m.* to Robert Wellwood, Esq. of Garvoch, and had issue, Robert Wellwood, Esq. of Garvoch, whose eldest dau., Isabella, *m.* Robert Clarke, Esq. of Comrie Castle, co. Perth, and has a son, Andrew Clarke, Esq., of Comrie Castle, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Sir John Wardlaw, Bart.
Agnes.

Sir George was *s.* in 1779, by his third, but eldest surviving son,

V. Sir Charles. This gentleman, who was a military officer, obtained great renown by his gallant defence of Fort St. John against the American General, Montgomery, and which he only surrendered at the last extremity. Sir Charles was a commissioner of the Customs, and M.P. for Kirkaldy. He *d.* 23 March, 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Brown, Esq. of Stockton, but had no issue. He *d.* 7 May, 1834.

On the death of the 6th baronet, the whole male descendants of Sir George, the patentee, having become extinct, the title devolved in terms of the original diploma on his nearest collateral heir male general, being the descendant in the male line, of his younger brother, Robert, already mentioned. This

Robert, son of Sir John, the common ancestor, was educated for the bar, and having, in the year 1655, acquired from the representative of the family of Craigmiller, the ancient Barony of Preston, *alias* Gourton, became a lord of Session by the title of Lord Preston, having previously received the honour of knighthood. He *m.* 1st, Isabella Dundas, of the Armeston family; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Bothwell, of Glencross, and had six sons, John, Robert, Alexander, Charles, William, and George, all of whom *d.* without issue, except Robert (whose sons all *d.* young and *unm.*) and William. Lord Preston *d.* in October, 1674. His son,

William, of Gorton, was a major in the army. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Ramsay, of Whitehill, and had two sons, John and George. John, the eldest, having succeeded to the estate of Gorton, left it in consequence of the predecease of his own eldest son, William, to his second and only younger son, John, who *d. unm.* Major William Preston *d.* in 1733. His son,

George, entered the army, and was greatly distinguished for the courage and skill he displayed in the wars in Germany. He rose to the rank of general, and became colonel in chief of the Scots Greys. He *m.* Lucy, dau. of James Johnstone, Esq., of the Annandale family, one of the secretaries of state in the time of George II. His only child,

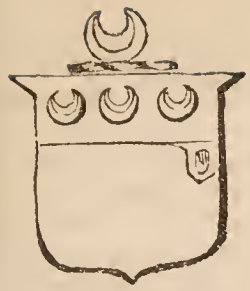
VII. Sir Robert, the present baronet, *s.* to the title as nearest heir male general of the 6th baronet; a character which was legally established by service before the sheriff of Edinburgh, 9 Nov. 1835.

Creation—31 March, 1637.
Arms—Ar., three unicorns' heads, erased, sa, within a bordure, az.
Supporters—Two lions, guardant.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet an unicorn's head.
Motto—Præsto ut præstem.
Seat—Lutton, Lincolnshire.

---

* Son of Major William Preston, after-mentioned.

PRESTON.



PRESTON, SIR JACOB-HENRY, of Beeston St. Lawrence, co. Norfolk; *b.* 25 Jan. 1812; *s.* his father, as 2nd bart., 21 April, 1823.

Lineage.

HENRY HULTON, Esq. of Andover, Hants, commissioner of the Customs at Boston, North America, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Preston, Esq. of Beeston St. Lawrence; and dying in 1805, left issue,

I. THOMAS, 1st baronet.
II. Henry, of Lincoln's-Inn, barrister-at-law, and recorder of Lynn; *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1797, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Whitley Heald, and had issue.
III. Edward, in holy orders, D.D., rector of Gaywood; *b.* in 1771; *m.* Pleasance, dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall, and had issue.
IV. Preston, *d. s. p.*
V. George, capt. dragoons, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

I. THOMAS HULTON, Esq., assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of PRESTON, and was created a Baronet 30 May, 1815. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of George Adams, Esq. of Lichfield, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1799, Jane, youngest dau. of T. Bagge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom he left,

JACOB-HENRY, present baronet.
Thomas-Edward, *b.* 17 Nov. 1816; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Wm.-W. Prescott, Esq. of Hendon.
Jane-Mary.
Eliza, *m.* 9 Dec. 1834, to William Webber, Esq. son of the late Joseph Webber, Esq. of Freston, in Suffolk.
Pleasance, *m.* 31 July, 1828, to the Rev. J. Burroughs, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk.
Frances, *m.* 11 July, 1833, to William Bagge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk.
Anne. Emilia. Sophia.
Octavia-Thomazine, *m.* 29 Nov. 1838, to the Rev. Edward Eyre, of Merton College, Oxford.
Louisa. Ellen.

Creation—30 May, 1815.
Arms—Erm., on a chief, sa., three crescents, or.
Crest—A crescent, or.
Motto—Pristinum spero lumen.
Seat—Beeston St. Lawrence, Norfolk.

PREVOST.

PREVOST, THE REV. SIR GEORGE, of Belmont, co. Hants; *b.* 20 Aug. 1804; *s.* as 2nd bart., at the decease of his father, 5 Jan. 1816; *m.* 18 March, 1828, Jane, only dau. of Isaac-Lloyd Williams, Esq. of Cwmeynfelin, co. Cardigan, and has issue,

GEORGE-PHIPPS, *b.* 10 Nov. 1830.
Charles, *b.* 15 Dec. 1831.
Harriet.

Lineage.

AUGUSTINE PREVOST, Esq., a native of Geneva, settled in England, and attained in the British army the rank of major-general; he *m.* Anne, dau. of the Chevalier George Grand, of Amsterdam, and by her (who *d.* in Oct. 1809) left issue at his decease, in 1786,

GEORGE, created a Baronet.
James, capt. R.N.; who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Hautayne, of Weybridge, in Surrey, by whom he had a son, JAMES, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Lewis de Tessier, Esq. of Woodcote, in Surrey, by whom he has two sons, Lewis-de-Tessier and Thomas-William, and three daus.
William-Augustus, a major-general, C.B.; who *m.* Miss Henrietta-Hamilton; and *d. s. p.* 9 Aug. 1824.
Anne, *m.* to E. Clarke, Esq. of Swanswick.

The eldest son,

I. LIEUT.-GEN. GEORGE PREVOST, colonel of the 16th regiment, and governor-general and commander-in-chief in North America, *b.* 19 May, 1767, was created a Baronet 6 Dec. 1805. Sir George *m.* 19 May, 1789, Catherine, dau. of Major-General Sir John Phipps, of the royal engineers, by whom he had, GEORGE, present baronet, and Anne-Eleanor. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1816.

Creation—6 Dec. 1805.
Arms—Az., a dexter arm, in fesse, issuing from the sinister fesse point, the hand grasping a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or; in chief, two mullets, or.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, az., charged on the shoulder with a mural crown, or.
Supporters—Two grenadiers of the 16th regt. of infantry, in the exterior hand of each a flag, gu., the dexter inscribed WEST INDIES, the sinister, CANADA.
Seat—Cwmeynfelin, Aberystwyth.

PRICE.

PRICE, SIR CHARLES, of Spring Grove, (Richmond,) co. Surrey; *b.* 3 Sept. 1776; *m.* 3 May, 1798, Mary-Anne, dau. of William King, Esq. of King-street, Covent-garden, by whom he has,

CHARLES-RUGGE, *b.* 26 Sept. 1801.
Frederick-Pott, *b.* 5 Sept. 1806.
Arthur-James, *b.* 22 Sept. 1808; *m.* 21 July, 1836, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Price, Esq. of the Lawn, South Lambeth, co. Surrey.
Mary, *m.* 4 Nov. 1823, to William Pott, Esq.
Harriet.
Eliza-Albinia, *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, to Ralph-Charles Price, Esq. of Sydenham, co. Kent.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1837.
Emily-Harriet, *m.* 2 April, 1845, to Henry Curry, Esq. of Old Palace-yard, Westminster.

Sir Charles *s.* as 2nd bart., at the decease of his father, 19 July, 1818.

Lineage.

I. CHARLES PRICE, Esq., (son of the Rev. Ralph Price, of Farnborough, co. Berks, by Sarah, dau. and co-heir of William Richardson, Esq. of Derby,) an alderman of the city of London, having served the office of lord-mayor in 1803, was created a Baronet 2 Feb. 1804. Sir Charles *m.* Mary, widow of William Rugge, Esq., by whom he left issue,

I. CHARLES, present baronet.
II. Ralph, *b.* in 1780; *m.* 3 Sept. 1805, Charlotte-Savery, dau. of the late Col. Hardy, and has issue,
  1 Ralph-Charles, *b.* 25 July, 1808; *m.* his cousin, Eliza-Albinia, dau. of Sir Charles Price, Bart., and has issue.
  2 Robert, *b.* 13 July, 1813; 67th native infantry; *m.* in 1840, Sophia, dau. of Major Anstruther.
  3 Francis, *b.* 27 Dec. 1819.
  4 Charlotte-Mary.
  5 Sarah-Anne, *m.* 19 March, 1829, to Simon-Adams, eldest son of James Beck, Esq. of Allesley Park, co. Warwick.
  6 Laura.
III. Richard, *m.* in 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Heyman, Esq., and has issue,
  1 Augustus, E. I. Co.'s service.
  2 Edward-Ralph.
  3 Richard. 4 George-Uvedale.
  5 Mary. 6 Elizabeth-Kay.
  7 Rosina-Mary. 8 Frances-Henrietta.
  9 Anna-Maria. 10 Catherine-Harriet.

IV. Thomas, *m.* in 1814, Eliza, dau. of Hall Plumer, Esq. of Stockton Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue,
1 Thomas-Charles. 2 Edwin-Plumer.
3 Spencer-Cosby. 4 Hall-Rokeby.
5 Clement-Uvedale.
6 Eliza-Caroline.
V. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1803, to William Moore, Esq.; and *d.* in 1828.
VI. Anne, *m.* 30 April, 1823, to David Holmes, Esq.
VII. Catherine.

Sir Charles Price represented the city of London for several years in parliament; he *d.* 19 July, 1818.

Creation—2 Feb. 1804.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, ar.
Crest—A lion, rampant, ar., in the dexter paw a sprig of roses, ppr.
Motto—Vive ut vivas.
Seat—Spring Grove, Richmond.

PRICE.

PRICE, SIR CHARLES-DUTTON, of Trengwainton, co. Cornwall; *b.* 7 Dec. 1800; *s.* his father, as 2nd bart., 29 Sept. 1834.

Lineage.

FRANCIS PRICE, Esq., having gone out to Jamaica as a captain in the army, under Penn and Venables, in 1655, settled there, after the reduction of the island. He *m.* the rich widow of Lieut.-Col. Rose, also one of the conquerors of the colony, and a scion of an ancient family long seated in the cos. of Dorset and Gloucester. Capt. Price left at his decease three sons and a dau.; of whom

CHARLES PRICE, Esq., being the adopted heir of his maternal half-brother, Thomas Rose, Esq., (son of the above-mentioned Colonel William Rose,) became possessed, by will, of Rose Hall, in St. Thomas's-in-the-Vale, and other considerable estates, in Jamaica. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Philip Edmunds, Esq. of Jamaica, and had issue,

CHARLES, who was surnamed the Patriot, from the numerous acts of public munificence he performed for a series of years in Jamaica, his native country. He filled the chair of the House of Assembly for several years, which he resigned in 1763, and was created a Baronet 7 Oct. 1768. Sir Charles, who possessed abilities of the first order, united to great kindness of disposition, and who will be long remembered by his countrymen as a public benefactor, *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR CHARLES, 2nd baronet, who had also *s.* his father as speaker of the House of Assembly; but dying *s. p.* in 1788, was *s.* by his brother, SIR ROSE PRICE, at whose demise, without issue, the baronetcy expired.
Thomas, who *m.* Miss Anne Moor; but *d. s. p.*
JOHN, of whom we have to treat.

JOHN PRICE, youngest son of Charles Price, Esq., *m.* in 1736, Margaret, dau. of Henry Badcock, Esq. of Penzance, and left an only son,

JOHN PRICE, *b.* 25 June, 1738; who *m.* in 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of John Brammar, Esq. of St. John's, Jamaica; and dying in Jan. 1797, left an only son,

I. ROSE PRICE, Esq., *b.* 21 Nov. 1768. This gentleman was created a Baronet 30 May, 1815. He *m.* in 1795, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Lambart, Esq. of Beaupark, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1826) had issue,

Rose-Lambart, who *m.* Catherine, Countess-Dowager of Desart; and *d. s. p.* in 1826.
CHARLES-DUTTON, present baronet.
Francis, *b.* 11 March, 1804; a capt. in the 19th foot; *m.* 16 June, 1835, Catharine-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Hewitt, Esq. of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1839) has two sons,
ROSE-LAMBART, *b.* in July, 1837.
Henry-Talbot, *b.* 20 March, 1839.
John, *b.* 20 Oct. 1808; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Major Franklin, of the 1st royal cavalry.
George, *b.* 10 April, 1812; *m.* 17 Oct. 1839, the Hon. Emily-Valentina Plunkett, dau. of Lord Dunsany.
Thomas, *b.* 3 Nov. 1817.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1830, to John Bassett, Esq.
Charlotte. Emily.
Anna. Agnes. Julia.
Louisa-Douglas, *m.* in 1837, to Charles-Edmund Nugent, Esq., 2nd son of Sir George Nugent, Bart., G.C.B.
Jane-Frances.

Sir Rose *d.* 29 Sept. 1834.

Creation—30 May, 1815.
Arms—Sa., a chev., erminois, between three spears' heads, ar., embrued at the points, ppr.
Crest—A dragon's head, vert, erased, gu., holding in the mouth a sinister hand, erect, couped at the wrist, dropping blood, all ppr.
Seat—Trengwainton, Cornwall.

PRICE.

PRICE, SIR ROBERT, of Foxley, co. Hereford; M.P. for that shire; *b.* 3 Aug. 1786; *m.* 8 July, 1823, his first-cousin, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Price, D.D. Sir Robert *s.* as 2nd bart., upon the decease of his father, 11 Sept. 1829.

Lineage.

This family, in common with those of the Prices of Giler, Prices of Rhiwlas, and WYNNES of Voelas, derives from MARCHWEITHIAN, Lord of Ys Aled, Founder of the XI. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. Eighth in descent from this chieftain was

CYNRIC VYCHAN, ap Cynric ap Llowarch ap Heilin ap Tyfid ap Tangno ap Ystrwyth ap Marchwystl ap MARCHWEITHIAN, who *m.* Mervydd, dau. of Madoc Goch ap Iorwerth, derived from Marchudd, Lord of Abergeleu, Founder of the VIII. Noble Tribe of Wales and Powys. (*See* WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Bart.) Their son,

HOWEL AP CYNRIC, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Howel, Lord of Rhoswnog, derived from Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, King of Powys, and was father of

TUDYR AP HOWEL, whose wife, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Meredyth ap Madoc, deduced descent from Ithel Velyn, Lord of Yale. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WALCOT OF WALCOT.) Their son,

MEREDITH AP TUDYR, *m.* Eva, dau. of Ievan ap Rhys Gwyn, derived from Y Penwyn, of Melai, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WYNNE OF GARTHEWIN,) and had a son,

RHYS AP MEREDITH, to whom HENRY VII. entrusted the standard of England after the bearer, Sir William Brandon, was slain by RICHARD. He *m.* Lowry, dau. and co-heir of Howel ap Griffith-Goch, Lord of Rhos and Rhyforniog, of the Tribe of Marchudd, Lord of Abergeleu, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LLOYD OF PLYMOG,) and had issue, two sons, I. MORRIS GETHIN AP RHYS; and, II. Robert ap Rhys, chaplain to Cardinal Wolsey, ancestor of the PRICES OF RHIWLAS, co. Merioneth. The elder son,

MORRIS GETHIN AP RHYS, of Voelas, co. Merioneth, *m.* Ann, dau. of David Myddelton, hên of Gwaynynog, co. Denbigh, (*see that name*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and had issue,

I. Robert Wynn, of Voelas, ancestor of the WYNNS OF VOELAS. (*Refer to that family*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
II. RHYS WYNN.

The second son,

RHYS WYNN, of Giler, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1606; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ellis ap William, of Rhingoch, co. Merioneth, and was father of

THOMAS PRICE, Esq. of Giler, high-sheriff of Denbighshire, whose wife was Elizabeth, dau. of John ap Ievan, of Carrog, derived from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales. Their son,

ROBERT PRICE, Esq. of Giler, was father, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Evan Lloyd, Esq. of Dulasseu, of a son,

THOMAS PRICE, Esq. of Giler. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Wyn, Esq. of Bwlch-y-Beyde, co. Denbigh, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT PRICE, Esq., one of the Barons of the Ex-

chequer from 1702 to 1726; who *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Rodd, Esq. of Foxley, co. Hereford; and dying in 1732, left (with a dau., Lucy, *m.* to Bampfield Rodd, Esq. of the Rodd, in Herefordshire) an only surviving son, his successor,

UVEDALE PRICE, Esq. of Foxley. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Lord Arthur Somerset, and granddau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1764, by his only surviving son,

ROBERT PRICE, Esq. of Foxley, who *m.* in June, 1746, Sarah, dau. of John, 1st Viscount Barrington, by whom (who *d.* in 1759) he had issue,

UVEDALE.

ROBERT, in holy orders, D.D.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1748; *m.* 1st, in 1786, Miss Catherine Wroughton, and had issue, Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Baker, R.N.; and 2ndly, to — Tristram, Esq. The rev. gentleman *m.* 2ndly, in June, 1797, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Saunderson, of Haslemere, by whom (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1818) he left at his decease, in 1823,

Barrington, *m.* and has issue.

Mary-Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Robert Price, Esq., present baronet.

Mr. Price *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. UVEDALE PRICE, Esq., *b.* in 1747; who was created a Baronet 12 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 28 April, 1774, Caroline, 4th dau. of George, 1st Earl of Tyrconnel, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1826) he had issue,

ROBERT, present baronet. Caroline.

Sir Uvedale, who distinguished himself in the literary world by his "Essays on the Picturesque," *d.* 11 Sept. 1829.

Creation—12 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, ar.

Crest—A lion, as in the arms, holding in the dexter fore-paw a rose, slipped, ppr.

Motto—Auxilium meum a Domino.

Seat—Foxley, Herefordshire.

PRIDEAUX.

PRIDEAUX, SIR EDMUND-SAUNDERSON, of Netherton, co. Devon; late a major in the army; *b.* 23 Jan. 1793; inherited as 8th bart., at the decease of his brother, 13 May, 1833; *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, Frances-Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Rev. William-Edward Fitz-Thomas, of Awliscombe, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1836) he has had issue,

JOHN-ROLLE, *b.* 13 June, 1835.

Frances-Mary-Ann, *d.* 28 Jan. 1844.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1841, Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. James Bernard, rector of Comb Flory, who *d.* the August following; and Sir Edmund married, 3rdly, 6 Oct. 1842.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family; its progenitor,

PEGANUS DE PRIDEAUX, having possessed Prideaux Castle, co. Cornwall, (where he resided,) previously to the Conquest; and the castle continued to be held by his elder male descendants until the reign of HENRY VI., when it was conveyed by an heiress to the family of HERLE, of West Herle, in Northumberland.

HUMPHREY PRIDEAUX, Esq. of Thewborough and Adeston, lineally descended from the marriage of Sir John Prideaux, knight-banneret, (2nd son of Sir Piercy Prideaux, of Orcharton,) with Joan, dau. and heir of Gilbert Adeston, Esq. of Adeston, *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Fowell, Esq. of Fowelscombe, co. Devon, by whom he had three sons; the youngest of whom,

ROGER PRIDEAUX, Esq. of Soldon, high-sheriff of the co. Devon in 1578, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Sir Richard York, Knt., serjeant-at-law, by whom he had two sons,

NICHOLAS, of Soldon, ancestor of the present CHARLES PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Esq. of Prideaux Place, in Cornwall. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

EDMUND.

The younger son,

I. EDMUND PRIDEAUX, having obtained wealth and reputation as a lawyer, (he was autumn reader, treasurer, and double reader of the Inner Temple,) was created a Baronet 17 July, 1622. Sir Edmund *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, co. Devon, by whom he had three daus., Tabitha, *m.* to Thomas Aylworth, Esq.; Sarah, *m.* to John Fortescue, Esq.; and Admoniton, *m.* to John Moyle, Esq. Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Piers Edgecumbe, Esq. of Mount Edgecumbe, by whom he had two sons, PETER and Edmund; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Richard Reynell, and relict of Arthur Fowell, Esq., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1628, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR PETER, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Sir Anthony Poulet, Knt., and sister of John, 1st Lord Poulet, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1682, by his only surviving son,

III. SIR PETER. This gentleman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Granville, dau. of Sir Bevil Granville, Knt. of Stow, in Cornwall, and sister of John, Earl of Bath, and had issue, (with several daus., of whom one was *m.* to Sir William Drake, Bart., and another, to the Rev. Mr. Harwood,) four sons: the eldest,

IV. SIR EDMUND, *m.* 1st, Mrs. Susannah Austin, dau. of James Winstanley, Esq., by whom he had two sons and one dau., the wife of Phineas Cheek, Esq.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Saunderson, Esq. of Thorsby, co. Lincoln, by whom he had one son, John. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Spencer Vincent, Esq., alderman of London, and relict of Sir John Rogers, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* in Feb. 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR EDMUND. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Samuel Reynardson, Esq., by whom he had a dau., Mary, *m.* to James Winstanley, Esq. Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Philip Hawkins, Esq., and had,

Anne, *m.* to John-Pendarves Basset, Esq., and left a son, Francis Basset, father of the late Lord de Dunstanville.

Sir Edmund dying thus without male isue, 26 Feb. 1728-9, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

VI. SIR JOHN. This gentleman, who was a col. in the 55th regiment, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of John, Viscount Lisburne, by Mallet, his wife, dau. of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, and had three sons and two daus.,

I. Saunderson, killed at Carthagena in 1741.

II. John, brigadier-general. This gallant officer, the friend and companion in arms of Wolfe and Amherst, was one of the three young generals selected by the Earl of Chatham to restore the credit of the British arms, which had suffered by a series of reverses in North America. He led the forces under his command with uninterrupted success to Niagara, where he lost his life through the awkwardness of an artillery-man while besieging that fortress in 1759. He left issue, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Colonel Rolt, and sister of Sir Edward-Bayntun Rolt, Bart. of Spye Park, two sons and a dau., viz.,

1 JOHN-WILMOT, 7th baronet.
2 Edward-Bayntun-Edmund.
3 Elizabeth.

III. Peter.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Chichester, Esq. of Northover, Somersetshire.

V. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. William-Windsor Fitz-Thomas, rector of Arrow and Beaudesert, in Warwickshire, and had issue.

Sir John *d.* in Aug. 1766, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VII. SIR JOHN-WILMOT, who *m.* thrice, and had issue by his wife, Phebe-Ann Priddle, two sons, viz.,

JOHN-WILMOT, his successor.

EDMUND-SAUNDERSON, the present baronet.

Sir John *d.* in 1826, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. SIR JOHN-WILMOT, *b.* 29 Sept. 1792. This gentleman, who was a captain in the Hon. East India Company's service, and served with distinction for many years, *d. unm.* at Calcutta, 13 May, 1833, when the title devolved on his brother, SIR EDMUND SAUNDERSON, the present baronet.

Creation—17 July, 1622.
Arms—Ar., a chev., sa., in chief, a label of three points, gu.
Crest—A man's head in profile, couped at the shoulders, on the head a chapeau, az., turned up, ar.
Supporters—Two knights templars, in complete armour, holding in their exterior hands a staff, with the cross of St. John of Jerusalem.
Motto—Deus providebit.
Seat—Netherton Hall, Devonshire.

*** The branch of the family of Prideaux which was settled at Luson, in the parish of Comington, Devon, is now represented by WALTER PRIDEAUX, Esq. of Kingsbridge. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*.)

PRINGLE.

PRINGLE, SIR JOHN, of Stitchill House, co. Roxburgh; *b.* in Feb. 1784; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1809, Emily-Anne, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Norman Macleod, of Macleod, (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*,) by whom he has had issue,

JAMES, capt. 8th foot,
Norman, accidentally drowned in the Thames, while a cadet at Woolwich.
John-Robert, East India Company's civil service; *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, Hester-Helen, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Malcolm M'Neill, Madras Light Cavalry.
Eliza-Sarah, *d. unm.* Emily-Anne.
Catherine-Margaret. Anne-Crawford. Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1831, Lady Elizabeth-Maitland Campbell, dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane, and has by her,

Mary-Gavin. Magdalen-Breadalbane.

Sir John *s.* as 5th bart., on the decease of his father, 7 April, 1809.

Lineage.

The first of this family settled at Stitchill.

ROBERT PRINGLE, Esq. was *s.* by his grandson,

I. ROBERT PRINGLE, Esq., of Stitchill, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 5 July, 1683. Sir Robert *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hope, one of the lords of Session, under the title of Lord Craighall, by whom he had eighteen children, of whom,

Walter, the 2nd son, was appointed a lord of Session, under the title of Lord Newhall, and created a Knight-Bachelor.
Robert, 3rd son, was secretary-of-state and secretary-at-war.
Thomas, 4th son, writer to the Signet, had three sons,
Robert, a lord of Session, as Lord Edgefield; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Clerk, of Pennycuik, and had, with two daus., three sons,
Thomas, an officer of rank in the army.
John, one of the principal clerks of Session; *d.* in 1811.
James, major-gen. in the E. I. Co.'s service.
John, one of the principal clerks of Session; who *m.* Miss Mary Drummond, and has issue.
Francis.
Walter, of St. Kitts, father of Admiral Thomas Pringle.
Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Young.
Margaret, *m.* to Henry Lockhart, of Covinton.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir Gilbert Elliot, of Stobs, and aunt of the celebrated Gen. Elliot, Lord Heathfield, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
Gilbert, an officer of dragoons; who *m.* Margaret Hoppringle, heir of Torsonce, (by which alliance that estate came into the Pringle family;) but *d.* without issue.
Walter, a lawyer, appointed sheriff-depute of Roxburghshire.
John, physician to the army in the reign of GEORGE II.; created a Baronet of England upon the accession of GEORGE III., and appointed subsequently physician to his majesty and the queen. Sir John *d.* without issue, when the title expired.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Hall, Bart. of Dunglas.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Pringle, Esq. of Torwoodlee, and had issue,

JAMES, his heir. Francis, who *d. unm.* 11 April, 1760.
Isabella, who *d. unm.* 28 April, 1756.
Magdalen, *m.* in 1759, to Sir John Hall, Bart.
Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1772.

Sir Robert was *s.* in 1779, by his only surviving child,

IV. SIR JAMES, a lieut.-col. in the army, master of the works in Scotland, and M.P. for the co. of Berwick. This gentleman *m.* in 1767, Elizabeth, dau of Norman Macleod, Esq. of Macleod, by whom he had,

Robert, who *m.* in April, 1806, his first-cousin, Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Norman Macleod, of Macleod, which lady *d.* in the June following, and Mr. Pringle a few months afterwards, of grief.
JOHN, present baronet.
Norman, a late major 21st fusiliers; *m.* Miss Steuart, sister of R. Steuart, Esq., M.P., and has three sons and two daus.
Anne, *d.* 4 Aug. 1806.
Catharine, *m.* in 1799, to Lieut.-Col. Robertson.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1802, to Archibald Tod, Esq.
Margaret, who *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* in 1801, to George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood.
Joanna, who *d.* 28 April, 1781.

Sir James *d.* 7 April, 1809.

Creation—5 July, 1683.
Arms—Az., three escallops, or.
Crests—An escallop, or, and a saltier, within a garland of bay-leaves, ppr.
Supporters—Two greyhounds.
Motto—Coronat fides.
Seat—Stitchill House, Roxburghshire.

PROCTOR.

BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, SIR WILLIAM, of Langley Park, co. Norfolk: a rear-admiral in the royal navy; *b.* 14 Oct. 1781; *m.* 20 May, 1812, Anne, dau. of Thomas Gregory, Esq., and niece and heir of Thomas Brograve, Esq., by whom he has issue,

THOMAS-WILLIAM-BROGRAVE, in the army, *b.* 2 July, 1815.
William-Henry, *b.* 16 March, 1818.
Robert, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; R.N.
Mary-Anne; *m.* 18 Oct. 1843, to John Jocelyn Ffoulkes, Esq. of Eriviatt.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, to P. Selby, Esq. of Paston, co. Northumberland.
Caroline. Jane-Frances.

Sir William *s.* as 3rd bart., at the decease of his father, 29 June, 1827.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, Esq. only son of Thomas Beauchamp, Esq., by Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Proctor, Esq. of Epsom, co. Surrey, and grandson and heir of Ephraim Beauchamp, Esq. of Boreham, co. Herts, assumed the surname and arms of PROCTOR, in addition to those of his paternal family, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, George Proctor, Esq. of Langley Park, co. Norfolk, and was created a Baronet 23 Feb. 1744. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq. of Huntsmore, co. Bucks, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
George, *m.* 20 Oct. 1789, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Robert Palmer, Esq. of Sunning, Berkshire.
Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1778, to Sir Edmund Bacon, premier baronet of England.
Frances, *m.* to John Custance, Esq. of Weston House, co. Norfolk.
Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Johnson, Esq. of Great Berkhampstead, co. Herts, and by that lady left,

William-Henry, *b.* 9 April, 1769; *m.* in June, 1790, Frances-Mary, niece of Sir John Davie, Bart.; and *d.* 9 May, 1806, leaving issue,
- William-Henry-Johnson, *b.* 25 July, 1793.
- Christopher-Beauchamp, *b.* 6 May, 1796.
- Joseph-Sydney, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797.
- Letitia. Christopher. Sidney.

Sir William, who represented the co. of Middlesex from 1747 to 1768, was col. in the East Middlesex militia, and knight-companion of the Bath, *d.* 16 Sept. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, *b.* 29 Sept. 1756; *m.* 5 March, 1778, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Palmer, Esq. of Sunning, Berks, by whom he had issue,

William, present baronet.
George-Edward, *b.* 23 July, 1785; *m.* 23 July, 1808, Ellen-Louisa, dau. of Robert Halheds, Esq., and has issue.
Robert, capt. Madras art., *b.* 1 April, 1787; *d.* 23 May, 1813.
Thomas-William-Henry, *b.* 11 June, 1790.
Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 30 Jan. 1793; *m.* 4 Oct. 1828, Sophia, youngest dau. of Benjamin Ball, Esq. of Merrion-square, Dublin, and has issue.
Mary, *m.* 5 May, 1800, to the Rev. Henry Hobart, (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1844,) only son of the late Hon. Henry Hobart, of Richmond, Surrey.
Harriet, *m.* in 1803, to Christopher-Thomas Tower, Esq. of Weald Hall, Essex, and has issue.
Amelia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, to the Hon. and Rev. Armine Wodchouse.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1827.

Creation—23 Feb. 1744.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a chev., between three martlets, sa., for Proctor; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, between six billets, three and three, barways, or, a canton, erm., for Beauchamp.
Crest—On a mount, vert, a greyhound, sejant, ar., spotted of a brown colour, collared, ar.
Motto—Toujours fidele.
Seat—Langley Park, Norfolk.

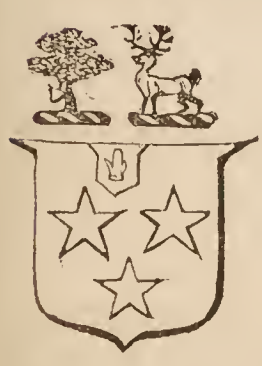
PRUDHOE.

Prudhoe, Baron, (Algernon Percy,) of Prudhoe Castle, co. Northumberland; *b.* 15 Sept. 1792; elevated to the peerage in the above dignity, 27 Nov. 1816; *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Lady Eleanor, eldest dau. of Earl Grosvenor. His lordship is a captain in the royal navy.

For this nobleman's lineage, see that of his brother Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, to which dukedom his lordship is heir-presumptive.

Creation—27 Nov. 1816.
Seat—Stanwick Park, Yorkshire.

PULESTON.



Puleston, Sir Richard, of Emral, co. Flint; *b.* 20 June, 1789; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. England, by whom he has a son, Richard-Price, *b.* 27 Dec. 1813; and 2ndly, Miss Shaw, and has by her a large family.

Lineage.

The surname of this family, from which the present baronet derives maternally, was originally written De Pyvelisdon, and its settlement in England may be referred to the period of the Norman conquest. Sir Roger de Pyvelisdon, whose ensigns were, "Sable, three mullets, argent," was seated at Emral, co. Flint, in the reign of Edward I., and was appointed by that monarch, after the subjugation of Wales, collector of the taxes levied there; he was also sheriff and keeper for life of Anglesey; but the Welsh, averse to foreign rule and taxation, seized upon Sir Roger, and caused him to be hung. By his wife, Agnes, dau. of David le Clerk, Baron of Malpas, Sir Roger was father of

Sir Richard de Pyvelisdon, Knt. of Emral, living 9 Edward II., sheriff of Caernarvonshire, and representative in parliament of the borough of Caernarvon. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Sir William (or Sir Griffith) Warren, of Warrenhall, co. Salop, and was father (with a son, Sir William Pyvelisdon, Knt. of Emral, living in June, 15 Edward II.) of

Sir Roger de Pyvelisdon, Knt. of Emral, who *d.* about 13 Edward III. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Llewelyn ap Ynyr, of Yale, in Denbighland, (*see* Lloyd of Gloster, Burke's *Landed Gentry*,) and was *s.* by his second son, but eventual heir,

Richard de Pyvelisdon, Esq. of Emral, who *d.* about 12 Richard II., and was father, by Lucy, his wife, dau. of Madoc Voel, of Eglwysegle, of

Robert Puleston, Esq. of Emral, who *m.* Lowry, sister of Owen Glendower, and dau. of Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, paternal representative of the Sovereign Princes of Powys, by the Lady Eleanor, his wife, elder dau. and co-heir of Thomas ap Llewelyn, last Lord of South Wales, representative of the Princes of South Wales, by the Lady Eleanor, his wife, dau. and heir of Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Caerdigan, by the Princess Catherine, dau. and heir of Llewelyn ap Griffith, last native Prince of North Wales. (*Refer to* Hughes of Gwerclas, Burke's *Landed Gentry*. By this illustrious alliance, Robert Puleston, whose estates] were forfeited in consequence of his promotion of the claims of his memorable brother-in-law to the Cambrian crown, but subsequently restored, had issue,

I. John.
II. Madock Puleston, Esq., who *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir (with Efa, wife of Sir Jenkin Hanmer, Knt. of Hanmer, co. Flint) of David ap Grono, of Burton, co. Denbigh, derived from Sandde-Hardd, Lord of Burton, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Lloyd of Gloster,) and had an eldest son, John Puleston, Esq., who *m.* Alison Vychan, of Bersham, co. Denbigh, and Hafodywern, in the same co., dau. and heir of Howel ap Ievan, of Bersham, derived from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, (*refer to* Mostyn of Talacre, Bart.,) by Alis, dau. and heir of Howel ap Grono, of Hafodywern, descended from the same distinguished line, (*ibid.*) Of this marriage there was issue a son and heir,

John Puleston, Esq. of Hadfodywern and Bersham, who *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Hugh Lewis, of Presaddfed, co. Anglesey, by whom he was father of

John Puleston, Esq. of Hafodywern, ancestor of the Pulestons of Hafodywern, whose heiress, Frances, dau. and heir of Philip Puleston, Esq. of Hafodywern, *m.* Bryan Cooke, Esq. of Owston, co. York, *d.* 1 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Philip Davies Cooke, Esq. of Owston, Hafodywern, and Gwysaney.

John Puleston *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Sir Robert Whitney, Knt., and had issue,

1 Sir John Puleston, Knt. of Bersham, progenitor of, I. The Pulestons of Bersham; and, II. Pulestons of Llwyngknotty.
2 Robert. 3 John.
4 Lancelot. 5 Richard.
6 Elizabeth, who *m.* Sir Roger Salusbury, Knt. of Lleweny, and was mother of

Sir John Salusbury, Knt. of Lleweny. (*Refer to* Salusbury of Llanwern, Bart.)

7 Jane, who *m.* 1st, Robert ap Meredith, of Glynllifon; and 2ndly, Sir William Griffith, Knt. of Penrhyn.
8 Catherine, who *m.* John Eyton, Esq. of Rhuabon, co. Denbigh, which place (in times past the residence of Madoc, Lord of Bromfield, grandson of Madoc, last Prince of Powys, and ancestor of Owen Glendower) was subsequently called Watstay, from its situation on Watts Dyke, and eventually Wynnstay. From this marriage derived Edward Eyton, Esq. of Rhuabon, whose dau. and heir, Mary Eyton, *m.* Thomas Evans, Esq. Their representative, Jane Evans, dau. and heir of Eyton Evans, Esq. of Watstay, *m.* Sir John Wynn, *jure uxoris*, of Watstay, who changed the name to Wynnstay, as nearer his own. Sir John *d. s. p.* in 1718, and devised Wynnstay, with his other estates, to his kinsman, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., from whom it has been trans-

mitted to the present Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart.

9 SIBILL, who *m.* Foulk Salusbury, Esq. of Plas-Issa, in Llanrwst, co. Caernarvon, son and heir of Robert Salusbury, Esq. of Plas-Issa, 5th son of Thomas Salusbury, Esq. of Llcweny, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Donne, of Utkington, co. Chester. By Foulk Salusbury, Sibill was mother of a dau.,

ELLEN SALUSBURY, who *m.* Roger ap John Wynn, of Bryntangor, co. Denbigh, (*see* WYNNE OF PENIARTH, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and was mother of JOHN AP ROGER, OF BRYNTANGOR, father, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of David Lloyd, of Cefn Rûg, of a son and heir,

JOHN ROGERS, ESQ. OF BRYNTANGOR, father, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of John Wynn, Esq. of Brynglas Lloyd, and Plaseinion, of a dau. and heiress,

MAGDALEN ROGERS, heiress of Bryntangor, who *m.* 13 Aug. 1615, Humffrey Hughes, Esq. of Gwerclas in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, XI. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, and dying 20 Oct. 1655, left a son and heir,

THOMAS HUGHES, Esq., ancestor of the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION, (*see that name*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The eldest son,

JOHN PULESTON, Esq. of Emral, whose will is dated in 1443, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Griffith Hanmer, of Hanmer, co. Flint, and had issue, (with Margaret, living in 1443, wife of David ap Ievan ap Einion, Constable of the castle of Harlech, in Merionethshire,) a son,

ROGER PULESTON, Esq. of Emral, living 12 Edward IV., who *m.* Janet, dau. of Thomas Bulkeley, Esq. of Eaton, co. Chester, son and heir of Sir William Bulkeley, Knt., and had issue,

I. Sir Roger Puleston, Knt. of Emral, who *m.* about 1484, Joan, sister and heir of Sir Edward Hanmer, Knt. of Hanmer, and by her left at his decease, 18 Jan., 36 HENRY VIII., a son and two daus, viz., I. EDWARD (Sir); II. Margaret, who *m.* Robert Jones, Esq. of Llwynon, co. Denbigh, and Abbenbury, co. Salop, and was mother of a son, Robert Jones, Esq. of Llwynon, ancestor of the JONES'S OF LLWYNON; III. Matilda, who *m.* John Roydon, of Iscoed, co. Flint. The son,

SIR EDWARD PULESTON, Knt. of Emral, *m.* Ermine, dau. of Richard Hanmer, Esq. of Hanmer, *d.* 9 ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his son,

ROGER PULESTON, Esq. of Emral, whose wife was Anne, dau. of Richard Grosvenor, Esq. of Eaton, co. Chester. Of this marriage there was, with other issue, an elder and younger son, viz.,

1 ROGER PULESTON, Esq. of Emral, father, by Maudlyn, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Knt., of Hanmer, of two sons,

SIR ROGER PULESTON, Knt., of Emral, who *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir George Bromley, of Halton, co. Salop; and *d. s. p.* 17 Dec. 1618.

GEORGE PULESTON, Esq. of Emral, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Cadwalladr Price, Esq. of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth; and *d. s. p.* in 1634.

2 RICHARD.

The younger,

RICHARD PULESTON, Esq. *m.* Alice, dau. of David Lewis, of Bulcot, co. Oxford, and was father of

SIR JOHN PULESTON, Knt., of Emral, Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. This learned judge, who *d.* in Aug. 1659, was father, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Woolrich, Knt. of co. Salop, of a successor,

ROGER PULESTON, Esq. of Emral, aged 22 in 1658, who *m.* 12 Feb. 1658, Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart., co. Flint; and *d.* 13 July, 1667. By this lady, who *m.* subsequently Sir John Trevor, Master of the Rolls and Speaker of the House of Commons, Roger Puleston had issue, I. ROGER (Sir); II. George, living 15 April, 1667; III. Thomas; IV. Susan, wife of Eubule Thelwall, living 15 April, 1667. The eldest son,

SIR ROGER PULESTON, Knt. of Emral, *b.* in 1663, *m.* 1st, Catharine, dau. and heir of William Edwards, of Chirk, and had a son, John, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Sir William Ryder, Knt., and left at his decease, in 1697, an only child,

THOMAS PULESTON, Esq. of Emral, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Mary, dau. and heir of Eubule Thelwall, Esq. of Nantclwyd, co. Denbigh; and 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. of Leftwich Oldfield, Esq. of Leftwich, co. Chester; but *d. s. p.* in 1734, and by his will, dated 8 Nov. 1734, devised Emral to the 2nd husband of his 2nd wife, viz., JOHN PULESTON, (younger son of John Puleston, of Pickhill,) of whom hereafter.

II. Thomas, living 22 HENRY VII.

III. PHILIP.

The third son,

PHILIP PULESTON, Esq., living 22 HENRY VII., *m.* Ellin, dau. and heir of David ap Rees ap David, of Brandenheath, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PULESTON, Esq. of Brandenheath, whose wife was Ermin, dau. and heir of Robert ap Madock, of Pickhill. Their son,

THOMAS PULESTON, Esq. of Pickhill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. (by Mary, his wife, dau. of Rowland Hill, Esq. of Hawkestone, co. Salop,) of Thomas Salusbury, Esq. of Erbistock, son of George Salusbury, Esq. of Erbistock, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Grosvenor, Esq. of Eaton, and was *s.* by his eldest* son,

JOHN PULESTON, Esq. of Pickhill, *b.* in 1653, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Richard Alport, Esq. of Overton, co. Chester; and dying 14 Jan. 1721, left, with three daus., of whom Elizabeth *m.* John Massie, Esq. of Codington, Cheshire, an only son,

JOHN PULESTON, Esq. of Pickhill. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, dau. of James Bayley, Esq. of Wistaston, co. Chester, and had thirteen children; of whom

JOHN, *s.* to the estate of the elder branch of the family.

Philip, in holy orders, D.D., rector of Worthenbury, and vicar of Rhuabon, inherited his father's estate; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Egerton, Esq. of Broxton, co. Chester, and 2ndly, Annabella, sister and co-heir of Watkin Williams, Esq. of Penbedw, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, and eldest dau. of Richard Williams, Esq. of Penbedw, co. Denbigh, brother of the 1st Sir Watkins Williams-Wynn, Bart., by which lady (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1824) he had

Annabella, *m.* to Edward-Lloyd Lloyd, Esq. (formerly Kenyon) of Penylan, who assumed, in compliance with the will of Watkin Williams, Esq., his wife's maternal uncle, the surname and arms of WILLIAMS.

Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wynne, Esq. of Peniarth, co. Merioneth; and dying 16 Jan. 1822, left issue.

Jane, *m.* to Thomas Boycott, Esq. of Rudge, Salop.

Mr. Puleston's eldest son,

JOHN PULESTON, Esq., who inherited, in 1734, the estate of Emral, through the bequest of Thomas Puleston, the last male descendant of that branch of the family, *m.* Anne, widow of Thomas Puleston, of Emral, sister and co-heir of Bowyer Oldfield, Esq. of Leftwich, co. Chester, and eldest dau. of Leftwich Oldfield, Esq. of Leftwich, co. Chester, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir William Bowyer, Bart. of Knypersley, co. Stafford, and had issue,

Thomas, of Emral, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Leche, Esq. of Carden; but *d. s. p.*

John, of Emral, *d. s. p.*

Anne, *m.* to Richard Parry Price, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, co. Flint, (grandfather, by his first wife, of FRANCIS-RICHARD PRICE, ESQ. OF BRYN-Y-PYS,) by whom she had an only son.

I. SIR RICHARD PRICE, *b.* 3 Sept. 1765, who inherited the estates of his maternal family, assumed, in 1812, the surname of PULESTON, and was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1813. He *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of William Boats, Esq., by whom he had issue,

RICHARD.

Charlotte-Anne, *m.* John-George Norbury, Esq. of Fulmer, co. Bucks, and has three daus.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. of John Corbet, Esq. of Sundorn, in the co. of Salop.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Sa., three mullets, ar.

Crests—1st, an oak-tree, ppr., pendent therefrom, by a band, az., an escutcheon, gu., charged with three ostrich feathers, in commemoration of Sir Richard Puleston's having had the honour of introducing the Prince of Wales, 9 Sept. 1806, into the principality; 2nd, on a chapeau, turned up, erm., a buck, statant, ppr., attired, or.

Motto—Clariores e tenebris.

Seat—Emral, Flintshire.

---

* The daughters of Thomas Puleston were, Ermyn, wife of David Madock; Margaret, wife of John Prysc, of Sweeny; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hughes, of Tilly; and Ellen, wife of John Dymock, of Acton.

QUEENSBERRY.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF, (John Douglas,) Earl of Queensberry, Viscount Drumlanrig, Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, in the peerage of Scotland; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, *b.* in 1779; *m.* 16 July, 1817, Sarah, dau. of James-Sholto Douglas, Esq., and has issue,

ARCHIBALD, *Viscount Drumlanrig*, an officer, 2nd Life guards; *b.* 18 April, 1818; *m.* 2 June, 1840, Caroline-Margaret, dau. of Sir William-Robert Clayton, Bart., M.P., and has a son and heir, *b.* 20 July, 1844; and a dau., Gertrude-Georgiana.
Georgina.

His lordship *s.* his brother, 3 Dec. 1837.

Lineage.

MARGARET (MARR), Countess of Marr, *s.* her brother Thomas, 13th of the old Earls of Marr, in 1377, and marrying William, Earl of Douglas, that nobleman assumed the designation of Earl of Douglas and Marr. Of this marriage there were two children,

JAMES, who *s.* to the honours.
Isabel, who became eventually Countess of Marr.

The countess was divorced from Lord Douglas, and *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Swinton, of Swinton; and dying in 1385, her son,

JAMES, became Earl of Douglas and Marr. This distinguished chieftain making an incursion into England, in 1388, penetrated to the gates of York; whence returning spoil-laden, his lordship had many skirmishes with the English at Newcastle, in one of which, at Otterburn, 19 Aug. in that year, a furious conflict ensued, wherein Lord Douglas fell; but the Percys eventually sustained a signal defeat. The earl married, but, as he left no legitimate issue, his only sister, Isabel, succeeded as Countess of Marr, while the Earldom of Douglas passed to the male heir of that family. Lord Douglas and Marr left an illegitimate son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, upon whom he had conferred the Barony of Drumlanrig, co. Dumfries, by charter, sans date. This Sir William, who was a very eminent commander in the wars with England, was deputed ambassador to that kingdom, in 1412, to solicit the release of JAMES I. of Scotland, and obtained a charter, dated 30 Nov. 1412, from that monarch, all written in the king's own hand, upon vellum, confirming to himself and his heirs the several baronies of Drumlanrig, Hawick, and Selkirk. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Stewart, of Durisdeer, and falling at the battle of Agincourt, 25 Oct. 1415, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd feudal Baron of Drumlanrig; who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Herbert Maxwell, Lord of Carlaverock, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 3rd baron. This nobleman distinguished himself at the siege of Roxburgh, in 1460, and subsequently at the battle of Alnwick, in 1462. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Carlyle, of Torthorwald; and dying in 1464, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Drumlanrig, who was killed fighting under the royal banner in the engagement with the Duke of Albany and the Earl of Douglas, when these noblemen invaded Scotland, 22 July, 1484, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, 5th Baron of Drumlanrig; from whom we pass to his great-great-grandson,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 8th Baron of Drumlanrig; who *s.* his grandfather in 1578, and marrying Mary, eldest dau. of John, 5th Lord Fleming, was *s.* in 1615, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 9th Baron of Drumlanrig. This feudal chief had the honour of entertaining JAMES VI., upon his majesty's return to England, in 1617, at his mansion of Drumlanrig; and was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 1 April, 1628, by the titles of *Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers*, and *Viscount Drumlanrig;* and created 13 June, 1633, *Earl of Queensberry*, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Douglas. His lordship *m.* Isabel, dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, by whom he had (with two daus.) four sons, the two elder of whom alone left issue; namely,

I. JAMES, who *s.* to the peerage.
II. William (Sir), of Kilhead, an officer in the army, and governor of Carlisle in 1647; created a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 20 Feb. 1668; *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Fawside, of Fawside, by whom alone he had issue; and dying in 1673, was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 2nd baronet of Kilhead; *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, and was *s.* in 1708, by his only son, SIR WILLIAM, 3rd baronet; who *m.* in 1705, Helen, dau. of Col. John Erskine, and had, with other issue,
JOHN, his successor.
Charles, of Breconwhat, *m.* Mrs. Young, but *d. s. p.*
James, M.D., *m.* a dau. of Sir Patrick Maxwell, Bart., by whom he had, with two sons, who both *d. unm.*, five daus., viz., Helen, *m.* to — Maxwell, Esq. of London; Mary, *m.* to — Middlemore, Esq. of Lincolnshire; Charlotte, *m.* to Alexander Maxwell, Esq. of Terraughty; Joanna, *m.* to John Forbes, Esq. of London; and Elizabeth.
Stewart, a distinguished military officer, *d. unm.*
Erskine, M.D., *m.* Mrs. Witters, and had four daus.,
Frances-Catherine, *m.* to the Right Rev. Dr. Daniel Sandford, who *d.* in 1830. She *d.* in 1837.
Wilhelmina, widow of Col. William Douglas.
Clementina, *m.* to D. Mackmurdo, Esq.
Helen, *m.* to Capt. H.-W. Hardy.
David, *m.* to Miss Thompson, and had fifteen children, of whom,
William, a colonel in the army; *m.* 1st, in 1795, Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Johnstone, Esq. of Lockerby, and by her had issue a son, who *m.* and *d.* leaving issue, and a dau., Mary, *m.* in 1821, to Lieut.-General Sir Charles-William Maxwell, C.B., and K.C.H., and *d.* 9 Jan. 1823. He *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Wilhelmina, dau. of Dr. Erskine Douglas; and *d.* in May, 1831.
John-Erskine, vice-admiral of the White, *m.* in 1818, Mrs. White, and has issue,
Helen-Catherine, *m.* 21 Nov. 1843, Capt. Colin Mackenzie, E.I.C.S.
Louisa.
Dunbar-Hamilton, *d. unm.*
Helen, *m.* to Robert Halliday, Esq.
Catherine, *d.* in 1835.
Margaret, *d. unm.* Jane. Fanny.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell; and *d.* in 1761.
Jean, *m.* to Hugh Maxwell, Esq. of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries.
Helen, *m.* to Capt. John Erskine.
Sir William *d.* in 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR JOHN, 4th baronet; M.P. for the co. Dumfries in 1741. This gentleman was committed to the Tower, in 1746, on a charge of aiding the abdicated family, but released on bail in 1748. Sir John *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, and had four sons and four daus., of whom
WILLIAM, *s.* as 5th baronet.
James-Charles-Sholto, collector of the Customs in Jamaica, *m.* 1st, Basilia, dau. of James Dawes, Esq. of Rockspring in that island, by whom he had three sons, viz.,
James-Sholto, a major in the army; *b.* in 1757; *m.* in 1784, Sarah, dau. of James Dawes, Esq. of Rockspring, Jamaica, and had, with other issue,
James-Dawes (Sir), K.C.B., a major-gen. in the army, and lieut.-governor of Guernsey; *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1815, Marianne, youngest dau. of William Bullock, Esq., and has issue, James, lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* in 1817; Sholto, *b.* in 1820; Stair, *b.* in 1827; William; Edward; Charles; another son; Marianne; Caroline; Elizabeth; Sarah.
Sholto, late major 63rd regt; *m.* in 1830, Henrietta-Patricia, dau. of John Burnett, Esq.; and *d.* in Dec. 1838, leaving

by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1844, Major Ferdinand White, 40th regt.) a son, Edward-Sholto.
Basilia-Mary. Elizabeth-Anne.
Sarah, *m.* in 1817, to her cousin, John, present Marquess of Queensberry.
John-Graham, *d. s. p.* in 1807.
Stair, rear-admiral of the Blue; *b.* in 1764; *m.* in 1802, Anne, dau. of John Payne, Esq., and left issue at his demise, in 1826,
Stair, in holy orders; *b.* in 1804; *m.* in 1831, Maria, dau. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.
Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. Henry-J. Legge; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1840.
Anna-Maria, *d. unm.*
Harriet, *d. unm.*
Lucy. Helen-Frances.
Mr. James-Charles-Sholto Douglas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. R. Bullock, and had issue by her,
Charles, *d. s. p.* in 1806.
Edward-Bullock, *m.* in 1811, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D.; and *d.* in 1830, leaving one son,
Edward, *b.* in 1819.
Lucy-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Newton; and *d.* in 1811.
Sir John was *s.* in 1778, by his eldest son,
SIR WILLIAM, 5th baronet, M.P.; who *m.* in 1772, Grace, eldest dau. and co-heir of William-Johnstone, Esq. of Lockerby, co. Dumfries, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1836) had issue*,
CHARLES, his successor.
JOHN, present marquess.
Henry-Alexander, *b.* 7 Oct. 1781; *m.* 31 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Dalzel, Esq.; and *d.* in 1837, leaving issue,
William-Henry, *b.* 8 June, 1813; *d.* in 1836.
Robert-Johnstone, of Lockerby; *b.* 6 Oct. 1814; *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, Lady Jane Douglas, dau. of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry.
Charles, *b.* 15 Jan. 1820.
Henry-Alexander, *b.* 22 Feb. 1821.
Hugh-Maxwell, *b.* 3 June, 1824.
John, *b.* 6 March, 1828.
Edward-Octavius, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830.
Eliza.
William-Robert-Keith, *m.* 24 Nov. 1821, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Irvine, Esq., and has issue,
William, *b.* in 1824.
Walter, *b.* 7 July, 1825.
Charles, *b.* in 1837.
Catherine-Grace.
Elizabeth-Christian. Mary.
Mary, *m.* 20 March, 1817, to Major-Gen. Sir Thomas-Sidney Beckwith, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Jan 1831. She *d.* in 1841.
Christian.
Catherine-Heron, *d.* in 1840.
Sir William *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS, of whom hereafter, as 5th MARQUESS OF QUEENSBERRY.

William, 1st Earl of Queensberry, *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl. This nobleman was zealously attached to, and a great sufferer by, the royal cause. He *m.* 1st, Mary, youngest dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Traquair, and was *s.* in 1671, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl; who was sworn of the privy council of Scotland in 1677, and constituted justice-general of that kingdom in 1680. His lordship was advanced in the peerage, 11 Feb. 1681, by the titles of *Lord Douglas, of Kilmount, Middlebie, and Dornock, Viscount Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross, Earl of Drumlanrig, and Sanquhar*, and MARQUESS OF QUEENSBERRY, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; and he obtained, in 1682, an addition to his coat-armorial of the double tressure, as it is in the royal achievement. In May, 1682, he was constituted lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and appointed, in the September ensuing, governor of Edinburgh Castle, and one of the extraordinary lords of Session. On the 3rd Feb. 1683, his lordship was further elevated, as *Marquess of Dumfries* and DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace *m.* in 1657, Isabel, dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and had, (with a younger son, George, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to David, Lord Elcho,)

JAMES, his successor.
WILLIAM, who got from his father the castle of Neidpath, and a considerable estate in the co. of Peebles, purchased from the Tweeddale family. His lordship was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 20 April, 1697, as *Baron Douglas, of Neidpath, Lyne, and Mannerhead, Viscount Peebles*, and EARL OF MARCH, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; failure of which, to the other heirs male and of entail contained in his enfeoffments of the lands and Barony of Neidpath. He *m.* Lady Jane Hay, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale; and dying in 1705, was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of March; who *m.* Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, who on her father's decease, became Countess of Ruglen, and was *s.* in 1731, by his only son,
WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of March; who, upon the decease of his mother, in 1748, inherited the Earldom of Ruglen. Of this nobleman hereafter, as 4th Duke of Queensberry.

The duke *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd duke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1672; K.G., lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of King WILLIAM; and secretary of state and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of Queen ANNE; and subsequently first commissioner, on the part of Scotland, to discuss the measure of Union. For these important services, his grace obtained a pension of £3000 a year, and was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 26 May, 1708, by the titles of *Baron Rippon, Marquess of Beverley*, and DUKE OF DOVER. His grace had surrendered to the crown, in 1706, the dignities conferred upon his father, and obtained a new grant of these honours, dated 17 June, 1706, extending the remaindership to the heirs male or female descended from William, 1st Earl of Queensberry; leaving the Marquisate and Earldom of Queensberry, with the Viscounty of Drumlanrig, and Barony of Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, untouched, and to descend according to the original patents of creation. His grace *m.* in Dec. 1685, Mary, 4th dau. of Charles Boyle, Lord Clifford, and granddau. of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork; and dying in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 3rd duke; who had been created during the lifetime of the late duke, 17 June, 1706, *Viscount Tibbers and Earl of Solway*, with remainder to the heirs of his father not successors to the Dukedom of Queensberry. His grace *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry, Earl of Clarendon and Rochester, by whom he had two sons,

Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, who was killed by the accidental discharge of his own pistol, in 1754, a few months only after his lordship's marriage with Lady Elizabeth Hope.
Charles, who *d.* in 1756.

The duke *d.* at the advanced age of eighty, 22 Oct. 1778, when the English honours expired, but the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman, (refer to Lord William Douglas, second son of the 1st duke,)

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of March, as 4th duke. His grace was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 21 Aug. 1786, by the title of *Baron Douglas of Amesbury*, and installed a knight of the Thistle. He *d. unm.* in 1810, in the eighty-sixth year of his age, when the English Barony conferred upon himself and the Scottish Earldom of Ruglen expired. The Earldom of March and inferior dignities of that creation passed to the Earl of Wemyss. The dukedom and the inferior titles, provided for by the renewed patent granted to James, the 2nd duke, devolved, according to the extended limitation therein specified, upon the Duke of Buccleuch; while the original peerage descended to his grace's kinsman,

SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS, 6th Baronet of Kilhead, as 5th Marquess of Queensberry, &c., (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir William Douglas, of Kilhead, second son of the 1st earl.) His lordship, a K.T., was born in 1777, *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., and had issue,

Caroline-Elizabeth, *d.* young in 1811.
Louisa-Anne, *m.* 11 April, 1833, to Thomas-Charlton Whitmore, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Thomas Whitmore, Esq. of Apley, co. Salop.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, to the Rev. Thomas

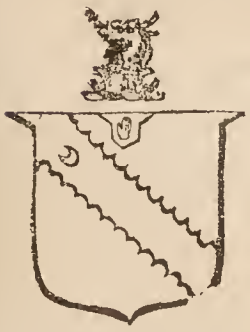
* Of this issue those that survive enjoy, by a patent, dated 16 May, 1837, the same titles and precedence as the children of a marquess.

Wentworth Gage, vicar of Higham Ferrers, who *d.* in 1837.
Harriet-Christian, *m.* 13 May, 1841, to the Hon. and Rev. Augustus Duncombe, 3rd son of Lord Feversham.
Jane-Margaret-Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, to her kinsman, Robert Johnstone Douglas, Esq. of Lockerby.
Frances-Caroline, *d.* 25 Oct, 1827.
Elizabeth. Anne.

The marquess was created a peer of the empire, as *Baron Solway, of Kinmount, co. Dumfries*, 3 June, 1833. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1837, when that title became extinct, but the Scottish honours devolved on his brother, the present peer.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 1 April, 1628. Earl, 13 June, 1633. Marquess, 11 Feb. 1681. Baronet, 20 Feb. 1668.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a human heart, gu., imperially crowned, ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MARR; all within a bordure, of the last, charged with the double tressure of Scotland, which tressure was added by CHARLES II., when he honoured the family with the Marquisate of Queensberry.
Crest—A human heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, between two wings, or.
Supporters—On each side a pegasus, ar., winged, maned, and hoofed, or.
Motto—Forward.

RADCLIFFE.



RADCLIFFE, SIR JOSEPH, of Milnes-Bridge House, co. York; *s.* as second baronet, on the decease of his grandfather, 19 Feb. 1819; *m.* in Oct. of the same year, Jacobina, youngest dau. of the late John Macdonnell, Esq. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, by whom he has,

PERCIVAL-JOSEPH-PICKFORD, *b.* 4 Oct. 1824.
Jacobina-Maria-Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1841, to Samuel-James Brown, Esq., eldest son of William-Williams Brown, Esq., of Chapel Allerton.
Eliza-Matilda-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1841, to Sir George Armitage, Bart.
Amelia-Frances. Alpina-Isabella.
Flora-Macdonnell. And other issue.

Lineage.

I. JOSEPH PICKFORD, Esq., (eldest son of Joseph Pickford, Esq. of Alt Hill, co. Lancaster, by Mary, only surviving dau. of Charles Radcliffe, Esq. of the co. York,) assumed the surname and arms of Radcliffe only, by royal permission, 19 Dec. 1795, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, William Radcliffe, Esq., of Milnes-Bridge House, to whose estates he succeeded, and was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1813. Sir Joseph *m.* 1st, in 1763, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Percival, Esq. of Royton, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 15 May, 1765) he had one son,

William, who *d. s. p.* in 1816.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Sunderland, Esq. of Hig Sunderland, co. York, by whom he had issue,

Joseph-Pickford, in holy orders; *b.* 31 Aug. 1766; *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir John-Archibald Grant, of Monymusk, by whom (who *d.* in 1834) he left at his decease, 17 May, 1804, an only son,
JOSEPH, the present baronet.
Charles, commander R.N.; *b.* 21 July, 1769, *m.* Miss Mackinnon, and left at his decease, a son, in holy orders.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Joseph Starkie, Esq. of Redivals; and 2ndly, to J.-D. Macbride,* D.C.L., F.S.A., principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, and had issue.
Catherine, *d. unm.*
Harriett, *m.* to Dr. W. Alexander; and *d.* in 1808.
Hannah, *m.* to William Wilcock, Esq.
Frances.

He *m.* 3rdly, in 1807, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Richard Creswick, Esq. of Sheffield, but had no issue. Sir Joseph *d.* 19 Feb. 1819.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Ar., a bend, engr., sa,, charged with a crescent, of the field, for difference.
Crest—A bull's head, erased, sa., horns, ar., tipped, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, of the second.
Motto—Virtus propter se.
Seats—Rudding Park, and Milnes-Bridge House, Yorkshire; Royston, co. Lancaster.

* Dr. Macbride is son of the late gallant Admiral Macbride.

RADNOR.

RADNOR, EARL OF, (William Pleydell-Bouverie, M.A.,) Viscount Folkestone, of Folkestone, co. Kent; Baron Longford, of Longford, co. Wilts; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, of Coleshill, co. Berks; and a Baronet; *b.* 11 May, 1779; *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1810, Catherine, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, and granddau. of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 17 May, 1804) he has an only surviving daughter,

Catherine, *m.* 13 May, 1828, to Lieut.-Col. Edward-Pery Buckley, of the Grenadier-guards, Equerry to the Queen.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1814, Anne-Judith, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry-Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, Bart., and has,

JACOB, *Viscount Folkestone*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1815; *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, Lady Mary-Augusta-Frederica Grimston, 3rd dau. of the Earl of Verulam, and has issue, William, *b.* 19 June, 1841; a son, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842; a dau., *b.* 5 Feb. 1844.
Edward, *b.* 26 April, 1818; *m.* 1 Nov. 1842, Elizabeth-Anne, youngest dau. of the late General Balfour, of Balbernie, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 14 Aug. 1843; another dau., *b.* 3 Jan. 1845.
Jane-Harriet. Mary.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd earl, at the decease of his father, 27 Jan. 1828.

Lineage.

This family, whose surname has been written De Bouverie, De la Bouverie, Des Bouveries, Des Bouverie, but finally established by act of parliament, Bouverie, is of ancient and honourable extraction in the Low Countries, in the annals of which it frequently occurs. The first of its members, however, who settled in England was,

LAURENCE DES BOUVERIES, *b.* in 1542, a native of Flanders, who, with his wife, Barbara Vanden Hove, niece of an opulent silk-manufacturer at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, took up his abode at Canterbury in 1568. The great-grandson of this gentleman,

WILLIAM DES BOUVERIES, Esq., (eldest son of Sir Edward Des Bouveries, Knt., an eminent and opulent Turkey merchant of the city of London, who *d.* in 1694,) was created a Baronet 19 Feb. 1713-14. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James Edwards, Esq. of London, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. and sole heir of David Urry, Esq. of the same city, by whom he left three sons and two daus. Sir William, who, like his father, was a Turkey merchant, *d.* 19 May, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD DE BOUVERIE, who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Smith, Esq. of London; but

dying without issue, in 1736, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

SIR JACOB, who was elevated to the peerage, 29 June, 1747, by the titles of *Lord Longford, Baron of Longford,* and *Viscount Folkestone.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Bartholomew Clarke, Esq. of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, by whom he had a large family;* and 2ndly, in May, 1741, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert, Lord Romney, by whom he had one surviving son,

Philip, *b.* 8 Oct. 1746, who assumed the name of PUSEY, and *m.* in 1798, Lucy, eldest dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., by whom he left at his decease, 14 April, 1828, three sons and two daus.,
- Philip, of Pusey, co. Berks, M.P., *b.* 25 June, 1799; *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Emily-Frances-Theresa, dau. of the Earl of Carnarvon, and has issue,
  - Sidney-Edward-Bouverie, *b.* 15 Sept. 1839.
  - Edith-Lucy-Clara.
- Edward, in holy orders, D.D., canon of Christ Church, and regius professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford; *b.* in 1800; *m.* 12 June, 1828, Maria-Catherine, youngest dau. of the late John-Raymond Barker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1839) has issue, Philip, Lucy, and Mary.
- William, *b.* 14 May, 1810, in holy orders, M.A.; *m.* 7 June, 1836, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas Freeman, Esq., and has issue,
  - Henry, *b.* 12 June, 1838.
  - Edward. William.
- Elizabeth, *m.* in 1827, to the Rev. James-H. Montagu Luxmore, son of the Bishop of St. Asaph.
- Charlotte-Bouverie, *m.* 27 June, 1839, the Rev. R.-L Cotton, D.D., provost of Worcester College, Oxford.

His lordship *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1725; created, 29 Oct. 1765, *Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, of Coleshill, co. Berks,* and EARL OF RADNOR, with remainder of the earldom, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his deceased father, Jacob, Viscount Folkestone. His lordship *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1747-8, Harriet, only dau. of Sir Mark-Stuart Pleydell, Bart. of Coleshill, co. Berks, (who devised his estates at his decease, in 1768, to his grandson, Jacob, late Earl Radnor, and to other members of the family in remainder, directing that each person who inherited the same, should adopt the surname of Pleydell-Bouverie,) by whom he had an only son, JACOB, *Viscount Folkestone.* Lord Radnor *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1751, Rebecca, dau. of John Alleyne, Esq, of Barbadoes, and had,

I. William-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1752; *m.* 16 Aug. 1777, Lady Bridget Douglas, dau. of James, 14th Earl of Morton; and *d.* in 1806, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1842)
   1 Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1782; *d.* 27 May, 1836.
   2 Elizabeth. *m.* in 1814, to George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq. of Penrhyn Castle, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1840.
   3 Maria-Rebecca, *m.* to William, Lord Heytesbury, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1844.

II. Bartholomew, *b.* 29 Oct. 1753; *m.* 9 March, 1779, Mary-Wyndham, 2nd dau. of the Hon. James-Everard Arundel, and *d.* 31 May, 1835, having had (by her who *d.* 22 Feb. 1832) issue,
   1 Henry-James, commissioner of Customs; *b.* in 1781; and *d.* in 1832.
   2 Edward, in holy orders, prebendary of Salisbury, vicar of Coleshill, and chaplain to the queen; *b.* 15 Aug. 1783; *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, Lady Frances-Charlotte Courtenay, dau. of the late Right Rev. Henry-Reginald Courtenay, Bishop of Exeter, and has an only dau., Frances.
   3 William-Arundell, in holy orders, rector of Denton, Norfolk; *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 8 Feb. 1831, Fanny, dau. of Walter Sneyd, Esq., and granddau. to William, 1st Lord Bagot.
   4 Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, to Sir Henry Carew St.-John-Mildmay, Bart.; and *d.* in 1810.
   5 Harriett, *m.* 1st, to the Earl of Rosebery; a marriage dissolved in 1815; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Carew St. John-Mildmay, Bart.
   6 Windham-Anna-Maria, *m.* 12 March, 1813, Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Esq., M.P.

III. Edward, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1782, Lady Catherine Murray, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore, who *d.* without issue, in 1783; and 2ndly, Arabella, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., by whom he had a son, who *d.* before himself. Mr. Bouverie *d.* in 1824.

* The second son, the Hon. Edward Bouverie, M.P., *m.* Harriot, only dau. of Sir Everard Fawkenor, and was father of EDWARD BOUVERIE, Esq. of Delapre Abbey. (*See* BURKE'S *Dictionary of the Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 22 July, 1765, Anne, Lady-Dowager Feversham, dau. of Sir Thomas Hales, Bart. by whom he had two daus., who both *d.* in infancy. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JACOB, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1750; *m.* 24 Jan. 1777, the Hon. Anne Duncombe, dau. and co-heir of Anthony, Lord Feversham, (a dignity conferred upon his lordship in 1747, which expired with himself in 1763,) by whom (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1829) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present earl.

II. Duncombe-Pleydell, colonel of marines, and rear-adm. of the White; *b.* 28 June, 1780; *m.* 27 Dec. 1809, Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late J. May, Esq. of Hill House, and has an only dau., Louisa, *m.* 2 April, 1832, to the Hon. S. Hay.

III. Frederick-Pleydell, in holy orders, canon of Salisbury; *b.* 16 Nov. 1785; *m.* 1 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Richard-Joseph Sullivan, Bart., and has,
   1 Frederick-William, *b.* 18 April, 1816; com. R.N.; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Madeline, dau. of the late Josias Du Pré Alexander, Esq
   2 Laurence, *b.* 5 Aug. 1817; in the army.
   3 Henry, *b.* 8 Sept. 1818.
   4 Philip-Arthur, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821.
   5 Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826.
   6 Duncombe, *b.* 27 March, 1828.
   7 Elizabeth. 8 Mary-Anne, *d.* in May, 1843.
   9 Charlotte. 10 Harriet.
   11 Barbara-Emma.
   12 Susan-Louisa. 13 Catherine-Sophia.

IV. Philip-Pleydell, a banker in Westminster; *b.* in Oct. 1778; *m.* 7 Nov. 1811, Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Sir William-Pierce-Ashe A'Court, Bart., and has issue,
   1 Philip, *b.* 21 April, 1821.
   2 Letitia, *m.* 29 Nov. 1843, to the Rev. Charles Deedes, rector of West Camel, co. Somerset.
   3 Caroline. 4 Maria. 5 Barbara.

The Earl of Radnor, who was recorder of Sarum, and high-steward of Wallingford, *d.* 27 Jan. 1828.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Feb. 1713-14. Viscount, &c., 29 June, 1747. Earl, &c., 29 Oct. 1765.

Arms—Per fesse, or and ar., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., on the breast an escutcheon, gu., charged with a bend, vair, (being the ancient arms of BOUVERIE, confirmed and allowed to be thus borne, by royal sign-manual, in 1798.)

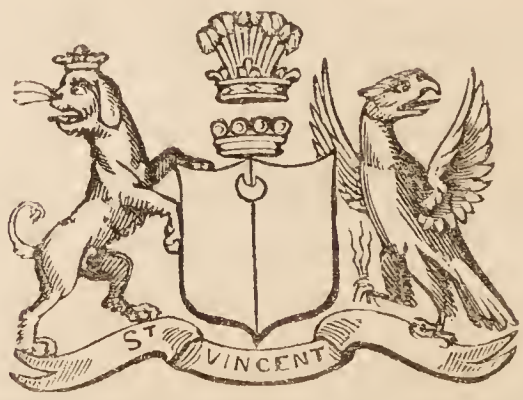
Crest—A demi-eagle, with two heads, displayed, sa., ducally gorged, or, on the breast a cross-crosslet, ar.

Supporters—On each side an eagle, regardant, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, or, charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet, ar.

Motto—Patria cara, carior libertas.

Seats—Longford Castle, Wilts; Coleshill, Berks.

RADSTOCK.



RADSTOCK, BARON, (Granville-George Waldegrave,) of Castle Town, Queen's County, in the peerage of Ireland; Rear-admiral of the Blue, naval aide-de-camp to the Queen, and C.B.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1786; *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Esther-Caroline, youngest dau. of James Puget, Esq. of Totteridge, co. Hants, by whom he has issue,

GRANVILLE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, *b.* 10 April, 1833.
Elizabeth-Cornelia. Caroline-Esther.

His lordship *s.* as 2nd baron, upon the decease of his father, 20 Aug. 1825.

Lineage.

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, G.C.B., *b.* 9 July, 1753, (2nd son of John, 3rd Earl of Waldegrave,) for his distinguished naval services, particularly in participating, as vice-admiral of the Blue, in the victory obtained over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos, 14 Feb. 1797, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 29 Dec.

1800, by the title of BARON RADSTOCK, of *Castle Town, Queen's County*. His lordship *m.* 28 Dec. 1785, Cornelia, 2nd dau. of David Van Lennap, Esq., chief of the Dutch factory at Smyrna, by whom he left issue,

GRANVILLE-GEORGE, present baron.
William, captain in the royal navy, C.B.; *b.* 7 June, 1796; *m.* 25 Sept. 1820, Amelia, dau. of Humphrey Allport, Esq.; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1838.
Emily-Susannah-Laura, *m.* 25 Aug. 1815, to Nicholas Westby, Esq., eldest son of William Westby, Esq. of Thornhill. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Isabella-Elizabeth. Harriet-Anne-Frances.
Caroline, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, to Carew St. John-Mildmay, brother to Sir Henry St. John-Mildmay, Bart.

The baron, who had attained the professional rank of admiral of the Red, *d.* 20 Aug. 1825.

Creation—29 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Per pale, ar. and gu., a crescent for difference.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, five ostrich feathers, per pale, ar. and gu., a crescent for difference.
Supporters—Dexter, a talbot, regardant, sa., eared and navally crowned, or; sinister, an eagle, regardant, ppr., wings expanded and elevated, erm., holding in the dexter claw a thunderbolt, also ppr.
Motto—St. Vincent.

RAMSAY.

RAMSAY, SIR ALEXANDER, of Balmaine, co. Kincardine; *b.* 14 Feb. 1785; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet; 17 May, 1810; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1811, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of J. Russell, Esq. of Blackhall, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he has issue,

ALEXANDER, *b.* in 1831; *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, Ellen-Matilda, eldest dau. of John Entwisle, Esq., M.P., of Foxholes, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
ALEXANDER-ENTWISLE, *b.* 14 Jan. 1837.
Hugh-Francis, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838.
William, *b.* in 1814. Frank, *b.* in 1815.

Mary, *m.* in Aug. 1837, to the Rev. Bruges Lambert, of Misterton, co. Somerset, who *d.* in May, 1843. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1845, John Sparkes, Esq. of Crewkerne, co. Somerset.
Elizabeth, *m.* 6 June, 1843 to John Carr, Esq., 2nd son of the late J. Carr, Esq. of Dunstan Hill.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1822, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Panmure, by whom he has,

Fox-Maule, *b.* 18 March, 1824.
Edward-Bannerman, *b.* 16 Feb, 1830.
Patricia. And other issue.

Lineage.

This family is maternally descended from

SIR JOHN RAMSAY, Knt. of Balmaine and Tasque, co. Kincardine, who was created by JAMES III. a lord of parliament in 1433, and sat under the title of LORD BOTHWELL. Adhering, however, to his unfortunate sovereign, against whom the nobles of Scotland rebelled, his lordship was outlawed, and his estates subjected to confiscation, in 1488, by the 1st parliament of JAMES IV., while that monarch conferred the dignity of *Earl of Bothwell* upon Hepburn, Lord Hailes, whose descendant became the third husband of MARY Queen of Scots, and was the last of his family that enjoyed the peerage. In 1498, the disgraced lord received, however, a royal pardon, but under the simple designation of John Ramsay; and he obtained, at the same time, some lands in the cos. of Forfar and Wigtoun; which favours were followed by a charter, in 1510, of the Barony of Balmaine. The grandson of this personage,

GILBERT RAMSAY, Esq., was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 3 Sept. 1625, and the title passed, in regular succession, to

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, the 6th baronet; at whose decease, 11 Feb. 1806, it passed to his kinsman and heir-at-law,

SIR THOMAS RAMSAY, colonel E. I. C. S., 7th baronet, who *m.* in 1819, Elizabeth, relict of "The Chisholm," and 2nd dau. of Duncan Macdonell, of Glengarry, and Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. of Dalry. Sir Thomas *d. s. p.* in 1830, when the baronetcy became extinct. The estates had devolved, by bequest of Sir Alexander, the 6th baronet, on his nephew,

I. ALEXANDER BURNET, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Thomas Burnet, Bart. of Leys, by Catharine Ramsay, sister of the said 6th baronet, who assumed, in consequence, by sign-manual, in the same year, the surname and arms of Ramsay; and was created a Baronet in May, 1806, by the designation of "Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmaine." He *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1844) he had issue,

ALEXANDER, present baronet.
Thomas, late capt. in the 47th regt. of foot; *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1816, Jane, 2nd dau. of Patrick Cruikshank, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue.
William Burnet, *b.* in 1820.
Elizabeth-Margerie.
Catherine-Forbes, killed by an accident in 1843.
Jane.
He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1826, his first-cousin, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Burnet, Bart., and by this lady has a son, THOMAS.
Robert, late capt. in the 14th regt. of foot; *m.* in May, 1817, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Patrick Cruikshank, Esq. of Stracraitho, and has issue,
1 Robert, *b.* in 1818.
2 Alexander-Marmaduke.
3 Ellen. 4 Elizabeth.
Edward, in holy orders, dean of Edinburgh; *m.* Miss Cochrane.
Marmaduke, deceased. William.
Edwin-Hewgill. Lauderdale.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7 April, 1808, to Alexander-Renny Tailor, Esq. of Boonowfield.
Isabella. Frances.

Sir Alexander *d.* 17 May, 1810.

Creation—May, 1806.
Arms—Ar., an eagle, displayed, sa., charged on the breast with a rose of the field.
Crest—A demi-eagle, displayed, sa.
Motto—Aspiro.
Seat—Tasque, Kincardineshire.

RAMSAY.

RAMSAY, SIR JAMES, of Bamff House, co. Perth; *b.* 26 Sept. 1797; *s.* as 8th baronet, at the decease of his father, 17 Feb. 1807; *m.* 9 Feb. 1828, Jane, only child and heiress of the late John Hope Oliphant, Esq., first in council of the Prince of Wales's Island, by Jean, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. of Balindean, which lady *d.* 2 June, 1842.

Lineage.

GEORGE RAMSAY, of Bamff, (descended from Adam de Ramsay, of Bamff, one of the Scottish barons who submitted to EDWARD I, of England,) *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had two sons,

GEORGE, his successor.
Alexander, physician to CHARLES I. and King JAMES.

Mr. Ramsay was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

GEORGE RAMSAY, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR GILBERT RAMSAY, Knt., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1666. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Blair, of Balthyock, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir James, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Ogilvie, and was *s.* in 1730, by his eldest son,

III. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Lilias, eldest dau. of Thomas Græme, Esq. of Balgywan; and dying in 1738, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir James, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. George Rait, of Anniston, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir John, a Scotch advocate, and sheriff of the co. of Kincardine; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir George, who fell in a duel with Capt. Macrae; and leaving no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

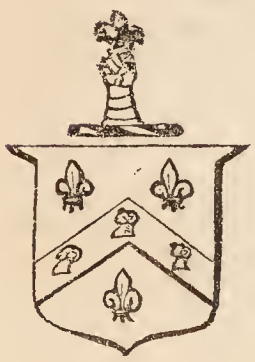
VII. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* in 1796, Agnata-Frances, dau. of John-Hilton Biscoe, Esq. of Hookwood, Surrey, and had issue,

James, present baronet.
George, who *m.* Emily, dau. of the late Capt. Lennon, and has three sons.
William, professor of Humanity, in the University of Glasgow, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Professor Davidson, of the same University, and has one dau.

Sir William *d.* in 1807.

Creation—1666.
Arms—Ar., an eagle, displayed, sa., charged on the breast with a rose, of the field, beaked and membered, gu.
Crest—An unicorn's head.
Supporters—Two griffins.
Motto—Spernit periculа virtus.
Seat—Bamff House, Perthshire.

RAMSDEN.



Ramsden, Sir John-William, of Byrom, co. York; *b.* in 1831; *s.* as 5th baronet, at the decease of his grandfather, 15 July, 1839

Lineage.

This family is descended from

Robert Ramsden, Esq. of Longley Hall, co. York, whose son,

John Ramsden, Esq. of Longley Hall, was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

William Ramsden, Esq., living in 1612, who *m.* Rosamund, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, Esq. of Bradley, in Yorkshire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Ramsden, Knt. of Byrom and Longley Hall, a distinguished officer under the royal banner during the civil wars; who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Peter Frescheville, Knt. of Staveley, co. Derby, and sister of John, Lord Frescheville, (a dignity conferred in 1664, and extinguished in 1682—*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*,) by whom he had two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Lawrence Overton, of London, and relict of George Chamberlaine, and of Alderman Poole, but had no other issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

William Ramsden, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George Palmes, Esq. of Lindley, co. York, and had issue,

John, his successor.
Frescheville, *d. unm.* Peter, *d. unm.*
Browne, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Dalston, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Edward Andrews, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Sir Richard Fisher, Bart.; and *d.* 15 March, 1740.
Frances, *m.* to Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Wilkinson, Esq. of Kirkeaton, Yorkshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Anderson, Esq.

Mr. Ramsden was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

I. John Ramsden, Esq. of Byrom, who was created a Baronet 30 Nov. 1689. Sir John *m.* Sarah, only dau. and heir of Charles Butler, Esq. of Coates, co. Lincoln, by whom he had seven sons, all of whom *d. unm.*, except the eldest,

II. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, by whom he had, (with five other daus., who *d. unm.*,)

John, his successor. William, *d. unm.* in 1770.
James, a commissioner of the Wine-licence office; *d. unm.* in 1770.
Thomas, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Philip Meadows, but had no issue.
Robert, an officer in the army, who fought at Dettingen and Fontenoy. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Smyth, Esq. of Heath, co. York, by whom he had several children; and *d.* in 1769.
Frescheville, who was likewise present at Fontenoy and Dettingen, and who subsequently served under Prince Ferdinand in Germany. He attained also high rank in the British service, and was lieutenant-governor of Carlisle. He *m.* Isabella, sister of Charles, Viscount Irvine; and *d.* in 1804, leaving one son.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Lowther, Bart.

Sir William *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, M.P., who *m.* Margaret, relict of Thomas-Liddel Bright, Esq. of Badsworth, co. York, and dau. of William Norton, Esq. of Sawley, by whom he had,

John, late baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1771, to William Weddell, Esq. of Newby.
Margaret, *m.* in 1774, to Thomas, 3rd Lord Ducie, uncle to the present lord.

Sir John *d.* 10 April, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* 7 July, 1787, the Hon. Louisa-Susan-Ingram-Shepherd, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles, Viscount Irvine, (a peerage of Scotland, which expired with his lordship in 1778—(*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*,) by whom he had issue,

John-Charles, M.P. for Malton; *b.* 30 April, 1788; *m.* 5 May, 1814, Isabella, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1836, leaving a son, John-William, present baronet, and a dau.
William, captain R.N.; *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, Annabella, eldest dau. of the Marquess of Winchester.
Henry-James, captain in the army; *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, the Hon. Frederica-Selina Law, 4th dau. of the late Lord Ellenborough, and has a son.
Charles, captain in the army; *m.* 14 June, 1828, Harriet-Frances, dau. of John, Lord Strafford.
Louisa.
Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 2 Aug. 1821, to Edward-William, Lord Hawke; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1824, without issue.
Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, to Lord Charles Paulet, 2nd son of the Marquess of Winchester.
Anne.
Frances-Catherine, *m.* to Lowther-Augustus-John, 3rd Lord Muncaster.

Sir John *d.* 15 July, 1839, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—30 Nov. 1689.
Arms—Ar., on a chev., between three fleurs-de-lis, sa., as many rams' heads, erased, of the first.
Crest—An armed arm, couped at the elbow, and erect, ppr., holding in the gauntlet a fleur-de-lis, sa.
Seat—Byrom Hall, Yorkshire.

RANCLIFFE.

Rancliffe, Baron, (George-Augustus-Henry-Anne Parkyns,) in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of England; *b.* 10 June, 1785; *s.* to the peerage as 2nd baron, at the decease of his father, 17 Nov. 1800; and to the baronetcy, as 4th baronet, at the decease of his grandfather, 17 March, 1806; *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Granard, but has no issue.

Lineage.

RICHARD PARKYNS, Esq., barrister-at-law, recorder of Nottingham and Leicester, purchased the manor of Bunny, co. Nottingham, and was *s.* in 1603, by his son,

SIR GEORGE PARKYNS, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Isham, Esq. of Walmer Castle, co. Kent; and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ISHAM PARKYNS, Esq. of Bunny. This gentleman held the rank of colonel in the royal army during the civil wars, and being governor of a garrison called The Place, in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, resisted to the last the power of the Usurper. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Cave, Esq. of Barrow, co. Leicester, and was *s.* at his decease, by his son,

THOMAS PARKYNS, Esq. of Bunny, who was created a Baronet 18 May, 1681. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Cressy, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, 15 July, 1684, by his eldest surviving son,

SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Sampson, Esq. of Breason, co. Derby, and granddau. and heir of John Sampson, Esq. of Hewby, co. York, an alderman of London, by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him, (the elder, Sampson, leaving a son, Thomas, whose only dau., Jane, *m.* the 3rd baronet,) He *m* 2ndly, in 1727, Jane, dau. of Mr. Alderman Barnat, of the city of York, by whom he had two sons. Sir Thomas Parkyns was distinguished by his benevolence and philanthropy. He *d.* in March, 1740-1, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR THOMAS, *b.* in Dec. 1728; who *m.* 7 April, 1747, Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Parkyns, Esq., (son of Sampson Parkyns, Esq., eldest son, by his first marriage, of Sir Thomas, the 2nd baronet,) by whom he had one son and two daus., THOMAS, his heir; Jane, *m.* to Clement Winstanley, Esq. of Braunston Hall; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Stéphen Charlesworth, Esq. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Smith, Esq., by whom he had, Frederic, Richard, Charlotte, and Sarah. He *m.* 3rdly, Miss Boultbee, and had one son, Thomas. Sir Thomas's eldest son,

THOMAS-BOOTHBY PARKYNS, Esq., *b.* 24 July, 1755, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Oct. 1795, by the title of BARON RANCLIFFE. His lordship *m.* in Dec. 1783, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir William James, Bart. of Eltham Park, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY-ANNE, present peer.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, to Sir Richard Levinge, Bart. of Knockdrin Castle, co. Westmeath.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 July, 1809, to Sir William Rumbold, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Aug. 1833.
Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1817, to the Marquess de Choiseul, who *d.* in 1823; and 2ndly, 3 June, 1824, to Prince Auguste Jules Armand de Polignac, the unfortunate minister of CHARLES X., King of France.

His lordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1800, and was *s.* by his only son, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 18 May, 1681. Baron, 1 Oct. 1795.
Arms—Ar., an eagle, displayed, sa.; on a canton, or, seven billets, ermines.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-eagle, displayed, az., billettée, or, each billet charged with an ermine-spot.
Supporters—Two pegasi, ar., billettée, sa., ducally gorged, lined, hoofed, and maned, or.
Motto—Honestè, audax.
Seat—Bunny Park, Nottinghamshire.

RANELAGH.

RANELAGH, VISCOUNT, (Thomas-Heron Jones,) of Ranelagh, co. Wicklow, and Baron Jones, of Navan, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 9 Jan. 1812; *s.* as 7th viscount, at the decease of his father, 4 July, 1820.

Lineage.

This family, from which the chivalrous house of Herbert sprang, derived originally in England from HERBERT, Count of Vermandois, who came over at the Conquest with WILLIAM the Conqueror.

HERBERT FITZHERBERT, who *m.* Lucia, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Corbet, Lord of Alcester, co. Warwick, (which lady was mother, by HENRY I., of Reginald, Earl of Cornwall,) and from that marriage lineally descended

WILLIAM AP JENKIN, *alias* HERBERT, Lord of Gwarindee, who *m.* Gwenllion, dau. of Howell Ichon, Esq., and had four sons, I. JOHN, of Werndu, whose son and heir was ancestor of the family of PROGER, of Werndu; II. DAVID, ancestor of the MORGANS of Arxton; III. HOWEL, of whom we treat; and IV. THOMAS, from whom descended the HERBERTS, Earls of Pembroke, &c. The third son,

HOWEL AP GUILLIM, of Treowen, Monmouthshire, (now the property of John Jones, Esq. of Llanarth Court,) *m.* Maud, dau. of Howel ap Rice, and his great-great-grandson,

JOHN AP THOMAS, of Treowen, *m.* in 1481, Anne, dau. of David ap Guillim Morgan, of Arkston, and had issue, (all of whom bore the surname of JONES,)

I. WILLIAM, who *s.* at Treowen, and left issue; from which descend the family of JONES OF LLANARTH, co. Monmouth; II. DAVID, of whom presently; III. Morgan, of Crosland, left issue; IV. Richard, of Pembrokeshire, left issue; V. Walter, of Mouleswood.

The second son,

DAVID JONES, of Chepstow, *m.* Ursula, dau. of Wartle Wyrwood, of Beston, in Gloucestershire, and had two sons, viz., HENRY and Richard, of Claypit, Monmouthshire, *m.* and left issue. With this branch of the JONESES the family of Burdett is, through female alliance, connected. David Jones was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY JONES, of Middleton, Lancashire, who *m.* a dau. of Daniel, of Acton, co. Suffolk, and had issue,

Roger (Sir), an alderman and sheriff of London, knighted at Whitehall, 8 July, 1604. Sir Roger *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Hacket, of London, and sister of Sir Christopher Hacket, lord-mayor of that city.
Thomas.

The younger son,

THOMAS JONES, in holy orders, a doctor in divinity, was consecrated Bishop of Meath, 12 May, 1584, and translated to the archiepiscopal see of Dublin in 1605, in which year he was constituted likewise LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND. His grace *m.* Margaret, dau. of Adam Purdon, Esq. of Lurgan Race, co. Louth, and relict of John Douglas, Esq., by whom he had issue,

ROGER (Sir), his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Gilbert Domvile, Esq. clerk of the Hanaper.
Jane, *m.* to Henry Piers, Esq. of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath.

The archbishop *d.* in 1619, and was succeeded in his estates by his son,

SIR ROGER JONES, Knt. of Durham's Town, co. Westmeath, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Aug. 1628, by the titles of *Baron Jones of Navan*, and VISCOUNT RANELAGH. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, 2nd dau. of Garret Moore, 1st Viscount Drogheda, by whom he had,

ARTHUR, his successor.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Harris, Esq. of Winchester, and had issue, Roger, M.P. for Winchester, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Joseph Gulston, D.D., and sister of William Gulston, Bishop of Bristol, and left, Charles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Douglas, Esq. of Haddington, a descendant of the great Scottish house of Douglas, and had, CHARLES, who inherited as 4th VISCOUNT RANELAGH, and three daus., Martha; Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Gardner, Esq.; and Wilhelmina, widow of John Hill, Esq.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Longueville, Bart., by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth. *m.* to Col. Robert Sandys. His lordship *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2nd viscount. This nobleman *m.* Katherine, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork, and was *s.* 17 Jan. 1669, by his only son,

RICHARD, 3rd viscount, created *Earl of Ranelagh*,

11 Dec. 1674. His lordship, who was vice-treasurer of Ireland, and governor of the castle of Athlone, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had two sons, who both died young, and three surviving daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 10th Earl of Kildare.
Frances, *m.* to Thomas Coningsby, Earl Coningsby.
Katharine, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, relict of John, Lord Stawel, and dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had no child. The earl *d.* without male issue in 1711; when the earldom expired, and the viscounty and barony remained dormant for nearly half a century, until claimed by, and allowed to, the deceased lord's cousin,

CHARLES JONES, Esq. in 1759, as 4th viscount, (revert to descendants of the Hon. Thomas Jones, 2nd son of the 1st viscount.) His lordship *m.* Sarah, only dau. of Thomas Montgomery, Esq., (a descendant of the Montgomerys of France,) by whom he had, (with other issue, who *d. s. p.*)

I. CHARLES, } successive viscounts.
II. THOMAS, }
III. Richard, a major in the army; *b.* 24 March, 1764; *m.* 14 Sept. 1785, Sophia, only dau. and heir of John Gildard, Esq. of Blackley Hurst, co. Lancaster, which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1803. Major Jones, *d. s. p.*
IV. Benjamin, a lieut.-colonel in the army; *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1770.
V. John, a major in the 10th hussars; *m.* Eliza Cane, dau. of Major Cane, of Dublin. Major Jones and his wife are both deceased *s. p.* Mrs. Jones *d.* in childbed.
VI. Alexander-Montgomery, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1778; *m.* Caroline Palmer, dau. of Thomas Palmer, Esq. of Hambledon, Hants, and niece of Gen. Sir William Myers, Bart., and has issue,
  1 Alexander-Montgomery, *b.* in 1812.
  2 Robert-Molesworth, *b.* in 1814.
  3 Henry-Herbert-Montgomery, *b.* in 1831.
  4 Caroline-Sarah, *m.* 15 May, 1834, to the Baron Henry de Vismes, 2nd son of Elisée William, Count de Vismes.
  5 Mary.

The viscount, who had been chairman of committees in the House of Lords of Ireland, *d.* 20 April, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th viscount, capt. R.N.; who *d. unm.* in 1800, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 6th viscount, *b.* 2 Feb. 1763; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1804, Elizabeth-Caroline, illegitimate dau. and heir of Sir Philip Stevens, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in Sept. 1811, Miss Louisa Thomson, by whom he left,

THOMAS-HERON, present viscount.
Barbara, *m.* in 1834, to Count John-Bernard Von Rechberg, charge d'affaires for Austria at the court of Stockholm.
Mary. Henrietta.

His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1820.

Creation—25 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Az., on a cross, between four pheons, or, five mullets, gu.
Crest—A dexter arm., embowed, in armour, holding an arrow, all ppr.
Supporters—Two griffins, per fesse, vert and or.
Motto—Cœlitus mihi vires.
Seat—Fulham, Middlesex.

RANFURLY.

RANFURLY, EARL OF, (Thomas Knox,) Viscount Northland, and Baron Wells, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Ranfurly, of Ramphorlie, co. Renfrew, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 19 April, 1786; *m.* 28 Feb. 1815, Maria-Juliana, eldest dau. of his grace the late Dr. William Stuart, Lord Archbishop of Armagh, and has issue,

THOMAS, *Viscount Northland*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; M.P.
William Stuart, *b.* 11 March, 1826; in the army.
Granville-Henry-John, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829.

Mary-Stuart,
Louisa-Juliana, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, to Henry Alexander Esq., son of the Bishop of Meath.
Elizabeth-Henrietta.
Juliana-Frances-Caroline. Flora-Sophia-Anne.
Adelaide-Henrietta-Louisa-Hortense.

His lordship *s.* as 2nd earl, at the decease of his father, 26 April, 1840.

Lineage.

THOMAS KNOX, Esq., (eldest son of Thomas Knox, Esq. of Glasgow, by Elizabeth, dau. of Monsieur Spang,) settled at Dungannon, co. Tyrone, in Ireland, at the close of the 17th century, and represented that borough for many years in parliament. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Bruce, Esq. of Kilroot, co. Antrim, by whom he had two sons and two daus., viz., William, who settled at Glasgow; JOHN; Mary, *m.* to the Right Hon. Oliver St. George, and Anne, *m.* to Charles Echlin, Esq.

JOHN KNOX, Esq., the second son, took up his abode in Ireland, and marrying Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Keith, Esq. of the co. Down, was *s.* at his decease, in 1722, by his only son,

THOMAS KNOX, Esq. of Dungannon, who inherited the fortune of his uncle, William Knox, Esq. of Glasgow. Mr. Knox represented Dungannon in parliament for several years, and was deputy-governor of the co. Tyrone. He *m.* Hester, dau, of John Echlin, Esq. of Ardquin, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
John, who *m.* in 1766, the only dau. of Henry Waring, Esq. of Waringstown, Downshire, and left two sons,
  Henry.
  Thomas, lieut.-col. in the Foot-guards; *m.* Emma, dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq. of Great Marlow, Bucks; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Sir Henry Campbell, K.C.B.,) had Henry, who *d. unm.*; Thomas, lieut. R.N.; and Brownlow, who *m.* Miss Sutton.
Hester, *m.* to James Moutray, Esq. of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone, M.P.
Mary.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde, co. Down.
Anne.

Mr. Knox dying in 1769, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

THOMAS KNOX, Esq., M.P. for Dungannon, *b.* 29 April, 1729, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 Jan. 1781, as BARON WELLS, and created, 5 July, 1791, VISCOUNT NORTHLAND. His lordship *m.* 25 Aug. 1753, Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Knapton, and aunt of John, 2nd Viscount de Vesci, by whom (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1803) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. John, major-gen. in the army, and governor of Jamaica, lost on his passage to that island in 1800.
III. Vesey, *b.* 29 Feb. 1760; *m.* 8 Oct. 1792, Catherine, dau. of General Gisborne, and left issue at his decease, 2 Feb. 1830,
  1 Thomas-Gisborne, *b.* 6 May, 1799
  2 Edmond-Francis, in holy orders: *b.* 2 Jan. 1802; *m.* in 1831, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Bernard Ward, and has issue,
    Vesey-Edmund-Ward, *b.* in 1836.
  3. Marian-Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Nugent Horner.
IV. William, in holy orders, D.D., Lord Bishop of Derry; *b.* 14 June, 1762; *m.* 10 Sept. 1785, Anne, dau. of James Spencer, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1834) he left issue (at his decease in July, 1831),
  1 James-Spencer, in holy orders; *b.* 26 April, 1789; *m.* 10 Sept. 1813, Clara, dau. of the late Right Hon. John Beresford, and has issue,
    William-James, *b.* in 1816.
    Thomas-George, *b.* in 1824; an officer in the 98th regt.
    Charles-John-Beresford, *b.* in 1825.
    George-Beresford, *b.* in 1830.

Barbara-Anne. Clara-Elizabeth.
Isabella-Frances. Frances-Harriett.

2 William, in holy orders; *b.* 14 May, 1790; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1811, Sarah, dau. of the late Sir A. Ferguson, Bart., by whom he had issue,
William, *b.* in 1813; E.I.C.S.
Andrew-Ferguson, *b.* in 1816.
Thomas-John, *b.* in 1819.
The Rev. William Knox *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1821, Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Sir J. Robinson, Bart., and has issue,
Mary-Louisa. Anne-Ellen.
Charlotte-Esther. Frances-Emily.

3 George, *b.* 1 June, 1799; lieut.-colonel Coldstream-guards.
4 Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1808.
5 Jane. 6 Anne-Elizabeth.
7 Isabella, *m.* 24 March, 1824, to Octavius Wigram, Esq.
8 Selina-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Aug. 1816, to William Ponsonby-Barker, Esq.
9 Frances-Letitia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1837, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur-William Pomeroy.
10 Henrietta-Mary-Octavia
11 Emily-Lavinia, *m.* in 1842, to John-William Ormsby, Esq., capt. R.A.
12 Helen-Adelaide.

v. George (Right Hon.), D.C.L., *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1805, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Staples, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1811) he had issue,
1 Thomas-Pery, *b.* 15 Oct. 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1836, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Capt. George Burdett, R.N., of Longtown House, co. Kildare, and has issue.
George-Ucher, *b.* 1 Oct. 1837.
Catherine-Isabella-Florence.
2 Robert-Staples, deceased.
3 Henry-Barry, in holy orders; *b.* 14 Dec. 1808; co-dean of Boeking, and rector of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk; *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, Jane, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey, and has issue, Anne-Louisa.
4 George-James, in the army; *b.* in 1810.
He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, youngest dau. of Thomas Fortescue, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1816) he left issue at his decease, 13 June, 1827,
1 John-Chichester, *b.* 3 April, 1815, capt. 2nd dragoon-guards.
2 Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1837, to John Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Meath.

vi. Charles, in holy orders; archdeacon of Armagh; *d.* 30 Jan. 1825, leaving issue by Hannah, dau. of Robert Bent, Esq., M.P., and widow of James Fletcher, Esq.,
1 Thomas, in holy orders; *b.* 22 July, 1807; *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Eliza-Winckworth, eldest dau. of the late Ellis Bent, Esq., judge-advocate-general of New South Wales, and has issue, Charles-Jeffery, *b.* in 1841; Ellis-Henry, *b.* in 1842; and Robert-Uchtred, *b.* in 1844.
2 Robert-Bent, in holy orders; *b.* 25 Sept. 1808; *m.* 15 Oct. 1842, Catherine-Delia, dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitzgibbon, Esq. of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick.
3 Charles-George, *b.* 6 Sept. 1811; barrister-at-law; *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Isabella-Hannah, youngest dau. of the late Ellis Bent, Esq., and has issue, Ada-Eliza, and Isabel-Maud.
4. George-John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1815; in the army.

vii. Edmund, in holy orders, Bishop of Limerick; *m.* 22 Feb. 1796, Anna-Charlotte, 4th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1837) has issue,
1 Edmund-Dalrymple, archdeacon of Killaloe; *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1825, Agnes-Mary, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hay, and has issue three daus., Charlotte, Anne-Georgiana, and Agnes-Isabella.
2 Charles, *b.* 6 Sept. 1811; *m.* 5 July, 1838, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of George Hardacre, Esq.
3 Jesse-Diana, *m.* in 1827, to the Rev. J.-T. O'Neill.
4 Harriet-Anne, *m.* 21 Oct. 1819, to D.-R. Ross, Esq. of Rosstrevor.
5 Fanny, *m.* 15 Feb. 1832, to the Rev. Marcus Mac Causland.
6 Anne, *m.* in 1832, to Henry Smyth, Esq., capt. in the army.

His lordship *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd viscount, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 6 July, 1826, as BARON RANFURLY, and made an Irish EARL in Sept. 1831. His lordship, *b.* 5 Aug. 1754, *m.* 2 June, 1785, Diana-Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edmund, Viscount Pery, (speaker of the Irish House of Commons, in the parliaments of 1771, 1776, 1783,) and has issue,

THOMAS, present earl.
Edmund-Sexton-Pery, R.N.; *b.* in 1787; *m.* 3 July, 1813, Jane-Sophia, 5th dau. of William Hope-Vere, Esq., and has issue,
Thomas-Edmund, *b.* 16 March, 1820; an officer in the army.
Sophia-Frances, *d.* in 1838. Elizabeth-Jane.
Susan-Euphemia. Isabella-Mary-Cecil.

John-Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1788; *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, Mabella-Josephine, dau. of Francis, Earl of Kilmorey, and has issue,
1 Thomas-Francis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1822.
2 Henry-Needham, *b.* in 1831.
3 Octavius-Newry, *b.* in 1836.
4 Arthur-Edward-Ellis, *b.* in 1838.
5 Mabella-Frances.
6 Georgiana-Anna-Maria, *d.* in 1840.
7 Selina-Lucy. 8 Harriet.
9 Anna-Maria-Georgiana.
10 Emily-Josephine.

John-James, lieut.-col. in the army, M.P.; *b.* 3 April, 1790; *m.* 25 Sept. 1824, Mary-Louisa, eldest dau. of Edward Taylor, Esq. of Bifrons, co. Kent, and has an only dau.,
Emily-Louisa.

Frances.

Creations—Baron, 16 Jan. 1781; Viscount, 5 July, 1791; Earl, Sept. 1831—Irish honours. Baron, 6 July, 1826—United Kingdom.
Arms—Gu., a falcon, volant, or, within an orle, wavy, ar.
Crest—A falcon, perched, ppr.
Supporters—Two falcons, wings expanded, ppr., ducally gorged, chained, beaked, and taloned, or.
Motto—Moveo et propitior.
Seat—Dungannon Park, co. Tyrone.

RASHLEIGH.

RASHLEIGH, SIR JOHN-COLMAN, of Prideaux, co. Cornwall; created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831; *b.* 23 Nov. 1772; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1808, Harriett, 2nd dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., M.P. of Bridehead, co. Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1831) he has issue,

JOHN-COLMAN, *b.* 4 May, 1819; *m.* in 1845, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq. of Pelyn, in Cornwall.
Jane. Harriet-Anne.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1833, Martha, youngest dau. of the late John Gould, M.D.

Lineage.

This house descends from a younger branch of the ancient family of Rashleigh, of Rashleigh, co. Devon.

JONATHAN RASHLEIGH, Esq. of Menabilly, co. Cornwall, grandson of John Rashleigh, who settled as a merchant at Fowey, about the middle of the 16th century; who dying in 1675, was *s.* by his grandson,

JONATHAN RASHLEIGH, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Carew, Bart.; and dying in 1702, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JONATHAN RASHLEIGH, Esq. This gentleman *m.* 11 June, 1728, Mary, dau. of Sir William Clayton, Bart.; and dying in 1764, left, with other issue,* a 4th son,

JOHN RASHLEIGH, Esq. of Penquite, co. Cornwall, first commissioner and receiver for Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 20 June, 1742. This gentleman *m.* 6 April, 1771, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of William Battie, M.D., of Court Gardens, near Marlow, co. Bucks, by whom (who *d.* in 1800) he had issue,

JOHN-COLMAN, created a Baronet, as above.
Jonathan-Hawkins.
Charles-Watson, *b.* 14 July, 1784; *d. unm.* in 1805.
Anne, *m.* 30 Nov. 1797, to William Williams, Esq. of Castle Hall, Dorsetshire.
Louisa, *m.* 22 Dec. 1801, to Thomas-Holt White, Esq. of Chase Lodge, near Enfield.

Mr. Rashleigh *d.* 17 May, 1803.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Sa., a cross, or, between, in the 1st quarter, a Cornish chough, ar., beaked and legged, gu.; in the 2nd, a text T; in the 3rd and 4th, a crescent, all ar.
Seat—Prideaux, Cornwall.

---

* The 2nd son, the Rev. Jonathan Rashleigh, was father of WILLIAM RASHLEIGH, Esq. of Menabilly.

RATHDOWNE.

RATHDOWNE, EARL OF, (Henry-Stanley Monck,) Viscount Monck, and Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon, co. Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 26 July, 1785; *s.* to the viscounty and barony, at the decease of his father, 9 June, 1802, and obtained the earldom by creation, 12 Jan. 1822; *m.* 28 July, 1806, Frances, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1843) he has issue,

Anne-Florinda.
Frances-Isabella, *m.* 25 August, 1834, to Owen-Blayney Cole, Esq., deputy-lieut. of the co. Monaghan, high-sheriff of that co. in 1835.
Elizabeth-Louise-Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1844, to Charles Stanley Monck, Esq.
Emily, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, to William-B. Smythe, Esq. of Barbavilla House, co. Westmeath; *d.* Nov. following.
Louisa-Dorothea.
Georgiana-Ellen, *m.* 17 May, 1841, to Edward Croker, Esq, of Ballynagarde, co. Limerick.
Henrietta-Margaret.
Caroline-Letitia. Mary.

Lineage.

The founder of this family was,

WILLIAM LE MOYNE, lord of the manor of Potheridge, co. Devon, A.D. 1066, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Tilly, and was ancestor of

PETER LE MOYNE, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Coffin, Lord of Beauchamp; and from him the fifth in descent was,

THOMAS LE MOYNE, who *m.* the dau. of Boniface, of Pyworthy. His son,

HUGH LE MOYNE, living in the 3rd EDWARD I., *m.* the dau. of Aulambe, of Rowborough, and was grandfather of

HUGH LE MOYNE, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Robert Crues, Lord of Torrington; fifth in descent from him was,

WILLIAM LE MOYNE, living *temp.* HENRY VI., who *m.* Christina, dau. and co-heir of John Crukerne, Esq. of Chelday, in Dorsetshire, and had issue,

John, of Potheridge, ancestor of GEORGE MONCK, the restorer of monarchy, who was created by King CHARLES II., DUKE OF ALBEMARLE, and was rewarded also with large grants of land in England and Ireland, (his Wexford estates are now in possession of the Earl of Rathdowne.)
ROBERT.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT MONCKE, Esq. of Hatterby, co. Devon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of — Eure, Esq.; and was grandfather of

RICHARD MONCK, Esq. of Iver, Bucks, and Lever, Devon, whose grandson,

CHARLES MONCK, Esq., being appointed, in 1627, joint-surveyor-general of the Customs in Ireland, purchased estates in the co. Westmeath, and represented Coleraine in parliament in 1639. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Blennerhassett, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY MONCK, Esq., who was attainted by JAMES II., but restored to his estates by WILLIAM III. He *m.* in 1763, Sarah, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Stanley, Bart. of Grange Gorman, near Dublin, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor, who *m.* the Hon. Mary Molesworth, by whom he had,
  1 Henry-Stanley, surveyor-general of the Customs; who *m.* Miss Jane Percy, and had issue.
  2 George-Paul, M.P. for Coleraine, who *m.* the Lady Araminta Beresford, by whom he had Henry Monck, Esq. of Fowre, Westmeath, who, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Arran, had two daus.,
    Catherine, *m.* to Lord Oranmore.
    Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Paget.
  3 Sarah, author of some poems published by Lord Molesworth, *m.* to Robert Mason, Esq.
  4 Margaret, *m.* to Robert Buller, Esq.
II. CHARLES, of whom presently.
III. Thomas, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Old Leighlin; who *m.* Judith, dau. of Robert Mason, Esq. of Mason Brook, by whom he had issue,
  1 CHARLES-STANLEY, created Viscount Monck.
  2 Thomas-Stanley, in holy orders; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. A. Staples, and *d.* 4 March, 1842.
  3 William-Domville, M.P. for Coleraine in 1797.
  4 Anne-Isabella, *m.* 3 June, 1777, to Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden.
IV. William, *m.* Dorothy, sister of John, Earl of Darnley, and was great-grandfather of the present
  JOHN BLIGH MONCK, Esq. of Coley Park, Berkshire.
V. Rebecca, *m.* to John Foster, Esq., chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and had a dau., *m.* to the celebrated George Berkeley, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES MONCK, Esq., barrister-at-law, inherited the property of his maternal ancestors at Grange Gorman, and marrying 23 Oct. 1705, Agneta Hitchcock, an heir, (by whom he obtained the estate of Charleville,) left at his decease, in 1752, a son.

HENRY MONCK, Esq. of Charleville and Grange Gorman. This gentleman *m.* in 1739, Isabella, 2nd dau. of Henry, Duke of Portland, by whom he had one surviving dau., Elizabeth, (*m.* to George, Marquess of Waterford;) and *d.* in 1787, when his estates devolved upon his cousin,

CHARLES-STANLEY MONCK, Esq., (refer to issue of HENRY MONCK, Esq.,) who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 7 Nov. 1797, by the title of *Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon*, and created, 21 Dec. 1800, VISCOUNT MONCK. His lordship *m.* in 1784, his cousin, Anne, dau. of Henry Quin, Esq., M.D., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Craven Carden, Bart., and *d.* in 1823,) he had issue,

I. HENRY-STANLEY, his successor, and present *Earl of Rathdowne.*
II. Charles-Joseph-Kelly, *b.* 12 July, 1791; *m.* 29 Nov. 1817, Bridget, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Willington, Esq. of Kiloschar, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* in 1843) has issue,
  1 Charles-Stanley, *b.* 10 Oct. 1819; *m.* 22 July, 1844, Lady Elizabeth-Louise-Mary Monck, 3rd dau. of the Earl of Rathdowne.
  2 John-Willington, *b.* 9 Oct. 1820; in the 84th regt.
  3 William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1823.
  4 Richard, *b.* 23 Oct. 1829.
  5 Anne, *m.* in May 1841, to James-Napier Webb, Esq.
  6 Isabella-Bridget. 7 Henrietta. 8 Elizabeth.
III. Anne-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1812, Daniel-James Webb, Esq.
IV. Isabella, *m.* 6 Sept. 1815, to Thomas-Maunsell Wilson, Esq.; and died in 1830.

His lordship *d.* 9 June, 1802.

Creations—Baron, 7 Nov. 1797. Viscount, 21 Dec. 1800. Earl, 12 Jan. 1822.
Arms—Gu., a chev., between three lions' heads, erased, ar.
Crest—A wivern.
Supporters—Dexter, a dragon; sinister, a lion, both ar. gorged with an oak-branch, ppr.
Motto—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter.
Seats—Ballytrammon, co. Wexford; and Charleville, co. Wicklow.

RAVENSWORTH.

RAVENSWORTH, BARON, (Thomas-Henry Liddell,) of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham; and a Baronet

b. 8 Feb. 1775; *m.* 26 March, 1796, Maria-Susannah, dau. of John Simpson, Esq. of Bradley, co. Durham, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, by whom he has issue,

Henry-Thomas, M.P., *b.* 10 March, 1797; *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Isabella-Horatia, eldest dau. of Lord George Seymour, and has issue,
- Henry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821.
- William, *b.* 22 June, 1824; *d.* 29 Jan. 1834.
- Hedworth, *b.* 2 July, 1825.
- Seymour, *b.* 12 Feb. 1827,
- Atholl-Charles, *b.* 6 Aug. 1833.
- Albert-George, *b.* 6 Aug. 1841.
- Maria. Florentia. Horatia.
- Elizabeth. Emily.
- Harriet. Eleanor.
- Victoria-Isabella, twin with her brother, Albert.

Thomas, *b.* in 1800; *m.* 28 Feb. 1843, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George, 5th Viscount Barrington.

John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803.

George, an officer in the army; *m.* 23 May, 1842, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade.

Robert, *b.* in 1808; in holy orders, vicar of Barking, Essex; *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, Emily, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and has issue, Arthur-Thomas, *b.* 28 Oct. 1837; Gerald-George, *b.* 13 April, 1839; another son, *b.* 9 Dec. 1843; and Georgiana-Maria.

George-Augustus-Frederick, in the Scotch fusilier-guards; *b.* in July, 1812; *m.* 11 May, 1842, Cecil-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 12 April, 1843.

Charles, *b.* in May, 1815; *d.* 1 Dec. 1832.

Adolphus-Frederick-Octavius, *b.* 15 Jan. 1818; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxon.

Maria, *m.* in 1818, to the Marquess of Normanby.

Frances-Jane, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1823.

Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 April, 1826, to Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Sept. 1823, to Viscount Barrington.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, to the Hon. Edward-Ernest Villiers, brother of the Earl of Clarendon, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1843.

Susan, *m.* 4 Oct. 1833, to the Earl of Hardwicke.

Charlotte, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, to John Trotter, Esq. of Dyrham Park, co. Hertford, late capt. of the 2nd Life-guards.

Georgiana, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to the Hon. J.-A.-D. Bloomfield.

Mr. Liddell, who *s.* to the baronetcy, as 6th baronet, at the decease of his father, 26 Nov. 1791, was elevated to the peerage in the above dignity, 14 July, 1821.

Lineage.

Thomas de Liddel, or Lyddale, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John de Layburne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Liddell, Esq., an alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of Richard Strangeways, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daus. This gentleman acquired, by purchase, in 1607, Ravensworth Castle and other estates in the co. of Durham, in which he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Liddell, Esq. of Ravensworth Castle, who was *s.* in 1619, by his eldest son,

Thomas Liddell, Esq. of Ravensworth Castle. This gentleman, who was a zealous supporter of Charles I., was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1642, for his gallant defence of Newcastle against the Scots. Sir Thomas *m.* Isabel, dau. of Henry Anderson, Esq., by whom he had six sons and two daus. The eldest son, Sir Thomas Liddell, Knt., *m.* Bridget, dau. of Edward Woodward, Esq. of Lee, maid of honour to the Queen of Bohemia, and predeceasing his father, left an only son, Thomas. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1650, by his grandson,

Sir Thomas, who *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, the elder, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, by whom he had five sons and three daus.; and dying in 1697, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir John Bright, Bart. of Carbrook, co. Derby, by whom he had five sons and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Ellison, Esq. of Hepburn, co. Durham. The eldest son, Thomas, *m.* in 1707, Jane, eldest dau. of James Clavering, Esq. of Greencroft, co. Durham, and predeceasing his father, left,

Henry, who immediately inherited the title.

Thomas, whose son, (by Margaret, dau. of Sir William Bowes, of Gibside,)

Henry, *s.* as 5th baronet.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Sept. 1723, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Henry, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage, 29 June, 1747, by the title of Baron Ravensworth of Ravensworth Castle. His lordship *m.* in 1735, Anne, only dau. of Sir Peter Delme, Knt., alderman and lord-mayor of London, by whom he had an only dau., Anne, who *m.* Lord Euston, afterwards Duke of Grafton, from whom she was divorced, and *m.* subsequently the Earl of Upper Ossory. His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1784, and leaving no male issue the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

Sir Henry-George, *b.* 25 Nov. 1749; *m.* in April, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Steele, Esq. of Hampsnet, co. Sussex, by whom he had issue,

Thomas-Henry, now *Lord Ravensworth.*

Henry-George, in holy orders; *m.* 11 Nov. 1809, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Thomas-Lyon Bowes, and granddau. of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, and has issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Brook Richmond, Esq.

Anne, *d. unm.* in April, 1843.

Charlotte-Amelia.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Nov. 1791, leaving a high reputation for a warm, generous, but somewhat romantic disposition. His excursion to Lapland, in consequence of a wager, and his return with two native girls and some reindeer, are particularly described in Consett's Tour through Sweden, &c. The Lapland girls were restored in safety to their native country, after an absence of seven months, with fifty pounds and numerous trinkets, and the deer bred in England.

Creations—Baronet, 2 Nov. 1642. Baron, 14 July, 1821.
Arms—Ar., fretty, gu.; on a chief, of the last, three leopards' faces, or.
Crest—A lion, rampant, sa., billettée, or, ducally crowned, gold.
Supporters—Two leopards, or, spotted, murally gorged and crowned, purp.
Mottoes—"Fama semper vivit." "Unus et idem."
Seat—Ravensworth Castle, Durham.

RAYLEIGH.

Rayleigh, Baron, (John-James Strutt,) of Terling Place, co. Essex; *b.* 30 Jan. 1796; *s.* to the title, on the demise of his mother, in 1836; *m.* 3 Feb. 1842, Clara-Elizabeth-Latouche, eldest dau. of the late Captain Vicars, royal engineers, and has issue,

John-William, *b.* in Nov. 1842.

Joseph-Henry, *b.* in 1844.

Lineage.

The maternal descent of Lord Rayleigh having been already detailed under that of the Duke of Leinster, we proceed at once with his paternal family, Strutt.

In the year 1240, when a charter of freedom was obtained by the Helvetic confederacy,

Godfried Strutz de Hinkelred, of Under Walden, chief of the Swiss auxiliaries, received the honour of knighthood, but in subsequent dissensions being, upon the less fortunate side, Sir Godfried was obliged to seek an

asylum in England, where it appears he took up his permanent abode, and from him descended

SIR DENNER STRUTT, Knt.,* of Little Warley Hall, co. Essex, who was created a Baronet in 1640. This gentleman, a stanch adherent of the royal cause, fell fighting under its banner during the civil wars. Sir Denner *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Stasmore, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley, in Norfolk; 3rdly, Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of London; and 4thly, Elizabeth Cuss. By his second wife he left two daus., his co-heirs,

BLANCH, *m.* to Thomas Bennet, Esq. of Wiltshire.
ANNE, *m.* to William Samwell, Esq. of Watton.

During the civil war Sir Denner adhered with devotion to the royal cause, and was slain at Colchester, prior to the surrender of that town to the parliamentary forces, 27 Aug. 1648. At his decease the baronetcy expired while the representation of the family devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. MR. STRUTT, of Terling, co. Essex, the direct ancestor of

JOHN STRUTT, Esq. of Terling Place, M.P. for Maldon, and remarkable as such by being the only dissentient voice upon the vote of thanks passed by the House of Commons to Admiral Keppel, for his memorable conduct on the 27th July, 1788. Mr. Strutt *m.* in 1756, Anne, dau. of the Rev. W. Goodday, of Strelly, co. Nottingham, and had issue,

John, *d.* in 1781. JOSEPH-HOLDEN.
William-Goodday, a major-gen. in the army, who after seeing much service, in which he sustained the loss of a leg, and received numerous wounds, was appointed Governor of Quebec.

Mr. Strutt *d.* within a few months of his 90th year, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOSEPH-HOLDEN STRUTT, Esq. of Terling Place, a col. in the army, and lieut.-colonel of different regiments of Essex Militia from 1796 to 1823, when he was appointed colonel of the West Essex regiment of regular militia, in which post he still continues. Colonel Strutt *m.* 23 Feb. 1789, Lady Charlotte-Mary-Gertrude Fitzgerald, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, which lady was elevated to the peerage, as BARONESS RAYLEIGH, in consideration of the colonel's eminent public services. Her ladyship *d.* in 1836, leaving, by Colonel Strutt, (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1845,) one son and two daus., viz.,

JOHN-JAMES, present peer.
Emily-Anne.
Charlotte-Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, to the Rev. Robt. Drummond, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Adam Drummond.

Creation—18 July, 1821.
Arms—Sa., a chev., arg., between three crosses-crosslet, fitchée, or.
Crest—A demi-lion, az., gorged with a mural crown, or, holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and resting the sinister on a shield, sa., charged with a chev., arg., between three crosses-crosslet, fitchée, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a reindeer, or, collared and attired, sa.; sinister, a monkey, ppr., banded about the middle, and chained, or.
Seat—Terling Place, Essex.

READE.

READE, SIR JOHN-CHANDOS, of Shipton Court, co. Oxford; *b.* 18 Jan. 1785; *s.* as 6th baronet, at the decease of his father, 7 Nov. 1789; *m.* 6 Jan. 1814, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late David Murray, Esq., and niece of Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1821) he has had issue,

COMPTON, *b.* 17 Oct. 1814.
Louisa-Jane, *d. unm.* in 1837.
Emily. Clara-Louisa.

* Sir Denner's sister, Amy, *m.* William Dawtrey, Esq. of Moorehouse, whose joint representatives are John Fane, Esq. of Wormesley, and John Taylor-Gordon, M.D., late of Clifton.

Lineage.

The surname of *Reade*, which is derived from the Saxon word *Red*, or *Ræd*, denotes the Saxon origin of the family. Of its distinguished members we may mention Sir Reginald Reade, Knt., distinguished in the border warfare; Sir Robert Reade, Knt., lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas, *temp.* HENRY VIII.; and, finally, another of the same name, who held out Barton Court, near Abingdon, against a troop of parliamentarians, until it was burnt over his head.

THOMAS READE, Esq. of Barton Court, co. Berks, living in 1575, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Hoo, Esq. of the Hoo, co. Hertford, and was *s.* by his son.

THOMAS READE, Esq. of Barton, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Stonhouse, Esq. of Little Peckham, in Kent, and of Radley, in Berkshire, clerk of the Green Cloth, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS READE, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brocket, Knt. of Brocket Hall, in Hertfordshire, and had (with daughters) three sons, viz.,

THOMAS, his successor.
John, whose son,
JOHN READE, of Brocket Hall, was created a Baronet in 1641, an honour which expired with
SIR JAMES READE in 1701, when he died, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, namely,
Dorothea, *m.* to Robert Dashwood, Esq., eldest surviving son of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbroke, in Oxfordshire.
——, *m.* to Robert Middleton Esq. of Chirk Castle, Denbighshire.
——, *m.* to Thomas Winnington, Esq., one of the lords of the Treasury.
Geoffry.

Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS READE, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cornwall, Lord of Burford, in Shropshire, and he had five sons and four daus.; of whom

COMPTON (the eldest) *s.* his father.
EDWARD (the second) had the estate of Ipsden granted to him by his father in 1637. He was ancestor of
JOHN READE, Esq., of Ipsden House, Oxfordshire.

Mr. Reade *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. COMPTON READE, Esq. of Shipton Court, co. Oxford, and Barton, co. Berks, who was created a Baronet, 4 March, 1660. Sir Compton *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gilbert Cornwall, of Burford,* and had issue,

Thomas, *d. vitâ patris, unm.*
EDWARD, successor to his father.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Fairmeadow Penniston, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to Cornelius Vermooden, Esq.

Sir Compton *d.* 29th Sept, 1679, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Harby, Esq. of Adston, co. Northampton, and had issue,

Winwood, *d.* young.
THOMAS, successor to his father.
George, a brigadier-general, M.P. for Tewkesbury, in Gloucestershire; *m.* Jane, daughter of Charles Nowis, Esq. of Wood Ditton, in Cambridgeshire; and *d.* in 1756, *s. p.*

Sir Edward *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who was one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to GEORGE I., one of the clerks of the household to GEORGE II., and M.P. for Cricklade, co. Wilts. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Ralph Dutton, Bart. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester; and dying in 1752, was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1759, Harriet, dau. and heir of William Barker, Esq. of Sunning, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1811) had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Thomas, twin with John, *m.* Catherine dau. of Sir John Hill; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1837, in his 75th year, leaving an only son,
JOHN-EDMUND, a gentleman of considerable reputation as a poet.
Susan, *m.* to Capt. Irvine, R.N.
Harriott. Lucy.

* The Cornwalls, Barons of Burford, lineally descended from Richard, illegitimate son of Richard, King of the Romans, 2nd son of King JOHN.

Sir John *d.* 9 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.*, 18 Jan. 1785, Jane, only dau. of Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart., by whom he left,

I. JOHN-CHANDOS, present baronet.
II. George-Compton, *b* 8 Jan. 1788; *m.* 6 March, 1809, his cousin, Catherine, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart., and has surviving issue,
  1 George.
  2 Maria-Louisa. 3 Caroline-Jane.
III. Julia-Jane, *d.* in April, 1837.
IV. Harriet, } twins; *d.* young.
V. Louisa, }

Sir John *d.* 7 Nov. 1789.

Creation—4 March, 1660.

Arms—Gu., a saltier, between four garbs, or,

Crest—On the stump of a tree, vert, a falcoln, rising, ppr., belled and jessed, or.

Motto—Cedant arma togæ.

Seats—Shipton Court, Oxfordshire; and Oddington, co. Gloucester.

REAY.

REAY, LORD, (Eric Mac Kay,) of Reay, co. Caithness, in the peerage of Scotland; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* in Dec. 1773; *s.* as 7th baron, at the decease of his cousin, 26 Jan. 1797.

Lineage.

This very ancient family, according to the best authorities, held possessions in the north of Scotland, seven centuries ago; which possessions were originally denominated Strathnaver, but more recently Lord Reay's country.

ODO MACKY, descended from Angus Dow Macky, (who is styled leader of 4000 Mackys of Strathnaver,) obtained extensive territorial grants in the counties of Caithness and Sutherland in 1499 and 1507. He fell at Flodden, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MACKY, who was *s.* by his brother,

DONALD MACKY, characterized by historians as "a great general, and a wise and political gentleman." This personage was at the battle of Solway Moss, and returned to Edinburgh with the king three days after the conflict, when his majesty bestowed upon him, in requital of his faithful services, the forfeited lands of several individuals, by charter, dated 28 Nov. 1542. He *d.* in 1565, and was *s.* by his son,

Y MACKY, who obtained his father's lands from the Earl of Huntly, to whom they had been granted by the crown. He had several conflicts with the Earl of Sutherland, to whom surrendering himself in 1556, he was sent prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh. Being released, he returned to Strathnaver, where he conducted himself turbulently until his death, in 1571. His wife was Barbary Sinclair, dau. of the Laird of Dim, and he was *s.* by his son,

HUCHEON MACKY, a personage of a very different disposition to that of his predecessors. He is described as "very liberal if not rather inclining towards prodigality, and yet preserving the ancient inheritance of his family free from any burden of debt. Finding his countrymen consumed almost with civil discords and slaughters by the iniquity of the times, he conducted himself so that in a short space they were finally reconciled. He delighted in hunting and public conventions; but fearing that such meetings would produce dissensions, he gave them over, till in the end all quarrels were quite forgotten." He *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Sinclair, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Caithness, by whom he had an only child, Christian, *m.* to John Macintosh, of Dalzell. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1589, Lady Jaen Gordon, eldest dau. of Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland; and dying, beloved and bewailed, in 1614, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DONALD MACKAY, Knt. of Far, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 18 March, 1627, and elevated to the peerage by the dignity of BARON REAY, with remainder to his heirs male for ever bearing the name and arms of Mackay, 20 June, 1628. His lordship, who was a distinguished and gallant soldier, took an active part during the civil war in favour of royalty; but being one of those excepted from pardon in the treaty between the Covenanters and King CHARLES, he was obliged to retire to Denmark, where he died in Feb 1649. He *m.* 1st, in 1610, Barbara, eldest dau. of Kenneth, Lord Kintail, by whom he had John, his successor, with two other sons and two daughters. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Rachel Winterfield, or Harrison, by whom he had two other sons. Of this latter marriage Lord Reay procured a sentence of nullity, and then married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Thompson, of Greenwich; but the judges' delegates at London having found that Rachel Winterfield, or Harrison, was the wife of his lordship, she went into Scotland, in 1637, to prosecute him for an aliment, and he was ordered to pay her £2000 sterling for by-past maintenance, and £300 yearly during his non-adherence. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who, like his father, took up arms in the royal cause. His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. of Donald Mackay, of Scaury, by whom he had, with two younger sons, Donald, master of Reay, who predeceased him, leaving by Anne, dau. of Sir John Monro, of Culcairn, a son, by whom his lordship was succeeded,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, F.R.S. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Mackay, of Scaury, colonel of the 21st regiment of foot, (who fell at Steinkirk, in 1692,) by whom he had one son, DONALD, his successor. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ubster, co. Caithness, and had,

Hugh, of Bighouse, a col. in the army; *m.* twice, and left at his decease, in 1770, daughters only.
Anne, *m.* to John Watson, Esq. of Muir House, co. Edinburgh; and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue.

Lord Reay *m.* 3rdly, in 1713, Mary, dau. of John Dowell, Esq., by whom he had two sons,

I. George, of Skibo, who was returned to parliament by the co. Sutherland in 1754, and appointed, in two years afterwards, master of the Mint of Scotland. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1766, Anne, 3rd dau. of Eric Sutherland, only son of the attainted Lord Duffus, by whom he left at his decease, 25 June, 1782, the following issue, who were raised to the rank of sons and daughters of a baron.
  1 George, *d.* in 1790.
  2 ERIC, who inherited the peerage as 7th (and present) LORD REAY.
  3 Alexander, *m.* 8 April, 1809, Mrs. Ross, relict of David Ross, Esq. of Calcutta, and has Eric, and other issue.
  4 Donald-Hugh, rear-admiral R.N.
  5 Mary, *d. unm.* in 1843. 6 Anne.
II. Alexander, an officer in the army, who attained the rank of lieut.-gen., and was appointed commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland in 1780. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Carr, Bart. of Etal, in Northumberland; but *d. s. p.* in 1789.

I. Christian, *m.* to the Rev. John Erskine, D.D. of Carnock.
II. Mary. III. Harriet. IV. Marion, *d. unm.*

The baron *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DONALD, 4th baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1732, Marianne, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, of Castletown, by whom he had one son, GEORGE, his successor; and 2ndly, in 1741, Christian, dau. of James Sutherland, Esq. of Pronsy, by whom he had a son and dau., Hugh and Mary, *m.* to Major Edgar. His lordship *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st Marian, dau. of the Hon. Col. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fairlie, Esq. by whom he had,

Jaen, who *d. unm.* in 1773.
Marianne, *m.* to the late William Fullarton, Esq. of Fullarton, M.P. for the co. Ayr, and *d.* in March, 1838.
Georgiana.

His lordship *d.* in 1768, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

HUGH, 6th baron, who *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1797, and the honours reverted to his cousin, ERIC, the present lord, (refer to issue of George, son of the 3rd lord.)

Creations—Baronet, 18 March, 1627. Baron, 20 June, 1628.
Arms—Az., on a chev., between three bears' heads, couped, ar., muzzled, gu., a roebuck's head, erased, between two hands, issuant from the ends of the chev., each holding a dagger, all ppr.
Crest—A dexter arm from the elbow, erect, holding a dagger, in pale, all ppr., pommel and hilt, or.
Supporters—Two soldiers in regimentals, their muskets rested in their exterior hands, all ppr.
Motto—Manu forti.

REDESDALE.

REDESDALE, BARON, (John - Thomas Freeman-Mitford, F.S.A.,) of Redesdale, co. Northumberland; *b.* 9 Sept. 1805; *s.* as 2nd baron, on the decease of his father, 16 Jan. 1830.

Lineage.

JOHN MITFORD, Esq., merchant of the city of London. 3rd son of Robert Mitford, Esq. of Mitford, in Northumberland, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Henry Powell, Esq. of London, and had issue, I. WILLIAM; II. Samuel, *d.* leaving issue; III. John, *d. s. p.*; IV. Charles, *d. s. p.*; V. Philadelphia, *m.* to Sir George Mettins, Knt., and *d.* in 1722; VI. Barbara. Mr. Mitford *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MITFORD, Esq. of Newton, and of Gilbury House, Hants, whose only surviving son,

JOHN Mitford, Esq. of Newton and of Exbury, co. Hants, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Willey Reveley, Esq. of Newby, Yorkshire, and sole heir of her brother, and has issue,

I. William, of Exbury, Hampshire, lieut.-col. of the South Hants Militia, M.P. for Beeralston and New Romney, well known as the historian of Greece; *b.* 10 Feb. 1744. He *m.* 18 May, 1766, Frances, dau. of James Molloy, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue, for which *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*
II. JOHN, of whom presently.
III. Mary, *d. unm.*
IV. Frances. V. Philadelphia, *d. unm.* in 1836.

The 2nd son,

JOHN MITFORD, Esq., being bred to the bar, and having filled the offices of solicitor and attorney-general in England, was appointed Lord-High-Chancellor of Ireland, upon the decease of the Earl of Clare in 1802, and elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, 15 Feb. in the same year, as BARON REDESDALE, *of Redesdale, co. Northumberland.* He *m.* 6 June, 1803, Frances, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, and sister of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1817) he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, present peer. Frances-Elizabeth.

Lord Redesdale, who assumed, by royal permission, in 1809, the surname and arms of FREEMAN in addition to those of his paternal family, *d.* 16 Jan. 1830.

Creation—15 Feb. 1802.
Arms—Ar., a fesse, between three moles, sa.
Crest—A dexter hand, fessewise, couped, ppr., supporting a sword, erect, ar., hilted and pommelled, or, pierced through a boar's head, sa., tusked, of the first, couped, gu.
Supporters—Two eagles, wings elevated, sa., each gorged with a chaplet of vine-leaves, ppr.
Motto—Æquabiliter et diligenter.
Seat—Batsford Park, Gloucestershire.

REID.

REID, SIR WILLIAM, of Barra, co. Aberdeen; *b.* 19 Aug. 1795; *s.* as 5th baronet, on the decease of his brother, in 1844.

Lineage.

I. ALEXANDER REID, Esq. of Barra, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1706. Sir Alexander *m.* Agnes, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Ogilvie, Bart. of Forglen, a senator of the College of Justice, and dying in 1750, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 2 June, 1785, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Livingston, Esq., M.D., of Dawny Hills, co. Aberdeen, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, 4th baronet. II. WILLIAM, present baronet.
III. Alexander, *b.* 12 Nov. 1798; *m.* in 1840, Frances-Amelia Ferrara de Sampayo.
IV. David, *b.* 18 Sept. 1804.
I. Mary, *m.* in 1809, to Francis Shaud, Esq. of Liverpool, and has issue.
II. Jean, *m.* to John Jeffreys, Esq., and has issue.
III. Barbara.

Sir John *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 9 May, 1794; who *m.* in July, 1834, Janet, dau of Hugh Metthie, Esq. of New Hall, Cheshire, and had an only dau., Agnes. He *d.* in 1844, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1706.
Arms—Az., a stag's head, erased, or.
Crest—A pelican in her nest feeding her young, ppr.
Motto—Nihil amanti durum.
Seat—Isle of Whithorn Castle.

REID.

REID, SIR JOHN - RAE, of Ewell Grove, co. Surrey; M.P. for Dover, governor of the Bank of England 1840-1; *b.* 2 Dec. 1791; *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 29 Feb. 1824; *m.* 9 Sept. 1840, Maria-Louisa, only dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq. of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge, and has issue.

Lineage.

JAMES REID, Esq., a merchant of Dumfries, son of John Reid, Esq. of Kirkmahoe, co. Dumfries; *m.* in 1761, Helen, dau. of John Davidson, Esq. of Woodside, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 20 May, 1775, leaving issue,

I. THOMAS, of whom presently.
II. Joseph, of London, merchant; *b.* 24 August, 1772; *m.* 26 July, 1804, Mary-Anne, dau. of Alexander Caleleugh, Esq., and has issue,
1 Thomas, *b.* 21 May, 1805.
2 Alexander, *b.* 8 June, 1806.
3 Joseph, *b.* 24 Aug. 1810.
4 Edward-Maitland, *b.* 16 Jan. 1815.
5 Henry-Mounsford, *b.* 22 Aug. 1817.
6 George-James-Graystone, *b.* 30 July, 1828.
7 Agnes-Margaret. 8 Mary-Anne.
9 Helen. 10 Emma-Maria.
11 Elizabeth-Beatson. 12 Louisa.
III. Agnes, *m.* to Edward Archibold, Esq. of Garrets-Banstead, co. Surrey.

The elder son,

I. THOMAS REID, Esq. of Ewell Grove, *b.* 26 Oct. 1762, having attained wealth and eminence as a merchant of London, and being for some time chairman of the hon. court of the East India directors, was created a Baronet 10 Nov. 1823. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John-Looker Goodfellow, Esq. of Newbury, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1829) he had issue,

John-Rae, present baronet, one of the directors of the Bank of England.
George, *b.* 17 Oct. 1800.
Helen, *m.* 15 May, 1813, to the Rev. Benjamin Sandford; and *d.* 8 Aug. 1817, leaving issue.
Harriet, *m.* to Charles Lempriere, Esq. of the artillery.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Feb. 1824.

Creation—10 Nov. 1823.
Arms—Per, saltier, erminois and erm., an eagle, displayed, sa.
Crest—A castle, ar., surmounted by two spears, saltierwise, ppr., points upwards.
Motto—Firm.
Seat—Ewell Grove, Surrey.

RENDLESHAM.

Rendlesham, Baron, (Frederick Thellusson,) of Rendlesham, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 6 Jan. 1798; *s.* as 4th baron, at the decease of his twin-brother, 13 Sept. 1839; *m.* 5 June, 1838, Eliza-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir George-Beeston Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1840) has issue,

Frederick-William-Brook, *b.* 9 Feb. 1840.
Anne-Blanche.

Lineage.

This family traces its descent to the ancient noblesse of France. The first of its members, however, that settled in England was,

Peter Thellusson, Esq., (son of Isaac de Thellusson, ambassador from Geneva to the court of Louis XV.,) who fixed his abode in London about the middle of the 18th century, and accumulated an immense fortune as a merchant there. He subsequently purchased the manor of Broadsworth, co. York. Mr. Thellusson *m.* 6 Jan. 1761, Anne, 2nd dau. of Matthew Woodford, Esq., and sister of Sir Ralph Woodford, Bart. of Carlby, M.P. for Evesham, by whom he had issue,

I. Peter-Isaac.
II. George-Woodford, *m.* in 1790, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of Philip Fonnereau, Esq.; *d.* in 1811, leaving two daus.,
  1 Marianna.
  2 Georgiana, *m.* in 1813, to Henry-Hoyle Oddie, Esq.
III. Charles, M.P. for Evesham, *m.* in 1795, Sabine, eldest dau. of Abraham Robarts, Esq.; and *d.* in 1815, leaving three children.
  1 Charles, *b.* 31 Jan. 1797; *m.* 19 Oct. 1820, Mary, youngest dau. of George Grant, Esq., and has issue,
    Charles-Sabine-Augustus, *b.* 5 March, 1822.
    Alexander-Dalton, *b.* 8 March, 1824.
    Frederick-George, *b.* in 1825.
    Seymour-Stuart, *b.* in 1827.
    Ernest, *b.* in 1830.
  2 Thomas-Robarts, *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1822 Maria, dau. of Sir Francis Workman-Macnaghten, Bart., and has,
    Sabine-Matilda. Letitia.
  3 Adeline.
IV. Maria, widow of the Hon. Augustus Phipps.
V. Anne, *m.* in 1801, to Admiral W. Lukin, of Felbrigg Hall, co. Norfolk, who assumed the surname of Windham, as heir of the Right Hon. William Windham.
VI. Augusta-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1798, to Thomas Crespigny, Esq., who *d.* in 1799; and 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1827, to Joseph Whatley, Esq.

Mr. Thellusson, after bequeathing large fortunes to each member of his family, devised the residue of his immense possessions—namely, landed estates of the annual value of £4500, and personal property to the amount of £600,000—to trustees, for the purpose of accumulation during the lives of his three sons, and of all their sons who should be living at the time of his death, or should be born in due course afterwards, and the lives of the survivors of them; the accumulated fund then to be expended in the purchase of estates, and to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons, with the benefit of survivorship. This extraordinary will was mooted before the House of Lords, but finally confirmed by that branch of the legislature, 25 June, 1805; an act of parliament, however, subsequently passed to interdict in future any accumulation of property so devised beyond the term of twenty-one years after the decease of the testator. It is supposed that this bequest of Mr. Thellusson's will exceed a million and a half before it can be inherited. He *d.* 21 July, 1797, and was *s.* at Broadsworth by his eldest son,

Peter-Isaac Thellusson, Esq., *b.* 13 Oct. 1761, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 1 Feb. 1806, as Baron Rendlesham. His lordship *m.* 14 June, 1783, Elizabeth-Eleanor, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon, co. Middlesex, by whom he left issue,

John, his successor.
George, lieut. 11th dragoons, killed at Vittoria in 1813.
William, the late peer.
Frederick, the present peer.
Edmund, drowned in 1814.
Arthur, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801; *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, Caroline-Anne-Maria, dau. of Christopher-Bethel Codrington, Esq., and has issue, with two daus., Charlotte-Elizabeth and Sophia-Augusta, a son,
  Arthur-John-Bethel, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826.
Caroline, *m.* to Charles Boulton, Esq.

The baron *d.* 8 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd baron, *b.* 12 Sept. 1785; who *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1809, Mary-Andalusia, 2nd dau. of Lieutenant-Gen. Samuel-Trevor Dickens, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1816, Ann-Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late William Tatnall, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1832) he left issue,

Emily-Elizabeth-Julia. Sophia-Andalusia-Mary.

His lordship dying 3 July, 1832, without issue male, the honours devolved on his next brother,

William, 3rd baron, *b.* 6 Jan. 1798, in holy orders, who *m.* 10 Jan. 1826, Lucy, dau. of Edward Roger Pratt, Esq. of Ryston, Norfolk, but *d. s. p.* 13 Sept. 1839, when the title devolved on his brother, the present peer. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1841, Stewart Marjoribanks, Esq. of Bushy Grove, Herts.

Creation—1 Feb. 1806.
Arms—Quarterly, wavy: 1st and 4th, ar., two wings, sa., each bendways and in pale, points towards the dexter, charged with a trefoil, slipped, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a tree, ppr., charged with a lozenge, gu., thereon three guttes-d'eau.
Crest—A demi-greyhound, couped, ar., collared, sa., between two wings, of the last, each charged with a trefoil, slipped, or.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, regardant, ar., collared, sa.
Motto—Labore et honore.
Seat—Rendlesham, near Woodbridge, Suffolk.

REYNELL.

Reynell, Sir Thomas, *m.* 12 Feb. 1831, Lady Elizabeth Pack, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Waterford, and widow of Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K. C. B. This gentleman, a general-officer in the army, a knight-commander of the Bath, and of the royal Hanoverian Guelphic order, and colonel of the 71st regiment, *s.* as 6th baronet, upon the decease of his brother, 4 Sept. 1829. Sir Thomas has served from an early age with distinction in the army, and in addition to the commandership of the Bath, (to which he was raised for his services in command of a division at the siege of Bhurtpore, as well as honoured with the thanks of both houses of parliament,) he was decorated with the insignia of a knight of the Austrian

military order of MARIA THERESA, and of the 4th class of the distinguished order of St. George, through the recommendation of his Grace the Duke of Wellington, immediately after the battle of Waterloo, where Sir Thomas was wounded in command of the 71st highland light-infantry. In 1832, he was appointed to the colonelcy of the 99th regiment, which he exchanged for the 87th, in 1834. He is also entitled to wear the Turkish medal, for his services as a captain in the 40th light-infantry, in the campaign of 1801 in Egypt.

Lineage.

I. RICHARD REYNELL, Esq., barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Sir Richard Reynell, Knt. of East Ogwell, co. Devon,* (which Sir Richard was lineally descended from Richard Reynell, keeper of the castles of Exeter and Launceston, *temp.* RICHARD I.,) having been appointed lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, was created a BARONET OF THAT KINGDOM 2 Aug. 1678. Sir Richard *m.* Hester, dau. of Randal Becket, Esq. of the King's Inns, Dublin, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Reynell, Esq. of Laleham, co. Middlesex, by whom he had one son and three daus. Sir Richard *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, of Laleham, co. Middlesex. This gentleman *m.* 26 Aug. 1730, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Righton, Esq. of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, by whom he had two sons,

RICHARD, his successor.
Thomas, an officer in the army, killed at the battle of Saratoga, in the American war, in 1777. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Coutty, Esq. of Kinsale, and left issue,
RICHARD-LITTLETON, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
Samuel, *b.* 31 Oct. 1775; *d. unm.*
THOMAS, present baronet. Sarah.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RICHARD, a commissioner for the management of the duties on salt, and secretary to the lord-steward of his majesty's household; at whose decease *unm.* 17 Nov. 1798, the title devolved upon his nephew,

V. SIR RICHARD-LITTLETON, *b.* 30 April, 1772, a military officer, who married and settled in the United States of America, where he died without issue, 4 Sept. 1829, when the title devolved upon his only surviving brother, the present baronet.

Creation—2 Aug. 1678.
Arms—Ar., (masoned,) a chief, indented, sa.
Crest—A fox, statant, or, tail extended.
Motto—Murus aheneus esto.
Residence—Brighton.

RIBLESDALE.

RIBLESDALE, BARON, (Thomas Lister,) of Gisburne Park, West Riding of the co. York; *b.* 28 April, 1828; *s.* as 3rd baron, 10 Dec. 1832.

Lineage.

This family is of great antiquity in the co. of York, having been seated at Gisburne for full five centuries; an estate that came originally to the Listers by the marriage of

JOHN LISTER, son of Thomas Lister, in 1312, with Isabel, dau. and heir of John de Bolton, bow-bearer of Bowland; from which union, the fifteenth in lineal descent,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq. of Gisburne Park, *b.* 8 Oct. 1688, a member of parliament from 1710 until his demise, in 1745; *m.* in 1716, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart., of Whalley Abbey, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*,) and had two sons, viz., THOMAS, his heir; Nathaniel, of Armitage Park, Staffordshire, grandfather of THOMAS-HENRY LISTER, Esq., author of "Granby." The elder son,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq., M.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1723; *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Jessop Hulton, Esq. of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster; and dying 28 Nov. 1761, left, with a dau., Beatrix, wife of Thomas Parker, Esq. of Browsholme, co. York, an only son,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq., D.C.L., *b.* 22 March, 1752; who was elevated to the peerage, 26 Oct. 1797, by the title of BARON RIBLESDALE, *of Gisburne Park, co. York.* His lordship *m.* in 1789, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Fielding, Esq., and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Catharine, *m.* 4 Sept. 1810, to James-Skurray Day, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1817, to the Rev. John-Fleming Parker.
Rebecca-Adelaide.

The baron *d.* 22 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 23 Jan, 1790. This nobleman *m.* 9 Feb. 1826, Adelaide, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Lister, Esq. of Armitage Park, in Staffordshire, and left issue, THOMAS, present baron; Adelaide, and two other daus. His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1832. Lady Riblesdale *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Lord John Russell, and *d.* in 1838.

Creation—29 Oct. 1797.
Arms—Erm., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or.
Crest—A stag's head, erased, per fesse, ppr., and gu., attired, or, differenced with a crescent.
Supporters—Dexter, a stag, regardant, sa., attired and hoofed, or, charged on the body with an eagle, displayed, of the last, gorged with a collar of SS. and portcullises, gold; sinister, a bay horse, bridled, saddled, and supporting a staff, ppr., headed, or, with a banner, vert, fringed and charged with the letters Y.L.D., gold, meaning York light-dragoons.
Motto—Retinens vestigia famæ.
Seat—Gisburne Park, Yorkshire.

RIBTON.

RIBTON, SIR JOHN-SHEPPEY, of Woodbrook, co. Dublin; *b.* 7 Feb. 1797; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, in 1807; *m.* 8 April, 1818, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heir of Jeremiah Hayes, Esq. of Killuragh, co. Limerick, and has issue,

JOHN-HAYES, *b.* 7 Feb. 1819.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1841, Emily, only dau. of Thomas Quinan, Esq., and relict of Walter Hussey Hill, Esq. Sir John-Sheppey Ribton served for nine years in the rifle-brigade, which during the greater part of that time, was actively employed in Portugal, Spain, France, and America; he was twice wounded.

Lineage.

I. SIR GEORGE RIBTON, Knt., lord-mayor of Dublin in 1749, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 12 April, 1759. He *m.* Anne, dau. of — Fisher, Esq., by whom he had one son, and two daus.,

GEORGE, his successor.
Jane, *m.* to George Bambrick, Esq.
Eliza, *m.* to Robert Adair, Esq. of Hollybrook, co. Wicklow.

Sir George *d.* in 1762, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 25 May, 1740; who *m.* 1st, in 1770, Mary, dau. of John Grogan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, widow, 1st, of Major Andrew Knox; 2ndly, of William Hore, Esq. of Harperstown; and 3rdly, of Charles Tottenham, Esq. of Tottenham Green. By this lady he

* For an account of the Reynells of East Ogwell, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, article TAYLOR OF OGWELL.

had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1786, Jane, dau. and co-heir of John Sheppey, Esq. of Rockfield, co. Dublin, and by her had issue,

JOHN-SHEPPEY, present baronet.
George, who *m.* Miss Juliana Drury, niece of Admiral Drury.
Emilia-Jane. Eliza, deceased.
Louisa. Charlotte, deceased.
Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Cecil Crampton.
Georgina, *m.* to John Ferguson, Esq., cousin to Sir Robert Ferguson, Bart.
Sophia, *m.* in 1820, to the Hon. Dean Gore, son of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran.

Sir George *d* in 1807.

Creation—12 April, 1759.
Arms—Or, a cross and bordure, engr., gu., in each chief, quarter a lozenge, az.
Crest—A dove, close, az., holding in his beak a laurel-branch, ppr.
Motto—J'aime la liberté.
Seat—Woodbrook, Bray, Dublin.

RICH.

RICH, SIR CHARLES-HENRY, of Shirley House, co. Hants; *b.* 19 April, 1784; *m.* 6 Nov. 1806, Frances-Maria, youngest dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart., and has issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, *b.* 22 Dec. 1812.
Robert-Edwin, *b.* 16 June, 1816.
Frederic-Dampier, *b.* 7 March, 1818.
Henry-George-William, *b.* 7 July, 1819.
Arthur-Newbolt, *b.* 5 March, 1821.
Ambrose-Langton, *b.* 23 July, 1827.
Frances-Maria-Dorothea.
Louisa-Anne, *m.* 25 March, 1845, to Joseph Laurence, Esq. of Bedington.
Caroline-Jessinthia, *m.* 2 June, 1831, to Philip-Augustus Browne, Esq.
Emily-Catherine.

Sir Charles *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his father, 12 Sept. 1824.

Lineage.

The original surname of this family was Bostock, and it descends from the very ancient house of Bostock, of Bostock, co. Chester.

THE REV. JOHN BOSTOCK, D.D., canon of the collegiate church, and vicar of New Windsor, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Hopson, Esq. of Beenham, in Berkshire, by whom he had two sons, and a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to George Wingfield, Esq. of Leopard, co. Worcester; 2ndly, to the Rev. John Morton, rector of Ridmorley, co. Worcester; and 3rdly, to the Rev. Humphrey Sumner, D.D., rector of Dunton, in Essex. The second son,

I. THE REV. CHARLES BOSTOCK, LL.D., of Shirley House, *m.* 4 Jan, 1784, Mary-Frances, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Rich, Bart. of Rose Hall, co. Suffolk, a (dignity conferred by CHARLES II., which expired with Sir Robert—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*,) upon which occasion he assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of RICH, and was created a Baronet 28 July, 1791. By this lady (who *d.* 20 May, 1833) Sir Charles had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY, present baronet.
George (Sir), chamberlain of the household to the vice-regal court of Ireland during the government of the Marquess Wellesley; *m.* 10 July, 1816, Catherine, elder dau. of Dudley Loftus, Esq. of Killyan, co. Meath, and has issue.
William-Osborne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of George-William-Frederick Newcome, Esq., and has issue.
John, in holy orders; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq., and has issue.
Edwin-Ludlow, commander R.N.; *m.* 6 July, 1829, Sophia, youngest dau. of Capt. G.-F. Angelo, of Hill, Southampton.
Robert-James, of the 26th foot.
Louisa, *d.* in March, 1836.

He *d.* 12 Sept. 1824.

Creation—28 July, 1791.
Arms—Gu., a chev., erminois, between three crosses-bottonée, or.
Crest—A wivern, with wings expanded, ar.
Seats—Rose Hall, Suffolk; and Shirley House, Hants.

RICHARDSON OF PENCAITLAND.

RICHARDSON, SIR JOHN-STEWART, of Pitfour, co. Perth; *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 20 Dec. 1826, Mary, dau. of the late James Hay, Esq. of Collieprieset, Devon, and has issue,

JAMES-THOMAS, *b.* 24 Dec. 1840.
Henry-Gresham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1844.
Mary-Louisa. Elizabeth-Charlotte.
Helen-Margaret.

Sir John *s.* his father, 26 July, 1823; and was returned, by the unanimous verdict of a jury at Perth, 9 Jan. 1837, nearest and lawful heir male general of the Baronetcy of Richardson of Pencaitland.

Lineage.

JAMES RICHARDSONS, of Smeaton, son of Robert Richardson, commendator of St. Mary's Isle, had two sons viz.,

JAMES (Sir), of Smeaton, who had two sons.
I. JAMES, of Smeaton, *d.* in 1634, leaving a son,
JAMES, of Smeaton, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
II. ROBERT, served tutor to his nephew, in 1635. His son,
JAMES, of Forgandenny, *m.* Margaret Miller, and had issue,
1 JAMES, town-clerk of Perth; *m.* Janet Duncan; and died in 1723, leaving a son,
GEORGE, writer to the signet at Edinburgh; *m.* Jean Watson, and had issue,
JAMES, of Belmont, who *s.* as 8th baronet.
GEORGE, 9th baronet.
Duncan, *d. s. p.* in 1769.
John, barrister; *d. s. p.* in 1801.
Charles, M.D., *d. s. p.* in 1779.
Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1809.
2 WILLIAM, of Forgandenny, whose son,
THOMAS, of Perth, *m.* Beatrix Austin, and had, with other issue,
1 JAMES, *m.* Ann Wilson; and *d.* in 1762, leaving a dau.,
Jean, *m.* to John Ross, Esq. of Balgersho.
2 JOHN, of Pitfour, *d.* in 1821, leaving, with a dau., Margaret, a son,
JAMES, of Pitfour, who *d.* 26 July, 1823, leaving, by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late James Stewart, Esq. of Urrard, co. Perth, three sons and six daus.,
JOHN, of Pitfour, the present baronet.
Thomas, of Ballathy, capt. 3rd light-dragoons, deceased.
Robert, of Kinnaird, lieut.-col. 7th dragoon-guards.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. Campbell.
Margaret-Susan.
Christina, *m.* to R. Clerk Rattray, Esq.
Charlotte, *d. unm.*
Barbara, *d. unm.*
Jemima, *m.* to Archibald Butter, Esq. of Faskally.
ROBERT, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

I. SIR ROBERT RICHARDSON, of Pencaitland, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 13 Nov. 1630. He left, with another son, Alexander, who *d. s. p.* in 1639, and two daus., Helen and Jean, his successor,

II. SIR ROBERT, who sold Pencaitland, and *d. s. p.* in 1640, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

III. SIR JAMES, of Smeaton, who *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JAMES, of Smeaton, who sold that estate in 1708. He *d.* in 1717, leaving issue, JAMES; WILLIAM; George, capt. in Gen. Handyside's regt. of foot, *d. s. p.* in 1748; and Helen, *m.* to Robert Dunbar, of Grange Hill. The eldest son,

V. SIR JAMES, captain Scotch foot-guards, *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, lieut. in Colonel Kerr's regiment of dragoons; who *d.* in England, leaving a son,

VII. Sir Robert, captain royal artillery; at whose decease, issueless, in 1752, the baronetcy passed to his kinsman,

VIII. Sir James, of Belmont; who *d. s. p.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir George, captain E. I. Co.'s service, who *d.* in 1792, leaving issue, with six daus., (of whom Jane and Charlotte, residing in London, are the only survivors,) three sons, George, James, and John, 10th, 11th, and 12th baronets. After the decease of the youngest, Sir John, 12 April, 1821, the baronetcy remained dormant until 1837, when the present Sir John-Stewart Richardson, Bart. of Pitfour, was served heir.

Seat—Pitfour Castle, Aberdeenshire.

RICHMOND.

Richmond, Duke of, (Charles Gordon-Lennox, K.G., P.C.,) Earl of March, and Baron of Settrington, co. York, in the peerage of England; Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, and Baron Methuen, of Torbolton, in the peerage of Scotland; Duke of Aubigny, in France; *b.* 3 Aug. 1791; *m.* 10 April, 1817, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry-William, 1st and present Marquess of Anglesey, by whom he has issue,

Charles, *Earl of March and Darnley*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1818; M.P.; lieut. royal Horse-guards; *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Frances-Harriet, eldest dau. of Algernon-Frederick Greville, Esq., and has a dau., *b.* 12 Oct. 1844.

Fitzroy-George-Charles, in the army; *b.* 11 June, 1820; lost in the President steamer, in 1841.

Henry-Charles-George, *b.* 2 Nov. 1821.

Alexander-Francis-Charles, *b.* 14 June, 1825; in the Horse-guards.

George-Charles, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829.

Caroline-Amelia. Augusta-Katherine.

Lucy-Frances, *d.* in 1843.

Amelia-Frederica, *d.* 20 Oct. 1841.

Cecilia-Catherine.

His grace *s.* as 5th duke, at the decease of his father, 28 Aug. 1819; and assumed the additional surname of Gordon, after the decease of his maternal uncle, George, 5th Duke of Gordon, in 1836. The duke is a lieut.-colonel in the army, and was engaged in active service during the latter years of the late war. He is also lord-lieut. of the county of Sussex, colonel of the Sussex militia, and high-steward of Chichester.

Lineage.

Charles Lennox, *b.* 29 July, 1672, illegitimate son of Charles II., (by Louise Renée de Perrencourt, of Querouale, in France, who was created by his majesty *Duchess of Portsmouth, Countess of Farneham, and Baroness Petersfield;* and by Louis XIV., *Duchess of Aubigny,*) was enrolled amongst the peers of England 9 Aug. 1675, as *Baron of Settrington, Earl of March,* and Duke of Richmond, *in Yorkshire;* and on the 9th November following, amongst the peers of Scotland, by the titles of *Baron Methuen of Torbolton, Earl of Darnley,* and Duke of Lennox. His grace was installed a Knight of the Garter 20 April, 1681. At this period, and previously, the Knights of the Garter wore the blue ribbon round the neck with the George appendant on the breast; but the duke's mother having, sometime after his installation, introduced him to the king with his ribbon over his left shoulder, and the George appendant on the right side, his majesty was so much pleased with the alteration that he commanded it in future to be adopted. The duke *m.* in Jan. 1692-3, Anne, 2nd dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, and relict of John, Lord Belasyse, of Worlaby, by whom he had one son and two daus., Louisa, Countess of Berkeley, and Anne, Countess of Albemarle. He *d.* 27 May, 1723, and was *s.* by his only son,

Charles, 2nd duke, K.G. and K.B., high-constable of England at the coronation of George II., 11 Oct. 1727. His grace, at the decease of his grandmother, 14 Nov. 1734, inherited the dukedom of Aubigny, in France; and 8 Jan. 1734-5, was appointed master of the horse and sworn of the privy council. In 1740, the duke was nominated one of the lords justices for the administration of the government during the absence of the king, and again in 1745, 1748, and 1750. His grace was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and attended his sovereign at the battle of Dettingen, 27 June, 1743. He *m.* 4 Dec. 1719, Sarah, elder dau. and co-heir of William, Earl Cadogan, by whom (who *d.* in 1751) he left issue,

I. Charles, his successor.

II. George-Henry, M.P. for the co. of Sussex, and a military officer of rank; *m.* in 1758, Louisa, daughter of William, Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* in 1830) left at his decease, in 1805,
  1 Charles, who *s.* as 4th duke.
  2 Maria-Louisa, *d.* in July, 1843.
  3 Emilia-Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, to the Hon. Sir George-Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B.; and *d.* 19 Oct. 1832, leaving issue.
  4 Georgina, *m.* in 1789, to Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst, and *d.* Jan. 1841.

III. Georgina-Carolina, *m.* to Henry Fox, Esq., (afterwards Lord Holland.) Her ladyship was elevated to the peerage, 5 May, 1762, as Baroness Holland of Holland.

IV. Emilia-Jane, *m.* 1st, in 1746, to James, Duke of Leinster; and 2ndly, to William Ogilvie, Esq.

V. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* in 1758, to the Right Hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown.

VI. Sarah, *m.* 1st, in 1762, to Sir Thomas-Charles Bunbury, Bart.; and 2ndly, Hon George Napier.

VII. Cecilia, *d. unm.*

The duke *d.* 8 Aug. 1750, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

Charles, 3rd duke, K.G., *b.* 22 Feb. 1734-5. His grace, at the coronation of his majesty George III., (22 Sept. 1761,) carried the sceptre with the dove, and was appointed, in 1765, ambassador-extraordinary to the court of France. In 1766, he was constituted principal secretary of state; and in 1782, appointed master-general of the ordnance. The duke *m.* 1 April, 1757, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 3rd Earl of Ailesbury; but *d.* without issue, 29 Dec. 1806, when his honours devolved upon his nephew,

Charles, 4th duke, *b.* in 1764, (only son of Lieut.-Gen. Lord George-Henry Lennox, by Louisa, dau. of William-Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian.) His grace *m.* 9 Sept. 1789, Charlotte, dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon,* by whom (who *d.* in 1842) he had issue,

I. Charles, present duke.

II. John-George, lieut.-col. in the army, M.P. for the western division of the co. of Sussex *b.* 3 Oct. 1793; *m.* 29 June, 1818, Louisa-Frederica, 4th dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, and has issue,
  1 George, in the E. I. Co.'s military service; *b.* 5 Jan. 1821, *d.* in May 1844.
  2 Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 22 Aug. 1823, an officer in the Royal artillery.
  3 Wilbraham-Oates, *b.* in 1830.
  4 John-Maitland, *b.* 1833.
  5 Louisa-Elizabeth.
  6 Elizabeth-Frederica. 7 Emily-Sarah.

III. Henry-Adam, R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1797; who fell overboard from "The Blake," when sailing from Port Mahon, in 1812, and was drowned.

IV. William-Pitt, *b.* 20 Sept. 1799.

V. Frederick, *b.* 24 Jan. 1801; capt. 7th foot; *d.* 25 Oct. 1829.

VI. Sussex, *b.* 11 June, 1802; *m.* 3 April, 1828, the Hon. Mary-Margaret Lawless, dau. of Lord Cloncurry, and has,
  1 Berkeley, *b.* in Jan. 1831.
  2 Sussex, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834. 3 Charles.
  4 A dau.

VII. Arthur, M.P., a lord of the Treasury; *b.* in Oct. 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Adelaide-Constance, dau. of the late Col. John and Lady Charlotte Campbell, and has issue,
  Arthur-Charles Wriothesley, *b.* in 1842.
  Constance-Charlotte-Eliza. Ada-Fanny-Susan.
  Another dau., *b.* in 1844.

---

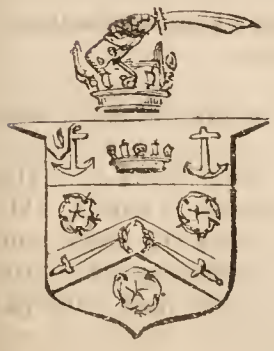
* Her grace became eventually co-heir of her brother George, 5th and last Duke of Gordon.

VIII. Mary, *m.* 11 March, 1820, to Charles-Augustus Fitzroy, Esq., son of Lord Charles Fitzroy.
IX. Sarah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1815, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B.
X. Georgiana, *m.* 7 June, 1824, to William, Lord de Ros.
XI. Jane, *m.* 20 July, 1822, to Lawrence Peel, Esq., son of the late Sir Robert Peel.
XII. Louisa-Maddelena, *m.* 18 April, 1825, to William-Frederick-Fownes Tighe, Esq. of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
XIII. Charlotte, *m.* 4. Dec. 1823, to Capt. Maurice-Frederick-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, R.N.; and *d.* 20 Aug. 1833.
XIV. Sophia-Georgiana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1838, to Lord Thomas Cecil.

His grace was a Knight of the Garter, a general officer in the army, col. of the 35th regiment of foot, and governor of Plymouth. He filled the high office of viceroy of Ireland for several years, and was governor of the Upper and Lower Canadas at the period of his decease, at Montreal, 28 Aug. 1819.

Creations—English peerages, 9 August, 1675. Scottish peerages, 9 Sept. 1675. French dukedom, Jan. 1683-4
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland, (being the arms of CHARLES II.;) all within a bordure, compony, ar. and gu., charged with eight roses, of the second, barbed and seeded, ppr.
Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, gu., and gorged with a collar, as the bordure in the arms.
Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, ar., armed, maned, and unguled, or; sinister, an antelope, ar, armed and hoofed, or, each supporter gorged with a collar, compony, as the bordure in the arms.
Motto—En la rose je fleurie.
Seat—Goodwood, Sussex.

RICKETTS.



RICKETTS, SIR CORNWALLIS, of The Elms, co. Gloucester; *b.* 1804; com. R.N.; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, in Aug. 1842; *m.* 31 May, 1834, Henrietta, youngest dau. of Col. John Tempest, of Tong Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1838,) has issue,

ROBERT-TEMPEST.

Lineage.

This family, whose surname was originally RICARDS, is of Norman extraction.

THOMAS RICARDS, a col. in the army of CHARLES I., was killed at the siege of Lichfield. His son,

WILLIAM RICARDS, was a capt. in Cromwell's army, and with Penn and Venables was present at the conquest of Jamaica in 1665. He obtained the command of Bluefield's Fort in that island; and his commission having been made out in the name of Ricketts, he and his descendants have since retained that designation. Descended from whom was

ROBERT RICKETTS, Esq., who *m.* in 1769, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Henry Roberts; by whom he left issue,

John, died in India.
ROBERT-TRISTAM, created a Baronet.
Gilbert, *m.* a dau. of Admiral Rodney Bligh, and had issue.
Eliza, *m.* to John Ogilvie, Esq., and has issue.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT-TRISTAM RICKETTS, vice-admiral of the R.N., *b.* in 1772, was created a Baronet in 1828. He *m.* in May, 1802, Rebecca-Eliza, dau. of John Gumbleton, Esq. of Glencairne Abbey, co. Waterford, and co-heiress of her brother, Richard, by whom he left issue,

CORNWALLIS, his heir, and present baronet.
St. Vincent-William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1807; major in the Scotch greys; *m.* in April 1842, Georgina-Mary Berkeley, grand-dau. of Frederick-Augustus, 5th Earl of Berkeley, and has issue a son, St. Vincent-Fitzhardinge-Lennox.
William-Hamilton, *b.* 24 Aug. 1810; and *d.* in India in 1830.
Sampson-Hicks, *b.* 26 May, 1816, lieut R.N.
Lætitia-Frances-Henry, *m.* 15 Oct. 1828, to Augustus, eldest son of John-Frank Newton, Esq.
Harriet-Dorothea, *m.* in Dec. 1844, to the Rev. John Charnock, M.A.
Lavinia-Anne. Mary.

Admiral Ricketts *d.* in Aug, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Arms—Ar., on a chev., az., between three roses, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., two swords in chevron, also ppr., pommels and hilts, or, their points crossing each other in saltier, (the dexter surmounted by the sinister,) and passing through a wreath of laurel, gold; on a chief of the second, a naval crown, between two anchors, erect, or.
Crest—Out of a naval crown, or, a dexter arm, embowed, habited, az., and charged on the sleeve with two roses, ar., the hand grasping a scimiter, the arm in front of an anchor, in bend, sinister, sa.
Motto—Prend moi tel que je suis.
Seat—The Elms, Cheltenham.

RIDDELL.

RIDDELL, SIR WALTER-BUCHANAN, of Riddell, co. Roxburgh; barrister-at-law; *b.* 8 Aug. 1810; *s.* as 10th baronet, at the decease of his father, in April, 1819.

Lineage.

The family of Riddell is supposed to have been of Norman extraction, from the circumstance of one of the men of note who accompanied WILLIAM the Conqueror to England, and whose name appears in the roll of Battel Abbey, being the Sieur de Ridell.

The first of the family who settled in Scotland was

GERVASIUS DE RIDALL, the earliest high-sheriff of the co. Roxburgh upon record. This Gervasius is a witness to one of the oldest Scottish documents, the "Inquisitio Principis Davidis," *anno* 1116, and to other legal deeds. From Gervasius de Ridall descended

WALTER DE RYDELL, OF RIDDELL, who had a charter from DAVID I. of the lands of Lilisclive, and the Whittunes, co. Roxburgh, to hold of the crown, "sicut unus baronum nostrorum." This is the oldest royal charter known to exist from a Scottish king to a laie, having been granted sometime between 1126 and 1153. This document having become frail by lapse of time, was legally transumed by order of the Lord Grey, justice-general of Scotland south of the Forth, in a justice court held by him at Jedburgh, in the year 1506. The lands mentioned in the above charter were subsequently denominated the "Baronies of Riddell and Whitton," and the "style of the ilk," or "de eodem," became the appellation of the family, according to the practice generally followed by the chiefs of the Scottish baronial houses. From the brother and heir of this Walter,

SIR ANSKITTELL, or ARKITTELL, DE RIDDELL, descended, in lineal succession,

I. JOHN RIDDELL, (eldest son of Andrew Riddell, of that ilk,) who was created in the lifetime of his father 14 May, 1628, a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, and received at the same time a grant of lands in Nova Scotia, to be denominated the Barony and Regality of New Riddell. Sir John *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, by whom he had four sons and one dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir James Austruther, of Austruther, and relict of the Hon. James Douglas, commendator of Melrose, by whom he had one dau., the wife of David Barclay, Esq., of Colernie, Fifeshire. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WALTER, who had received the honour of knighthood in the lifetime of his father. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of William Rigg, Esq. of Athernie, co. Fife, by whom, with two daus., he had five sons, viz.,

JOHN, his successor.
William, progenitor of the Riddells of Glenriddell, in Dumfriesshire.

Archibald, one of the ministers of Edinburgh, ancestor of the Riddells of Granton.
Thomas.
Andrew, whose daughter, Janet, *m.* in 1710, George Pringle, Esq.

Sir Walter was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, in 1659, Agnes, dau. of Gideon Scott, Esq. of Harden, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1661, Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Morrison, by whom he had a son and dau.; and 3rdly, in 1669, Margaret, dau. of John Swinton, Esq. of Swinton, by whom he had also a son, Walter, and a dau., Margaret. Sir John was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Walter; who *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. Sir Walter. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Turnbull of Houndwood; and dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest* surviving son,

VI. Sir John, who *m.* Jane, eldest dau., and eventually heir, of James Buchanan, Esq. of Sunden, co. Bedford, by whom he had three sons, successive baronets. Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Walter; who *d.* in the 17th year of his age, 7 Feb. 1784, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir James-Buchanan, an officer in the 1st regt. of Foot-guards; who *d.* at Brunswick in a few months after inheriting the title, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

IX. Sir John-Buchanan. This gentleman *m.* in 1805, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Romney, and granddau., maternally, of the Earl of Egremont, by whom he had,

Walter-Buchanan, present baronet.
John-Charles-Buchanan. Charles-James.
Henry-Philip-Archibald.
Frances-Jane. Harriet. Jane.
Emily, *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, to John Adams, Esq., barrister-at-law, eldest son of Mr. Sergeant Adams.
Charlotte-Mary.

Sir John was member of Parliament for the burghs of Selkirk, Lanark, &c. He *d.* in 1819.

Creation—14 May, 1628.
Arms—Ar., a chev., gu., between three ears of rye, ppr. slipped, vert.
Crest—A demi-greyhound, arg.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, arg.
Motto—I hope to share.

RIDDELL.

Riddell, Sir James-Milles, of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, co. Argyll; D.C.L.; *b.* 3 June, 1787; *s.* as 3rd baronet, upon the decease of his grandfather, 2 Nov. 1797; *m.* 27 March, 1822, Mary, youngest dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., of Norton Priory, co. Chester, and granddau., maternally, of the late Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart., of Acton Park, co. Denbigh, by whom he has had issue,

Thomas-Milles, *b.* 25 Dec. 1822.
Richard-Brooke, *b.* 26 April, 1825; *d.* in 1832.
Mary-Augusta.

Lineage.

This family traces its pedigree to a remote era in English history.

Galfridus Ridel, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, assisted the Normans in the conquest of Assulia, and accompanied Duke William to England; from whom, after his elevation to the throne, he obtained considerable territorial grants. This Galfridus *m.* a sister of Roger Bigot, Earl of Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

Galfridus Ridel, who was lord-justiciary of England, A.D. 1098. He *m.* a dau. of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, and had a dau., Matilda, *m.* to Richard Basset, lord-justiciary of England, and an only son,

Galfridus Ridel, who carried on the family; but it would exceed our limits to follow its successive generations. From the well-authenticated pedigree in the Lyon-office at Edinburgh it appears, that the progenitors of the house of Riddel enjoyed for five centuries the Barony of Blaye and other territorial possessions in France; and the manors of Weltering, in Northamptonshire, of Sallowes, in Norfolk, and Cranston, in Scotland, for several generations, of which, however, in 1474, the manor of Sallowes alone remained with the representative of the family,

Thomas Riddell, Esq., the 15th in descent from Galfridus, the first settler in England; but which estate was alienated by his grandson,

John Riddell, Esq., who removing into Scotland, *m.* a dau. of Thomas Urquhart, Esq. of Cromarty, and was *s.* in 1584, by his son,

James Riddell, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Alleyn, Esq., and was *s.* in 1620, by his son,

James Riddell, Esq., of Kinglass, in Linlithgowshire. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Foulis, Esq. of Ravelstone, by whom he had six sons and eight daus., and was *s.* in 1671, by his eldest son,

James Riddell, Esq., who was *s.* in 1688, by his brother,

George Riddell, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of Captain John Failgour, and was *s.* in 1706, by his son,

George Riddell, Esq. of Kinglass. This gentleman *m.* Christiana, dau. of Andrew Paterson, Esq. of Kirkton, by whom he had nine sons and several daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. James Riddell, Esq., LL.D. of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, who was created a Baronet, 2 Sept. 1778. Sir James *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Miles, Esq. of Bilockby Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom he had issue,

Thomas-Milles, *m.* 11 Dec. 1784, Margarette, dau. of Col. Dugald Campbell, and sister of Gen. Campbell, of Lochnell, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1838) left at his decease, 17 July, 1796,
1 James-Milles, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 Campbell-Drummond, colonial secretary in New South Wales; *b.* 9 Jan. 1796; *m.* in Ceylon, 3 April, 1830, Caroline-Stuart, daughter of the Hon. John Rodney, by his wife Lady Louisa Stratford, and has issue,
Thomas-Milles-Stratford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1832.
Rodney-Stuart, *b.* in 1838.
3 Sarah-Burdon, *m.* in 1835, to Major J.-C. Young, of the 79th regt.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1775, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Burdon, Esq., and widow of John Swinburne, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had no child. Sir James *d.* 2 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson, James-Milles, present baronet.

Creation—2 Sept. 1778.
Arms—Or, three piles in point, gu., surmounted of a bend, az.
Crest—A hand, issuing from the coronet of a French count, holding a baton, all ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a female, in her exterior hand three ears of rye; sinister, a knight in complete armour.
Motto—Utile, dulce.
Seat—Strontian, Argyllshire.

RIDLEY.

Ridley, Sir Matthew-White, of Heaton Hall, in the co. of Northumberland; *b.* 6 Sept. 1807; *s.* his father, as 4th baronet, in July, 1836; *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Cecilia-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Parke, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d.* in 1845) has issue.

* The youngest son, Thomas, of Bessborough, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lachlan Maclachlan, Esq., and had two sons, Thomas, and Henry, and five daus.

Lineage.

I. MATTHEW WHITE, Esq. of Blagdon, co. Northumberland, high-sheriff of that shire in 1756, (only surviving son of Matthew White, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Johnson, Esq. of Newcastle,) was created a Baronet, 6 May. 1756, with remainder to the heirs male of his sister, Elizabeth, the wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq. of Heaton, co. Northumberland, (descended from Nicholas Ridley, of Willymondswyke, who lived in the beginning of the 15th century, and was great-great-grandfather of Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London, who suffered for his religious opinions at Oxford, 16 Oct. 1555.) Sir Matthew White *d.* 21 March, 1763, without issue, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

II. SIR MATTHEW-WHITE RIDLEY, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1745; who *m.* 12 July, 1777, Sarah, dau. and sole heir of Benjamin Colborne, Esq. of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1806) he had issue,

MATTHEW-WHITE, his successor.
Nicholas-William, M.P., who assumed the additional surname of Colborne upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, William Colborne, Esq., and was created BARON COLBORNE. (*See that title.*)
Henry-Colborne, in holy orders, rector of Hambledon, Bucks; *b.* 14 May, 1780; *m.* 21 April, 1808, Mary, eldest dau. of James Farrer, Esq. of Lincoln's-Inn Fields, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1832; his widow *d.* 13 June, 1837. They left issue.
Richard, in holy orders; *b.* 28 Aug. 1782; *m.* 8 Nov. 1810, Catherine-Lucy, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Poplewell, Johnson, of Ashton-upon-Mersey, co. Chester.
Charles-John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1792; in holy orders.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1804, to the Hon. John Scott, eldest son of John, Earl of Eldon, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1805, leaving an only son, John, now Earl of Eldon. Mrs. Scott, *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1811, William Farrer, Esq. of Ingleborough, co. York.

Sir Matthew *d.* 9 April, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *b.* 18 April, 1778; *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Laura, youngest dau. of George Hawkins, Esq., and had issue,

MATTHEW-WHITE, present baronet.
Charles-William, lieut.-col. Grenadier-guards; *b.* in 1812; *m.* 17 April, 1845, Henrietta-Araminta-Monck, dau. of Lord Oranmore.
Henry-Richard, *b.* in 1815.
William-John, capt. Fusilier-guards, *b.* in 1817.
George, *b.* in 1818.
Sarah, *m.* in 1837, to John, eldest son of Isaac Cookson, Esq. of Meldon Park, Northumberland.
Laura, *m.* in 1835, to Charles-Atticus Monck, Esq., eldest son of Sir Charles-Miles-Lambert Monck, Bart. of Belsay Castle.
Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1831, to Martin-Tucker Smith, Esq.
Marianne, *m.* 5 Jan. 1839, to the Rev. Andrew Corbett, rector of South Willingham, Lancashire.
Janetta-Maria, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Isaac-Thomas Cookson, Esq. of Swinburne Castle, co. Northumberland.

Sir Matthew *d.* in July, 1836.

Creation—6 May, 1756.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, gu., on a chev., between three falcons, ar., as many pellets, for RIDLEY; 2nd and 3rd, ar., three cocks' heads, erased, sa., for WHITE.
Crest—A bull, passant, the tail turned over the back, gu.
Motto—Constans fidei.
Seats—Heaton Hall and Blagdon House, Northumberland.

RIPON.

RIPON, EARL OF, (Frederick-John Robinson, P.C. and F.R.S.,) co. York; Viscount Goderich, of Nocton, co. Lincoln; *b.* 1 Nov. 1782; *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, Sarah-Louisa-Albinia, only dau. and subsequently heiress of Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom he has had issue,

GEORGE-FREDERICK-SAMUEL, *Viscount Goderich, b.* 24 Oct. 1827.
Eleanor-Henrietta-Victoria, *d.* 31 Oct. 1836.

This nobleman, who held for several years some important situations in his Majesty's councils, and attained eventually the elevated station of prime-minister, which he resigned in 1828, obtained his viscounty by patent of creation, 25 April, 1827. His lordship filled more recently the offices of secretary of state for the colonies and of lord-privy-seal, and was advanced to the earldom 10 April, 1833. The Earl of Ripon is a trustee of the National Gallery, and a governor of the Charter House, and was formerly recorder of Lincoln.

Lineage.

HENRY GREY, 13th Earl of Kent, was created, 14 Dec. 1706, *Viscount Goderich, of Goderich Castle, co. Hereford, Earl of Harold, co. Bedford, and Marquess of Kent;* and advanced, 28 April, 1710, to the *Dukedom of Kent,* (*see Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) His grace, who was a Knight of the Garter, and a personage of very great importance in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I., (filling the offices of lord-chamberlain, lord-high-steward, &c.,) *m.* 1st, Jemima, eldest dau. of Thomas, Lord Crewe, of Steane, by whom he had four sons, who all predeceased himself, and seven daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Sophia Bentinck, and had one dau., who lived to maturity, and *m.* John Egerton, Bishop of Bangor. His grace's eldest dau., the Lady Amabel Grey, *m.* John Campbell, Viscount Glenorchy, and left an only dau., Jemima Campbell, upon whom, and her heirs male, the reversion of a marquisate obtained by the duke, 9 May, 1740, as *Marquess Grey,* was fixed by the patent of creation. His grace *d.* 5 June, 1741, when all his honours ceased, (that of Viscount Goderich among the rest,) except the last marquisate and the Barony of Lucas, of Crudwell, which devolved upon his above-mentioned granddau.,

JEMIMA CAMPBELL, who had *m.* in the previous May, the Hon. Philip Yorke, who succeeded his father as Earl of Hardwicke; of this marriage there were two daus.,

Amabella, who *m.* Alexander Hume, Lord Polwarth, and *s.* her mother in the Barony of Lucas. (*See* De Grey.)
Mary-Jemima, who *m.* Thomas, 2nd Baron Grantham, and had issue,
Thomas-Philip, present EARL DE GREY.
And the Right Hon. Frederick-John Robinson, created EARL OF RIPON, as above.
Lady Grantham, *d.* in 1830.

Creations—Viscount, 25 April, 1827. Earldom, 10 April, 1833.
Arms—Vert., a chev., between three bucks, at gaze, or.
Crest—Out of a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis, a buck, at gaze, or.
Supporters—On either side a wivern, or, gorged with a collar, barry of three, the middle ar., the others, az.
Motto—Foi est tout.
Seat—Nocton, Lincolnshire.

RIVERS.

RIVERS, BARON, (George-Pitt-Rivers Pitt,) Baron Rivers, of Sudley Castle, co. Gloucester; *b.* in July, 1810; *s.* his father, as 4th baron, 23 Jan. 1831; *m.* 2 Feb. 1833, Susan-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Earl Granville, and has issue,

George-Horace, *b.* 20 March 1834.
Granville-Beckford, *b.* 25 July, 1838.
Susan-Harriet. Fanny-Georgiana.
Blanche-Caroline. Alice-Charlotte.
Mary-Emma.

Lineage.

This family, the branches of which extend through the cos. of Dorset, Somerset, Southampton, &c., is descended from

Nicholas Pitt, who lived in the reign of Henry VI., and whose grandson,

John Pitt, clerk of the Exchequer in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, marrying Joan, dau. of John Swayne, left, with two daus., three sons,

William, of whom presently.
John, who settled in Ireland.
Thomas, of Blandford, co. Dorset, ancestor of the Earls of Chatham.

The eldest son,

Sir William Pitt, Knt., comptroller of the household, and a principal officer in the Exchequer in the reign of James I., *m.* Edith, youngest dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Cadbury, Esq. of Arne, co. Dorset, and was *s.* in 1636, by his eldest son,

Edward Pitt, Esq. of Strathfieldsaye, co. Hants, who *m.* in 1620, Rachel, dau. of Sir George Morton, Bart. of Milbourne St. Andrew, co. Dorset, and was *s.* in 1643, by his eldest surviving son,

George Pitt, Esq., an officer in the royal army during the civil wars. This gentleman *m.* in 1657, Jane, eldest dau. of John Savage, 2nd Earl of Rivers, (a dignity which expired with John, 5th earl, in 1728—*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage,*) and relict of George Brydges, Lord Chandos, by whom he had four sons and four daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Pitt, Esq. of Strathfieldsaye, M.P. for the co. Hants, who *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau of Thomas Pile, Esq. of Beeverstock, co. Wilts, and widow of Laurence Lowe, Esq., by whom he had two sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Lora, only dau. and heir of Audley Grey, Esq. of Kingston, co. Dorset, by whom he had issue,

William, who *d. s. p.* in 1774.
John, of Encombe, M.P.; who *d.* in 1787, leaving by Marcia, his wife, dau. of Marcus Morgan, Esq., a dau., Marcia, wife of George-James Cholmondeley, Esq., and a son,
William Morton Pitt, Esq., M.P. of Kingston House, co. Dorset, whose dau.,
Sophia, *m.* Charles, Earl of Romney.

He *d.* 28 Feb. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Pitt, Esq. of Strathfieldsaye, who *m.* Louisa, dau. of John Bernier, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daughters. The youngest son, Sir William-Augustus Pitt, K.B. of Heckfield, Hants, attained the rank of general in the army, and *d.* without issue, in Dec. 1809. The eldest dau., Lucy, *m.* to James Ker, Esq. of Morriston and Kersfield, co. Berwick. Mr. Pitt *d.* in Dec. 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Pitt, Esq., M.P. for the co. Dorset, and a diplomatist of the first grade, who was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1776, by the title of *Baron Rivers, of Strathfieldsaye.* His lordship obtained a second patent, 16 March, 1802, creating him Baron Rivers, *of Sudley Castle, co. Gloucester,* with remainder, in default of male issue to his brother, Sir William-Augustus Pitt, K.B., and after him to the male issue of Louisa, Mrs. Beckford, his daughter. His lordship *m.* 5 Jan, 1745-6, Penelope, dau. of Sir Henry Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, co. Surrey, by whom he left issue,

I. George, his successor.
II. Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Edward, Lord Ligonier; and 2ndly, in 1784, to Capt. Smith.
III. Louisa, *m.* 22 March, 1773, to Peter Beckford, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Dorset; and *d.* in 1791, leaving issue,
1 Horace-William, who *s.* as 3rd Lord Rivers.
2 Harriet, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Seymer, Esq. of Hanford, co. Dorset. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
IV. Marcia-Lucy, *m.* 23 July, 1789 to (the late) James Fox-Lane, Esq. of Bramham Park, Yorkshire, M.P. for Horsham; and *d.* 5. Aug. 1822.

His lordship *d.* 7 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 Sept. 1751, one of the lords of the bedchamber. His lordship *d.* in July, 1828, *unm.*, when the barony of "Rivers of Strathfieldsaye" expired, while that of "Rivers of Sudley Castle" devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

Horace-William Beckford, Esq., as 3rd baron, *b.* 2 Dec, 1777; who *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Frances only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Hale Rigby, of Mistley Hall, co. Essex, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Rumbold, Bart., governor of Madras, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry,*) and had issue,

George-Pitt-Rivers, present baron.
Horace, an officer of cavalry; *b.* 12 April, 1814; and *d.* in 1836.
Fanny, *m.* 24 July, 1834, to Frederick-William Cox, Esq.
Harriet-Elizabeth, late maid of honour to the Queen, *m.* in Sept. 1841, to Charles-Dashwood Bruce, Esq., nephew to the Earl of Elgin.

Lord Rivers relinquished entirely his paternal surname of Beckford, and assumed that of Pitt-Rivers, but his lordship's issue are to bear the surname of Pitt only. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1831.

Creation—Baron Rivers of Sudley Castle, 16 March, 1802.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, chequy, ar. and az., between three bezants.
Crest—A stork, ppr., beaked and membered, or, the right foot resting upon an anchor, erect, cabled, of the last.
Supporters—Dexter, a falcon, wings endorsed, or; sinister, an unicorn, ar.
Motto—Æquam servare mentem.
Seat—Rushmore Lodge, Dorsetshire.

RIVERS.

Rivers, The Rev. Sir Henry, of Chafford, co. Kent; *s.* as 9th baronet, upon the decease of his brother, 27 Sept. 1805; *m.* 2 May, 1812, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Eales, Esq. of Cranbury, Hants, by whom he has issue,

Henry, deceased.
James-Francis.
Cecil.
Charles-Robert.
Henry-Chandos.
Harriet.
Charlotte-Augusta,
Maria-Eleanora.
Louisa-Emilia.
Emilia-Louisa.
Martha-Lætitia, deceased.
Katharine.
Jane-Rodney, deceased.

Sir Henry is rector of Martyr Worthy, co. Hants.

Lineage.

Sir John Rivers, Knt. of Chafford, co. Kent, an alderman and lord-mayor of London in the reign of Elizabeth, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Barnes, Knt., lord-mayor of London, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Rivers, Knt. of Chafford, M.P., who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of William Bower, Esq. of Sussex, and had issue,

John, his successor.
George of Hadlow, in Kent, *m.* and had issue.
William, of London, *m.* and had issue.
Alice, *m.* to Sir George Courthorpe, Knt. of Wyleigh, in Ticehurst, co. Sussex; and *d.* in May, 1622.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Nicholas Rowe, Esq. of Muswell Hill, co. Middlesex.

Sir George was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. John Rivers, Esq. of Chafford, who was created a Baronet 19 July, 1621. Sir John *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Potter, Esq. of Well Street, in Westerham, Kent, and had issue,

I. James, who *m.* Charity, dau. of Sir John Shirley, Knt. of Igfield, Sussex; and *d. vitâ patris,* in 1641, leaving, with other issue, two sons,
1 Thomas, successor to his grandfather.
2 John, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
II. John, *d. s. p.*
III. George, who *m.* Miss Barrington; and *d. s. p.*
IV. Nozell, who. *m.* Mrs. Culpepper; and *d. s. p.*
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Baker, Esq.
VI. Dorothy, *m.* to William Newton, Esq.
VII. Cecilia, *m.* to Sir Robert Goodwyn, Knt.

Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Thomas; who *d. unm.* in 1657, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Hewitt, Bart. of Pishiobury, co. Hertford, by whom he had issue,

i. George, his successor. ii. John, *d. s. p.*
iii. Thomas, D.C.L., prebendary of Winchester; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Holbroke, Esq. of the Isle of Wight; and *d.* 8 Sept. 1731, leaving issue,
1 John, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
2 Peter, who *s.* as 6th baronet. 3 James.
4 Anne, *d.* young.
iv. James, a colonel in the army, who fell at the siege of Barcelona, and *d. s. p.*
v. Margaret. vi. Anne.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir George, who *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir William Beversham, Knt, of Holbrooke Hall, in Suffolk, one of the masters of Chancery, and had issue to attain maturity,

George, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Philip Parker, Esq. of Groombridge; but *d.* before his father, *s. p.*
Dorothea, *m.* to Thomas Goodall, Esq. of Duke Street, St. James's.
Philadelphia, *m.* to George Baker, Esq. of Mayfield Place, Sussex.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Joseph Webb, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to John Groombridge, Esq. of Tunbridge.

Sir George having thus no surviving male issue, his estates passed at his decease to his daus., and the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

V. Sir John; who dying *unm.* in 1742, was *s.* by his brother,

VI. The Rev. Sir Peter, prebendary of Winchester; who *m.* in 1768, Martha, dau, of William Coxe, M.D., and sister of the Rev. William Coxe, rector of Bemerton, co. Wilts, and prebendary of Salisbury, author of several historical works, by whom he had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
James, successor to his brother.
William, who *d.* 10 April, 1794.
Henry, present baronet.
Mary, *d.* 11 May, 1807.
Emilia-Henrietta, *m.* 13 Aug. 1806, to Sir Francis Freeling, Bart., secretary to the general post-office; and *d.* leaving issue, 19 Dec. 1812.
Anne-Margaret, *d.* 22 Feb. 1784.
Maria, *m.* in 1805, to the late Gen. Sir Benjamin Stephenson.
Louisa, *m.* in 1812, to Joseph Story, Esq. of Bingfield, co. Cavan, and survives his widow.

Sir Peter *d.* 20 July, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Thomas; who *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1805, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. Sir James, an officer of dragoons, who was accidentally killed by the discharge of his fowling-piece, 27 Sept, in the same year that he inherited the title, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother, the Rev. Henry Rivers, present baronet.

Creation—19 July, 1621.
Arms—Az., two bars, dancetté, or, in chief, three bezants, quartering, as an augmentation, az., on a fesse, engr., between three swans, ar., a bar, gu., charged with as many roses, of the second.
Crest—On a mount, vert, a bull, passant, ar., collared, ringed, lined, and armed, or. (*Granted in* 1583.)
Motto—Secus rivos aquarum.
Seat—Chafford, Kent.
Residence—Rectory, Martyr Worthy, Hants.

RIVERSDALE.

Riversdale, Baron, (William Tonson,) of Rathcormac, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 8 Dec. 1775; *m.* 21 Oct. 1799, Charlotte-Theodosia, dau. of St. Leger Aldworth, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and aunt of the present viscount, but has no issue. His lordship, who is colonel of the South Cork militia, *s.* as 2nd baron, at the decease of his father, 4 Dec. 1787.

Lineage.

The first member of this family who settled in Ireland was,

Major Richard Tonson, (stated to be descended from Benjamin Tonson, Esq., treasurer of the navy in the reign of Queen Elizabeth,) who obtained a grant of land in the co. of Cork from Charles II., for his distinguished exertions in favour of royalty during the civil wars, and purchased the castle and lands of Spanish Island, in the same co.* He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Becher, Esq. of Skerkin, co. Cork, and had issue,

Henry, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. Daniel O'Donovan, of Banlaghan, M.P. in 1689.

Major Tonson *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Tonson, Esq. of Spanish Island, who *m.* in May, 1692, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Hull, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, in Ireland, (great-grandniece of Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork,) and had surviving issue,

Richard, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1713, to John Reading, Esq. of St. Off, co. York; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Percy Meade, nephew of the Right Hon. Sir John Meade, attorney-general to the Duke of York, and ancestor to the Earl of Clanwilliam.
Mabella, *m.* in 1722, to Thomas Addison, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

Mr. Tonson *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard Tonson, Esq. of Spanish Island and Dunkettle, *b.* 6 Jan. 1695, who was returned to parliament by the borough of Baltimore in 1727, and represented the same place for forty-six years afterwards. This gentleman acquired a considerable accession of property from Major Anthony Butler, who, having no issue, settled his estate upon him in 1718, through friendship for his grandfather, Major Tonson, with whom Major Butler had served in the civil wars. Mr. Tonson *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Tynte, Esq., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Peniel, dau. of Colonel Gates, and relict of Michael Becher, Esq. of Affadown, co. Cork; and dying 24 June, 1773, was *s.* by his only son,

William Tonson, Esq., *b.* 3 May, 1724; a military officer of rank, lieut.-governor of Cork, and a member of the Irish parliament, who was elevated to the peerage 13 Oct. 1783, as Baron Riversdale *of Rathcormac*, (of which borough he was patron.) His lordship *m.* 13 Nov. 1773, Rose, eldest dau. of James Bernard, of Castle Bernard, M.P. for the co. Cork, and sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Captain Millerd, of the 55th foot, and *d.* in 1810) he had issue,

William, present peer.
James-Bernard, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1803.
Richard, lieut. of the 58th foot; *d.* 17 Sept. 1794.
Francis, midshipman, R.N.; *d.* 1 Nov. 1798.
Charles-Ludlow, *b.* 9 July, 1781; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1837.
Henry, lieut. 34th foot; *d.* in 1805.
Ludlow, in holy orders; consecrated, in 1839, Bishop of Killaloe; *b.* 6 March, 1784.
Esther-Charlotte, *m.* 27 Feb. 1802, to Major-Gen. Joseph Baird, (who *d.* 4 April, 1816,) brother of the late General Sir David Baird, Bart., G.C.B., and has issue.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1830.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1787.

Creation—13 Oct. 1783.
Arms—Gu., on a fesse, ar., two pellets; in chief, a right-hand gauntlet, erect, between two castles, ar.
Crest—Out of a mural crown, or, a cubit arm, erect, in armour, holding a sword, all ppr.
Supporters—Two unicorns, gu., armed, crined, tufted, collared, and lined, or; the dexter charged on the breast with a castle, ar.; the sinister, with a pellet.
Motto—Manus hæc inimica tyrannis.
Seats—Finghurst Manor, Bucks; Lisnegar, co. Cork.

---

* Major Tonson had a confirmation of the arms of Tonson, as now borne, from Sir Richard Carney, *Ulster*, dated 10 June, 1656.

ROBERTS.

ROBERTS, SIR THOMAS-HOWLAND, of Glassenbury, co. Kent, and of Brightfieldstown, co. Cork; *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, Eliza-Caroline, 2nd dau. of John Maitland, Esq. of Eccles, co. Dumfries, which lady *d.* 3 Oct. 1838. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1842, Anne-Elliott, only child of William Langdon, Esq. R.N. Sir Thomas *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father.

Lineage.

RANDALL ROBERTS, Esq., *b.* 16 May, 1704, son and heir of Thomas Roberts, Esq. of Brightfieldstown, co. Cork, by Jane, his wife, only dau. of William Hoddard, Esq. of Bridgetown, *m.* 2 Feb. 1734, Martha, dau. of Ralph Westropp, Esq. of Cadogan, co. Cork, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir. John.
Hannah, *m.* to Nicholas Green Evans, Esq.
Jane, *m.* to James Norcott, Esq. of Springfield, co. Cork.
Anne, *m.* to William Anderson, Esq. of Aghe-Cross, co. Cork.
Nanny, *m.* to Arthur Norcott, Esq. of Park, co. Cork.

The eldest son

I. THOMAS ROBERTS, Esq. of Brightfieldstown, was created a Baronet 20 Sept. 1809. Sir Thomas *m.* Amey, dau. and co-heir of William Johnson, Esq. of Lizard, co. Cornwall, by whom he left issue,

WALTER, his successor.
Martha, *m.* to the Rev. John Cramer, of Sally Mount, co. Clare, who assumed the name and arms of Roberts.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WALTER, *b.* 13 Nov. 1770. This gentleman *m.* 1 March, 1801, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Bodmin, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS-HOWLAND, present baronet. Edmund-Gilbert.
Anne-Gilbert, *m.* to the Rev. J. D. Perkins, D.D., rector of Mamhead.
Amey. Eliza. Catherine, *d.* 20 Jan. 1836.

Sir Walter was *s.* at his decease by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—20 Sept. 1809.
Arms—Sa., on a chev. ar., cotised, or three mullets of six points, pierced, of the field.
Crest—On a mount, vert, an eagle, displayed, azure, wreathed round the neck with ivy, ppr.
Seat—Brightfieldstown, co. Cork.

*** For a history of the family of ROBERTS of Glassenbury, co. Kent, which was raised to the degree of Baronet in 1629, refer to BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*.

ROBINSON.

ROBINSON, THE REV. SIR GEORGE-STAMP, of London; *b.* 29 Aug. 1797; *s.* as 7th baronet, at the decease of his uncle, 23 Nov. 1833; *m.* 24 May, 1827, Emma, 6th dau. of Robert-Willis Blencowe, Esq. of Hayes, in Middlesex, and has issue,

JOHN-BLENCOWE, *b.* 16 May, 1830.
Edward-Villiers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1834. William.
A daughter.

Lineage.

I. ALDERMAN SIR JOHN ROBINSON, Knt., lord-mayor of the city of London, (eldest son of the Rev. William Robinson, archdeacon of Nottingham in 1635, and prebendary of St. David's and Westminster,) was created a Baronet 22 June, 1660, in consideration of the active part which he had taken in the restoration of the monarchy. Sir George, who was nephew of Archdishop Laud, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Whitmore, Knt. of Barnes, co. Surrey, and dying in 1697, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN, of Farming Woods, co. Northampton, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Dudley, Bart. of Clapton, co. Northampton, by whom he left two daus., viz.,

Mary, *m* to David 3rd Earl of Wemyss.
Anne, *m.* to Richard Fitzpatrick, Lord Gowran.

Sir John having thus no male issue, his estates passed at his decease to his daus. as co-heirs, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR JAMES. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Jesson, Knt. of Newhouse, co. Warwick,* and co-heir of her uncle, Sir Wm. Villiers, Bart. of Brooksby; by this lady he had issue,

JOHN, his successor. George.
William, who *m.* Miss Ludby, and had two sons, who were both accidentally drowned.
Penelope, *m.* to Henry Hatsell, Esq., barrister-at-law, son of Sir Henry Hatsell, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer.

Sir James dying in 1731, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Morgan, Esq. of Kinsthorpe, co. Northampton,† by whom he had one surviving son, and a dau., Anne; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Perkins, Esq. of Marston, co. Warwick, by whom he had a son, William, and a dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for Northampton in 1774. This gentleman *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Chester, Esq. of London,‡ and co-heir of the late William Wood, Esq. of Londham Hall, Suffolk, and heiress of William Hewett, Esq. of Stretton, Leicestershire, by whom he left,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. William-Villiers, in holy orders, rector of Grafton-Underwood, and of Irchester-cum-Wollaston, in Northamptonshire; who *m.* 10 Dec. 1795, Anne, dau. of Stamp Brooksbank, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Gataker, Esq.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1829, leaving issue.
  1 GEORGE-STAMP, present baronet.
  2 Henry-William, *b.* 3 Aug. 1805.
  3 Caroline-Penelope, *m.* 29 Oct. 1834, to Herman Merivale, Esq., of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.
  4 Emma, *m.* to the Rev. William Duthy, rector of Sudborough, co. Northampton.
  5 Isabella-Anne, *d.* in 1834.
III. Frances-Dorothea, *m.* 7 May, 1790, to Charles Hoare, Esq., the eminent banker of Fleet-street, London.
IV. Penelope, *m.* 12 Oct. 1789, to Robert-Willis Blencowe, Esq. of Hayes, co. Middlesex.

Sir George *d.* 10 Oct. 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for the borough of Northampton; who dying without issue, 23 Nov. 1833, was *s.* by his nephew, SIR GEORGE-STAMP, the present baronet.

Creation—22 June, 1660.
Arms—Vert, a buck, trippant, within an orle of trefoils, slipped, or. Augmentation granted in 1663—quarterly, crenelly, gu. and or; in the first quarter, upon a tower, arg., a lion of England, passant, guardant, or.
Crest—A buck, trippant, or, collared and lined, vert, the collar charged with three trefoils, slipped, or.
Seats—Cranford Hall, near Kettering, Northamptonshire; and Stretton Hall, near Leicester.

ROBINSON.

ROBINSON, SIR RICHARD, of Rokeby Hall, co. Louth; *b.* 4 March, 1787; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 16 April, 1832; *m.* 25 Feb. 1813, Helena-Eleanor, dau. of Stephen, 2nd Earl of Mountcashel, and has issue,

---

* By Penelope, his wife, dau. of Sir George Villiers, of Brooksby, in Leicestershire.
† By Triphena, his wife, dau. and heir of the Hon. Robert Sheffield, uncle to John, Duke of Buckingham.
‡ By Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Chester, Bart. of Chichley.

John-Stephen, lieut. 60th royal rifles; *b.* 27 Sept. 1816; *m.* in 1841, the only dau. of Anthony Denny, Esq. of Barham Wood, Herts, and granddau. of the celebrated Lord Collingwood.
Richard-Harcourt, *b.* at Pisa, 4 Feb. 1828.
Helena-Esther-Florence, *b.* at Florence.
Elizabeth-Selina, *b.* at Paris.

Lineage.

Grace Robinson, youngest dau. of Thomas Robinson, Esq. of Rokeby, and sister of Sir Thomas Robinson, Bart., and of the Most Rev. Richard Robinson, Archbishop of Armagh, (created Lord Rokeby—*see that dignity,*) *m.* in 1739, the Very Rev. William Freind, D.D. of Whitney, co. Oxford, dean of Canterbury, and had, with other issue,

William-Maximilian, in holy orders; *m.* Miss Walker, dau. and heir of Thomas Walker, Esq, of Woodstock, and had an only dau. and heir,
Deborah-Susanna, *m.* in 1802, to Henry-Jeffrey, Viscount Ashbrook.
Robert. John.
Grace, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Campbell, Royal marines.

The youngest son,

I. John Freind, *b.* 15 Feb. 1754, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1793, his maternal surname of "Robinson," and was created a Baronet 14 Dec. 1819. This gentleman *m.* in 1786, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of James Spencer, Esq. of Rathangan, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1834) had issue,

Richard, present baronet.
William, in holy orders; *b.* in 1793; *m.* 21 May, 1824, Susanna-Sophia, dau. of Lord Ashbrook, (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1836, William Wilson Campbell, Esq.;) and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,
John. Henry.
Caroline. Helena.
John, *d. unm.*
Henry-James, in the Hon. E. I. Co.'s military service; *d.* in 1830.
Charles, *d.* in June, 1815.
Robert-Spencer commander R.N., now commanding H.M.S. Hydra, in the Mediterranean; *b.* 6 Jan. 1809.
Jane, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1825, to George Powney, Esq., who *d.* in 1827. She *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1844, Henry, eldest son of Sir Henry Every, 9th Bart. of Eggintoun.
Louisa, *m.* to her cousin, the Rev. William Knox, and has five children.
Charlotte. Grace-Alicia, *d. unm.* Mary-Anne.
Emily, *d. unm.* Henrietta.
Caroline, *m.* in 1822, to her cousin, John-James, 5th Viscount Harberton.
Fanny, *m.* 7 June, 1828, to the Hon. Henry Walker, only son of Lord Ashbrook.
Sophia, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Cavendish.
Selina, *m.* in 1834, to the Rev. Sewell Hamilton.
Isabella-Esther, *m.* 6 Feb. 1839, to the Rev. Edmund Holland, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk.

Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1832.

Creation—14 Dec. 1819.
Arms—Vert, on a chev., or, between three bucks, trippant, of the last, and pelletée, as many quatrefoils, gu.
Crest—A buck, as in the arms.
Seat—Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, co. Louth.

ROBINSON.

Robinson, Sir George-Best, of Batts House, co. Somerset; late chief superintendent of British trade in China; *b.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 14 Nov. 1797; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the decease of his father, 13 Feb. 1832; *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, Louisa, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Major-Gen. Douglas, of Garlston, N. B., by his wife, a dau. and co-heir of Tyndale of Bathford, and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1843) has issue,

George-Abercrombie, } twins, *b.* at West Cowes, Isle
Douglas, } of Wight, 23 Sept. 1826.
Charles-Douglas, *b.* at Macao, in China, 6 March, 1828.
Napier-Douglas, *b.* at Macao, 3 Dec. 1836.
Louisa, *b.* at Macao.

Lineage.

John Robinson, Esq. of Calcutta, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of George Leslie, of Kimrawgic, N.B., and had by her a son, George-Abercrombie, of whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Walters, by whom he had a son, John-Gouin, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Rebecca, wife of Benjamin Jervis, Esq. Mr. Robinson *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

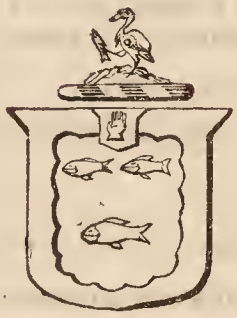
I. George-Abercrombie Robinson, Esq. of Batts House, co. Somerset, military-auditor-general in Bengal, and one of the directors of the East India Company, who was created a Baronet 11 Nov. 1823. He *m.* 27 March, 1794, Margaret, illegitimate dau. of Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1824) he had issue,

George-Best, present baronet.
Francis-Horsley, *b.* 16 July, 1801, political agent and commissioner of the revenue and police of the province of Robilgund, East Indies, and superintendent of the Bhuttee Territory
William-Scott, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, and Farleigh Hungerford, co. Somerset; *b.* 9 Jan. 1803; *m.* 12 Feb. 1828, Matilda-Maxwell, dau. of John Innes, Esq., and has issue,
William-le-Fleming. John-Innes.
Henry-Houlton. Jardine-Scott.
Matilda-Scott. Fanny-Gordon. Ann-Smith.
Henry-Stirling, *b.* 27 July, 1807; *d. s. p.* in 1833.
Edward-Innes, lieut. 7th regt. light cavalry, Bengal assistant to the political agent and commissioner of Dilhee; *b.* 13 Oct. 1811.

Sir George-Abercrombie *d.* 13 Feb. 1832.

Arms—Per fesse, embattled, az. and gu., two chevronels, between three bucks, trippant, arg., attired and hoofed, of the third.
Crest—A buck, trippant, in front of park pales, ppr.
Motto—Spes mea in futuro est.

ROCHE.



Roche, Sir David, of Carass, co. Limerick, and of Barntick, co. Clare; *b.* 19 Jan. 1791; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1825, Frances, 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddinstown, Kildare, and of Ballinamona, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1841) has issue.

David-Vandeleur, *b.* 24 June, 1833.
Rose. Alice-Vandeleur. Frances-Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1844, Cecilia, youngest dau of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq. of Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin. Sir David, who represented the city of Limerick in parliament, was created a Baronet in 1838, at the coronation of the Queen.

Lineage.

The family of Roche was settled at Limerick from a very early period; one of its ancestors, John Roche, having been first-bailiff of that city in 1438; and another, David Roche, first-bailiff in 1491, and mayor in 1499; since which time the Roches appear to have been constantly among the corporate authorities there.

George Roche, Esq. of Limerick, served as mayor of Limerick in 1702 and 1721, and was returned its member to parliament in 1713 and 1715. He *m.* 1st, Miss Vincent, by whom he had one son, Arthur, whose descendants are believed to be still living in Limerick; and 2ndly, Mary, Mrs. Mills, dau. of —Bindon, Esq. of Mangrett Castle, by whom he had (with a dau., Anne, wife of Major John Carlton Whitelocke) one son,

David Roche, Esq., alderman of Limerick, and mayor in 1749; who *m.* 1st, Miss Tierney, of London, and by her had one son, George Tierney, of Youghall, deceased, (*see* Burke's *Commoners*, for that gentleman's descendants.) Mr. Alderman Roche *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Stephen Winthrop, Esq. of London, by Frances Davy, his first wife, and had,

Winthrop, capt. 45th regt.; *d.* in 1801.
David, of whom presently.
Benjamin, capt. in the army; *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to Edmund Blood, Esq. of Dublin.
Mary, *m.* to George Whitelocke, Esq. of London.
Anne.

The second son of the second marriage,

David Roche, Esq. of Carass, co. Limerick, a magistrate for that shire, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of William Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1818) had issue,

David, his heir.
Bridget, *m.* to Neptune Blood, Esq. of Brickhill, co. Clare; who *d.* leaving two sons and one dau.
Frances, *m.* to Jeffery Browning, Esq. of Carass Court, co. Limerick, and has eight sons and six daus.

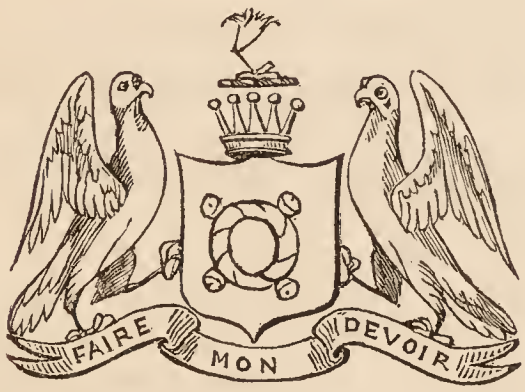
Mr. Roche *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. William Long, of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* in Feb. 1826) had,

William. Rebecca. Mary.

He *d.* 27 March, 1830, and was *s.* by his son, the present Sir David Roche, Bart. of Carass.

Creation—1838.
Arms—Gu., three roaches, naiant, within a bordure, engrailed, arg.
Crest—A rock, thereon a stork, close, charged on the breast with a torteau, and holding in his dexter claw a roach, all ppr.
Motto—Dieu est ma Roche.
Seats—Carass, co. Limerick; and Barntick, co. Clare.

RODEN.



Roden, Earl of, (Robert Jocelyn,) Viscount Jocelyn, Baron Newport, of Newport, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Clanbrassil, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of England; *b.* 27 Oct. 1788; *m.* 9 Jan. 1813, Maria-Frances-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Lord Le Despencer, and has issue,

Robert, *Viscount Jocelyn*, M.P., *b.* 20 Feb. 1816; *m.* 29 April, 1841, Lady Frances-Elizabeth Cowper, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl of Cowper, and has issue, Alice-Maria, and another dau., *b.* 6 Feb. 1845.
Strange, *b.* 5 June, 1823; an officer in the Guards.
William-Nassau, *b.* 23 Oct. 1832.
Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1836, to Richard, late Viscount Powerscourt.
Frances, *m.* 25 July, 1833, to Charles-Noel, Lord Barham, now Earl of Gainsborough.
Maria.

His lordship *s.* to the Irish honours and the baronetcy, at the decease of his father, 29 June, 1820; and was enrolled by patent, 14 July, 1821, amongst the peers of the empire. The earl is a knight of St. Patrick, a privy-councillor, auditor-general of the Exchequer in Ireland, and custos-rotulorum of the co. Louth.

Lineage.

Egidius Josselin, a nobleman of Brittany, took up his abode in England at the time of Edward the Confessor, and left a son,

Sir Gilbert Jocelyne, who returned to Normandy, and came back into England with the Conqueror, from whom he obtained extensive territorial grants in the co. Lincoln, among which were the lordships of Sempringham and Tyrington. Sir Gilbert had two sons,

Gilbert, the elder, devoting himself to a religious life, retired to the monastery of Sempringham, where he had founded the order of St. Gilbert, which fraternity, known as the Gilbertines, possessed, at the dissolution of religious houses, twenty-one monasteries in England, containing nearly twelve hundred persons. Gilbert *d.* in 1189, at the advanced age of 106, and was canonized by Pope Innocent III. in 1202.

Geoffry de Jocelyn, the younger son, *m.* the dau. of John Blisset, and from that marriage descended lineally,

Thomas Jocelyn, who *m.* in 1249, Maude, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Hyde, of Hyde Hall, co. Hertford, and granddau., maternally, of John Sudeley, Baron Sudeley, of the co. Gloucester; by which marriage the Jocelyns obtained that estate, which has continued ever since in the family. From this Thomas we pass to his descendant,

Sir Ralph Jocelyn, K.B., citizen and draper of London, of which city he was sheriff in 1458, and lord-mayor in 1464. In 1467, Sir Ralph represented the city of London in parliament, and was again lord-mayor in 1476. The elder brother of this opulent citizen,

Thomas Jocelyn, Esq. of Hyde Hall, was great-grandfather of

Sir Thomas Jocelyn, K.B., of Hyde Hall, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Geoffry Gates, Knt., and was *s.* in 1562, by his eldest son,

Richard Jocelyn, Esq. of Hyde Hall, whose grandson,

Sir Robert Jocelyn, Knt. of Hyde Hall, and of Newhall, high-sheriff of the co. of Hertford in 1645, *m.* Bridget, 3rd dau. of Sir William Smyth, of Hill Hall, co. Essex, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Robert Jocelyn, Esq. of Hyde Hall, high-sheriff of the co. of Hertford in 1677, who was created a Baronet 8 June, 1665. Sir Robert *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Strange, Esq. of Somerford, co. Wilts, and had nine sons and five daus.; of whom

Strange, the 2nd, but eldest surviving son, inherited the title and fortune.
Edward, in holy orders, *d. s. p.* in 1732.
Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Bray, Esq. of Westminster, and had (with four daus.) an only son,
Robert, an eminent lawyer, of whom hereafter, as 1st Lord Newport.

The baronet *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Strange Jocelyn, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Tristram Conyers, Esq. of Walthamstow, serjeant-at-law, and was *s.* in 1734, by his eldest son,

Sir John; at whose, decease, *unm.*, the baronetcy devolved upon his only brother,

Sir Conyers, M.D., high-sheriff of the co. of Hertford in 1745; who *d. unm.* in 1770, when the baronetcy devolved upon the son and successor of

Robert Jocelyn, Esq., (refer to Thomas, son of the 1st baronet,) a lawyer of great eminence, who filled the offices of solicitor and attorney-general in the reigns of George I. and George II., and was constituted Lord-High-Chancellor of Ireland, 7 Sept. 1739. His lordship was subsequently twelve times one of the lords-justices of that kingdom, and died in the government, 25 Oct. 1756. He was elevated to the peerage, 29 Nov. 1743, by the title of *Baron Newport*, and created, 6 Dec. 1755, *Viscount Jocelyn*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Charles Anderson, Esq. of Worcester, by whom he had a son, Robert, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1754, Frances, dau. of Thomas Claxton, Esq. of Dublin, and relict of Richard, 1st Earl of Ross. He *d.*, as already mentioned, in 1756, and was *s.* by his only son,

Robert, 2nd viscount; who *s.* to the baronetcy of the family upon the decease of his kinsman, Sir Conyers Jocelyn, the 4th baronet, in 1770. His lordship, who was auditor-general of Ireland, was created Earl of Roden, *of High Roding, co. Tipperary*, 9 Sept, 1771. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1752, Lady Anne Hamilton, only surviving dau. of James, Earl of Clanbrassil, and eventually heir of her brother, James, the last earl, by whom he had issue,

I. Robert, his successor.
II. George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1764; *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Henry-Cole Bowen, Esq. of Bowenscourt, co. Cork, and left issue,
  1 Harriet, *m.* in 1812, to the Rev. Walter Hore, nephew of the late William Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford, who died in 1843.
  2 Georgiana, *m.* in 1813, to James Boyd, Esq.; and *d.* in 1819.
  3 Louisa-Joan, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield, who *d.* in 1825; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, to Robert-Richard Tighe, Esq.
  4 Sophia, *m.* in 1818, to Walter Steele, Esq., who is dead.
  5 Anne, *m.* 22 March, 1817, to Walter Newton, Esq.

6 Thomasine-Emily, *m.* 16 March, 1819, to the Right Hon. Frederick Shaw, M.P.
iii. Percy, in holy orders, D.D.
iv. John, *m.* in 1795, Margaret, dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaley, and left at his decease, in 1828, an only dau., Anne-Charlotte, *m.* to Robert Bourke, Esq., son of the Bishop of Waterford.
v. Harriet, *m.* to the Earl of Massareene; and *d.* in 1831.
vi. Caroline, *d.* 7 Oct. 1829.
vii. Charlotte, *d.* 4 Jan. 1835.
viii. Sophia, *m.* to James Arbuckle, Esq.; and *d.* in 1825.
ix. Louisa, *m.* to Major-General Orde, of Weetwood House; and *d.* in 1807.
x. Emelia, widow of General John Straton, *d.* 30 May, 1845.

He *d.* 22 June, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* 26 Oct. 1756, who *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1788, Frances-Theodosia, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Dean Bligh, of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, by whom he left issue,

Robert, present peer.
James-Bligh, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1812.
Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1816. George, *d. unm.* in 1821.
Frances-Theodosia, who was *m.* to Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* 10 May, 1820, leaving Richard, 6th Viscount Powerscourt.
Anne, *d.* 13 Oct. 1822.

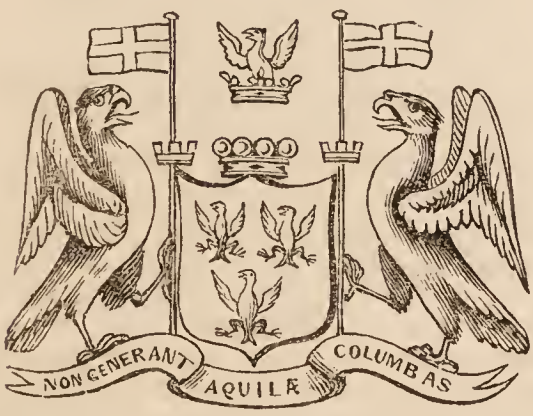
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1804, Juliana-Anne, youngest dau. of John Orde, Esq. of Weetwood, co. Northumberland, and had,

John, *b.* in 1805; a military officer; *m.* 18 July, 1839, Emily, 2nd dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq. of Holdgate Lodge, co. York, and has a son, *b.* 5 Nov. 1842.
Augustus-George-Frederick, capt. 6th dragoon-guards; *b.* in 1811; *m.* 19 Feb. 1845, Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B.

The earl *d.* 29 June, 1820.

Creations—Baronet, 8 June, 1665; Baron, 29 Nov. 1743; Viscount, 6 Dec. 1755; Earl, 9 Sept. 1771—Irish honours. Baron, 14 July, 1821—United Kingdom.
Arms—Az., a circular wreath, ar. and sa., with four hawks' bells conjoined thereto in quadrangle, or.
Crest—A falcon's leg, erased à la cuisse, ppr., belled, or.
Supporters—Two falcons, ppr., belled, or.
Motto—Faire mon devoir.
Seats—Hyde Hall, Herts; Tollymore Park, Castlewallan, and Dundalk House, Louth.

RODNEY.



Rodney, Baron, (The Rev. Spencer Rodney,) of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset; and a Baronet; *b.* 30 May, 1785; *s.* as 5th baron, on the death, *unm.*, of his brother, 30 Oct. 1843.

Lineage.

Henry Rodney, Esq. of Walton-upon-Thames, captain of marines, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Newton, Knt., envoy-extraordinary to Genoa, Tuscany, &c., LL.D., judge of the Admiralty, and had issue,

Henry, who *d.* in 1736.
George-Brydges, of whom presently.
James, of Alton, co. Southampton, *b.* in 1724; *m.* 1st, in 1751, Anne, dau. of Stephen Newcome, governor of Bencoolen; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Russell, Esq. of New Alresford, Hants; but *d. s. p.*
Maria-Constantia, *m.* to Charles Nethercot, Esq.

The second son,

George-Brydges Rodney, *b.* 13 Feb. 1718, having adopted the naval profession, became one of the most distinguished commanders in the naval annals of Great Britain. In 1762, he was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral, and created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1764; in 1780, he was nominated a knight of the Bath; and elevated to the peerage, as Baron Rodney, *of Rodney-Stoke, co. Somerset,* 19 June, 1782, for the memorable victory he had achieved over the French fleet commanded by the Comte de Grasse. In 1783, he was granted by parliament a pension of £2000 per annum, to himself and his successors, for his gallant conduct during the war. His lordship *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1753, Jane, dau. of Charles Compton, Esq., and sister of Spencer, Earl of Northampton, by whom he had issue,

George, his successor.
James, of the R.N., lost at sea in 1776, *unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of John Clies, Esq., and had,

i. John, capt. R.N., chief-secretary to government at Ceylon; *b.* 10 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1784, Catherine, only dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1794) he had surviving issue,
  1 Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 20 July, 1810, to the Hon. Patrick Stuart.
  2 Fanny, *m.* to Robert, late Lord Blantyre.
  3 Frances, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, to Thomas Eden, Esq. of the Auckland family.
  He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1799, Louisa-Martha, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough, and has by her two sons and six daus., viz.,
  1 John-Stratford, *b.* 14 May, 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1824, Miss Boyce, of Bombay, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1825; and 2ndly, in 1826, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq.
  2 Maitland-Thomas, a lieut. R.N.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1810.
  3 Louisa-Frederica, *m.* to Lord John-George Lennox.
  4 Angela, *m.* 8 Jan. 1825, to Capt. Alexander Brown, of the royal engineers.
  5 Eliza, *m.* in 1832, to James-Sedgewick Wetenhall, Esq.
  6 Emily-Georgiana, *m.* in 1835, to William-Marsden Wetenhall, Esq., major 10th regt., and *d.* in 1842.
  7 Henrietta.
  8 Caroline-Stuart, *m.* 3 April, 1830, to Campbell-Drummond Riddell, Esq.
  He *m.* 3rdly, in 1815, Antoinette, only dau. of Anthony-Pierre Reyne, Esq., and by her has issue,
  1 George-Brydges, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820, lieut. royal marines.
  2 Antoinette-Anna-Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1832, to Robert-F. Bourchier, Esq., who *d.* in 1837.
  3 Anna. 4 Rebecca. 5 Cecilia.
ii. Edward, capt. R.N.; *b.* 15 June, 1783; *m.* in 1807, Miss Rebecca Geer; and *d.* 12 Nov. 1828, leaving issue by her, who *d.* in 1840,
  1 George-Brydges, *b.* 5 March, 1827; *d.* in 1834.
  2 Henrietta.
iii. Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1784, to George Chambers, Esq.
iv. Margaret-Anne.
v. Sarah-Brydges, *m.* 26 Nov. 1801, to Major-Gen. Godfrey-Basil Mundy.

The baron *d.* 21 May, 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 Dec. 1753; *m.* 10 April, 1781, Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, alderman of London, and granddau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1840) he left issue,

i. George, 3rd peer.
ii. Thomas-James, who assumed the additional surname of Harley, and succeeded as 4th peer.
iii. Spencer, present and 5th peer.
iv. Robert, capt. R.N.; *b.* 14 May, 1786; *m.* in 1819, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dennet, Esq. of Lock Ashurst, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1824) he left issue at his decease, 20 July, 1826,
  1 Robert-Dennet, lieut. Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 21 May, 1820.
  2 Anne, *m.* 13 June, 1844, to Munator Pipon, Esq.
v. James-Berkeley, *b.* 8 Sept. 1789; and *d.* 16 Dec. 1831.
vi. Henry, *b.* 30 Sept. 1790; in holy orders, prebendary of Hereford.
vii. Mortimer, *b.* 13 Dec. 1791; *m.* 27 April, 1815, Sarah, dau. of Robert Withy, Esq., and has issue,
  1 Mortimer-Harley, *b.* 23 Feb. 1817; lieut. R.N.
  2 Frederick-James, *b.* 16 May, 1821.
  3 Arthur, *b.* in 1833.
  4 Sarah-Anne. 5 Augusta-Maria.
  6 Frances-Jane.
viii. William, *b.* 1 July, 1794; *m.* 26 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Browne, Esq., and has issue,
  1 William-Powell, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829.
  2 Anne-Eliza. 3 Caroline-Georgiana.
ix. John, *b.* 26 March, 1798; *d.* 4 Jan. 1823.
x. Anne-Jane, *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, to Edmund-Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley; and *d.* 25 April, 1833.

His lordship *d.* 2 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 3rd baron, D.C.L., *b.* 17 June, 1782; *m.* 27 Feb. 1819, Charlotte-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles-Gould Morgan, Bart. of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1842, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS-JAMES, 4th baron, *b.* 12 April, 1784, who had assumed the additional surname of HARLEY. His lordship *d. unm.*, 30 Oct. 1843, and was *s.* by his next brother, the present and 5th peer.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Jan. 1764. Baron, 19 June, 1782.
Arms—Or, three eagles, displayed, purp.
Crest—On a ducal coronet, or, an eagle, rising, purp.
Supporters—Two eagles, wings endorsed, purp., each sustaining with the interior claw a banner of St. George, tasseled, or, the staves enfiled with a naval coronet, of the last.
Motto—Non generant aquilæ columbas.
Seat—Old Alresford House, Hants.

ROE.

ROE, SIR FREDERICK-ADAIR, of Brundish, co. Suffolk; *b.* 19 March, 1789; *m.* in June, 1831, Mary, dau. of Mr. Knowles, of Emsal, co. York, but has no issue. This gentleman was knighted at St. James's, 5 Sept. 1832, and created a Baronet, 19 March, 1836.

Lineage.

The family of Roe is originally of Kent. Everard de Rowe, of Kokinge, (now spelt Rucking,) near Romney, who lived in the reign of HENRY III., is the earliest ancestor of whom there are any traces; numerous descendants resided for several centuries in the co. of Kent, and from a younger branch derived

WILLIAM ROE, Esq., *b.* in 1748, (son of Robert Roe, of Brynwith, in the co. of Glamorgan, by Esther, dau. and co-heir of William Wraxall, Esq.,) who was appointed, in 1783, a commissioner for auditing public accounts; in 1788, one of the commissioners of the customs, of which board he became chairman in 1805. He *m.* in 1778, Susannah-Margaret, dau. of Sir William Thomas, Bart. of Yapton, in Sussex, and had several children, of whom SIR FREDERICK-ADAIR ROE is the youngest. He *d.* in 1826, seven years after his retirement from the public service. His wife *d.* in 1822.

Creation—19 March, 1836.
Arms—Ar., on a chevron, azure, between three trefoils, slipped, per pale, gules and vert, as many quatrefoils, or.
Crest—On a mount, vert, a roebuck, statant, guardant, gu., attired and hoofed, or, between the attires a quatrefoil, or.
Motto—Tramite recta.

ROGERS.

ROGERS, SIR JOHN-LEMAN, of Wisdome, co. Devon; *s.* his father, as 6th baronet, in June, 1797.

Lineage.

I. JOHN ROGERS, (supposed to have descended from the Rev. John Rogers, prebendary of St. Paul's, who translated the Bible, under the name of Thomas Matthew, and was the first sufferer in the reign of MARY,) having acquired a considerable fortune as a merchant at Plymouth, and represented that borough in parliament, was created a Baronet 21 Feb. 1698. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Devonshire in 1706. He *m.* Mary,* dau. of William-Spencer Vincent, Esq., alderman of London, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1710, by his only son,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P. for, and recorder of Plymouth. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Henley, of the Grange, co. Southampton, and was *s.* in 1743-4, by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Plymouth, high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1755, and col. of the South Devon militia; who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Trefusis, Esq., but having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR FREDERICK, recorder of Plymouth, and commissioner of the dock-yard there; who *m.* 1st, Miss Leman, of Norfolk, by whom he had one son; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Vincent, Esq. of Plymouth, and widow of Vice-Admiral Durrell. Sir Frederick *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR FREDERICK LEMAN, M.P. for, and recorder of Plymouth. This gentleman *m.* Jane Lillicrap, by whom he had,

JOHN-LEMAN, present baronet.
Frederick-Leman, *m.* in 1810, Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Charles-Russell Deare, of the Bengal artillery.
Frederick-Henley, capt. R.N.
William-Cooper, lieut.-col.; *m.* 31 March, 1835, Caroline, dau. of the late William Bridges, Esq. of Laverstock.
Mary, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Templer, who is deceased.
Katharine. Jane.
Anne, *d. unm.* in 1825. Louisa, deceased.
Harriet, *m.* 1st, in 1810, to the Rev. Richard Strode, of Newnham Park, Devon; and 2ndly, in 1830, to Major-Gen. Sir Charles Philips, of Lyndhurst, Hants.

Sir Frederick *d.* in 1797.

Creation—21 Feb. 1698.
Arms—Ar., a chev., gu., between three roebucks, courant, sa., attired and gorged with ducal coronets, or.
Crest—On a mount, vert, a roebuck, courant, ppr., attired and gorged with a ducal coronet, or, between two branches of laurel, vert.
Motto—Nos nostraque Deo.
Seat—Wisdome, Devonshire.

ROKEBY.

ROKEBY, BARON, (Edward Montague,) of Armagh, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of England; *b.* 6 July, 1787; *s.* as 5th baron, at the decease of his father, 1 Sept. 1831.

Lineage.

The estate of Rokeby, in the North Riding of the co. of York, was purchased in 1610, by

WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq., a merchant of London, from Sir Thomas Rokeby, whose progenitors had resided there from the Conquest. Mr. Robinson paid a composition fine for declining the honour of knighthood at the coronation of CHARLES I. He. *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq. of Thornton, co. York, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, of Gray's-Inn, barrister-at-law, who exchanged the long robe for the broad sword at the breaking out of the civil war, and was slain near Leeds, when a colonel in the service of the parliament. Colonel Robinson *m.* Frances, dau. of Leonard Smelt, Esq. of Kirkby Fleetham, co. York, and left,
   1 WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.
   2 Leonard (Sir), chamberlain of the city of London; *d.* in 1696, leaving, by his wife, Deborah, dau. of Sir James Collet, Knt., an only son,
      THOMAS, who *d.* in 1700, leaving an only son,
         Matthew, of Edgely, co. York, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Drake, Esq. of Cambridge, and dying in 1778, left issue,
            1 MATTHEW, of Edgely, who inherited as 2nd LORD ROKEBY.
            2 Morris, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Greenland, Esq. of Lovelace, co. Kent; and dying in 1777, left,
               MORRIS, 3rd baron.
               MATTHEW, who assumed the surname

* She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Edmund Prideaux, Bart.

and arms of Montague in 1776, and *s.* as 4th baron.
3 Robert, *d. unm.* in China.
4 William, in holy orders, rector of Burfield, in Berkshire, and of Denton, co. Kent; *m.* Mary, dau. of Adam Richardson, Esq. of Kensington, co. Middlesex, and had issue,
Matthew, in holy orders; *m.* Miss Mary-Anne Parsons; *d. s. p.* in 1827.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* to Samuel Truman, Esq; and *d.* in 1834, leaving a son and dau., viz., Matthew Truman, M.D., and Mary Truman.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Samuel Egerton-Brydges, Bart., and had issue. (*See that title.*) She *d.* his widow, 27 Nov. 1844.
5 John, fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
6 Charles, recorder of Canterbury; *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of John Greenland, Esq., and widow of R. Dukes, Esq., and had an only dau., Sarah, widow of William Hougham, Esq., co. Kent.

Mr. Robinson (first settler at Rokeby) *d.* in 1643, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq. of Rokeby, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Layton, Esq. of Rawden, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS ROBINSON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir Henry Stapylton, Bart. of Myton, co. York; and dying in 1719, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Robert Walters, Esq. of Cundale, co. York, by whom he left at his decease, in 1719,

THOMAS, created a Baronet 10 March, 1730, with remainder to his brothers; and after those, to his kinsman, Matthew Robinson, Esq. of Edgely, co. York. Sir Thomas *m.* twice; but dying *s. p.* in 1777, the title devolved upon his next brother,
William, as 2nd baronet; who *d. unm.* in 1785, when the title devolved upon his brother, Lord Rokeby.
Henry, major in the army; killed at Carthagena, in 1741.
RICHARD, of whom presently, as LORD ROKEBY.
Septimus (Sir), gentleman usher of the Black Rod; *d. unm.* in 1765.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Robert Knight, Esq.; and 2ndly, to James Cresset, Esq.
Grace, *m.* to the Very Rev. William Freind, D.D., dean of Canterbury. (*See* ROBINSON OF ROKEBY HALL, Bart.)

The fourth son,

RICHARD ROBINSON, Archbishop of Armagh, primate of all Ireland, and prelate to the order of St. Patrick, was elevated to the peerage, 26 Feb. 1777, as BARON ROKEBY of Armagh, with remainder to Matthew Robinson, the reversionary heir to the baronetcy. This prelate went to Ireland, in 1751, as first-chaplain to the lord-lieutenant, his Grace the Duke of Dorset, and was promoted in that year to the see of Killala. When the Duke of Bedford was viceroy, his lordship was translated to the united sees of Leighlin and Ferns, and in 1761, to that of Kildare. In 1765, during the government of the Duke of Northumberland, he was elevated to the primacy, and nominated lord-almoner. His grace *s.* to the baronetcy, upon the decease of his brother, Sir William, 2nd baronet, in 1785; and *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1794, when the honours devolved, according to the limitation, upon

MATTHEW ROBINSON, Esq. of Edgeley, as 2nd baron, (refer to descendants of Sir Leonard Robinson, chamberlain of the city of London, 2nd son of Thomas, of Gray's Inn, son of the purchaser of Rokeby.) His lordship *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1800, when the family honours devolved upon his nephew,

MORRIS, 3rd baron. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1829, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

MATTHEW MONTAGUE, Esq., as 4th Lord Rokeby; *b.* 23 Nov. 1762; *m.* 9 July, 1785, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Charlton, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1817) he had surviving issue,

EDWARD, present peer.
John, lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, *d.* 12 Dec. 1843.
Henry, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 2 Feb. 1798; *m.* 18 Dec. 1826, Magdalen, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Huxley, and widow of Frederick Croft, Esq., and has issue,
Edmund, *b.* in 1835.
Mary. Harriet. Magdalen. Elizabeth.
Spencer-Dudley, *b.* 11 April, 1807; *m.* 15 Dec. 1842, Anna-Louisa, only dau. of the late Sir C.-W. Flint, and widow of Joseph Jekyll, Esq. of Wargrave Hill, Berks, and has issue, Emily-Jane.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles-Oldfield Bowles, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* in 1831, to Mr. Serjeant Goulburn, M.P.
Jane, *m.* 20 Dec. 1811, to the Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, M.P.
Mary, *m.* 24 May, 1820, to Lieut.-Col. Ellison, who *d.* in 1843.
Eleanor, *m.* to John-Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq.
Caroline, *m.* 7 June, 1843, to the Hon. William-Godolphin Osborne, 2nd son of Lord Godolphin.
Emily, *d.* 24 Nov. 1832.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1831.

Creations—Baronet, 10 March, 1730. Baron, 26 Feb. 1777.
Arms—Vert, on a chev., between three roebucks, trippant, or, as many quatrefoils, gu.
Crest—A roebuck trippant, or.
Supporters—On either side a buck, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or, charged on the shoulder with a quatrefoil.
Motto—Sola in Deo salus.
Seat—Monk's Horton, Kent.

ROLLO.

ROLLO, BARON, (John Rollo,) of Duncrub, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 23 April, 1773; *s.* his father, as 8th baron, 14 April, 1784; *m.* 12 June, 1806, Agnes, dau. of William Greig, Esq. of Gayfield Place, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM, an officer in the army, *b.* 1809; *m.* in Oct. 1834, Elizabeth, only dau. of Alexander Rogerson, Esq., and has by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1836) a son and heir, John-Rogerson, *b.* in Oct. 1835.
John. Robert, an officer in the army.
Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1833, to Captain Robert-Knox Trotter, of Ballindean, co. Perth, late of the 17th lancers, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Martha.

Lineage

JOHN DE ROLLO had a grant, in the reign of ROBERT III., of the lands of Duncrub and others, co. Perth, from David Stuart, Earl of Strathern; which lands his descendant,

WILLIAM ROLLO, had erected into the barony of Duncrub, by charter, dated 26 Aug. 1511. From this William descended lineally,

JAMES ROLLO, Esq. of Duncrub, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Collice, of Balnamoon; and dying in 1584, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ANDREW ROLLO, Knt. of Duncrub, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, in 1651, by the title of BARON ROLLO *of Duncrub*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Drummond, Lord Maderty, ancestor of the Lords Strathallan, by whom he had five sons (the youngest of whom the Hon. William Rollo, was beheaded at Glasgow for his fidelity to CHARLES I.) and four daus. The baron was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Dorothea, 3rd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, but had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, by whom he had two sons and a dau. His lordship *d.* in 1669, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ANDREW, 3rd baron; who *m.* in 1670, Margaret, dau of John Balfour, 3rd Lord Burghley, and had, (with four daughters,)

JOHN, *master of Rollo*, who was killed by Patrick Graham, the younger, of Inchbraco, with the sword of James Edmonston, of Newton, 20 May, 1691. They were visiting at Invermay, where a dispute arose between the master and Graham, which caused a rencounter upon their return home on horseback after supper. One of the witnesses

to the transaction swore, that he found the master lying mortally wounded, supported by Clevedge, who crying out, such a horrid murder was never seen, Edmonston said, "I think not so; I think it was fairly done;" and he assisted Graham to make his escape. Edmonston was afterwards tried as an accessory, and sentenced to be banished for life. Graham was outlawed for the murder in 1696.

ROBERT.

His lordship *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ROBERT, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harry Rollo, of Woodside, and had issue,

ANDREW, his successor.
Henry, who *m.* Anne, dau. of David, 2nd Lord Ruthven; and *d. s. p.*
JOHN, who *s.* as 6th baron.
Clement, who *m.* Maria, dau. of John Irvine, Esq.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1762, leaving two sons,
1 Robert, settled in America. 2 John.
Mary, *m.* to David Drummond, Esq.
Jane, *m.* to Robert Johnstone, Esq.
Isabel, *m.* to John Aytoun, Esq.

His lordship was implicated in the rising of 1715; but surrendering himself, with the Marquess of Huntly to Brigadier-Gen. Grant, in 1716, he obtained the full benefit of the act of grace passed in the following year. He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 5th baron, a brigadier-gen. in the army, and actively engaged in the first American war. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, elder dau. and co-heir of Lord James Murray, and granddau. of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, by whom he had an only son,

JOHN, *master of Rollo*, captain in the 77th foot; who *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father.

Lord Rollo *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James Murray, of Abercairny, but had no issue. He died 2 June, 1765, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 6th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Cecilia, dau. of James Johnstone, Esq. of Edinburgh, by whom he had an only son,

JAMES, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Jane Watson, of Aberdeen, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 7th baron; who *m.* 4 Dec. 1765, Mary, eldest dau. of John Aytoun, Esq. of Inchdairnie, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* 24 April, 1817) he had issue,

I. JOHN, present peer.
II. Roger, *m.* 24 Feb. 1801, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Hunt, by whom (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1826) he had issue.
1 James, (major) *d.* in 1844.
2 John-Ballantine. 3 Roger.
4 Mary-Isabella, *m.* 15 July, 1836, to Lieut. William M'Pherson.
5 Margaret, *m.* in 1840, to Joseph Harrison, Esq.
III. Isabella, *d.* in 1842.
IV. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1795, to Capt. Patrick Hunter, who is deceased; she *d.* in 1838.
V. Mary, *d.* 3 May, 1840.
VI. Elizabeth-Cecilia, *m.* 14 Nov. 1799, to James-Carstairs Bruce, Esq. of Balchristie.
VII. Barbara, *d.* 10 March, 1824.

His lordship *d.* in 1784.

Creation—10 Jan. 1651.
Arms—Or, a chev., between three boars' heads, erased, az.
Crest—A stag's head, couped, ppr.
Supporters—Two stags, ppr.
Motto—La fortune passe par tout.
Seat—Duncrub Castle, Perthshire.

ROMNEY.

ROMNEY, EARL OF, (Charles Marsham,) Viscount Marsham, of the Mote; and Baron Romney, of Romney, co. Kent; and a Baronet; *b.* 31 July, 1808; *m.* 8 Feb. 1832, Lady Margaret-Harriett Scott, 4th dau. of Charles-William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue,

I. CHARLES, *Viscount Marsham*, *b.* 7 March, 1841.
II. John, *b.* 25 July, 1842.
III. Margaret. IV. Harriett. V. Mary.

His lordship *s.* his father, as 3rd earl, March, 1845.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the town of Marsham, in Norfolk, in which county it held a high station so far back as the beginning of the 12th century.

JOHN MARSHAM, of Stratton, *d.* in 1515, leaving three sons,

THOMAS, ancestor of the MARSHAMS of Stratton Strawless.
JOHN, mayor of Norwich in 1518.
JAMES.

The third son,

JAMES MARSHAM, served the office of sheriff of Norwich in 1539. His youngest son,

THOMAS MARSHAM, Esq., was an alderman of the city of London, and *d.* in 1624, leaving six sons and four daus.; of whom the second son,

JOHN MARSHAM, Esq. of Whorn's Place, of Caxton, Kent, was one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery in the reign of CHARLES I., (in whose cause he suffered severely,) and again after the Restoration, when he received the honour of knighthood, and was created a Baronet, 12 Aug. 1663. Sir John distinguished himself in the republic of letters, and published several historical works, for which he obtained from Father Simon, the appellation of the "*great Marsham of England.*" He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hammond, of St. Alban's Court, Kent, by whom he had two sons,

JOHN, his successor.
Robert, of Bushy Hall, co. Hertford, from whom the present peer derives.

Sir John *d.* 26 May, 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, a studious and learned person, who engaged himself upon a History of England, in which he made considerable progress. He *m.* 1st, Anne Danvers, who *d.* without issue, in 1672; and 2ndly, Hester, dau. of Sir John Sayer, Knt., by whom he had an only son, his successor,

SIR JOHN; at whose decease, *unm.*, and in minority, 13 May, 1696, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

SIR ROBERT, Knt. of Bushy Hall, co. Hertford, one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Bosvile, Esq. of Little Motte, Einsford, co. Kent, and had issue, three sons and four daus. Sir Robert represented Maidstone in several parliaments; and dying 25 July, 1703, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage, 25 June, 1716, by the title of *Baron Romney, of Romney*, co. Kent, and constituted governor of Dover Castle. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovel, Knt., and was *s.* in 1724 by his elder surviving son,

ROBERT, 2nd baron, F.R.S. and LL.D., *b.* in Aug. 1712. His lordship *m.* in 1742, Priscilla, dau. and heir of Charles Pym, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher, by whom he had, with five daus., of whom Charlotte *m.* John Coker, Esq., three sons,

I. Robert-Pym, *d. unm.* in 1762.
II. CHARLES, his successor.
III. Jacob, D.D., canon of Windsor, prebendary of Rochester and Wells; *b.* 28 Feb. 1759; *m.* 28 June, 1784, Amelia-Frances, only dau. and heir of Joseph Bullock, Esq. of Caversfield, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1836) had issue,
1 Robert, D.C.L., Warden of Merton College, Oxford; *b.* 17 June, 1786; *m.* 27 March, 1828, Lady Anstruther, dau. of the late Gen. David Dewar, of Gilston House, Fifeshire, and has issue,
Charles-Jacob, *b.* in 1829.
Robert-Henry, *b.* in 1833.
Cloudesley-Dewar, *b.* in 1835.
Mary-Amelia-Frances. Jessie-Elizabeth.
2 Charles, in holy orders, vicar of Caversfield; *b.* 2 June, 1787.
3 Henry-Shovel, capt. R.N.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1794; *m.* in 1838, Maria, dau. of Walter Jones, Esq. of Hayle Place, Kent.

4 Jacob-Joseph, *d.* 8 Feb. 1804, M.A., Vicar of Shorne, Kent.
5 George-Frederick, in holy orders, M.A., Rector of Allington, Kent, *b.* 1806; *m.* 4 June, 1833, Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of Walter Jones, Esq. of Hayle Place, Kent, and has issue,
Catherine-Elizabeth.
Marcia-Elizabeth-Maria.
Frances-Penelope.
Frances-Isabella-Sophia.
6 Harriet.
7 Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* to Capt. William Style, R.N.
8 Frances-Lucy.
9 Emily-Ellinor, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Charles Fitzroy Maclean, and *d.* in 1838.
10 Marianne.
Dr. Jacob Marsham *d.* in Jan. 1840.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 3rd baron, *b.* 28 Sept. 1744. This nobleman had the honour of entertaining his Majesty GEORGE III., 1 Aug. 1799, at his seat in Kent, when the king reviewed all the Kentish yeomanry, amounting to nearly 6000 men, in his lordship's park. He *m.* 30 Aug. 1776, Lady Frances Wyndham, dau. of Charles, Earl of Egremont, and had issue,

CHARLES, 2nd earl.
Frances, *m.* 17 Aug, 1805, to Sir-John-Buchanan Riddell, Bart., who *d.* in 1819.
Emily-Charlotte.

Lord Romney was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Marsham* and EARL OF ROMNEY, 22 June, 1801, and nominated lord-lieut. of the co. Kent. He *d.* 1 March, 1811. His son,

CHARLES, 2nd earl, *b.* 22 Nov. 1775, *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1806, Sophia, dau. and sole heir of William-Morton Pitt, Esq. of Kingston House, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1812,) had issue,

CHARLES, present peer.
Sophia, *m.* 17 April, 1837, to Peter-Richard Hoare, Esq., eldest son of Peter-Richard Hoare, Esq. of Clayton Hall, Lancashire.
Frances, *m.* in 1838, to Captain E.-C. Fletcher, of 1st Life-guards.
Mary, *m.* 3 May, 1836, to Henry Hoare, Esq.
Charlotte.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in Feb. 1832, the Hon. Mrs. Cholmondeley, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Sydney, by whom he had a son, Robert, *b.* in Nov. 1834. His lordship *d.* in March, 1845, and was *s.* by his only son, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 12 Aug. 1663. Baron, 25 June, 1716. Earl, &c., 22 June, 1801.
Arms—Ar., a lion, passant, in bend, gu., between two bendlets, az.
Crest—A lion's head, erased, gu.
Supporters—Two lions, az., semée of cross-crosslets, or, each gorged with a naval coronet, of the last.
Motto—Non sibi sed patriæ.
Seat—Mote Park, Kent,

ROSCOMMON.

ROSCOMMON, EARL OF, (Michael-James-Robert Dillon,) Lord Dillon, Baron of Kilkenny West, co. Westmeath, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 2 Oct. 1798; *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late John Talbot, Esq., and sister of the present Earl of Shrewsbury, which lady *d. s. p.* 21 Nov. 1843. His lordship claimed the honours of his family, as successor to James, 11th earl, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1816; and obtained a confirmation of his rights, by the decision of the House of Lords, 19 June, 1828.

Lineage.

This family is said to derive from LOGON DELUNE, or the Valiant, 3rd son of O'Nyal, or O'Neal, Monarch of Ireland, who fled his country, in consequence of slaying, in single combat, about the year 595, his father's nephew, Colemaan, King of Temoria, in Hibernia; and subsequently marrying the heiress of the house of Aquitaine, himself and his descendants became, for several generations, sovereign princes of that dukedom. From these princes descended

SIR HENRY DELION, (son of Thomas, Duke of Aquitaine,) who was brought into England with his brother Thomas, when an infant, by HENRY II., the deposer of his father; and accompanying the Earl of Morton (afterwards King JOHN) into Ireland, in 1185, obtained those extensive territorial grants in the counties of Longford and Westmeath then denominated *Dillon's Country*, but altered by statute, 34th HENRY VIII., to the Barony of KILKENNY WEST. Sir Henry *m.* a dau. of John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, and was afterwards styled "Premier Dillon, Lord Baron Drumrany." From this feudal lord lineally sprang

SIR ROBERT DILLON, of Newton, attorney-general for Ireland to HENRY VIII. in 1545, and appointed, in 1553, by Queen MARY, second justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, whence he was advanced, in the following reign, to the chief-justiceship of the Common Pleas; and was subsequently for sometime speaker of the House of Commons. He *m.* Jenet, youngest dau. of Edward Barnewall, Esq. of Crickstown, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR LUCAS DILLON, of Newtown and Moymet, co. Meath, attorney-general for Ireland in 1567, speaker of the House of Commons; constituted in 1572, chief-baron of the Exchequer, and sworn of the privy council. Sir Lucas *m.* Jane, dau. of James Bathe, Esq., chief-baron of the Exchequer, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DILLON, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 24 Jan. 1619, as *Lord Dillon, Baron of Kilkenny West*, and advanced to the dignity of EARL OF ROSCOMMON, 5 Aug. 1622. His lordship *m.* Elinor, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, Knt. of Turvey, and had, (with six daughters,)

ROBERT, *Lord Dillon*, his successor.
Lucas, of Trinity Island, co. Cavan, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Thorpe, and was *s.* by his son,
James, of Rathwire, who was *s.* before the year 1684, by his only surviving son,
Patrick, who had issue,
ROBERT, JOHN, } who inherited as 9th and 10th EARLS OF ROSCOMMON.
Patrick, of Rath, King's Co., *m.* Jane, dau. of Baron Malone, of Ballinhawe and Clanmullen, and had,
James, of Rath, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Veale, of Lancaster, and had a son,
Edward, whose son,
Robert, of Dublin, claimed the peerage, but *d.* (*unm.*) without succeeding to establish his claim.
Mr. Dillon, of Rath, *m.* 2ndly, Miss Penelope Horan; and his elder son by that marriage,
Michael, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Jennett, Esq., and had,
James, of Dublin, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Plunkett, Esq., of the co. Roscommon, and had,
1 Michael, a captain in the co. Dublin militia; who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Richard Griffith, chaplain of the 17th light-dragoons, by whom he left a posthumous son,
MICHAEL-JAMES-ROBERT DILLON, present EARL of ROSCOMMON.
Capt. Dillon fell at the battle fought at Ross, against the Irish rebels, 5 June, 1798.
2 Peter.

James, 1st Earl of Roscommon, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl; a privy-councillor in Ireland, and twice included in the commission of lords-justices for that kingdom. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of David, Earl of Barrymore, by whom he had JAMES, *Lord Dillon*, and another son, Lucas, who *d. s. p.* The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Dorothy Hastings, youngest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, and widow of Sir James Steuart, by whom he had Henry, who *d. unm.*; and 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Stroud, and widow of Lord Folliott, by whom he had a son, CARY, who succeeded as 5th earl. His lordship *d.* 7 Sept. 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl. "This nobleman," says Anthony à Wood, "was reclaimed, when young, from the superstitions of the Romish church by primate Usher, and sent by him into England, as a jewel of price, to be committed to the care and trust of Doctor George Hakewell, who finding him to be a young man of pregnant parts, placed him in Exeter College in 1628, under the tuition of Lawrence Bodley, B.D., in which college continuing some years, he became an accomplished person," His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir William Wentworth, Bart., and sister of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, who was *s.* in 1649, by his son,

WENTWORTH, 4th earl, the celebrated poet, thus characterized by Dryden and Pope:—

"Roscommon, whom both court and camps commend,
True to his prince, and faithful to his friend;
Roscommon first in fields of honour known,
First in the peaceful triumphs of the gown."—*Dryden.*

"Roscommon, not more learned than good,
With manners gen'rous as his noble blood;
To him the wit of Greece and Rome was known,
And every author's merit but his own."—*Pope.*

His lordship *m.* twice; but dying *s. p.* 20 Jan. 1684, the honours reverted to his uncle, (*see* Robert, 2nd earl,)

CARY, 5th earl; master of the Mint, commissary-general of the horse, colonel of foot, and a privy-councillor. His lordship *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Werden, Esq. of Chester; and dying 24 Nov. 1689, left (with a dau., Anne, *m.* to Sir Thomas Nugent) a son,

ROBERT, 6th earl; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Putt, Bart. of Combe Gillisham, Devonshire; and dying in 1715, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 7th earl; at whose decease, in 1724, *s. p.*, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 8th earl; who *d. unm.* in 1746, when the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

ROBERT DILLON, Esq., as 9th earl, (refer to descendants of the Hon. Lucas Dillon, 2nd son of 1st earl.) This nobleman entered early into the military service of France, and attained the rank of marshal with the command of the corps called "The Roscommon Regiment," previously "De Rothe's." His lordship *d. unm.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 10th earl; who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Edward O'Fallon, Esq. of Kye, co. Roscommon, by whom he had,

Margaret, *m.* to Laurence Manning, Esq.
Dymphna, *m.* to Edward Hanly, Esq.
Helen, *m.* to Mathew Manning, Esq.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly; and dying in 1782, left an only son,

PATRICK, 11th earl, *b.* 15 March, 1769, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Ignatius Beg, Esq. of the co. Roscommon, by whom he had an only dau., Maria. His lordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1816, and the honours became dormant, and so remained until restored, after a procrastinated investigation by the House of Lords, to the rightful heir MICHAEL-JAMES-ROBERT DILLON, Esq., 19 June, 1828, as 12th (and present) EARL OF ROSCOMMON, (refer to descendants of the Hon. Patrick Dillon, of Rath, 7th son of James, 1st earl.)

Creations—Baron, 24 Jan. 1619. Earl, 5 Aug. 1622.

Arms—Ar., a lion rampant, between three crescents, each beneath an estoile of six points, gu.; over all, a bar, az.

Crest—A falcon, ar.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, vert, armed and langued, or; sinister, a falcon, gu., membered, armed, and fessed, or.

Motto—Auxilium ab alto.

ROSEBERY.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF, (Archibald-John Primrose, D.C.L., P.C., and K.T.) Viscount Rosebery, Viscount Inverkeithing, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, in the peerage of Scotland, and one of the representative lords; Baron Rosebery, of Rosebery, co. Edinburgh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 14 Oct. 1783; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1808, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Radnor, by whom (who *d.* in 1835) he has had issue,

ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dalmeny*, a Lord of the Admiralty, M.P. for Stirling; *b.* 2 Oct. 1809, *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, Lady Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmina Stanhope, dau. of Earl Stanhope.

Bouverie-Francis, receiver-general of the post-office at Edinburgh; *b.* 19 Sept. 1813; *m.* 21 April, 1838, Frederica-Sophia, sister of the Earl of Lichfield, and has issue,

Francis-Archibald, *b.* 23 Oct. 1843.
Margaret-Sophia.
Alice-Jane.

Anne, *d.* 19 May, 1826.

Harriet, *m.* in Dec. 1835, to Sir John Dunlop, Bart. M.P., of Dunlop, who *d.* in 1839.

This marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in 1815, the earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 August, 1819, Anne-Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, by whom he has,

Anne. Louisa.

His lordship *s.* as 4th earl, upon the decease of his father, 25 March, 1814; and obtained the barony of the empire by patent of creation, dated 17 Jan. 1828.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lands of Primrose, co. Fife.

DUNCAN PRIMROSE, who was seated at Culross, in Perthshire, in the reign of Queen MARY, *m.* Janet, dau. of Main, of Arthurhouse, and had two sons,

Gilbert, (the elder son,) was principal surgeon to JAMES I. and to Queen ANNE. He *d.* in 1615, leaving a son,

Gilbert, D.D., canon of Windsor; *d.* in 1642, having established a high reputation for learning and piety. Doctor Primrose was author of several works, all of a religious tendency.

The 2nd son,

ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, was employed by the Abbot of Culross in settling the rate of the feu-duty to be paid by the vassals of that abbey, and in managing the revenues thereof. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bleau, of Castlehill, and had two sons; the younger of whom,

JAMES PRIMROSE, Esq., a lawyer of eminence, was appointed by JAMES I., in 1602, clerk of the privy council, in which post he officiated for nearly forty years. He *m.* 1st, Miss Sibylla Miller, and had seven children, of whom Alison, the eldest dau., *m.* in 1609, George Heriot, the celebrated court jeweller. Mr. Primrose *m.* 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Richard Lawson, of Baghill, by whom he had twelve more children; and dying in 1641, was *s.* by the eldest son of his last marriage, (the sons of the first being dead,)

ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, Esq., who was appointed clerk of the privy council by CHARLES I., and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 1 Aug. 1651. Sir Archibald remained faithfully attached to his royal master during the civil wars, and was constituted, after the Restoration (1661), a lord of Session and lord-register, when he assumed the honorary title of Lord Carrington. Sir Archibald *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Keith, of Benholm, and granddau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal, by whom he had, (with three daus.,)

I. James (Sir), who predeceased him, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart., two daus., viz.,
   1 Catherine, *m.* to Sir David Carnegie, Bart. of Pittarrow, co. Kincardine.
   2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. WILLIAM, his successor.
III. Gilbert, major-gen. in the British service, and colonel of the 24th regt. of foot; *d.* in 1717, *s. p.*

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, and widow of Sir James-Dundas Newliston, and had, (with two daus.,)

IV. ARCHIBALD, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, and M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh in 1695, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 1 April, 1700, as *Baron Primrose and Dalmeny and Viscount Rosebery*, with remainder to his heirs male and female; in failure of which, to his heirs of entail in the lands of Rosebery; and created *Lord Dalmeny and Primrose, Viscount of Inverkeithing*, and EARL OF ROSEBERY, with remainder to his heirs male and female, 1 April, 1703. His lordship was elected one of the representative peers in 1707, 1708, 1710, and 1713. He *m.* in 1690, Dorothea, only child and heiress of Everingham Cressy, Esq. of Birkin, co. York, and dying in 1723, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, of whom presently, as representative of the family at the decease of Hugh, Viscount Primrose, in 1741.

Sir Archibald had acquired considerable landed property by purchase, particularly the noble barony of Barnbougle and Dalmeny, which he bought, in 1662, from John, 4th Earl of Haddington. He was *s.* at his decease, in 1679, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PRIMROSE, of Carrington, who *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of Patrick Scott, Esq. of Thirlestane, co. Selkirk; and dying in 1687, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JAMES, M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh in 1703; who was elevated to the peerage, 30 Nov. 1703, as *Lord Primrose and Castlefield, and Viscount Primrose*, with remainder, in default of his own male heirs, to those of his father, Sir William Primrose. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun; and dying in 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 2nd viscount; at whose decease *unm.* in June, 1716, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HUGH, 3rd viscount; a lieut.-colonel in the army, and engaged for some years in active service upon the Continent. His lordship *m.* in 1739, Miss Drelincourt, dau. of the Dean of Armagh, but had no issue. He *d.* 8 May, 1741, when the peerage is supposed to have expired, being in remainder to the heirs male of *the body* of Sir William Primrose, 2nd bart.; while the baronetcy passed to the then representative of the family, his lordship's kinsman,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Rosebery, as 6th baronet, (refer to the youngest son of the 1st baronet.) His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. John Campbell, and sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyll, by whom he left a dau., Dorothea, the wife of Sir Adam Inglis, Bart., and his successor in 1755,

NEIL, 3rd earl, K.T., *b.* in 1728; who *m.* 1st, in 1764, Susan, only sister and heir of Sir Randal Ward, Bart. of Bixley, co. Norfolk, who *d.* in 1771, *s. p.*; and 2ndly, in 1775, Mary, only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

ARCHIBALD-JOHN, present peer.
Francis-Ward, barrister-at-law; *b.* 13 Feb. 1785; *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Percy, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, Ireland, and has issue.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1800, to the Earl of Effingham.
Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1808, to Henry-John Shepherd, Esq., son of the late Right Hon. Sir Samuel Shepherd, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in Scotland.
Dorothea-Arabella, *m.* in 1801, to William Hervey, Esq., and *d.* in 1825.

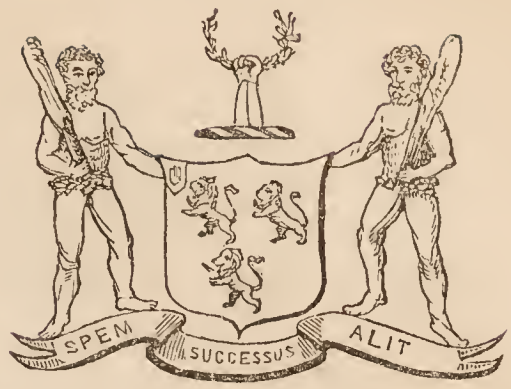
His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1814.

Creations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1651; Baron and Viscount, 1 April, 1700; Earl, &c., 10 April, 1703—in the peerage of Scotland. Baron, Jan. 1828—United Kingdom.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, three primroses within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, or, for PRIMROSE; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a lion, rampant, double-queued, sa., for CRESSY.
Crest—A demi-lion, gu., holding in the dexter paw a primrose, as in the arms.
Supporters—Two lions, or.
Motto—Fide et fiduciâ.
Seats—Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; and Warren Wood, Herts.

ROSS.

ROSS, BARON. *See* EARL of GLASGOW.

ROSS.



ROSS, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, of Balnagown, co. Ross; *b.* 19 Jan. 1812; *s.* as 7th baronet, 8 Feb. 1814; *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Col. Robert Ross, 4th dragoon-guards, 5th son of Sir John-Lockhart Ross, Bart.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LOCKHART, Esq., (eldest son of Sir James Lockhart, of Lee,—*see page* 621 *for early descent*,) was grandfather of

I. WILLIAM LOCKHART, Esq. of Carstairs, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 28 Feb. 1668. Sir William *d.* in 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Grizel, 3rd dau. of William, 11th Lord Ross, and had issue,

WILLIAM, GEORGE, JOHN, } successive baronets.
Charles, who *d. unm.*
Thomas, who *m.* Miss Gordon, of Newhall, and had three sons and one dau.,
George. William. Charles.
Grace, *m.* to Lewis Mackenzie, Esq., younger of Scatwell.

Sir James dying in 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of John Porterfield, Esq. of Falwood, had two daus., Jean, *m.* to Col. Bertram, of Nisbett; and Mary, who *d. unm.* Sir William *d.* in 1758, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who was *s.* in 1780, by his brother,

V. ADMIRAL SIR JOHN LOCKHART, a gallant and highly-distinguished naval officer, who, upon succeeding to the fortune of his maternal uncle, General Ross, assumed the additional surname of Ross, and the estate of Carstairs being sold, in 1762, adopted the designation of Balnagown. Sir John Lockhart-Ross *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president of the Court of Session, by whom he had, with other issue,

CHARLES, his heir.
James, capt. R.N.; *m.* in 1798, Catherine, only surviving child and heir of James Farquharson, Esq. of Invercauld, in Aberdeenshire; and dying in 1810, left, with two daus., one son,
JAMES FARQUHARSON. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
George, *m.* in 1808, Grace, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Hunter, of Barjarg, and had issue.
John, lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, killed at Talavera, in 1809.
Robert, col. 4th dragoon-guards.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR CHARLES, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 86th regiment of foot; who *m.* 1st, Matilda-Theresa, a Countess of the Holy Roman Empire, being dau. and heir of General Count James Lockhart, of Carnwath, by whom he had a son, who *d.* in childhood, and a dau. Matilda. Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, in 1799, Mary, eldest dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1842) had issue. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1814, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—28 Feb. 1668.
Arms—Gu., three lions, rampant, ar.
Crest—A hand, holding a garland of laurel, ppr.
Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about the head and middle with oak, and holding clubs in their exterior hands, all ppr.
Motto—Spem successus alit.
Seat—Balnagown, Rosshire.

ROSSE.

Rosse, Earl of, (William Parsons,) and Baron Oxmantown, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; *b.* 17 June, 1800; lord-lieut. of the King's County, and colonel of its militia; *m.* 14 April, 1836, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of the late John-Wilmer Field, Esq. of Heaton Hall, co. York, and has issue,

Lawrence, *Lord Oxmantown*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1840.
William-Wilmer, *b.* 20 March, 1844.
Alice.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd earl, upon the decease of his father, in 1841, and is one of the representative peers.

Lineage.

This family, of English origin, was brought into Ireland towards the close of Queen Elizabeth's reign, by William Parsons, who rose to great wealth and power, and was eventually one of the lords-justices of that kingdom,—his immediate line being, however, extinct, we shall briefly detail it, and then proceed with that of the existing family.

William Parsons settled in Ireland about the close of Queen Elizabeth's reign; and being a commissioner of plantations, obtained very considerable territorial grants from the crown. In 1602, he succeeded Sir Geoffrey Fenton, as surveyor-general of Ireland; in 1610, he obtained a pension of £30 a year, English, for life; in 1611, he was joined with his brother, Laurence, in the supervisorship of the crown lands, with a fee of £60 a year for life; in 1620, presenting to the king, in person, surveys of escheated estates, in his capacity of surveyor-general, he received the honour of knighthood, and was created a Baronet, 10 Nov. in the same year. Sir William Parsons represented the co. of Wicklow in parliament in 1639, and was constituted lord-deputy with Lord Dillon, in 1640; but that nobleman being soon removed, he was resworn with Sir John Borlace, master of the ordnance. He continued in the government until 1643, when he was removed, charged with treason, and committed to prison, with Sir Adam Loftus and others. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. Alderman John Lany, of Dublin, and niece of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, by whom he had several children. He *d.* at Westminster, in Feb. 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William, of Bellamont, co. Dublin, 2nd baronet, (only son of Richard Parsons, Esq., by his 1st wife, Lettice, eldest dau. of Sir Adam Loftus, and granddau., maternally, of Walter Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove.) This gentleman *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Arthur, Viscount Ranelagh; and dying in 1658, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Richard, 3rd baronet; who was elevated to the peerage, 2 July, 1681, as *Baron of Oxmantown* and *Viscount Rosse*, with remaindership to the male issue of his great-grandfather. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne Walsingham; 2ndly, Catharine Brydges, dau. of George, Lord Chandos, both of whom *d.* issueless; and 3rdly, in 1685, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir George Hamilton, and niece of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Richard, 2nd viscount; who was advanced to the *Earldom of Rosse*, 16 June, 1718. His lordship *m.* in 1715, Mary, eldest dau. of Lord William Paulet, by whom he had two sons and a dau.; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his elder son,

Richard, 2nd earl; at whose decease, 27 Aug. 1764, *s. p.*, all the honours expired, and the representation of the family devolved upon Sir William Parsons, 4th baronet, of Birr Castle, of whom hereafter.

Laurence Parsons, Esq., brother of the Lord-Justice Sir William Parsons, was appointed attorney-general for the province of Munster in 1612, when he received the honour of knighthood from the Lord-Deputy St. John. In 1620, Sir Laurence was joined in the surveyor-generalship with his brother, and appointed, four years afterwards, 2nd baron of the Exchequer. He *m.* Jane, dau. of — Malham, Esq. of the co. of York; and dying 8 Sept. 1628, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Parsons, Esq. of Birr, King's Co.; at whose decease without issue, 23 May, 1634, the estates devolved upon his brother,

William Parsons, Esq. of Birr, who was made governor, in 1641, of the territory of Elye O'Carroll, and of his castle at Birr, which, having garisoned with his tenantry, stood a siege of fourteen or fifteen months, but eventually surrendered, 20 Jan. 1642. Mr. Parsons *m.* in June, 1636, a dau. of Sir Thomas Philips, of Newtown, Limavady, co. Derry, by whom he had four sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1653, and by his will, dated three years previously, directs his son and heir, when the estate, shall be to him one thousand pounds a year, to build an alms-house at Birr for four aged persons (protestants) allowing each poor-house a garden and orchard, and to each person 12*d.* every Sunday, the grazing of two cows a-piece among the stock of the house, free liberty to cut turf for firing, and a new red gown, with a badge, once in two years. The presentation to be always in the hands of the heir of the family. Mr. Parsons was *s.* by his eldest son,

Laurence Parsons, Esq. of Birr Castle, who was created a Baronet 15 Dec. 1677. Sir Laurence *m.* Frances, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Savage, Esq. of Rheban, co. Kildare; and dying in 1698, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Preston, Bart. of Craigmiller, N.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1701) he had an only son,

William, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, co. Cork; and dying before his father, left issue,

1 Laurence, successor to the baronetcy.
2 William, who *d.* in 1748, leaving
Laurence, who served at Bunker's Hill, and was major in the 10th foot.
3 Pigott. 4 George. 5 Thomas.
6 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway.
7 Jane, *m.* to William Acton, Esq. of West Acton.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir George St. George, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 17 March, 1740, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Laurence. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1730, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Sprigge, Esq., by whom he had an only son, William, his successor, *b.* in 1731. Sir Laurence *m.* 2ndly, in 1742, Anne, only dau. of Wentworth, Harman, Esq. of Moyle, and niece and heir of the Very Rev. Dean Harman, of Waterford, by whom he had, with other issue,

Wentworth, *b.* 25 Oct. 1746; a capt. in the army; *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Paul Winter, Esq. of Dublin, and left at his decease, an only dau.,
Anne, *m.* to R.-B. Devereil, Esq.

Laurence, *b.* 26 July, 1742; elevated to the peerage, 25 Sept. 1792, as *Baron Oxmantown*, with remainder to the then baronet, his nephew, Sir Laurence Parsons. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Oxmantown*, 6 Oct. 1795, without, however, the reversionary clause in favour of Sir Laurence, and created Earl of Rosse in Feb. 1806, with remaindership to his nephew aforesaid. Lord Rosse *m.* 11 June, 1772, Jane, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had an only dau.,
Frances, *m.* in 1799, to Robert, Viscount Lorton.
His lordship dying thus without male issue, 20 April, 1807, the viscounty expired, while the other honours passed according to the limitation.

Sir Laurence *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William, 4th baronet, M.P. for the King's County, who became chief of the family of Parsons at the decease of Richard, 2nd Earl of Rosse (of the 1st creation), 27 Aug. 1764. Sir William *m.* 28 June, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Clere, Esq. of Kilbury, descended from the Cleres of Ormsby, in Norfolk, (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*,) and had issue,

Laurence, his successor, late *Earl of Rosse*.
John-Clere, *b.* in 1760; a barrister of eminence, and chief-commissioner of the Insolvent Court in Ireland, deceased.

William, *b.* in 1764; in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1838.
Thomas-Clere, *b.* in 1766; barrister-at-law, and chairman of the quarter-sessions of the King's Co.; *d.* in 1825.

Sir William *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LAURENCE, who represented, in the lifetime of his father, the University of Dublin, and afterwards the King's County, in parliament, where he distinguished himself as an eloquent and popular speaker, particularly in his efforts against the legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland. Sir Laurence continued to represent the King's County in the imperial parliament until his accession to the peerage, 20 April, 1807, at the decease of his father's half-brother, Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse, (refer to youngest son of 3rd baronet.) His lordship, *b.* 21 May, 1758, *m.* 5 April, 1797, Alice, dau. of John Lloyd, Esq. of Gloster, King's County, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and had issue,

WILLIAM, present earl.
John-Clere, *b.* 17 Aug. 1802; *d.* 10 Aug. 1828.
Laurence, *b.* 2 Nov. 1805; *m.* 10 May, 1836, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Earl of Norbury, which lady *d.* 9 Dec. 1844.
Jane, *m.* 12 Dec. 1835, to Arthur-Edward Knox, Esq., an officer in the 2nd Life-guards, eldest son of John Knox, Esq. of Castle Rea, co. Mayo.
Alicia, *m.* in 1837, to Edward, eldest son of Sir John Conroy, Bart.

The earl *d.* in 1841.

Creations—Baronet, 15 Dec. 1677. Baron, 25 Sept. 1792. Earl, in Feb. 1806.
Arms—Gu., three leopards' faces, or.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a cubit-arm, holding a sprig of roses, all ppr.
Supporters—Two leopards, ar., pellettć, each collared, sa.
Motto—Pro Deo et rege.
Seat—Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's Co.

ROSSIE.

ROSSIE, BARON. *See* LORD KINNAIRD.

ROSSLYN.

ROSSLYN, EARL OF, (James-Alexander St. Clair-Erskine,) co. Mid-Lothian; Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Surrey; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; col. in the army; *b.* 15 Feb. 1802; *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Frances, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Wemyss, of Wemyss, and has issue,

JAMES-ALEXANDER, *Lord Loughborough*, *b.* 10 May, 1830.
Robert-Francis, *b.* 2 March, 1833.
Harriet-Elizabeth.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd earl, at the decease of his father, 18 Jan. 1837.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Erskine, Earls of Marr, springing from

THE HON. CHARLES ERSKINE, 4th son of John, 7th earl, who *m.* in 1638, Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Hope, Bart. of Craig Hall, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. CHARLES ERSKINE, Esq. of Alva, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 30 April, 1666. Sir Charles *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, by whom he had four sons and one daughter,

JAMES, his successor, killed at the battle of Landen, 1693, *d. unm.*
JOHN, successor to his brother.
Charles, lord-justice-clerk, under the title of *Lord Tinwald*, father of James Erskine, also a Scottish judge, by the title of *Lord Alva*.
Robert, M.D., physician to the Czar of Russia.
Helen, *m.* to John Haldane, of Glen Eagles.

Sir Charles was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES. This gentleman dying *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOHN, who *m.* Barbara, 2nd dau. of Henry, 7th Lord Sinclair; and dying in consequence of a fall from his horse, in 1739, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES, who fell at the battle of Laffeldt, in 1747; and dying *unm.*, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

SIR HENRY, a lieut.-gen. in the army and col. of the royal Scots; who *m.* Janet, dau. of Peter Wedderburn, Esq. of Chesterhall, (a lord of Session, as *Lord Chesterhall*, and descended from Walter de Wedderburn, one of the great barons of Scotland who swore fealty, in 1296, to EDWARD I. of England for the lands he possessed in the co. of Berwick,) by whom (who *d.* in June, 1797) he had issue,

JAMES, *b.* in 1762, his successor, late Earl of Rosslyn.
John, comptroller of army accounts; *d.* 10 Feb. 1817; *m.* in 1802, Mary, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., which lady *d.* 17 July, 1821.
Henrietta-Maria, who obtained, by sign-manual, in 1801, the rank and precedency of an earl's dau.; and *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1820.

Sir Henry *d.* in Feb. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES, who inherited the peerage at the decease of his maternal uncle,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, (eldest son of the above-mentioned Peter Wedderburn, Lord Chesterhall.) This eminent person was born at Chesterhall, 13 Feb. 1733, and was early distinguished by those powers of reason and eloquence, which ultimately raised him to the highest dignity of the state. Well adapted to the legal profession by great natural talents and indefatigable perseverance, he was called to the Scottish bar when only nineteen years of age, and was coming rapidly into notice, when an illiberal attack from the bench disgusting him with his own country, determined his seeking a wider sphere for his professional pursuits. He became a member of the Inner Temple in 1753, and under the tuition of Macklyn, endeavoured, with more than doubtful success, to lose his national accent. He was called to the English bar in 1757, and by his talents soon won the applause of Lord Camden, and the assistance of Lords Bute and Mansfield, pleading in the Douglas and Hamilton cause, and successfully defending Lord Clive. He was appointed solicitor-general 26 Jan. 1771; promoted to the attorney-generalship in 1778; and elevated to the bench, as lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, in 1780, when he was created *Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Leicester*, (14 June, 1780.) In 1793, his lordship was appointed first-commissioner for keeping the great seal; and 27 Jan. 1793, constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN. On the 31st of Oct. 1795, the chancellor obtained a new patent, creating him *Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Sir James St. Clair-Erskine; and after him, to John Erskine, Esq., the brother of Sir James; and 21 April, 1801, he was advanced to the dignity of EARL ROSSLYN, *co. Mid-Lothian*, with the same remaindership. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1767, Betty-Anne, dau. and heir of John Dawson, Esq. of Morley, co. York; and 2ndly, in 1782, Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay of Powderham Castle; but died without issue, 3 Jan. 1805, (his remains were interred in St. Paul's Cathedral,) when the original Barony of Loughborough of Leicester expired, while that of Loughborough of Surrey and the Earldom of Rosslyn devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his nephew,

SIR JAMES ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, Bart., as 2nd earl. His lordship was a general officer, col. of the 9th regt. of dragoons, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath. He *m.* in 1790, Henrietta-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie,* and by her, who *d.* Aug. 1810, had issue,

---

* The Hon. Edward Bouverie, who represented Northampton in several parliaments, was son of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkestone, and brother of William, Earl of Radnor.

James-Alexander, present peer.
Henry-Francis, capt. in the guards; *b.* in 1804; *d. unm.* 24 May, 1829.
Janet, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, to Bethell Walrond, Esq. of Dulford House, Devon. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

The earl, who was a councillor of state to the king in Scotland, and lord-lieut. of Fifeshire, *d.* 18 Jan. 1837.

Creations—Baronet, 30 April, 1666. Baron, 31 Oct. 1795. Earl, 21 April, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st., ar., a cross, engr., sa., for St. Clair; 2nd, ar., a pale, sa., for Erskine; 3rd, az., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, or, for Marr; 4th, ar., on a chevron, gu., between three roses, of the last, barbed, vert, a fleur-de-lis, ar., for Wedderburn.

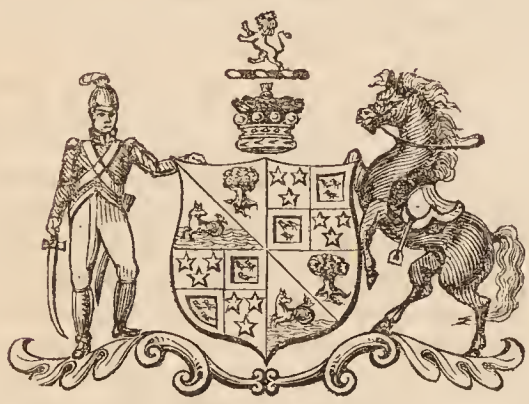
Crests—1st, a phœnix, in flames, ppr., and over it the device, "Rinasce piu glorioso." 2nd, for Wedderburn, an eagle's head, erased, ppr., with the words, "Illæso lumine solem."

Supporters—Dexter, an eagle, wings expanded, ppr., gorged with a collar, ar., thereon a fleur-de-lis, gu.; sinister, a griffin, ppr.

Motto—Fight.

Seat—Dysart House, Fifeshire.

ROSSMORE.



Rossmore, Baron, (Henry-Robert Westenra,) of Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Rossmore, of the same county, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 24 Aug. 1792; *s.* his father, as 3rd baron, 10 Dec. 1843; *m.* 25 Jan. 1820, Anne-Douglas, dau. of Douglas, 8th Duke of Hamilton, (she *d. s. p.* 20 Aug. 1844.) His lordship is lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Monaghan.

Lineage.

Gen. Robert Cuninghame was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 19 Oct. 1796, in the dignity of Baron Rossmore of *Rossmore Park;* and having no issue by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Murray, Esq., and co-heir of her mother, Mary, Dowager-Lady Blayney, sole heir of Sir Alexander Cairnes, Bart., the patent of creation contained a reversionary clause conferring the barony, at his lordship's decease, upon the heirs male, at the time being, of two of her ladyship's sisters successively; viz., Anne, the wife of the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones; and Harriet, the wife of Henry Westenra, Esq. His lordship *d.* in 1801, and the only son of Mrs. Jones, Alexander Jones, having predeceased him, *unm.*, the barony devolved upon Mrs. Westenra's eldest son,

Warner-William Westenra, *b.* 14 Oct. 1765, 2nd baron; who was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, as Baron Rossmore, 23 June, 1838. His lordship *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1791, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Walsh, Esq. of Walsh Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1807) had,

Henry-Robert, present peer.
Richard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1796; *m.* 8 June, 1822, Henrietta, only child of Owen Scott, Esq., of Clanomulla, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 9 June, 1838, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1841, A.-G. Lewis, Esq.) three dans., viz.,
  Mary, *d.* in 1843. Augusta, *d.* in 1840.
  Henrietta.
John-Craven, *b.* 31 March, 1798; M.P. for the King's Co. lieut.-col. of the Scots fusilier-guards; *m.* 31 March, 1834, Eleanor-Mary, dau. of the late William Jolliffe, Esq., and widow of Sir Gilbert East, Bart., which lady *d.* 17 Dec. 1838. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1842, Anne, dau. of the late Louis-Charles Daubrez, Esq.
Charles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1800; lieut. 8th hussars; *d. unm.*
Marianne, *m.* 17 July, 1824, to Samuel-Gist Gist, Esq. of Wormington Grange, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1844.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1819, Augusta, 4th dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, and sister of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, which lady *d.* 28 July, 1840. His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1842.

Family of Westenra.

The Westenras, descended from the family of Van Wassenear, *of Wassenburgh*, were of great antiquity in Holland, and they bore the augmentation of the Sea-Horse, in reference to the valour of an ancestor who, during the Duke of Alva's campaigns, was actively employed against the enemy, and undertook to swim across an arm of the sea with important intelligence to his besieged countrymen.

Warner Westenra settled in Ireland, *temp.* Chas. II., and with his brothers, Derrick and Peter Westenra, became a free denizen of that kingdom, by act of parliament, in 1662. By deed, dated 25th, and enrolled the 27th Nov. 1667, Col. Grace sold to this Warner Westenra, of the city of Dublin, merchant, the town and lands of Clonleagh, Breckennagh, and Lyagh, in the King's County. He *m.* Elizabeth Wyhrantz, and had issue, Henry, his successor, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Simon Digby, D.D., Lord Bishop of Elphin. He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Westenra, Esq., who inherited likewise the estates of his cousin, Peter Westenra, Esq., M.P. for Athboy. He *m.* in 1700, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Joshua Allen, Knt., and sister of John, 1st Viscount Allen, by whom he had surviving issue, Warner, his successor; Henry, capt. in the army; *d. unm.*; Peter, in holy orders, *m.* Mrs. Bernard, and *d. s. p.* in 1788; Elizabeth, *m.* to Arthur Weldon, Esq.; Jane, *m.* in 1734, to John Monckton, 1st Viscount Galway; and *d.* in 1788; and Penelope. Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

Warner Westenra, Esq., M.P. for Maryborough in 1728, who *m.* in 1738, Lady Hester Lambart, 2nd dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan, and had issue,

Henry, his successor.
Richard, *m.* in 1773, Bridget, youngest dau. of Jacob-Peppard Warren, Esq. of the co. of Carlow, and had issue.
Joseph, lieut.-col. 9th dragoons; *m.* Amelia, dau. of — Dodd, Esq. of Swallowfield, Berks.
Castilinna, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Dodd; and 2ndly, to the late Sir Edward Crosbie, Bart.
Eleanor, *m.* to Daniel Lewis, Esq., and has issue.

Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son.

Henry Westenra, Esq., M.P. for Monaghan, and seneschal of the king's manors in Ireland; *m.* 1 Dec. 1764, Harriet, dau. of Col. John Murray, M.P. for the co. Monaghan, and had issue,

Warner-William, the late Lord Rossmore.
Henry, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 1 June, 1770; *m.* in 1829, Anna, youngest dau. of the late Isaac Corry, Esq., who *d.* 8 Jan. 1831.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 14 Feb. 1788, to Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart., and deceased.
Harriet-Hesther, *m.* 17 April, 1797, to the Hon. Colonel Edward Wingfield.

Creation—19 Oct. 1796.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend, or and ar., in chief a tree, and in base a sea-horse, regardant, in waves, all ppr., for Westenra; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three mullets, within a bordure, ar., for Murray; 2nd and 3rd, ar., three birds, close, within a bordure, sa., for Cairnes.

Crest—A lion rampant.

Supporters—Dexter, a soldier, resting his right hand upon a sword, all ppr.; sinister, a horse, bridled and saddled.

Motto—Post prœlia prœmia.

Seat—Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan.

ROTHES.

ROTHES, EARL OF, (George - William - Evelyn-Leslie Leslie,) and Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 4 Feb. 1835; *s.* his father, as 12th earl, 10 March, 1841.

Lineage.

The Leslies, a very distinguished race in North Britain, trace their origin to

BARTHOLOMEW DE LESLYN, a noble Hungarian, who settled with his followers in the district of Garioch, in Aberdeenshire, in the reign of WILLIAM I., and was ancestor of the various families of Leslie, those of Rothes, Balquhane, Wardes, Warthill, &c., *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, Art. LESLIE *of Warthill.* The sixth in immediate succession from this Bartholomew was,

SIR ANDREW DE LESLIE, Knt., who married, *temp.* ROBERT I., Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Abernethy, of Abernethy, by whom he obtained the baronies of Rothes and Ballenbreich. Sir Andrew was one of the barons who signed the memorable letter to the pope, in 1320, asserting the independence of Scotland. His lineal descendant,

GEORGE LESLIE, of Rothes, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, before the 20th March, 1457, by the title of EARL OF ROTHES, *co. Elgin.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Lundin of Lundin, co. Fife, by whom he had one dau. Margaret, *m.* to George Leslie, of Leslie. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Sir William Halyburton, Lord Dirleton, by whom he had,

I. ANDREW, *master of Rothes*, who *m.* Lady Marjory Sinclair, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Orkney; and dying before his father, left three sons,
   1 John, who predeceased his grandfather.
   2 GEORGE, successor to the earldom.
   3 William, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Balfour of Montquhanie, and had two sons,
      GEORGE, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
      John, who *d. s. p.*
II. Christian, *m.* to William, Lord Sinclair.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1485, to William, 3rd Earl of Erroll.

Lord Rothes, *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth Campbell. He *d.* about the year 1488, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 2nd earl. This nobleman and his brother, William, falling together at Flodden, in 1513, the peerage devolved upon the son of the latter,

GEORGE, 3rd earl; who was one of the commissioners sent, in 1557, to the court of Paris to assist at the marriage of MARY Queen of Scots with the Dauphin FRANCIS. His lordship *d.* in 1558, at Dieppe, in returning to Scotland, and was *s.* by his eldest son, (by his 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Cambusnethan,)

ANDREW, 4th earl; who *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1548, Grizel, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart, by whom he had, (with other issue,)

JAMES, *master of Rothes*, who *d.* before him, leaving an only son, (by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond,)
   JOHN, who inherited the peerage.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had two daus.; and 3rdly, Janet, dau. of David Durie, of Durie, co. Fife, and had with a dau., Isabel, wife of James, Master of Sinclair, a son, Sir JOHN LESLIE, of Newton, ancestor of ALEXANDER LESLIE, Lord Lindores, whose only son, Francis-John, Lord Lindores, *d. s. p.* in 1775: his lordship's aunt, Elizabeth Leslie, *m.* Spital, of Leuquhat, co. Fife, and was mother of Capt. James Drummond Spital, of Leuquhat, who *m.* Miss Frances Innes, of the family of Innes of that ilk, and had an only child, ELIZABETH, who *m.* ROBERT BRUCE DUNDAS, Esq. of Blair Castle, co. Perth, representative of the great house of Bruce of Airth, and has by him a son and heir, the present MAJOR RICHARD-LESLIE BRUCE-DUNDAS, of Blair Castle. The 4th Earl of Rothes *d.* in 1561, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* Lady Anne Erskine, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Marr; and dying in 1641, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 6th earl; who carried the sword of state when CHARLES II. was crowned at Scone, in 1651. His lordship's estates were subsequently confiscated for his adhesion to that monarch, and he became a prisoner himself at the battle of Worcester. After the Restoration, however, he re-possessed his property, was constituted president of the council, and appointed high-treasurer and high-chancellor of Scotland. His lordship obtained a charter, in 1663, conferring the Earldom of Rothes and Baronies of Leslie and Ballenbreich, in default of male issue, upon his eldest daughter and her descendants, male and female; and acquired an accession of honours, 29 May, 1680, being created *Baron Auchmuty and Caskieberry, Viscount of Lugtown, Earl of Leslie, Marquess of Ballenbreich*, and *Duke of Rothes.* His grace *m.* the Lady Anne Lindsay, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Crawford, by whom he had two daus.; but dying without male issue, in 1681, the dukedom and inferior titles of 1680 expired, while the Earldom of Rothes, according to the limitation of 1663, devolved upon his grace's eldest daughter,

LADY MARGARET LESLIE, as Countess of Rothes; who *m.* in 1674, Charles Hamilton, 5th Earl of Haddington, (*see that dignity,*) and dying in 1700, was *s.* by her eldest son,

JOHN, who assumed the surname of LESLIE, and became 7th Earl of Rothes. His lordship was appointed vice-admiral of Scotland in 1714. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale, high-chancellor of Scotland; and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 8th earl, K.T.; a lieut.-general in the army, and commander-in chief of the forces in Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1741, Hannah, youngest dau. and co-heir of Matthew Howard, Esq. of Thorpe, co. Norfolk, by whom he had JOHN, his successor, with another son and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Lloyd, dau. of Mary, Countess of Haddington, by her first husband, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Bennet Langton, Esq. of Langton, and *d.* in 1820) had no issue. He *d.* in Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 9th earl, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Maitland, Esq., but dying *s. p.* in 1773, was *s.* by his elder sister,

LADY JANE-ELIZABETH LESLIE, as Countess of Rothes. Her ladyship's right of succession was disputed by her uncle, the Hon. Andrew Leslie, equerry to the Princess-Dowager of Wales, but the court of Session decided in her favour. The countess *m.* 1st, in 1766, George-Raymond Evelyn, Esq., youngest son of William Evelyn Glanville, Esq. of St. Clere, co. Kent, by whom she had an only surviving son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, her successor.

Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, in 1772, Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1830) she had,

CHARLES, who *s.* his father, and was the late SIR CHARLES LESLIE, Bart.
HENRY, in holy orders, who *s.* his brother, and is the present SIR HENRY LESLIE, Bart.
Harriet, *m.* to the Earl of Devon.

The countess *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 10th earl, *b.* 28 March, 1768; who *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1789, Henrietta-Anne Pelham, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* 1797) he had,

HENRIETTA-ANNE, his successor. Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1798, Charlotte-Julia, dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Dunoon, by whom he left,

Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, to Capt Augustus Wathen, of the 15th hussars, (after, major 13th light-dragoons,) only son of Major Wathen. She became a widow, 3 May, 1843.

His lordship *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

HENRIETTA-ANNE, as 3rd countess, *b.* in 1790; who *m.* in 1806, George Gwyther, who assumed the surname and arms of LESLIE, and had issue,

George-William-Evelyn, late peer.
Thomas-Jenkins, *b.* 29 June, 1813; an officer in the army; *m.* in Aug. 1834, Honora-Seward, only dau. of Major Thomas Burrowes, of Stradone House, co. Cavan.
Henrietta-Anne, *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, to Charles Knight Murray, Esq., barrister-at-law; and *d.* 14 April, 1832.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Aug, 1835, to Martin-E. Haworth, Esq., of the 60th rifles, of Balham Wood, Herts.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, to the Hon. Henry-Hugh Courtenay.
Catherine-Caroline, *m.* in 1841, to John Parker, Esq., capt. 66th regt., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1844.

The countess *d.* 30 Jan. 1819, (her husband, 24 March, 1829,) and was *s.* by her son,

George-William Evelyn, 11th earl, *b.* 8 Nov. 1809; who *m.* 7 May, 1831, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Col. Anderson Morshead, col.-commandant of engineers, and dying 10 March, 1840, left with a dau., Henrietta-Anderson Morshead, an only son, the present earl.

Creation—Earl, before 20 March, 1457-8.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., on a bend, az., three buckles, or, for Leslie; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, gu., debruised by a ribbon, sa., for Abernethy.
Crest—A demi-griffin, ppr.
Supporters—Two griffins, per fesse, ar. and gu.
Motto—Grip fast.
Seats—Rothes Castle, Elginshire; and Leslie House, co. Fife.

ROWLEY.

Rowley, Sir Joshua-Ricketts, of Tendring Hall, co. Suffolk; a post-captain R.N.; *m.* 10 Aug. 1824, Charlotte, only dau. of John Moseley, Esq. of Great Glemham House, co. Suffolk. Sir Joshua *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 20 Oct. 1832.

Lineage.

The surname of Rowley is formed of the Saxon words, *Row*, sweet, and *Ley*, a field.

Sir William Rowley, K.B., admiral of the fleet, a very distinguished naval commander from the year 1716 to 1746, *m.* Arabella, dau. and heir of George Dawson, Esq., capt. in the army, and had issue,

i. Thomas, *d. unm.* ii. Joshua, of whom presently.
iii. Clotworthy, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Downpatrick; *m.* Letitia, dau. of Samuel Campbell, Esq. of Bath; and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* in 1776,)
  1 William, commissioner of the Customs, and recorder of Kinsale, in Ireland; *d. unm.* in 1811.
  2 Josias (Sir), admiral R.N., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., &c., created a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813, in consideration of his eminent professional services; but *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1842, when the dignity expired.
  3 Samuel-Campbell, rear-admiral of the White, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Thompson, Esq. of White Park, co. Fermanagh; and 2ndly, in 1830, Mary, only dau. of Edmund Cronin, Esq. of Newtown, co. Kilkenny.
  4 John, in holy orders, prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin.
  5 Mary, *m.* to Charles Vigogne, Esq. of Wicklow.
iv. William, major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.*
v. Arabella, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Martin, R.N.; and 2ndly, to Col. G. Gibbs, of Horsley Park, Sussex.

Sir William *d.* in 1768, and his second son,

Joshua Rowley, Esq., having pursued the gallant profession of his father, attained the rank of rear-admiral of the White, and was created, for his distinguished services, a Baronet 10 June, 1786. Sir Joshua *m.* 18 April, 1759, Sarah, dau. and heir of Bartholomew Burton, Esq., deputy-governor of the Bank of England, by whom he had issue,

William, his successor.
Bartholomew-Samuel, vice-admiral of the Blue; *m.* Mrs. Wade; and *d.* commander-in-chief at Jamaica, 7 Oct. 1811.
Joshua, in holy orders; *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Scorfield, Esq., and had issue.
Charles, created a Baronet in 1836. (*See* Rowley of Hill House.)
Philadelphia, *m.* to Sir Charles Cotton, Bart.
Sarah, *m.* to William Martin, Esq. of Hemmingston Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.
Arabella, *m.* to Peter Godfrey, Esq. of Old Hall, Suffolk.

Sir Joshua *d.* 26 Feb. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, *b.* 10 Feb. 1761. This gentleman *m.* in March, 1785, Susannah-Edith, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart., by whom he had issue,

William-Barrington-Harland, who *m.* in 1819, Marianne, dau. of J. Hart, Esq.; but *d. s. p.*
Joshua-Ricketts, present baronet.
Robert-Charles, a captain in the army; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Lord Huntingfield; and has a numerous family.
Sarah-Marianne, *m.* in 1815, to Sir George Dashwood, Bart.
Susan-Arabella, *m.* 2 Nov. 1820, to Col. Mercer.
Emma-Letitia.
Georgiana, *m.* 14 Oct. 1841, to John Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot Park, Berks.
Charlotte-Philadelphia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1828.
Jane, widow of Charles Calvert, Esq. of Oakley Court, in Surrey.

Sir William *d.* 20 Oct. 1832.

Creation—10 June, 1786.
Arms—Ar., on a bend, engr., between two Cornish choughs, sa., three escallops, of the field.
Crest—A mullet, pierced, or.
Motto—Ventis secundis.
Seat—Tendring Hall, Suffolk.

ROWLEY.

Rowley, Sir Charles, of Hill House, co. Berks; vice-admiral of the Red, G.C.B., G.C.H., and K.M.T.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1770; created a Baronet, 22 Feb. 1836; *m.* 7 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1838) has had issue,

Charles, a lieut.-col. in the army; who *m.* 31 Aug. 1822, Frances, only dau. of George Evelyn, Esq. of Wooton, in Surrey, and has issue.
Burton, lieut. R.N.; *d.* in 1822, in the West Indies.
George, captain Bombay cavalry; *m.* Emily, dau. of Major Honner, and has issue.
Richard-Freeman, capt. R.N.; *m.* 12 July, 1828, Elizabeth-Julia, dau. of John Angerstein, Esq.
Robert-Hibbert-Bartholomew, lieut. R.N.; *b.* in 1817.
Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 1 July, 1818, to Peter-Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1835. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
Louisa, *m.* in Aug. 1824, to Thomas-Robert, Earl of Kinnoul.
Sophia-Wilhelmina, Arabella, Mary-Amelia, } who all *d.* young.

Lineage.

See preceding lineage.

Creation—22 Feb. 1836.
Arms, Crest, and *Motto*—See Rowley of Tendring Hall.
Seat—Fern Lodge, Berkshire.

ROXBURGHE.

Roxburghe, Duke of, (James-Henry-Robert Innes-Ker, K.T.) Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, Earl of Roxburghe, Earl of Kelso, Viscount

Broxmouth, Baron Ker, of Cessford and Cavertoun, in the peerage of Scotland; Earl Innes in that of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 12 July, 1816; *s.* to the Scottish honours, as 6th duke, at the decease of his father, 19 July, 1823; and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Earl Innes, in 1838. His grace *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Susanna-Stephenia, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Dalbiac, K.C.B., and has issue,

JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT, *Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, b.* 5 Sept. 1839.
Charles-John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1842.
Susan-Harriet. Charlotte-Isabella.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT KER, Knt. of Cessford, (elder son of William Ker, of Cessford, warden of the Middle Marches, by Janet, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig,) was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, in 1600, as *Lord Roxburghe;* and created, 18 Sept. 1616, *Baron Ker, of Cessford and Cavertoun, Earl of Roxburghe.* This nobleman accompanied JAMES VI. into England, and was lord-privy-seal in the reign of CHARLES I. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Maitland, of Leithingtoun, co. Haddingtoun, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, *Lord Ker*, who *d.* on his travels in France, in 1618.
II. Jean, *m.* to John Drummond, 2nd Earl of Perth, and had,
  1 JAMES, 3rd Earl of Perth. 2 Robert (Sir), *d. s. p.*
  3 John (Sir), of Logicalmond, ancestor of Sir William Drummond, one of the claimants to the honours at the decease of the 4th Duke of Roxburghe.
  4 William, who *s.* as 2nd Earl of Roxburghe.
  5 Jean, *m.* to John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun.
  6 Lilias, *m.* to James, Earl of Tullibardine.
III. Isabel, *m.* to James Scrimgeour, Viscount Dundee, who fell at Marston Moor, 1644, leaving a son, John, Earl of Dundee.
IV. Mary, *m.* 1st to James Halyburton, of Pitcur; and 2ndly, to James, 2nd Earl of Southesk.

Lord Roxburghe *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Patrick, Lord Drummond, by whom he had an only son,

I. Harry, Lord Ker, who *m.* Lady Margaret Hay, only dau. of William, 10th Earl of Erroll; and dying before his father, in Jan. 1643, left,
  1 Jean, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe.
  2 Anne, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Wigtoun, and had an only child, Jean, *m.* to George, 3rd Earl of Panmure, who *d. s. p.*
  3 Margaret, *m.* in 1666, to Sir James Innes, Bart. of Innes, co. Elgin, (of which family Duncan Forbes states, in a MS. account of the Innes's, that in all the long course of their succession, "their inheritance never went to a woman; that none of them ever married an ill wife; and that no friends ever suffered for their debts.") Of this marriage there were three sons and four daus.; the eldest of whom,
    SIR HARRY, *s.* his father in the baronetcy, and marrying Jean, dau. of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, was *s.* in 1721, by his eldest surviving son,
      SIR HARRY, who *m.* 9 Oct. 1727, Ann, 2nd dau, of Sir James Grant, Bart. of Grant; and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,
        SIR JAMES INNES, of Innes, of whom hereafter, as 5th *Duke of Roxburghe.*

Upon the decease of his younger and only surviving son, the Earl of Roxburghe obtained, in 1646, a new charter, entailing his honours and estates upon his grandson, the Hon. Sir William Drummond; and after him upon the three sons successively of his granddau., Jane, Countess of John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun, upon the express stipulation that whoever should succeed under the new patent, should marry his deceased son Harry's eldest dau., Jean; accordingly, at his lordship's decease, 18 Jan. 1650, the dignities and estates devolved upon his aforesaid grandson,

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND, as 2nd earl; who assumed the name of Ker, and fulfilled the stipulation by marrying his cousin, the Lady Jean Ker, and had, with other issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
JOHN, who *s.* to the *Barony of Bellenden of Broughton*, at the decease of his kinsman, Sir William Bellenden, Lord Bellenden, in 1671; which William, Lord Bellenden, nephew of the 1st Lord Roxburghe, obtained his peerage by creation, 10 June, 1671, and had the remaindership subsequently extended in favour of the nobleman of whom we are now treating. His lordship (John) *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Drogheda, and relict of William, Earl of Dalhousie, by whom he had a numerous family. He *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
  JOHN, 3rd Lord Bellenden; who *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
    KER, 4th lord, an officer in the royal navy, who was *s.* in 1754, by his only child,
      JOHN-KER, 5th lord. This nobleman dying in a state of insolvency, in 1796, the office of usher of the Exchequer, which had been hereditary in his family, was sequestered and sold by his creditors. He left no issue, and the barony reverted to his uncle,
      ROBERT, 6th lord; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1797, the title devolved upon his kinsman,
      WILLIAM, 7th lord, (son of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. W. Bellenden, 3rd son of John, 2nd Lord Bellenden,) of whom hereafter, as 4th DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.

William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe, *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd earl. This gentleman, who was one of the privy council of CHARLES II., accompanying the Duke of York from London to Scotland, in the ship Gloucester, was lost on the coast of Yarmouth, 7 May, 1682, leaving issue by his wife, Mary, dau, of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, (who survived him, and remained a widow 71 years,) three sons; of whom the eldest,

ROBERT, succeeded as 4th earl; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1696, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl. This nobleman having filled the office of secretary of state in 1704, was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, 25 April, 1707, *Viscount Broxmouth, Earl of Kelso, Marquess of Cessford and Bowmont*, and DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the Earldom of Roxburghe. His grace *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, and widow of William, Marquess of Halifax; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd duke; who had been created in the lifetime of his father, 24 May, 1772, a peer of Great Britain, by the titles of *Baron Ker* and *Earl Ker, of Wakefield, co. York.* His grace *m.* in 1739, Essex, eldest dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart.; and dying in 1755, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3rd duke; the celebrated book collector, who was installed a knight of the Garter and a knight of the Thistle; but *d. unm.* in 1804, when the British honours expired, while the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM, 7th Lord Bellenden, as 4th duke, (refer to John, Lord Bellenden, 2nd son of William, 2nd Duke of Roxburghe.) This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Burroughs; and 2ndly, in June, 1789, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bechenoe, Esq., (who *m.* after his grace's decease, the Hon. John Talmash, son of the late Countess of Dysart;) but dying without issue, in 1805, the Barony of Bellenden expired, while the other honours and the estates lay dormant for several years; during which period the succession was contested by Major-Gen. Walter Ker, as heir male of the 1st earl; the Right Hon. William Drummond, (*see* children of Jean, Countess of Perth, dau. of the 1st earl,) as heir male of the 2nd earl; and

SIR JAMES INNES-NORCLIFFE, Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1736, (refer to descendants of Margaret, Lady Innes, 3rd dau. of Harry, Lord Ker, son of the 1st Earl of Roxburghe, by his 2nd wife,) in whose favour the House of Lords decided, 11 May, 1812, and he succeeded accordingly as 5th duke. Sir James *m.* 1st, in 1769, Mary, dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and assumed the additional surname of NORCLIFFE, upon Lady Innes's inheriting the estate of her maternal ancestors, Langton, co. York, by the will of Thomas Norcliffe, Esq. Her ladyship *d.* without issue, in 1807, and the (then) baronet *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1807, Harriett, dau. of Benjamin Charlewood, Esq, of Windlesham, by whom he left an only son, JAMES-HENRY, the present duke. The duchess *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1827, Lieut.-Col. Walter-Frederick O'Reilly, C.B., of the 41st foot, who *d.* in March, 1844. His grace *d.* 19 July, 1823.

Creations—Baron, 1600. Earl, &c., 18 Sept. 1616. Duke, &c., 25 April, 1707. Earl of the United Kingdom, 1837.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, vert, on a chev., between three unicorns' heads, erased, ar., armed and maned, or, as many mullets, sa., for KER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three mascles, or, for WEAPONT.

Crest—An unicorn's head, crased, ar., armed and maned, or.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about the head and waist with oak-leaves, each holding with the exterior hand a club, resting upon the shoulder, all ppr.

Mottoes—"Pro Christo et patriâ;" and, "Be traist."

Seats—Floors Castle, Roxburghshire; and Broxmouth, co. Haddington.

RUMBOLD.

RUMBOLD, SIR CAVENDISH-STUART, of Farrand, co. York; *b.* 26 Aug. 1815; *s.* his father, as 4th baronet, 24 Aug. 1833.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS RUMBOLD, Esq., governor of Madras, M.P. for Shoreham, was created a Baronet 23 March, 1779. He *m.* twice: 1st, Miss Berryman, by whom he had issue, GEORGE-BERRYMAN, his successor; and a dau., Frances, *m.* to Col. Hale-Rigby, of Misley Hall, Essex, and had a dau., Fanny, *m.* to Horace Beckford, late Lord Rivers. He *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Law, Lord Bishop of Carlisle, by whom he left a son, Charles-Edward, of Preston Candover, Hants, M.P. for Yarmouth, and three daus., Maria, *m.* 1st, to Col. Manners, and 2ndly, to the late Sir Grenville Temple, Bart.; Harriet, and Elizabeth. Sir Thomas *d.* 2 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-BERRYMAN, who *m.* Miss Hearne, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor. George, *d. unm.*
Caroline, *m.* to Monsieur de St. Clair, an officer in the garde-de-corps, and has issue.
Maria, *m.* to Capt. Arabin, R.N.
Emily, *m.* to the Baron de Delmar.

Sir George, who was consul-general at Hamburg, *d.* in Germany, in 1807. Lady Rumbold, after Sir George's decease, was *m.* (in 1809) to Vice-Admiral Sir William-Sidney Smith, K.C.B. Sir George was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 13 July, 1809, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Boothby, 1st Lord Rancliffe, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

William-Frederick-Francis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1812; *d.* 16 Nov. 1825.
CAVENDISH-STUART, present baronet.
Carlo-Arthur-Henry, *b.* 25 Sept. 1820; capt. in the army.
Charles-Hale, *b.* 12 Oct. 1822.
Horace, *b.* in 1829. William, *b.* in 1830.
Emily-Victorine-Elizabeth.

Sir William *d.* in the East Indies, 24 Aug. 1833.

Creation—23 March, 1779.

Arms—Or, on a chev., gu., three roses, ar.; a canton, of the second, charged with a leopard's face, of the field.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, erminois.

Seat—Farrand, Yorkshire.

RUSSELL.

RUSSELL, SIR HENRY, of Swallowfield Place, co. Berks; *b.* 27 May, 1783; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, Jane, 2nd dau. of John Cassamajor, Esq. of Madras, who *d.* 29 Dec. following; and 2ndly, Maria-Clotilde, dau. of Monsieur B. Mottet, of Pondicherry, and has issue,

HENRY, *b.* 9 June, 1819.
Charles, *b.* 22 June, 1826.
George, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828.
Anna. Mary. Priscilla.

Sir Henry *s.* as 2nd baronet, 18 Jan. 1836.

Lineage.

MICHAEL RUSSELL, of Dover, in Kent, merchant, left a son,

MICHAEL RUSSELL, Esq. of the same place, who *m.* Miss Hannah Henshaw, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1793, leaving issue,

I. Michael.
II. Henshaw, who *m.* Hesther, dau. of John Skinner, Esq, of Lydd, Kent, and had issue,
  1 Michael, of Leith, merchant, *m.* and has issue.
  2 John, *m.* and has issue.
  3 Anne. 4 Hesther. 5 Mary. 6 Henshaw.
III. HENRY, created a Baronet.
IV. Thomas, of Dover, merchant; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Boyton, Esq. of Dover, and had issue,
  1 Henry.
  2 Hannah, *m.* to the late Sir T.-J. Metcalfe, Bart; and *d.* in 1809.
  3 Anne, *m.* in 1808, to George Saunders, Esq.
  4 Susanna. 5 Frances.

The 3rd son,

I. HENRY RUSSELL, Esq., having filled the office of chief of the supreme court of justice in Bengal, was created a Baronet upon his return to Europe, 10 Dec. 1812. He was *b.* 19 Aug. 1751; and *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1776, Anne, dau. of John Skinner, Esq. of Lydd, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1780) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 23 July, 1782, Anna-Barbara, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, of Leybourne, and sister of the late Earl Whitworth, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had,

I. HENRY, the present baronet.
II. Charles, *b.* 22 July, 1786; M.P. for Reading.
III. Francis-Whitworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1790; a commissioner for investigating the debts of the Nabob of Arcot; *m.* 10 June, 1823, Jane-Anne-Catherine, 2nd dau. of James Brodie, Esq., and has issue.
IV. Whitworth, in holy orders; *b.* 17 Sept. 1795; *m.* 6 April, 1824, Frances, dau. of Vice-Admiral Carpenter, and has issue,
  1 Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1827.
  2 Charles-Whitworth, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828.
  3 Fanny.
V. George, *b.* 19 June, 1802; *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, Caroline-Alicia, youngest dau. of the Earl of Limerick, and has a son,
  Cecil, *b.* 7 April, 1833.
VI. Caroline, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, to Henry Fortescue, Esq.
VII. Catherine, *m.* in 1816, to Henry Jones, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Gloucester.
VIII. Henrietta, *m.* in 1820, to T. Greene, Esq. of Slyne, co. Lancaster, M.P.
IX. Rose, *m.* to Henry Porter, Esq. of Chedzoy, co. Somerset.

Sir Henry, who was a privy councillor, *d.* 18 Jan. 1836.

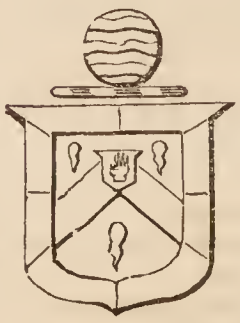
Creation—10 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Ar., a lion, rampant, gu; on a chief, sa., three roses, of the first.

Crest—A goat, ar., attired and gorged with a mural crown, or.

Seat—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

RUSSELL.



RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM, of York-place, Portman-square, *b.* 5 April, 1822; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 26 Sept. 1839.

Lineage.

JOHN RUSSELL, of Braidshaw, N.B., clerk to the Signet; *b.* in 1672; who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Andrew Russell, of Rotterdam, by whom he had no issue; 2ndly, in 1706, Ursula, dau. of Claude Alexander, Esq., by whom he had a son, JOHN; and 3rdly, in 1720, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Anderson, by whom he had a son, Claude of Binfield. The eldest son,

JOHN RUSSELL, of Roseburne, near Edinburgh; *m.* in 1751, Bethia, dau. and heir of Daniel Campbell, of Stirling, and *d.* in 1796, having had issue,

John, who *m.* in 1778, Eleanor, dau. of William Robertson, D.D., Principal of the University of Edinburgh, and died, leaving John, and two daus., Mary and Eleanor.
Daniel, in the civil service E. I. Co., who *d.* in 1787, leaving issue a dau., Eliza.
Alexander, E. I. Co.'s service, *d. unm.* in 1826.
Claude, *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1801, Euphemia, dau. of Professor Gillespie, Principal of St. Andrew's University.
Patrick, *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1779, Rebecca, dau. of Michael Carmichael, Esq. of Hazlehead, and has issue.
William.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1788, to Andrew Wood, Esq.
Mary, *m.* in 1790, to Sir William Eliott, Bart.

The 6th son,

I. William Russell, M.D., *b.* in Edinburgh, 29 May, 1773; was created a Baronet 9 April, 1832. He *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1805, his first-cousin, Sophia, dau. of Claude Russell, Esq. of Binfield Manor House, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* in Nov. 1813) he had issue,

Bethia, *m.* to Russell Eliott, Esq., son of Sir William Eliott, Bart.
Eleonora, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, to Charles-Henry Pigott, Esq., nephew of Sir George Pigott, Bart.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1814, Jane-Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Col. James Doddington Sherwood, of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, and has issue,

William, present baronet.
Mary-Anne.
Sophia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, to the Rev. George-Royds Birch.
Emma, *m.* 5 April, 1842, Theodore Munro, Esq., son of Dr. Munro, of Harley-street.
Jane, *m.* 5 April, 1842, Henry, another son of Dr. Munro.
Adelaide.

Sir William *d.* 26 Sept. 1839.

Creation—1832.
Arms—Ar., a chevron, between three gouttes, reversed, sa., the whole within a bordure, gyronny of eight, in eight divisions, or, and of the second.
Crest—A fountain.
Motto—Agitatione purgatur.
Town Residence—York-place, Portman-square.

RUSSELL.

See Frankland.

RUTHVEN.

Ruthven, Baron, (James Ruthven,) of Freeland, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 17 Oct. 1777; *s.* as 5th baron, at the demise of his father, 27 Dec. 1789; *m.* 20 Dec. 1813, Mary, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, North Britain, by whom he has no issue.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Ruthven derives from

Thor, a person of Saxon or Danish blood, who settled in Scotland under David I., and whose son,

The Hon. Alexander Ruthven, of Freeland, co. Perth, younger son of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, ancestor of the Earls of Gowrie, *d.* in 1599, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Ruthven, of Freeland, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Moncreiff, of Moncreiff; and dying (of the plague) in 1608, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Ruthven, of Freeland, who was elevated to the peerage, as Lord Ruthven *of Freeland*, in 1651. His lordship *m.* Isabella, dau. of Robert, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by whom he left two daus., Anne, who *d.* without issue, and Elizabeth, who *m.* Sir Francis Ruthven, Knt., besides an only son, his successor, in 1673,

David, 2nd baron, a lord of the Treasury; who *d.* without issue in 1701, when the barony devolved upon his niece,

The Hon. Isabella Ruthven, as 1st baroness, only dau. of the Hon. Elizabeth Ruthven above mentioned, by Sir Francis Ruthven. Her ladyship was summoned as a baroness to the coronation of George II. She *m.* James Johnson, Esq. of Gratney, a col. in the army, who assumed the name of Ruthven, and dying in 1732, was *s.* by her son,

James, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of William Nisbitt, Esq. of Dirleton, by whom he had, James, his successor, and William, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Bute, by whom he had several children, of whom Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Lawrie, Bart., and Janet, *m.* to Wade-Toby Caulfeild, Esq., capt. 3rd dragoon-guards. His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 4th baron, who *m.* 12 Nov. 1776, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Leslie, dau. of David, 6th Earl of Leven, by whom (who *d.* in 1820) he left issue,

James, present baron.
Wilhelmina, *d.* in 1839.
Mary-Elizabeth-Thornton, *m.* 13 Oct. 1806, to Walter Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* in 1789.

Creation—1651. The patent containing the precise specification of the honours of the house of Ruthven was unfortunately consumed with the mansion of Freeland, 15 March, 1750; but it is understood, and so acted upon, that the reversion was to heirs male and female of the patentee's body.
Arms—Paly of six, ar. and gu., within a bordure of the last.
Crest—A ram's head, couped, ar., horned, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a ram; sinister, a goat, both ppr.
Motto—Deeds show.
Seat—Freeland House, Perthshire.

RUTLAND.

Rutland, Duke of, (John-Henry Manners,) Marquess of Granby, co. Nottingham, Earl of Rutland, and Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby, *b.* 4 Jan. 1778; *s.* his father, as 5th duke, 24 Oct. 1787; *m.* 22 April, 1799, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1825) has surviving issue,

Charles-Cecil-John, *Marquess of Granby*, M.P., *b.* 16 May, 1815.
John-James-Robert, *b.* 13 Dec. 1818, M.P.
George-John, *b.* 22 June, 1820, an officer in the Horse-guards.
Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 7 March, 1821, to Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq., eldest son of Mr. and Lady Mary Drummond, of Cadlands, near Southampton.
Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth, distinguished for her poetic talents; *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, to the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, who *d.* 22 May, 1844.
Katherine-Isabella, *m.* 1 Dec. 1830, to Frederick-William, Earl Jermyn.
Adeliza-Elizabeth-Gertrude.

The duke is a knight of the Garter, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Leicester, and colonel of the Leicestershire militia; recorder of Cambridge, Grantham, and Scarborough; and a trustee of the British Museum.

Lineage.

From SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., lord of the manor of Ethale (now Etall), co. Northumberland, descended

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., who in the 17th EDWARD II., was returned into Chancery among the principal persons in the co. Northumberland certified to bear arms by descent from their ancestors. This Sir Robert signalized himself by the defence of Norham Castle, of which he was governor in the 1st year of EDWARD III. In the 14th year of the same King EDWARD, Sir Robert served in parliament for the co. Northumberland. In the next year he obtained royal permission to strengthen and embattle his mansion of Ethale with a wall made of stone and lime; and in that year was commissioned, with others, to treat with David Bruce and his adherents about a peace. Sir Robert *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Strother, Knt. of Newton-Glendall; and dying in 1355, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MANNERS, Knt., who was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MANNERS, Knt., constituted sheriff of the co. of Northumberland in 1413, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Middleton, Knt.; and dying in 1438, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT MANNERS, who, in the 28th year of HENRY VI., was one of the conservators of the truce then made with the Scots. He *m.* Joane, dau. of Sir Robert Ogle, and was father of

SIR ROBERT MANNERS, sheriff of Northumberland in the 33rd of HENRY VI., and M.P. for that co. in five years afterwards. In the 3rd and 4th years of EDWARD VI., he was again sheriff of Northumberland, an office of great power and profit prior to the reign of EDWARD VI. This Sir Robert *m.* Eleanor, eldest sister and co-heir of Edmund, Lord Ros, of Hamlake, Triesbut, and Belvoir, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1508, and dau. of Thomas Lord Ros, to which barony her ladyship succeeded, and to considerable possessions, which devolved upon her husband, with Belvoir Castle, co. Lincoln, built by Robert de Todenci, a noble Norman. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daus. Sir Robert was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE MANNERS, who, at the decease of his mother, in 1487, *s.* to the Barony of Ros, and the Baronies of Vaux, Triesbut, and Belvoir. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas St. Ledger, Knt., by Anne Plantagenet, sister of EDWARD IV., divorced at her own suit from Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, by whom he had five sons and six daus. He *d.* in 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 13th Lord Ros; who was installed a knight of the Garter in the 17th year of HENRY VIII., and created *Earl of Rutland* 18 June, 1525. This nobleman, who enjoyed in a high degree the favour of HENRY VIII., filled the most honourable offices in that monarch's reign, and obtained for his good services a grant of the manor of Muston, co. Leicester, part of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Osulveston. His lordship *m.* twice, but had issue by his 2nd wife, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston, only; of which,

I. HENRY, eldest son, inherited the honours.
II. John (Sir), the 2nd son, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Vernon, of Nether Haddon, co. Derby, (which Sir George *d.* in the 9th ELIZABETH, seised of thirty lordships and manors; and for his magnificence and hospitality, was called *King of the Peak.*) Sir John Manners was *s.* by his eldest son,
   SIR GEORGE MANNERS, who *m.* in 1594, Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Pierpont, and had with other issue,
      JOHN, his successor, who inherited as 8th Earl of Rutland.
      Elizabeth, *m.* in 1616, to Robert Sutton, of Aram, in Nottinghamshire, afterwards LORD LEXINGTON. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage.*)
      Eleanor, *m.* in 1622, to Lewis Watson, Lord Rockingham.
      Frances, *m.* to Nicholas Saunderson, Viscount Castleton.
      Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lake, of Canons.
      Mary, *m.* to Sir Sackville Crow.
III. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Theodocia, dau. of Sir Thomas Newton, Knt., and left issue,
   1 Charles.
   2 Anne, *m.* to William Vavasour, Esq. of Haselwood, co. York, and had,
      THOMAS, created a Baronet 24 Oct. 1628.
   3 Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Poutrell, of West Halham, Derbyshire.

The earl *d.* in 1543, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, K.G., 2nd earl. This nobleman completed, in 1555, the rebuilding of the family mansion of Belvoir. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmorland, by whom he had two sons; and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John, Lord Hussey of Oleford, widow of Sir Richard Morrison, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1563, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, K.G., 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Holcroft, Knt. of the Vale Royal Abbey, in Cheshire, by whom he had an only dau., ELIZABETH. He *d.* in 1587, when the Barony of Ros and the Earldom of Rutland separated, the former descending to his lordship's dau. and heir, Lady Elizabeth Manners, who *m.* Sir William Cecil, K.G., commonly called Lord Burleigh, and afterwards Earl of Exeter; and the latter devolving upon his brother,

JOHN, 4th earl; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, Salop; and dying the year after he inherited, was *s.* by his son,

ROGER, 5th earl. This nobleman, who entertained, at Belvoir, JAMES I. upon his journey from Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the famous Sir Philip Sidney but dying without issue, in 1612, the earldom devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 6th earl, K.G.; who *s.* in 1618, his cousin, William Cecil, Baron de Ros, (son of Lady Elizabeth Manners, Baroness Ros, above mentioned, by the Right Hon. William Cecil, Earl of Exeter,) in that barony, and thus re-united the Earldom of Rutland with the Barony of Ros, which he had previously contested with the said William Cecil, but not succeeding, was created by patent, LORD ROS of Hamlake. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevet, of Charleton, co. Wilts, and widow of Sir William Bevill, of Kirkhampton, in Cornwall, by whom he had an only dau.,

KATHARINE, who *m.* 1st, George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, (who was assassinated by Felton;) and 2ndly, Randal Macdonald, Earl of Antrim.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Cecily, dau. of Sir James Tufton, of Hothfield, and widow of Sir Edward Hungerford. He *d.* in 1632, and thus leaving no male issue, the old BARONY OF ROS devolved upon his dau., the BARONY OF ROS *of Hamlake* expired, and the other honours passed to his brother,

GEORGE, 7th earl; who *d.* without issue, in 1641, when the peerage reverted to his cousin,

JOHN MANNERS, Esq. of Nether Haddon, co. Derby, as 8th earl. This nobleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward, Lord Montagu of Boughton; and dying 29 Sept. 1679, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 10th earl; who had been summoned to parliament, 29 April, 1679, as *Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby.* His lordship was created, 29 March, 1703, *Marquess of Granby, co. Nottingham,* and DUKE OF RUTLAND. He *m.* in 1658, Lady Anne Pierrepoint, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Marquess of Dorchester; but this marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1668. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1671, Lady Diana Bruce, eldest dau. of Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, and widow of Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart., but had no surviving issue. He *m.* 3rdly, in Jan. 1673, Catherine, dau. of Baptist Noel, Viscount Camden; and dying 11 Jan. 1711, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd duke, K.G.; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the celebrated patriot and martyr, Lord Russell, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
William, *d.* in 1772. Thomas, *d.* in 1723.
Catherine, *m.* in 1726, to the Right Hon. Henry Pelham; and *d.* in 1780.
Frances, *m.* to Richard, 2nd son of John, Lord Arundell of Trerice.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 1st Viscount Galway.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Bennet, Baron Sherard, and sister of the 1st Earl of Harborough, by whom he had issue,

I. Sherard, *d.* in 1742.
II. Robert, a general-officer; *m.* in 1756, Miss Mary Digges, of Rochampton, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1829, at the advanced age of 92) he had issue,

1 Robert, a general; *b.* 2 Jan. 1758; *d.* 9 June, 1823.
2 George, of Bloxholme, co. Lincoln, *b.* in Nov. 1763; *d. s. p.*
3 Mary, *m.* 31 Jan. 1771, to William-Hamilton Nisbett, Esq., who *d.* in July, 1822.
4 Lucy, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1835.

III. Charles, *d.* in 1761.
IV. James, *d.* young. V. George, *d.* young.
VI. Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Sir Henry Harper, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Sir Robert Burdett, Bart.; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1769.
VII. Lucy, *m.* to William, 2nd Duke of Montrose.

The duke *d.* 22 Feb. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd duke, K.G., *b.* in 1696; *m.* in 1717, Bridget, dau. and sole heir of Robert (Sutton), Lord Lexington of Aram, by whom he had, with other issue,

JOHN, *Marquess of Granby*, a general-officer in the army, who attained high military reputation as commander-in-chief of the British forces serving under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in Germany. His lordship *m.* 3 Sept. 1750, Lady Frances Seymour, dau. of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset, and had surviving issue,

CHARLES, who inherited the dukedom.
Robert, capt. R.N.; killed in action, 12 April, 1782.
Frances, *m.* 1st, George, 1st Earl of Tyrconnel; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Philip Anstruther.

Robert, who assumed the surname of SUTTON upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Lord Lexington of Aram; but *d. s. p.* in 1772, when those estates devolved upon his next brother.

George, who also assumed, upon inheriting, the surname of SUTTON. Lord George Manners-Sutton *m.* 1st, in 1749, Diana, dau. of Thomas Chaplin, Esq., and had,

John, *d.* in 1826, leaving issue. (*See* LORD MANNERS.)
CHARLES, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, *b.* 14 Feb. 1755; *m.* 3 April, 1778, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thoroton, Esq. and had, with other children, (*see* LORD MANNERS,)

CHARLES, Viscount Canterbury. (*See that title.*)

His grace *d.* 21 July, 1828.

THOMAS, created BARON MANNERS; *d.* in 1842. (*See that dignity.*)
Diana, *m.* 21 April, 1778, to Francis Dickens, Esq., of Branches Park, Suffolk; both deceased.
Louisa-Bridget, *m.* 15 June, 1790, to Edward-Lockwood Percival, Esq., who *d.* in 1794. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1800.
Charlotte, *m.* 16 June, 1789, to Thomas Lockwood, Esq., and *d.* in 1827.

By his 2nd marriage, Lord George Manners-Sutton had a dau., Mary, *m.* in 1799, the Rev. Richard Lockwood, of Fifield, Essex, prebendary of Peterborough, who *d.* in 1830. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1829.

The Duke of Rutland *d.* in 1779; and the Marquess of Granby having *d.* previously, the family honours devolved upon his grace's grandson,

CHARLES, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* 15 March, 1754; *m.* 26 Dec. 1775, Mary-Isabella, youngest dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1831) he left issue,

JOHN-HENRY, present duke.
Charles-Henry-Somerset, *b.* 24 Oct. 1780; a lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.B., M.P.
Robert-William, *b.* 14 Dec. 1781; a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 3rd dragoons, C.B.; *d.* 15 Nov. 1835.
Elizabeth-Isabella, *m.* 21 Aug. 1798, to Richard Norman, Esq.
Katherine-Mary, *m.* in 1800, to Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester; and *d.* 1 May, 1829.

His grace was nominated lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1784, in which important government he *d.*, at the early age of 33, 24 Oct. 1787.

Creations—Earl, 18 June, 1525. Baron, 29 April, 1679, by writ of summons. Marquess and duke, 29 March, 1703.

Arms—Or, two bars, az., a chief, quarterly, of the last and gu.; on the 1st and 4th, two fleurs-de-lis, or; on the 2nd and 3rd, a lion of England. This chief was anciently gu., the alteration being an honorary augmentation, shewing a descent from the blood royal of King EDWARD IV.

Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a peacock in pride, ppr.

Supporters—Two unicorns, ar., armed, crined, tufted and unguled, or.

Motto—Pour y parvenir.

Seats—Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire; Chevely Park, Cambridgeshire; and Haddon Hall, co. Derby.

RYCROFT.

RYCROFT, SIR RICHARD-CHARLES-HENRY, of Farnham, co. Surrey; *b.* 21 Dec. 1783; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, 1 Oct. 1827; *m.* 18 May, 1830, Charlotte-Anne-Josephine, eldest dau. of William Tennant, Esq. of Little Aston Hall, Staffordshire, and niece to Lord Yarborough, and has issue,

NELSON, *b.* 11 March, 1831.
Charles-Alfred-William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1838.
Henry-Richard, *b.* 7 March, 1840.

Lineage.

I. THE REV. DR. RICHARD NELSON, only surviving son of John Nelson, Esq., assumed the name of Rycroft, by royal permission, 28 Dec. 1758, and was created a Baronet 28 Dec. 1783. He *m.* in 1759, Penelope, youngest dau. of the Rev. Richard Stonehewer, LL.D., rector of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, by whom he had issue,

NELSON, his successor.
Henry (Sir), knight-harbinger to the Queen, *b.* in 1776; *m.* Jane, dau. of Ferdinando Tracy Travell, Esq. of Upper Slaughter, co. Gloucester, and relict of William Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath.
Penelope, *m.* to Nathaniel-Lee Acton, Esq.
Margery, *m.* to James Bouwens, Esq., and *d.* in 1835.
Mary, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. George Pelham, Lord Bishop of Lincoln, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1827.
Charlotte, *m.* to Charles-Edward Pigou, of Shernfold, in Sussex; and *d.* in March, 1813.
Esther, *m.* 5 June, 1806, to Henry Harford, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Oct. 1831, to Adam Askew, Esq. of Redheugh, co. Durham.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR NELSON, who *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1791, Charlotte, dau. of Henry Read, Esq. of Crowood, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1803) he had

RICHARD-CHARLES-HENRY, present baronet.
Henry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1797; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1840.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1842, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hanbury, K.C.H., brother to Lord Bateman.
Harriet, *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, to Capt. Charles-Hamlyn Williams, R.N., 2nd son of Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, Bart.

Sir Nelson *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1808, Margaret, youngest dau. of Robert Mandeville, Esq., but had no issue. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1827.

Creation—28 Dec. 1783.
Arms—Per bend, or and az., three griffins' heads, erased, counterchanged; on a chev., ermine, three roses, gu.
Crest—A griffin's head, erased, per bend, or and az.
Seat—Manydown Park, Hants.

ST. ALBANS.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF, (William-Aubrey-de Vere Beauclerk,) Earl of Burford, co. Oxford; Baron of Hedington, in the same county; and Baron Vere, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex; *b.* 24 March, 1801; grand-falconer of England and hereditary registrar of the Court of Chancery; *s.* his father, as 9th duke, 17 July, 1825; *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1827, Harriet,

dau. of Mr. Matthew Mellon, and relict of Thomas Coutts, Esq. Her grace *d. s. p.*, 6 Aug. 1837. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 29 May, 1839, Elizabeth-Catherine, youngest dau. of the late General Joseph Gubbins, of Kilrush, co. Limerick, and has issue,

WILLIAM-AMELIUS-AUBREY-DE VERE, *Earl of Burford*, *b.* 15 April, 1840.
Diana-de Vere.

Lineage.

CHARLES BEAUCLERK, illegitimate son of CHARLES II., by his majesty's celebrated mistress, Eleanor Gwynn, *b.* 8 May, 1670, was created *Baron of Hedington and Earl of Burford*, both in the co. Oxford, 27 Dec. 1676, (with remainder, failure of male issue, to his brother, James Beauclerk, who *d. unm.* in 1680,) and elevated to the DUKEDOM OF ST. ALBANS 10 Jan. 1683-4, he was constituted registrar of the Court of Chancery, and likewise master-falconer of England, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace *m.* 13 April, 1694, Lady Diana de Vere, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Aubrey, 20th and last Earl of Oxford of that noble family, (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*,) by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.
William, *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Werden, Bart.; and dying in 1733, left (with two daus., Charlotte, *m.* to John Drummond, Esq., and Caroline, *m.* to Sir William Draper, K.B.) one son,
CHARLES, col. in the army; who *m.* Miss Jones; and dying in 1775, left an only surviving child,
GEORGE, of whom hereafter, as 4th DUKE OF ST. ALBANS.
Vere, *b.* in 1699; a naval officer of distinction, elevated to the peerage, 28 March, 1750, as BARON VERE of Hanworth; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chambers, Esq. of Hanworth; and dying in 1781, left a dau., Maria, who *m.* Lord Charles Spencer, and an only son, AUBREY, 2nd *Baron Vere*, who inherited as 5th DUKE OF ST. ALBANS.
Henry, col. of 31st foot; *b.* 11 Aug. 1701; *m.* 1738, Martha, sister and heir of Nevill, Lord Lovelace; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1761, leaving, with six daus., (of whom Mary *m.* the Rev. Walter Williams, rector of Harrow,) an only son,
Henry, in holy orders; who *m.* in 1769, Charlotte, dau. of John Drummond, Esq., and had issue,
John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1772, barrister-at-law; *m.* in 1798, Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq.; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1840, one son and two daus., viz.,
Henry-William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1812, who *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1838, Catherine-Frances, sister of the Earl of Ashburnham; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1840, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir George Wombwell, Bart.; and by the 1st lady, (who *d.* 6 April, 1838,) has a dau., Katherine-Mary.
Charlotte. Catherine.
Sidney, vice-chamberlain to the king, *b.* in 1703; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Norris, Esq. of Speke, in Lancashire; *d.* in 1744, leaving issue,
Topham, *b.* in 1739; *m.* in 1768, Lady Diana Spencer, dau. of Charles, Duke of Marlborough, and left issue, one son and two daus., viz.,
Charles-George, *m.* in 1799, Emily-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of William Ogilvie, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1832) has issue,
Aubrey-William, late M.P., a major in the army; *b.* 20 Feb. 1801; *m.* 13 Feb. 1834, Ida, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles-Forster Goring, Bart., and by her (who was accidentally drowned 23 April, 1838) has issue, a son, Aubrey-de Vere, *b.* 5 Oct. 1837, and three daus., Ida, Diana, and Augusta. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1840, Rosa, dau. of Joshua Robinson, Esq.
Charles-Robert, Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, in holy orders; *b.* 6 Jan. 1802.
Robert-George, *b.* 24 March, 1803.
George, capt. 28th fusiliers.
Caroline-Anne, *m.* 20 Oct, 1829, to Robert Aldridge, Esq. of New Lodge, Horsham.
Georgiana, *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, to John-Dean Paul, Esq., eldest son of Sir John-Dean Paul, Bart.
Diana-Olivia, *m.* 10 April, 1823, to Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, Bart, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1842.
Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 July, 1830, to Henry Fitzroy, Esq.
Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 March, 1840, to John-William Montague, Esq., capt. R.N.
Katherine, *m.* in April, 1845, to George-Ashley Maude, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Francis, Count Jenison Walworth.
Elizabeth, *m.* to her cousin, George, Earl of Pembroke; and *d.* in 1793.
Anne.

George, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 26 Dec. 1704; *m.* Miss Margaret Bainbridge; and *d.* in 1768, *s. p.*
James, Lord Bishop of Hereford; *b.* in 1702; *d.* in 1787, *unm.*
Aubrey, a gallant naval officer; *b.* in 1711; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Newton, Knt.; *d.* in 1740, *s. p.*

The duke *d.* 11 May, 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd duke, K.G. and K.B., lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Berks. His grace carried the queen's crown at the coronation of GEORGE II. in 1727, and was constituted, in 1730, governor of Windsor Castle, and warden of the forest of Windsor, being appointed at the same time one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Werden, Bart. of Leyland and Cholmeaton, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*,) by whom he had one dau., Diana, who was *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Shute Barrington, and one son, his grace's successor at his decease, 27 July, 1751,

GEORGE, 3rd duke; who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Roberts, Bart. of Glassenbury, in Kent; but *d.* without issue, 1 Feb. 1786, when the honours reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE BEAUCLERK, Esq., as 4th duke, (refer to descendants of Lord William, 2nd son of 1st duke,) *b.* 5 Dec. 1758. His grace *d. unm.* in 1787, when the honours devolved upon his cousin,

AUBREY, 2nd Baron Vere of Hanworth, as 5th duke (revert to Vere, Lord Vere, 3rd son of the 1st duke.) His grace *m.* in 1763, Lady Catherine Ponsonby, dau. of William, Earl of Bessborough, by whom he had issue,

I. AUBREY, his successor.
II. WILLIAM, who inherited as 8th duke.
III. Amelius, G.C.B. and G.C.H., admiral of the White; *b.* in 1771.
IV. Frederick, in holy orders, vicar of Redbourne; *m.* 3 July, 1813, the Hon. Charlotte Dillon, and has issue,
1 Charles-William, *b.* 7 May, 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Penelope, dau. of Edward Hulkes, Esq.
2 Aubrey-Frederick-James, in the army; *b.* 3 May, 1817.
3 Caroline-Henrietta.
4 Henrietta-Mary; *m.* in 1842, to Major Edward Gage, Esq., of the Scotch fusilier-guards, brother of Sir Thomas Gage, Bart.
V. Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. James Burgess; and *d.* 12 June, 1803.
VI. Caroline *m.* 10 Feb. 1797, to the Hon. Charles Dundas.
VII. Georgiana, *d. unm.* in 1791.

The duke *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUBREY, 6th duke, *b.* 21 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, in 1788, Miss Moses, who *d.* in 1800, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* to the Earl of Coventry. His grace *m.* 2ndly, in 1802, Louisa-Grace, dau. of John Manners, Esq., and Louisa, present Countess of Dysart, by whom he left an only son, his successor in 1815,

AUBREY, 7th duke; who *d.* 19 Feb. 1816, a few hours after his mother; when the honours reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM, 8th duke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1791, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Robert-Carter Thelwall, who *d.* without issue in 1797; and 2ndly, in 1799, Maria-Janetta, only dau. of Sir John Nelthorpe, Bart. of Scawby, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822) he left,

WILLIAM-AUBREY-DE VERE, present duke.
Frederick-Peter-Charles, commander R.N.; *b.* 28 June, 1808.
Henry, an officer in the army; *b.* 23 June, 1812.
Charles, of Lower Winchfield House, Hants, and the Riding, co. Northumberland, an officer in the army; *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *m.* 7 Sept. 1842, Theresa, only dau. and heir of Col. Edward Stopford, and has a son and heir, Arthur-William-Stopford-de Vere, *b.* 3 Jan. 1844.
Amelius-Wentworth, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1815.
George-Augustus, *b.* 14 Dec. 1818, an officer in the 10th hussars.
Maria-Amelia. Charlotte, *d.* in 1842.
Caroline-Janetta, *m.* 14 July, 1825, to Arthur Algernon, Earl of Essex.
Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* in Jan. 1836, to Thomas Hughan, Esq. of Airds, and *d.* in Feb. 1843.
Georgiana, *m.* 10 Feb. 1829, to Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart.
Mary-Noel, *m.* 15 Dec. 1836, to Thomas-George Corbett, Esq. of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire.

His grace *d.* 17 July, 1825.

Creations—Earl &c., 27 Dec. 1676. Duke, 10 Jan. 1683-4. Baron Vere, 28 March, 1750.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; over all, a sinister baton, gu., charged with three roses, ar., seeded and barbed, ppr.

Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, per pale, ar. and of the first, gorged with a collar, of the last, thereon three roses, also ar., barbed and seeded, ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, an antelope, ar., armed and unguled, or; sinister, a greyhound, ar., each gorged with a collar, as the crest.

Motto—Auspicium melioris ævi.

Seats—Redburn, Lincolnshire; and Holly Lodge, Highgate.

ST. GEORGE.

ST. GEORGE, SIR RICHARD-BLIGH, of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny; *b.* 5 June, 1765; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, in 1789; *m.* 10 Feb. 1799, Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. Mr. Justice Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's County, Ireland, and had three daughters,

Frances-Elizabeth.
Sarah-Salisbury, *m.* to John Dillon, Esq. of Johnstown, co. Roscommon.
Harriet-Anna, *m.* to Hugh Eccles, Esq. of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1807, Bridget, eldest dau. of Theophilus Blakeney, Esq. of Abbert, co. Galway, by whom he has had,

Richard-Bligh, *b.* in 1809; deceased.
THEOPHILUS-JOHN, *b.* 5 Oct. 1810; *m.* in 1836, Caroline-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Joseph de Lautour, Esq. of Hexton House, Herts; and by her (who *d.* in 1842) has issue, Richard de Lautour, *b.* 2 April, 1837; William-Edward, *b.* 7 July, 1838; and Caroline.
Robert, *b.* in 1811; *m.* in 1841, Sophia-Madelina-Olivia, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. James Mahon, Dean of Dromore.
William-Oliver, *b.* in 1813.
James-Cuffe, *b.* in 1814. John-Henry, deceased.
Grace-Anne, *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, to the Rev. Charles Caulfeild.
Margaret, deceased. Theodosia-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

This family deduces its pedigree from

BALDWIN ST. GEORGE, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR, whose descendants flourished in England for several centuries, and frequently represented the co. Cambridge in parliament.

SIR RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Clarenceux king-of-arms, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas St. John, Esq. of Lidiard Tregoze, co. Wilts, by whom he had three sons,

Henry (Sir), Garter king-of-arms, who left three sons,
Sir Thomas St. George, Garter king-of-arms.
Sir Henry St. George, Clarenceux king-of-arms.
Sir Richard St. George, Ulster king-of-arms of Ireland.
George (Sir), of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, whose grandson, SIR GEORGE ST. GEORGE, Bart., elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as LORD ST. GEORGE, in 1715, left at his decease a dau., the Hon. Mary St. George, *m.* John Usher, Esq., M.P., by whom she had a dau., Judith, wife of George Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, co. Meath, and a son, St. George Usher, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1763, as LORD ST. GEORGE, *of Hartley St. George, co. Leitrim*, which dignity expired at his lordship's decease, without male issue, in 1775. His only dau., Emilia-Olivia, *m.* William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster.
RICHARD.

This

CAPT. RICHARD ST. GEORGE, (the 3rd son,) went over to Ireland, in the beginning of the 17th century, in the royal army, and was appointed governor of the town and castle of Athlone. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael Pinnock, Esq. of Turrock, co. Roscommon, and left an only surviving son,

HENRY ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Athlone, an officer in the Irish army of CHARLES II., from which monarch he obtained a grant of the estate of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, in 1666. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Mr. Alderman Hatfield, of the city of Dublin, by whom he had four sons,

Richard, lieut.-gen. in the army; *d. s. p.*
Arthur, dean of Ross, in Ireland; who *d.* at the advanced age of 92, leaving a numerous family. His son Richard was of Kilrush.
Henry, *d. unm.*

And

GEORGE ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Woodsgift, M.P. (the 4th son), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bligh, Esq. of Rathmore, co. Meath, by whom he had three sons and a dau., viz., Henry, M.P., *d. unm.* in 1763; RICHARD; George, capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Bathurst, and had issue, Elizabeth. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

I. RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 March, 1766. Sir Richard *m.* 27 July, 1764, Sarah, only dau. of Robert Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway, by whom he had,

RICHARD-BLIGH, present baronet.
Robert, who *m.* Caroline, eldest dau. of General Pringle.
George, deceased. Henry, deceased.
Thomas-Bligh, who *m.* in 1804, Hannah, 3rd dau. of Sir Hercules Langrishe, Bart., and has issue.
Elizabeth, deceased.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present SIR RICHARD-BLIGH ST. GEORGE, Bart.

Creation—12 March, 1766.

Arms—Ar., a chief, az.; over all, a lion, rampant, gu., dually crowned, or, armed, and langued, of the second, a crescent for difference.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., dually crowned, or, armed and langued, az.

Motto—Firmitas in cœlo.

Seat—Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny.

ST. GERMANS.

ST. GERMANS, EARL OF, (Edward-Granville Eliot,) co. Cornwall, and Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, in the same co.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1798; *m.* 2 Sept. 1824, Jemima, dau. of the late Marquess Cornwallis, and has,

EDWARD-JOHN-CORNWALLIS, *Lord Eliot*, *b.* 2 April, 1827.
Granville-Charles-Cornwallis, *b.* 9 Sept. 1828.
William-Gordon-Cornwallis, *b.* 14 Dec. 1829.
Henry-Cornwallis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1835.
Charles-George-Cornwallis, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839.
Louisa-Susan-Cornwallis.

His lordship, who filled the office of chief secretary for Ireland, *s.* his father, as 3rd earl, in Jan. 1845.

Lineage.

This family flourished for several generations in the co. of Devon, before it removed into Cornwall; and in the beginning of the 15th century, we find Walter Eliot returned amongst the gentry of that shire. The Cornwall pedigree, made in 1620, commences with

JOHN ELIOT, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Bonvile, of Shute, co. Devon; and whose great-grandson,

Richard Eliot, Esq., having purchased the site &c. of the priory of St. Germans, and giving it the name of Port Eliot, resided with great hospitality there. This gentleman, *d.* in 1609, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Eliot, Knt. of Port Eliot, M.P. for the co. of Cornwall in the 3rd of Charles I. This gentleman, a strenuous opponent of the court, was appointed by the House of Commons one of the managers of the impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham; for which, with Sir Dudley Digges, the other manager, he was committed to the Tower, but was soon afterwards released. In 1628, Sir John Eliot, with other members of the House of Commons, was again sent to the Tower for refusing to answer before the privy council for parliamentary conduct; and on the 29th of May in that year, an information was exhibited in the Star-chamber against Sir John and his companions for their undutiful speeches; upon which charge being afterwards arraigned before the Court of King's Bench, they were adjudged to be imprisoned during the king's pleasure, and to give security for their good behaviour, and Sir John was also fined £2000. These gentlemen were subsequently offered their freedom, upon the terms of making submission, but they rejected the proposition; and Sir John Eliot died in the Tower, 27 Nov. 1632. He had *m.* Redigund, dau. and co-heir of Richard Gedy, Esq., and had a numerous family, of which,

John, the eldest son, *s.* to the estates; and dying in 1685, left an only son,
Daniel, who, leaving an only dau., bequeathed his estates to his cousin,

Edward Eliot, Esq., (grandson of Nicholas Eliot, son of Sir John Eliot,) *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir William Coryton; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of the Right Hon. James Craggs, postmaster-general; *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his only son,

James Eliot, who *d. unm.* in 1742, when the property reverted to his uncle.

Richard Eliot, Esq. of Port Eliot, M.P., auditor and receiver-general to the Prince of Wales. This gentleman *m.* 4 March, 1726, Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state in the reign of George I., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Capt. Hamilton) he had issue, Edward, his heir; Richard, *d.* young; John, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* to Capt. Bonfoy, R.N.; Harriet, *m.* to Pendocke Neale, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Charles Cocks, Bart., 1st Lord Somers; and Catherine, *d. unm.* Mr. Eliot was *s.* at his decease, in 1748, by his eldest son,

Edward Eliot, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Cornwall, who assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of Craggs, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 Jan. 1784, by the title of *Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, co. Cornwall.* His lordship, *b.* 28 July, 1727, *m.* 25 Sept. 1756, Catherine, only dau. and heir of Edward Elliston, Esq. of South Weald, co. Essex, and cousin, maternally, of Gibbon, the historian, by whom he had issue,

Edward-James, *b.* in July, 1758; who predeceased his father, 20 Sept. 1797, leaving, by Harriet, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, an only dau., Hester-Harriet-Pitt, *m.* to Major-Gen. Sir William-Henry Pringle, K.C.B. and M.P., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1842, her husband having predeceased her in 1840.
John, who *s.* to the peerage.
William, successor to his brother.

His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John, 2nd baron; *b.* 28 Sept. 1761; who was created Earl of St. Germans, 30 Sept. 1815, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1790, Caroline, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Yorke; and 2ndly, in 1819, Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew; but died childless, 17 Nov. 1823, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

William, 2nd earl; *b.* 1 April, 1767; who *m.* 1st, in 1797, Georgiana-Augusta, 4th dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1806) he had issue,

Edward-Granville, present earl.
Caroline-Georgiana.
Susan-Caroline, *m.* 8 July, 1824, to Major-Gen. the Hon. Henry Lygon; and *d.* 15 Jan. 1835.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* in July, 1825, to the Rev. George Martin, canon of Exeter, and chancellor of the diocese; and *d.* 8 July, 1839.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1809, Letitia, eldest dau. of Sir William-P.-A. A'Court, Bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1810, without issue; he *m.* 3rdly, 7 March, 1812, Charlotte, dau. of John Robinson, Esq., a lieut.-gen. in the army, which lady *d.* 3 July, 1813, also issueless; and 4thly, 30 Aug. 1814, Susan, youngest dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1830) he had no child. His lordship *d.* in Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creations—Baron, 30 Jan. 1784. Earl, 30 Sept. 1815.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a fesse, gu., between two bars gemelle, wavy, az., for Eliot; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a fesse, or, between three mullets, erm., as many cross-crosslets, of the last, for Craggs.
Crest of Eliot—An elephant's head, couped, ar., collared, gu.
Crest of Craggs—A dexter and sinister hand and arm, couped at the elbows, armed, or, garnished, ar., grasping a sword, of the last, pommel and hilt, gold.
Supporters—Two eagles, regardant, wings expanded, ppr., each charged on the breast with an ermine-spot.
Motto—Precedentibus instar.
Seat—Port Eliot, Cornwall.

ST. JOHN.

St. John of Bletshoe, Baron, (St. Andrew-Beauchamp St. John,) and a Baronet; *b.* 8 Nov. 1811; *s.* as 14th baron, at the decease of his father, 15 Oct. 1817; *m.* 12 March, 1838, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Richard-Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Wood Walton, and has issue,

St. Andrew, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840.
Another son, *b.* 4 Dec. 1844.
Eleanor-Louisa. Laura.

Lineage.

This is the eldest branch of the ancient family of St. John, of Stanton St. John, in Oxfordshire, from which, descended the Viscounts Bolingbroke. The immediate founder of the house was,

Sir John St. John, K.B., eldest son of Sir Oliver St. John, of Penmark, co. Glamorgan, by Margaret, dau. of Sir John de Beauchamp, and sister and heir of John, Lord Beauchamp of Bletshoe, with whom the St. Johns obtained that barony, (which Margaret, after Sir Oliver St. John's decease, *m.* John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had Margaret, wife of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and afterwards of Lord Stanley, and mother of Henry VII., King of England.) Sir John St. John *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Bradshaigh, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, by whom he had three daus., and his successor,

Sir John St. John, K.B., of Bletshoe, who *m.* Sibyl, dau. of Morgan ap Jenkyns ap Philip, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John St. John. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, co. Suffolk, K.B., by whom he had four daus., and his successor,

Oliver St. John, who was elevated to the peerage 13 Jan. 1558-9, by the title of *Lord St. John of Bletshoe,* and possessed the Barony of Beauchamp by inheritance. His lordship was one of the peers who sat in judgment, *temp.* Elizabeth, upon Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Fisher, Esq., and granddau. and heir of Sir Michael Fisher, Knt.; and dying in 1582, was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat on the trial of the ill-fated Mary Queen of Scots. His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1596, leaving an only dau. and heir, Anne, who carried the Barony of *Beauchamp of*

Bletshoe into the family of her husband, William, Lord Howard, son and heir of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; but the Barony of St. John devolved upon the deceased lord's brother,

OLIVER, 3rd baron; who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Rede, of Odington, co. Gloucester, and had, with other issue,

OLIVER, his successor.
ROWLAND (Sir), K.B., M.P. for Bedfordshire; *m.* Sybilla, dau. of John Vaughan, Esq. of Hargast, co. Hereford, and left OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Woodford, who was created a Baronet 28 June, 1660. Sir Oliver *m.* Barbara, dau. and co-heir of John St. Andrew, Esq. of Gotham, Notts; and dying in 1661, was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ANDREW, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Sir William Blois, of Cockfield Hall, co. Suffolk, and had, with other children, ST. ANDREW, his successor; WILLIAM, ROWLAND, and JOHN, who became successive Barons St. John. Sir Andrew *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his son, SIR ST. ANDREW, 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Janes, and was *s.* by a posthumous son, SIR PAULET, 4th baronet, who *s.* as 7th LORD ST. JOHN OF BLETSHOE.

Oliver, 3rd baron, *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 4th baron. This nobleman was created *Earl of Bolingbroke*, 28 Dec. 1624. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Paulet, Esq., by whom he had four sons. The earl *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

OLIVER, 2nd earl, son and heir of the Hon. Sir Paulet St. John, K.B. His lordship *m.* Frances, 3rd dau. of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle; but dying without issue, in 1688, the peerage devolved upon his brother,

PAULET, 3rd earl; at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Oct. 1711, the Earldom of Bolingbroke expired, while the Barony of St. John reverted to his kinsman,

SIR PAULET ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, Bart., as 7th baron, (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir Rowland St. John, K.B., son of the 3rd baron.) His lordship dying in infancy, in 1714, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

WILLIAM, as 8th baron; who *d. unm.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROWLAND, 9th baron; at whose decease, a bachelor, in 1722, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 10th baron; who *m.* in March, 1724-5, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ambrose Crawley, of Greenwich, one of the aldermen of London, and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. St. Andrew, D.D., dean of Worcester; *b.* in 1732; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Chase, Esq. of Bromley, Kent, and had issue,
  1 Ambrose, *b.* 27 Sept. 1760; *m.* 22 Feb. 1790, Arabella, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he left issue at his decease, in 1822,
    St. Andrew, *b.* 2 June, 1794; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Philip Moore, Esq. of the Isle of Man, and left issue three daus., Maud, Elizabeth, and Jemima.
    Beauchamp, *b.* 10 May, 1801.
    Sarah-Anne.
    Arabella, *m.* 1 July, 1814, to John Mootham, Esq.
    Maud. Elizabeth. Jemima.
  2 John-Francis-Seymour, M.A., in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester; *b.* in 1761, *m.* in 1788, Frances, only dau. of Richard Fleming, Esq.; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1832, leaving issue,
    John-Fleming, M.A., in holy orders; *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1829, Cassandra, dau. of the late Francis Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, co. Derby.
    Henry-St. Andrew, M.A., in holy orders; *m.* 12 May, 1835, Emily-Murray, 2nd dau. of Andrew Belcher, Esq., and has a son, Richard-Fleming-St. Andrew, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839.
    Richard-Fleming, lieut. R.A.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1797.
    George, M.A., in holy orders; *b.* 25 Dec. 1798; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Marianne, dau. of I.-S. Biscoe, Esq., and has issue four daus., Georgiana-Stephano, Louisa-Mary, Annie-Barbara, and Frances-Fleming.
    Fleming, *b.* 25 March, 1801; *m.* 15 May, 1832, Mary, 4th dau. of the late John Freeman, Esq., and has issue, Harris-Fleming, *b.* in 1833; and Mary-Elizabeth.
    Barbara, *m.* 1st, to John Baker, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1 May, 1819, to John Balguy, Esq., Q.C., and has issue.
    Frances, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. Robert-Thomas St. Aubyn.
    Susannah-Louisa, *m.* to John Scott, Esq.
    Mary-Anne, *m.* in Oct. 1826, to the Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour.
  3 Thomas, *b.* 19 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of G. Lavie, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1810) he had issue,
    Thomas, *b.* 7 June, 1797; *m.* in 1822, Anne, dau. of James Shelton, Esq.; and *d.* in Jan. 1834, *s. p.*
    Oliver, capt. in the Hon. E. I. Co.'s Madras army; *b.* 6 Aug. 1806; *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Helen, dau. of John Young, Esq., and relict of Henry-Anson, Nutt, Esq., and has issue,
      Oliver-Beauchamp-Coventry, *b.* 21 March, 1827.
      St. Andrew, *b.* 25 May, 1841.
      Helen-Frances. Anne-Olivia.
      Sophia-Margaret-Beauchamp.
    Robert, capt. in the Hon. E.I. Co.'s Bombay army; *b.* 13 Aug. 1803.
    Frances.
    Mr. Thomas St. John *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Miss Sarah Brookes, and left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mr. John Hill) at his decease, in 1827, a dau.,
    Elizabeth.
  4 St. Andrew, LL.D., *b.* in 1766; *m.* in 1799, Anne, dau. of Samuel Hardwicke, Esq.; and dying in 1836, left issue by her, (who *d.* in 1807,)
    St. Andrew, *b.* 11 Dec. 1801; *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, Dorcas-Serrell, youngest dau. of A. Iremonger, Esq. of Guernsey, who *d.* in 1842. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1843.
    John-Beauchamp, *b.* 15 Jan. 1803; *m.* 19 Sept. 1842, Katherine-Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Steward.
    Anna-Theodora, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, to Edward Everard, Esq.
    Charlotte. Matilda.
  5 Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1768; *m.* in 1797, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Henry Wigley; and *d.* 20 Aug. 1833, leaving issue,
    Frederick, *b.* 24 Jan. 1809.
    Ambrose, *b.* 29 June, 1815.
    Catherine-Wigley, *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, to Robert-Philip Tyrwhitt, Esq., barrister-at-law.
    Sarah, *m.* 27 Aug. 1831, to Robert-Burnett Brander, Esq.
  6 Sarah, *m.* in 1815, to the Rev. Thomas Barne, rector of Sotterley, who *d.* in 1834.
III. Henry, capt. R.N.; *m.* Miss Schuyler, of New York; and *d.* in 1780, leaving a son,
  Henry, who *m.* a dau. of the late Lieut. Logie, R.N.; and *d.* in 1834, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, James-Henry, capt. R.A.
IV. Ambrose, in holy orders; *b.* in 1743; *d.* in 1775, leaving issue.
I. Mary, *m.* in 1754, to Thomas Erle Drax, Esq. of Charborough, Dorset.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
III. Jane, *m.* to Humphrey Hall, Esq.
IV. Barbara, *m.* to George-William, Earl of Coventry.
V. Anne, *m.* to Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq.
VI. Lettice, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 11th baron. His lordship *m.* 13 Dec. 1755, Susannah-Louisa, dau. of Peter Simond, Esq., a merchant of London, and had,

I. HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, his successor.
II. ST. ANDREW, successor to his brother.
III. George, *b.* 19 Oct. 1764; a colonel in the army; *m.* in 1795, Lavinia, dau. of William Breton-Wolstenholme, Esq., and had (with four other children, who were unfortunately drowned, together with their father and mother, on their passage from Bombay, in 1802) two sons, viz.,
  1 Edward-Beauchamp, in holy orders, *b.* in 1795; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Jane, dau. of James Slade, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he has two sons and four daus.,
    Henry-Beauchamp, *b.* in 1822.
    St. Andrew, *b.* in 1827.
    Lavinia-Barbara, *m.* 15 Nov. 1843, to John-James Wynne, Esq., R.M.
    Jane. Laura. Eliza. Matilda.
    The Rev. E.-B. St. John *m.* 2ndly, in 1844, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert-Lovell Gwatkin, Esq. of Killew, Cornwall.
  2 Henry-Barbut, *d.* in 1830.
IV. Matilda, *m.* 12 Jan. 1780, to Villiers-William Villiers, Esq.; and *d.* 24 July, 1820.
V. Elizabeth-Barbara, *m.* 31 March, 1795, to Sir Henry Halford, Bart.; and *d.* 17 June, 1833.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1787, to Joseph Yates, Esq., (who *d.* in 1820;) and *d.* 24 July, 1803.

His lordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, 12th baron; who *m.* in 1780, Emma-Maria-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., the elder, of Cardington, co. Bedford, by whom he left four daus., viz.,

Emma, *m.* in 1806, to the Rev. John Foster, of West Thurrock, Essex.
Augusta, (deceased,) *m.* to John Vaughan, Esq., barrister-at-law, (late one of the barons of the Exchequer, who *m.* 2ndly, Louisa, Lady Dowager St. John.)
Margaret-Letitia-Matilda, *m.* 20 April, 1813, to Sir Albert Pell, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of Bankruptcy, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1832.
Barbara, *m.* 20 July, 1813, to the Rev. Thomas Bedford, of Hawnes, co. Bedford, who *d.* 9 March, 1816.

His lordship *d.* in 1805, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

ST. ANDREW, 13th baron, *b.* 22 Aug. 1759; *m.* in 1807, Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles-William-Rouse Broughton, Bart., by whom he left issue, ST. ANDREW-BEAUCHAMP, the present baron; and a posthumous dau., Louisa-Barbara, *m.* 15 July, 1837, Norman Macleod, Esq. of Macleod. His lordship *d.* 15 Oct. 1817; and his widow *m.* 4 Aug. 1823, Mr. Baron Vaughan, of the Court of Exchequer, who *d.* in 1839.

Creations—Baron, 13 Jan. 1558-9. Baronet, 28 June, 1660.
Arms—Ar., on a chief, gu., two mullets, or.
Crest—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled, of the last, ducally gorged, gu.
Supporters—Two monkeys, ppr.
Motto—Data fata secutus.
Seat—Melchbourne Park, Bedfordshire.

ST. PAUL.

ST. PAUL, SIR HORACE, of Ewart Park, co. Northumberland; a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* 29 Dec. 1812; M.P. for East Worcestershire; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, in 1840.

Lineage.

SAMUEL PAUL, Esq. of Coventry, grandson of Thomas Paul, Esq. of the same place, *m.* Eliza, sole dau. and heir of Thomas Wright, Esq., of the co. Sussex, and dying in 1720, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT PAUL, Esq., who obtained an act of parliament, in 1768, to authorize the assumption of the additional surname of SAINT. He *m.* Judith, only dau. of Nathaniel Collins, Esq., and had issue,

HORACE. Robert, *b.* 6 Jan. 1738.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Petley, Esq. of Riverhead, co. Kent.
Judith, *d. unm.* Catherine, *d. unm.* Mary.

The elder son,

HORACE ST. PAUL, Esq., an officer of distinction in the Austrian service during the seven years' war, was created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 20 July, 1759. He was *b.* 14 April, 1729, and *m.* Anne, only dau. of Henry Weston, Esq. of West Horsley Place, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1838, aged 91) had issue,

HORACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL, his heir.
Henry-Hencage, M.P. for Berwick; *d.* in 1820.
Charles-Maximilian, of Ewart Park, Northumberland.
Charlotte, *d.* an infant. Anna-Maria.

Count St. Paul *d.* 16 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

I. HORACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL ST. PAUL, Esq., Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and col. in the army; *b.* 6 Jan. 1775, who was created a Baronet 17 Nov. 1813. He represented Bridport for several years in parliament. He *m.* in 1803, Anna-Maria, dau. of John, Viscount Dudley and Ward, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

HORACE, M.P. for East Worcestershire, present baronet.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 27 Aug. 1833, to the Rev. L. Shafto Orde, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Orde, of Weetwood Hall. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Elizabeth-Katherine. Frances-Agnes.
Jane-Isabella, *m.* 1st, in 1833, to Dr. Evans, of Clifden, in Ireland; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1836, to Martin-H. Lynch, M.D., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Anne.

Sir Horace *d.* in 1840.

Creation—17 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ar., an eagle, displayed, sa.; 2nd, divided into three compartments; on the 1st, az., three lions, rampant, or; 2nd, az., a lion, rampant, ar.; 3rd, gu., on a cross, ar., nine billets, sa.; 3rd quarter, per pale, or and sa., a bend, engr., counterchanged; 4th, as the 3rd; 5th as the 2nd; 6th as the 1st; on an escutcheon of pretence, ar., a lion, rampant, double-queued, gu., ducally crowned, or, for ST. PAUL.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, ar. and gu., alternately.
Supporters—On either side a lion, regardant, ar., langued, gu., each supporting between the paws a tilting-spear; from the dexter, a flag, ar., charged with an eagle, displayed, sa.; from the sinister, a flag, also ar., thereon a lion, rampant, double-queued, gu., and ducally crowned, or.
Motto—Esse quam videri.

ST. VINCENT.

ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT, (Edward-Jervis Jervis,) of Meaford, co. Stafford; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1790, Mary-Cassandra, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, her marriage with Lord St. Vincent having been dissolved by act of parliament in 1798, Richard-Charles Head Graves, Esq., and *d.* 20 June, 1843,) he has issue,

WILLIAM-JERVIS, *b.* 11 Oct. 1794; *m.* 28 July, 1815, Sophia, dau. of George-Narbonne Vincent, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1828) he left at his decease in 1839, surviving issue,
CARNEGIE-ROBERT-JOHN, *b.* 12 Aug. 1825.
William-Monck, *b.* 25 Jan. 1827.
Caroline-Mary-Frances.
Maria, *m.* 25 Oct. 1833, to George Wilkie, M.D.

And 2ndly, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Parker, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Stafford, by whom he has had,

John-Edward, *d.* 16 Jan. 1837.
Edward-Swynfen, *m.* 12 March, 1838, Miss Mary Barker, and has issue surviving,
Edward-John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839.
John St.-Vincent, *b.* 25 Sept. 1840.
William-Robert, *b.* in 1841.
George-Henry, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, to David Ochterlony Dyce Sombre, Esq. (a catholic) of Sirdhanah, in the Northern Provinces of Hindoostan, who inherited the private possessions of her Highness the Begum of Sombre Sirdhanah.

His lordship *s.* as 2nd viscount, at the decease of his uncle, the late Earl St. Vincent, in March, 1823; and assumed, by royal permission, 7 May, in the same year, the surname and arms of "JERVIS" only, instead of those of his own paternal family, "RICKETTS."

Lineage.

JOHN JERVIS, son and heir of John Jervis, Esq. of Chatkyll, co. Stafford, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of John Swynfen, Esq. of Swynfen, in the same shire, and had issue,

John, ancestor of the family of JERVIS, of Darlaston, co. Stafford, which estate is now possessed by SWYNFEN STEVENS JERVIS, Esq. of Darlaston Hall, to whom it was bequeathed by his second cousin, John Jervis, Esq., the late possessor.
William, rector of Stone; who *d.* in 1695, leaving issue.
Benjamin, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts; *d. unm.*
Thomas, who *d.* in London, leaving issue.
SWYNFEN.
Matthew, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, *b.* in 1704; who *m.* in 1727, Grace, dau. of John Bythesea, Esq. of Week House, and was father of

BENJAMIN JERVIS, Esq., who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of Calcutta, (father, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of George Leslie, of Kincraigie, of Sir George Abercromby Robinson, Bart.,) and had a son,

THOMAS JERVIS, Esq., M.P., queen's counsel, recorder of Lichfield, and formerly chief-justice of Chester; who *d.* 6 Aug. 1838, aged 69, leaving issue. His second son, JOHN JERVIS, Esq., M.P. for Chester, is an eminent counsel, and the author of several valuable legal works.

The fifth son,

SWYNFEN JERVIS, Esq. of Meaford, barrister-at-law, was *b.* in Nov. 1700, and *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of George Parker, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Stafford, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, chief-baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had issue,

I. William, gentleman-usher of the privy-chamber; *m.* Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Hatsell, Esq.
II. JOHN, of whom presently.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Batwell.
IV. Mary, *m.* to William-Henry Ricketts, Esq., Bencher of Gray's-Inn, of Longwood, Hants, (for an account of the family of RICKETTS, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, article "RICKETTS of *Combe*,") by whom she had issue,

1 WILLIAM-HENRY RICKETTS, capt. R.N., who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1801, the surname of JERVIS, and was drowned by the upsetting of his barge, 26 Jan. 1805. He had *m.* Lady Elizabeth-Jane Lambert, dau. of Richard, 6th Earl of Cavan, from whom he was divorced in 1799, but had previously two daus.,

Martha-Honora-Georgiana, who, since her marriage, assumed the name of Jervis only, *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1822, to Osborne Markham, Esq., who *d.* in 1827; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1834, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Cockburn, Bart., who *d.* 19 March, 1835.

Henrietta-Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 27 Nov. 1817, to Capt. Edmund Palmer, R.N.

Lady Elizabeth Ricketts was *m.* 2ndly, to the Rev. Richard Brickenden; and *d.* 17 Jan. 1830.

2 EDWARD-JERVIS RICKETTS, present Lord St. Vincent.
3 Mary Ricketts, *m.* in 1788, to William, Earl of Northesk.

The second son,

JOHN JERVIS, Esq., was *b.* at Meaford, 19 Jan. 1734, and having entered the royal navy at a very early period of life, (in his 10th year,) attained the highest honours of that gallant profession, and was elevated to the peerage, 27 May, 1797, by the titles of *Baron Jervis, of Meaford, co. Stafford*, and EARL ST. VINCENT, in consequence of the splendid victory he had achieved in that year over the Spanish fleet off Cape St. Vincent. His lordship was constituted first lord of the Admiralty in 1801; and created, 27 April, in the same year, VISCOUNT ST. VINCENT, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephews, William-Henry Ricketts and Edward-Jervis Ricketts, successively; and afterwards, to those gentlemen's sister, Mary, Countess of Northesk, and her male descendants. The earl *m.* 5 June, 1783, Martha, dau. of Lord-Chief Baron Parker, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1816) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 13 March, 1823, when the earldom and barony expired, but the viscounty devolved upon his only surviving nephew,

EDWARD-JERVIS-RICKETTS, present peer.

Creation—27 April, 1801.
Arms—Sa., a chev., erm., between three martlets, ar.
Crest—Out of a naval crown, or, enwrapped by a wreath of laurel, vert, a demi-pegasus, ar., maned and hoofed, of the first, winged, az., charged on the wing with a fleur-de-lis, gold.
Supporters—Dexter, an eagle, wings elevated and endorsed, holding in the sinister claw a thunderbolt, all ppr.; sinister, a pegasus, ar., maned and hoofed, or, wings, az., charged with a fleur-de-lis, gold.
Motto—Thus.
Seat—Aston Hall, Staffordshire.

SALISBURY.

SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF, (James-Brownlow-William Gascoyne Cecil, LL.D. and F.R.S.,) Earl of Salisbury, co. Wilts; Viscount Cranbourne, co. Dorset; and Baron Cecil, of Essingdon, co. Rutland; and co-heir to the Barony of Ogle; *b.* 17 April, 1791; *m.* 2 Feb. 1821, Frances-Mary, dau. and sole heir of Bamber Gascoyne, Esq., (upon which occasion his lordship assumed, by royal permission, the surname of "GASCOYNE" before that of "CECIL,") and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1839) he has issue,

JAMES-EMILIUS-WILLIAM-EVELYN, *Viscount Cranbourne*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1821.
Robert-Arthur-Talbot, *b.* 13 Feb. 1830.
Euston-Brownlow-William, *b.* 24 April, 1834.
Mildred-Arabella-Charlotte, *m.* 7 July, 1842, Alexander-James Beresford-Hope, Esq., M.P.
Blanche-Mary-Harriett, *m.* 15 Aug. 1843, to James-Maitland Balfour, Esq., M.P.

His lordship, who is high-steward of Hertford and colonel of the Hertfordshire militia, inherited as 2nd marquess, at the decease of his father, 13 June, 1823.

Lineage.

The founder of this branch of the Cecil family,

ROBERT CECIL, (youngest son of William Cecil, Lord Burghley, Queen ELIZABETH'S celebrated high-treasurer, by his 2nd wife, Mildred, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke,) who received the honour of knighthood in 1601, was sworn of the privy council, appointed secretary of state, and subsequently master of the Court of Wards in the reign of ELIZABETH, but did not attain the honours of the peerage until after the accession of JAMES I., when he was created 13 May, 1603, *Baron Cecil, of Essendon, co. Rutland;* advanced to the *Viscounty of Cranbourne, co. Dorset*, 20 Aug. 1604; and created *Earl of Salisbury*, 4 May, 1605; during which periods he continued secretary of state, but succeeded subsequently, at the decease of the Earl of Dorset, to the lord-high treasurership. The Earl of Salisbury *m.* also Elizabeth, sister of the unhappy Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham, and *d.*, worn out with business, 17 Feb. 1611-12. In his last illness, he was heard to say to Sir Walter Cope, "Ease and pleasure quake to hear of death; but my life, full of cares and miseries, desireth to be dissolved." He had some years previously (1603) addressed a letter to Sir James Harington, the poet, in pretty much the same tone. "Good knight," saith the minister, "rest content, and give heed to one that hath sorrowed in the bright lustre of a court, and gone heavily on even the best seeming fair ground. 'Tis a great task to prove one's honesty and yet not mar one's fortune. You have tasted a little thereof in our blessed queen's time, who was more than a man, and, in truth, sometimes less than a woman. I wish I waited now in your presence-chamber, with ease at my food and rest in my bed. I am pushed from the shore of comfort, and know not where the winds and waves of a court will bear me. I know it bringeth little comfort on earth; and he is, I reckon, no wise man that looketh this way to heaven." His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.G. This nobleman *m.* in Dec. 1608, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

JAMES, 3rd earl, K.G., (son of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne, by Jane, dau. and co-heir of James Maxwell, Earl of Dirleton;) who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Man-

ners, Earl of Rutland, and was *s.* in 1683, by his eldest son,

JAMES, 4th earl. This nobleman, being a convert to the Roman-catholic faith, was presented by the grand jury of Middlesex, immediately before the Revolution of 1688, as a popish recusant; and on the 26 Oct. 1689, the Commons resolved, that his lordship and the Earl of Peterborough be impeached for high treason, for departing from their allegiance, and being reconciled to the church of Rome, but the prosecution was eventually abandoned. He *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Simon Bennet, Esq. of Beechampton, co. Bucks, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1694, by his only son,

JAMES, 5th earl; who took his seat in the House of Lords, 19 June, 1712, and carried King EDWARD'S staff at the coronation of GEORGE I., in 1714. His lordship *m.* in 1709, Lady Anne Tufton, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, (through which alliance the Marquess of Salisbury is one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Ogle—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage,*) by whom he left (with three daus., Anne, *m.* to William Strode, Esq.; Catherine, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Egmont; and Margaret, who *d. unm.*) his successor at his demise, in 1728,

JAMES, 6th earl; who *m.* in 1743, Elizabeth, sister to the Rev. John Keet, rector of Hatfield, by whom he had an only surviving son, his successor at his demise, in 1780,

JAMES, 7th earl, *b.* 14 Sept. 1748; *m.* in 1773, Mary-Amelia, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire, by whom (who was burnt to death with the west wing of Hatfield House, 27 Nov. 1835) he had issue,

JAMES-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM, present peer.
Georgiana, *m.* to Sir Henry Wellesley, now Lord Cowley.
Emily, *m.* to George, Marquess of Westmeath.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF SALISBURY, 18 Aug. 1789, and installed a knight of the Garter in 1793. He *d.* 13 June, 1823.

Creations—Baron, 13 May, 1603. Viscount, 20 Aug. 1604. Earl, 4 May, 1605. Marquess, 18 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Barry of ten, ar. and az.; over all, six escutcheons, sa., three, two, and one, each charged with a lion, rampant, of the first, a crescent for difference.

Crest—Six arrows, in saltier, or, barbed and flighted, ar., girt together with a belt, gu., buckled and garnished, gold, over the arrows a morion cap, ppr.

Supporters—Two lions, erm.

Motto—Sero sed serio.

Seats—Hatfield House, Herts; and Childwall Hall, Lancashire.

SALTERSFORD.

SALTERSFORD, BARON. *See* EARL OF COURTOWN.

SALTOUN.

SALTOUN OF ABERNETHY, BARON, (Alexander-George Fraser,) in the peerage of Scotland; and one of the representative lords; *b.* 22 April, 1785; inherited as 16th baron, at the demise of his father, 13 Sept. 1793; *m.* 6 March, 1815, Miss Catharine Thurlow, dau. of Edward, Lord Thurlow, lord-high-chancellor of Great Britain, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1826) had no issue. Lord Saltoun is a major-gen. in the army, a knight commander of the Bath, and a military knight of Russia and Austria.

Lineage.

LAURENCE ABERNETHY, of Saltoun and Rothemay, (12th in descent from the founder of the family, ORM, who flourished under MALCOLM IV., and obtained the lands of Abernethy, whence the surname was assumed,) was created a peer of parliament, 28 June, 1445, as LORD SALTOUN *of Abernethy*: and from him the title passed regularly to

GEORGE, the 7th lord; who *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Atholl, high-chancellor of Scotland, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, and left, with two daus.,
SIR ALEXANDER FRASER, who inherited as 10th LORD SALTOUN.
Jean, *m.* to Sir John Lindsay, of Kinfauns, K.B.

His lordship *d.* in 1600, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 8th lord. This nobleman sold Rothemay to Sir James Stewart, of Killeith, in 1610; and dying about 1617, was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, 9th lord; who sold the estate of Saltoun, in 1643, to Sir Andrew Fletcher; and dying in 1669, without issue, the peerage devolved upon his heir of line,

SIR ALEXANDER FRASER, of Philorth, as 10th lord, (refer to Margaret, eldest dau. of the 7th lord;) and it was confirmed by patent, dated 11 July, 1670, with the ratification of parliament in the same year. His lordship was a zealous partisan of the CHARLESES, and commanded a regiment at the battle of Worcester, from which, after the defeat, he was obliged to make his way home on foot. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhoun, by whom he had a dau., *m.* to Alexander Fraser, of Techmurie. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Alexander Seton, of Meldrum, by whom he had a son. His lordship *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 11th baron, (son of Alexander, master of Saltoun, by Lady Anne Ker, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian.) His lordship *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Dr. James Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrews, Primate of Scotland, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
William, of Fraserfield, *b.* in 1691; *m.* in 1724, Lady Katherine Erskine, dau. of David, 4th Earl of Buchan, by whom he left an only son,
William, of Fraserfield, *m.* in 1752, Rachel, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Kennedy, of Rotterdam, by whom (who *d.* in 1800) he left issue, at his decease in 1788,
William, of Fraserfield, *d. unm.* in 1789.
Alexander, who *s.* his brother at Fraserfield; *b.* in 1761; *m.* in 1795, Mary-Christina, eldest dau. of George Moir, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1813) he left issue at his decease, in 1807, four daus., viz.,
Margaret, of Fraserfield, *m.* to Forbes Mitchell, Esq.
Rachel. Katherine-Isabella. Mary.
Henry-David, a military officer of rank; *b.* in 1762; *m.* in 1800, Mary-Christina, dau. of John Forbes, Esq. of Skelater; and dying in 1810, left two sons and three daus.,
William-John, *b.* in 1801; *m.* and has issue.
John-Henry-David, *b.* in 1803.
Sophia-Maria-Jane, *m.* to Count Henri François Bombelles.
Margaret-Alexia. Mary-Anne.
Hugh, in holy orders; *b.* in 1764; *m.* in 1803, Mary, dau. of Richard Lloyd, Esq., and *d.* in 1837, having had issue,
William-Erskine, *b.* 9 Jan. 1806, deceased.
Mary-Wright, deceased.
Erskine, of Woodhill, a col. in the army; *b.* 1766; *m.* in 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Forbes, Esq. of Ballogie, and left by her (who *d.* in 1813) a son,
William, of Woodhill; *b.* in 1796.
Margaret, Countess of Buchan.
Katherine-Anne, *m.* to Duncan Forbes Mitchell, Esq., who *d.* in 1796.

Lord Saltoun was *s.* in 1716, by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 12th baron; who *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of George, 1st Earl of Aberdeen, high-chancellor of Scotland; and dying in 1748, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 13th baron; at whose decease *unm.* in 1751, the barony devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 14th baron; who *m.* 5 June, 1756, Helen, dau. of John Gordon, Esq. of Kinnellar, by whom he left issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
George, a captain in the army; *d. unm.* in 1799.
Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1826. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1809.
Eleanora, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Ramsay, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Lieut.-Gen. Duncan Campbell, who *d.* in 1837.

His lordship *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 15th baron, *b.* 20 July, 1757; who *m.* in 1784, Margaret, dau. of Simon Fraser, Esq. of London, one of the court of directors of the East India Company, by whom he had issue,

ALEXANDER-GEORGE, present peer.
Simon, *b.* 31 Aug. 1787; *d.* 10 Feb. 1811.
William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1791; *m.* 9 April, 1818, Elizabeth-Graham, 2nd dau. of D.-M. Grant, Esq. of Arndilly, and dying in March, 1845, left issue,
Alexander, *b.* 5 May, 1820.
David M'Dowall, *b.* 2 March, 1825.
Simon, *b.* 13 Jan. 1827.
William-Murray, *b.* 6 April, 1831.
James-Hay, *b.* 24 March, 1833.
Mary-Eleanor. Marjorie.
Margaret-Eleanora. Georgina.
Elizabeth. Eleanora-Alexena.
Catharine-Thurlow.
Eleanora, *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, to William-Macdowall Grant, Esq. of Arndilly.

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1793.

Creation—28 June, 1445.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three frasers (*or* cinquefoils,) ar., for FRASER; 2nd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., debruised with a ribbon, sa., for ABERNETHY; 3rd, ar., three piles, gu., for WISHART.
Crest—An ostrich, holding in his beak a horse-shoe, all ppr.
Supporters—Two angels, wings expanded and endorsed, ppr., vested in long garments, or.
Motto—In God is all.
Seat—Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.

SALUSBURY.

SALUSBURY, THE REV. SIR CHARLES-JOHN, of Llanwern, co. Monmouth; *b.* 7 Feb. 1792; *s.* his brother, as 3rd baronet, in 1835.

Lineage.

The Salusburys of Llanwern* descend from, and in the male line represent, the Salusburys of Bachegraig, co. Denbigh, a younger branch of the ancient and knightly house of Salusbury of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Baronets, now extinct, which flourished with historical eminence in the Northern principality of Wales for a long series of ages, during which it gave birth to several families seated at Euloe, Denbigh, Bachegraig, Erbistock, Leadbroke, Llanrhaiadr Hall, Rûg, Bachymbyd, Saethmarchog, Maestradern, and Llanrwst, in North Wales.

ADAM DE SALUSBURY, who is said to have assumed the name of Salusbury or Saltzburg, came into Wales, and was appointed Captain of the garrison of Denbigh; marrying Joyce, dau. of Sir William Pomfret, Knt., he was father of

THOMAS SALUSBURY, who, by Joyce, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Mandeville, had, with a dau., Jane, a successor,

JOHN SALUSBURY, seated at Lleweny, near Denbigh, where Marchweithian, Lord of Is-aled, (including Lleweny,) Founder of the XI. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, is said to have resided about the year 720. To Thomas Salusbury is ascribed the foundation of the Priory of Carmelites, or White Friars, which stood at the bottom of the town of Denbigh. He *d.* 7 March, 1289, as appears from a mutilated brass found in the Conventual Church, leaving, by Katherine Seymour, his wife, a son,

HENRY SALUSBURY, of Lleweny, who, *m.* Nest, dau. of Kenrick Sais ap Ithell Vychan, of Northop, co. Flint, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, Founder of the XII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, (*refer to* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, OWEN OF BETTWS,) and by this lady, who descended maternally from the De Clares, Earls of Hertford, the De Meschines and Albinis, Earls Palatine of Chester, and the Saxon Earl of Mercia, Henry Salusbury had a son and successor,

WILLIAM SALUSBURY, of Lleweny, who served as one of the burgesses for Leominster in the baronial parliament holden at Westminster in the 6th year of EDWARD III., and was also summoned for the same place in the 11th, 12th, 14th, 15th, 20th, 36th, and 37th years of the same king. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of David, son of Cynric ap Philip Fichdan, of Bychton, in Flintshire, and had issue three sons, of whom the eldest,

RALPH SALUSBURY, of Lleweny, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Ievan, son of Cadwgan ap Llowarch, of the race of Llowarch Holbwrch, Treasurer of Griffith ap Llewelyn, Prince of North Wales. By this union, there was issue, with a son, John, and a dau., Jane, wife of John Eyton, of Eyton, co. Denbigh, an eldest son,

HENRY SALUSBURY, of Lleweny, living in the 3rd year of HENRY V., who, by Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Curteis, Knt., son of Sir Arthur Curteis, Knt., had, with other issue, an elder son,

THOMAS SALUSBURY, of Lleweny, living 12 EDWARD IV. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Sir John Donne, of Utkinton, co. Chester, Knt., and had by her,

I. THOMAS (Sir), his heir, of whom presently.
II. Foulke, Dean of St. Asaph.
III. Henry, of Llanrhaiadr, co. Denbigh; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Griffith ap Rhys, of Gloddaeth, co. Caernarvon, widow of Howell ap Ievan Vychan, of Mostyn, co. Flint, ancestor of the Mostyns of Mostyn, Barts., to whom, through this marriage, Gloddaeth was transmitted. By the heiress of Gloddaeth, Henry was ancestor of the SALUSBURYS OF LLANRHAIADR HALL, represented through the Lloyds of Bodidris, Barts., and the Vaughans of Cors-y-gedol, by the co-representatives of the late SIR THOMAS MOSTYN, OF MOSTYN, Bart.
IV. John, of Bachymbyd, co. Denbigh, *m.* Lowry, dau. and co-heir of Robert, son of Meredith ap Tudor, and was ancestor of, I. SALUSBURYS OF BACHYMBYD, whose heiress Jane, only child of Charles Salusbury, Esq. of Bachymbyd, *m.* Sir Walter Bagot, Knt., ancestor by her of the LORDS BAGOT; II. Salusburys of Rûg, co. Merioneth; III. SALUSBURYS OF SAETHMARCHOG.
V. Robert, of Plas Issa, in Llanrwst, co. Caernarvon, *m.* Gwenhwyfar, dau. and co-heir of Rees, son of Einion Vychan ap Ievan Vychan, derived through Grono Llwyd-ap-y-Penwyn, of Melai, co. Denbigh, (*see* WYNNE OF GARTHEWIN, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) from Marchudd, Lord of Abergeleu, Founder of the VIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, (*see* BULKELEY-WILLIAMS, Bart. and LORD MOSTYN.) Of this marriage there was issue an eldest son,
FOULKE SALUSBURY, Esq. of Plas Issa, in Llanrwst, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of John Puleston, of Hafodywern, co. Denbigh, Esq., a scion of the Knightly House of Puleston of Emral, and had a dau.,
ELLEN SALUSBURY, who *m.* Roger ap John Wynn, of Bryntangor, co. Denbigh, Esq., derived by lineal male succession through the Yales of Plas-yn-Yale, co. Denbigh, the Vaughans of Cors-y-gedol, co. Merioneth, and Osborn Fitzgerald, Lord of Ynys-y-Maengwyn, in the latter county, from Walter Fitzotho, Castellan of Windsor Castle, *temp.* WILLIAM the Conqueror, ancestor of the ducal house of Leinster. From this marriage descended the ROGERS'S OF BRYNTANGOR, co. Denbigh, whose heiress, MAGDALEN, dau. and heir of John Rogers, Esq. of Bryntangor, *m.* 13 Aug. 1615, Humffrey Hughes, of Gwerclas and Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, Esq., XI. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, High-sheriff of Merioneth in 1620, ancestor, by the heiress of Bryntangor, of the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION, represented in the female line by RICHARD WALMESLEY LLOYD, Esq., eldest son of the late Richard Hughes Lloyd, of Gwerclas and Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, Plymog, co. Denbigh, and Bashall, co. York, Esq., (*see that name*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and in the male line by WILLIAM HUGHES, Esq., eldest son of the late William Hughes, of Pen-y-Clawdd, co. Denbigh, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HUGHES OF GWERCLAS.)
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Conway, of Brynenrin, co. Caernarvon, derived from Griffith Goch, Lord of Rhos and Rhyfoniog.
VII. Janet, *m.* John Conwy, of Bodrhyddan, co. Flint, ancestor of the CONWYS OF BODRHYDDAN, Barts., represented as heir general by WILLIAM SHIPLEY CONWY, Esq. of Bodrhyddan.
VIII. Catharine, *m.* to Richard ap Howell, Lord of Mostyn, co. Flint, ancestor of the MOSTYNS OF MOSTYN, Barts., and MOSTYNS OF TALACRE, Barts.

* All chronicles state that Salesbury Hall, co. Lancaster, was built by the first of the Salusbury family, who came over *temp.* WILLIAM the Conqueror. He had large possessions in Richmondshire, which his descendants afterwards lost.

IX. Alice, *m.* John Puleston, of Hafodywern.
X. Constance, *m.* to Pyers Stanley, of Euloe, co. Flint.

Thomas Salusbury *d.* in 1451, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS SALUSBURY, of Lleweny, living 22 June, 1497, when the honour of knighthood was conferred upon him by HENRY VII., at the Bridge Foot, upon that monarch's return, after the battle of Blackheath, for his valour against Lord Audley and the Cornish rebels. Sir Thomas *m.* Janet, sister of Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn, co. Caernarvon, Knt., Chamberlain of North Wales, and dau. (by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Dalton, Knt.) of William Griffith, Esq. of Penrhyn, Chamberlain of North Wales, a scion of the stock of Marchudd, Lord of Abergeleu, Founder of the VIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, whence sprung the ROYAL HOUSE OF TUDOR, the Bulkeley-Williams, Barts., Lord Mostyn, the Lloyds of Plymog, and other distinguished houses. Of this alliance there was issue, with a dau., who *m.* Sir Edward Hanmer,

I. ROGER (Sir), of whom presently.
II. Foulke, Dean of St. Asaph, living in 1511 and 1532, of whom there are particulars in Browne Willis's St. Asaph, p. 169.
III. Thomas, of Flint, who by his marriage with Margaret, dau. and co-heir of John Hookes, of Leadbroke, co. Flint. was father, with two daus., of a son and heir,
THOMAS SALUSBURY, Esq. of Leadbroke, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Massie, of Coddington, co. Chester, Esq., living *temp.* Henry VIII., by Dorothy, dau. of Sir Hugh Calvely, Knt. of Lea, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MASSIE OF CODDINGTON,) and had fifteen daus., of whom Jane, by her 1st husband, John Davies, of Gwysaney, co. Flint, Esq., became maternal ancestor of the DAVIES'S of that place, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DAVIES-COOKE OF OWSTON AND GWYSANEY,) and of the DAVIES'S OF EATON HOUSE, Kent, represented by Owen Davies, Esq. of that place, son of the late Thomas Davies, of Trefynant, co. Denbigh, Esq., (*Ibid.*) By this lady Mr. Salusbury had also an only son and successor,
THOMAS SALUSBURY, Esq. of Leadbroke, ancestor of the SALUSBURYS OF LEADBROKE.
IV. John, Chamberlain of North Wales, Constable of Conway and Denbigh Castles, and Steward to Henry VIII. of the lordship of Denbigh. He married, and had a dau. and heir,
Jane, wife of Thomas Dryhurst, of Denbigh.

The eldest son and successor of Sir Thomas,

SIR ROGER SALUSBURY, of Lleweny, was knighted at Rouen, in France, by Charles, Duke of Brandon. Sir Roger *m.* twice: 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Hookes; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Puleston, Knt. of Bersham. By the former he had no issue; by the latter he was father of four sons and two daus.,

I. JOHN (Sir), of whose line we have to treat.
II. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
III. Robert, of Denbigh, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Lawton, and had issue.
IV. Foulke, alderman of Chester, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Prichard, of Denbigh, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1639.
V. Jane, *m.* to Thomas Vaughan, of Pontglas, co. Merioneth, derived from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-aled, Founder of the XI. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, which Chief was ancestor of, I. the WYNNS OF VOELAS; II. PRICES OF GILER; III. PRICES OF FOXLEY, Barts.; IV. PRICES OF RHIWLAS.
VI. Grace, *m.* to Robert Wynn ap Cadwaladr, of Voelas, co. Denbigh, also descending from Marchweithian.

Sir Roger Salusbury by his will, dated 24 Sept. 1550, directs his body to be buried in the parish church of Lleweny. His eldest son and successor,

SIR JOHN SALUSBURY, of Lleweny, was Chancellor and Chamberlain of the co. of Denbigh, and M.P. for that shire in the reigns of HENRY VIII. and PHILIP and MARY, and was created one of the Knights of the Carpet by royal mandate, 22 Feb., 1 EDWARD VI. Sir John *d.* in 1578, and was buried in Whitechurch, the parish church of Denbigh; having had, by Jane, his wife, (who *d.* in 1588,) dau. and co-heir of David Middleton, Esq., mayor of Chester, seven sons and two daus., viz.,

I. John, of Lleweny, Esq., his heir, *m.* Catherine-y-Berain, dau. and heir of Tudor ap Robert Vychan, of Berain, co. Denbigh, Esq. of the Cambrian Tribe of Marchweithian, already referred to. The heiress of Berain *m.* subsequently in succession, Sir Richard Clough, of Bachegraig, co. Denbigh, Knt., Morris Wynn, of Gwydir, co. Caernarvon, Esq., and Edward Thelwall, of Plas-y-Ward, co. Denbigh, Esq., and dying 27 Aug., was interred at Llanfydd, 1 Sept. 1591. By this lady, Mr. Salusbury, who predeceased his father, left, with a dau. Elizabeth, wife of Owen Brereton, of Bersham,

1. Thomas, of Lleweny, Esq., implicated in the Babington plot. This unfortunate gentleman, was, with his fellows, fourteen in number, brought to trial on the 13 Sept. 1586, charged with a twofold conspiracy,—a plot to murder Queen ELIZABETH, and another to raise a rebellion in the realm in favour of MARY Queen of Scots, then imprisoned at Chartley. Of the prisoners, Babington, Ballard, Savage, Tichbourne, and Donne admitted their guilt, as to one or other of these plots, and were therefore convicted on their own confessions; of the remaining seven (including the heir of Lleweny) who pleaded Not Guilty, five were convicted as accomplices, on the questionable authority of passages extracted from the confessions of the others; and two, Gage and Bellamy, as accessories after the fact, because they had aided and abetted the conspirators after the proclamation. Two successive days, the 20th and 21st, following the trial, were allotted for their execution. On the first day the executions were protracted "to the extremitie of payne," accompanied by the excruciating and revolting process constituting the feudal punishment of high treason; but the youth, the rank, and the demeanour of the sufferers powerfully excited the pity, and the barbarity of the punishment the horror of the spectators, and on the next morning Mr. Salusbury with the remaining six were allowed to expire on the gallows, before their bodies were subjected to the knife of the executioner. This the last direct male heir of the chivalrous house of Lleweny *m.* Margaret, dau. of Morris Wynn, of Gwydir, co. Caernarvon, Esq., and by this descendant of the royal stem of North Wales, who is interred in Trinity Church, Chester, he left an only child,
Margaret Salusbury, who *m.* Edward Norreys, Esq. of Speke, co. Lancaster.

2 John (Sir), of Lleweny, surnamed the Strong, who succeeded to Lleweny on the execution of his elder brother, was Esquire of the Body to Queen ELIZABETH, received the honour of knighthood, and represented the county of Denbigh in parliament.* He *m.* Ursula, natural daughter of Henry, Earl of Derby, and by her (who *d.* in 1591) had,
Henry (Sir), his heir.
John (Captain), killed at the siege of Prague, *d. s. p.*
William, *d. s. p.* at Lleweny.
Ferdinando, *d.* at Lleweny, on his return from the war in the Palatinate; and on his male issue (if any) would appear to have devolved the representation of the male line of the house of Lleweny, on the death of Sir John Salusbury, the 4th and last baronet.
Arabella, *m.* to John Jolnes, of Halkyn.
Uriana, *m.* to John Barry, of Twisack.
Jane, *m.* to Thomas Price, of Plas-Yollen.

Sir John Salusbury was succeeded by his eldest son,
Sir Henry Salusbury, Bart. of Lleweny, so created in 1619. Sir Henry *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Thomas Middleton, Bart. of Chirk Castle, and was father by her (with two daus., Ursula, wife of Sir Edward Lloyd, of Berthllwyd, co. Montgomery, and Elizabeth) of a successor,
Thomas (Sir), of Lleweny, 2nd Baronet. Sir Thomas was educated at Jesus College, Oxford; and having, as Wood says, (Athen. Oxon. ii. 25,) "a natural geny to poetry and romance, exercised himself much in those studies." In the portrait at Lleweny, of the baronet, he is taking leave of his lady and three children, dressed in a buff surtout, and brown boots, with a rich scimitar by his side; he is attended by two greyhounds, and a groom, dressed in a long canvas gown, holding a horse, with the arms of the house on the man's shoulders, by way of badge. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1643, leaving issue by Hester, his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Tirrell, of Thornton,
Thomas (Sir), of Lleweny, 3rd Baronet, who *d. s. p.* 23 March, 1657, and was succeeded by his brother and heir,
John (Sir), of Lleweny, 4th Baronet, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Hugh Williams, and *d. s. p.*, when the baronetcy expired, and Lleweny and his other estates devolved on his sister and heiress,
Hester, of Lleweny, who *m.* Sir Robert Cotton, Bart. of Combermere, co. Chester, and their descendant, Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, Bart., ancestor of Lord Combermere, sold Lleweny to the

* There is at Lleweny a portrait of Sir Henry, in which he is placed sitting in his shirt, his bosom naked; over one arm is cast a red mantle; his breeches red, with points at his knees; his stockings purple; his slippers rich in lace; his beard bushy; his whiskers small. He is seated in a balcony, as if at his toilet.

Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice, 2nd son of John, Earl of Shelburne.

II. Robert, D.C.L., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edward Stanley, of Euloe, co. Flint, by whom he had a son,
Robert, of Euloe.

III. Thomas, of Denbigh, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Richard Lloyd Rosindale, and was father by her of a dau. and heir,
Jane, who *m.* Henry Williams, Esq. of Cochwillan, son of William Williams, Esq. of Cochwillan, by Barbara, his 2nd wife, widow of Humffrey Llwyd, the antiquary, and dau. of the Hon. George Lumley, attainted and executed 20 Henry VIII.

IV. Hugh, of Chester, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Stradling, Knt.

V. Edward, *m.* Martha, dau. of Bartholomew Dod, of London.

VI. Roger, of whom we have to treat.

VII. George, of Erbistock, co. Flint, living 30 Elizabeth, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Grosvenor, Esq. of Eaton, co. Chester, ancestor of the Marquess of Westminster. From this marriage descended the Salusburys of Erbistock, of whom was Thomas Salusbury, Esq., compiler of the celebrated Book of Welsh Pedigrees, now in the library of Wynnstay, commenced by him in 1640, and carried on, with many additions, by his son, John Salusbury, Esq., to the year 1671.

VIII. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Salusbury, Esq. of Berain, co. Denbigh; and 2ndly, Sir Henry Jones.

IX. Jane, *m.* John Hanmer, Esq. of Hanmer, co. Flint, M.P. for the town of Flint, and from this marriage descended the Hanmers of Hanmer, Barts.

Sir John Salusbury *d.* 18 March, 1578. His 6th son,

Roger Salusbury, Esq., D.C.L. of Jesus College, Oxford, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Clough, Knt., by his 2nd wife, Catherine-y-Berain, widow of John Salusbury, of Llewcny, Esq., (father of Roger,) dau. and heir of Tudor ap Robert Vychan, of Berain, co. Denbigh, Esq. Mrs. Salusbury was (with her sister, Mary, wife of William Wynne, Esq. of Melai, co. Denbigh) co-heiress of her mother. Sir Richard, who was an eminent merchant and partner of the celebrated Sir Thomas Gresham, transferred to Mr. Salusbury the estate of Bachegraig, near Denbigh, on which he had erected a singular mansion in the Dutch style. (*Refer to* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*) By the heiress of Bachegraig Dr. Salusbury was father, with junior issue, of a successor,

John Salusbury, Esq., of Bachegraig, living 14 Nov. 1638, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ravenscroft, of Bretton, co. Flint, Esq., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1685, leaving a son and heir,

John Salusbury, Esq. of Bachegraig, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James, son and heir of Sir William Norreys, of Speke, Knt.; and 2ndly, Judith, dau. and heir of Thomas Whichcote, Esq., and relict of Henry Bowes, Esq., by both of whom he had issue. The 2nd son of the first marriage,

Thomas Salusbury, Esq. of Bachegraig, who *s.* his brother John, *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of Thomas Perceval, Esq. of North Weston, and relict of Evan Lloyd, Esq.; and *d.* in 1700, leaving issue,

I. Thomas Salusbury, Esq. of Bachegraig, *m.* his cousin Lucy, dau. and co-heir of John Salusbury, Esq. of Bachegraig, and *d.* in 1714, leaving two sons,
1 John Salusbury, Esq. of Bachegraig, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Robert Cotton, Bart., and had an only dau. and co-heir,
Hesther-Lynch Salusbury, of Bachegraig, *m.* 1st, to Henry Thrale, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Gabriel Piozzi. This lady was the friend and correspondent of Dr. Johnson. The estate of Bachegraig she left, from her grandson and heir, Capt. Mostyn, R.N., to the present Sir John Piozzi Salusbury, Knt. of Bachegraig, now called Brynbella.
2 Thomas (Sir), judge of the Admiralty Court, *d. s. p.*

II. Norfolk.

The younger son,

Norfolk Salusbury, Esq. of Plas-y-Ward, co. Denbigh, *d.* in 1736, leaving, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Williams, Esq. of Tynewydd, in the same co., two sons, Robert and Thelwall, the elder of whom,

Robert Salusbury, Esq. of Cotton Hall, co. Denbigh, *m.* Gwendolen, dau. and heir of Ellis Davis, Esq. of Nantyrerwheidd, co. Merioneth, and by her (who *d.* in 1790) had issue,

I. Robert, his successor. II. John, *d. unm.*

III. Thomas, an officer in the army; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Bulkeley Hatchett, Esq. of Tedsmore, co. Salop. (*See* Owen of Tedsmore, Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

IV. Lynch, Vicar of Offley, co. Herts, who assumed the surname and arms of Burroughs only, in 1804. He *m.* in 1790, Jane, dau. of William Offley, Esq., and has an only surviving dau.,
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Robert Salusbury, Bart.

V. Thelwall, Rector of Gravely, co. Herts; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Offley, Esq.; and *d.* in 1814, leaving issue,
1 Robert, deceased.
2 Thelwall, in holy orders, Vicar of Offley; *m.* 29 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth-Anne, youngest dau. of Folliott Powell, Esq. of Tempsford Hall.
3 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Payne, Esq. of Bedfordshire.
4. Anne, *m.* to Samuel Steward, Esq.; and *d.* in April, 1832, leaving issue,
Anne-Salusbury Steward.

Mr. Salusbury *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Robert Salusbury, Esq. of Cotton Hall, co. Denbigh, and of Llanwern, co. Monmouth, M.P. for the latter shire, who was created a Baronet 4 May, 1795. Sir Robert *m.* in 1780, Katherine, dau. and eventually heir of Charles Vanne, Esq. of Llanwern, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1836) he had issue,

Thomas-Robert, late baronet.
Charles-John, successor to his brother, and present baronet.
Henry-Vanne, D.C.L., *b.* 15 Nov. 1796; *m.* in 1825, Elinor, 2nd dau. of the late John de Mierre, Esq.; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1830.
Sarah-Katherine.
Charlotte-Gwendolen, *m.* 11 May, 1811, to Thomas-Bates Rous, Esq. of Courtyrala, co. Glamorgan. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
Elizabeth-Jane.

Sir Robert *d.* 17 Nov. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas-Robert, *b.* 18 May, 1783; who *m.* 1 Oct. 1833, his cousin, Elizabeth-Mary, only surviving dau. of the Rev. Lynch Burroughs, of Offley Place, Herts; but *d.* without issue, 14 Feb. 1835.

Creation—4 May, 1795.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, ar., ducally crowned, or, between three crescents, of the last.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, couped, ar., crowned, or, holding in the dexter paw a crescent, of the last.
Motto—Satis est prostrasse leoni.
Seat—Llanwern House, near Newport, Monmouthshire.

SANDWICH.

Sandwich, Earl of, (John-William Montagu,) co. Kent, Viscount Hinchinbroke, and Baron Montagu, of St. Neot's, both in the co. Huntingdon; *b.* 8 Nov. 1811; *s.* his father, as 7th earl, 20 May, 1818; *m.* 6 Sept. 1838, Lady Mary Paget, dau. of the Marquess of Anglesey, and has issue,

Charles-George-Henry, *Viscount Hinchinbroke, b.* 13 July, 1839.
Victor-Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1841.
Sydney, *b.* 12 Aug. 1842.
Another son, *b.* in Oct. 1844.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the ducal house of Manchester, with the extinct Earls of Halifax, and with the late Duke of Montagu. Its immediate progenitor was,

Sir Sidney Montagu, Knt., master of the court of Requests to Chas. I.; who represented the co. Huntingdon in parliament in 1640, but was expelled and committed to the Tower, in 1642, for declining to subscribe an oath framed by the House, "That they would live and die with their general, Lord Essex." Sir Sidney *m.* Paulina, 3rd dau. of John Pepys, Esq. of Cottenham, co. Cambridge; and dying 25 Sept. 1644, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Edward Montagu, Knt., M.P. for the co. Hunt-

ingdon, a very distinguished military commander under the parliamentarian banner during the civil war, and subsequently joint high-admiral of England, in which capacity, having had sufficient influence to induce the whole fleet to acknowledge the restored monarchy, he was elevated to the peerage by CHARLES II., 12 July, 1660, by the titles of *Baron Montagu, Viscount Hinchinbroke*, and EARL OF SANDWICH; his majesty conferring also upon his lordship the noble order of the Garter, and appointing him master of the great wardrobe, admiral of the narrow seas, and lieut.-admiral to his Royal Highness the Duke of York, lord-high-admiral of England. At the subsequent coronation of the king, his lordship carried St. Edward's staff. He *m.* Jemima, dau. of John, Lord Crew of Stene, by whom he had six sons and four daus.; of whom,

EDWARD, the eldest, was his successor.

Sidney, the 2nd, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Wortley, Bart. of Wortley, co. York, and assumed the surname of WORTLEY. This gentleman was a member of parliament, and amongst those who invited over the PRINCE OF ORANGE. He *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD WORTLEY-MONTAGU, Esq., who *m.* Lady Mary Pierrepoint, dau. of Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston. This celebrated woman, so well known as *Lady* MARY WORTLEY-MONTAGU,* accompanied her husband in his embassy to the Turkish court, and her letters thence attained the highest degree of popularity. By this lady, Mr. Montagu left a son, EDWARD, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Mary, *m.* to John, Earl of Bute, and her grandson, JAMES, *Lord Wharncliffe*, has inherited the WORTLEY estates.

His lordship, who, after the Restoration, attained the highest renown as a naval officer, fell in the great sea-fight with the Dutch, off Southwold Bay, 28 May, 1672, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl; who *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Richard Boyle, Earl of Burlington; and dying in Feb. 1688-9, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, and sister and co-heir of Charles, 3rd earl, and was *s.* at his decease, 20 Oct. 1729, by his grandson,

JOHN, 4th earl, (son of Edward-Richard, Viscount Hinchinbroke, who *d.* in 1722, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts—see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) This nobleman, an eminent diplomatist and statesman, assisted at the celebrated congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748. His lordship was subsequently secretary of state and first-lord of the Admiralty. He *m.* in March 1740-1, Judith, dau. of Charles, Viscount Fane, of the kingdom of Ireland, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1792, by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 5th earl; who *m.* 1st, in 1766, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Halifax, by whom he had a son, George, Viscount Hinchinbroke, who *m.* Dorothy-Charlotte, dau. of Stephen Beckingham, Esq., but *d. s. p.* in 1790, and a dau., Caroline. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1772, Lady Mary Paulett, dau. of Harry, sixth and last Duke of Bolton, by whom he had two sons and two daus. The earl *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 6th earl, *b.* 5 March, 1773; *m.* 9 July, 1804, Louisa, dau. of Armar, 1st Earl of Belmore, and left issue,

JOHN-WILLIAM, present peer.

Harriet-Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1823, to the Hon. William Bingham Baring, M.P.

Catherine-Caroline, *m.* 1 Dec. 1831, to Count Alexander Walwski; and *d.* 30 April, 1834, leaving issue, two children.

His lordship *d.* in May, 1818.

Creation—12 July, 1660.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., three lozenges, conjoined in fesse, gu., within a bordure, sa., for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or, an eagle displayed, vert, beaked and membered, gu., for MONTHERMER.

Crest—A griffin's head, couped, or, beaked, sa., wings endorsed, of the last.

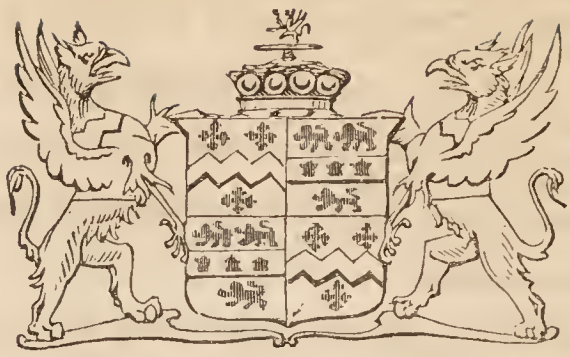
Supporters—Dexter, a triton, holding over his right shoulder a trident, all ppr., crowned with an Eastern crown, or; sinister, an eagle, wings endorsed, vert.

Motto—Post tot naufragia portus.

Seat—Hinchinbroke House, near Huntingdon.

* *Lady* MARY WORTLEY-MONTAGU was *b.* at Thoresby, in Nottinghamshire, the seat of her father, the Duke of Kingston, about 1690; and *d.* 21 Aug. 1762.

SANDYS.



SANDYS, BARON, (Arthur-Moyses-William Hill,) of Ombersley, co. Worcester; *b.* 10 Jan. 1792; *s.* his mother, in 1836. His lordship is a colonel in the army.

Lineage.

SAMUEL SANDYS, Esq. of Ombersley, sixth in descent from EDWIN SANDYS, Archbishop of York, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*,) was appointed, in 1741, CHANCELLOR AND UNDER-TREASURER OF THE EXCHEQUER, and elevated to the peerage, in 1743, as BARON SANDYS of Ombersley. His lordship *m.* Letitia, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Tipping,* Bart. of Wheatfield, co. Oxford, and had, with other issue,

EDWIN, his successor.

MARTIN, a col. in the army, and equerry to the late Duke of Cumberland. This gentleman *m.* in 1760, Mary, only child and heir of William Trumbull, Esq. of Hampstead Park, co. Berks, (who was only son and heir of Sir William Trumbull, secretary of state in the reign of King WILLIAM, by LADY JUDITH ALEXANDER, dau. of ALEXANDER, 4th Earl of Stirling, in the peerage of Scotland,) by whom (who *d.* in 1769) he had two sons, who both *d.* young, and an only dau.,

MARY SANDYS, who *m.* in 1786, Arthur Hill, Marquess of Downshire, and was created BARONESS SANDYS of Ombersley.

Colonel Sandys *d.* in 1769.

Anne, *m.* to Christopher Bethell, Esq.

Lord Sandys *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

EDWIN SANDYS, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1769, Anna-Maria, dau. of James Colebrooke, Esq. of Southgate, co. Middlesex, and widow of William-Paine King, Esq.† of Fineshade, in Northamptonshire; but *d. s. p.* in 1801, when the BARONY OF SANDYS became EXTINCT, and his estates devolved upon his niece,

MARY, Marchioness of Downshire, who was created BARONESS SANDYS of Ombersley, 15 June, 1802, with remainder to her four younger sons, by the Marquess of Downshire, and their male issue successively; and failure of those, then to her eldest son, the Marquess of Downshire. Her ladyship *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by her second son, the present peer.

Creation—15 June, 1802.

Arms—Or, a fesse, dancettée, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, gu.

Crest—A griffin, per fesse, or and gu., collared, dancettée, of the last.

Supporters—Two griffins, per fesse, or and gu., collared, dancettée, of the last.

Seat—Ombersley Court, Worcestershire.

SANDYS.

BAYNTUN-SANDYS, SIR EDWIN, of Misserden Castle, co. Gloucester; D.C.L.; *b.* 16 July, 1774; *m.* 9 May, 1799, Agnes, dau. of Michael Allen, Esq. of Coleridge House, co. Devon, by whom he has issue,

* By Anne, his wife, dau. and eventually heir of Thomas Cheek, Esq. of Pirgo, co. Essex, by Letitia, his wife, elder dau., and at length sole heir, of the Hon. Edward Russell, 4th son of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford.

† This gentleman left his whole estate to his widow, by which means she brought a large fortune to Lord Sandys, her 2nd husband.

Edwin-Windsor, rector of Winstone, Gloucestershire; *b.* 31 Oct. 1801; knighted at Windsor, 10 April, 1825; *m.* 31 July, 1835, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of William Stevens Meryweather, Esq. of Grovefield, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1838.

Agnes, *m.* 23 Sept. 1823, to Frederick Lindsey, Esq. of Loughry, co. Tyrone.

Barbara-Wilhelmina, *m.* in Feb. 1832, to the Rev. Edward Reed, M.A.

Philippa-Allen, *m.* 5 Nov. 1838, to the Rev. R.-Stapylton Bree.

Another daughter.

This gentleman, the eldest surviving son of Miles Sandys, Esq. of West Lavington, co. Devon, (which Michael was descended from Sir William Sandys, of Flatbury, co. Worcester, of the family of Sandys, Lords Sandys, progenitors of the late Baroness Sandys,) by Mary, dau. of Peter Knowling, Esq. of Washbourne, co. Devon, was created a Baronet, 26 Sept. 1809. He assumed the surname of Bayntun in compliance with the will of William Bayntun, Esq. of Gray's-Inn.

Creation—26 Sept. 1809.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, dancettée, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, gu., for SANDYS; 2nd and 3rd, pean, a bend, lozengy, ar., for BAYNTUN.

Crest of SANDYS—A griffin, segreant, per fesse, or and gu.

Crest of BAYNTUN—A griffin's head, erased, sa., charged with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or.

Seat—Misserden Castle, Gloucestershire.

SAWLE.

GRAVES-SAWLE, SIR JOSEPH-SAWLE, of Penrice, co. Cornwall, and of Barley House, co. Devon; created a Baronet in 1836; *b.* 10 Dec. 1793; *m.* 7 Dec. 1815, Dorothea-Prideaux, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles-Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, co. Cornwall, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and has issue,

CHARLES-BRUNE, *b.* 10 Oct. 1816.

Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826. Mary-Frances-Elizabeth.

Sir Joseph, whose patronymic is GRAVES, assumed, by sign-manual, 7 April, 1815, the surname of SAWLE only; but by another royal licence, dated 13 Nov. 1827, he resumed the name of GRAVES in addition to and before that of SAWLE, and the arms of GRAVES in the second quarter.

Lineage.

SAMUEL GRAVES (elder brother of Admiral Thomas Graves, father of the 1st Lord Graves) *m.* Miss Moore, and had issue,

Thomas, barrister-at-law. James, *d. unm.*

JOHN, of whom presently. Samuel, an admiral R.N.

Olivia, *m.* to Charles Knox, Esq. of Londonderry.

The third son,

The REV. JOHN GRAVES, of Castle Dawson, in Ireland, *m.* Miss Hudson, and had issue, with several daughters,

Samuel, rear-admiral R.N. *m.* Miss Featherstonehaugh.

JOHN, admiral R.N., of whom presently.

Thomas (Sir), K.B. vice-admiral of the Blue, a highly distinguished naval officer, second in command to Lord Nelson at Copenhagen; *m.* twice; and *d.* in 1814.

Richard, admiral R.N.; *m.* Louisa-Caroline, only dau. of Sir John Colleton, Bart., and had issue.

The second son,

ADMIRAL JOHN GRAVES, *m.* 20 April, 1786, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heir of Richard Sawle, Esq., by Bridget, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart., of Trelowarren, and had a son and successor, the present SIR JOSEPH-SAWLE GRAVES-SAWLE, Bart.

Creation—22 March, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three falcons' heads, erased, two and one, within a bordure, or, for SAWLE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., an eagle displayed; in chief, a naval crown, between two bombs, or, fired, ppr., for GRAVES.

Crest—An eagle, displayed, or, supporting in the dexter claw a staff erect, ppr., thereon hoisted a pendant, forked and flowing to the sinister, gu., with the inscription, "Per sinum eodanum."

Seats—Penrice, Cornwall; and Barley House, in Devon.

Family of Sawle.

The Sawles are recorded in Carew's Survey of Cornwall, as having been settled in that co. from the time of the Norman Conquest.

JOHN SAWLE, who lived in the 15th century, *m.* Joane, dau. and sole heir of Roger Loggeston, and was father of

THOMAS SAWLE, who, by Constance, his wife, dau, of John Tremayne, of Collecombe, had a son,

RICHARD SAWLE, Esq., described of Lawarren, who *m.* Rose Sallaman, and was *s.* by his son,

OLIVER SAWLE, Esq., of the same place, who certified a record of his family pedigree at the Herald's visitation of Cornwall in 1573. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq. of Pelyn, and had two sons, Richard and Nicholas; the former of whom,

RICHARD SAWLE, Esq., dying *s. p.*, was *s.* in the possession of the estates by his brother,

NICHOLAS SAWLE, Esq., who was described of Penrice, in 1620. He *m.* in 1595, Alice, dau. of John Rashleigh, Esq. of Fowey, and had nine sons and three daus., of whom,

JOHN, (the eldest son,) sometime M.P. for the borough of Michell, *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Putt, Esq. of Newton; and *d. s. p.*

OLIVER, of whom presently.

Richard, was seated at Tywardreth, co. Cornwall, in or about the year 1671, leaving issue.

Nicholas Sawle *d.* in 1636. His second son,

OLIVER SAWLE, Esq., sheriff of Cornwall in 1663, *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Glanville, Knt., son of John Glanville, one of the justices of the Common Pleas, and was *s.* at his decease in 1669, by his only son,

JOSEPH SAWLE, Esq. of Penrice, who *m.* Amy, dau. of John Trevanion, Esq. of Caerhayes, by Anne, his wife, dau. of John Arundel, Esq. of Trerise, and dying in 1708, left several sons and daus., of whom,

JOHN, the eldest son, died without surviving issue, 1715.

JOSEPH, heir to his brother, of Penrice, sometime M.P. for Tregony; *d.* in 1737, leaving one son and one dau., the survivor of whom, MARY SAWLE, of Penrice, *d. unm.* in 1803, and devised her estates to her kinsman, the present SIR JOSEPH-SAWLE GRAVES-SAWLE, BART.

FRANCIS, of whose descendants we have to treat.

The youngest surviving son,

FRANCIS SAWLE, Esq., settled in the city of Westminster, *m.* Grace, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Carew,* Knt. of Barley House, co. Devon, and co-heir to her brothers, Thomas and Richard; and dying in 1732, left a son,

RICHARD SAWLE, Esq., seated at Polmangan, in Cornwall, who *m.* in 1735, Bridget, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. of Trelowarren, and left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., BRIDGET and ELIZABETH; the elder of whom *d. unm.*, and the younger became the wife of Rear-Admiral JOHN GRAVES.

SAXTON.

SAXTON, SIR JOHN, of Circourt, co. Berks; an officer in the army; *s.* as third baronet, at the demise of his brother, 24 Jan. 1838.

* The descendant of a younger branch of the ancient family, designated BARONS CAREW.

Lineage.

CLEMENT SAXTON, Esq. of Abingdon, Berks, *m.* Miss Joan Justice, and *d.* in 1736, leaving a son,

EDWARD SAXTON, of London, merchant, and of Goosey, Berkshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Bush, Esq. of Burcot, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1755, leaving issue,

Clement, lieut.-col. of the Berkshire militia; *d.* in May, 1810.
Edward, *d. unm.* John, *d. unm.*
CHARLES, created a Baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Prince, Esq. of Abingdon, Berkshire.
Mary, *m.* in 1761, to John Brome, Esq. of West Malling, Kent. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

The fourth son,

I. CHARLES SAXTON, Esq., capt. R.N. and commissioner of the royal dock-yard at Plymouth, was created a Baronet for his professional services, 26 July, 1794. Sir Charles *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1771, Mary, only dau. of Jonathan Bush, Esq. of Burcot; and 2ndly, Maria, dau. of Robert Hussey, Esq. of Donore, co. Kildare, and by the former he left issue,

CHARLES, 2nd baronet. JOHN, present baronet.
Clement.
Philadelphia-Hannah, *m.* in 1805, to Robert Dudley Oliver, Esq., vice-admiral of the Blue.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHARLES SAXTON, *b.* 2 Oct. 1773, who *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—26 July, 1794.
Arms—Per bend, ar. and or, on a bend, engr., sa., between two wings, elevated, gu., another plain, counterchanged, of the field, charged with three garlands of red roses, leaved, vert.
Crest—On a mount, vert, a griffin's head, erased, sa., ducally gorged, or, between two wings, ar.
Seat—Circourt, Berkshire.

SAYE AND SELE.

SAYE AND SELE, BARON, (William-Thomas Eardley-Twisleton-Fiennes,) *b.* 21 April, 1798; *s.* his father, as 12th baron, 13 Nov. 1844.

Lineage.

This family derives its honours from females, through the very ancient houses of Saye and of Fiennes. The founder of the former family in England,

WILLIAM DE SAYE, one of the companions of the Conqueror in 1066, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the famous Hugh de Grentesmaisnill, and granddau. (maternally) of Ivo, Count de Ballemonte, and was grandfather of

WILLIAM DE SAYE, Baron Saye, whose grandson,

GEOFFREY DE SAYE, was one of the barons who took up arms against King JOHN; and dying in 1230, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAYE, Lord of Berling, Sele, &c., in Kent, and governor of the castle of Rochester in 1260, who was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAYE, summoned to parliament in 1294; and dying in the following year, was *s.* by his son,

GEOFFREY DE SAYE, who was summoned to parliament from 1313 to 1321. He *d.* in 1322, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEOFFREY DE SAYE, summoned to parliament from 1342 to 1353. This baron was admiral of the fleet, and knight-banneret. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had issue,

William de Saye, who was summoned to parliament, but whose male line ceased with his son, JOHN, who was also summoned to parliament, and at whose decease the Barony of Saye devolved upon his (John's) sister, ELIZABETH DE SAYE, at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1399, it fell into ABEYANCE, as it still continues, between the descendants of her ladyship's aunts, IDONEA, *Lady Clinton*, and JOAN, *Lady Fiennes.* (*Refer* to BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)
Idonea, *m.* to John, 3rd Lord Clinton.
Elizabeth, who *d.* issueless.
Joan, who *m.* Sir William Fiennes, and whose son,

SIR WILLIAM FIENNES, was sheriff of Surrey and Sussex in 1297, and again in 1300. This Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Battisford, and had two sons,

Roger (Sir), whose son,
Richard, marrying Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre, was declared Lord Dacre in the 37th year of HENRY IV.

And

SIR JAMES FIENNES, who was summoned to parliament, 3 March, 1447, as *Lord Saye and Sele*, and created, on the 6th of the same month, in open parliament, the lords spiritual and temporal acquiescing, a baron of the realm, by the same title. His lordship had previously obtained a grant of the office of constable of Dover, and warden of the Cinque-Ports, to himself and his heirs male for ever. and was constituted lord-treasurer of England in 1449. The ultimate fate, however, of this powerful noble marks the instability of greatness at the period in which he lived. Being a prisoner in the Tower when Jack Cade's mob entered the city of London, he was dragged by the riotous multitude from thence to the Standard at Cheapside, and there beheaded, 4 July, 1451. The baron was *s.* by his son, (by his wife, Emmeline Cromer, of Willingham, maternally, one of the co-heirs of Trillow,)

WILLIAM, 2nd Lord Saye and Sele. This nobleman obtained, in 1461, a grant of the office of constable of Porchester Castle, and of Pevensey Castle, for life; and being one of the lords who attended the king into the north, was made vice-admiral to Richard Nevil, the great Earl of Warwick, then high-admiral of England. In the 10th year of EDWARD IV., he was one of the lords who fled with the king into Flanders, and upon his majesty's return landed with him at Ravenspur, in Holdernesse, but was soon afterwards slain at the battle of Barnet, 14 April, 1471. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Wickham,* by whom he acquired the lordship of *Broughton*, in Oxfordshire. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY FIENNES, who assumed the title of Lord Saye, but was never summoned to parliament. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Harcourt, Knt.; and dying in 1476, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD FIENNES, who likewise bore the title, but had no summons to parliament. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Crofts, Esq. of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD FIENNES, who refused to take up the title, because his mother, who had married Richard West, Esq., held the capital seat and the greater part of the estates. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Danvers, K.B. of Dantsay, co. Wilts, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD FIENNES, who *m.* Ursula, dau. of Richard Fermour, of Easton Neston; and dying in 1579, was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD FIENNES, Knt., who obtained a recognition of his claim to the Barony of Saye and Sele, by letters patent from JAMES I., dated 9 Aug. 1603, wherein the said barony was confirmed to himself and to his heirs general; but as he took his place in parliament as a junior baron, these letters appear to have been considered a new creation. His lordship *m.* 1st, Constance, dau. of Sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmanton, Hants; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Coddingham, Esq. He *d.* in 1613, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron under the new patent, who was created VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE, 7 July, 1624. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Temple, Esq. of Stow, co. Buckingham, by whom he had (with five daus.),

JAMES, his successor.
Nathaniel, col. in the parliament's army, commissioner of

---

* Son and heir of Sir Thomas Wickham, Knt., son of William Perot, by Alice, his wife, dau. of William Champneis, by Agnes, his wife, sister of WILLIAM OF WICKHAM, Bishop of Winchester, and founder of New College, Oxford.

the great-seal, privy-conneillor, and speaker of the other (or lords') house, under the Usurper CROMWELL. He left a son, WILLIAM, who beeame 3rd viseount.

John, a eolonel in the parliament's army, and one of CROMWELL's lords. His son, LAURENCE, beeame 5th visconnt.

Richard, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Andrew Burrell, Esq., by whom he had two sons, who predeeeased him; and 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Sir William Cobb, of Adderbury, eo. Oxford, and left

Richard, in holy orders, reetor of Oakley, Bueks; who *m.* Penelope, dau. of George Chamberlain, of Wardington, eo. Oxford, and had, (with four daus.*)

RICHARD, who *s.* as 6th viscount.

His lordship *d.* 11 April, 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd viseount. This nobleman *m.* Franees, one of the daus. and eo-heirs of Edward (Ceeil), Viscount Wimbledon, and had three sons (all of whom predeceased him) and two daus.

Elizabeth, *m.* to John Twisleton, Esq. of Barley, co. York, and left an only ehild,

Cecil, who *m.* George Twisleton, Esq., and had,

Fiennes, father of

John, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Gardner, Esq. of Little Bourton, eo. Oxford; and dying in 1763, left

THOMAS TWISLETON, who elaimed and was allowed the barony.

Franees, *m.* to Andrew Ellis, Esq., and had an only ehild,

Cieely, who *m.* William Fienes, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* in 1715.

His lordship *d.* in 1674, and thus leaving no male issue, the Barony of Saye and Sele fell into abeyance between his two daus.; but the viscounty devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM FIENNES, Esq., as 3rd viseount. His lordship *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Riehard Fiennes; and dying in 1696, was *s.* by his only son,

NATHANIEL, 4th viseount; who *d. unm.* in 1710, when the viscounty reverted to his cousin,

LAURENCE FIENNES, Esq., as 5th viseount, (grandson of the 1st viscount, through his 3rd son, the Hon. John Fiennes,) who took his seat in the House of Lords, 24 Feb. 1710; but dying without issue, in 1742, was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD FIENNES, Esq., as 6th viscount, (refer to Richard, 4th son of the 1st viscount,) at whose demise in 1781, without issue, the viseounty expired; but the aneient barony, whieh had remained in abeyance sinee 1674, was elaimed in the same year (1781) by

THOMAS TWISLETON, Esq. of Broughton Castle, eo. Oxford, as heir-general of James, 9th baron and 2nd viseount, (refer to the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, elder dau. and co-heir of the 2nd viseount, and her descendants,) which elaim (the line of the other dau., the Hon. Mrs. Ellis, having failed) being allowed, he was summoned to parliament, 29 June, 1781, as BARON SAYE AND SELE. His lordship *m.* in 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, by whom he had issue,

I. GREGORY-WILLIAM, 11th baron.

II. Thomas-James, D.D., archdeaeon of Colombo, in Ceylon; *b.* 28 Sept. 1770; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1788, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of John Wattell, Esq., by whom he had an only dau., Julia-Eliza, widow of Capt. Brown. Dr. Twisleton's first marriage being dissolved, he *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1798, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq.; and dying in 1824, left by her three sons and a dau., viz.,

1 Frederick, D.C.L., in holy orders, Treasurer and canon-residentiary of Hereford; *b.* 4 July, 1799; *m.* 4 June, 1827, the Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of Viscount Powerseourt, and granddau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1837) he has issue,

John-Fiennes, *b.* 28 Feb. 1830.
Ceeil-Brownlow, *b.* 20 Aug. 1831.
Ivo de Vesci-Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1833.
Wingfield-Stratford, *b.* 1 May, 1834.
Frederick-Nathaniel-Fiennes, *b.* 8 June, 1836.
Emily-Wingfield.
Isabella-Elizabeth-Catherine.

2 Charles-Samuel, M.A., in holy orders; *b.* 4 July, 1806; *m.* 26 Sept. 1837, Caroline, eldest dau. of Ralph Carr, Esq. of Stannington, Northumberland.

3 Edward-Turner-Boyd, *b.* 24 Mareh, 1809.

4 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Dee. 1818, to William Gisborne, Esq.

III. Julia-Judith, *m.* 8 Dee. 1786, to James-Henry Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop House, eo. Glouecester, and Stoneleigh Abbey, eo. Warwick, M.P.; who *d.* 28 Oct. 1823. She *d.* in 1843.

IV. Mary-Cassandra, *m.* 1st, to Edward-Jervis Rieketts, Esq., now Viseount St. Vineent; whieh marriage being dissolved, she *m.* 2ndly, (the late) Riehard-Charles, Head-Graves, Esq., and *d.* in June, 1843.

His lordship, who was a major-general in the army, and eol. of the 9th regt. of foot, *d.* 1 July, 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GREGORY-WILLIAM, 11th baron; *b.* 14 April, 1769; *m.* 8 Sept. 1794, Maria-Marow, eldest dau. and eo-heir of Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1834) he had issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, present peer.

Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1825, to George-Ernest, Count de Gersdoff, of Prussia; and *d.* in 1826.

His lordship, to eommemorate his deseent from the noble and aneient house of FIENNES, assumed, by royal permission, 26 Feb. 1825, that surname and the armorial ensigns of the family in addition to and after those of Twisleton; and 16 Mareh following, by royal licenee also, he assumed, on behalf of himself and his issue, in compliance with a proviso in an indenture of settlement made by his father-in-law, the late Lord Eardley, the surname and arms of EARDLEY, in addition to and before those whieh his lordship then used. His lordship *d.* 13 Nov. 1844, and was *s.* by his only son, the present peer.

Family of Twisleton.

The surname of TWISLETON was assumed, probably, from the residenee of the family at Twisleton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

JOHN TWISLETON, an eminent goldsmith and alderman of the city of London, *d.* in 1525, leaving a son,

CHRISTOPHER TWISLETON, who removed to Barley, eo. York. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Beere, Esq. of Dartford Plaee, Kent, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE TWISLETON, Esq. of Barley. This gentleman had a confirmation, dated 24 Nov. 1602, of the arms borne by his family, viz.,—Ar., a ehevron, between three moles, sa., with a mullet for difference; and a grant of the erest —Out of a wreath, an embowed right arm, vested, sa., turned up, ar., holding in the hand, ppr., a mole-spade, or, headed and armed, ar.; with the motto—Vidi viei. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Aldred, of the Charter House, near Hull, in Yorkshire; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Holme, of Paul-Holme, in the same shire, and was *s.* by the elder son of the 1st marriage,

CHRISTOPHER TWISLETON, Esq. of Barley, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Hazlewood, of Maidwell, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEORGE TWISLETON, of Barley, who was ereated a Baronet in 1629; but dying *s. p.*, the dignity expired, and the estates reverted to his uncle,

JOHN TWISLETON, Esq. of Drax, in Yorkshire, who had inherited Horseman's Plaee and other lands in Kent, in 1627, under the will of his cousin, Edward Beere. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Constable, Esq., and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN TWISLETON, Esq. of Horseman's Place, who served the office of sheriff for Kent in 1672. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Augustin Skinner, Esq. of Tolsham, in the same county; and 2ndly, Lucy, 5th dau. of Samuel Duneh, Esq. of Baddesley, Berks; but by those ladies he had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, the HON. ELIZABETH FIENNES, elder dau. and co-heir of James, 2nd Viscount Saye and Sele, by whom he had an only surviving ehild, CECIL. He *m.* 4thly, Anne, dau. and heir of John-Christopher Meyern, a German. He *d.* 4 Dee. 1682, and was *s.* by his dau.,

CECIL TWISLETON, who was likewise heir to her mother. She *m.* 1st, George Twisleton, Esq. of Woodhall, by whom she had an only son, FIENNES; and 2ndly, Robert Meynon. She *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by her son,

COL. FIENNES TWISLETON, who *m.* Mary Clarke, of Ireland; and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN TWISLETON, Esq. of Broughton Castle, eo. Oxford, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Gardner, Esq. of Little Bourton; and dying in 1763, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

* One of these dans, VERE-ALICIA, *m.* Richard Wykeham, Esq. of Swaleliffe.

THOMAS TWISLETON, of Broughton Castle, who recovered the BARONY OF SAYE AND SELE, as above.

Creation—Originally by writ of summons, 1447. By patent, 9 Aug. 1603.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a chev., between three moles, sa., for TWISLETON; 2nd and 3rd, az., three lions rampant, or, for FIENNES.
Crest—An arm, embossed and vested, sa., cuff, ar., hand, ppr., holding a mole-spade, or, headed and armed, of the second.
Supporters—Two wolves, ar., gorged and chained, as the crest.
Motto—Fortem posce animum.
Seats—Belvidere, near Dartford, Kent; Broughton Castle, Oxfordshire.

SCARBOROUGH.

SCARBOROUGH, EARL OF, (John Lumley-Savile,) Viscount Lumley, and Baron Lumley, of Lumley Castle, co. Durham, in the peerage of England; Viscount Lumley, of Waterford, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 18 July, 1788; *s.* as 8th earl, 21 Feb. 1835.

Lineage.

The surname of this family was assumed from LUMLEY *on the Weare*, in the bishopric of Durham, and the family deduces its lineage from

LIULPH, (son of Osbert de Lumley,) who *m.* Algetha, dau. of Alfred, Earl of Northumberland, by Edgina, dau. of ETHELDRED II. This Liulph, who was a nobleman of great popularity in the time of the CONFESSOR, was murdered by means of Leoferiso, chaplain to Walcher, Bishop of Durham; a crime soon after avenged by the populace of Durham, who sacrificed both the chaplain and the prelate to their just resentment. The eldest son of Liulph, assuming the surname of Lumley, succeeded as

UCHTED DE LUMLEY, and from him lineally descended

ROGER DE LUMLEY, who *m.* Sybil, one of the daus. and co-heirs of the great Northumberland feudal baron, HUGH DE MOREWIC, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT DE LUMLEY, who *m.* Lucia, one of the three sisters and co-heirs of William, Robert, and Thomas de Thweng, Barons Thweng, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MARMADUKE DE LUMLEY, Knt., who first assumed the arms of the ancient House of Thweng, which arms the family have ever since borne. This Sir Marmaduke was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT DE LUMLEY, who *d. unm.* 48th EDWARD III., and a minor, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RALPH DE LUMLEY, Knt., who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm from 1384 to 1399. This nobleman was a deputy-governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, under Henry de Percy, Earl of Northumberland, in the 15th of RICHARD II., and obtained royal permission, in the 16th of the same reign, to convert his manor-house of Lumley into a castle. His lordship joining subsequently, however, in the rebellion of Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent, was attainted, and died in the field of battle. He had *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord Nevil of Raby, and sister of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, and left, with three daus., four sons; of whom the youngest, Marmaduke, was successively master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and chancellor of that University, Bishop of Carlisle, (1430,) treasurer of England, (1446,) and Bishop of Lincoln, (1451.) Thomas, the eldest son, *d.* in 1404. and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DE LUMLEY, Lord Lumley, who doing homage in the 6th of HENRY IV., had livery of all castles, manors, and lands, whereof Sir Ralph Lumley, his father, was seised at the time of his attainder, and was restored in blood by parliament in 1411. This nobleman was actively engaged in the French wars of HENRY IV. and in those of HENRY V.; in the 10th year of whose reign he lost his life, with Thomas, Duke of Clarence, at the battle of Baugy, in Anjou, (13 April, 1421,) and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS DE LUMLEY, who obtained from parliament, in 1461, a reversal of the attainder of his grandfather, and was summoned as a baron, from 1461 to 1497, in which latter year he is supposed to have died. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Harrington, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEORGE, Lord Lumley, who does not appear to have been summoned at any time to parliament. This nobleman was sheriff of Northumberland, a powerful office in those days, in the 2nd year of EDWARD IV. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Roger Thornton, Esq., an opulent merchant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, with whose bastard son, Giles Thornton, he had subsequently procrasted litigation, until at length he slew the said Giles at Windsor. His lordship's eldest son, Thomas Lumley, predeceasing him, left four sons and three daus., by his wife, Elizabeth Plantagenet, natural dau. of EDWARD IV., by Lady Elizabeth Lucy. Lord Lumley *d.* in the 23rd year of HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, Lord Lumley, who had summons to parliament in 1509. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Conyers, K.G., of Hornby Castle, co. York, by whom he left two sons,

JOHN, his successor.
Anthony, who *m.* a dau. of Richard Gray, Esq., co. Northumberland, and left
Richard, who *m.* Anne Kurtwich, and had, with other issue,
Richard (Sir), of whom hereafter, as 1st VISCOUNT LUMLEY.

His lordship *d.* in 1510, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, Lord Lumley, summoned to parliament in 1514. This nobleman was one of the barons who signed, in the 22nd year of HENRY VIII., the memorable letter to Pope CLEMENT VII., intimating that unless his holiness complied with the king's wishes regarding his divorce from Queen CATHERINE, that the papal supremacy would be much endangered in England. But in the 28th of the same monarch, he was one of the chief of those northern lords who appeared in the insurrection, called the pilgrimage of grace; he shared, however, the royal clemency. His lordship *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry, Lord Scroop of Bolton, by whom he had an only son,

GEORGE, who being implicated in the treason of Lord Darcy, Sir Thomas Percy, and others, was committed to the Tower, and convicted and executed. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Knightley, by whom he had two daus. and a son,

JOHN, who was created Lord Lumley by parliament.
Jane, *m.* to Geffrey Markham, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
Barbara, *m.* to Humphrey Lloyd, Esq. of Denbigh, and her descendant, the REV. DR. LLOYD, claimed, unsuccessfully, the Barony of Lumley in 1723. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, who was restored in blood by an act of parliament passed in 1547, whereby it was enacted, that the said John and his heirs male should enjoy the dignity of a baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon MARY Queen of Scots, and Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. His lordship *m.* twice; but dying issueless, 11 April, 1609, the ancient barony of Lumley expired, (the act of parliament which restored his lordship to the dignity of Lord Lumley not having repealed the attainder of his father,) as did the barony of the new creation, it being limited to heirs male only, while the estates devolved by his lordship's will, and by deed of settlement, upon his kinsman,

SIR RICHARD LUMLEY, Knt., (refer to the Hon. Anthony Lumley, 2nd son of Richard, Lord Lumley,) who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Viscount Lumley of Waterford*, 12 July, 1628. This nobleman, adhering faithfully to the king during the civil wars, made Lumley Castle a garrison, and being a principal commander under Prince Rupert, marched with that general into the west of England, and was at the siege of Bristol, where he remained until its surrender, in 1645. His lordship *m.*

Frances, dau. of Henry Shelley, Esq. of Worminghurst Park, in Sussex, and was *s.* on his decease by his grandson.

RICHARD, 2nd viscount, (son of the Hon. John Lumley, by Mary, dau. and eventually one of the heirs of Sir Henry Compton, K.B., of Bramble Teigh, in Sussex,) who was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 31 May, 1681, as *Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother Henry. His lordship was created, 10 April, 1689, *Viscount Lumley*, and 15 April, 1690, EARL OF SCARBOROUGH. This nobleman was a military officer, and had a chief command at the battle of Sedgemoor, in 1685, wherein the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth was defeated. His lordship *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of Sir Henry Jones, of Aston, co. Oxford; and dying in 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, K.G.; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1740, the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, K.B., who had assumed the surname of "Saunderson," by act of parliament, upon inheriting the estates of James Saunderson, Earl of Castleton, in Ireland, at that nobleman's decease in 1723. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Orkney; and dying in 1752, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl; who *m.* 12 Dec. 1752, Barbara, sister and heir of Sir George Savile, Bart. of Rufford, co. Nottingham, by whom he had issue,

- GEORGE-AUGUSTA, his successor.
- RICHARD, successor to his brother.
- Thomas-Charles, capt. R.N.; killed on board the Isis, 3 Sept. 1782.
- JOHN, who *s.* as 7th earl.
- Frederick, *b.* in 1762; *m.* 1st, in 1786, Harriet, dau. of John Boddington, Esq., who *d.* 20 July, 1810, leaving a son,
  - Frederick, *b.* 14 Jan. 1788; who assumed, in 1834, the surname and arms of SAVILE; *m.* 2 May, 1812, Charlotte, dau. of the Right Rev. George de la Poer-Beresford, Bishop of Kilmore; and *d.* 27 Feb. 1837, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1839, Robert-Henry Southwell, Esq.)
    - Richard-George, of Tickhill Castle, co. York.
    - Frances, *m.* in 1836, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-John Hill.
    - Henrietta, *m.* in 1835, to Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., youngest son of the late Col. L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co.
    - Anne-Georgiana, *m.* in April, 1844, to H. Milner, Esq.
  - He *m.* 2ndly, in 1819, Jane, second dau. of the late Admiral Bradley; and *d.* 20 Sept. 1831.
- Savile-Henry, *b.* 18 June, 1768; *m.* 13 Dec. 1806, Miss M.-H. Tahourdin, dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq. of Sydenham, Kent.
- William (Sir), G.C.B., a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. 1st dragoon-guards; a distinguished officer, who commanded the cavalry at Albuhera. Sir William, *b.* 28 Aug. 1769; *m.* 1st, in 1804, Mary, dau. of Thomas Sutherland, Esq. of Ulverstone, who *d.* in 1807; and 2ndly, in 1817, Louisa-Margaret, widow of Col. Lynch Cotton.
- Mary-Arabella, *m.* in 1792, to (the late) F.-F. Foljambe, Esq.; and *d.* in 1817.
- Louisa, *m.* 26 Feb. 1798, to Winchcombe-Henry Hartley, Esq.; and *d.* in 1811.
- Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1832.

His lordship, who was appointed deputy earl-marshal of England in 1765, *d.* 11 May, 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTA, 5th earl, *b.* 22 Sept. 1753; at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Sept. 1807, the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 6th earl, *b.* 16 April, 1757; who *m.* 25 May, 1787, Harriett, dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Middleton; but dying without issue, 17 June, 1832, he was *s.* by his next brother,

JOHN, 7th earl, in holy orders, prebendary of York; *b.* in 1761. This nobleman, who, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, assumed the surname of "Savile," *m.* in 1785, Anna-Maria, dau. of Julian Herring, Esq., and had issue,

- George-Augustus, *d.* young.
- JOHN, present peer.
- Richard, *b.* 16 Sept. 1800; *d.* 17 July, 1818.
- Anna Maria, *d.* 5 May, 1840.
- Louisa-Frances, *m.* 25 Sept. 1825, to the Rev. Thomas Cator.
- Henrietta-Barbara, *m.* 1st, in 1821, to the Rev. Frederick Manners Sutton; and 2ndly, in 1837, to John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq.

The earl *d.* 21 Feb. 1835.

Creations—Viscount, (Irish,) 12 July, 1628. Baron, 31 May, 1681. Viscount, 10 April, 1689. Earl, 15 April, 1690, (English.)

Arms—Ar., a fesse, gu., between three popinjays, vert, beaked and membered, of the second, collared, of the last.

Crest—A pelican in her nest feeding her young, all ppr.

Supporters—Two parrots, wings expanded, vert, beaked and membered, gu.

Motto—Murus æneus conscientia sana.

Seats—Sandbeck Castle, Yorkshire; and Lumley Castle, Durham.

SCARSDALE.

SCARSDALE, BARON, (Nathaniel Curzon,) of Scarsdale, co. Derby; and a Baronet; *b.* 3 Jan. 1781; *s.* his father, as 3rd baron, 27 Jan. 1837. His lordship is co-heir to the Barony of Wentworth.

Lineage.

This family came into England with the CONQUEROR, and its earliest ancestor upon record is,

GIRALINE DE CURZON, lord of the manor of Locking, in Berkshire, and of Fishead, in the co. Oxford; whose 2nd son,

RICHARD DE CURZON, of Kedleston, co. Derby, continued the line of the family. His grandson had two sons,

- ROBERT, his successor, whose son,
  - RICHARD, *m.* Petronel, dau. and co-heir of Walter de Camville, 2nd son of Richard de Camville, founder of Combe Abbey, *temp.* STEPHEN. The line of this branch of the family terminated with MARY, dau. and sole heir of SIR GEORGE CURZON, Knt. of Croxhall, who *m.* Edward Sackville, Earl of Dorset, K.G.
- Thomas.

The grandson of the second son,

RICHARD CURZON, was living in the time of HENRY III., and from him lineally descended.

SIR JOHN CURZON, one of the king's council, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Twyford, Knt. The great-grandson of this marriage,

JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, (commonly called John with the white head,) was high-sheriff of the cos. of Nottingham and Derby, 15th HENRY VI., and escheator for the same shires in four years afterwards. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Bagot, of Blithfield, in Staffordshire, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD CURZON, Esq., who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaston, Notts, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CURZON, Esq., high-sheriff of Derby, 13th EDWARD IV., 2nd RICHARD III., and 2nd HENRY VII.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD CURZON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Helena, dau. of German Pole, Esq. of Radborne, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CURZON, Esq.; who dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Stokesly, and Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Ludlow, Knt., (through which alliance Lord Searsdale possesses a claim to the Barony of "POWIS.") Mr. Curzon was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, living in 1611, who *m.* Millicent, dau. of Sir Ralph Sacheveral, Knt. of Staunton, co. Derby, and relict of Thomas Gell, Esq. of Hopton, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, M.P. for the co. Derby, who was created a Baronet 11 Aug. 1641. Sir John *m.* Patience, dau. of Sir Thomas Crewe, and sister

of Lord Crewe of Stene; and dying in 1686, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR NATHANIEL, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Penn, Esq. of Penn, co. Bucks; and dying 4 March, 1718-19, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE, M.P. for the co. Derby, at whose decease, *unm.*, 6 Aug. 1727, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR NATHANIEL, M.P. for the co. Derby. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, 2nd Baronet of Middleton, co. Lancaster, by whom he had issue, NATHANIEL, his successor; and Assheton, created *Viscount Curzon*, in 1802. (*See Earldom of Howe.*) Sir Nathaniel *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NATHANIEL, who was elevated to the peerage, 9 June, 1761, by the title of BARON SCARSDALE, *of Scarsdale, co. Derby.* His lordship *m.* 27 Oct. 1750, Caroline, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1812) he had issue,

NATHANIEL, his heir.
Charles-William, *b.* in 1758, an officer in the army; *d.* in 1804.
John, in the R.N., *b.* in 1760; deceased.
David-Francis, in holy orders; *b.* 18 July, 1762; *d.* in 1832.
Henry, *b.* 24 May, 1765; admiral of the White.
Caroline, *d.* 17 May, 1841.
Juliana, *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Sept. 1751; who *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1777, the Hon. Sophia-Susanna Noel, 3rd dau. of Edward, 1st Viscount Wentworth, and co-heir of her brother, Thomas, 2nd Viscount Wentworth, (at whose decease, in 1815, the viscounty expired, but the Barony of Wentworth fell into abeyance, and so continues, by whom (who *d.* 28 June, 1782) he had issue,

NATHANIEL, present peer.
Sophia-Caroline, *m.* 3 Sept. 1800, to Robert, Viscount Tamworth, only son of Robert, 7th Earl Ferrers, who *d.* issueless, 6 June, 1824.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Felicité-Anne-Josephe de Wattines, a Flemish lady, by whom he had,

Augustus, a major in the army; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1829.
Edward, capt. R.N., deceased.
William, killed at Waterloo.
Frederick-Emanuel-Hypolitus, *m.* 13 Dec. 1826, to Augusta, 2nd dau. of Edward-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley Hall, Notts, which lady *d.* in Aug. 1827.
Ferdinand.
Alfred, in holy orders; *b.* 17 April, 1801; *m.* 14 July, 1825, Sophia, 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq. of Nuttall Temple, Notts, and has two sons, George-Nathaniel, *b.* in 1826, and Alfred-Nathaniel-Holden, *b.* in 1831, and two daus., Sophia-Felicité, and Mary-Catherine.
Francis-James, barrister-at-law; *b.* 25 April, 1803; his wife, Louisa, *d.* 6 Nov. 1840.
Felicité-Anne-Josephe.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1825, to John Beaumont, Esq. of Barrow, Derbyshire, and has issue.
Caroline-Esther, *m.* in 1827, to William-Drury Holden, Esq.

Creations—Baronet, 11 Aug. 1641. Baron, 9 June, 1761.
Arms—Ar., on a bend, sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu.
Crest—A popinjay, rising, or, collared, gu.
Another Crest—A cockatrice, wings elevated, or, tail nowed, with a head at the end thereof.
Supporters—Dexter, the figure of Prudence, represented by a woman, habited, ar., mantled, az., holding in her sinister hand a javelin, entwined with a remora, (*i. e.*, serpent,) ppr.; sinister, the figure of Liberality, also represented by a woman, habited, ar., mantled, purp., holding a cornucopia, ppr.
Motto—Recte et suaviter.
Seat—Kedleston, near Derby.

SCOTT.

SCOTT, SIR WILLIAM, of Ancrum, co. Roxburgh; *b.* 26 July, 1803; *s.* as 6th baronet, at the decease of his father; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of David Anderson, Esq. of Balgay, co. Forfar, and has issue, four sons, WILLIAM; John; Henry; and Arthur; and two daus., Elizabeth and Harriet.

Lineage.

The founder of the ancient and far-spreading family of Scot in North Britain,

UCHTREDUS FILIUS SCOTI, was witness to the foundation charters of the abbeys of Holyrood House and Selkirk, by DAVID II., in the years 1128 and 1130. It does not appear, however, that this person had assumed the name of Scot as a surname, but that he was designated "filius Scoti," as the son of a Scotsman, to distinguish him from other persons called Uchtred, which was then a common Christian name beyond the Tweed. This Uchtred was father of

RICHARD, who did assume the surname of Scot, and was living in the reigns of MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM the Lion. This Richard Scot founded the Priory of St. Andrews, and *d.* in 1158, leaving two sons,

Richard, ancestor of the Dukes of Buccleuch;

And

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, a person of great power in the co. Fife about the middle of the twelfth century. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Duncan Syras, of that ilk, by whom he had one son, DUNCAN, with whose consent, and that of his lady, Sir Michael made a donation to the monastery of Dunfermline, "pro salute animæ suæ," &c. &c., of the lands of Gascumenfen, in Fifeshire. The great-grandson of this Sir Michael,

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, 2nd Baron of Balweary, was a person of very extraordinary abilities, and made a remarkable figure at the time in which he lived. After pursuing, with unusual success, the study of languages, belles lettres, and mathematics at home, Sir Michael travelled into France, where he remained several years, and thence passed into Germany, where he spent some time at the court of FREDERICK II. The extraordinary discoveries of Sir Michael in the science of chemistry, obtained him the character of a magician; and to this day there are marvellous tales told in Scotland of his communings with the *evil one.* In the year 1290, Sir Michael Scott and Sir Michael de Wemyss were, by the states of the nation, deputed ambassadors-extraordinary to the court of Norway, to bring home Queen MARGARET, then the undoubted heir to the crown of Scotland, and who was to have espoused Prince Edward of England; but unfortunately, her majesty died at Orkney, in her way to Scotland, in 1291. Sir Michael *d.* about the year 1294, and from him lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, of Balweary, who, in the lifetime of his father, was put in possession of the lands and Barony of Innertiel, and was long designated by that title. This gentleman had two sons,

William, who succeeded him;

And

ANDREW SCOTT, Esq., who obtained from his father the lands and Barony of Glendoick, co. Perth, with the express provision that, after his death, those lands should return to the family of Balweary. This Andrew lived *temp.* Queen MARY, and obtained the lands of Kirkstyle, co. Perth, which subsequently became the title of his family. The great-grandson of this Andrew,

I. JOHN SCOTT, Esq, of Kirkstyle, obtaining a charter under the great seal, in 1670, of the lands and Barony of Ancrum, assumed that designation, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 27 Oct. 1671, with remainder to his heirs male generally. Sir John *m.* thrice: 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Scott, Esq. of Mangerton, by whom he had five sons and five daus.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Bennet, of Grubbet, by whom he had two daus.; and 3rdly, Barbara, dau. of Ker, of Littledeanby, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PATRICK, a lawyer of eminence, who was summoned by the Prince of Orange to the Scottish convention, in 1588, for the co. Selkirk. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Wallace, Esq. of Helington, by whom he obtained a considerable fortune, but had no surviving issue. Sir Patrick *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Scot, of Harden, by whom he had two sons and four daus., viz.,

John, his heir. William, advocate; *d. s. p.*
Christian, *m.* to John Pringle, Esq. of Whitebank.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George Douglas, Esq. of Friarshaw.
Jean, *m.* 1st to David Muirhead, Esq.; and 2ndly, to James Garthshore, Esq.
Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1768.

Sir Patrick *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Christian, dau of William Nisbet, Esq. of Dirleton, by whom he had four sons and a dau. Sir John *d.* 21 Feb. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

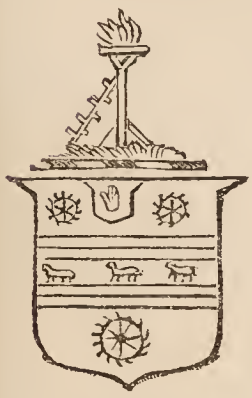
IV. Sir William; who *d.* 16 June, 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* 10 July, 1792, Harriet, dau. of William Graham, Esq. of Gartmore, by whom he had (with four daus., Margaret; Harriet, *m.* to George Oldmixon, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Colonel de Fevelas; and Lucy) a son and heir,

William, present baronet.

Creation—27 Oct. 1671.
Arms—Ar., three lions' heads, erased, gu.
Crest—A lion's head, erased, gu.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, ppr., collared, or.
Motto—Tace aut face.
Seats—Ancrum, Roxburghshire; and Balgay, Forfarshire.

SCOTT OF GREAT BARR.



Scott, Sir Edward-Dolman, of Great Barr, co. Stafford; late M.P. for Lichfield; *b.* 22 Oct. 1793; *m.* 14 Feb. 1815, Catherine-Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. of Hartington Hall, co. Derby, and has,

Sir Francis-Edward Scott, Bart. who inherited at his birth a baronetcy conferred upon his maternal grandfather in 1806. (*See* Scott *of Hartington Hall.*)
Edward-Dolman, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826.
William-Douglas, *b.* 10 April, 1828; *d.* 3 April, 1845.

Sir Edward *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 17 June, 1828.

Lineage.

John Scott, Esq. of Great Barr, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Jordan, of Whitney, and had, (with three daus., Eleanor, *m.* to Robert Croxall, Esq.; Frances, *m.* to Miller Sadler, Esq.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Edmund Craddock, Esq.) an only son,

William Scott, Esq., of Great Barr, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1744, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitby, Esq. of Great Haywood, co. Stafford; and dying 16 March, 1753, left issue,

Joseph (Sir), his heir.
Mary, *m.* to Charles Armett, Esq. of Toft, co. Stafford, and has had issue, three sons and two daus.: the elder dau., Frances, *m.* in 1801, John Folliott Powell, Esq. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Powell of Brandlesome Hall.)
Jane, *m.* to John-Addys Hackett, Esq. of Moor Hall, co. Warwick, and *d. s. p.*
Frances, *m.* 1st, to William Blaythwayt, Esq. of Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1820, to Admiral James Douglas, 2nd son of Sir James Douglas, Bart.; and *d.* in 1840.

The only son,

I. Joseph Scott, Esq., *b.* in 1752, high-sheriff of Staffordshire in 1779, and M.P. for Worcester from 1802 to 1806, *m.* in 1777, his cousin, Margaret, dau. and heir of Edward Whitby, Esq. of Shut End, co. Stafford, and had issue,

I. Edward-Dolman, present baronet.
II. William, in holy orders, rector of Aldridge, co. Stafford; *m.* 18 July, 1818, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Dr. Gabell, of Winchester College; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829, leaving issue,
1 William-Henry.
2 Edward. 3 Douglas.
4 Frances. 5 Lucy.

Mr. Scott was created a Baronet 30 April, 1806; and dying 17 June, 1828, was *s.* by his elder son, the present baronet.

Creation—30 April, 1806.
Arms—Ar., on a fesse, gu., cotised, az., between three Catharine-wheels, sa., as many lambs, passant, or.
Crest—On a mount, vert, a beacon, fired, ppr., ladder, or.
Motto—Regi patriæque fidelis.
Seat—Great Barr Hall, Staffordshire.

SCOTT OF HARTINGTON HALL.

Scott, Sir Francis-Edward, of Hartington Hall, co. Derby; *b.* 25 Feb. 1824; inherited as 2nd baronet, at his birth, (according to the limitation in the patent,) from his maternal grandfather, Sir Hugh Bateman, who *d.* 28 Jan. previously.

Lineage.

The family of Bateman is of considerable antiquity in the county of Derby, deriving from Robert Bateman, of Hartington, living in the 15th century.

Richard Bateman, Esq., son of Hugh Bateman, Esq. of Hartington, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Osborne, Esq., *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Fitzherbert, Esq. of Tissington, and had two sons,

Hugh, his heir.
Richard, high-sheriff of Derbyshire, in 1812; *m.* in 1792, Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. Thomas Keelinge, and had several children. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

The elder son,

I. Hugh Bateman, Esq. of Hartington Hall, *m.* in 1786, Temperance, dau. of John Gisborne, Esq. of Derby, by whom he left two daus.,

Catherine-Juliana, *m.* to Sir Edward-Dolman Scott, Bart., of Great Barr Hall, and had, *inter alios*, a son, Francis-Edward-Scott.
Amelia-Anne, *m.* 24 Dec. 1814, to Sir Alexander Hood.

Mr. Bateman was created a Baronet 15 Dec. 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his daus. primogeniturely. Sir Hugh *d.* 28 Jan. 1824, and was *s.* by his posthumous grandson, Francis-Edward Scott, present baronet.

Creation—15 Dec. 1806.
Arms—Of Scott, see Sir Edward-Dolman Scott; of Bateman, or, three crescents, within an estoile of six points, above each, gu., a canton for difference, ar.
Crest—A crescent, above it an estoile of six points, gu., between two eagles' wings, or.
Motto—Sidus adsit amicum.
Seat—Hartington Hall, Derbyshire.

SCOTT OF DUNNINALD.

Scott, Sir David, of Dunninald, co. Forfar, K.H., *b.* 25 July, 1782; *m.* in 1807, Caroline, dau. of the late Benjamin Grindall, Esq., member of the council of Bengal, and has issue,

JAMES-SIBBALD-DAVID, *m.* 28 Nov. 1844, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Henry Shank, Esq. of Gloucester-place, Portman-square.
Montague-David.
Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 15 March, 1838, to William-James Maxwell, Esq., son of the late Rev. Patrick Maxwell, by Ann, his wife, dau. of John Sawbridge, Esq., M.P. of Olantigh, Kent, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Charlotte-Agnes-Maria.
Ellen-Annette.

Sir David *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his uncle, Sir James Sibbald, 17 Sept. 1819, in conformity with the limitation of the patent. Sir David has represented the borough of Yarmouth in parliament.

Lineage.

The 14th in descent from

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, the progenitor of the Scotts, Barons of Balweiry,

SIR JAMES SCOTT, of Balweiry, living *temp.* JAMES VI., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir A. Wardlaw, of Torrie, by whom he had two sons and a dau. The second son,

JAMES SCOTT, Esq., having purchased the lands of Logie, near Montrose, co. Angus, removed from Fifeshire, and left by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Orick, of Orick, an only son,

JAMES SCOTT, Esq. of Logie, whose fourth* son,

PATRICK SCOTT, Esq. of Craig, *b.* in 1623, *m.* a dau. of Provost Beattie, of Montrose; and dying in 1690, left three sons and a dau., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK SCOTT, Esq. of Rossie, and after the decease of his brothers, of Dunninald and Usan. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Archibald Hope, Bart., and had two sons, Archibald, who *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1770, leaving issue; and

ROBERT SCOTT, Esq. of Dunninald, *b.* in 1705, M.P. for the co. Angus; who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Middleton, Esq. of Seaton, co. Aberdeen; and *d.* in 1780, leaving Archibald, of Dunninald, who married and left a family; and

DAVID SCOTT, Esq., who *m.* Louisa, widow of the late Benjamin Jervis, Esq., and dau. and co-heir of William Delegard, Esq., member of the council of Bombay, and had issue,

DAVID, present baronet.
Diana, *m.* to J.-H. Stracey, Esq., son of Sir Edward Stracey, Bart.
Louisa, *m.* to Major-Gen. James Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland; and *d.* in 1805, leaving an only son, James.
Amelia-Sibbald, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1829.

Mr. Scott, who was a director of the East India Company, and M.P. for the co. Angus, *d.* 6 Oct. 1805. His brother-in-law,

I. JAMES SIBBALD, Esq. of Sillwood Park, co. Berks, (having married Elizabeth, the other dau. and co-heir of William Delegard, Esq.,) was created a Baronet 13 Dec. 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife; and dying issueless, 17 Sept. 1819, the only son and heir of the deceased Mr. David Scott, *s.* as SIR DAVID SCOTT, of Dunninald, and is the present baronet.

Creation—13 Dec. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a fesse, engr., between three lions' heads, erased, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron, ar., three mullets, sa.

Crest—A lion's head, erased, gu.

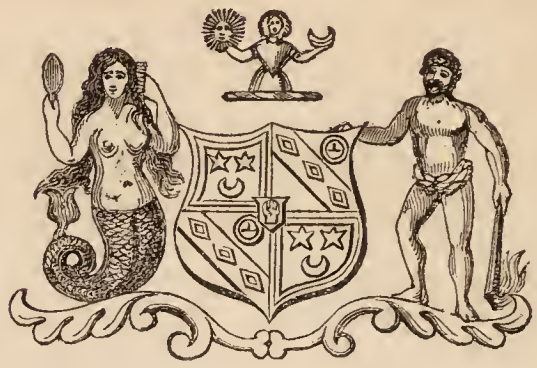
Supporters—(Confirmed and ratified to the present baronet by patent from the Lord-Lyon, king-of-arms)—Dexter, an heraldic tiger, gorged with an antique crown; sinister, a stag, ppr., horned, or, collared, gu., and holding in his mouth a thistle, ppr.

Motto—Spe vires augentur.

Seat—Sillwood, Brighton, Sussex.

* From his elder son, JAMES SCOTT, *b.* in 1619, descended the SCOTTS OF LOGIE.

SCOTT OF ABBOTSFORD.



SCOTT, SIR WALTER, of Abbotsford, co. Roxburgh; lieut.-col. of the 15th hussars; *b.* 28 Oct. 1801; *m.* 3 Feb. 1825, Jane, dau. and heir of John Jobson, Esq. of Lochore, co. Fife. Colonel Scott *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 21 Sept. 1832.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, Knt. of Harden, (*see* Scott of Harden, under LORD POLWARTH,) *d.* in 1655, leaving by his wife, Agnes, dau. of Sir Gideon Murray, and sister of Patrick, 1st Lord Elibank, five sons; from the second, Sir Gideon Scott, descends the noble house of Polwarth, now chief of the name of SCOTT. The third son,

WALTER SCOTT, Esq., Laird of Raeburn, *m.* Ann-Isabel Macdougal, dau. of William Macdougal, of Mackerstoun, and granddau., maternally, of Walter Scott, of Harden, commonly called "Auld Watt." This Walter of Raeburn was forcibly deprived of the education of his children, had part of his estates wrested from him, and was himself thrown into the prison of Edinburgh, while his wife was incarcerated in that of Jedburgh, for presuming to embrace the tenets of Quakerism. He *d.* soon after the Revolution, leaving, with two daus., two sons, viz.,

William, who *s.* his father at Raeburn, and from him lineally descends the present
WALTER SCOTT, Esq. of Raeburn, who *m.* Jean, 3rd dau. of Robert Scott, Esq. of Sandyknow, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
WALTER.

The 2nd son,

WALTER SCOTT, Esq., who was generally known by the name of "Bearded Watt," from a vow which he had made to leave his beard unshaven, until the restoration of the Stuarts; *m.* Jean, dau. of Campbell, of Silvercraigs, and had three sons, Walter, Robert, and William,* The second

ROBERT SCOTT, Esq. of Sandyknow, realized a considerable fortune by agricultural pursuits This gentleman *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas Haliburton, Esq. of New Mains, (the representative of a very ancient family,) and had, with four daus., four sons, viz.,

WALTER.
Thomas, who continued the agricultural labours of his father. He *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of Walter Scott, Esq. of Raeburn; and 2ndly, Miss Rutherford, of Knowsouth.
Robert, of Rosebank, a capt. in the Hon. East India Company's maritime service.
John, who also adopted the sea as a profession, but was accidentally killed.

The eldest son,

WALTER SCOTT, Esq., *b.* 11 May, 1729, writer to the signet, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Rutherford, M.D., by whom he had issue to survive,

I. Robert, in the navy; *d. unm.* in India.
II. John, a major in the army; *d. unm.*
III. WALTER, created a Baronet.
IV. Thomas, paymaster of the 71st regt.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Maculloch, of Ardwall; and *d.* in 1822, leaving issue,
1 Walter, in the Hon. East India Company's military service.
2 Janet, *m.* to Major Huxley, 71st regt.
3 Anne. 4 Eliza.
V. Daniel, *d. unm.* VI. Anne, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

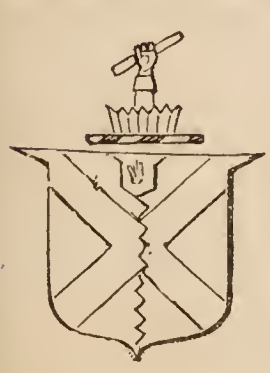
* William had several sons, of whom the eldest, James Scott, of Prince of Wales's Island, was a well-known merchant.

I. Walter Scott, the illustrious "Author of Waverley," was born in the College Wynd of Edinburgh, 15 Aug. 1771. He received his education at Mr. Lecchman's seminary, at the High School, and finally at the University of Edinburgh: he was called to the bar, as an advocate, 10 July, 1792. His love of literature, however, prevented his entering with energy into his profession, and he very soon relinquished the labours of the law for those of an author, more congenial to his taste. After attaining the highest reputation as a poet, he commenced his brilliant career as a novelist, by the anonymous publication of Waverley, in 1814. On the 22 April, 1820, Mr. Scott was created a Baronet, his baronetcy being the first conferred by King George IV., and the only one during that year. Though generally ascribed to Scott, the authorship of the Waverley Novels remained an inviolable secret until the failure of the publishers, Messrs. Constable and Co., in 1826. By this unfortunate event, Sir Walter Scott's affairs were brought to the verge of ruin; but he met the calamity with inflexible courage and honour. "Gentlemen," said he to his creditors, "time and I against any two: let me take this good ally into company, and I believe I shall be able to pay you every farthing." This, had he lived, he would have accomplished; for during the last years of his life the revenue of his intellect may be fixed at £10,000 a-year. In the winter of 1830 his health first declined, and in the autumn of the ensuing year he went upon the Continent, but finding his strength rapidly decay, he returned, and died in Scotland, 21 Sept. 1832, leaving behind him a name which already receives honour in every civilized nation of the globe, and which will go down to posterity coupled with those of Shakspeare, Milton, Burns, and Byron. Sir Walter, who was one of the principal clerks of the Session of Scotland, and sheriff-depute of the shire of Selkirk, *m.* 24 Dec. 1797, Margaret-Charlotte, dau. of Jean Charpentier, of Lyons, a devoted royalist during the French Revolution, and sister of Charles Carpenter, Esq., commercial resident at Salem, by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1826) he had issue,

Walter, his successor.
Charles, student of Brasenose College, Oxford; *d. unm.* at Teheran, in Persia, in 1841.
Charlotte-Sophia,* *m.* 28 April, 1820, to John-Gibson Lockhart, Esq., advocate, son of the Rev. John Lockhart, D.D., of the Lockharts of Wyegateshaw.
Anne, *d. unm.* 25 June, 1833.

Creation—22 April, 1820.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, two mullets in chief and a crescent in base, az., within an orle, of the last, for Scott; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend, az., three mascles, of the field, in the sinister chief point an oval buckle, erect, of the second, for Haliburton.
Crest—A female figure, ppr., couped above the knees, vested, gu. with az., waist and laced stomacher, or, cuffs and ruff, ar., holding in her hands a sun, gold, and a crescent, of the fifth.
Mottoes—Over the crest, "Reparabit cornua Phœbe;" under the arms, "Watch weel."
Seat—Abbotsford, Roxburghshire.

SCOTT OF LYTCHET MINSTER.



Scott, Sir Samuel, of Lytchet Minster, co. Dorset; *b* 29 April, 1772; *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his father, 27 March, 1830; *m.* 4 Feb. 1796, Anne, only surviving child of John Ommaney, Esq. of Bloomsbury-square, and has issue,

Claude-Edward, *b.* 15 April, 1804; *m.* 31 May, 1838, Mary, youngest dau. of Theophilus Russell Buckworth, Esq. of Cockley Clayhall, Norfolk, and has issue.
Samuel.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Charles Williams, Esq. of London, banker; and 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1840, to the Rev. W.-P. Ward, son of the late Bishop of Sodor and Man.
Caroline.

Lineage.

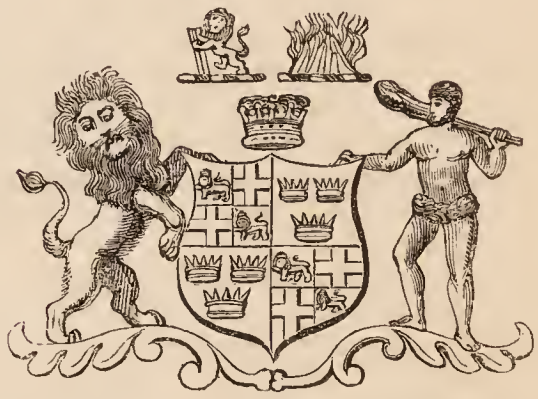
I. Claude Scott, Esq. of Lytchet Minster, co. Dorset, an eminent banker of Westminster, *b.* 11 May, 1742, was created a Baronet 8 Sept. 1821. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1767, Martha, only child of John Eyre, Esq. of Stepney, co. Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1831) he had an only son,

Samuel, present baronet.

Sir Claude *d.* 27 March, 1830.

Creation—8 Sept. 1821.
Arms—Per pale, indented, ar. and pean, a saltier, counterchanged.
Crest—Out of park-pales, erm., an arm, erect, vested, per pale, indented, ar. and gu., cuffed, az., holding in the hand a scroll, ppr.
Seat—Lytchet Minster, Dorsetshire.

SEAFIELD.



Seafield, Earl of, (Francis-William Grant-Ogilvie,) Viscount Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvy, of Deskford and Cullen, in the peerage of Scotland; and a Baronet; *b.* 6 March, 1778; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1811, Mary-Anne, only dau. of John-Charles Dunn, Esq. of Higham House, and by her (who *d.* in Feb. 1840) has issue,

Francis-William, *b.* 5 Oct. 1814; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1840.
John-Charles, *Viscount Reidhaven*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1815.
James, *b.* 27 Dec. 1817; *m.* 6 April, 1841, Caroline-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq. of Ashhill Towers, co. Limerick, grand-nephew of George, 1st Lord Carbery
Lewis-Alexander, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820; an officer in the Royal horse-guards.
George-Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; an officer in the 42nd Highlanders.
Edward-Alexander, *b.* 17 June, 1833; *d.* in 1844.
Jane, *m.* 20 July, 1843, to Lieut.-Col. Edward-Walter-Forester Walker, son of Major-Gen. Walker, of the Manor House, Bushey, Herts.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1843, Louisa-Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Robert-George Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick. His lordship *s.* as 6th earl, at the decease of his brother, in 1840. He is lord-lieut. of Inverness-shire.

Lineage.

This family descends from a younger son of the house of Airlie.

Sir Walter Ogilvie, Knt. of Auchleven, 2nd son of the High-Treasurer (of Scotland) Ogilvy, by Isabel Durward, heir of Lintraithin, who *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir John Sinclair, of Deskford and Findlater, and thereby acquired those estates. Sir Walter obtained permission from the crown, in 1455, to fortify his castle of Findlater, and to make it a place of strength. He *d.* in 1473, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Ogilvie, Knt. of Deskford and Findlater, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Innes, of Innes, and was *s.* in 1510, by his grandson,

* This lady, the favourite companion of her father, was the mother of that child, now deceased, whose memory will be preserved in the writings of Sir Walter, under the playful soubriquet of Hugh Littlejohn. She *d.* 17 May, 1837, leaving two children, a son and a dau.

ALEXANDER OGILVIE, (son of Sir James Ogilvie, who *d.* in 1505-6, by Agnes, natural dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly,) who obtained a charter, in 1511, for incorporating the lands of Deskford, Findlater, and Keithmore, into one entire barony, to be designated by the name of Ogilvy. He *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of James Abernethy, 3rd Lord Saltoun, and had a son, JAMES, whom he disinherited, settling his estates upon John Gordon, 2nd son of George, 4th Earl of Huntly; but after a feud and some bloodshed between the Gordons and Ogilvys, the baronies of Deskford and Findlater were restored by an arbitration, of which Queen MARY was *overs-woman*, to the rightful heir,

JAMES OGILVIE, of Cardell, who was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WALTER OGILVIE, Knt., (son of Alexander Ogilvy, by Barbara, dau. of Walter Ogilvy, of the Boyne,) who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 Oct. 1616, by the title of *Baron Ogilvie of Deskford.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Agnes, eldest dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a daughter,

Christian, *m.* to Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Douglas, 3rd dau. of William, Earl of Morton, and had by that lady,

JAMES, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to James Douglas, Earl of Buchan; and 2ndly, to Andrew, 8th Lord Gray.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Grant, of Grant.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his son,

JAMES, 2nd baron; who was created, 20 Feb. 1638, *Earl of Findlater.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 5th Earl of Rothes, and widow of David Wemyss the younger, of Wemyss, by whom he had two daus.

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Inchmartin.
Anne, *m.* to William, 9th Earl of Glencairn, LORD-CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marion, dau. of William Cunningham, 8th Earl of Glencairn, but by her he had no child. The earl having thus no male issue, procured a renewed patent, dated 18 October, 1641, conferring the titles of *Earl* and *Countess of Findlater* upon his son-in-law, Sir Patrick Ogilvy, Knt. of Inchmartin, and that gentleman's wife, Lady Elizabeth Ogilvy, his lordship's elder dau.; and at his decease the peerage so devolved upon

SIR PATRICK OGILVY AND HIS LADY, as Earl and Countess of Findlater. His lordship *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3rd earl; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglintoun, by whom he had three sons and two daus.; and dying in 1711, was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 4th earl; a lawyer of great eminence at the Scottish bar, who filled successively the offices of solicitor-general and secretary-of-state for Scotland, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, and high-commissioner to the general assembly of the church. His lordship had been elevated to the peerage before the decease of his father, 28 June, 1698, by the title of *Viscount Seafield;* and created, 24 June, 1701, *Viscount Reidhaven* and EARL OF SEAFIELD, with remainder, in default of direct heirs male, to heirs general. The earl *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Dunbar, Bart., of Durn, by whom he had three sons and three daus. This nobleman made a motion in the House of Lords, 1 June, 1713, for leave to bring in a bill to dissolve the union with Scotland, which was refused by a majority of *four* only. The peers present, 108, were equally divided; the proxies, 13 for, and 17 against. In the same year he was appointed keeper of the great seal in Scotland, and presided as chancellor in the Court of Session. His lordship *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5th Earl of Findlater and 2nd Earl of Seafield; who *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnoul, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Margaret, who *m.* Sir Lodovick Grant, Bart. of Grant, and had (with seven daus., of whom Anne-Hope, *m.* in 1781, the Very Rev. Robert-Darley Waddilove, D.D., Dean of Ripon, and *d.* in 1797; Penuel, *m.* in 1776, Henry Mackenzie, Esq.; and Helen, *m.* in 1773, Sir Alexander-Penrose Cuming Gordon, Bart., and *d.* in 1842) a son,
SIR JAMES GRANT, *b.* 19 May, 1738, who *m.* in 1763, Jean, only child of Alexander Duff, Esq. of Hatton, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1811, leaving issue,
SIR LEWIS-ALEXANDER GRANT, who *s.* as 5th EARL OF SEAFIELD.
FRANCIS-WILLIAM, present peer.
Robert-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1783.
Anne-Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1827.
Margaret, *m.* to Major-Gen. Francis Stewart; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
Penuel, *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.
*** The younger children of Sir James Grant obtained, in 1822, the rank and precedency of an earl's junior issue.
Anne, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Charles, Earl of Hopetoun, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* 9 July, 1764, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 6th Earl of Findlater and 3rd Earl of Seafield. This nobleman *m.* Lady Mary Murray, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Atholl; and dying, 3 Nov. 1770, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

JAMES, 7th Earl of Findlater and 4th Earl of Seafield; who *m.* at Brussels, in 1779, Christina-Teresa, dau. of Joseph, Count Murray, of Melgum, but had no issue. At his lordship's decease, 5 Oct. 1811, the Earldom of Findlater and the Viscounty of Seafield expired, but the other dignities reverted to his cousin,

SIR LEWIS-ALEXANDER GRANT, Bart., as 5th earl, who assumed the surname of Ogilvie in addition to that of his paternal family. (Refer to Lady Margaret, eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl of Findlater.) His lordship, *b.* 22 March, 1767; *d. unm.* in 1840, and was *s.* by his brother, the present peer.

Creations—Earl &c., 24 June, 1701. Baronet, 1704.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, ar., a lion, passant, guardant, gu., imperially crowned, ppr., for OGILVIE; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a cross, engr., sa., for SINCLAIR; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three antique crowns, or, for GRANT.
Crests—1st, a lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws a plumb-rule, erect, ppr., for OGILVIE; 2nd, a mountain in flames, ppr., for GRANT.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, guardant, gu.; sinister, a naked man, ppr., wreathed about the loins, and in his exterior hand a club.
Motto—Stand fast.
Seats—Cullen House, Banffshire; and Castle Grant, Inverness.

SEAFORD.

SEAFORD, BARON, (Charles-Rose Ellis,) of Seaford, co. Sussex; *b.* 19 Dec. 1771; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1798, Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, only dau. of Augustus, Lord Hervey, (eldest son of Frederick, Earl of Bristol and Bishop of Derry,) by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1803) he had issue,

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 5 June, 1799, who succeeded to the Barony of Howard de Walden in right of his mother. (*See that dignity.*)
Augustus-Frederick, lieut.-col. in the 60th rifle regt.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1800; *m.* 25 June, 1828, Mary-Frances Thurlow, eldest dau. of Sir David Cuninghame, Bart., and has had,
Augustus, *b.* 29 July, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1829.
Charles-David-Conyngham, *b.* 25 July, 1833.
Arthur-Edward, *b.* 6 Dec. 1837.
Mary-Georgiana-Frances.
Augusta-Louisa-Caroline.
Eliza-Georgiana-Caroline, *d. unm.* in Aug. 1820.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1840, Lady Hardy, widow of Admiral Sir T.-M. Hardy, Bart. This nobleman obtained his peerage by patent, dated 15 July, 1826. He *d.* in July, 1845, and was *s.* by his son, Lord Howard de Walden.

Lineage.

Colonel John Ellis settled in the island of Jamaica, at its conquest in 1655. His grandson,

John Ellis, Esq., *b.* in 1675, *m.* in 1697, Elizabeth-Grace, sister of William Nedham, Esq., speaker of the House of Assembly; and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his son,

George Ellis, Esq., chief-justice of the island of Jamaica. This gentleman *m.* in 1726, Anne, dau. of Peter Beckford, Esq., speaker of the House of Assembly, by whom he had issue,

I. George, who *m.* in 1751, Susannah-Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Long, Esq. of Jamaica, and left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir David Lindsay, Bart. of Evelick, N.B.,)
   George, *b.* posthumous, 19 Dec. 1753; who *m.* 10 Nov. 1802, Anne, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Peter Parker, Bart.; but *d. s. p.*, 5 April, 1815.
II. John.

The 2nd son,

John Ellis, Esq., *b.* in 1730; *m.* in 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of John Pallmer, Esq. of Jamaica; and dying in 1781, left two sons,

I. John, who *m.* in 1785, Antoinetta, dau. of Sir Peter Parker, Bart.; and dying 18 Feb. 1832, left issue,
   1 John, *b.* in 1788.
   2 Charles-Parker, a lieut.-colonel in the army; *m.* 5 May, 1817, Julia-Maria, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Christopher Parker; deceased.
   3 Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. Henry-John Ridley, and is deceased.
   4 Caroline, *m.* in 1810, to Joseph-Pole Carew, Esq. of Anthony House, co. Cornwall, and is deceased.
   5 Antoinetta, *m.* to Le Compte Alfred de Chabannes.
II. Charles-Rose, late Lord Seaford.

Creation—18 July, 1826.
Arms—Erminois, on a cross, sa., five crescents, ar
Crest—A goat's head, erased, ar., on a mount, vert.
Supporters—Dexter, a goat, ar.; sinister, an eagle, regardant, ppr.
Motto—Non quo sed quomodo.
Seat—Seaford, Sussex.

SEALE.

Seale, Sir Henry-Paul, of Mount Boone, co. Devon; *b.* 17 Feb. 1806; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, in Dec. 1844; *m.* 4 Aug. 1840, Emily, youngest dau. of the late Col. Hartman, Coldstream-guards, and granddau. of O.-P. Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, in Anglesey, and has issue,

John-Henry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1843.
Emily-Paulina-Meyrick. Luey-Clara.

Lineage.

The family of Seale came originally from Northumberland. About the close of Queen Elizabeth's reign, Robert Seale, a scion of the Northumbrian line, settled in Jersey, and from his only son, Thomas Seale, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Colonel Philip Carteret, chief-justice of the island and governor of Orgueil Castle, descended John Seale, Esq., for whom was purchased, during his minority, about a hundred years ago, the "goodly heritage" of Mount Boone.

John Seale, Esq. of Mount Boone, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1777, *m.* 1st, Miss Hayne, dau. of Charles Hayne, Esq. of Lupton, Devon; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fownes, Esq. of Nethway; and 3rdly, Anna-Maria, sister of Sir John Rogers, Bart. The first and last wives died *s. p.*, but by the 2nd Mr. Seale had issue,

Thomas, barrister-at-law; *d. unm. vitâ patris*, in 1772.
John, of whom presently.
Henry, *d. unm.* in 1768.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Fanshaw, Esq., recorder of Exeter.

The only surviving son,

John Seale, Esq. of Mount Boone, *m.* in 1775, Sarah, dau. of Charles Hayne, Esq. of Lupton, and had issue,

John-Henry, his heir.
Robert, *d. unm.* in 1819.
Charles-Henry, capt. R.N.; *m.* 23 July, 1827, Eliza, dau. of Sir William-J. Twysden, of Roydon Hall, and has,
   Charles. Phœbe.
Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* to George Kekewich, Esq., chief-justice of the Cape of Good Hope.
Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Lister, Esq. of Armytage Park, co. Stafford.

Mr. Seale *d.* 23 May, 1824, aged 71, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir John-Henry Seale, M.P. for Dartmouth, and lieut.-col. of the South Devon militia; *b.* in Aug. 1785; who was created a Baronet in 1838. He *m.* in 1804, Paulina-Elizabeth, only child of the late Sir Paul Jodrell, Knt., and had issue,

Henry-Paul, present baronet.
Charles-Hayne, *b.* 6 Dec. 1808; *m.* 1 Dec. 1832, Louisa, dau. of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Portland-place; and *d.* 31 Oct. 1842, leaving issue,
   Charles-Hayne, *b.* in 1833.
Edward-Taylor, of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 26 Dec. 1811, in holy orders; *m.* 9 Dec. 1841, Amelia-Anne, eld. dau. of George Templer, Esq. of Sandford Orleigh, and has issue.
Robert-Bewick, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815.
Thomas-Fownes, capt. 94th regt., *b.* 27 May, 1817.
George-Augustus, R.N.; *b.* 7 Feb. 1819; *d.* 11 Feb. 1844.
Frederick-Southcote, *b.* 22 Feb. 1827.
Elizabeth. Jane, *d.* in 1844.

Sir John-Henry *d.* in Dec. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present Sir Henry-Paul Seale.

Creation—1838.
Arms—Or, two barrulets, az., between three wolves' heads, erased, sa., in the fesse point a mural crown, gu.
Crest—Out of a crown vallery, or, a wolf's head, arg., the neck encircled with a wreath of oak, vert.
Seat—Mount Boone, Dartmouth, Devon.

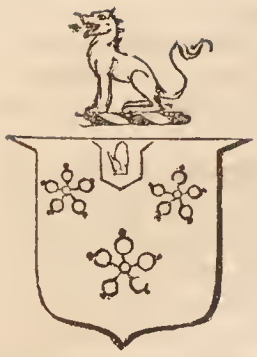
SEATON.

Seaton, Baron, (John Colborne,) of Seaton, co. Devon; so created, by letters patent, dated 14 Dec. 1839; G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G.; a lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel of the 26th (or Cameronian) regiment of foot, late governor-general, vice-admiral, and captain-general of all her Majesty's provinces within and adjacent to the continent of North America, and commander of the forces there; and now lord high-commissioner of the Ionian Isles. His lordship *m.* 21 June, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of James Yonge, Esq. of Puslinch, co. Devon, and has issue,

James, captain in the army.
Francis, captain in the army.
Edmund. Graham. John.
Elizabeth. Cordelia-Anne-L'Estrange. Jane.

Creation—14 Dec. 1839.
Arms—Ar., on a chev., between three bugle-horns, stringed, sa., as many mullets, of the first; on a chief, embattled, gu., pendent from a riband, of the last, fimbriated, az., a representation of the gold cross and clasps presented to him in consideration of his distinguished and gallant services at the battles of Corunna, Albuera, Ciudad Rodrigo, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, between two mural crowns, or.
Crest—Out of a mural crown, or, a reindeer's head, ar., attired, gold, between a branch of laurel on the dexter and a branch of palm on the sinister, both ppr.
Supporters—On the dexter side, a soldier of her Majesty's 52nd (or Oxfordshire) regt. of foot, habited and accoutred, in the exterior hand a musket, all ppr.; and on the sinister side a Canadian Red Indian, holding in his dexter hand a tomahawk, and in the exterior a spear, all ppr.
Motto—Sperat infestis.
Seat—Lyncham Park, Devon.

SEBRIGHT.



SEBRIGHT, SIR JOHN-SAUNDERS, of Besford, co. Worcester; late M.P. for co. Hertford; *b.* 23 May, 1767; *m.* 6 Aug. 1793, Harriet, only dau. and heiress of Richard Crofts, Esq. of West Harling, co. Norfolk, by Harriet, his wife, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mrs. Benett, of Pythouse) of John Darell, Esq. of York-street, St. James's, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1826) he has had issue,

THOMAS-GAGE-SAUNDERS, *b.* in 1802.
Frederica-Anne-Saunders.
Emily, *m.* in 1822, to Frederick Franks, Esq.; and *d.* in the same year.
Caroline.
Frances.
Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1829.
Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*
Octavia.
Gertrude, *d. unm.*

Sir John *s.* as 7th baronet, at the decease of his father, in March, 1794.

Lineage.

The pedigree of this ancient family commences with

WILLIAM SEBRIGHT, of Sebright Hall, co. Essex, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry de Ashe, Knt.; from which marriage the fourth in direct descent,

PETER SEBRIGHT, of Sebright Hall, living at the close of the 13th century, held his estate by petit serjeantry, "the keeping the king's palfrey, or saddle-horse, forty days, at the king's charge, whenever he visited those parts." From the 2nd son of this Peter,

MABELL SEBRIGHT, of Brooke's Place, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and heiress of Ralph Cowper, Esq. of Blackshall, Warwickshire, lineally descended

JOHN SEBRIGHT, Esq. of Blackshall, living in the reign of HENRY VI., whose great-great-grandson,

I. EDWARD SEBRIGHT, Esq. of Besford, (high-sheriff of the co. of Worcester in the 11th year of King JAMES I.,) was created a Baronet 20 Dec. 1626. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Theodosia, dau. of Gerard Whorwood, Esq. of Compton, co. Stafford, by whom he had, JOHN, his successor, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Repington. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester, and relict of Sir Lewis Mansell, Bart., but had no other issue. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Knightley, K.B. of Fawesley, in Northamptonshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Saunders, Esq. of Beechwood, co. Hertford, and Ellen, his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Sadleir, Esq. of Sopwell, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Edward, who was murdered in 1723, near Calais, as he was travelling with some English gentlemen. A monument to his memory was erected on the spot where the foul deed was committed.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Buck, Bart.
Ada, *m.* to John Coke, Esq.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR THOMAS-SAUNDERS, LL.D., M.P. for the co. of Hertford from the 1st GEORGE I. to his decease. He *m.* Miss Dashwood, dau. of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. of Wycombe; and dying in 1736, was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR THOMAS-SAUNDERS; at whose decease *unm.* in 1736, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1766, Sarah, dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Wolverley, co. Worcester, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-SAUNDERS, the present baronet.
Edward-Amherst-Saunders, lieut.-col. 1st guards; *d.* in 1795.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1794, to Henry, Earl of Harewood.
Mary, wife of Nicholas-Lewis Fenwick, Esq. of Terrington, co. Norfolk.

Sir John, who was a lieut.-general in the army, and col. of a regiment of infantry, *d.* in March, 1794.

Creation—20 Dec. 1626.
Arms—Ar., three cinquefoils, sa.
Crest—A tiger, sejant, ar., maned and crowned, or.
Seats—Besford Court, Worcestershire; and Beechwood, Herts.

SEFTON.

SEFTON, EARL OF, (Charles-William Molyneux,) Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Sefton, of Croxteth, co. Lancaster, in that of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of England; *b.* 10 July, 1796; *m.* 19 June, 1834, Mary-Augusta, only dau. of Robert Gregg Hopwood, Esq. of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire, and niece of the late Viscount Torrington, and has issue,

WILLIAM-PHILIP, *Viscount Molyneux*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1835.
Caryl-Craven, *b.* 14 Oct. 1836.
Henry-Harvey, *b.* 18 April, 1842.
Cecilia-Maria-Charlotte.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd earl, at the decease of his father, 20 Nov. 1838.

Lineage.

The founder of this family in England was,

WILLIAM DE MOLINES, one of the Norman nobles in the train of the CONQUEROR, whose name stands in the eighteenth order upon the roll of Battel Abbey. This William obtained, by grant from Roger de Poytiers, Lord of Lancaster, the manor of Sephton, or Sefton, where he fixed his residence, with those of Thornton, and Kirerdon, to hold by the service of half a knight's fee; and from him descended

ADAM DE MOLYNEUX, who gave a grant of lands in Meeling and Conscough to the church of the Virgin Mary, at Cockersands, sealed with his seal of the *cross-moline*, and bearing the legend "S. Adami de Molineus." He *m.* Annora, dau. and heir of Benedict le Garnett, Lord of Espeake, co. Lancaster, and was father of

ROBERT DE MOLYNEUX, who *m. temp.* King JOHN, Beatrix, dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Villiers, of Little Crosby, co. Lancaster, and acquired with her that estate. Their son and heir,

RICHARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and Espeake, was father of

ADAM MOLYNEUX, Esq. of Sefton, who, in 1228, had a forestership in the co. of Lancaster, and was in commission for the perambulation of forests. The great-grandson of this Adam,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, was made a banneret, in Gascony, in 1286, by Edmund, (Crouchback,) Earl of Lancaster, 2nd son of King HENRY III.; his son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and Speke, who *d.* in 1363, leaving by Agatha, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Roger Kyrton, of Lardbrook, an eldest son and successor,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton and Little Crosby, who *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. and heir of Jordan Ellall, Forester of Wyresdale, (by Anne, his wife, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Thomas de Thwenge;) and 2ndly, Margaret, relict of Sir Robert Holland, K.G. By his 1st wife he had issue.

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
Thomas (Sir), slain in 1388.
John (Sir), of Crosby, who bore his "cross-moline," crowned, or. He left three daus. his co-heirs: the eldest, Agnes, *m.* David Blundell, and from her derives the present WILLIAM BLUNDELL, Esq. of Crosby Hall; and the 3rd, *m.* Henry Charnock, Esq. of Charnock. The second dau. and co-heir, *m.* Robert Erneys, of Chester, and their dau. and

heir, Alice, *m.* Sir Henry Norreys, of Speke, co. Lancaster, and had two sons: the younger, John, was ancestor of the Lords Norreys of Rycote; the elder, WILLIAM NORREYS, Esq. of Speke, who *m.* Percyvall, dau. of John Harington, of Westby, had, with daus., two sons, THOMAS, of Speke, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and Richard, who *m.* a dau. of Winstanley, of Winstanley, and left two daus. his co-heirs, Margaret and Lucy: the younger *m.* Humphrey Ball, of Greenhall, co. Chester; the elder *m.*, 16 HENRY VIII., RANDLE DOD, of Smythe's Pentrey, co. Chester, and was mother of PIERS DOD, of Smythe's Pentrey, living in 1580, whose representative, JOHN DOD, Esq., of the Lower Hall, in Broxton, *d.* in 1690, leaving a dau. and eventual co-heir, Anna-Christiana, of the Lower Hall, in Broxton, who *m.* William Farrell, Esq., a scion of the O'Ferralls, Princes of Annaly, and left at her decease, in 1764, a dau. and co-heir,

FRANCES, who *m.* John Worthington, Esq., of Ashton Hayes, co. Chester, and was mother of WILLIAM-HENRY WORTHINGTON, Esq. of Sandiway Bank, co. Chester, who has surviving issue, EDWARD; Frances-Margaretta; Fridiswide-Charlotte, wife of William Slater, Esq., of Broughton, co. Lancaster; Eliza-Anne, wife of William Hughes, Esq., representative in the male line of the Hughes's of Gwerelas, Barons of Kymmeryn-Edeirnion; and Harriet-Mabel.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, was made a knight-banneret in 1367, after the battle of Navarret, by EDWARD the *Black Prince*, under whose standard he continued to serve during that gallant prince's subsequent French and Spanish wars. Sir William *m.* Jane, dau. and co.-heir of Sir Robert Holland, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was constituted high-sheriff of Lancashire for life, and was M.P. for the shire in the 20th RICHARD II. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Sir Thomas Ursewick, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Savage, Knt.) he had, (with two daus.,)

RICHARD, his successor.
Adam, LL.D., consecrated Bishop of Chichester in 1445, and appointed keeper of the privy-seal to HENRY VI. This prelate was murdered at Portsmouth, 9 June, 1449, by marines procured by Richard, Duke of York.
Robert, who inherited the property of his brother, Adam, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Baldwin L'Estrange, Knt., and left an only dau. and heir, who *m.* Sir William Troutbeck, Knt., whose dau. and heir, Ellen Troutbeck, *m.* Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who signalized himself in the French wars of King HENRY V., and particularly at AGINCOURT. In consideration of which services HEN. VI. granted to him and his son, Richard, by patent, dated 26 July, 1446, the chief-forestership of the royal forest and parks in the wapentake of West Derbyshire, with the offices of serjeant, or steward, of that and the wapentake of Salfordshire, and the office of constable of Liverpool. Sir Richard *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Gilbert Haydock, Knt,, and relict of Sir Peter Leigh, Knt. of Lyme, in Cheshire, by whom he had eight sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Radcliff, of the Tower, and relict of Sir William Harrington, and had two other daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was in such high favour at court, that in the act of resumption, passed in the 36th HENRY VI., we find this provisional clause:—"Provided always, that this act extend not, nor in any ways be prejudicial unto Richard Molyneux, Esq. of Sefton, one of the ushers of our privy-chamber, in the constableship of our castle of Liverpool," &c. &c. Sir Richard fell, fighting under the Lancastrian banner, at Blorcheath, 23 Sept. 1459, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, knight-banneret, who was *s.* in 1491, by his eldest son.

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX. This gentleman distinguished himself at the battle of Flodden-Field, in 1513, and took, with his own hand, two standards, which are still preserved in the family. He *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was knighted at the coronation of Queen MARY, and served the office of sheriff of Lancashire in 1556; dying in two years afterwards, he was *s.* by his grandson,

I. SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX. This gentleman *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of his guardian, Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Sudbury, master of the Rolls, by whom he had six sons and seven daus. Sir Richard, upon the institution of the order of Baronet, was amongst the first elevated to that dignity, 1611; and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 22 Dec. 1628, by the title of *Viscount Molyneux of Maryborough*. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Caryll, Knt. of Bentone, co. Sussex, and was *s.* in 1632, by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd viscount. This nobleman actively espoused the cause of King CHARLES I., and was in the battle of Worcester. He *d.* soon afterwards, and leaving no issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

CARYLL, 3rd viscount; who was outlawed by parliament for his exertions in the royal cause. His lordship *d.* at an advanced age, 2 Feb. 1698, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, (by Mary, dau. of Alexander Barlow, Esq.,)

WILLIAM, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Bridget, dau. and heiress of Robert Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, co. Warwick; and dying in 1717, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 5th viscount; who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Frances, Lord Brudenell, and had a son, William, who *d.* in 1706, and two daus., viz.,

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham; and 2ndly, to William Anderton, Esq. of Euxton Hall, Lancashire.
Dorothy.

His lordship *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his brother,

CARYLL, 6th viscount; who was *s.* in Nov. 1745, by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 7th viscount, a clergyman of the church of Rome, whose brother,

WILLIAM, 8th viscount, *d.* without issue, in 1758, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 9th viscount, who conformed to the established church in 1768. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF SEFTON, in the peerage of Ireland, 30 Nov. 1771. He *m.* 27 Nov. 1768, Isabella, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, and by that lady (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1819) left at his decease, 31 Jan. 1795, an only child,

WILLIAM-PHILIP, 2nd earl, *b.* 18 Sept, 1772; who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Sefton of Croxteth*, 16 June, 1831. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1792, Maria, dau. of the 6th Lord Craven, and had issue,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, present peer.
George-Berkeley, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 16 July, 1799; *m.* Mrs. Stuart; and *d.* 27 Aug. 1841.
Henry-Richard, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 27 Aug. 1800; *d.* 23 May, 1841.
Francis-George, secretary of legation to the Germanic Confederation; *b.* 5 March, 1805.
Georgiana-Isabella-Frances, *m.* 22 June, 1819, Charles-Pascoe Grenfell, Esq.; and *d.* 27 June, 1826.
Maria. Louisa-Anne-Maria. Frances.
Caroline-Harriett, *m.* 19 Nov. 1836, to Charles Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, in Lancashire.
Katherine.

Lord Sefton *d.* in 1838.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Viscount, 22 Dec. 1628. Earl, 30 Nov. 1771. Baron of the United Kingdom, 16 June, 1831.
Arms—Az., a cross-moline, or.
Crest—A chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., adorned with a plume of peacock's feathers, ppr.
Supporters—Two lions, az.
Motto—Vivere sat vincere.
Seats—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; and Stoke Farm, Windsor.

SELKIRK.

SELKIRK, EARL OF, (Dunbar-James Douglas,) and Baron Daer and Shortcleuch, in the peerage of Scot-

land; one of the representative lords; *b.* 22 April, 1809; *s.* his father, as 6th earl, 8 April, 1820.

Lineage.

LORD WILLIAM DOUGLAS (eldest son of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly) was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 Aug. 1646, by the titles of *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch* and EARL OF SELKIRK, to him and his heirs male for ever; but marrying afterwards Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, his lordship was created Duke of Hamilton for life, when he resigned the Earldom of Selkirk &c. into the hands of the king; who conferred those honours, by a new patent, dated 6 Oct. 1688, with the original precedency, upon his grace's 2nd and younger sons, primogeniturely; in conformity with which transfer, the 2nd son,

LORD CHARLES DOUGLAS, became 2nd *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch* and EARL OF SELKIRK; and dying *unm.* in 1739, was *s.* by his brother,

LORD JOHN HAMILTON, as 3rd Earl of Selkirk, who had been himself elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 14 April, 1697, by the titles of *Baron Hilhouse, Viscount Riccartoun,* and *Earl of Ruglen.* His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1694, Lady Anne Kennedy, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Cassilis, by whom he had William, who predeceased him *unm.*, and two daus.,

ANNE, who *s.* as *Countess of Ruglen, m.* William, Earl of March, and was *s.* by her only child,
WILLIAM, Duke of Queensbury and Earl of March and Ruglen; at whose decease, in 1810, the Earldom of Ruglen expired.
Susan, *m.* to John, 8th Earl of Cassilis; and *d.* in 1763, without issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1701, Elizabeth Hutchinson, relict of John, Lord Kennedy, but by that lady had no issue. His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1744, when his own honours devolved, as stated above, upon his elder dau., Anne, as Countess of Ruglen, while those he inherited passed to his grand-nephew,

DUNBAR HAMILTON, Esq. of Baldoon, (grandson of the deceased earl's brother, Lord Basil Hamilton, and his wife Mary, granddau. and heiress of Sir David Dunbar, of Baldoon,) as 4th Earl of Selkirk, who assumed thereupon the additional surname of Douglas. His lordship *m.* in 1758, Helen, 5th dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, and grand-dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, by whom he had,

John, Lord Daer; *d. unm.*
Dunbar, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1796.
Alexander, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1796.
THOMAS, who *s.* as 5th earl.
Isabella-Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1830.
Helen, *m.* to Sir James Hall, Bart.
Mary, *d. unm.* in 1778.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Montgomery, Bart.; and *d.* in 1814.
Katherine, *m.* to John Halkett, Esq.

The earl was *s.* at his decease, in 1799, by the youngest and only surviving son,

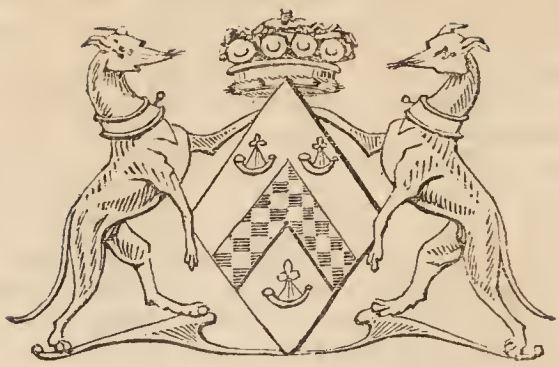
THOMAS, 5th earl, one of the representative lords; *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1807, Jean, only surviving dau. of James-Wedderburn Colville, Esq. of Ochiltree, by whom he had issue,

DUNBAR-JAMES, present earl.
Isabella-Ellen, *m.* in Oct. 1841, to the Hon. Charles Hope, 3rd son of 4th Earl of Hopetoun.
Katherine-Jane.

This nobleman visited America in 1803, and formed a settlement in Prince Edward's Island, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence; but the experiment involved his lordship in trouble and expense, and terminated in entire disappointment. He *d.* in 1820.

Creation—4 Aug. 1646.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a human heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, or, on a chief, az., three mullets, of the field, for DOUGLAS; 2nd, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON; 3rd, gu., a lion, rampant, ar., within a bordure, of the last, charged with ten roses, of the first, for DUNBAR OF BALDOON.
Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a salamander, in flames, ppr.
Supporters—The dexter, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins with ivy, holding with his exterior hand a club over his shoulder, all ppr.; sinister, an antelope, ar., armed, or, ducally gorged and chained, of the last.
Motto—Jamais arrière.
Seat—St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright.

SEMPILL.



SEMPILL, BARONESS, (Maria-Janet Candler-Sempill,) in the peerage of Scotland; *m.* in 1836, Edward Candler, Esq. of Morton Pinckney, co. Northampton, 4th son of the late Henry Candler, Esq., (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) Her ladyship *s.* her brother in May, 1835.

Lineage.

The first member of this family upon record,

ROBERT DE SEMPILL, was chamberlain, or steward, of Renfrew in the reign of ALEXANDER III.; and from him, the eighth in lineal descent,

THOMAS SEMPILL, hereditary-sheriff of Renfrew, sat in parliament, 25 Feb. 1583-4, being designed "Thomas Simple, Vicecomes de Renfrew." He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. or sister of John, Lord Ross; and falling at Bannockburn, on the side of JAMES III., 11 June, 1488, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN SEMPILL, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, by the title of LORD SEMPILL, by JAMES IV., in 1489. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, of Ochiltree, by whom he had two sons,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Gabriel, ancestor of the Sempills of Cathcart.

He fell at Flodden in 1513, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd lord; who *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Montgomery, eldest dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglingtoun, and had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Arnot, of Arnot; and 3rdly, Marian, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, of Hazelhead. His lordship *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 3rd lord; known in history as the great Lord Sempill. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar, by whom he had two sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Carlyle, a dau. of the house of Torthorwold, and had another son, with three other daus. His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

ROBERT, 4th lord, son of Robert, master of Sempill, by Barbara, dau. of Sir Robert Preston, Knt. of Valleyfield. This nobleman was accredited ambassador from King JAMES VI., in 1596, to the court of Spain. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Eglintoun, by whom he had a son and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Johanna de Evieland, a lady of the Low Countries, and had another son, Sir James Sempill, of Letterkenny, in Ireland, represented by Lord Southwell. He was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH, 5th lord; who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn, by whom he had a dau., Marion, *m.* in 1634, to Sir George Preston, Bart. of Valleyfield. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll, by whom he had four sons and two daus., viz., FRANCIS and ROBERT, successive barons; Archibald, of Dykehead; James, who entered a religious order abroad; Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 2nd Lord Morningtoun; and Jean, *m.* to William Menzies, of Pitfoddles. His lordship *d.* in 1639, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis, 6th lord; at whose decease without issue, in 1644, the barony devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, 7th lord; who *m.* Anne, dau. of James (Douglas), 1st Lord Mordingtoun, 2nd son of William, 10th Earl of Angus, by Anne, his wife, only child of Lawrence, 5th Lord Oliphant, and had issue,

ROBERT, master of Sempill, who *d.* before his father, *unm.*
FRANCIS, successor to his father.
ANNE, who *s.* her brother in the barony.
Jean, *m.* to Alexander Sinclair, of Roslin.

His lordship *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Francis, 8th lord. This nobleman having conformed to the established church, was the first of the family who sat in parliament after the Reformation. He *m.* Grissel, dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, of Carrington; but dying without issue in 1648, the barony devolved upon his sister,

Anne, as Baroness Sempill. Her ladyship *m.* Francis Abercrombie, of Fetternier, who was created in consequence, 5 July, 1685, Lord Glassford for life, and had issue, four sons and one dau. Lady Sempill obtained a new charter, dated 16 May, 1688, settling the barony upon her ladyship's issue, female in default of male, (the eldest female succeeding without division,) by her then or any future husband, in default whereof, upon any person nominated by herself and Lord Glassford jointly. Her ladyship *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

Francis, 9th lord. This nobleman renounced the catholic faith, in which he had been educated, and took his seat in parliament, 14 May, 1703. He *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

John, 10th lord; who *d. unm.* in 1716, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Hugh, 11th lord; a military officer. His lordship *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress (with her sister, Rebecca, wife of Richard Clive, Esq., father of the 1st Lord Clive) of Nathaniel Gaskell, Esq. of Manchester, by whom he had issue,

i. John, his successor.
ii. George, an officer in the army; *m.* 1st, Miss Gordon, of Wardhouse; 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1766, his cousin, Miss Clive, of Styche; and 3rdly, 15 June, 1775, Mrs. Joddrell, of Yeardsley.
iii. Hugh, *d. s. p.* iv. Ralph, *d. s. p.*
v. Sarah, *m.* in 1750, to Patrick Crawford, Esq. of Drumsoy and Auchinames; and *d.* in 1751, leaving one dau., Sarah, who *d.* in 1796, *unm.*
vi. Jean, *d. unm.* vii. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
viii. Anne, *m.* in 1754, to Adam Austin, M.D., of Edinburgh, and had, with eight daus., one son,
Hugh Austin, judge at Burdwan; drowned in 1784, leaving no issue.
ix. Marion, } both *d. unm.*
x. Rebecca, }

Lord Sempill acted as brigadier-gen. at the battle of Culloden, 16 April, 1746, and commanded the left wing of the royal army. He *d.* in the November following, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 12th lord, who *m.* in 1755, Janet, only dau. and heiress of Hugh Dunlop, Esq. of Bishoptoun, co. Renfrew, by whom he left issue,

i. Hugh, his successor.
ii. Sarah, *m.* in 1780, to Sir William Forbes, Bart.; and *d.* in 1799.
iii. Janet. iv. Joanna, deceased.

His lordship *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his only son,

Hugh, 13th lord, *b.* 1 July, 1758; who *m.* in 1787, Maria, dau. of Charles Mellish, Esq. of Ragnal, co. Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1806) he had issue, Selkirk, his heir; Francis, *d.* in India, 2 Jan. 1823; Maria-Janet, present baroness; Sarah. His lordship *d.* 25 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

Selkirk, 14th lord, *b.* 12 Feb. 1788; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1835, the title devolved on his sister, the present baroness.

Creation—1489.
Arms—Ar., a chev., ehequy, gu. and of the field, between three bugle-horns, sa., garnished, or, stringed, of the cond.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, ar., collared, gu.
Seat—Sempill House, Renfrewshire.

SETON.

Seton, Sir Henry-John, of Abercorn, co. Linlithgow; formerly a captain in the army, and served in the Peninsular war with the 52nd regiment and the 5th dragoon-guards.

Lineage.

Sir Alexander Seton, (eldest son of Alexander Seton, Earl of Huntly, by his 2nd wife, Egidia, dau. and heir of John Hay, Esq. of Tillybody,) inherited the lands of Touch, Tillybody, &c. This Sir Alexander, being a person of great influence, was appointed heritable armour-bearer and squire of the body to King James III. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Marr, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Alexander Seton, of Touch; from whom lineally descended,

I. Sir William Seton, who obtained a charter under the great seal, in 1662, of the lands and Barony of Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1663, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir William *m.* Christian, dau. of George Dundas, of Dundas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Walter, an advocate before the court of Session, and commissary-clerk of Edinburgh. This gentleman *m.* Eupham, dau. of Sir Robert Murray, of Priestfield, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir John Weymyss, Bart. of Bogie, by whom he had four sons and a dau. Upon the demise of the last James Seton, Esq. of Touch, without issue, Sir Henry became undoubted male heir of Sir Alexander Seton, eldest son of Alexander, Lord Gordon, 1st Earl of Huntly. He *d.* in 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Henry, of Culbeg, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Hay, Esq. of Drumelzier, and had issue,

Henry-John, present baronet.
Charles-Hay, captain in the army.

Creation—1663.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three crescents, within a double tressure, counterflory, gu., and in the centre a man's heart, distilling blood, for Seton; 2nd and 3rd, ar., three escutcheons, gu.
Crest—A Cornish chough on the face of a rock, ppr.
Supporters—Two greyhounds.
Motto—Hazard warily.

SETON.

Seton, Sir William-Coote, of Pitmedden, co. Aberdeen; *b.* 19 Dec. 1808; *m.* 26 Nov. 1834, Eliza-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Lumsden, Esq. of Cushney, co. Aberdeen, a director of the East India Company, and relict of Capt. John Wilson, E.I.C.S., and has issue,

James-Lumsden, *b.* in 1835.
William-Samuel, *b.* in 1837. Henry, *b.* in 1839.
Eliza. Magdalene-Frances.

Sir William *s.* as 7th baronet, upon the decease of his grandfather, in 1819; and was admitted a member of the faculty of Advocates in 1831.

Lineage.

From a curious MS. entitled "the Genealogy and Historie of the illustrious House and sirname of Seton, collected and sett furth by Sir Richard Maitland of Lethington, a sister's son of the said house," (father of the famous secretary so memorable in the days of the unhappy Mary, and ancestor of the noble house of Lauderdale,) we extract the following particulars regarding the origin of this family:—"There were few surnames in Scotland (says Sir Richard) before the time of King Malcolm Canmore, except that after the manner yet used in the

highlands, they used their father's names subjoined to their own in the form of a patronymic. The said King MALCOLM gave to his nobles and gentlemen particular surnames; some by reason of their offices, and some after the names of the lands which they possessed, and some for other causes. Amongst whom, the predecessor of this family got the name of Seton, as the Chronicles testify, by occasion of the possession of the lands of that name, which was given to the lands by reason that the *toun* thereof is situate hard upon the *sea*.

"I cannot find the proper name of him who first received the surname: the first whose proper name I find is called Dougal Seton; he was son, or else nephew, to him who first received the surname, and lived in the time of King ALEXANDER I."

The son of this Dougal, Secher de Seton, is found a witness to the charters of King DAVID I., and died about the year 1130, leaving a son,

ALEXANDER DE SETON, who possessed the lands of Winton and Winchburgh, as well as those of Seton. He was witness to a charter of DAVID I., and left a son,

PHILIP DE SETON, who obtained from King WILLIAM I. a charter of confirmation of all the lands which had been in possession of his father, Alexander de Seton. He *m.* a dau. of Waldene, Earl of Dunbar, and left, with other issue, a son,

SIR ALEXANDER DE SETON, who is found a witness to many charters of King ALEXANDER II., and was high-constable of Scotland during a part of that monarch's reign. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter de Barclay, chamberlain to King WILLIAM I., and *d.* in the year 1248, leaving a son,

SERLO, or SECHER DE SETON, who is mentioned as a witness to several charters, and had (besides a dau., Barbara Seton, *m.* to Sir William Keith, great marischal of Scotland) a son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, who, with other issue, was father of

SIR CHRISTOPHER, or CHRISTALL, SETON, mentioned by the Maitland MS., already quoted, as having been made a knight in the days of William Wallace, "and styled (for his many valiant deeds against the Englishmen) *Good* Christall Seton. At the field of Methven, King ROBERT BRUCE being taken captive, his taker crying in derision, 'Who will help the new-made king?' the said Christall rescued the king, and beat down them who had him in hands. He *m.* the sister of the said King ROBERT, who gave him the double-tressure about his coat of arms, in like manner as it is borne by the king himself. At length he was taken and carried to London, where he was most cruelly put to death, which, when King ROBERT heard, as he was walking upon a little hill beside the town of Dumfries, after much sorrow and regret for the unworthy death of so noble a knight, in the same place where he was walking founded a chapel in honour of the Virgin Mary; and in remembrance of the said Sir Christall, founded a priest to do service therein perpetually, and to pray for the said Sir Christall, mortifying five pounds yearly out of the barony of Caerlaverock, to pay for the sustentation of the said priest. The chapel was commonly called Christall's Chapel, and was standing undecayed in 1552." Sir Christopher having *m.* as above stated, Christian Bruce, sister of King ROBERT I., and relict of Gratney, 11th Earl of Marr, (she *m.* 3rdly, Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell, regent of Scotland,) left an only son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, who was restored by his uncle, King ROBERT BRUCE, to all the lands possessed by his progenitors in Scotland, and obtained several other important grants and privileges from the same monarch. He was made governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and has been justly celebrated for his defence of that place against EDWARD III. and the whole English army, in 1333, when he submitted to having his son, Thomas Seton, a hostage in the hands of the English, put to death before his eyes, rather than deliver up his charge. Sir Alexander *m.* Christian, dau. of Cheyne of Straloch, by whom he had,

I. Alexander, who headed an army in an attempt to oppose the landing of EDWARD BALIOL in Fife, near Kinghorn, in 1332, and fell in that conflict.
II. Thomas, hanged before the town of Berwick, as above stated, in 1333.
III. William, drowned in an attack on the English ships at Berwick, in 1333.
IV. MARGARET, of whom afterwards.

Berwick subsequently fell after the battle of Halidon Hill, and Sir Alexander is supposed to have died in 1347, leaving a dau., who *s.* him,

MARGARET SETON, who *m.* Alan de Wyntoun, who *d.* in the Holy Land, and is supposed to have been a cadet of the Seton family, Winton, or Wyntoun, having belonged, as above stated, to Alexander and Philip Seton. The issue of this marriage was (together with a dau., *m.* to George, 10th Earl of Dunbar and March) one son,

SIR WILLIAM SETON, who was 10th feudal Lord of Seton, and was a distinguished knight in the reign of ROBERT III., and is thought by many to have been created a Lord of Parliament by that monarch, with the title of Lord Seton. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir William St. Clair, of Herdmanstown, and had by her,

I. John (Sir), a lord of parliament, with the title of Lord Seton, who *m.* his cousin, Janet Dunbar, dau. of George, 10th Earl of Dunbar and March, and was ancestor of the Setons, Earls of Winton and of Dunfermline, and of the Viscounts Kingstone, all of which titles were confiscated in the cause of the Stuarts.
II. ALEXANDER (Sir), of whom presently.
III. Margaret, said to have *m.* the Lord Kennedy.
IV. Marion, *m.* to Sir John Ogilvy, of Lintrathen, father of James, 1st Lord Ogilvy, and ancestor of the Earls of Airlie.
V. Jean, *m.* to John, Lord Lyle.
VI. Catherine, *m.* to Bernard Haldane, of Gleneagles.

His 2nd son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, *m.* in 1408, Elizabeth de Gordon, dau. and heiress of Sir Adam de Gordon, Lord of Gordon, Huntly, and Strathbogie, &c.; in consequence of which marriage he was styled, Sir Alexander de Seton Dominus de Gordon. He was engaged in the battle of Harlaw, in 1411, and in the wars in France, in 1421. He was also one of the commissioners appointed to treat for the release of King JAMES I., then a prisoner in England, and was one of the hostages for his ransom in 1424, when his annual revenue was stated at 400 marks. His children were,

I. ALEXANDER (Sir), who *s.* to the Gordon property, and was created EARL OF HUNTLY by King JAMES II. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Robert de Keith, son and heir of William, 1st Earl Marischal; 2ndly, Egidia, dau. and heiress of Sir John Hay, of Touch and Tillibodie, by whom he had a son, who *s.* to his mother's estates, and became ancestor of the Setons of Touch, baronets, and of the Setons of Abercorn, baronets; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Lord Crichton, high-chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had, with other children, George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, who was the ancestor of the Dukes of Gordon, the Marquesses of Huntly, and other distinguished families of the name of Gordon.
II. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
III. Elizabeth, who *m.* Alexander, Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM SETON, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William de Meldrum, of that ilk, with whom he got the barony of Meldrum and other estates. He was killed, fighting under his brother, the Earl of Huntly, at the battle of Brechin, in May, 1452. His only son,

ALEXANDER SETON, was served heir to his mother, Elizabeth de Meldrum, in 1456. He *m.* a dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus, ancestor of the Lords Duffus, and was father of

WILLIAM SETON, of Meldrum, who was put in possession of the estates during the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Leslie, of Wardis, receiver-general to King JAMES IV. He *d.* before his father, and his widow *m.* John Collinson, of Aberdeen. His son,

ALEXANDER SETON, of Meldrum, was served heir to his grandfather in 1512. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Gordon, of Methlick and Haddo, ancestor of the Earls of Aberdeen; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. and co-heiress of George Leith, of Barnis, who, after his decease, *m.* the Hon. Sir Alexander Gordon, of Midmar, ancestor of the Gordons of Abergeldie, and 2nd son, by the 3rd marriage, of Alexander Seton, 1st Earl of Huntly. He was murdered about the year 1526, by the Master of Forbes. His eldest son by the 1st marriage,

WILLIAM SETON, of Meldrum, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of James Gordon, of Lesmoir, by whom he had,

I. Alexander, of Meldrum, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Drum; and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Abernethy of Saltoun.

II. John, of Lumphard, Broomhill, and Mounie, the two former of which lands were confirmed to him by charter, under the great seal, in 1575, and those of Mounie in 1597. He *m.* Marjory, dau. of Panton of Pitmedden, and had a son, William Seton, of Mounie.
III. William, of Slattie.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Innes of Leuchars, by whom he had,

IV. George, chancellor of the cathedral church of Aberdeen, *d. s. p.*
V. James, of Bourtie, of whom presently.

James Seton, of Bourtie, acquired the lands of Pitmedden, in Aberdeenshire, and *m.* Margaret, grand-dau. of William Rolland, master of the Mint in Aberdeen, in the time of James V., by whom he had an only son,

Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, who *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Sir Walter Ogilvy, Knt. of Dunlugas, and sister of George, 1st Lord Banff, by whom he had, with seven daus., a son,

John Seton, of Pitmedden, who *m.* in 1633, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Johnstone, Bart. of Elphinstone, which lady afterwards *m.* James, Earl of Hartfell, ancestor of the Marquesses of Annandale. By her he had,

I. James.
II. Alexander (Sir), successor to his brother.

He was a devoted royalist, and had the command of a detachment at the battle of the bridge of Dee, in June, 1639, where he was shot through the heart by a cannon-ball, when carrying the king's standard in his hand, in consequence of which his descendants have ever since borne a heart with drops of blood issuing from it, in the centre of their coat of arms. The elder son,

James Seton, of Pitmedden, was a gallant naval officer, and died of wounds received in the attack of the Dutch on the English fleet at Chatham, in 1667, and was *s.* by his brother,

I. Sir Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, who having obtained great eminence as a lawyer, was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a lord of Justiciary in 1677, with the title of Lord Pitmedden. He was knighted by King Charles II. in 1664, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 15 Jan. 1684, and was elected knight of the shire of Aberdeen, to serve in several parliaments. After the Revolution, he was offered the station of lord of Session by King William, but declined the office, deeming it inconsistent with the oaths he had already taken; he retired, therefore, into private life. Sir Alexander *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Lawder, Esq., and had issue,

William, his heir.
George, of Mounie, co. Aberdeen, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, Bart. of Pentland, by whom he had a dau., Helen, wife of Alexander Leslie, Esq. of Warthill; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Leslie of Tochar, by whom he had,
  1 William, of Mounie, who *d. unm.*, when the estates devolved on his eldest sister.
  2 Margaret, *m.* James Anderson, Esq. of Cobenshaw, (which gentleman assumed the surname of Seton,) and had, with other issue, a son and heir,
    Alexander Seton, Esq. of Mounie, co. Aberdeen, who *m.* in 1810, his cousin, Janet, dau. of the Rev. Skene Ogilvy, D.D., and has surviving issue,
      Alexander, David, George, } officers in the army.
      Isabella.
  3 Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Skene Ogilvy, D.D., lineal descendant and male representative of Francis, 6th son of John, 6th Lord Ogilvy of Airlie.
  4 Catherine, *m.* to William Henderson, Esq. of Newton, an officer in the army.
  5 Rachel. 6 Jean.
Alexander, M.D., physician to the forces under the Duke of Marlborough.
James, *d. s. p.* Thomas, M.D.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Alexander Wedderburn, Bart.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Lauder, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to William Dick, Esq. of Grange.
Isabel. Jean.

Sir Alexander dying in 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, M.P. for co. Aberdeen, and one of the commissioners appointed to treat about the union between England and Scotland. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnet, Bart. of Leys, by whom he had five sons and four daus.,

Alexander, his heir.
William, his successor.
Thomas, M.D., who *m.* a dau. of Sir John Paterson; but *d. s. p.*
Archibald, 4th baronet.
Charles, whose son William, *s.* as 6th baronet.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Paterson, Bart.
Katherine, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Forbes.
Rachel. Mary.

Sir William *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Alexander, an officer in the guards; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his next brother,

IV. Sir William; who *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Archibald, R.N.; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother, Charles Seton, Esq.) his nephew,

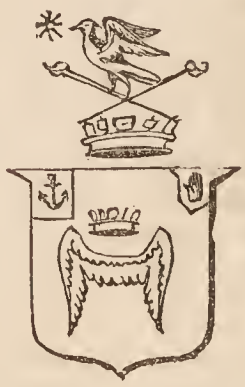
VI. Sir William, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of the late James Ligertwood, Esq. of Tillery, and had issue,

I. Charles, *d.* young.
II. James, major 92nd highlanders, killed in the Peninsular war, 1814, leaving by Frances, dau. of the late Captain George Coote, of the army, one son and two daus., viz.,
  William-Coote, present baronet.
  Frances-Margaret. Jane.
III. William, *d.* in India.
IV. Jane, *m.* to Alexander Leslie, Esq., merchant of Glasgow.
V. Anna-Maria.

Sir William *d.* in 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—15 Jan. 1684.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three crescents, and in the centre a man's heart distilling blood, the whole within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, gu., for Seton; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a demi-otter, sa., crowned, gu., issuing out of a bar, wavy, of the second, for Meldrum.
Crest—A demi-man, in military habit, holding the banner of Scotland, with the motto on an escrol above, *Sustento sanguine signa.*
Supporters—Dexter, a greyhound, ppr., collared, gu.; sinister, an otter, sa.
Mottoes—Above the crest, "Sustento sanguine signa." Below the arms, "Merces hæc certa laborum."
Seat—Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire.

SEYMOUR.



Culme-Seymour, The Rev. Sir John-Hobart, of Highmount, co. Limerick; prebendary of Gloucester, rector of Northchurch, Herts, and chaplain in ordinary to her Majesty; *b.* 24 March, 1800; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 9 July, 1834; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1833, Elizabeth, elder of the two daus. and co-heirs of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1841) has issue,

Michael, *b.* 13 March, 1836.
John-Hobart, *b.* 1 Oct. 1837.
Elizabeth-Culme.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1844, Maria Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq. and sister of the late Sir Charles-Joshua Smith, Bart. of Suttons, co. Essex. Sir John Seymour assumed, by royal licence, 6 May, 1842, the surname of Culme, before his patronymic, Seymour.

Lineage.

John Seymour, an alderman of Limerick, and mayor of that city in 1720, (sprung from the Seymours of Marvell,) *m.* Jane, dau. of Seymour Wroughton, Esq., and had, with other issue, John, ancestor of the present Aaron Crossley Seymour, Esq. of Castletown, Queen's Co., (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry;*) and

William Seymour, who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of Mr. Alderman Edward Wight, of Limerick, and left a son,

The Rev. John Seymour, rector of Palace, co. Limerick; who *m.* Grizel, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Hobart,* Esq. of High Mount, and had a son,

I. Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., *b.* 8 Nov. 1768; who having distinguished himself in several gallant actions as a naval officer of rank, (in which service he had been deprived of an arm,) and subsequently attained the rank of Admiral, was created a Baronet 31 May, 1809. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1798, Jane, dau. of the late James Hawker, Esq., capt. R.N., and had issue,

i. John-Hobart, present baronet.
ii. James, *b.* 17 July, 1801; capt. 38th regt.; *d.* at Cawnpoor, in 1827.
iii. Michael, *b.* 3 Dec. 1802; capt. R.N.; *m.* Dora, eldest dau. of the late Sir William Knighton, Bart., and has issue,
  Michael, *b.* in 1841.
  Dorothea. Georgiana. Blanche.
iv. Edward, *b.* 5 Oct. 1804; capt. R.N.; *d.* 13 June, 1837.
v. Richard, *b.* 2 March, 1806; in holy orders, rector of Kinwarton, co. Warwick; *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, Frances, dau. of Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, Essex, and has issue, Walter-Richard, five younger sons, and a dau., Augusta-Frances.
vi. William-Hobart, in the 72nd regt.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1820.
vii. Jane-Ward.
viii. Frances-Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1836, to Spencer Smith, Esq. of Brooklands, Hants.
ix. Dora, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1837, to the Rev. William-H.-Clinton Chester, eldest son of the late Gen. Chester; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1845, to Arthur Currie, Esq.
x. Mary, *m.* 22 June, 1830, to Capt. Orlando-G.-S. Gunning, R.N., 4th son of the late Sir George Gunning, Bart.
xi. Caroline, *m.* 15 March, 1841, to Captain George Carr, only son of the late Bishop of Worcester; and *d.* in 1843.
xii. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, to George Howard-Vyse, Esq., capt. 2nd Life-guards.
xiii. Ellen, *m.* 15 March, 1841, to the Rev. Henry-B. Foster, eldest son of the late Capt. Henry Foster, 23rd regt.

Sir Michael Seymour, who was commissioner of Portsmouth dock-yard, *d.* 9 July, 1834.

Creation—31 May, 1809.
Arms—Az., a pair of wings, conjoined in pale, surmounted of a naval crown, or; on a canton, ar., an anchor, sa.
Crest—On a naval crown, or, two brands, in saltier, inflamed at the ends, ppr.; thereon an eagle, rising, also ppr., looking at a sun, gold.
Seat—Tothilll, near Plymouth.

SHAFTESBURY.

Shaftesbury, Earl of, (Cropley - Ashley Cooper.) Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset; Baron Cooper, of Paulett, co. Somerset; and a Baronet; *b.* 27 Dec. 1768; *m.* 10 Dec. 1796, Anne, dau. of George, Duke of Marlborough, and sister of the present duke, by whom he has had issue,

Anthony, *Lord Ashley*, M.P. for co. Dorset; *b.* 28 April, 1801; *m.* 9 June, 1830, Lady Emily Cowper, dau. of Peter-Leopold, 5th Earl Cowper, and has issue,
  Anthony, *b.* 27 June, 1831.
  Anthony-Francis-Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1833.
  Anthony-Maurice-William, *b.* 22 July, 1835.
  Anthony-Evelyn-Melbourne, *b.* 24 July, 1836.
  Anthony-Lionel-George, *b.* 7 Sept. 1838.
  Victoria-Elizabeth. Mary-Charlotte.
Anthony-William, treasurer and vice-chamberlain to the Queen Dowager, and master of St. Katharine's Hospital, *b.* 4 Oct. 1803, *m.* 8 March, 1831, Maria-Anne, eldest dau. of Col. Hugh Duncan Baillie, M.P.
Anthony-Henry, M.P., capt. in the army, *b.* 5 May, 1807; *m.* 2 Oct. 1835, Jane-Frances, only dau. of Robert Pattison, Esq. of Wrackleford, in Dorsetshire, and has issue, two daus., Margaret-Jane and Emily-Frances.
Anthony-John, *b.* 21 Dec. 1808; *m.* 17 March, 1840, Julia, eldest dau. of Henry-John Conyers, Esq. of Copt Hall, Essex.
Anthony-Francis, *b.* in 1810; *d.* in 1825.
Anthony-Lionel, R.N., *b.* in Jan. 1813; *d.* 14 Jan. 1836.
Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, to Joseph Neeld, Esq. of Grittleton, Wilts, M.P.
Harriet-Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1830, to the Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry.
Charlotte-Barbara, *m.* in 1824, to Henry Lyster, Esq. of Rowton Castle, Shropshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *s.* as 6th earl, at the decease of his brother, 14 May, 1811. Lord Shaftesbury is chairman of the committees in the House of Lords.

Lineage.

Richard Cooper, Esq., succeeding his father and brother in large estates in the cos. of Sussex and Southampton, augmented those possessions by the manor of Paulett, which he purchased in the 23rd Henry VIII., from Sir Amias Paulett, Knt. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Kingsmill, of Sydmonton, co. Southampton; and dying 8 May, 1566, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Cooper, M.P., in 1586, for Whitchurch, Hants; who *m.* Martha, dau. of Anthony Skutt, Esq. of Stanton Drew, in Somersetshire; and dying in 1610, was *s.* by his only son,

I. John Cooper, Esq. of Rockbourne, co. Southampton, who was created a Baronet 4 July, 1622. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Anthony Ashley, Knt. of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset, secretary-at-war in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, relict of Sir Charles Morrison, and dau. and co-heiress of Baptist Hicks, Viscount Camden, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1631, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Anthony-Ashley Cooper, *b.* 22 July, 1621, who became one of the most prominent statesmen of the troubled times in which he lived. Actively engaged in public affairs during the civil wars, Sir Anthony is to be found at the commencement espousing the cause of royalty; subsequently a parliamentarian; and finally, contributing to the restoration of the monarchy; after the accomplishment of which desirable event he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset*, (20 April, 1661,) and under that title became a member of the celebrated cabinet of Charles II., so well known as the "Cabal." His lordship was constituted lord-lieutenant of the co. Dorset, in Jan. 1671-2, and advanced to an earldom, by the titles of *Baron Cooper, of Paulett, co. Somerset*, and Earl of Shaftesbury, 23 April, 1672, and declared, in the Nov. following, lord-high-chancellor of England. To the Earl of Shaftesbury this country owes her second great charter of freedom, the Habeas Corpus Act. His lordship was not only the originator of that measure, but in its doubtful course through both houses he preserved it, and ensured its ultimate success. Lord Shaftesbury was also the first that introduced a bill to render the judges independent of the crown. The earl *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Coventry, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of David (Cecil), Earl of Exeter, by which lady he had one surviving son, Anthony; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Spencer of Wormlighton, but had

---

* Family of Hobart.

William Hobart descended from a branch of an English family of that name, was seated at Dromore, co. Waterford, during the usurpation of Cromwell, and after the restoration of Charles II., purchased from the London Adventurers (grantees of the Crown under the Act of Settlement and Explanation) the family estates in the counties of Cork and Limerick. He *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his son,

William Hobart, who in 1717 added the estate of Newtown, co. Waterford, to the family possessions. In 1720, in consequence of a family quarrel, he sold Dromore, and went to reside in Dublin, where he purchased a house in Stephen's Green; and *d.* in 1722, leaving a son and heir,

William Hobart, Esq. of High Mount, above mentioned, who *d.* in 1767, leaving two daus. and co-heirs, Frances and Grizel; the latter of whom *m.*, as stated above, the Rev. John Seymour.

no other issue. His lordship becoming a strong opponent of the measures of the court was obliged to retire to Holland, where he died of the gout in his stomach, 22 Jan. 1683. His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, 2nd earl; who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, and had issue,

ANTHONY, his successor. John, *d. unm.* in 1693.
Maurice, *m.* but *d.* without issue in 1726.
Frances, *m.* to Francis Stonehouse, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Harris, Esq.
Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Hooper, Esq.
Gertrude, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1670; a man of letters, who attained at one period considerable reputation in the literary world, and whom Voltaire designated the boldest English philosopher. His lordship *m.* in 1709, Jane, dau. of Thomas Ewer, Esq. of Lea, co. Hertford; and dying in Feb. 1712-13, was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, 4th earl, who *m.* 1st, in 1725, Lady Susanah Noel, dau. of Baptist, 3rd Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1758) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1759, Mary, dau. of Jacob, Viscount Folkstone, by whom (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1804) he had,

ANTHONY, his successor.
CROPLEY-ASHLEY, the present earl.
Mary-Anne, widow of Charles Sturt, Esq. of Critchill House, Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* 27 May, 1771, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, 5th earl, *b.* in 1761, who *m.* in 1786, Barbara, dau. and heiress of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Oldstock House, co. Wilts, by Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Salvin, Esq. of Easingwold, co. York, (one of the co-heiresses of the ancient Barony of Mauley, as a descendant, by George Salvaine, Esq., of Elizabeth de Mauley, youngest sister of the last baron, who *d.* in 1415, since which period the barony has remained in abeyance,) and left issue an only dau.,

BARBARA, who was *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, to the Hon. William-Francis-Spencer Ponsonby, (3rd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough,) created Lord de Mauley in 1838. Lady de Mauley inherited her mother's right to the ancient Barony of Mauley. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) Her ladyship *d.* 5 June, 1844.

The earl *d.* 14 May, 1811, without male issue, when the honours of the family devolved upon his only brother, CROPLEY, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July, 1622. Baron, 20 April, 1661. Earl, 23 April, 1672.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., three bulls, passant, sa., armed and unguled, or, for ASHLEY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a bend, engr., between six lions, rampant, or, for COOPER.
Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a bull, passant, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, or, attired and hoofed, ar.
Supporters—Dexter, a bull, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, or, horned and hoofed, ar.; sinister, a talbot, az., gorged as the dexter.
Motto—Love, serve.
Seats—St. Giles's House, Cranbourne, co. Dorset; and Rose-Dale House, Richmond, Surrey.

SHAKERLEY.

SHAKERLEY, SIR CHARLES-PETER, of Somerford Park, Cheshire; *b.* 27 Dec. 1792; created a Baronet in 1838; *m.* 1st, in 1819, Rosalba D'Avaray, dau. of the Duke D'Avaray; and 2ndly, in 1831, Jessy, dau. of James Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield Park, Hants, by whom he has issue,

CHARLES-WATKIN, *b.* 27 March, 1833.
Gertrude.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Shakerley derives from ADAM DE SHAKERLEY, living *temp.* HENRY III., (for ample details, refer to BURKE'S *Commoners.*) The last male heir,

PETER SHAKERLEY,* Esq. of Holme, left by his 1st wife, Ann, dau. of John Amson, Esq. of Lees, an only dau, and heir.

ELIZA SHAKERLEY, who *m.* in 1764, Charles Buckworth, Esq. of Park Place, Berks, and had issue,

Joseph-Francis, of Wootton, Bedfordshire; *b.* in 1765; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Philip Monoux, Bart.
Peter-Everard, of Englefield Green, Surrey; *m.* Julia, dau. of Sir Thomas Blackhall, Knt., and has issue,
CHARLES-WATKIN-JOHN, who took the name of SHAKERLEY.

The youngest son,

CHARLES-WATKIN-JOHN BUCKWORTH, Esq. of Somerford Park, Cheshire, *b.* 15 June, 1767, assumed by act of parliament, in 1790, the surname and arms of SHAKERLEY only, and was high-sheriff of the co. of Chester in the following year. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Jacob Moreland, Esq. of Capplethwaite Hall, in Westmorland, and had issue,

CHARLES-PETER, created a Baronet in 1838.
Geoffrey-Joseph, *b.* 25 March, 1800; *m.* Eleanor-Maria, dau. of the late Rev. James Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, Ireland, and has issue.
Frances-Margaretta, *m.* 1st, to Vigors Hervey, Esq. of Killiaine Castle, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, to Thomas Read Kemp, Esq., M.P.

He *d.* 20 Sept. 1834.

Creation—1838.
Arms—Arg., a chev., vert, between three hillocks, of the second.
Crest—A hare, ppr., resting her forefeet on a garb, or.
Motto—Antiquum obtinens.
Seat—Somerford Park, Cheshire.

SHANNON.

SHANNON, EARL OF, (Richard Boyle,) Viscount Boyle, and Baron Castle-Martyr, of Castle-Martyr, in the co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Carleton of Carleton, co. York, in the peerage of Great Britain; *b.* 12 May, 1809; *s.* his father, as 4th earl, 22 April, 1842; *m.* 28 May, 1832, Emily-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord George Seymour, and has issue,

HENRY-BENTINCK, *Viscount Boyle*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1833.
Frederick-James, *b.* 16 Sept. 1835.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery, springing from

THE HON. HENRY BOYLE, second son of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery,* whose son, by Lady Mary O'Bryen, dau. of the Earl of Inchiquin,

HENRY BOYLE, Esq. of Castle-Martyr, being sworn of the privy council in Ireland, and having filled some of the highest political offices in that kingdom, (speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the Exchequer, lord-justice, &c. &c.,) was elevated to the peerage, 17 April, 1756, as *Baron Castle-Martyr*, *Viscount Boyle*, and EARL OF SHANNON. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq. of Killester, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Cork, by whom he had issue,

* His sister Francis *m.* in 1740, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart.

* ROGER, 1st Earl of Orrery, who, when Lord Broghill, was the confidential adviser of the Protector, CROMWELL, is said to have proposed to the Usurper, with the concurrence of the exiled monarch, the marriage of that prince (CHARLES II.) with the Lady Frances, CROMWELL'S daughter, and the proposition is stated to have been declined solely under the impression that CHARLES never could or would pardon the execution of his father.

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Henry, who assumed the name and arms of WALSINGHAM, *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. of John Martin, Esq., and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Viscount Clifden, and *d.* in 1802) left at his decease, in 1756, one child, HENRY, who *d.* in 1757.
III. William, *d.* in 1748. IV. Charles, *d.* in 1758.
V. Robert, who took the surname of WALSINGHAM, on the death of his brother, was lost on board the Thunderer man-of-war, of which he was commander, in a hurricane in the West Indies, in Oct. 1779. He had *m.* in 1759, Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, K.B., by Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl Conyngsby, and had issue,
Richard, *b.* in 1762; *d.* in 1788.
CHARLOTTE, *Baroness de Ros* in her own right. (*See that title.*)
VI. Juliana, *m.* to Somerset, 1st Earl of Carrick.

He *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727. This nobleman having filled some high political offices, and being sworn of the privy council, was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Carleton*, 21 Aug. 1786. His lordship *m.* 15 Dec. 1763, Catherine, eldest dau. of Mr. Speaker Ponsonby, of the Irish House of Commons, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, 3rd earl.
Catherine-Henrietta, who was *m.* to Francis, Earl of Bandon; and *d.* 8 July, 1815.

The earl *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd earl, *b.* 8 Aug. 1771, who *m.* 9 June, 1798, Sarah, 4th dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1820) he had surviving issue,

I. RICHARD, present earl.
II. Henry-Charles, *b.* 10 Nov. 1815, an officer in the army, *m.* 22 Sept. 1841, Catherine-Sophronia-Jane, eldest dau. of James Ede, Esq. of Ridgway Castle, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1844) has a dau., *b.* in 1843.
III. Robert-Francis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1818, R.N.
IV. Catharine. V. Sarah.
VI. Louisa-Grace. VII. Jane.
VIII. Elizabeth. IX. Charlotte-Anne.

His lordship, who was a knight of St. Patrick, custos-rotulorum of the co. Cork, and clerk of the pells in Ireland, *d.* 22 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Earl, &c., 17 April, 1756. Baron, 21 Aug. 1786—Great Britain.
Arms—Per bend, crenellée, ar. and gu.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's head, erased, per pale, crenellée, ar. and gu.
Supporters—Two lions, per pale, crenellée; the dexter, gu. and ar.; sinister, ar. and gu.
Mottoes—"Vivit post funera virtus," and, "Spectemur agendo."
Seat—Castle Martyr, co. Cork.

SHAW.

SHAW, SIR JOHN-KENWARD, of Eltham, co. Kent; *b.* 15 March, 1783; *s.* his father, as 6th baronet, 28 Oct. 1831; *m.* in 1809, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of William Lloyd, Esq. of Betchworth, co. Surrey.

Lineage.

I. JOHN SHAW, Esq., (son of John Shaw, Esq. of London, and of Shaw's Court, in Surrey,) having rendered most essential services to King CHARLES II. by the advance of money during that prince's exile, became one of the farmers of the customs after the Restoration, and was created a Baronet 15 April, 1665. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Knt., by whom he had one son, his successor, and a dau., who *d. unm.*; and 2ndly, Bridget, relict of Charles, Viscount Kilmorey, dau, and co-heiress of Sir William Drury, by whom he had (with another son and dau., who *d. unm.*) a son,

Charles, of Lincoln's-Inn, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Philip Harbord, Esq.; and *d.* 26 April, 1716, caving issue,
John. Charles.
Elizabeth, *m.* to King Gould, Esq.

He was *s.* at his decease, 1 March, 1680, by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. and heiress of Sir John Peake, Knt., lord-mayor of London, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor. William, *d.* young.
Sarah, *m.* to William Smith, Esq., one of the six clerks in Chancery.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Stephen, son of Sir Abel Ram, of Dublin.

And 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of William Paggen, Esq. of London, by whom he had,

William, of Cheshunt House, co. Herts, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Blandy, Esq. of Inglewood, Berkshire.
Paggen, a merchant at Smyrna.
Peter, a merchant at Aleppo.
Judith, *m.* to Richard Arnold, Esq., deputy-secretary at war.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Thomas Davies Bovey; and 2ndly, to John Spencer, Esq., paymaster in the E.I.Co.'s service.
Mary. Rebecca, *m.* to George Coldham, Esq.
Jane. Anne, *m.* to Mr. Samuel Tomkins, of London.

Sir John was *s.* in 1722, by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1716, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, Bart. of Brightwell Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had to survive infancy a son and a dau.,

JOHN.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Peter Delme, Esq., son and heir of Sir Peter Delme, Knt., lord-mayor of London; and *d.* 24 May, 1740.

Sir John *d.* 4 March, 1739, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 22 Nov. 1728; who *m.* 1st, in 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hedges, Esq. of Alderton, co. Wilts, by whom he had one son, who *d.* in boyhood; and 2ndly, in 1752, Martha, dau. and heiress of John Kenward, Esq. of Kenward, co. Kent, by whom he left,

JOHN-GREGORY, his successor.
John-Kenward, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Eltham, and rector of Hurst Pierpoint; *b.* 22 Dec. 1758, who succeeded in 1796, upon the demise of Mrs. Brooke, to the property of the late Joseph Brooke, Esq. of West Malling, and assumed in consequence the surname of BROOKE. He *d* 16 Dec. 1840.

Sir John *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN-GREGORY, *b.* 25 July, 1750; who *m.* 9th March, 1782, Theodosia-Margaret, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Monson, and had issue,

JOHN-KENWARD, present baronet.
Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1785; *m.* 20 April, 1822, Frances-Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart., and left issue at his decease, 2 May, 1829.
Henry-Thomas, *b.* 21 Feb. 1788; lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* 20 June, 1832.
Lewis-James, *d.* young.
Robert-William, in holy orders; *b.* 4 Oct. 1804; *m.* 18 Feb. 1830, Sophia, youngest dau. of the Hon. Mrs. Cornwall.
Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Nov. 1806, to Sir Henry Hawley, Bart.
Augusta-Anne, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1833.
Theodosia, *d.* young.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 8 May, 1819, to Maximilian Dallison, Esq. of Hamptons, Kent.
Emma-Margaret.
Horatia, *m.* 31 Jan. 1825, to Hon. Walter Forbes, now Lord Forbes, and has issue.
Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 5 Dec. 1820, to John Cornwall, Esq. of Elstead, Sussex, commander R.N.
Caroline-Alicia, *m.* to Edward George, Esq.M.D.of Sangate, Kent.
Harriet-Grace, *m.* 30 March, 1842, to the Rev. Allen Cooper, M.A., minister of St. Mark's, North Audley-street.

Sir John *d.* 18 Oct. 1831.

Creation—15 April, 1665.
Arms—Ar., a chev., between three fusils, erm.
Crest—Six arrows interlaced, saltierwise, or, flighted and headed, tied together by a belt, gu., buckle and pendant, gold.
Motto—Vincit qui patitur.
Seats—Kenward, and Eltham Lodge, Kent.

SHAW.

SHAW, SIR JOHN, of Kilmarnock, co. Ayr; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the decease of his uncle, 22 Oct. 1843.

Lineage.

JOHN SHAW, Esq. of Mosshead, co. Ayr, the representative of an ancient family seated at that place for upwards of three hundred years, *m.* Miss Margaret Woodburn, and left issue,

JOHN, his successor.
James, a magistrate of Irvine, who *m.* Miss Anne Macmaster, and had issue,
1 Robert, a capt. in the army, killed in Corsica.
2 James, of Irvine and London, merchant; who *m.* Mary, dau. of — Todd, Esq. of Irvine, banker, and had by her an only son, James.
3 William, a major in the army.
4 Eleanora, *m.* to Hamilton Robinson, Esq. of Irvine.
5 Janet, *m.* to John Fairie, Esq. of Irvine.
David.

The eldest son and successor,

JOHN SHAW, Esq. of Mosshead, *m.* Helen, dau. of David Sellers, Esq. of the Mains Craigie, co. Ayr, by whom (who *d.* 14 June, 1796) he had issue,

David, an army agent in London; *b.* 12 Aug. 1760.
JAMES, created a Baronet, as above.
Margaret, *m.* to John Macfie, Esq., merchant of Glasgow, and of Greenholm, in Ayrshire, by whom she has issue,
JOHN MACFIE, of Whitehall place, who, on the 6 Oct. 1807, assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of SHAW, in compliance with the request of his maternal uncle. This gentleman is the present baronet.
Helen, *m.* to William Mure, Esq., of Glasgow, and has issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Gilbert Lang, Esq., a merchant of Glasgow, and has issue.
Margaret. Shaw. Mary-Anne.

The second son,

I. JAMES SHAW, Esq., *b.* 26 Aug. 1764; a merchant of London, having been elected alderman in 1798, and having served the office of sheriff in 1803, was chosen lord-mayor of London in 1805, when he had the honour of entertaining GEORGE IV., then Prince of Wales, attended by his royal brothers and a long train of nobility, at a civic feast in the Mansion House. He subsequently represented the city of London in parliament, and was created a Baronet 21 Sept. 1809. Sir James obtained a second patent, dated 14 Jan. 1813, conferring the title in remainder on his nephew, John Shaw, Esq. of Whitehall-place, in the city of Westminster. Sir James, who was chamberlain of the city of London, *d.* 22 Oct. 1843, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—21 Sept. 1809.
Arms—Az., three covered cups, two and one, or; on a chief, ar., a merchant's ship under sail, ppr., a canton, gu., charged with the mace of the city of London, surmounted by a sword, in saltier, also ppr., pommel and hilt, gold.
Crest—A demi-savage, affrontée, wreathed about the head and waist, ppr., in the dexter hand a key, or, the sinister resting on a club, reversed, also, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, his exterior hand resting on a club, all ppr., (emblematical of Fortitude,) his sinister hand presenting an escrol, thereon inscribed, *The king's warrant of precedence;* sinister, an emblematical figure of the city of London, the dexter arm supporting the shield, the sinister extended to receive the scroll presented by the other supporter.
Motto—"I mean well."

*** These bearings are in reference to the precedency enjoyed by the chief magistrate of London, within the precincts of his lordship's jurisdiction, above all other subjects, however exalted in rank.

Seat—Kilmarnock, North Britain.

SHAW.

SHAW, SIR ROBERT, of Bushy Park, co. Dublin; col. of the royal Dublin militia; *b.* 29 Jan. 1774; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1796, Maria, dau. and sole heiress of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1831) he has issue,

ROBERT, *b.* 28 Sept. 1796; lieut.-col. royal Dublin militia.
Frederick, P.C., recorder of the city, and M.P. for the University of Dublin; *m.* in 1819, Thomasine-Emily, dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn, and has issue,
Robert. Edward-Wingfield.
George. Frederick.
Thomasine. Maria.
Beresford-William, *b.* 31 Oct. 1806; major royal Dublin militia.
George-Augustus, *b.* 16 Dec. 1814; in holy orders; *d.* 4 Sept. 1838.
Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 July, 1817.
Charlotte.
Caroline, *m.* 24 April, 1825, to the Rev. John-Rogerson Cotter, son of the late Sir Lawrence Cotter, Bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1834, Amelia, dau. of Benjamin Spencer, M.D. of Bristol. Sir Robert, who formerly represented the city of Dublin in parliament, and is a banker there, was created a Baronet 17 Aug. 1821.

Lineage.

ROBERT SHAW, Esq., (son of Robert Shaw, of Kilkenny, by Mary, dau. of Bernard Markham, Esq., *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Higgins, of Higgins-brook, in the co. of Meath, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, created a Baronet, as above.
Bernard, of Cork, *b.* in 1775; *m.* Jane, dau. of Michael Westropp, Esq. of Cork, and has issue,
Bernard. Robert. George.
Cornelia. Jane.
Ponsonby, *m.* Alice, dau. of Jonathan Eade, Esq. of Stoke Newington, and has issue,
Ponsonby. Henry.
Matilda. Alice.
Thomas, capt. 25th dragoons; deceased.
John, *m.* Harriett, dau. of Jonathan Eade, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to John Cathcart Lees, Esq.; and *d.* in 1825.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir William M'Mahon, master of the Rolls in Ireland.

Mr. Shaw *m.* 2ndly, Miss Armitage, sister of Whaley Armitage, Esq. of Herefordshire, and had,

George.
Lees, *m.* Caroline, dau. of William Chippendale, Esq. of London.
Caroline, *m.* to Sir James-Caleb Anderson, Bart.
Sylvia, *m.* to Monsieur Veniot, an officer in the Frenc army.

Mr. Shaw *d.* 2 July, 1796.

Creation—17 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Or, on a chev., engr., between three eagles, displayed, sa., as many trefoils, slipped, of the field.
Crest—A hind's head, couped, az., the neck transpierced by an arrow, in bend, or, flighted, ar.
Motto—Teipsum nosce.
Seat—Bushy Park, co. Dublin.

SHEAFFE.

SHEAFFE, SIR ROGER-HALE *b.* 15 July, 1763; *m.* in 1810, Margaret, dau. of John Coffin, Esq. of Quebec, and cousin of the late Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart., by whom he had issue,

Percy, *d.* 20 May, 1834.
William-Percy, *d.* 14 Jan. 1820.
Frances-Julia, *d.* 2 April, 1834.
Agnes-Emily, *d.* 20 May, 1832.

This gentleman, who is a native of Boston, in North America, having attained high rank in the army, was created a Baronet, 16 Jan. 1813. Sir Roger is a general in the army and colonel of the 36th foot.

Lineage.

William-Sheaffe, Esq., deputy-collector of the Customs at Boston, in North America, *m.* Susannah, eldest dau. of Thomas Child,* Esq. of Boston, and *d.* in 1772, leaving, (with other issue, who *d.* young,)

Nathaniel, a merchant in Jamaica; *d. unm.* in 1775.
Thomas, a merchant in Boston; *d. unm.*
Roger, created a Baronet.
William, surveyor of the Excise at Mallow, in Ireland; who *m.* Miss Mary Wright, and left issue,
- Roger-Hale, a capt. in the army; *d.* 3 Aug. 1834.
- William, *b.* 11 Sept. 1798.
- John-Livingstone, *b.* 25 Jan. 1803.
- Susanna, *m.* in 1838, the Hon. William-Henry Tennison Pery, and *d.* in 1841.

Susanna, *m.* to Ponsonby Molesworth, Esq., capt. in the 29th regt. of foot, son of the Hon. Bysse Molesworth; and *d.* 7 Aug. 1834.
Margaret, *m.* to John-R. Livingston, Esq., brother of Robert Livingston, Esq., ambassador-extraordinary at the court of France from the United States.
Mary, *m.* to Benjamin-Clarke Cutler, Esq., a merchant of Boston.
Anne, *m.* to John Erving, Esq. of Boston.
Ellen, *m.* to James Lovell, Esq. of Boston.

The third son,

Roger-Hale Sheaffe, Esq. was created a Baronet as above, and is the present Sir Roger-Hale Sheaffe.

Creation—16 Jan. 1813.

Arms—Az., three garbs, or, between two barrulets, ar.; in chief two lions' heads, erased, erminois, in base a mullet of the third.

Crest—Issuant out of a mural crown, ar., a cubit-arm, vested, gu., cuff, vert, the hand grasping a sword, in bend, sinister, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, between a branch of laurel and another of oak, also ppr.

SHEE.

Shee, Sir George, of Dunmore, co. Galway; *b.* 14 June, 1784; *m.* 5 Feb. 1808, Jane, eldest dau. of William Young, Esq. of Hexton House, Herts, by whom (who *d.* in 1832) he has no issue. Sir George *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his father, 3 Feb. 1825, and is minister-plenipotentiary at the court of Berlin.

Lineage.

The progenitors of this ancient Irish family were formerly joint kings (with the O'Falvys) of Iveragh, and Corcaguinny, in Kerry. The island of Dairbre (now Valencia) was also part of the estate of the O'Shees. Odanus O'Shee, chief of his name in the 10th century, is styled in a pedigree attested by Robert Cooke, Clarencieux king of arms in 1582, Lord of the Cantlred of Texnane O'Shee, in Kerry, and of the manors of Cloran O'Shee, Clone O'Shee, and Drangan O'Shee, in Tipperary, to which co. they seem to have emigrated in the 13th century. Odoneus O'Shee, chief of his name, (and the 10th in a direct line from the above Odanus,) styled also in the same pedigree Lord of Cramp's Castle, and Sheesland, in Tipperary, obtained, with his three brothers, letters of denization from Roger Mortimer, Earl of March and Ulster, dated at Clonmel, 6 Nov. 1381, which were confirmed by King Henry VI., by letters patent, dated at Naas, 18 Nov., 35 Henry VI., to his great-great-grandson,

Richard Shee, father (by his wife, Rose Archer) of

Robert Shee, who settled at Kilkenny, where he was a merchant and burgess, and filled the office of sovereign in 1499. He fell at the battle of Moyallow, 6 Aug. 1500, and left by his wife, Catherine Sherlock, a son, Richard Shee, burgess of Kilkenny, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Elias Archer, of Rosse, and had five sons and three daus. The eldest son,

Robert Shee, Esq., burgess of Kilkenny, purchased lands in the co. Kilkenny, and was a justice of the peace for 33 years. He *m.* Miss Margaret Rothe, by whom he had five sons and three daus. The eldest son receiving the order of knighthood, became Sir Richard Shee,* ancestor of Cloran and Gardenmorres families, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry;*) and the 2nd son,

Elias Shee, of Clanmorne, co. Kilkenny, (described by Holingshed as "Elias Sheth, borne in Kilkenny, sometime scholer of Oxford, a gentleman of a passing wit, a pleasant conceited companion, full of mirth without gall,") was progenitor of

George Shee, Esq., who *m.* Miss Weyman, and left a son,

George Shee, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Martin Kirwan, Esq. of Blindwell, by whom he had three sons; the youngest of whom, Martin, was father of Sir Martin-Archer Shee. Mr. George Shee was *s.* by his son,

Anthony Shee, Esq. of Castlebar, co. Mayo, *b.* in 1701; *m.* in 1748, Margery, dau. of Edmund Burke, Esq. of Curry, co. Mayo, by whom he had two sons and seven daus.,† and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. George Shee, Esq, of Castlebar, who was created a

---

* Mr. Child emigrated, with considerable property, from Lincolnshire, his native county, to America, and was one of the founders of Trinity Church there. He derived his descent from Thomas Child, who, and his son Thomas, were found, at the herald's visitation, seated at Harmston, co. Lincoln, in 1634. They were of the same family as the ennobled house of Castlemaine and Tilney.

* Sir Richard Shee, of Uppercourt and Cloran, member of Gray's Inn, filled the office of seneschal of Irishtown in 1568, and was, in 1571, appointed by the Earl of Ormond to the office of treasurer of the regalities of Tipperary, and, in 1576, deputy to the said earl, as lord high-treasurer of Ireland. He founded Shee's hospital in 1582, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1608, leaving by his first wife, Margaret Sherlock, two sons, Lucas, his heir, ancestor of the Cloran family; and Marcus Shee, of Sheestown, now represented by his descendant,

John Power O'Shee, of Gardenmorres and Sheestown. The elder son,

Lucas Shee, of Uppercourt, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edmund, 2nd Viscount Mountgarrett, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Shee, of Uppercourt and Cloran, who was secretary to the supreme council of confederate Catholics in 1642, when the greater part of his estates were confiscated. His great-grandson,

Richard Shee, of Cloran, *d.* there in 1743, aged forty-two years, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Michael Grace, of Shanganagh, and of Mary, dau. of John Galway, of Lota, five sons, Edmond, Lucas, Michael, John, and Robert, and two daus., Catherine and Mary. Of these, two only left issue,

Catherine, who *m.* John Wright, Esq. of Cloncen, and was mother of John Wright, Esq. of Compsey, who *d.* in 1837, aged 70, leaving two surviving sons, viz.,
- The Rev. William Wright, M.A. and LL.D., sometime Chaplain at the Cape of Good Hope, *m.* in 1830, Adelaide-Elizabeth, dau., by Frances, his wife, dau. of the late Major Samuel Stranshan, of James Edward Ford, Esq., (which gentleman claims, through his mother, Janet Murray, to be great-grandson and heir of William, the attainted Marquess of Tullebardine,) and has a son, Edmund-Shee, and a dau., Franeisea-Janet-Murray. Dr. Wright is author of a work detailing the evils of "Slavery at the Cape of Good Hope," translator of "Seiler's Biblical Hermeneutics," and one of the chief contributors to the Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature.
- The Rev. Richard Wright, M.A., rector of Marham-church, Cornwall; *m.* 1st, in 1830, Mary, dau. of S. Leigh, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1833) has a dau., Susan. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1834, Ellen, dau. of Capt. John Maxwell, son of Gen. Edward Maxwell Browne, and grandson of the Right Hon. Henry Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, and has by her a dau., Frances.

Robert, Count Robert de Shee, col. in the French service, and knight of St. Louis, who *m.* 1st, Catherine Bellew, which lady *d.* issueless in 1786, aged thirty-six years; and 2ndly, in 1792, Mademoiselle Rizancourt; and dying in 1806, aged seventy years, left by her, who survives him, an only child,
- Count William O'Shee, major in the 8th regt. of French light infantry, who is the male representative of this family. He *m.* Mademoiselle D'Aminois, and has a dau.

† The eldest dau., Mary, *m.* Gore Ray, Esq.; the fifth, Jane, *m.* R.-C. Jackson, Esq.; the sixth, Marcella, James Egan, Esq.; and the seventh, Anne, John Evelyn, Esq.

Baronet of Ireland 22 Jan. 1794. Sir George filled successively the offices of surveyor-general of the Ordnance, secretary of the Treasury, and receiver-general in Ireland, and under-secretary of state in England. He *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of James Crisp, Esq., (lineally descended from Sir Nicholas Crisp, mentioned by Clarendon as a baronet in the reign of King CHARLES I.,) by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1838) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, the present baronet.
II. Charles, a major in the army, and heir-presumptive to the title; *b.* 6 July, 1789.
III. Henry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1796.
IV. Elizabeth. V. Letitia.

Sir George *d.* 3 Feb. 1825.

Creation—22 Jan. 1794.
Arms—Per bend, az. and or, in chief a fleur-de-lis, and another in base, counterchanged.
Crest—A swan, with wings endorsed, sa., beak, gu.
Motto—Vincit veritas.
Seats—Dunmore House, co. Galway; and Mudiford, Hants.

SHEFFIELD.

SHEFFIELD, EARL OF, (George-Augustus-Frederick-Charles Holroyd,) Viscount Pevensey, Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, co. Meath, and Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Sheffield, of Sheffield, co. York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 16 March, 1802; inherited as 2nd earl, at the decease of his father, 30 May, 1821; *m.* 6 June, 1825, Harriet, eldest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and has had issue,

Frederic-Henry-Stuart, *Viscount Pevensey*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1827; *d.* in March, 1829.
HENRY-NORTH, *Viscount Pevensey*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1832.
Douglas-Edward, *b.* 20 June, 1834.
Susan-Harriet.

Lineage.

The emigration of this family to Ireland took place in the reign of King CHARLES II. It had previously enjoyed, for a long lapse of time, considerable wealth and influence in the co. of York; for we find that one William de Howrode (as the name was originally spelt) had extensive possessions in that co., and derived his surname from the hamlet of Howroyde, as early as the 13th century. From this personage lineally descended,

ISAAC HOLROYD, the first settler in Ireland, who acquired large estates in that kingdom, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN HOLROYD, Esq., *b.* in 1680. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Elwood, Esq., and sister and coheiress of John Elwood, Esq., vice-provost and representative in parliament for the university of Dublin, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ISAAC HOLROYD, Esq., who *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. of Daniel Baker, Esq. of Penn, co. Bucks, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN-BAKER HOLROYD, Esq., *b.* in 1735; who inherited also the estates of his mother's family, the Bakers of Penn, and assumed, in consequence, *that* surname before his paternal one. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland 9 Jan. 1781, by the title of *Baron Sheffield of Dunamore, co. Meath;* and created, 19 Oct. 1783, *Baron Sheffield of Roscommon*, with remainder in default of male, to the female issue of his 1st marriage. His lordship *m.* thrice: 1st, in 1767, Abigail, only dau. of Lewis Way, Esq. of Richmond, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had,

John-William, *d.* young.
Maria-Josepha, (in remainder to the Barony of Sheffield, of Roscommon,) *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, to John-Thomas, Lord Stanley of Alderley.
Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* 14 March, 1797, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Henry Clinton, G.C.B.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1794, Lady Lucy Pelham, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, which lady *d.* 18 Jan. 1797, without issue: and 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1798, Lady Anne North, 2nd dau. of Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford, K.G., (as Lord North, the distinguished minister of GEORGE III.,) by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1832) he had,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-CHARLES, present peer.
Anne-Frederica, *m.* 14 July, 1827, to the Hon. Arthur Legge, brother of the present Earl of Dartmouth; and *d.* 31 Aug. 1829.

His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of the empire, 29 July, 1802, as *Baron Sheffield, of Sheffield, co. York;* and advanced to the *Viscounty of Pevensey* and EARLDOM OF SHEFFIELD, in the peerage of Ireland, 22 Jan. 1816. The earl was president of the board of agriculture, a lord of trade, and one of his majesty's most honourable privy council. He was known in the literary world as a writer upon political economy. His lordship *d.* at the advanced age of 86, 30 May, 1821.

Creations—Baron, 9 Jan. 1781; Baron, 19 Oct. 1783; Earl, &c., 22 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Baron, 29 July, 1802—United Kingdom.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., on a fesse, dancettée, ar., between three griffins, passant, wings endorsed, or, as many escallops, gu.; 2nd, az., five cinquefoils, in saltier, ar., for HOLROYD; 3rd, erm., on a chief, gu., a demi-lion, rampant, issuant, or, for ELWOOD; 4th, az., on a fesse, or, between three swans' heads, erased, ar., ducally gorged of the second, as many cinquefoils, gu., for BAKER.
Crest—A demi-griffin, segreant, wings endorsed, sa., holding between the claws a ducal coronet, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr.; sinister, a horse, bridled, ppr.
Motto—Quem te Deus esse jussit.
Seat—Sheffield Park, near Uckfield, Sussex.

SHEFFIELD.

SHEFFIELD, SIR ROBERT, of Normanby, co. Lincoln; *b.* 25 Feb. 1786; *s.* as 4th baronet, at the decease of his father, 6 Feb. 1815; *m.* 8 Dec. 1818, Julia-Brigida, dau. of Sir John Newbolt, Knt., chief-justice of Madras, by whom he has issue,

I. ROBERT, *b.* 8 Dec. 1823.
II. Henry-Digby, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833.
III. John-Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1834.
IV. George, *b.* 13 Sept. 1836.
V. Frank, *b.* 3 Dec. 1838.
VI. Julia-Maria. VII. Sophia-Penelope.
VIII. Louisa.

Sir Robert is a field-officer in the army.

Lineage.

At the decease, *unm.*, in 1735, of

EDMOND SHEFFIELD, last Duke of Buckingham of that family, (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*,) and the last of its legitimate line, his natural brother,

I. CHARLES HERBERT, Esq.,* *s.* to the estates, and in conformity with his father's will, assumed the surname of Sheffield. This gentleman *m.* in 1741, a dau. of General Sabine, by whom he had three sons and a dau., Anne-Diana, *m.* to Lieut.-General Thomas Cox. Mr. Sheffield was created a Baronet 1 March, 1755-6; and dying 5 Sept. 1774, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 3 April, 1784, Sophia-Charlotte, dau. of William Digby, D.D., dean of Durham; but dying issueless, 4 Jan. 1815, the baronetcy devolved upon his youngest and only surviving brother,

III. THE REV. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of

* Illegitimate son of John Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, Marquess of Normanby, and first Duke of Normanby and Buckingham, who *d.* in 1721.

Sir Abraham Pitches, Knt.; and dying 6 Feb. 1815, in about a month after he *s.* to the title, left issue,

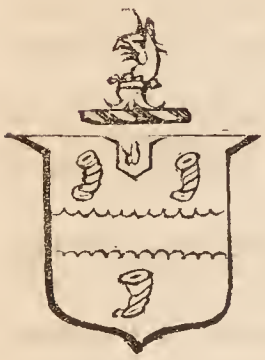
ROBERT, present baronet.
Charles, in holy orders; *m.* 31 Oct. 1820, Lucy, dau. of Colonel Smelt.
Agnes-Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1824, to the Rev. Henry-Lyttelton Neave.
Margaret-Jane, *m.* 24 Nov. 1831, to Rose-Henry Fuller, Esq., commander R.N.
Mary-Emily, *m.* in 1820, to Samuel Fortnam Cox, Esq., capt. 1st Life-guards.
Ursula, *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, to the Rev. Fitzherbert Fuller.
Charlotte-Cecilia, *m.* in 1830, to H.-H. Jackson, Esq.

Creation—1 March, 1755-6.
Arms—Ar., a chev., between three garbs, gu., all within a bordure, gobony, of the first, and az.
Crest—A boar's head and neck, erased, or.
Seat—Normanby, Lincolnshire.

SHELBURNE.

SHELBURNE, EARL OF.
See MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE.

SHELLEY.



SHELLEY, SIR JOHN, of Maresfield Park, co. Sussex; *b.* 3 March, 1772; *s.* as 6th baronet, at the decease of his father, 16 Sept. 1783; *m.* 4 June, 1807, Frances, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Winckley, Esq. of Brockholes, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

JOHN-VILLIERS, *b.* 18 March, 1808; *m.* 13 Aug. 1832, Louisa-Elizabeth-Anne, only child of the Rev. S. Johnes Knight, of Willing, Herts, and has a dau.,
Blanche.
Frederick, in holy orders; *b.* in 1809; *m.* 4 Feb. 1845, Charlotte-Martha, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lambourne, Berks.
Adolphus-Edward, *b.* in 1812; *m.* in 1836, Amelia, only dau. of Henry Hinchliffe, Esq., and has issue,
Arthur, *b.* in Jan. 1837.
Harry-Byam, *b.* in Nov. 1838.
Spencer, *b.* in Dec. 1813; *m.* in 1843, Susanna, dau. of S.-Martin Leake, Esq.
Fanny-Lucy, *m.* 19 May, 1834, to the Hon. George Edgcumbe, youngest son of the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
Cecilia-Victoria.

Sir John lays claim to the ancient Barony of Sudeley, as representative of Alice Belknap, one of the co-heirs.

Lineage.

The first recorded ancestor to be found of this ancient family is,

JOHN SHELLEY, who was father of

SIR WILLIAM SHELLEY, Lord of Offerdary and Applesham, co. Sussex, whose only son,

ROBERT SHELLEY, *m.* in the 8th of HENRY V., Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Pettit, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN SHELLEY, M.P. for the town of Rye, in the reigns of HENRY V. and HENRY VI. This gentleman was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Michelgrove, Esq. of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, and had four sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Edward, of Worminghurst Park, ancestor of the Shelleys of Castle Goring and Penshurst.
Richard, of Patcham, ancestor of the Shelleys of Patcham, and the Shelleys of Lewes, whose last male heir, Henry Shelley, Esq., *d. unm.* in 1811, leaving his four sisters his co-heirs. Of those ladies, the third, Eleanor, *m.* in 1806, George-John Dalbiac, Esq.
John (Sir), killed at the taking of Rhodes.

Mr. Shelley *d.* in 1526, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SHELLEY, Knt., one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, who obtained large estates in Warwickshire with his wife, Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Belknap, of Maskelbury, co. Essex, and sister and co-heiress of Sir Edward Belknap, Knt., and had issue, five sons and three daus., by the eldest of whom he was *s.*, viz.,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq. of Michelgrove, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Fitz-William, Knt., and granddau., maternally, of Sir Richard Sackville, Knt. of Buckhurst; and dying in 1550, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq., who was also heir to his mother. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of East Harling, co. Norfolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN SHELLEY, Esq. of Michelgrove, who was created a Baronet 22 May, 1611. This gentleman, in the 9th of JAMES I., alienated his Warwickshire estates, and transferred their produce to the co. Sussex, where he purchased others. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Reresby, Knt. of Thriberg, and had issue,

William (Sir, Knt.,) who *m.* Christina, dau. of Sir James Vantelet, Knt.; and *d.* during the lifetime of his father, leaving an only son,
CHARLES, successor to his grandfather.
John, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of George Bailley, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Weston, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daus., who all, except JOHN, his successor, *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, Mary, Countess-Dowager of Abergavenny, and dau. of Thomas Gifford, Esq. Sir Charles *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his third and eldest surviving son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Bridget, only *d.* of George, 9th Lord Abergavenny, by whom he had an only dau., Frances, *m.* to Richard, 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam, of Ireland. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Gage, Bart. of Firle, and had by that lady,

JOHN, his successor.
Richard, who *m.* Mrs. Fleetwood, and had issue.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Lawson, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Sheldon, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to George Mathew, Esq., ancestor of the Earls of Llandaff.

Sir John *d.* 25 April, 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Alderman Sir Thomas Scawen, Knt. of London, by whom he had two daus., Catherine and Mary; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of the 1st Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had,

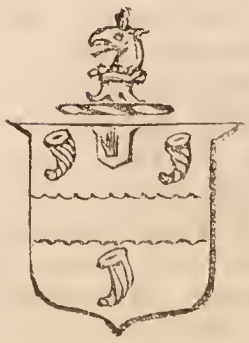
JOHN, his successor.
Henrietta, *m.* 26 June, 1763, to George, 1st Earl of Onslow.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James Cannon, Esq.
Tryphena, *m.* to Charles Polhill, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina, dau. of John Newnham, Esq. of Maresfield Park, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* in 1772) he had an only son, JOHN, the present baronet; and 2ndly, in 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Woodcock, Esq., by whom he had three daus., who all *d. unm.* Sir John was keeper of the records in the Tower, and clerk of the pipe. He was also (for sometime) treasurer of the household, a member of parliament, and a privy-councillor. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1783.

Creation—22 May, 1611.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, engr., between three whelk-shells, or.
Crest—A griffin's head, erased, ar., beaked and ducally gorged, or.
Seat—Maresfield Park, Sussex.

SHELLEY.



SHELLEY, SIR PERCY-FLORENCE, of Castle Goring, co. Sussex; *b.* 12 Nov. 1819; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the death of his grandfather, 24 April, 1844.

Lineage.

EDWARD SHELLEY, Esq., 2nd son of John Shelley, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Michelgrove, Esq. of Michelgrove, which Edward was settled at Worminghurst, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY SHELLEY, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Richard Sackville, great-uncle of the 1st Earl of Dorset, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY SHELLEY, Esq., whose 3rd son,

RICHARD SHELLEY, Esq., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of John Fuste, Esq. of Ichingfield, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq. of Ichingfield, whose grandson,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq., (of Fen Place, in right of his wife, Helen, younger dau. and co-heir of Roger Bysshe, Esq.,) was *s.* by his son,

TIMOTHY SHELLEY, Esq. of Fen Place, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* Mrs. Johanna Plum, of New York, and was *s.* by his son,

I. BYSSHE SHELLEY, Esq. of Castle Goring, co. Sussex, *b.* 21 June, 1731, who was created a Baronet 3 March, 1806. Sir Bysshe *m.* 1st, in 1752, Mary-Catherine, only child of the Rev. Theobald Mitchell, of Horsham, by Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, Esq., and had, TIMOTHY, 2nd baronet; Helen, *m.* to Robert Parker, Esq. of Maidstone. The baronet *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Elizabeth-Jane-Sydney, only dau. and heiress of William Perry, Esq. of Wormington, co. Gloucester, and of Penshurst, Kent, (in right of his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Colonel Sidney, and niece of the last Earl of Leicester of that family,) by whom he had,

JOHN, who having assumed the additional surname of Sidney, and being created a Baronet, became Sir John Shelley-Sidney, of Penshurst. (*See that title.*)
Philip, *b.* in 1778, capt. 4th foot, assumed the surname and arms of Sidney only, by sign-manual, 10 April, 1799; and *d.* in the August following, *unm.*
Robert, major in the army.
Ariana, *m.* to Francis Aikin, Esq.
Jane-Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Harris, and has, with other issue,
Henry-Berners-Shelley, in holy orders; *m.* 14 March, 1832, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Brooke de Capel, Bart.

Sir Bysshe *d.* 6 Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR TIMOTHY, *b.* in Sept. 1753, who *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Pilfold, Esq. of Effingham, in the co. Surrey, by whom he had issue,

PERCY-BYSSHE, an eminent poet, *b.* 4 Aug. 1792; *m.* 1st, in 1813, Miss Harriet Westbrook, who *d.* leaving a son, Charles-Bysshe, who *d.* young, in 1826, and a dau., Ianthe-Eliza, *m.* 27 Sept. 1837, to Edward-Jeffries Esdaile, Esq. Mr. Shelley *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1816, Mary Woolstoneroft, dau. of the celebrated William Godwin, and by that lady left a son, PERCY-FLORENCE, present baronet. Mr. Shelley was unfortunately drowned, 8 July, 1822.
John, *b.* 15 March, 1806; *m.* 24 March, 1827, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Bowen, Esq. of Kilnacourt, in the Queen's Co., and has a son, Edward, *b.* in Dec. 1827.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1831.
Mary, *m.* in 1819, to D.-F. Haynes, Esq. of Lonesome, co. Surrey.
Helen. Margaret.

Sir Timothy *d.* 24 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—3 March, 1806.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, engr., between three whelk-shells, or, a mullet for difference.
Crest—A griffin's head, erased, ar., beaked and ducally gorged, or.
Seat—Castle Goring, and Field Place, Sussex.

SHEPPARD.

COTTON - SHEPPARD, SIR THOMAS, of Thornton Hall, co. Bucks; *b.* 3 March, 1785; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 21 Nov. 1821; *m.* 10 Dec. 1822, Mary-Anne, only child of the Rev. George Turner, prebendary of Lincoln, and vicar of Wragly, co. Lincoln. The elder brother of Sir Thomas Sheppard, William-Thomas Sheppard, Esq. assumed, by royal permission, 6 Sept. 1799, the surname and arms of COTTON, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, William Cotton, Esq.; but *d. unm.*, when the present baronet, then the eldest son and representative of both families, assumed the same additional surname and arms.

Lineage.

This family has possessed considerable estates for several centuries in the counties of Buckingham and Bedford.

JOHN SHEPPARD, Esq. of Littlecote in the former, and of Maulden in the latter, *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Harry Tyrell, Bart. of Thornton, co. Bucks, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS SHEPPARD, Esq. of Littlecote, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Smith, Esq. of Padbury, Bucks, and granddau., maternally, of Sir John Chester, of Chickley, and heiress of the Tourneys of Cublington, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

I. THOMAS SHEPPARD, Esq. of Thornton Hall and Littlecote, who was created a Baronet 29 Sept. 1809. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, in 1774, Elizabeth, only child and heiress of William Cotton, Esq., LL.D., of Crakemarsh, co. Stafford, and only grandchild of Sir Charles Tyrell, Bart. of Thornton Hall, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*,) by whom he had issue,

William-Thomas, *b.* in 1778, took the name and arms of Cotton, by sign-manual, 6 Sept. 1799, pursuant to the will of his maternal grandfather, Dr. Cotton; *d. unm.* in 1803.
THOMAS, present baronet.
Maria, *m.* in Dec. 1795, to William Lowndes, Esq. of Whaddon Hall, Bucks, M.P. for that county; and *d.* in 1798, leaving a dau., Maria.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1813, to Thomas Hart, Esq. of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Thomas Beardsworth, Esq. of Enfield, by whom (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1813) he had no issue. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1821.

Creation—29 Sept. 1809.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chev., or, between three fleurs-de-lis, ar., as many mullets of six points, sa., for SHEPPARD; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a bend, sa., between three pellets, for COTTON.
Crest—Of SHEPPARD: a lamb, passant, ar., between two laurel-branches, vert.
Crest—Of COTTON: upon a mount, vert, a falcon, wings expanded and belled, or.
Motto—Nec timeo, nec sperno.
Seats—Thornton Hall, Bucks; and Crakemarsh Hall, Staffordshire.

SHERARD.

SHERARD, BARON. *See* HARBOROUGH.

SHERBORNE.

SHERBORNE, BARON, (John Dutton,) of Sherborne, co. Gloucester; *b.* 24 Jan. 1779; *s.* his father, as 2nd baron, 22 May, 1820; *m.* 11 Aug. 1803, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Henry-Stawel Bilson-Legge, Baron Stawel, (with whom that barony expired in 1820,) and has issue,

JAMES-HENRY-LEGGE, *b.* 30 May, 1804; *m.* 22 June, 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk, and has issue,

John-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1828.
Edward-Lennox, *b.* in 1831.
James, *b.* in 1838. Frederick-George, *b.* in 1840.
Charles, *b.* in 1842.
Henry-Thomas, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844.
Julia-Henrietta.
Emily-Isabella-Constance. Mary-Laura.

John-Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1810; *m.* 19 July, 1836, Lavinia-Agnes, youngest dau. of the Hon. Col. Parker, of Ensham Hall, Oxon, brother to the Earl of Macclesfield.

Ralph-Heneage, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821.

Elizabeth, *m.* 29 June, 1826, to Henry-George-Francis, Lord Moreton, now Earl of Ducie.

Anne-Constance.

Lineage.

The surname of this family was adopted from the town of Dutton, in Cheshire.

ODARD, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR, having seated himself in that county, acquired large possessions, according to Domesday-Book, from Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. From this Odard lineally descended

SIR THOMAS DUTTON, of Dutton, high-sheriff of Cheshire in 1226, whose great-grandson,

SIR THOMAS DUTTON, was seneschal, governor, and receiver of the castle and honour of Halton, in Cheshire, and sheriff of that county in the 30th and 33rd of EDWARD III. He *d.* in 1381, and from him descended

SIR PIERS DUTTON, who built, in 1539, the New Hall at Dutton, still in part remaining. His great-great-grandson,

THOMAS DUTTON, Esq., purchased the manor of Sherborne, in Gloucestershire; and dying 4 Oct. 1581, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DUTTON, Esq. of Sherborne, who served the office of sheriff for the co. of Gloucester in 1590, and in 1601. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, Knt., lord-mayor of London, by whom he had seven sons and four daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1618, by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN DUTTON, Esq. of Sherborne, M.P. for, and deputy-lieut. of, the co. of Gloucester. Of this gentleman, Wood, in his Athenæ Oxonienses, speaks thus:—"John Dutton, Esq. of Sherborne, in Gloucestershire. He was one of the knights for that county to sit in the said parliament, 1640; but being frighted thence by the tumults that came up to the parliament doors, as other royalists were, he conveyed himself privately to Oxford, and sate there. He was a learned and prudent man, and as one of the richest, so one of the meekest men in England. He was active in making the defence and drawing up the articles of Oxon when the garrison was to be surrendered to the parliament; for which, and his steady loyalty, he was afterwards forced to pay a round sum in Goldsmiths' Hall, London." He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Baynton, of Wiltshire, and by that lady had two daus., his coheirs, viz.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to George Colt, Esq.
LUCY, *m.* to Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and was mother of
LADY ELIZABETH POPE, sole heir of her father, who *m.* 1st, Sir Francis-Henry Lee, of Ditchley; and 2ndly, Robert, 3rd Earl of Lindsey.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Dr. John King, Bishop of London, but by her, who survived him and *m.* Sir Richard Howe, had no issue. He *d.* in 1656, when Sherborne devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM DUTTON, Esq., elder son of Sir Ralph Dutton.* This gentleman, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Viscount Scudamore, and widow of Thomas Russell, Esq., dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RALPH DUTTON, of Sherborne, M.P. for the co. of Gloucester, who was created a Baronet 22 June, 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DUTTON, 2nd baronet, M.P. for the co. of Gloucester; at whose decease without surviving issue, in 1743, the baronetcy expired, while the estates passed, by his testamentary disposition, to his nephew,

JAMES-LENOX NAPER, Esq. of Loughcrew,* co. Meath, (eldest son of James Naper, Esq. of the same place, by Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Dutton, 1st baronet,) who assumed in consequence the surname and arms of Dutton. This gentleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of General Ingoldsby, by whom he had a son, John, who *d. unm.* in 1771. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Christopher Bond, Esq. of Newland, co. Gloucester, and by that lady had,

JAMES, his successor.
William, who inherited the Naper estates, and was father of the present James-Lenox-William Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath.
Ralph, *m.* to Honor Gubbins; and *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* to Samuel Blackwell, Esq. of Ampney Parc, co. Gloucester; and *d.* in 1821.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Master, Esq. of Cirencester; and *d.* in 1819.
Frances, *m.* to Charles Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath.
Jane, *m.* in 1775, to Thomas-William Coke, Esq. of Holkham; and *d.* 20 July, 1800.

Mr. Dutton (Naper) *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

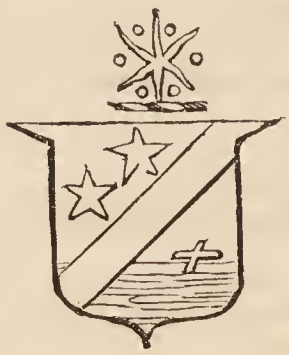
JAMES DUTTON, Esq. M.P. for co. Gloucester, *b.* 22 Oct. 1744, who was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1784, by the title of BARON SHERBORNE, *of Sherborne, co. Gloucester*. His lordship *m.* 7 July, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of Wenman-Roberts Coke, Esq. of Longford, co. Derby, and had issue,

JOHN, present baron.
Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk.
Anne-Margaret.
Frances-Mary, *m.* in 1806, to Prince Bariatinsky, of the Russian empire; and *d.* in 1807, leaving a son.

His lordship *d.* 22 May, 1820.

Creation—20 May, 1784.
Arms—Quarterly: ar. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or, a crescent for difference.
Crest—A plume of five ostrich feathers, ar., az., or vert, and gu.
Supporters—Two wolves, ppr., collared gu., charged with three garbs, or.
Motto—Servabo fidem.
Seats—Sherborne Castle, and Standish House, Gloucestershire.

SHIFFNER.



SHIFFNER, SIR HENRY, of Combe Place, co. Sussex, capt. R.N.; *b.* 4 Nov. 1789; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 3 Feb. 1842; *m.* 9 July, 1825, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Church Minshull, co. Chester.

Lineage.

GEORGE SHIFFNER, Esq. *b.* 17 Nov. 1762, son of the late Henry Shiffner, Esq., M.P. of Pontrylas, co. Hereford, by Mary, dau. of John Jackson, Esq., governor of Bengal in 1748, was created a Baronet 16 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1787, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir John Bridger, Knt. of Coln, St. Aldwyns, in the co. of Gloucester, and Combe Place, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1844) he had issue,

John-Bridger, capt. 3rd foot-guards; *b.* 6 Aug. 1788, killed at the siege of Bayonne, 14 April, 1814.
HENRY, present baronet.
George, *b.* 17 May, 1791; in holy orders, prebendary of Chi-

---

* Sir Ralph Dutton was gentleman of the privy-chamber extraordinary to King CHARLES I., and was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1630. His estate was sequestered in the great rebellion, and he was forced to fly beyond sea: but being beaten back by adverse winds, in his passage from Leith to France, he was cast on Burnt Island, and *d.* in 1646.

* For details of the NAPER family, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*. James Naper, of Loughcrew, left by Anne Dutton, beside his successor, James-Lenox Naper, another son, William Naper, who *d. unm.*, and two daus., Anne, who *m.* Dillon Pollard, Esq. of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath, and Mary.

chester; *m.* 10 July, 1817, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, of Winslow, Cheshire, and has issue, 1 George-Croxton, in holy orders; 2 John; 3 Edward-Thomas; 4 Bertie; 5 Frances-Mary; 6 Louisa-Emily.

Thomas, *b.* 8 Aug. 1796; *m.* Mary, dau of James Brown, Esq. of Harehills Grove, near Leeds, and has a dau., Emily-Charlotte.

Mary.

Rebecca-Frances, *m.* 3 April, 1821, to the Rev. Charles-Edmund Ruck-Keene, of Swyncombe House, co. Oxford.

Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* 15 Jan. 1834, to George Hoper, Esq. of Lewes.

Isabella-Philadelphia.

Sir George *d.* 3 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, HENRY, present baronet.

Creation—16 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Az., a bend, sinister, in chief two estoiles, in like bend, or, in base the end and stock of an anchor, gold, issuing from waves of the sea, ppr.

Crest—An estoile, or, between the rays six annulets, az.

Seat—Combe Place, Sussex.

SHREWSBURY.

SHREWSBURY, EARL OF, (John Talbot, F.S.A.,) in the peerage of England; Earl of Waterford, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 18 March, 1791; *m.* 27 June, 1814, Maria-Theresa, eldest dau. of William Talbot, Esq. of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and niece of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) by whom he has had issue,

John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1816; *d.* 29 March, 1817.

Mary-Alathea-Beatrix, (raised to the rank of a princess by the King of Bavaria,) *m.* 4 April, 1839, the Prince Doria-Pamphilj, and has issue a dau. and son.

Gwendaline-Catherine, *m.* 11 May, 1835, the Prince of Sulmona, (eldest son of the Prince Borghese,) and who *s.* to his father's honours in 1839; she *d.* in 1840, leaving a dau., *b.* in 1836, her three sons all dying within a few weeks of their mother.

His lordship *s.* as 17th earl, at the decease of his uncle, 6 April, 1827. Lord Shrewsbury is hereditary lord-high-steward of Ireland. (*See* WATERFORD AND WEXFORD, EARL OF.)

Lineage.

This eminent family deduces its descent from a period antecedent to the Conquest; the first person of note, however, upon record is,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, mentioned in Domesday-Book as holding nine hides of land from Walter Giffard, Earl of Buckingham. This Richard *m.* the dau. of Gerard de Gournay, Baron of Yarmouth, by whom he had two sons,

I. GEOFFREY, progenitor of the TALBOTS of BASHALL, in Yorkshire.*

II. HUGH.

* Talbot of Bashall.

GEOFFREY DE TALBOT, held *temp.* HENRY I., two knights' fees of the king, *in capite*, in Wokingbury, co. Kent, and the manors of Luddesdon, Buckland, and Little Wrotham, in the same county. In a charter of King STEPHEN, he is, by the description of "BARON," enumerated among the "Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, Earls, and Barons," then present. This potent noble, by Agnes, his wife, was father of

WILLIAM DE TALBOT, 5 STEPHEN, "Capitaneus Castri de Hereford ex parte Matildæ Imperatricis," father of

ROBERT DE TALBOT, Lord of the manor of Gainsbourg, who in the 18th King JOHN, was in the King's service in Ireland, with Hugo de Lacy, who for his services granted him lands in Brakenberge. He *m.* Ermintrude, elder dau. and co-heir of Robert de Ferrers, Lord of Egginton, co. Derby, and had a son,

ROBERT DE TALBOT, who by Matilda Bereride, his wife, was father of

The second son,

HUGH DE TALBOT, ancestor of the house of Shrewsbury, was made governor of the castle of Plessey, in Essex, by his uncle, Hugh de Gournay, in 1118, (then in rebellion against HENRY I.,) after he had caused the king's governor to be put to death. Hugh de Talbot subsequently assumed the habit of a monk, and retired into the monastery of Beaubeck, in Normandy, leaving three sons, RICHARD, William, and Hugh, by his wife, Beatrix, dau. of William de Mandeville. The eldest son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, obtained from King HENRY II. a grant of the lordship of Eccleswall and Linton, co. Hereford, which grant King RICHARD I. confirmed for two hundred marks. This Richard de Talbot *m.* a dau. of Stephen Bulmer, of Appletreewick, co. York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT DE TALBOT, who was present at the coronation of King RICHARD I.; in the 5th of whose reign he had lands given to him in Linton, for the custody of the castle of Ludlow. In 1199, this Gilbert paid a fine of forty shillings that he might not go beyond sea, and that he

---

THOMAS DE TALBOT, constituted Governor of Clitheroe Castle, co. York, by Edmund de Lacy, Constable of Chester, *temp.* HENRY III.; he had also, by Lacy's gift, 37 HEN. III., 1256, the manors of BASHALL and MITTON, in the Parish of Mitton, Deanery of Craven, and County of York, granted to himself and his heirs in fee. By Mathea, his wife, who survived him, Thomas Talbot, who *d.* before 3 EDW. I., had an eldest son,

SIR EDMUND TALBOT, de Bashall, who was constituted Steward of Blackburnshire, 28 EDWARD I., by Henry de Lacy, then Earl of Lincoln, and was, 32 EDWARD I., 1303, in the great expedition against Scotland, which subjected that country to the temporary dominion of the English monarch. He *m.* Jane, dau. (with Mary, wife of Sir John Tempest, Knt. of Bracewell, co. York) of Sir Robert Holland, Knt. of Holland, co. Lancaster, and sister of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., husband of JOAN PLANTAGENET, the Fair Maid of Kent, afterwards married to EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Hugh Dutton, Knt. of Dutton, co. Chester; and 3rdly, John, son and heir of Sir Robert Ratcliff, of Ordsall) Sir Edmund Talbot left at his decease, before 4 EDWARD II., four sons: the youngest, William, ancestor of the TALBOTS OF SALESBURY; and the eldest,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT, de Bashall, Knt., who was a Knight, 18 EDWARD III. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of James Bellars, by Lætitia, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Walter Prestropp, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, and dying after 20 EDWARD III., was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR EDMUND TALBOT, de Bashall, Knt., living 16 May, 39 EDWARD III., and then serving with the Black Prince in Gascony. He *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir John Byron, Knt. of Clayton, co. Lancaster, and widow of Sir Henry Fenwyke, of Fenwyke, co. Northumberland, Knt., and by her (who became 2nd wife of Sir John de Assheton, of Assheton, co. Lancaster) left at his decease, 46 EDWARD III., a son and successor,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT, de Bashall, Knt., Capt. of the camp and town of Berwick, 10 RICHARD II., and Capt. of the camp of Guysnes, in Picardy, 12th of the same reign. He *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of Nigel de Halton, of Halton, in Craven, co. York. Sir Thomas *d.* 14 HENRY IV., leaving (with two daus., Ann, *m.* to Sir John Crosby, Knt.; and Isabel, *m.* to Sir Richard Assheton, Knt. of Middleton) a son and successor,

SIR EDMUND TALBOT, de Bashall, a Knt., 11 HENRY VI., and Vicecomes of Yorkshire, 22 HENRY VI., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Arden, of Netherdarwine, and widow of John de Chorley, and by her left, at his decease, 1 EDWARD IV., a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT, de Bashall, knighted by RICHARD III. Sir Thomas Talbot, then aged 18, *m.* about 30 HENRY VI., Alice, dau. of Sir John Tempest, Knt. of Bracewell, co. York, by Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster, and dying, 13 HENRY VII., was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

EDMUND TALBOT, Esq. of Bashall, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Harrington, Knt. of Hornby Castle, co. Lancaster, by whom he had an only son, Thomas, who *d.* aged 13; and 2ndly, Anne, sister of Sir Percyval Hart, of Lullingston, in Kent, and had another son, THOMAS (Sir), his heir. Edmund Talbot *d.* 11 HENRY VIII., and was buried in Westminster Abbey. His son and heir,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT, of Bashall, Knt., was under age 22 HENRY VIII., and a Knight 6 EDWARD VI. He was engaged in the military proceedings of the period, and a letter is still extant from the Earl of Shrewsbury, Lord General, to the Earl of Northumberland, from Newcastle, dated 7 Oct. 1567, recommending Sir Thomas, whom he describes as "his very good friend, and a man of singular good service, accompanied by a willing bande of his own," to the confidence of Northumberland. Sir Thomas *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir William Venables, Knt., Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester, and dying 10 ELIZABETH, left, with a dau., Anne, wife of William Ffarington, Esq. of Worden, co. Lancaster, a son and successor,

HENRY TALBOT, Esq. of Bashall, who *m.* Millicent, dau. of

might have the scutage of his own demesnes. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, who *m.* Alivia, dau. of Alan Basset Baron of Wickombe, co. Bucks, sister of Gilbert Basset, justice of England, and widow of Dru de Montacute, by whom he had issue, Richard, who was elected Bishop of London, 46 HENRY III., but *d.* before consecration; and an elder son,

GILBERT DE TALBOT, his successor, who was made governor of the castles of Grosmond, Skenfrith, and Blancminster, by King HENRY III., and constituted justice-itinerant for the co. of Hereford by the same monarch. He *m.* Gwendaline, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr, King of South Wales, and relinquished, in consequence, his paternal arms, viz., *bendy of ten pieces, ar. and gu.*, to assume *a lion, rampant, or, in a field, gules, within a bordure, engrailed, of the first*, the armorial ensigns of the Princes of South Wales, which his descendants have ever since borne. He *d.* in 1274, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, feudal baron of Eccleswall, sheriff of Gloucester 28 EDWARD I.; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick; and dying in 1306, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE TALBOT, who being involved with Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, in the execution of Piers de Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall, had his pardon for the same. This Sir Gilbert, who was lord chamberlain to the king, 2 EDWARD III., had summons to parliament, as a baron, in 1331; and dying in 1346, was *s.* by his son, (by Anne, his wife, dau. of William, Lord Boteler, of Wem,)

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament from 1341 to 1355. This nobleman was an eminent warrior in the reign of EDWARD III. and was made a knight-banneret. He *d.* in 1356, possessed of immense estates, (amongst which was Goderich Castle, co. Hereford, where he chiefly resided,) and was *s.* by his only son,

GILBERT, 3rd baron, summoned to parliament from 1362 to 1386. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Patronil, dau. of James Bottiller, Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had an only son; and 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Stafford, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1387, by his son,

SIR RICHARD, 4th baron; who having *m.* Ankaret, sister and eventually sole heiress of John, Baron Strange of Blackmere, was summoned to parliament (A.D. 1387) in the lifetime of his father, as "Ricardo Talbot de Blackmere," and "Ricardo de Godericke Castell." This nobleman *d.* in 1396, leaving five sons and four daus.; of whom,

Richard, the 3rd son, was Archbishop of Dublin, for thirty-two years; during which period he was successively lord-chancellor, lord-justice, and lord-deputy of Ireland.

Lord Talbot was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT, 5th baron; who *m.* 1st, Joan, 2nd dau. of Thomas (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, youngest son of King EDWARD III., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Beatrix, of the illustrious house of Pinto, in Portugal, by whom he left at his decease, in 1419, a dau., his successor,

ANKARET TALBOT; at whose decease, in minority, 13 Dec. 1431, the original Barony of Talbot, and that of Talbot of Blackmere, devolved upon her ladyship's uncle,

SIR JOHN TALBOT, 6th baron; who having *m.* Maud, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Nevil, Lord Furnival, had been summoned to parliament, in 1409, as "Johanni Talbot de Furnyvall." His lordship was appointed, in 1412, lord-justice of Ireland, and in two years afterwards, lord-lieutenant of the same kingdom, in which important government he continued for seven years. He subsequently distinguished himself in the French wars of the fifth HENRY, but his highest renown was attained upon the same field, in the reign of HENRY VI., under the REGENT, JOHN PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF BEDFORD, when his name alone became terrible, in consequence of the various successful expeditions he had conducted. His lordship was attacked, however, by the MAID OF ORLEANS, at Patay, in 1429, and his army being entirely routed, he became captive to the enterprising and enthusiastic heroine. He was exchanged soon after for Ambrose de Lore, a celebrated French captain; and continuing to distinguish himself in arms, he was created, 29 May, 1442, EARL OF SHREWSBURY. His lordship was subsequently re-constituted lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 17 July, 1446, as *Earl of Waterford*, having been appointed at the same time lord-high-steward of Ireland. This celebrated general, being again engaged in foreign warfare, advanced to the relief of Chastillon, and giving the besieging French army battle, 20 July, 1453, in the eightieth year of his age, received a wound in the thigh, which proved immediately mortal. His lordship was said to have been victorious in forty different battles and dangerous skirmishes. The earl had two surviving sons by his first wife,

JOHN, his successor. Christopher (Sir).

And by his second, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick,

---

Sir John Holeroft, of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, Knt., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Ralph Standish, of Standish, co. Lancaster, Esq., and had issue, THOMAS, his heir; John, successor to his brother; and Mary, who *m.* (settlement dated 17 April, 13 ELIZABETH) John Livesy, of Livesy, co. Lancaster, Esq. He *d.* 13 ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his son, then aged 13 years,

THOMAS TALBOT, Esq. of Bashall, High-sheriff of Lancashire, 30th and 37th ELIZABETH. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Bradley, of Bradley Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., and dying *s. p.* 40 ELIZABETH, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN TALBOT, Esq. of Bashall, who *m.* Ursula, dau. of John Hamerton, of Hellifield Peel, co. York, Esq., and dying before 12 JAMES I., left (with a dau., Milicent, wife of John Braddyll, of Braddyll, co. Lancaster, Esq.) a successor,

THOMAS TALBOT, Esq. of Bashall, who *m.* 7 JAMES I., Ann, dau. of Richard Fleetwood, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster, Esq., by Margery, dau. of Thomas Leigh, of Egginton, co. Derby, Esq., and had two daus., his co-heirs,

I. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1613, who *m.* 1st, Thomas Lewys, son and heir of Thomas Lewys, of Marr, co. York, Esq., and cousin of Sir John Lewys, Bart. of Ledston; and 2ndly, Theobald, Viscount Bourke of Mayo, but *d. s. p.*

II. MARGERY, continuer of the Bashall line.

Thomas Talbot, last male heir of this distinguished House, *d.* 25 Feb. 1618, as appears by his *Inq. p. m.* 1 April, 1620. His 2nd, and eventually only surviving dau. and heiress,

MARGERY TALBOT, co-heiress of Bashall, *b.* in 1614; *m.* William White, of Duffield, co. Derby, Esq., who served with distinction as a col. in the Long Parliament, and stood high in the confidence and favour of OLIVER CROMWELL. By Col. White, Margery, (who purchased her sister, Lady Bourke's moiety of Bashall,) was mother of an only dau. and heiress,

JANE WHITE, of Bashall, who *m.* Edward Ferrers, Esq., derived from William de Ferrers, VII. Earl of Derby, and was mother of,

JOHN FERRERS, Esq. of Bashall, whose will is dated 15 Aug. 1704, and was proved at York, 2 Oct. 1707. He *d.* leaving by his wife, the sister of Richard Witton, of Wakefield, co. York, Esq., a son and two daus., viz., I. WILLIAM, his heir; II. DOROTHY, of whom presently, as continuer of the line of Bashall; and III. Elizabeth, second wife of William Joddrell. The son and successor,

WILLIAM FERRERS, Esq. of Bashall, to whom a monument is erected in Mitton church, *d. unm.* 23 March, 1732, aged 53, leaving his sisters his co-heirs. The elder of those ladies,

DOROTHY FERRERS, co-heiress of Bashall, *m.* about 22 January, 4 ANNE, Richard Walmesley, of Coldcoates Hall, and of Eaves Hall, within Wiswall, co. Lancaster, Esq., representative of the Coldcoates branch of the Lancashire Walmesleys. By Mr. Walmesley, who *d.* before 1718, Dorothy, who *d.* before 1 Aug. 1737, had, with other issue, an eldest son and heir,

RICHARD WALMESLEY, Esq. of Bashall, of Coldcoates Hall, and of Eaves Hall, within Wiswall, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1767, aged 60, and was buried at Mitton, leaving by his wife, the dau. of — Williams, Esq. of Flintshire, an only dau. and heiress,

MARGARET WALMESLEY, of Bashall, heiress of the moiety of the manor of Bashall, who acquired the other moiety of the manor by purchase from the representatives of her grand-aunt, Mrs. Joddrell. She *m.* 18 April, 1766, HUGH HUGHES LLOYD, Esq. of PLYMOG, co. Denbigh and GWERCLAS, co. Merioneth, and was mother of

RICHARD HUGHES LLOYD, Esq. of Plymog, Gwerclas, and Bashall, *b.* 4 Nov. 1768; *m.* 9 Oct. 1798, Caroline, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq., and left at his decease, 24 Jan. 1822, surviving issue,

I. RICHARD WALMESLEY LLOYD, Esq., representative of the houses of Plymog, Gwerclas, and Bashall. He *m.* Emma, dau. of William Thomson, Esq., and has issue, 1 EDWARD WALMESLEY; 2 Emma-Margaretta.

II. John-Hughes, lieut. R.N., *m.* Mary, only child of Lucas Ward, Esq.

III. Edward-Salusbury, capt. E.I.C.S.

IV. Hugh-Hughes, capt. E.I.C.S.

V. Dorothea, *m.* her relative, John Hughes, Esq., barrister, younger son of the late William Hughes, Esq. of Pen-y-Clawdd, co. Denbigh, and is mother of a son,

TALBOT DE BASHALL HUGHES, *b.* 15 Dec. 1836.

VI. Jane.

John, who was created, in 1443, *Lord Lisle, of Kingston Lisle, in Berkshire;* and in 1452, *Viscount Lisle.* His lordship fell, with his gallant father, at Chastillon. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Chedder, of Chedder, in Somersetshire, and left, with two daus.,

Thomas, 2nd viscount. This nobleman having a dispute with William, Lord Berkeley, regarding some land, lost his life in a skirmish at Wotton-under-Edge, 20 March, 1469, when his honours expired.

Humphrey (Sir), marshal of Calais; *d. s. p.* in 1492.

Lewis (Sir), of Penyard, Herts.

Joan, *m.* to James, 1st Lord Berkeley.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd earl, K.G., lord-treasurer of Ireland during the administration of his father, and subsequently lord-treasurer of England. His lordship fell at the battle of Northampton, 10 July, 1460, fighting under the Red Rose. The earl *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edward Burnel, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of James Butler, Earl of Ormonde and Wiltshire, and left, (with other issue,)

John, his successor.

James (Sir), *d. s. p.*

Gilbert (Sir), of Grafton, co. Worcester, who was high-sheriff of Shropshire, *temp.* Richard III., but a stanch adherent of the Earl of Richmond at Bosworth, the right wing of whose army Sir Gilbert commanded in that memorable field, and received the honour of knighthood, with a grant of the manor of Grafton and other lands, for his valiant conduct, from the victorious prince. In two years afterwards, Sir Gilbert had a command at the battle of Stoke, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel were defeated, and he was then made a knight-banneret. Sir Gilbert *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Scrope of Bolton, by whom he had two sons, Gilbert and Humphry, who both *d.* issueless. He *m.* 2ndly, Andrey, dau. of Sir John Cotton, Knt., and relict of Thomas Barton, Esq., and of Sir Richard Gardiner, lord-mayor of London, by whom he left at his decease, in 1516, an only son,

Sir John Talbot, of Albrighton, co. Salop, who eventually inherited the manor of Grafton; and dying in 1549, was *s.* by his son,

John (Sir), whose son,

John (Sir), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Petre, Knt., secretary of state to Queen Mary, and left at his decease,

George, of whom hereafter, as 9th Earl of Shrewsbury.

John, of Longford, whose son,

John, *s.* his uncle as 10th earl.

John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 3rd earl; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham; and dying in 1473, was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 4th earl; who was installed a knight of the Garter, in 1488, for his valiant conduct at the battle of Stoke, 16 June, 1487. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William, Lord Hastings, by whom he had six sons and five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Walden, Knt. of Erith, in Kent, by whom he had one surviving dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to Peter Compton, son and heir of Sir William Compton, Knt.; and 2ndly, to William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke. Lord Shrewsbury *d.* 26 July, 1538, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

Francis, 5th earl, K.G.; who had been summoned to parliament as a baron in the lifetime of his father, (7 Feb. 1532-3.) "This nobleman," says Lodge, "although of no ordinary abilities, appears to have been confined almost entirely to a military life. The bravery, prudence, and fidelity which had distinguished him in his important public situations during the reign of Queen Mary, induced Elizabeth to retain him amongst those few servants of the late reign whom she admitted to her privy council when she mounted the throne; but his steady adherence to the religion of his ancestors probably obstructed his further promotion. Of the whole body of the temporal peers who had so lately, and so unanimously, subscribed to the recognition of the temporal authority (of the papal see) only this nobleman and one more (Viscount Montague) could now be found to oppose the revocation of that concession." He survived this uncourtly act of sincerity but a few months, and dying 25 Sept. 1560, was *s.* by his only son, (by his 1st wife, Mary, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland,)

George, 6th earl, K.G. This nobleman had the custody of Mary Queen of Scots committed to his charge, in the 11th of Elizabeth, and was appointed, 16 Jan. 1571-2, at the arraignment of the Duke of Norfolk, lord-high-steward of England; and after the execution of that nobleman, earl-marshal. His lordship *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, by whom he had no issue. Of this lady, Lodge says, "she had been already thrice married: to Robert Barley, Esq. of Barley, co. Derby; to Sir William Cavendish; and to Sir William St. Loo, captain of the guard to Queen Elizabeth. She prevailed upon the first of these gentlemen, who died without issue, to settle his estate on her and her heirs, who were abundantly produced from her second marriage. Her third husband, who was very rich, was led by her persuasions to make a similar disposition of his fortune, to the utter prejudice of his daughters by a former wife; and now, unsated with the wealth and caresses of three husbands, she finished her conquests by marrying the Earl of Shrewsbury, the richest and most powerful peer of his time. To sum up her character, she was a woman of a masculine understanding and conduct; proud, furious, selfish, and unfeeling. She was a builder, a buyer and seller of estates, a money-lender, a farmer, and a merchant of lead, coals, and timber. She lived to a great old age, and *d.* in 1607, immensely rich." The Earl of Shrewsbury was *s.* in 1590, by his eldest surviving son,

Gilbert, 7th earl, K.G.; who *m.* Mary, dau. of his step-mother, by Sir William Cavendish, and left three daus., viz.,

Mary, *m.* to William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke; and *d. s. p.*

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Grey, Earl of Kent.

Alathea, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel.

Upon these ladies the greater part of the earl's estates devolved, and the Baronies of Talbot, Furnival, and Strange of Blackmere, fell into abeyance until the decease of the two elder without issue, when those dignities are presumed to have vested in Alathea, the 3rd dau. (*See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) The earldom passed to the deceased lord's brother,

Edward, 8th earl; at whose decease without surviving issue, 8 Feb. 1617, the earldom reverted to his kinsman,

George Talbot, Esq. of Grafton, as 9th earl, (refer to descendants of Sir Gilbert Talbot,* of Grafton, son of James, 2nd earl.) His lordship dying, however, *unm.*, the peerage devolved upon his nephew,

John, 10th earl, (son of John Talbot, Esq., by Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt. of Brinsop, in Herefordshire, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, for an account of the ancient family of Baskerville.) His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Fortescue, K.B. of Salden Hill, and had, with other issue,

Francis, his successor.

Gilbert, *m.* Jane Flatsbury, and left,

Gilbert, } 13th and 14th Earls of Shrewsbury.
George, }

He was *s.* in 1653, by his eldest surviving son,

Francis, 11th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir John Conyers, of Stockburne, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Mary, *m.* to John Stonor, Esq. of Watlington Park, co. Oxford. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Maria, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan, by whom he had two sons; and dying 16 March, 1667, of a wound received in a duel with George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles, the 12th earl, *b.* in 1660, who was created, 30 April, 1694, *Marquess of Alton, co. Stafford*, and Duke of Shrewsbury, and installed a Knight of the Garter. His grace was a prominent statesman in the reigns of William and Mary, Queen Anne, and George I., and filled some of the highest official situations. He *d.* without issue, 1 Feb. O.S., 1717, when the dukedom and marquisate expired, but the earldom &c. reverted to his cousin,

The Rev. Gilbert Talbot, as 13th earl, a clergyman of the Catholic church, (refer to Gilbert, son of the 10th earl.) This nobleman dying in 1743, the honours devolved upon his brother,

George Talbot, Esq., as 14th earl; who *m.* 11 March, 1719, Mary, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the

* From Gilbert also descend Earl Talbot and the present Sir George Talbot, Bart.

kingdom of Ireland, (by Elizabeth, sister to George Pitt, of Strathfieldsaye, co. Hants,) by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1752) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. Charles, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Alwyn, Esq. of Trayford, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1750) he had one dau., Mary, who *d.* 12 July, 1771; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir George Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, by whom he had,
  1 CHARLES, who *s.* as 16th earl.
  2 George-Joseph, *d.* 7 July, 1789.
  3 John-Joseph, *b.* 9 June, 1765; who *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1789, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, Lancashire, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and had issue,
    Charles, *d. s. p.* JOHN, present earl.
  Mr. John-Joseph Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1797, Harriet-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, of Ditchingham Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 30 Dec. 1815, the Hon. Henry-Roper Curzon, afterwards Lord Teynham, and *d.* 7 June, 1839,) he left at his decease, 8 Aug. 1815,
    George-Henry, *m.* 6 April, 1829, Miss Augusta Jones, natural dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, the Hon. Craven Fitzharding Berkeley, and *d.* in 1841,) left at his decease, 11 June, 1839,
      JOHN, *b.* 18 Feb. 1830.
      Augusta.
    James, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1827.
    Harriet, *m.* 19 Oct. 1829, to John-William Searle, Esq.
    Charlotte, *m.* in 1830, to the Earl of Roscommon; and *d.* in 1843.
    Susan-Margaret.
  4 Anne, *d.* young. 5 Frances, *d.* in 1820.
  6 Barbara, *m.* 9 April, 1780, to Francis-Fortescue Turville, Esq. of Husband's Bosworth, in Leicestershire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
  7 Catherine-Mary.
  8 Juliana, *m.* 7 June, 1784, M. Bryan, Esq., and has issue.
  9 Elizabeth.
  10 Theresa, *m.* 5 Feb. 1793, to Robert Selby, Esq., youngest son of Thomas Selby, Esq. of Biddleston, in Northumberland, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and *d.* 4 Jan. 1823, leaving an only surviving child, John-Thomas Selby, Esq.
  11 Anne-Mary, *d.* in 1775.
  12 Charlotte-Mary, *d.* in 1775.
III. John, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1751.
IV. James, } both *d. unm.*
V. Thomas, }
VI. Francis, *m.* 20 April, 1761, Anne, dau. of Thomas Belasyse, 1st Earl of Fauconberg, but by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1768) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1772, Margaret-Frances, only dau. of William Sheldon, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1813,
  Francis-William, *b.* 25 March, 1718.
  Charles-Thomas, lieut.-col.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1782; *m.* in 1830, Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, Washington Hibbert, Esq. of Belton Grange, co. Warwick) left at his decease, 30 April, 1838, three children,
    Bertram-Arthur, *b.* in 1833.
    Annette-Mary. Gwendaline.
  Elizabeth-Margaret.
  Maria, *m.* 22 Sept. 1802, to James Wheble, Esq. of Woodley Lodge, co. Berks; and *d.* 25 April, 1814.
  Louisa-Frances. Anne-Barbara.
VII. Barbara, *m.* to James, Lord Aston of Forfar; and *d.* in 1759.
VIII. Mary, *m.* to Charles, 8th Lord Dormer; and *d.* 15 May, 1755.
IX. Lucy, a nun; *d.* in June, 1787.

His lordship *d.* 12 Dec. 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 15th earl, *b.* 11 Dec. 1719; who *m.* 21 Nov. 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. John Dormer, of Peterley, co. Buckingham, (afterwards Lord Dormer;) but *d.* without issue, in 1787, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, 16th earl, *b.* 8 March, 1753; who *m.* 23 Sept. 1792, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. James Hoey, of Dublin, by whom he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 6 April, 1827, when the honours devolved upon his nephew, JOHN TALBOT, Esq., now Earl of Shrewsbury.

Creations—Earl (English), 29 May, 1442. Earl (Irish), 17 July, 1446.
Arms—Gu., a lion rampant, within a bordure, engr., or.
Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, or, the tail extended.
Supporters—Two talbots, ar.
Motto—Prest d'accomplir.
Seats—Alton Towers, Staffordshire; Heythorp House, Oxfordshire; and Grafton Hall, co. Worcester.

SHUCKBURGH.

SHUCKBURGH, SIR FRANCIS of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, F.R.S.; inherited as 8th baronet, at the decease of his father, 21 July, 1809; *m.* 27 Oct. 1825, Anne-Maria-Draycott, dau. of the late Peter Denys, Esq. and the Right Hon. Lady Charlotte Denys, (sister of George, 3rd Earl of Pomfret,) by whom he has,

GEORGE-THOMAS-FRANCIS.
Charlotte-Georgiana-Amelia.
And other issue.

Lineage.

This family has been settled at Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, and has borne that surname since the beginning of the 12th century.

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, Esq. of Shuckburgh, (the 4th in descent from John Shuckburgh, Esq., and Joan, his wife, dau. of Adam Napton, Esq. of Napton, co. Warwick, and granddau. maternally, of Guy Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick,) *m.* Isabella, dau. of Benedict Medley, Esq. of Witnash, Warwickshire, clerk of the signet to King HEN. VII., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, Esq., whose eldest surviving son and successor,

ANTHONY SHUCKBURGH, Esq., was sheriff of Warwickshire in 1568, as was his son and successor,

JOHN SHUCKBURGH, Esq. in 1619. This gentleman *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Richard Middlemore, Esq. of Edgbaston, and was *s.* in 1631, by his eldest son,

RICHARD SHUCKBURGH, Esq., knight of the shire for Warwick in 1641. Tradition states, that as King CHARLES I. marched to Edgcott, in Oct. 1642, he observed this gentleman hunting in his fields, and ordering him to be called, gave him so gracious a reception that Mr. Shuckburgh went immediately home, armed all his tenantry, and the next day attended his majesty to the field, where he was knighted. Sir Richard was present at the battle of Edge Hill, and afterwards retiring to his seat, fortified himself on the top of Shuckburgh Hill, where he fell, apparently dead, after a gallant resistance, surrounded by most of his tenants; but being taken up with symptoms of life, he was carried away a prisoner, first to Northampton, and subsequently to Kenilworth, whence he eventually purchased his freedom at a very high price. He *m.* thrice, but had issue by his last wife only, Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston, co, Warwick, viz.,

JOHN, his heir. Richard, *d. s. p.*
George, *m.* and had issue.
Charles, father of Richard Shuckburgh, Esq. of London.
Ann, *m.* to Henry Edmonds, Esq. of Preston Hall, Northamptonshire, and was mother of a dau. and co-heir, Grace, who *m.* Richard Newman, Esq. of Evercreech Park, co. Somerset, and had issue a son, Sir Richard Newman, Bart. of Evercreech, and a dau., Anne, wife of Ashburnham Toll, Esq. of Greywell, Hants, by whom she had, with other issue, Edmund Toll and Ashburnham Toll. The elder, Admiral Edmund Toll, *d.* in 1774, leaving a son, Ashburnham, who *d. unm.* in 1800, and two daus., Mary, *m.* to John Bulley, Esq. of Reading, (by whom she was mother of John Ashburnham, of H.M. Exchequer, and other children,) and Jane, *m.* to John Aldridge, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn. The younger son, Ashburnham Toll, was grandfather of the present Henry Wenman Newman, Esq. of Thornbury Park, late high-sheriff of Gloucestershire.
Grace, *m.* to Sir John Bernard, Bart. of Brampton, but *d.* without issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward Waldo, Knt.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 June, 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN SHUCKBURGH, Esq. of Shuckburgh, who was created a Baronet 26 June, 1660. Sir John *m.* Catherine,* dau. of Sir Hatton Fermor, Knt., and was *s.* by his only son,

* She survived Sir John Shuckburgh, and *m.* 2ndly, Sir Roger Norwich, Bart. of Brampton.

II. Sir Charles, *b.* in 1659; high-sheriff for Warwickshire, in 1687, and M.P. for the same co. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Stukeley, Bart. of Hinton, by Catherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Trott, Bart., by whom he had issue,

John, his successor.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Boughton, Bart; and *d.* in 1725.
Sarah, *m.* to Charles Bentley, Esq.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Diana, dau. of Richard, Lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom (who *d.* in 1725) he had three sons and five daus.; of whom (the others *d. unm.*)

Charles, the eldest son, *b.* in 1694; *m.* in 1718, Sarah, dau. of Henry Hunt, Esq., and had issue,
Charles, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
Richard, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* in 1750, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Hayward, R.N., and relict of Edward Bate, Esq., and had,
George-Augustus-William, who *s.* as 6th bart.
Stukeley, 7th baronet.
Sarah, *m.* to John Cleveland, Esq. of Tapeley, Devon, M.P.
Grace was *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Crabb.
Sophia was *m.* to Francis Loggin, Esq,; and *d.* in March, 1739.
Diana was *m.* to the Rev. Nicholas Webb.

Sir Charles *d.* 2 Sept. 1705, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, *b.* in Aug. 1683, and *m.* Abigail, dau. of George Goodwin, Esq. of Latchford, Oxfordshire, and had issue,

Stukeley, his successor.
Grace, *m.* 1st, to Sir Edward Boughton, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Matthew Lister, Esq.
Catherine, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Jeaffreson, Esq. of Dullingham, M.P. for Cambridge; and *d.* in 1776.
Sarah, *m.* 1st. to William Fielding, Esq.; 2ndly, to Henry St. Nicholas, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Francis Tatum, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* in 1753, to the Rev. Thomas Hale.
Jane, *m.* in 1744, to the Rev. Gilbert Jackson.
Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Mr. Plaistow; 2ndly, to Bartholomew Hitche, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Robert Clarke, Esq. of Daventry.
Rachel, *m.* 1st, to Altham Packhurst, Esq.; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Slaughter Clarke.
Honora, *m.* to John Hasker, Esq.
Johannis, *m.* to Thomas Plampin, Esq.

Sir John *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir Stukeley. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1759, when the title reverted to his cousin,

V. Sir Charles, (refer to Charles, son, by his 2nd wife, of the 2nd baronet,) who *m.* 5 May, 1749, Anne, (*née* Robinson,) relict of Campbell Price, Esq. of Westbury, in Buckinghamshire; but dying without issue, in 1773, was *s.* by his nephew,

VI. Sir George-Augustus-William. This gentleman, who was distinguished by his scientific researches, *m.* 1st, in 1782, Sarah-Johanna, dau. of John Darker, Esq. of Gayton, co. Northampton, which lady *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, in 1785, Julia-Anabella, dau. and sole-heiress of James Evelyn, Esq. of Felbridge, co. Surrey, by whom he had an only dau., Julia, who *m.* in 1810, the Hon. Charles Cope Jenkinson, (now Earl of Liverpool,) and *d.* in 1814. Sir George, on the decease of his father-in-law, in 1793, assumed the additional surname of Evelyn. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1804, (having been five times returned to parliament for co. Warwick,) and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir Stukeley, who *m.* Miss C. Tydd, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1837) he had issue,

Francis, present baronet.
Thomas-Stukeley. Charles-Robert.
Henry-Adolphus, capt. 40th Bengal N.I.; *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Dwarris, Esq. of Golden Grove, Jamaica.
Caroline-Anne.
Amelia, *m.* in 1820, to Thomas-L.-P. Laugharne, Esq., commander R.N.
Penelope-Augusta.
Sarah-Louisa, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1836.
Charlotte-Catherine. Julia-Isabella.
Selina-Sophia. Almena-Emily.

The eldest dau., Caroline-Anne, who was shot to death in Shuckburgh Park, 26 March, 1809, by a Mr. Sharp, a lieut. of the Bedfordshire militia, in a fit of derangement, who put himself to death immediately after in the same manner. Sir Stukeley *d.* 21 July, in the same year.

Creation—26 July, 1660.
Arms—Sa., a chev., between three mullets, ar.
Crest—A black Moor, couped at the waist, ppr., with a dart in his hand, or,
Motto—Hæc manus ob patriam.
Residence—Pavilion, Hans Place, Chelsea.
Seat—Shuckburgh Park, co. Warwick.

SIDMOUTH.

Sidmouth, Viscount, (William-Leonard Addington,) of Sidmouth, co. Devon; *m.* 20 April, 1820, Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Young, and has issue,

Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1823.
William, *b.* 25 March, 1824.
Leonard, *b.* in April, 1828.
Hiley, *b.* 4 April, 1830. Charles, *b.* in 1832.
Edward, *b.* in 1835. Francis, *b.* in 1837.
Mary, *m.* in April, 1841, to Miles-Charles Seton, Esq.
Louisa. Caroline. Eliza.

His lordship, who is in holy orders, *s.* as 2nd viscount, at the death of his father, 15 Feb. 1844.

Lineage.

Anthony Addington, M.D., of Reading, co. Berks, *b.* 13 Dec. 1713; *m.* in 1745, Mary, dau. and heir of the Rev. Haviland-John Hiley, of the same place, and by her (who *d.* in 1778) had issue,

Henry, his heir.
John-Hiley, P.C., many years in parliament, and a minister of the crown; *m.* in 1785, Mary, dau. of Henry Unwin, Esq.; and *d.* 11 June, 1818, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1833,)
1 Haviland-John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1787.
2 Henry-Unwin, sometime envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Spain; *b.* 24 March, 1790.
3 Mary.
Anne, *m.* 2 June, 1770, to (the late) William Goodenough, M.D.; and *d.* in 1806.
Eleanor, *m.* in 1771, to James Sutton, Esq. of New Park, Wilts; who *d.* in 1801, leaving an only dau. and heir,
Eleanor Sutton, *m.* to Thomas-G.-B. Estcourt, Esq., M.P. for the University of Oxford.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1782, to William Hoskyns, Esq. of South Perrot, Somersetshire, who *d.* in 1813.
Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1788, to the Rt. Hon. Charles-Bragge Bathurst, of Lydney Park, co. Gloucester.

Doctor Addington *d.* 21 March, 1790; his elder son and heir,

Henry Addington, Esq., *b.* 30 May, 1757, having been elected to parliament, was placed in the Speaker's chair in 1796, and subsequently, on the resignation of Mr. Pitt, appointed by George III. his Prime Minister. On retiring from which high station, he was created Viscount Sidmouth of Sidmouth, in the co. Devon (12 Jan. 1805.) His lordship was afterwards for several years secretary for the Home Department. He *m.* 1st, Ursula-Mary, dau. and co-heir of Leonard Hammond, Esq. of Cheam, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1811) he had issue,

William-Leonard, present peer.
Mary-Anne.
Frances, *m.* 28 June, 1820, to the Hon. and Rev. George Pellew, Dean of Norwich.
Charlotte, *m.* 2 May, 1838, to the Rev. Horace-Gore Currie.
Henrietta, *m.* 16 Jan. 1838, Thomas-Barker Wall, Esq.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1823, the Hon. Marianne Townsend, relict of Thomas Townsend, Esq. of Honington, co. Warwick, and only dau. and eventual heir of William, Lord Stowell; but by that lady (who *d.* 26 April, 1842) had no issue. The viscount, who was high-steward

of Westminster and Reading, recorder of Devizes, governor of the Charter-House, and deputy-ranger of Richmond Park, *d.* 15 Feb. 1844.

Creation—12 Jan. 1805.
Arms—Per pale, ermine and ermines, on a chev., five lozenges, all counterchanged, between three fleurs-de-lis, or.
Crest—A cat-a-mountain, sejant, guardant, ppr., bezantée, resting his paw upon a shield, az., charged with a mace, erect, surmounted with a regal crown, or, for *Speaker of the House of Commons*, within a bordure, engr., argent.
Supporters—Dexter, a stag, ermines, gorged with a chain, pendent therefrom a key, all or; sinister, a stag, ermine, chain and key like the dexter.
Motto—Libertas sub rege pio.
Seat—Upper Ottery, Devon.

SIDNEY.

SHELLEY-SIDNEY, SIR JOHN, of Penshurst Place, co. Kent; created a Baronet, 12 Dec. 1818: *b.* 18 Dec. 1771; *m.* 29 April, 1799, Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart. of Wingerworth Hall, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1811) he had issue,

PHILIP-CHARLES, (Sir,) *b.* 11 March, 1800; created Baron De L'Isle and Dudley. (*See that dignity.*)
Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 March, 1826, to William Wakefield, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Aug. 1827.

Sir John assumed, by sign-manual, in 1793, the additional surname and arms of SIDNEY.

Lineage.

SIR BYSSHE SHELLEY, first Baronet of Castle Goring, *m.* for his 2nd wife, Elizabeth-Jane-Sidney, only dau. and heir of William Perry, Esq. of Turvill Park, Bucks, of Wormington, co. Gloucester, and of Penshurst Place, Kent, granddau. (maternally) of Col. Sidney, and great-niece of the last Earl of Leicester (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*) of the Sidney family, by whom he had (with junior issue,)

JOHN, who assumed the additional surname and arms of SIDNEY upon inheriting the Penshurst estates, and being created a Baronet, as above, is the present

SIR JOHN SHELLEY-SIDNEY, heir and representative, by maternal descent, of the Beaumonts and Beauchamps, ancient Earls of Warwick; the Dudleys and Sidneys, Earls of Leicester; and claimant of the Baronies of De L'Isle and Izes. This family can establish legitimate descent from the CONQUEROR. Gundred, the youngest dau. of that monarch, *m.* to William de Warren, 1st Earl of Warren and Surrey, and the granddau. of that marriage, Gundred, *m.* to Roger de Beaumont, 2nd Earl of Warwick, the baronet's direct ancestor. The Sidneys, who are of Norman extraction, lineally descended from Sir William Sidney, Knt., chamberlain to King HENRY II. Sir William Sidney, to whom Penshurst Place was granted by King EDWARD VI., was chamberlain and steward of the household to King HENRY VIII., and was one of the commanders at the battle of Flodden, in 1515. His son, Sir Henry Sidney, was honoured with the confidence and friendship of EDWARD VI., and was lord-president of Wales and lord-deputy of Ireland in the reign of ELIZABETH. "A more exalted character than that of Sir Henry Sidney," observes Dr. Zouch, "is scarcely to be found in the volume of history. It deserves to be better known. In him we behold the brave soldier, the consummate general, the able counsellor, the wise legislator: while in the recesses of private life he was no less estimable as a husband, a father, and a friend; firmly attached to the church of England, and adorning his christian profession by his temperance and exemplary piety." He was father of the all-accomplished Sir Philip Sidney, whom Camden describes as "the great glory of his family, the great hope of mankind, the most lively pattern of virtue, and the glory of the world." Sir Henry Sidney's 2nd son,

ROBERT SIDNEY, was created successively, by JAMES I., *Baron Sidney of Penshurst, Viscount L'Isle*, and EARL OF LEICESTER, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2nd Earl of Leicester. This nobleman was father of the celebrated Algernon Sidney, and of the Countess of Sunderland, Waller's Sacharissa. His lordship *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, 3rd Earl of Leicester; who *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 4th Earl of Leicester. This nobleman *d.* in 1702, leaving four sons, three of whom enjoyed the earldom primogeniturely, viz.,

I. PHILIP, 5th earl. II. JOHN, 6th Earl.
III. JOCELYN, 7th earl; at whose decease, without issue, in 1743, the peerage expired.

The 3rd son of Robert, 4th Earl of Leicester,

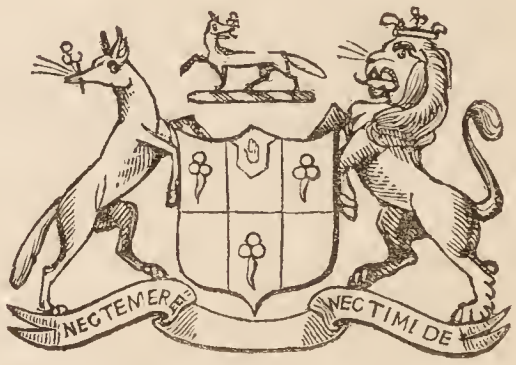
The Hon. Thomas Sidney, *d.* in 1728, and left two daus., one of whom *m.* William Perry, Esq. of Turvill Park, by whom she had a dau., Elizabeth-Jane Sidney, the 2nd wife of Sir Bysshe Shelley, and mother of the present baronet.

Creation—12 Dec. 1818,
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a pheon, az. for SIDNEY; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a fesse, engr., between three whelk-shells, or, for SHELLEY.
Crest—Of SIDNEY: a porcupine, passant, az., armed, collared, and chained, or.
Crest—Of SHELLEY: a griffin's head, erased, ar., beaked, and ducally gorged, or.
Motto—Quo fata vocant.
Seat—Penshurst Place, Kent.

SILCHESTER.

SILCHESTER, BARON OF. *See* EARL OF LONGFORD.

SIMEON.



SIMEON, SIR RICHARD-GODIN, of Grazeley, co. Berks; *b.* 21 May, 1784; inherited as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father in Feb. 1824; *m.* 8 April, 1813, Louisa-Edith, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, Bart. of Barrington Hall, Essex, by whom he has issue,

JOHN, *b.* 5 Feb. 1815; *m.* 26 Nov. 1840, Jane-Maria, only dau. of the late Sir Frederick Baker, Bart. of Loventor, co. Devon.
Charles, lieut. 45th regt.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1816, *m.* 5 May, 1842, Sarah-Jane, only child of Philip Williams, Esq. of Woolley Green, Hants.
Cornwall, of Christchurch, Oxford; *b.* 5 Feb. 1820.
Louisa-Mary. Jane-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

I. JOHN SIMEON, Esq., M.P., and senior master of the Court of Chancery, was created a Baronet 22 May, 1815. Sir John *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon House, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830) he left issue,

RICHARD, present baronet
Edward, of Carshalton House, Surrey, *m.* 1st, in 1814, Sophia-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Philip-Lybbe Powys, Esq. of Hardwick House, co. Oxford; and 2ndly, in 1836, Eliza, dau. of Fiennes Wykeham-Martin, Esq. of Leeds Castle, Kent, and widow of Philip-Thomas Wykeham, Esq. of Tythrop, Oxfordshire.
Charles, capt. R.N.; *m.* Frances, dau. of T. Woore, Esq., and has issue.
Eleanora-Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. Webber Smith, of the royal artillery.
Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas-Browne Evans, Esq. of Tuddenham, co. Norfolk.
Harriet, *m.* in 1814, to Sir Frederick-Francis Baker, Bart. of Loventor, co. Devon.

Sir John Simeon obtained from his majesty a grant of supporters to be borne by him and his successors in the baronetcy. He *d.* in 1824.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Per fesse, or and sa., a pale counterchanged, in chief an ermine-spot, of the first, between two trefoils, slipped, of the second, and in base a like trefoil between two like ermine-spots.

Crest—A fox, passant, regardant, ppr., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert.

Supporters—Dexter, a fox, regardant, ppr., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert; sinister, a lion, gu., ducally crowned, or.

Motto—Nec temerè, nec timidè.

Seats—Swainston and St. John's, both in the Isle of Wight.

SINCLAIR.

SINCLAIR, BARON, (Charles St. Clair,) in the peerage of Scotland; (*b.* 30 July, 1768,) so confirmed, 25 April, 1782; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1802, Mary-Agnes, only dau. of James Chisholme, Esq. of Chisholme, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1814) he has had issue,

JAMES, master of Sinclair, *b.* 3 July, 1803; *m.* 14 Sept 1830, Jane, eldest dau. of Archibald Little, Esq, of Shubden Park, Surrey, and has issue,
- Charles-William, *b.* 8 Sept. 1831.
- Archibald, *b.* 2 Oct. 1833.
- James-Chisholme, *b.* in 1837.
- A son, *b.* 10 July, 1842.
- A dau.

Mathew, *b.* 2 April, 1808; *d.* 11 Aug. 1827.

Charles, *b.* 8 June, 1811; com. R.N.; *m.* in 1840, Isabella, dau. of William-F. Home, Esq. of Paxton, co. Berwick, and has issue, two sons,
- William-Holme-Chisholme, *b.* in 1841.
- Charles-James-Chisholme, *b.* in 1844.

Susan, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, to Francis-Dennis Massey-Dawson, Esq.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1816, Isabella-Mary, youngest dau. of Alexander Chatto, Esq. of Mainhouse, co. Roxburgh, and by her has had,

John, *b.* 12 July, 1820, *d.* 31 March, 1842.

Eleanor. Jane-Elizabeth.

Lord Sinclair is one of the representative peers.

Lineage.

HENRY ST. CLAIR (descended from Sir William de Sancto Claro, who obtained the Barony of Roslin in the reign of King DAVID I.) had his claim to the Earldom of Orkney admitted by HAKON VI., King of Norway, in 1379, and dying about 1400, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd Earl; who *m.* Egidia, dau. and heir of William Douglas, Lord Niddisdale, and granddau., maternally, of King Robert II., and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Orkney, LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, who had a grant of the Earldom of Caithness to him and his heirs, 28 Aug. 1455, in compensation, as the charter bears, of a claim of right which he and his heirs had to the Lordship of Niddisdale. King JAMES III. having, however, acquired the islands of Orkney in marriage with Margaret of Denmark, in 1469, Lord Orkney resigned the earldom into his majesty's hands, and it was annexed to the crown by act of parliament, 1471. In lieu of this resignation his lordship obtained a grant of the castle of Ravenscraig, in Fife, with considerable territorial possessions adjacent to it, and was thenceforward styled *Lord Sinclair* and EARL OF CAITHNESS. He *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Douglas, by whom he had, (with a dau. Catherine, *m.* to Alexander, Duke of Albany,)

WILLIAM, of Newburgh.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Margery, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Dunbeath, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, who *s.* as 2nd Earl of Caithness, in consequence of a special resignation of that dignity by his father in his favour, and by charter, dated 7 Dec. 1746. (*See* EARL OF CAITHNESS.)

His lordship's son by the first marriage,

THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM ST. CLAIR, of Newburgh, co. Aberdeen, *m.* Lady Christian Lesley, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Rothes; and dying at the close of the 15th century, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY ST. CLAIR, of Dysart and Ravenscraig, who had been created a peer of parliament, as LORD SINCLAIR, 26 Jan. 1488. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Hepburn, 3rd dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Bothwell, and falling at Flodden, in 1513, left with three daus., Catherine, *m.* to Sir David Wemyss; Helen, *m.* to James, 4th Lord Ogilvy of Airlie; and Jean, *m.* to Alexander, master of Crawford, an only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron; who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Keith, dau. of William, 3rd Earl-Marischal, and widow of Colin, master of Oliphant, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, by whom he had (with a dau., *m.* to Andrew Renninmont, of that ilk) a son, JAMES, master of Sinclair, who *d. v. p.*, leaving two sons (who succeeded to the peerage) by his wife, Isabel, dau. of Andrew, 5th Earl of Rothes. Lord Sinclair was *s.* in 1601, by his elder grandson,

JAMES, 4th baron; who *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

PATRICK, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Cockburn, of Ormiston; and dying in 1615, left, with a dau., Julian, wife of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, a son,

JOHN, 6th baron; who *m.* Mary, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wemyss; and *d.* in 1676, leaving an only dau.,

CATHERINE, Baroness Sinclair; *m.* in 1659, to John St. Clair, the younger, of Herdmanston,* (descended from Henry de Sancto Claro, vicecomes of Richard de Moreville, constable of Scotland, from whom he had a grant of the lands of Herdmanston in 1162,) by whom she had,

HENRY, her heir.

Matthew, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Carr, of Cavers; and *d.* in 1728, having had two sons,
- CHARLES, 10th lord.
- Andrew, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Drummond, Esq. of Blair.

Her ladyship was *s.* by her son,

HENRY, 8th baron. This nobleman obtained a new patent in 1677, to extend the limitation, in default of his own male issue, to the nearest male heir whatsoever of his father. His lordship, who was devotedly attached to the house of Stuart, when the resolution in the convention of 1689 was adopted for the expulsion of JAMES, and enthronement of WILLIAM and MARY, protested against the proceeding, and immediately withdrew from the house. He *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, of that ilk, and *d.* in 1723, leaving, with five daus., several sons, of whom were

JOHN, master of Sinclair, was engaged in the rising of '15, suffered attainder in consequence, and fled beyond sea. He *d. s. p.*

And

JAMES, who *s.* as 9th lord, (*de jure*,) but dying without issue, was *s.* by his cousin, (the son of Matthew, younger brother of the 8th lord,)

CHARLES, 10th lord, (*de jure*,) who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Andrew Hume, of Kimergham; and *d.* in 1775, leaving a son and successor,

ANDREW, 11th lord, (*de jure*,) who following the example of his father, did not assume the title. He *m.* 28 Dec. 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rutherford, Esq. of Edgerton, co. Roxburgh, and had issue,

* The ST. CLAIRS of Herdmanston are another branch of the St. Clairs of Orkney, who came over to Scotland in 1066. In 1163, WILLIAM THE LION granted to HENRY DE ST. CLAIR a charter of the lands of Herdmanston and Carfrae. In 1292, SIR WILLIAM ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston, was chosen on the part of ROBERT BRUCE in his competition with BALIOL. At the memorable battle of Bannockburn, fought in 1336, Sir William St. Clair, of Herdmanston, signalized himself by such extraordinary acts of valour, and contributed so much by his personal prowess to that great victory, that, after the battle, BRUCE presented him with the sword which he (BRUCE) himself had fought with on that day, stained with the blood of the enemy.

Charles, the present lord.
Matthew, commander R.N.; lost at sea in 1800.
Eleanor, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1796.

He *d.* in 1776, when his only son, Charles, preferred a claim to the dormant barony, and had it acknowledged after an investigation in the House of Lords, 25 April, 1782.

Creation—26 Jan. 1488-9.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a ship at anchor, her oars in saltier, within a double-tressure, flory, counter-flory, or, for Orkney; 2nd and 3rd, az., a ship under sail, or, for Caithness; over all, an escutcheon, ar., charged with a cross, engr., sa., for Sinclair.

Crest—A swan, ar., ducally collared and chained, or.

Supporters—Two griffins, ppr., armed, or.

Motto—Fight.

Seats—Herdmanston, Haddingtonshire; and Nesbit, co. Berwick.

SINCLAIR.

Sinclair, Sir John, Bart. of Dunbeath, co. Caithness, *b.* 16 Sept. 1794; *m.* in July, 1821, Margaret, dau. of the late John Learmonth, Esq. of Edinburgh, and has issue,

i. John, Lieut. E. I. Co.'s service, Madras, *b.* 2 May, 1822.
ii. Alexander, E. I. Co.'s service, Bombay, *b.* 16 Feb. 1824.
iii. George, E. I. Co.'s service, Bengal, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826.
iv. Grace-Elizabeth,

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the house of Sinclair, Earls of Caithness, springing from

The Hon. George Sinclair, of Mey, 3rd son of George, 4th Earl of Caithness, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and had three sons and several daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son, William; while his second son,

I. George Sinclair, Esq., having obtained a charter of the lands of Dunbeath, became designated from that place, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 Jan. 1631. Sir George dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his nephew,

II. Sir William, who was *s.* by his cousin,

III. Sir James, (descended from Sir Alexander Sinclair, of Lathrone, youngest son of the Hon. George Sinclair, of Mey.) This gentleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Archibald Muir, provost of Edinburgh; and dying in 1742, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Dunbar, Bart., by whom he had an only son and successor,

V. Sir Benjamin. This gentleman *d.* 26 Oct. 1796, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. Sir John, major-gen. in the E. I. Co.'s service; who *m.* 1st, at Madras, in 1803, Miss Notley, and by her (who *d.* in 1806) had a son, John Notley, who *d.* in boyhood, and a dau., Jane, *m.* in 1822, to Patrick Wallace, Esq., E. I. Co.'s service. The baronet *m.* 2ndly, in 1825, Miss Sarah-Charlotte Carter. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1842, and was *s.* by Sir John Sinclair, the present bart., who is son of the late John Sinclair, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Longmire, Esq., of Penrith.

Creation—2 Jan. 1631.

Seat—Barrock House, Caithnesshire.

SINCLAIR.

Sinclair, Sir John-Gordon, of Stevenson, co. Haddington; capt. R.N.; *b.* 31 July, 1790; *s.* as 8th baronet, on the decease of his father, 4 Aug. 1795; *m.* 15 June, 1812, Anne, only dau. of Admiral the Hon. Michael de Courcy, and niece of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and has issue,

Robert-Charles, an officer 38th regt.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1820.
John-Michael-De Courcy, an officer Madras artillery; *b.* 22 Nov. 1823.
Gordon-Cornwallis, *b.* 13 Aug. 1835.
Anne-Elizabeth.
Madalina, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, to the Hon. Dudley Pelham.
Georgiana. Mary. Susan-Hay.

Lineage.

Matthew Sinclair, of Longformacus, lineally descended from Sir Gregory Sinclair, of Longformacus, who died *temp.* David Bruce, and was third son of Sir William Sinclair, of Roslin; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Swinton, Esq. of Swinton, and had four sons. He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Robert. The 2nd son,

George Sinclair, Esq., *d.* about the year 1620, leaving a son,

I. John Sinclair, Esq., who amassed a considerable fortune as a merchant at Edinburgh, and purchased the lands and Barony of Stevenson, in the counties of Edinburgh and Haddington. He was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 18 Jan. 1636, and dying in 1648-9, was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir John (eldest son of John Sinclair, Esq., by Isabel, dau. of Robert, 6th Lord Boyd, and granddau., maternally, of the Earl of Haddington;) at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Robert, who was appointed by King William, in Dec. 1689, sheriff of Haddington, a privy-councillor in the May following, and one of the Barons of the Exchequer. This gentleman *m.* Helen, dau. of John, 14th Earl of Crawford, and granddau., maternally, of the 1st Duke of Hamilton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* Martha, dau. and heir of John Lockhart, Esq. of Castlehill, co. Lanark, one of the senators of the College of Justice, by whom he had eight sons and five daus. His third son, George, became one of the senators of the College of Justice by the title of *Lord Woodhall.* Sir John *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Robert. This gentleman *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Col. James Ker, by whom he had four sons and four daus.; and dying in 1754, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir John, who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of Blair, of that ilk, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1789, by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Robert, lieut.-governor of Fort St. George, in Scotland. This gentleman *m.* 3 April, 1789, Madalina, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *m.* after Sir Robert's decease, Charles Fysche Palmer, Esq.) he left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1795, an only son, John-Gordon, the present baronet.

Creation—18 Jan. 1636.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship, her sails furled, within a double-tressure, counterflory, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 4th, az., a ship in full sail, or; over all, dividing the quarters, a cross, engr., quarterly, ar. and sa., in the centre a crescent, ar.

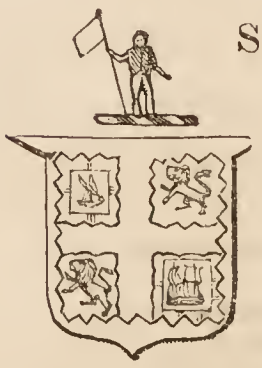
Crest—A griffin's head, erased, ppr.

Supporters—Two griffins, ppr.

Motto—Candide sed caute.

Seat—Stevenson, Haddingtonshire.

SINCLAIR.



Sinclair, Sir John, of Longformacus, co. Berwick; *s.* as 7th baronet, 7 Jan. 1798.

Lineage.

Robert Sinclair, Esq. of Longformacus, an advocate before the Court of Session, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* after the Restoration, 10 Dec. 1664, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Douglas, of Blackertown, co. Berwick, by whom he had three sons and four daus.; and 2ndly, Margaret,

second dau. of William, Viscount Canada, and granddau. of the Earl of Stirling, and by that lady had two other daus. Sir Robert *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who *m.* Jean, dau. and heir of Sir John Towers, of Innerleith, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Robert. This gentleman *m.* Christian, dau. of the Right Hon. Adam Cockburn, of Ormistoun, lord-justice-clerk, by whom he had two sons and four daus. He *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* Sidney, dau. of Robert Johnston, Esq. of Hilton; but dying without issue, in 1764, was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Harry; at whose decease without issue in 1768, the baronetcy reverted to his cousin,

VI. Sir John, (great-grandson of the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, George Sinclair, Esq.) This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Allan, Esq. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1798.

Creation—10 Dec. 1664.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship, her sails furled, within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; fourth, az., a ship in full sail, or, over all, a cross, engr., sa., within a bordure, likewise engr., gu.

Crest—A man bearing a flag.

Motto—Te duce, gloriamur.

Seat—Longformacus, Berwickshire.

SINCLAIR.

Sinclair, Sir George, of Ulbster, co. Caithness; *b.* 28 Aug. 1790; *m.* 1 May, 1816, Catherine-Camilla, 2nd dau. of William, late Lord Huntingtower, and has issue. Of his daus., Emilia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1837, Henry Tollemache, Esq.; and Emma, *m.* 5 July, 1841, John Power, Esq. son of the late P. Power, Esq. of Bellvue, co. Waterford.

Lineage.

This family, which descends from one of the first Earls of Caithness, has possessed the lands of Ulbster, in an uninterrupted succession, for more than two centuries. There is a charter extant, dated 29 Dec. 1615, from George, Earl of Caithness, confirming, "For the particular love and favour that he bears his much beloved cousin, John Sinclair, of Ulbster, all and haill the town and lands of Ulbster, &c." to the said

John Sinclair, which grant was afterwards sanctioned by the crown. From this John Sinclair lineally descended

John Sinclair, Esq. of Ulbster, heritable-sheriff of co. Caithness; who *m.* 9 April, 1714, Henrietta, dau. of George Brodie, Esq. of Brodie, and had issue,

George, his successor.
James, who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of David Sinclair, Esq. of Southdun, by whom he had two daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, Miss Mary Sutherland, of Clyne, and had by her a son, Alexander; and 3rdly, Catherine, dau. of John Sinclair, Esq. of Lybster, by whom he had two daus.
John, a major in the army; *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Wilmer, Esq.
Emilia, *m.* to John Sutherland, Esq.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Sinclair, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Janet, dau. of William, Lord Strathnaver, by whom he had issue,

John, his successor, who acquired high reputation as a man of letters and a statesman.
Helen, *m.* to Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Barcaldine, and had several children, of whom Jane was *m.* in 1784, to James, Earl of Caithness.
Mary, *m.* to James Homerigg, Esq. of Gamalshiels.
Janet.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. The Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, of Ulbster, D.C.L., F.R., and A.S., *b.* in 1754; who was created a Baronet 14 Feb. 1786, with remainder, default of his own male issue, to the male issue of his daus. respectively. He *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1776, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Maitland, Esq. of Stoke Newington, by whom he had one surviving dau., Janet, *m.* to Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1788, Diana, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Mac Donald, by whom (who *d.* 22 April, 1845) he had,

George, present baronet. Alexander, *b.* 17 June, 1794.
John, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797. Archibald, *b.* 20 Sept. 1801.
William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1804; in holy orders; *m.* 28 Dec. 1837, Helen, dau. of W. Ellice, Esq.
James, *b.* 18 Nov. 1805; in the military service of the East India Company; *d.* 20 June, 1826.
Elizabeth-Diana. Margaret.
Julia, *m.* 13 Nov. 1824, to George, Earl of Glasgow.
Catherine.
Helen, *m.* 10 Aug. 1826, Stair Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, N.B.; and *d.* 25 April, 1845.

Sir John Sinclair, who was cashier of the Excise in Scotland, *d.* 21 Dec. 1835.

Creation—14 Feb. 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a ship with three masts, ar.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; over all, a cross, engr., sa., all within a bordure, gobony, ar. and sa.

Crest—From clouds, ppr., an estoile, rising, ar.

Seat—Thurso, Caithness.

SITWELL.

Sitwell, Sir George, of Reinshaw, co. Derby; *b.* 20 April, 1797; *m.* 1 June, 1818, Susan, eldest dau. of Craufurd Tait, Esq. of Harvieston, co. Clackmannan, and has had issue,

Sitwell-Reresby, *b.* 6 Oct. 1820.
A son, *b.* 7 July, 1828.
Campbell, *b.* 6 April, 1831; *d.* 1 Sept. 1844.
Susan-Alice, *m.* 29 July, 1844, to the Hon. Wellington-Henry-Stapleton Cotton, only son of Viscount Combermere.
Mary-Elizabeth. Georgiana-Caroline.
Charlotte-Luey-Hurt.

Lineage.

The family of Sitwell, one of very ancient standing in the northern counties of England, claims descent from Seawald or Seadwald, who bore for arms "Barry of eight, vert and arg. four lions, rampant, counterchanged," and who derived from Ida, Saxon king of Northumberland. The eventual heiress of this ancient family, Catherine, dau. of William Sitwell, Esq., *m.* Jonathan Hurt, Esq. of Sheffield, co. York; and by him, who *d.* in 1732, left a son,

Francis Hurt, Esq., who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of Sitwell, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, William Sitwell, Esq. of Reinshaw. He *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Warneford, of York, by whom (who *d.* 13 July, 1792) he had issue,

Sitwell, his successor.
Francis, of Barmoor Castle, co. Northumberland; *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Hay Campbell, Bart. of Succoth; and *d.* 10 Feb. 1813, leaving issue,
Frank, now of Barmoor Castle, *b.* in 1797; *m.* in 1818, Miss Harriett-Augusta Manners.
William-Hurt, *b.* 10 Sept. 1803, *m.* 29 Jan. 1828, Sarah-Honoria, dau. of J. Sisson Cooper, Esq., and has issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Mary-Amelia, *m.* to John Tait, Esq.
Anna-Jane, *m.* to John Campbell, Esq.
Hurt, of Furney Hall, co. Salop, *m.* Anne, dau. of Simon-Francis Hardy, Esq. of Huntingdon; and *d.* in Portugal, leaving an only son,
Hurt, of Furney Hall, whose son and heir is the present Hurt Sitwell, Esq. of Furney Hall,
Mary, *m.* in 1790, to Sir William Wake, Bart.; and *d.* in 1791

Mr. Sitwell (Hurt) *d.* 16 May, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sitwell Sitwell, Esq., of Reinshaw, who was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. Sir Sitwell *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Thomas Parkes, Esq. of Highfield House, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1797) he had issue,

George, present baronet.
Mary-Alice, *m.* in 1815, to Charles Wake, Esq.; and *d.* in 1816.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1815, to Col. Sir Frederick Stovin, K.C.B.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Sarah-Caroline, youngest dau. of James Stovin, Esq. of Whitgift Hall, co. York, but by her had no surviving issue. He *d.* 14 July, 1814.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—Barry of eight, or and vert, three lions, rampant, sa.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, erased, sa., holding between the paws an escutcheon, per pale, or and vert.
Seat—Reinshaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

SKEFFINGTON.

SKEFFINGTON, SIR LUMLEY-ST.-GEORGE, of Skeffington Hall, co. Leicester; *b.* in 1768; inherited as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 26 Jan. 1815.

Lineage.

The O'Ferralls, from whom the present Sir Lumley Skeffington, Bart., paternally descends, are of ancient Milesian origin, and were formerly Princes of Annaly, (the district now forming the county of Longford.) The arms of the Princes of Annaly (which the immediate ancestors of the baronet have long borne) were, "Vert, a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a greyhound, courant, with a broken chain to the collar round his neck, over that a regal crown, ppr. *Supporters*—Two otters, ppr. *Motto*—Cu-ee bu; Anglice, I have broken my hold."

AWLY O'FARRELL, last King of Commerene, *d.* in 1207, leaving (with a dau., Ranald, who *m.* Hugh O'Conor, last King of Connaught, and was mother of Una, wife of Richard de Burgho, Lord of Connaught) a son, HUGH O'FARRELL, surnamed of Lochcoyle, whose consort was More, dau. of O'Reilly, King of Brefney, and whose son and heir was GALLACIUS O'FARRELL, Prince of Commerene, who *d.* in 1273, leaving, by More, his wife, (dau. of Phelim O'Conor, son of Cathal,) a son, MOROCH O'FARRELL, Prince of Annaly, father of CHARLES O'FARRELL, Prince of Annaly, who *d.* in 1347, and was *s.* by his son, THOMAS O'FARRELL, Lord of Annaly; whose son, CHARLES O'FARRELL, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Dalton, governor of Westmeath, and was father of ROGER O'FARRELL, Prince of Annaly; whose son, BRYAN BOY O'FARRELL, Prince of South Annaly, *d.* in 1541, and was *s.* by his son, FAGHNA O'FARRELL BOY, Prince of South Annaly, who *d.* in 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

NIELL O'FERRALL BOY, last Prince of Annaly, from whom directly descended

WILLIAM FARRELL, Esq., son of William Farrell and Elizabeth, his wife; *b.* at Cambridge, and baptized there 12 May, 1667; *m.* Mary, (*b.* in Dublin, 2 June, 1659,) dau. of Capt. Burgh, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1742) he left at his decease (he was buried 23 Nov. 1747) a son,

WILLIAM FARRELL, Esq. of the city of Chester, collector of Customs there; *b.* at College Green, Dublin, 17 Jan. 1689; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, (*b.* 8 Aug. 1695,) eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Brome, Esq. of Skeffington Hall, co. Leicester, who assumed the name of Skeffington in 1709, and by her (who *d.* at Chester) had, with two other sons, William and Thomas, and a dau., Elizabeth, who all *d.* in infancy,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Thomas, of the Customs, Chester, *b.* 17 Dec. 1722; *d. unm.*

Mr. Farrell *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Christiana, *b.* 30 Jan. 1700, and buried 6 Feb. 1764, dau. of John Dod, of the Lower Hall of Broxton, co. Chester, Esq. (by Anna-Christiana, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir William Honywood, of Evington, co. Kent, Bart.), and only sister and heir of John-Herbert Dod, Esq., of the Lower Hall of Broxton, a descendant of the ancient Cheshire family of Dod of Edge. By her he had four daus., co-heirs of their mother, viz.,

Anna-Christiana, bapt. in 1733; *m.* to Major Henchman, (of the dragoons,) of Chester; and *d. s. p.*
Susanna, *b.* 31 Dec. 1734; *m.* to Thomas, son of John Cotgreave, Gent.
Thomasine, *b.* 12 Oct. 1739; *d. unm.*
Frances, *b.* 24 June, 1742, *m.* 1st, to John Worthington, of Ashton Hayes, co. Chester, Esq. (eldest son and heir of Burdett Worthington, of the same place, Esq., by Fridiswid, dau. of —— Curtis, Esq. of Mount Hanover, co. Louth,) and had by him two sons,

WILLIAM-HENRY WORTHINGTON, Esq. of Sandiway Bank, co. Chester, late of the Horse-guards, blue; bapt. 1 May, 1767; *m.* 16 June, 1792, Margaretta, dau. of Daniel Seaman, Esq., and by her has had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Brownrigg, Esq., a general in the army, and niece of Sir Robert Brownrigg, Bart., G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1834, leaving one dau., Harriet-Anne.
John-Robert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1794; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1812.
Richard-Burdett, in holy orders, *b.* 6 March, 1798; *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Brazier, of Oxford; and *d.* in 1837, having had, with three children, who *d.* infants, a son, Henry-Burdett, who *d.* in 1835.
Edward.
Frances-Margaretta.
Fridiswid-Charlotte, *m.* William Slater, Esq. of Broughton, and has
William, *b.* 17 Nov. 1829.
Henry-Thomas, *b.* 17 March, 1836.
Charles-Edward, *b.* in 1837; *d.* in 1839.
Frederick-Lee, *b.* in 1840.
Fridiswid-Charlotte.
Eliza-Anne, *m.* 18 July, 1835, William Hughes, Esq., eldest son of the late William Hughes, of Pen-y-clawdd, co. Denbigh, Esq., representative in the male line of the Hughes's of Gwerclas, in Edeirnion, Barons of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, and has issue,
William-O'Farrell, *b.* at Nancy, Loraine, 18 Feb. 1838.
Frances-Elizabeth-Margaretta, *b.* at Gayton Mansion, Northamptonshire.
Mabel-Harriet.
John-Cotton Worthington, major of dragoons, *m.* Mary Sibbald, niece of Sir James Sibbald, Bart. of Salwood Park, and had issue.

Frances, (4th dau. of Mr. Farrell,) *m.* 2ndly, Col. Bonnor, and had by him two sons; the younger, Edward, an officer in the army, *d. unm.* in the West Indies; the elder,
The Rev. George Bonnor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John-Smith Daventry, of North Rode, co. Chester, Esq., and has Elizabeth-Maria, and Emily-Frances.

Mr. Farrell *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM FARRELL, Esq. of Skeffington Hall, co. Leicester, an officer in the 2nd regt. of foot-guards; who *m.* 1st, Mary, only child and heir of Richard Arnold, Esq., deputy-secretary at war, by whom he had an only surviving son, WILLIAM-CHARLES; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, only child of William Gibbons, Esq. of Lincoln's-Inn, and relict of William Dent, Esq.; and had another son, Walter-Edward, in holy orders. Mr. Farrell was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. WILLIAM-CHARLES FARRELL, Esq. of Skeffington Hall, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1772, the surname and arms of Skeffington, as heir and representative of the ancient family of Skeffington, through the house of Brome, (his great-grandfather, Thomas Brome, Esq., being grandson of William Brome, Esq., by Catherine, sister and co-heir of Sir John Skeffington. Mr. (Farrell) Skeffington was created a Baronet 27 June, 1786. He *m.* 9 Dec. 1765, Catharine-Josepha, eldest dau. of Michael Hubbard, Esq.; of Teneriffe, by whom he had an only surviving son, LUMLEY-ST. GEORGE, the present baronet. Sir William, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* 26 Jan. 1815.

Creation—27 June, 1786.
Arms—Ar., three bulls' heads, erased, sa.
Crest—A mermaid, ppr., comb, mirror, and fins, or.
Seat—Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire.

SKELMERSDALE.

SKELMERSDALE, BARON, (Edward Bootle-Wilbraham,) of Skelmersdale, county palatine of Lancaster; *b.* 7 March, 1771; *m.* 19 April, 1796, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edward Taylor, of Bifrons, Kent, (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*,) and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1840) has issue,

Richard, M.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1801; *m.* 22 May, 1832, Jessy, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and *d.* in May, 1844, leaving issue,

i. Edward, *b.* 12 Dec. 1837.

ii. Adela-Mary. iii. Jessy-Caroline. iv. Edith. v. Rose.

Edward, *b.* 22 Dec. 1807; lieut.-colonel Coldstream-guards; *m.* 8 July, 1831, Emily, 4th dau. of James Ramsbottom, Esq., and has, Arthur, *b.* 9 Sept. 1842, and Emma-Violet.

Mary-Charlotte.

Emma-Caroline, *m.* 31 May, 1825, to Lord Stanley.

This nobleman, who had a seat in the House of Commons from 1795, was raised to the peerage by patent, 30 Jan. 1828.

Lineage.

Randle Wilbraham, Esq., LL.D. of Rode Hall, deputy-high-steward of the university of Oxford, and M.P. This gentleman *m.* in 1722, Dorothy, only dau. of Andrew Kenrick, Esq. of Chester, and was *s.* in 1770, by his only surviving son,

Richard Wilbraham, Esq. of Rode, M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of Robert Bootle, Esq. of Lathom House, co. Lancaster, and assumed that surname in addition, under the will of his wife's uncle, Sir Thomas Bootle, Knt., chancellor to Frederick, Prince of Wales. Of this marriage there were issue,

Edward, who succeeding to the family estates in 1796, resumed, by sign-manual, in 1814, the surname of Wilbraham, and was subsequently elevated to the peerage as Lord Skelmersdale.

Randle, of Rode Hall, *b.* 10 Jan. 1773; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1798, Letitia, dau. and heir of the Rev. Edward Rudd; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1808, Sibylla, dau. of Philip Egerton, Esq., and has issue by both marriages.

Anne-Dorothea, *m.* in 1784, to Richard, 1st Lord Alvanley; and *d.* 17 Jan. 1825.

Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1780, to William Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park; and *d.* 13 Nov. 1784.

Francisca-Alicia, *m.* in 1783, to Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq. of Grove, Notts; and *d.* 3 Sept. 1810.

Sibylla-Georgiana, *m.* 16 June, 1791, to William Ffarington, Esq. of Shawe Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1799. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Emma, *m.* 1 June, 1794, to Sir Charles Edmondstone, Bart.; and *d.* 30 Nov. 1797.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1821, to the Rev. W. Barnes, rector of Brixton Deverill, Wilts; *d.* 17 Dec. 1841.

Creation—30 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar, three bends, wavy, az., for Wilbraham; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chev., engr., between three combs, ar., as many crosses-patée, fitchée, of the field, for Bootle.

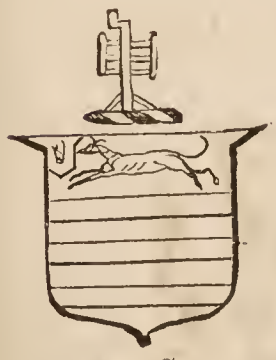
Crests—Wilbraham: a wolf's head, erased, argent. Bootle: a demi-lion, rampant, regardant, ppr., holding between his paws an antique oval shield, gu., rimmed, or, charged with a cross-patonce, ar.

Supporters—Dexter, a wolf, ar.; sinister, a wolf, ppr.; each gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, az., charged with two bars, ar., on a canton, sa., a wolf's head, erased, of the second, being the arms of Wilbraham, modern.

Motto—In portu quies.

Seat—Lathom House, Lancashire.

SKIPWITH.



Skipwith, Sir Gray, of Prestwould, co. Leicester; *b.* 17 Sept. 1771; *m.* 22 April, 1801, Harriett, 3rd dau. of Gore Townshend, Esq. of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1830) he has issue,

Thomas-George, *b.* 9 Feb. 1803; *m.* 15 July, 1840, Emma, dau. of Thomas Hatton, Esq. of Liverpool, which lady *d. s. p.* 14 June, 1843.

William, captain 47th regiment, *b.* 2 Dec. 1807; *m.* Louisa, 3rd dau. of Edward Morant Gale, Esq. of Upham Hous Hants, and has one son, William, *b.* in 1844.

Fulwar, *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; *m.* 2 July, 1835, Mary-Philadelphia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Coker Adams, of Anstey, co. Warwick, and has one son, Grey-Coker.

Grey, *b.* 10 April, 1811; lieut. R.N.

Henry, *b.* 13 June, 1815; lieut. 43rd regiment.

Lionel, of Doctors' Commons, *b.* 5 Aug. 1816.

Francis-Robert-Estotville, *b.* 16 June, 1820.

Randolph, *b.* 25 Nov. 1822.

Humberston, *b.* 8 Dec. 1823.

Sidmouth-Stowell, R.N., *b.* 29 March, 1825.

Anna, *m.* 21 Dec. 1824, to the Rev. John-Thomas Parker, of Newbold-upon-Avon, co. Warwick and has had two sons, John-Skipwith Parker, and William Parker, who is deceased.

Selina, *m.* 3 May, 1824, to James-William-Lenox Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath, and has issue.

Harriett, *m.* 24 June, 1828, to Henry-Christopher Wise, Esq. of Woodcote, co. Warwick, and has four sons and one dau., Henry-Christopher Wise, George Wise, William Wise, Frederick-Grey Wise, Augustus Wise, Harriett-Mary Wise, and Lilias Wise.

Louisa, *m.* in 1827, to John Fullerton, Esq., eldest son of John Fullerton, Esq. of Thrybergh Park, Yorkshire, and has three sons and four daus., Thomas-Grey Fullerton, Charles-G. Fullerton, Arthur Fullerton, Louisa Fullerton, Sophia Fullerton, Julia-Frances Fullerton, and Charlotte Fullerton.

Marianne, *m.* 16 April, 1839, the Rev. Granville John Granville, of Chelford, Cheshire.

Lelia-Sophia. Elizabeth. Julia-Horatia.

Sir Gray *s.* as 8th baronet, at the decease of his father, 9 Oct. 1805.

Lineage.

This family, originally written Schypwyc, and denominated from the town and lordship of Skipwith, in the East Riding of the co. York, descends from

Robert de Estoteville, feudal lord of Cottingham in the reign of William the Conqueror. His son,

Robert de Estoteville, acquired the lordship of Schypwic and other large possessions by intermarriage with Eneburga, a Saxon heiress. This latter Robert left three sons, viz., Robert, from whom the lords of Cottingham, who became extinct in the male line in the time of Henry III.; Osmund, founder of the Estotevilles of Gressing Hall; and Patrick, who having from his father the lands of Skipwith, assumed his name therefrom, and became

Patrick de Skipwith, of Skipwith, co. York. He *m.* Beatrix, dau. and heir of Sir Pagan de Langtun, and was *s.* by his son,

Jeffrey de Skipwith, of Skipwith, who *m.* Mariana, dau. and heir of William de Menithorp, and left a son and heir,

Reginald de Skipwith, one of the hostages to the king for the Lord Scales in the barons' wars, 9th of John. His son and heir,

Sir William de Skipwith, Knt., Lord of Skipwith, living in the time of Henry III., having *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Thorp, Knt., and heir of Sir William Thorp, Knt., acquired a great inheritance in the co. of Lincoln, and was the last of the family who resided at Skipwith. His son and heir,

Sir John de Skipwith, Knt., was of Thorp, in Lincolnshire, possessing likewise in right of his mother, Beakby, in the same co. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Arches, of Wranby, in the same shire, and acquired thereby that manor and estate. He was *s.* by his son,

John de Skipwith, who resided at Beakby. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Herbert de Flinton,* and was *s.* by his son,

William de Skipwith, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph Fitzsimon, Lord of Ormsby, in Lincolnshire, and sister and sole heir of Simon Fitz-Ralph, by which lady the estate of Ormsby came into the family. From this marriage lineally descended

Sir William Skipwith, of Ormsby, sheriff of Lincolnshire *temp.* Henry VIII., who by his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Lyonel Dymock, Knt. of Scrivelsby, left a son,

Henry Skipwith, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Hall, Esq. of Grantham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

---

* By a dau. and co-heir of Walter de la Lynde, Lord of Laseby, in Lincolnshire, son of Sir John de Lynde, seneschal of London, *temp.* Henry III.

Sir William Skipwith, Knt., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Cave, Esq. of Stanford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Henry Skipwith, Knt. of Prestwould, co. Leicester, who was created a Baronet 20 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Miss Kempe, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Kempe, Knt., by whom he had four sons and two daus. Sir Henry sold the estate of Prestwould, in 1653, to Mr. Packe. The baronet was a poet, and he is thus spoken of by Barton, in 1622: "Sir Henry Skipwith, Knt., I cannot pass over in silence, for that his so many good parts, his person, his valour, his learning, his judgment, and wisdom, do challenge more than I can express. Among the rest, yet I cannot omit to speak of his witty conceits in making fit and acute epigrams, poems, mottoes, and devices." He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir Henry; who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Grey. This gentleman emigrated to Virginia, in America, during the usurpation of Cromwell, where he died, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir William, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Grey. This gentleman *d.* in Virginia, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir William, of Prestwould, in Virginia, who continued to reside there, and dying in 1764, was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Peyton, who *m.* twice, and had issue,

Gray, his heir. Peyton, *m.* in Virginia.
Lelia, *m.* 1st, to Charles Carter, Esq,; and 2ndly, to St George Tucker, Esq. of Virginia.
Maria, *d. unm.* Helen.

Sir Peyton *d.* in Virginia, 9 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Gray, the present baronet.

Creation—20 Dec. 1622.
Arms—Ar., three bars, gu.; in chief, a greyhound, courant, sa., collared, or.
Crest—A reel, ppr.
Motto—Sans Dieu je ne puis.
Seat—Newbold Hall, Warwickshire.

SLADE.

Slade, Sir John, of Maunsell House, co. Somerset; a gen. in the army; created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831; *m.* 20 Sept. 1792, Anna-Eliza, dau. of James Dawson, Esq., assistant-barrister, co. Armagh, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1819) he has had issue,

John-Henry, lieut.-col. in the 1st dragoon-guards; *m.* in Feb. 1837, Fanny, only child of — M'Veagh, Esq. of Bath, and had a dau. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1843.
Charles-George, major 3rd light-dragoons, *d.* on his passage home from India, in Feb. 1838.
Frederick-William, barrister-at-law. } twins.
Marcus-John, lieut.-col. 30th regiment; *m.* 7 April, 1842, Charlotte, youngest dau. of the Hon. Andrew Ramsay, of Cheltenham. } twins.
Adolphus, commander R.N.
Ernest-Augustus, an officer in the army.
Alfred-Robert, lieut. R.N.; *d.* at sea.
Charlotte-Susan, *m.* to Henri, Marquis de Faverges, of the kingdom of Savoy, a lieut.-gen. in the Sardinian service, and governor of Coni.
Anna-Eliza, *m.* to Wadham-Penruddock Wyndham, Esq., M.P. of the College, Salisbury.

General Slade *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1822, Matilda-Ellen, dau. of James Dawson, Esq. of Fork Hill, Ireland, and has by that lady,

Herbert-Dawson, an officer in the 4th light-dragoons.
Wyndham.
William-Hicks. George-Fitz-Clarence.
Sophia-Louisa. Gertrude.

This gentleman, the only son of the late John Slade, Esq. of Maunsell House, co. Somerset, one of the commissioners of the Victualling Board, entered into the military service of his country as a cornet in the 10th hussars in 1782, and served in the Peninsula, under Sir John Moore, at the battle of Corunna, and subsequently under the Duke of Wellington, from the year 1809 to 1813 inclusive, when he had the command of a brigade of cavalry. Sir John Slade is a col. of the 5th regt. of dragoon-guards, a knight-grand-cross of the royal Hanoverian Guelphic order, and one of the equerries to his Majesty the King of Hanover.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Per fesse, ar. and sa., a pale, counterchanged, and three horses' heads, erased, two and one, of the second; a chief, ermine, thereon two bombs, fired, ppr.
Crest—On a mount, vert, a horse's head, erased, sa., encircled with a chain in form of an arch, gold.
Motto—Fidus et audax.
Seat—Maunsell House, Somersetshire.

SLIGO.

Sligo, Marquess of, (George-John Browne,) Earl of Altamont, Viscount Westport, of Westport, co. Mayo, and Baron Monteagle, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Monteagle, of Westport, aforesaid, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 31 May, 1820; *s.* as 3rd marquess, at the decease of his father, Jan. 1845.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the house of Browne, Barons Kilmaine.

William Browne, Esq. of the Neale, co. Mayo, was father of

Richard Browne, Esq., capt. of an independent company, *temp.* Elizabeth, and first high-sheriff of Mayo. This gentleman fell in the act of quelling a riot in his official capacity, and was *s.* by his son,

Josias Browne, Esq. of the Neale, who was *s.* by his son,

John Browne, Esq., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 21 June, 1632. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, Knt. of Galway, by whom he had,

George, his heir, and ancestor of the Barons of Kilmaine.
John, of whom presently.
Dominick, of Breafy, in Mayo.

Mr. Browne's second son,

John Browne, was a colonel in King James's service, and one of the capitulators of Limerick, where (being originally bred a lawyer) he had a principal hand in drawing up the celebrated articles of capitulation. By his second wife, Maud, dau. of Theobald, 3rd Viscount Bourke of Mayo, he had two sons and three daus.; Bridget, Lady Athenry; Elizabeth, *m.* to John Birmingham, Esq.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Theobald, Viscount Mayo. He *d.* in 1705, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Peter Browne, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and was *s.* by his son,

John Browne, Esq., M.P. for Castlebar, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 Sept. 1760, by the title of *Baron Monteagle, of Westport, co. Mayo.* His lordship was created, 24 Aug. 1768, *Viscount Westport*, and advanced to the *Earldom of Altamont*, 4 Dec. 1771. He *m.* in 1729, Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart., and sister of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, and had issue,

Peter, his successor.
Arthur, a col. in the army; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Gardiner, M.D., by whom (who *d.* in July, 1807) he left issue at his decease, 21 July, 1779,
John; *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1784, Rosa-Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Richard Hughes, Bart.; and *d.* in 1814, leaving a son, Arthur.

George, *b.* in 1769.
Anne, *m.* to Major Lyndsay, of Turin Castle, co. Mayo, and is deceased.
Louisa, *m.* 26 July, 1803, to Lieut.-Col. Browne, of Browne Hall, co. Mayo.
George, *m.* Doreas, dau. and co-heir of James Moore, Esq. of Newport; and *d.* leaving issue,
Margaret, *m.* in 1785, to Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, Esq. of Castle Macgarret, and by him, who *d.* 8 May, 1826, has, with other issue,
Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, created BARON ORANMORE.
James, prime serjeant-at-law in Ireland; *d. unm.* in Nov. 1790.
Henry, *m.* Miss Lynch, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in March, 1812.
John, *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Cocks, and by her had issue,
Emily, *m.* 8 Jan. 1788, to Dominick Browne, Esq. of Ashford, co. Galway.
Mary, *m.* 14 May, 1800, to Peter Blake, Esq. of Corbally Castle, co. Galway.
The Hon. John Browne *m.* 2ndly, Rosalinda, dau. of Eneas Gilker, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1812) he left,
Henry.
Eliza, *d.* 18 Oct. 1804.
Louisa, *m.* 26 Aug. 1807, to George Moore, Esq, of Moore Hall, co. Mayo.
Anne.
Anne, *m.* in 1762, to Ross Mahon, Esq. of Castlegar, co. Galway.

The earl *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER, 2nd earl; who *m.* in 1752, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Chief-Justice Kelly, of the island of Jamaica, and had issue,

JOHN-DENIS, his successor.
Denis, a privy-councillor; *b.* in 1763; *m.* in 1790, Anne, dau. of Ross Mahon, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1833) he left at his decease, 14 Aug. 1828,
1 James, *b.* 15 June, 1793; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Eleanor-Catherine, 3rd dau. of John Wells, Esq. of Beckley House, Kent, M.P., but by her (who *d.* in 1823) had no issue; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1825, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Puget, Esq. of Totteridge, Herts, and has issue,
James-Denis.
Catherine-Eleanor. Charlotte-Elizabeth.
2 Peter, formerly M.P. for Rye, Secretary of Legation at Copenhagen, *m.* 4 July, 1822, Catherine-Esther, dau. of John Puget, Esq., aforesaid, and has issue,
Peter-Denis, *b.* in 1825.
Catherine-Anne. Esther-Jane.
Eleanor-Isabella.
3 Denis; *b.* in 1795, in holy orders; *m.* in 1824, Catherine, dau. of Thomas-W. Filgate, Esq., and has issue,
Denis-Howe, *b.* in 1826. William, *b.* in 1836.
Emily-Anne. Louisa-Anne.
Elizabeth-Jane.
4 John, of Mount Browne, co. Mayo, *m.* 25 Aug. 1832, Esther, eldest dau. of John Wells, Esq. of Beckley Park, Kent, and has issue,
Henry-Burdett, *b.* in 1837.
Percival-Altamont, *b.* in 1841.
Esther-Charlotte. Louisa-Anne.
Julia-Sophia. Caroline.
5 George, *b.* 30 May, 1803; in holy orders; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edward Day, of Beaufort, co. Kerry, and has issue,
Denis-George, *b.* in 1829.
George-Robert, *b.* in 1833.
Robert, *b.* in 1835. Henry-Joy, *b.* in 1841.
John-Edward, *b.* in 1842.
Harriet-Anne. Elizabeth-Louisa.
6 Anne.
7 Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Aug. 1832, George Harrison, Esq., and is deceased.
8 Charlotte, *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, to the Rev. William Purdon, and *d.* 29 April, 1838.
9 Harriet-Mary, *m.* in June, 1829, to the Rev. Robert Pakenham, son of the late Admiral, the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B.
Anne, *m.* to Otway, 1st Earl of Desart; and *d.* in 1814.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Ross Mahon, Bart.; and *d.* in 1795.
Charlotte, *m.* to John Mahon, Esq., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1834.

His lordship *d.* 28 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-DENIS, 3rd earl, K.P., *b.* 11 June, 1756. This nobleman *m.* 21 May, 1787, Lady Louisa-Catharine Howe, youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl Howe, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Scott, late Lord Stowell, and *d.* in 1817) he had an only son, HOWE-PETER, 2nd marquess. His lordship was created MARQUESS OF SLIGO, in Ireland, 29 Dec. 1800, and a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Monteagle, of Westport, co. Mayo*, 20 Feb. 1806. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

HOWE-PETER, 2nd marquess; *b.* 18 May, 1788; *m.* 4 March, 1816, Lady Hester-Catherine de Burgh, eldest dau. of John-Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and had issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, present marquess.
James-de-Burgh, *b.* 20 April, 1823, an officer of dragoons.
John-Thomas, R.N.; *b.* 10 Sept. 1824.
Ulick-Henry, *b.* 14 March, 1831.
Richard-Howe, *b.* 7 Aug. 1834.
I. Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 18 May, 1839, to Charles Knox, Esq. of Castlelackyn, co. Mayo. II. Elizabeth.
III. Catherine, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1844.
IV. Harriet. V. Emily. VI. Hester-Georgiana.
VII. Augusta. VIII. Marianne.

The marquess, who some time since was governor and vice-admiral of Jamaica, *d.* in Jan. 1845. He was lord-lieutenant of the co. Mayo, and col. of the South Down militia.

Creations—Baron, 10 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 24 Aug. 1768; Earl, 4 Dec. 1771; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800—Irish honours. Baron, 20 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom.

Arms—Sa., three lions, passant, in bend, ar., between four cottises, of the last.

Crest—An Eagle, displayed, vert.

Supporters—Dexter, a talbot; sinister, a horse, both ar., each gorged with a baron's coronet.

Motto—Suivez la raison.

Seats—Westport House, co. Mayo; and Brownston Lodge, Kildare.

SLINGSBY.

SLINGSBY, SIR CHARLES, of Scriven Park, co. York; *b.* 22 Aug. 1824; *s.* his uncle, as 10th baronet, in Feb. 1835.

Lineage.

GAMEL DE SCRIVEN, surnamed Ancesps, had a confirmation of his lands in Scriven from HENRY I., and was the first of his house who enjoyed the feudal honour of capital or chief forester of the forest and parks of Knaresborough. He had issue,

BALDWIN DE SCRIVEN, whose son,

HENRY DE SCRIVEN, *m. temp.* HENRY III., Emma, sister and heir of Henry de Markington, and by her had issue, Baldwin, who *d. s. p.*; and

THOMAS DE SCRIVEN, heir to his brother, who *m. temp.* EDWARD I., Agnes, dau. of John de Walkingham, and heir of her brother, "Alanus de Walkingham, Chevalier," and by her had issue,

HENRY DE SCRIVEN, who *m. temp.* EDWARD II., Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Richard de Caperon, of Scotton, and by her had issue, two daus., co-heirs, of whom the younger, Agnes, *m.* 1st, William de Newsom; 2ndly, Richard Furneux, from whom she was divorced; and 3rdly, William de Merkesale. The elder,

JOHANNA DE SCRIVEN, carried the manor of Scriven with several others, and also the dignity of capital forester of the forest and parks of Knaresborough, into the house of Slingsby, by intermarrying, in 1357, with William de Slingsby, of Studley, which

WILLIAM DE SLINGSBY, of Studley, in whose issue the families of Slingsby and Scriven were thus united, was son of John de Slingsby, (great-grandson of William de Selingisbye, of Slingsby, in the North Riding of Yorkshire,) by his wife, Agnes, dau. of William de Stodleigh (Studley), and heir to her brother, William. He (the said William de Slingsby) *d.* 23rd EDWARD III., 1349-50, having had (by his said wife, Johanna) a dau., the wife of Robert de Winkesley, by whom she had issue, and two sons, Gilbert, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Querton, and *d.* 18th EDWARD III., 1344-5, *s. p.*, and

RICHARD DE SLINGSBY, heir of his brother, Gilbert, capital forester in the right of his mother, who bore Scriven in the first quarter quarterly with Slingsby, as has been the custom of most of the family since, though not invariably. He *m.* Johanna, dau. and co-heir of William Nesfield, of Scotton; and *d.* 37th EDWARD III., having by her had issue,

WILLIAM DE SLINGSBY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Winkesley; and *d.* 15th RICHARD II., 1391-2, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE SLINGSBY, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Randulph Melton, of Melton Hall, co. Derby, and heir of her brother, John, and by her had issue, (beside a dau., Anne, or Agnes, *m.* to Thomas de Knarisburgh, which Thomas *d.* in 1450,) John, Robert, and William, of whom the two last *d. s. p.* The eldest,

JOHN DE SLINGSBY, *m.* Johanna, dau. of Walter Calverley, of Calverley, co. York; and *d.* 38th HENRY VI., 1459-60, having had three daus., Marjory, *m.* to Thomas Coughyll, of Knaresborough; Johanna, Lady-Prioress of Nun-Monkton, co. York; Anne, *m.* to Hugh Tancred, of Boroughbridge; and one son,

JOHN DE SLINGSBY, who *m.* Marjory, dau. of Simon Pooley, of Badley, co. Suffolk; and *d.* 16 Sept., 5 HEN. VIII., 1513, having had issue,

THOMAS, of whom presently.
John, } who both *d. s. p.*
Marmaduke, }
Peter, *m.* and had issue, one dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to William Goldesborough; 2ndly, to Henry Brakenbury.
Simon, *m.* and had issue, Christopher, Robert, and Peter, (which Peter was father of Anthony Slingsby, created a Baronet of England by letters patent, bearing date 23 Oct. 1628, which date has been usually given for the Nova Scotia creation. Sir Anthony was governor of Zutphen in the Low Countries, and *d.* in 1630, when the baronetcy became extinct. Kimber's conjecture as to the limitation of this patent to Sir Henry, the 1st Nova Scotia Baronet, is wrong, for no mention is made in Sir Henry's patent of his being above the rank of a gentleman, nor is it to be supposed he would have had a second patent of baronetcy had he been already a baronet,) and four daus., Anne, *m.* to John Swayle, of Staveley; Marjory, *m.* to Walter Pulleyn, of Scotton; Isabella. *m.* to Thomas Lambton, of Harrowgate; and Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

THOMAS DE SLINGSBY, *m.* Johanna, dau. of Sir John Mallory, and had issue,

FRANCIS, of whom presently.
Marmaduke, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Mallory, of Studley, widow of Sir Robert Stapleton.
Christopher, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tancred, of Pannall, and was buried in Knaresborough Church, 6 Feb. 1602.
William, *d. s. p.*, and was buried in Knaresborough Church, 8 Oct. 1606.
Peter, and Thomas, both *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Coniers, of Holtbye, co. York.
Dorothy, *m.* to Francis Tancred, of Pannall.
Anne, *m.* to Christopher Meinell, of Holdenby.
Joanna, *m.* to Thomas Norton, of Seacroft.

He *d.* in 1581, was buried in Knaresborough Church, 26 Sept. in that year, and *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS SLINGSBY, who *m.* Mary Percy, only sister of Thomas and Henry Percy, successively Earls of Northumberland. This lady *d.* in 1598, aged 66, and he *d.* in 1600, being buried by his wife, 4 Aug. in that year, in the Slingsby-chapel, in Knaresborough Church. They both lie under a fair altar-tomb, on which are their effigies recumbent of the size of life. On one of the folds of her dress appear the quarterings of Percy and Lucy. It should be noticed that this Francis is commonly called Sir Francis; even Mr. Pennant has fallen into the mistake; but he is not called even on his tomb, "Miles," and the family evidences abundantly prove that he never was knighted. The mistake has doubtlessly arisen from the knighthood of his son, Sir Francis. He had issue by his lady four daus., who all *d. s. p.*, and

I. Thomas, who was drowned in the Nidd, while endeavouring to save his servant, in 1581, aged 28.
II. Francis, *d. s. p.* III. Henry, *d. s. p.*
IV. HENRY (Sir), of whom presently.
V. Arthur, *d. s. p.* in 1558.
VI. Charles, christened 22 Nov. 1561, in Knaresborough Church, bachelor of divinity, rector of Rotherbury, co. Northumberland; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Ellis, of Barnborough, co. York, by whom he had,
  1 Thomas, aged 27, and *unm.* in 1617; *d.* and was buried in Knaresborough Church, 10 Feb. 1670.
  2 Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Barret, of the city of York.
  3 Maria, aged 20 in 1617.
VII. William (Sir), (founder of the Kippax branch, extinct in 1695, by the death of his grandson, Henry, without issue,) aged 55 in 1617, was made commissioner-general in 1595, cibicida honorarius to ANNE, queen-consort, in 1603, and one of the deputy-lieutenants of Middlesex in 1617. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Stephen Board, Knt. of Board Hill, co. Sussex; and *d.* in Aug. 1624. There is a monument in the Slingsby Chapel, containing, in a niche, a statue of him as large as life. Pennant, in his "Tour from Alston Moor to Harrowgate," says of this figure, after having minutely described it, "the whole is one of the best sculptures I have seen in our churches." The monument was put up during his life-time. He had issue by his wife,
  1 Henry, aged 7, in 1627; master of the Mint to King CHARLES II., and, as such, author of the motto on our coin, "Decus et Tutamen."
  2 William, christened 9 Dec. 1618, in Knaresborough Church; *d.* in 1622.
  3 Elizabeth, aged 8, in 1627.
VIII. Guilford (Sir), christened 7 Oct. 1565, in Knaresborough Church; comptroller of the navy. *temp.* JAMES I.; *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Water, alderman of York, and by her had eight sons and four daus.; of whom, Guilford, aged 7, in 1617, was secretary to the Earl of Strafford; and Dorothy, aged 5, in 1617; *m.* Jeffrey Nightingale, of Knesworth, co. Cambridge.
IX. Francis (Sir), constable of Halbouline Castle, and of the royal council of the province of Munster; aged 48, in 1617; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Cuffe, of Cuffe Hall, co. Somerset, and by her had issue,

The eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY SLINGSBY, was knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, and held sundry offices under the Duchy of Lancaster, of which he was deprived, in 1611, by an unjust decree of Sir Thomas Parry, then chancellor of the Duchy, who, by a second decree, in 1615, deprived him of certain crown leases, and committed him to the Fleet for his (Sir Thomas Parry's) life, which was two years. Sir Henry was high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1611-12, and being absent from the summer assizes in 1612, on account of his suit in London for restitution of his offices, was fined £200 by the judges of assize, Barons Altham and Bromley, of the Exchequer. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of William Vavasour, of Weston, co. York, and by her (who *d.* in 1609) had issue,

I. William, who was killed at Florence in 1617, aged 21, *s. p.*
II. HENRY (Sir), aged 15, in 1617, of whom presently.
III. Thomas.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir T. Metcalfe, Knt.
V. Maria, *m.* to Sir Walter Bethell, Knt. of Allne.
VI. Katherine, *m.* to Sir John Fenwick, Knt. and Bart. *d.* in 1616.
VII. Alice, *m.* to Thomas Waterton, of the co. York.
VIII. Anne.
IX. Frances, *m.* to Brian Stapleton, of Wighill, co. York.
X. Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Arthur Ingram, of Temple Newsom, father of the Lord Viscount Irwin.

Sir Henry *d.* on the 17th, and was buried 28 Dec. 1634, at Knaresborough Church. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

I. SIR HENRY SLINGSBY, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* by King CHARLES I., by letters patent under the great seal of Scotland—"Dat. apud Striveling secundo die Mensis Martii, Anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo trigesimo octavo et anno regni nostri decimo tertio." The king had a short time previously honoured him with a visit to the Red House, where the bed in which his majesty reposed is still preserved. Sir Henry adhered to the king through all his troubles, had all his estates sequestered and sold, and lived a ruined man till 1658, when, for an attempt, unhappily for him a little too early made, to restore his majesty, King CHARLES II., he was beheaded, after a mock trial before a pretended court, on 8 June, on Tower Hill, being the time and place also of the martyrdom of the eminent Dr. Hewett. Sir Henry *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Falconberg, (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1641,) and by her had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Henry, of the bedchamber to King CHARLES II.
Barbara, *m.* to Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Lacock, Wilts.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who was high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1661, M.P. for Knaresborough in 1678 and 1681, and for Scarborough in 1685. He was appointed constable of Scarborough Castle by patent, dated 26 Oct. 1670. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of George Cradock, of Caverswall Castle, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan., and was buried, 2 Feb. 1673, in the Slingsby Chapel in Knaresborough Church) he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
THOMAS, successor to his brother.
Barbara, thrice married: 1st, to Sir Richard Mauleverer, of Allerton Mauleverer, co. York; 2ndly, to John, Lord Arundel of Trerice; and 3rdly, to Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Henry, M.P. for Knaresborough; who *d. s. p.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his brother.

IV. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Savile, Esq. of Methley, co. York, and by her had issue,

Henry, his successor.
Thomas, successor to his brother.
Savile, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
Charles, who, dying before his last elder brother, never succeeded to the title. He was barrister-at-law, and resided at Loft House Hill, near Knaresborough. He *m.* in 1738, Miss Turner, and by her had issue,
Thomas, who *s.* as 8th baronet.
Barbara, *d. s. p.*
Sarah, *m.* 18 Aug. 1714, to Thomas Duncombe, Esq. of Helmsley; of which match the present Lord Feversham is the lineal descendant.
Barbara, *d. s. p.*

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Henry, M.P. for Knaresborough in the last parliament of Queen Anne and the 1st of George I., who *m.* a dau. of John Ainslie, Esq. of Studley, chancellor of the Exchequer, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1736) he had no issue; and dying in 1763, was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Thomas; who *d. s. p.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir Savile; who also *d. s. p.* in 1780, when the title devolved on his nephew,

VIII. Sir Thomas-Turner, high-sheriff in 1785. He *m.* 1st, his cousin, Katharine (Turner) Buckley; and 2ndly, Mary, natural dau. of his uncle, Sir Henry, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1806, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

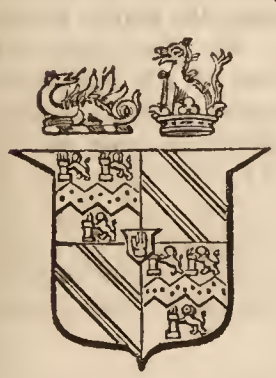
Thomas, his successor.
Charles, who, dying before his elder brother, never succeeded to the title. He *m.* 1 Oct. 1823, Emma-Margaret, dau. of Thomas Atkinson, Esq., by whom he had issue,
1 Charles, the present baronet; *b.* in Aug. 1824.
2 Emma-Louisa-Katharine.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. Sir Thomas; who *d. s. p.* in Feb. 1835, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Charles Slingsby, the present baronet.

Creation—2 March, 1635.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a chevron, between two leopards' faces in chief, and a hunting-horn in base, arg., for Scriven; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a griffin, segreant, sable, debruise of a fesse, gules, for Slingsby. Quartering in the following order: 1 Markington, 2 Walkingham, 3 Caperon, 4 Stodleigh, 5 Nesfield, 6 Vavasour, 7 Cradock, principal quarterings.
Crest—A lion, passant, sometimes passant guardant, vert.
Motto—Veritas liberavit.
Seats—Scriven Park, near Knaresborough; and the Red House, near Marston Moor.

SMIJTH.



Bowyer-Smijth, The Rev. Sir Edward, of Hill Hall, co. Essex; *b.* 1 March, 1785; *m.* 29 May, 1813, Letitia-Cicely, dau. of John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton, Oxon, and of Woodrising Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

William, *b.* 22 April, 1814; *m.* 2 April, 1839, Marianne-Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, Bart. of Theobalds Park, Herts, and has issue,
William. Cicely.
Alfred-John-Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1825.
Cicely-Abigail, *m.* 18 Aug. 1840 to Henry, eldest son of Jonathan Bullock, Esq. of Faulkbourne Hall, Essex.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Aug. 1839, to Gordon-Willoughby Gyll, Esq., (2nd surviving son of the late William Gyll, Esq. of Wyrardisbury House, Bucks; capt. 2nd regt. of Life-guards—*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*,) and has issue,
Fleming-George Gyll. Edward-Gordon.
Letitia-Elizabeth. Cordelia-Adela.
Adela-Moncton, *m.* 4 July, 1843, to Edward Jodrell, Esq., capt. 16th foot, nephew of Sir Richard-Paul Jodrell, Bart., and has issue, Adela.
Marianne-Weyland.

Sir Edward, *s.* his brother, 9 Dec. 1838; and assumed, by sign-manual, 10 June, 1839, the additional surname and arms of Bowyer.

Lineage.

The patriarch of this family (the spelling of whose surname is of rare occurrence in England) was

John Smijth, Esq. of Saffron Walden, Essex, (a descendant from Sir Roger de Clarendon, Knt., natural son of the Black Prince,) who was sheriff of the cos. of Essex and Herts in the 30th year of Henry VIII. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of the ancient family of Charnock, in Lancashire, and had (with four daus.) three sons, viz.,

Thomas (Sir), a very learned and eminent person, who filled the office of secretary of state in the reign of Edward VI., was thrice accredited ambassador to France in the reign of Elizabeth, and subsequently secretary of state in the same reign. Sir Thomas Smijth, who represented the county of Essex in parliament, *d.* without issue in 1577, when his fortune and estates devolved upon his brother George, for life, styled of Ankerwycke Priory, Wyrardisbury, Bucks. He *d.* in 1584, leaving Sir William Smijth, Knt., who inherited.
John, of Walden, *d.* in 1558, leaving issue, William, who *d.* in 1576, *s. p.*

Sir William Smijth, Knt., inherited the estates of his uncle, the celebrated Sir Thomas Smijth, and was a colonel in the army in Ireland. He *m.* in 1590, Bridget, dau. of Thomas Fleetwood, Esq. of the Vache, co. Bucks; and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Smijth, Knt., who *d.* in 1631, leaving, by his wife, Helengeway, dau. of Edward, Baron Conway of Ragley, a son,

Edward Smijth, Esq., *d. s. p.* in 1652; the estates reverted to his uncle,

I. Thomas Smijth, Esq., who was created a Baronet 28 Nov. 1661. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Johanna, dau. of Sir Edward Altham, Knt., of Mark Hall, co. Essex, by whom he had issue, ten sons. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Beatrice, dau. of Frances Annesley, Viscount Valentia, and relict of Sir John Lloyd, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* by his second and eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Edward, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Peter Vandeput, Knt.; and dying in 1713, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir Edward. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Hedges, Knt., secretary of state in the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, by whom he had five sons and a dau., (of whom three sons *s.* to the baronetcy, the rest *d. unm.*;) and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood, Esq. of London. Sir Edward *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Edward, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Johnson, Esq., of Milton Bryant, co. Bedford; but *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1760, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Charles, high-sheriff of Essex in 1761; who *m.* 11 April, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of John Burgess, Esq. of London; but *d.* issueless, 24 March, 1773, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir William, of Hill Hall and Horham Hall, co. Essex, in holy orders, and rector of Theydon Mount and Stapleford Tawney, in the same county. This gentleman *m.* Abigail, dau. of Andrew Wood, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and eventually heiress of her brother, Richard Wood, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1787) he left issue,

William, his successor.
Charles, who *m.* in 1779, Miss Philadelphia Vandeput; and *d.* in May, 1792, leaving two daus.
Richard, in holy orders, rector of Great Warley; *b.* 4 March, 1756; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of James Montagu, Esq. of Lackham House, Wiltshire; and *d.* in Nov. 1811.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1776, Captain George Handfield, of Serlby Hall, Nottinghamshire, and left a dau. and heir, *m.* in 1804, William-George Monckton, 5th Lord Galway.

Sir William *d.* 25 Jan. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir William, col. of the West Essex militia; who *m.* in 1779, Anne, only dau. and heiress of John Windham Bowyer, Esq. of Waghen, co York, and Camberwell, Surrey; by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1815) he had issue,

William, *b.* in 1780; *d. unm.* in 1802.
Thomas, successor to his father.
John, the late baronet.
Edward, the present baronet.
Joseph, *b.* 19 May, 1792, assumed, in 1823, the additional

surname and arms of WINDHAM; *m.* in 1824, Katherine, dau. of John Trotter, Esq. of Dyrham Park, Middlesex, and has issue, six sons and one dau.
Charlotte.
Caroline, the wife of Augustus-James Champion de Crespigny, Esq., son of Sir William Champion de Crespigny, Bart.

Sir William Smijth *d.* 1 May, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 6 Feb. 1781; who *d. s. p.* 5 Oct. 1833, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR JOHN, *b.* 8 June, 1782; commander R.N.; at whose decease, *unm.*, 9 Dec. 1838, the title devolved on his brother, the present SIR EDWARD SMIJTH, Bart.

Creation—28 Nov. 1661.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a fesse, dancettée, ar., billettée, between three lionceels, rampant, guardant, of the second, each supporting an altar, or, flaming, ppr., for SMIJTH; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, vair, cotised, gu., for BOWYER.
Crests—A salamander in flames, ppr.; for SMIJTH, on a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger, sejant; arg., for BOWYER.
Seats—Hill Hall and Horham Hall, Essex; and Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk.

SMITH.

SMITH, SIR JOHN-WYLDBORE, of Sydling St. Nicholas, co. Dorset; *b.* 19 May, 1770; *m.* 13 May, 1797, Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. James Marriott, D. C. L., of Horsmonden, co. Kent, and has had issue,

JOHN-JAMES, *b.* 10 April, 1800; *m.* 11 Nov. 1828, Frances, eldest dau. of John-Frederick Pinney, Esq. of Somerton House, co. Somerset.
William, in holy orders, rector of Horsmonden, in Kent, *b.* 31 Aug. 1801, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1811, the additional surname and arms of MARRIOTT; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1825, Julia-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas-Law Hodges, Esq. of Hemsted, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1842) has issue,
I. William-Henry. II. John-Bosworth.
III. Hugh-Forbes.
IV. Anna-Rebecca. V. Catherine-Twisden.
VI. Charlotte-Lydia-Pearcth.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1844, Frances, 3rd dau. of Robert Radclyffe, Esq. of Foxdenton Hall, co. Lancaster.
Henry-Curtis, in holy orders; *b.* 25 Jan. 1806; *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of the late Edward Green, Esq. of Hinxton Hall, Cambridgeshire; and *d.* 19 Dec. 1834.
Reginald-Southwell, in holy orders; *b.* 18 Aug. 1809; *m.* 25 Feb. 1836, Emily-Genevieve, dau. of the late Henry-Hanson Simpson, Esq., and has issue,
Henry-John. Reginald-Bosworth.
Emily-Anne. Harriott. Ellenor-Theophila.
Francis, *b.* 28 Dec. 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1838, Mary-Isabella, dau. of the late Capt Bouge, R. H. artillery, and has issue, Francis-Alfred, Mary-Anna-Marriott, Julia-Emily, and Fanny-Isabella.
Edward-Heathcote, *b.* 8 May, 1813; captain, 76th regt.; *m.* 29 Jan. 1839, Christina, dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq. of Geddes, N.B., and has issue, Edward-John-Algernon, William-Henry-Curtis, Amelius-Morland, and Jane-Elizabeth-Anna.
Anne-Eliza, *m.* 20 April, 1826, to the Rev. John-Digby Wingfield, nephew of Earl Digby, and has issue, John-Digby Wingfield, William-George-Digby Wingfield, Richard-Henry Wingfield, Lydia-Lucy Wingfield, Anne-Eliza Wingfield, and Harriott Wingfield.
Lydia-Bosworth.

Sir John *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 13 Nov. 1807.

Lineage.

GEORGE-SMITH, Esq., 2nd son of ROBERT SMITH, Esq. of Ilminster, co. Somerset, (traditionally descended from Sir George Smith, Knt., sheriff of Exeter in 1583, whose dau., Elizabeth, was mother of Gen. Monk, Duke of Albemarle,) acquired extensive landed possessions at Woolham, in the parish of West Dowlish, Somersetshire, and *d.* in 1700, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

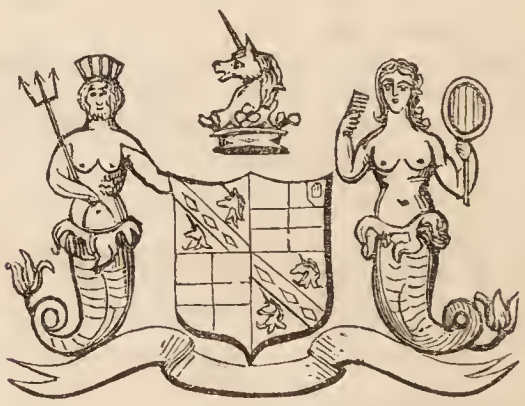
JOHN SMITH, Esq. of West Dowlish, who, with other issue, left George, who settled in London, and left issue; and HENRY SMITH, Esq. of New Windsor, Berkshire, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Hill, Esq.; and *d.* 31 Jan. 1768, leaving issue,
JOHN, created a Baronet.
Edmund, D.C.L., rector of Godmanstone and Melcombe Horsey, Dorsetshire; who *d.* 17 Nov. 1814.
Elizabeth, *m.* George Gould, Esq. of Upway, Dorsetshire, and *d.* in 1770.
Susannah, *m.* to Captain Benjamin Beechinoe, R.N.; and *d.* 30 Nov. 1804, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, to William, 4th Duke of Roxburghe; and 2ndly, to the Hon. John Tollemache. Her Grace *d.* in 1838.

The elder son,

I. JOHN SMITH, Esq., *b.* 10 April, 1744; having served the office of high-sheriff of the co. Dorset in 1772, was created a Baronet 1 June, 1774. Sir John *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau, and heiress of Robert Curtis, Esq. of Wilsthorpe, co. Lincoln, by whom he left issue, JOHN-WYLDBORE, the present baronet; Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1811; and Amelia, (who *d.* 18 May, 1845,) relict of the Hon. Richard-George Quin. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Eleonora, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Morland, Esq. of Court Lodge, co. Kent, but by her had no issue. Sir John Smith inherited, when an infant, the very extensive estates of his kinsman, Alderman Sir William Smith, Knt. of the city of London. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1807.

Creation—1 June, 1774.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, erminois, cotised, or, between three martlets, of the last, each charged with an ermine spot.
Crest—A greyhound, sejant, gu., collared, and line reflexed over the back, or, charged on the shoulder with a mascle, ar.
Motto—Semper fidelis.
Seats—Sydling St. Nicholas, and the Down House, co. Dorset.

SMITH.



CUSAC-SMITH, SIR MICHAEL, of Newtown, King's County; *b.* 21 Dec. 1793; *m.* in 1820, Miss Eliza Moore, and has issue,
WILLIAM. Michael.
Mary, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, to H.-E. Hawley, Esq., youngest son of the late Sir Henry Hawley, Bart.
Hester.

Sir Michael *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his father, the late Hon. Sir William Cusac-Smith, 2nd Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, in 1836.

Lineage.

This family, which is a branch of a Yorkshire house of the same name, and of knightly degree, was founded in Ireland by a

COLONEL SMITH, in the 17th century, who, according to domestic tradition, had two sons killed in action fighting by his side. From this Colonel Smith descended three brothers, viz.,
MICHAEL SMITH, Esq., who possessed considerable estates in the Queen's County and counties of Carlow and Kildare, and acquired others by intermarriage with Miss Wilkinson, an heiress; which estates descended to his eldest son, Capt. William-Wilkinson Smith, of the 1st dragoon-guards; but this great property has since passed from the family of Smith into other hands.
JOSEPH SMITH, Esq. of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, the second brother, left two daus. only; the elder of whom, Sarah, *m.* Daniel Graham, Esq. of Coolquille, co. Tipperary; and the younger, Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Bathurst, Esq. of Nicholstown, co. Kildare.

William Smith, Esq. of Newtown, King's Co. (3rd brother,) *m.* Hester Lynch, of the Galway tribe of Lynch, by whom he had one son, Michael, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Michael Donovan, Esq., co. Cork; and 2ndly, Shawe Cartland, of Ballykillin, King's Co. Mr. Smith *d.* in 1747; and the following monumental lines, written by his son, were inscribed to his memory:—

"For ever doubly sacred be the earth
That wraps his dear remains who gave me birth:
No rude disturbance may it ever know,
Nor near it let one bitter thistle grow;
But may the sweetest flowers that deck the ground
In lovely wildness ever bloom around!
And when, at length, life's trifling drama o'er,
He now who writes and weeps shall be no more,
O be his spirit with his father's blest,
While mingled here their kindred ashes rest!"

By which son,

I. The Right Hon. Michael Smith, he was succeeded. This gentleman, *b.* 7 Sept. 1740, and called to the Irish bar in 1769, was elevated to the bench as one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1793. In 1799, 28 Aug., he was created a Baronet of Ireland; in 1801, his lordship was transferred to the Rolls bench, and sworn of the privy council in Ireland. Sir Michael Smith *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. of James Cusac, Esq. of Coolmines, co. Dublin, and of Ballyronan, co. Wicklow; descended lineally from Sir Thomas Cusac, Knt., lord-chancellor of Ireland, and one of the lords-justices in the reigns of Henry VIII. and Edward VI. Sir Michael Smith had issue,

William, his successor.
Angelina, *m.* 1st, to Smith Steele, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Richard Steele, Bart.; and 2ndly, to William Borrowes, Esq., son of Sir Kildare Borrowes, Bart.; *d. s. p.* in 1808.

Sir Michael Smith *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of his cousin-german, Michael Smith, Esq., by whom he left a posthumous son, Michael-William, a lieut. in the army, who *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of George-W. Carr, Esq. Sir Michael *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

II. The Hon. Sir William, D.C.L., F.R.S., and M.R.I.A., who, on the decease of his mother, assumed the additional surname and arms of Cusac. This distinguished lawyer, who was baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, was *b.* 23 Jan. 1766; *m.* 13 Aug. 1787, Hester, eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, Esq. of English Castle, King's Co., and had issue,

Michael, present baronet.
Thomas-Berry, P.C., attorney-general for Ireland, and M.P. for Ripon; who *m.* Louisa, youngest dau. of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq. of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and of Foaty, co. Cork, and has issue,
William-Robert-Lucas.
Hester-Catherine. Mary-Anne-Angelina.
Anne-Eliza. Caroline-Augusta.
Frances-Mary-Anne.
Frances-Mary-Anne. Mary-Anne-Angelina.

Creation—28 Aug. 1799.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., on a bend, between two unicorns' heads, erased, az., armed, or, three lozenges, of the last, for Smith; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or and az., a fesse, counterchanged, for Cusac.
Supporters—(Granted to the late Sir William Smith, on taking the additional name of Cusac in 1799,) Dexter, a merman, sa., crined and garnished, or, bearing in his exterior hand a trident, of the second; sinister, a mermaid, sa., crined and garnished, or, and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror, ppr., framed and handled, of the second.
Crest—In a ducal coronet, or, an unicorn's head, az., armed, gold.
Motto—En Dieu est mon espoir.
Seat—Newtown Park, near Tullamore, King's County.

SMITH.

Smith, Sir Culling-Eardley, of Hadley, co. Middlesex; *b.* 21 April, 1805; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, 30 June, 1829; *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, Isabella, 4th dau. of Thomas-William Carr, Esq. of Eshott, co. Northumberland, and has surviving issue,

Eardley-Gideon-Culling, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838.
Francis-Selina. Isabella-Maria.

Sir C.-E. Smith was representative for Pontefract in 1831.

Lineage.

Thomas Smith, Esq. of Hadley, co. Middlesex, (whose ancestors of the name of Lefevre, came from France, *temp.* Elizabeth, and assumed the cognomen of Smith,) *d.* in 1740, leaving an only son,

Thomas Smith, Esq. of Hadley, a merchant in London, who *m.* Culling, sister and co-heir of John Horne, Esq., governor of Bombay; and *d.* in 1744, leaving issue,

Thomas, of Evesham, co. Worcester, who *d.* without male issue in 1798, leaving two daus.,
Louisa. Harriet.
Culling, created a Baronet.
William, a capt. in the E. I. Co.'s naval service; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Humphrey Sumner, D.D., provost of King's College, Cambridge, and had issue,
Sumner, in holy orders.
William-Richard, R.N.
Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. William Stackhouse, of Modbury, Devonshire.
Anna-Maria. Charlotte.
Charles, governor of Madras; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Carvalho, (of the Portuguese family of Pombal,) by whom he had a son, Charles, an officer, 59th foot, who *d.* at Gibraltar; and 2ndly, Zabier-Charlotte, dau. of James Law, Esq., (of the Laws of Lauriston,) by whom he had a son,
Culling-Charles, who *m.* in 1799, Lady Anne Fitzroy, widow of the Hon. Henry Fitzroy, and dau. of Garret Wellesley, Earl of Mornington, by whom he has,
Frederic.
Emily-Frances, *m.* 29 June, 1822, to Henry, Marquess of Worcester, now Duke of Beaufort.
Anne, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Munro, M.D.; and *d.* in 1802.
Maria, *m.* to the Rev. John Burrows, LL.D., rector of Hadley.
Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Jefferys Cottrell, and had issue.

The second son,

I. Culling Smith, Esq., *d.* 20 Nov. 1731, was created a Baronet 22 Dec. 1802. He *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Burrows, rector of Hadley, by whom (who *d.* 5 April, 1782) he had (with a dau., Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Rivett, of Maresfield, Sussex) an only surviving son, Culling. Sir Culling *d.* 19 Oct. 1812, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Culling, *b.* in 1769; who *m.* 22 Sept. 1792, Charlotte-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1826) he had issue,

Culling-Eardley, present baronet.
Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Oct. 1826, to the Rev. Eardley Childers, who *d.* at Nice, in 1831.
Louisa-Selina.

Sir Culling *d.* 30 June, 1829.

Creation—22 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, three acorns, slipped, or; 2nd and 3rd, ar., on a chev., engr., gu., between three bugles, stringed, sa., as many mullets, of the field.
Crest—A falcon, wings endorsed, ppr., belted, or, in the beak an acorn, slipped and leaved, also ppr.
Motto—Spes, decus, et robur.
Seat—Bedwell Park, near Hatfield, Herts.

SMITH.

Smith, Sir William, of Eardiston, co. Worcester; *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; inherited as 3rd baronet, at the demise of his father, 7 Aug. 1839; *m.* 5 May, 1843, Susan, 4th dau. of Sir William-George Parker, Bart., R.N., and has a son and heir, William-Sydney-Winwood, *b.* 11 May, 1844.

Lineage.

I. William Smith, Esq. of Eardiston, (eldest son of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Burwaston, co. Salop, by his wife, Letitia, dau. of Edward Morris, Esq. of Burford, in the same co.,) was created a Baronet 23 Sept. 1809. He *m.*

10 Oct. 1780, Mary, dau. of Edward Wheeler, Esq. of Lambswick, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue,

CHRISTOPHER-SIDNEY, his heir.
Cecilia-Maria, *m.* in 1816, V.-W. Wheeler, Esq. of Nash Court, co. Salop; and *d.* 2 March, 1821.

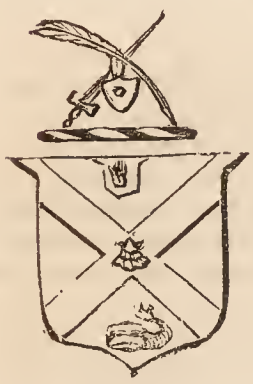
Sir William *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHRISTOPHER-SYDNEY, *b.* 14 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 30 Dec. 1822, Mary, dau. of the Rev. R. Foley, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1833) had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir. Edward, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826.
Mary-Sidney. Elizabeth. Ellen.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1837, Harriette, relict of — Murphy, Esq. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1839.

Creation—23 Sept. 1809.
Arms—Sa., a cross-flory, or, on a chief, engr., erm., a demi-lion, issuant, between two cross-crosslets, gu.
Crest—A greyhound, couchant, sa., collar and line reflexed over the back, or, the body charged with a cross-crosslet, of the last, the dexter paw resting upon a cross-flory, as in the arms.
Seat—Eardiston House, Worcestershire.



SMITH.

SMITH, SIR CHARLES-CUNLIFFE, of Tring Park, co. Herts; *b.* 15 Sept. 1827; *s.* as 3rd baronet, upon the demise of his father, 14 Jan. 1831.

Lineage.

JOHN SMITH, Esq., (4th son of James Smith, Esq. of Camno, North Britain,) a merchant, in London, *m.* Mary, dau. of Griffin Ransom, Esq. of Lambeth, and *d.* 27 July, 1827, leaving issue,

Joshua, of Stoke Park, Wiltshire, M.P., who *m.* Sarah Gilbert, and had issue,
- Maria, *m.* to Charles, Marquess of Northampton.
- Elizabeth, *m.* to William Chute, Esq. of the Vine, in Hampshire.
- Augusta, *m.* to Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, co. Essex, and had, with other issue,
  - CHARLES, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
- Emma.

John (Sir), of Havering Bower, co. Essex, who assumed the name and arms of Burgess in 1790, and was created a Baronet in 1793; he *m.* Margaret, only dau. of Ynyr Burgess, Esq.; and *d.* in 1803, *s. p.*, when the title became extinct.
DRUMMOND, created a Baronet.
Thomas, of Fonthill, in Jamaica, who *m.* Miss Susan Praed.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Jelfe, Esq. of Penhill, Surrey.
Mary, *m.* to the late Lord Dunsaney.

The 3rd son,

I. DRUMMOND SMITH, Esq., was created a Baronet 11 June, 1804, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, by his niece, Augusta, dau. of his elder brother, Joshua. Sir Drummond *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Ellis Cunliffe, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1805, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Galway, and widow of Sir Francis Sykes, Bart.; but dying without issue, 22 Jan. 1816, (his widow survived until 2 July, 1835,) was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

II. SIR CHARLES-JOSHUA, *b.* 31 May, 1800; who *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1823, Belinda, dau. and heir of George Colebrooke, Esq., (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1825;) and 2ndly, 2 July, 1826, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Gosling, Esq. of Roehampton, by whom he had an only son and two daus.,

CHARLES-CUNLIFFE, present baronet.
Mary-Charlotte. Augusta-Elizabeth.

Sir Charles *d.* 14 Jan. 1831.

Creation—11 June, 1804.
Arms—Erm., a saltier, az., charged with an escallop, or, in base, a dolphin, naiant, embowed, of the second.
Crest—Between a pen, in bend, or, feathered, ar., surmounted by a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold, an escutcheon, az., charged with an escallop, of the first, pendent by a riband, gu.
Motto—Marte et ingenio.
Seat—Suttons, Essex.

SMITH.

SMITH, SIR LIONEL, Bart., *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., K.C.B.

Lineage.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR LIONEL SMITH, K.C.B., G.C.H., col. 40th regt.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1778; son of Benjamin Smith, Esq. of Lys, Hants, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Turner, Esq. of Bignor Park, Sussex, and grandson of Richard Smith, Esq., by Mary, his wife, relict of Nathaniel Crow, of Barbadoes; held for some time the appointment of governor-general of Jamaica, and was created a Baronet in 1838. He *m.* 1st, Ellen-Marianne, dau. of Thomas Galway, Esq. of Killery, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* at Bombay, in 1814) had two daus.,

Ellen-Maria. Mary-Anne.

Sir Lionel *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1819, Isabella-Curwen, dau. of Eldred-Curwen Pottinger, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, Downshire, and had by her a son, LIONEL, the present baronet; and three daus., Augusta, *m.* to Capt. Ward, son of the late Sir Henry Ward, G.C.B.; Isabella, *m.* 19 June, 1845, to Capt. Duckett, only son of Sir George Duckett, Bart.; and Charlotte.

Creation—1838.
Arms—Argent, on a bend, cotised, between two unicorns' heads, erased, az., three lozenges, or, a canton, gules, thereon a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold, the blade encircled by an Eastern crown, of the last.
Crest—Issuant out of an Eastern crown, or, a dexter arm, embowed, in armour, entwined with a branch of laurel, ppr., charged with two lozenges, as in the arms, the hand grasping a sword, broken, also ppr., pommel and hilt, gold.
Crest of Augmentation—A representation of the ornamental centre-piece of the service of plate presented to LIEUT.-GEN. SIR LIONEL SMITH by his European and native friends at Bombay, all ppr.

SMYTH.

SMYTH, SIR GEORGE-HENRY, of Upton, co. Essex; *b.* 30 Jan. 1784; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 12 April, 1802; *m.* 20 July, 1816, Eve, dau. of G. Elmore, Esq. of Penton, co. Hants, and had a dau., Charlotte, who *m.* Thomas White, Esq., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1845.

Lineage.

I. ROBERT SMITH, Esq. of Upton, barrister-at-law, was created a Baronet 30 March, 1655. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. of Nicholas Walmsley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, and niece of Lord-Chief-Justice Walmsley, by whom he had issue, ROBERT, his successor; James, ancestor of the Smyths, Baronets of Isfield, co. Sussex, now extinct, and other issue. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Sir William Rowney, and had by that lady, Margaret, *m.* to Granado Pigot, Esq. of Abington, Cambridgeshire; and Rebecca, *m.* to William Robinson, Esq. of London. He *d.* 12 June, 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of John Trafford, Esq. of Dunton Hall, co. Lincoln, and had issue, ROBERT, his successor; James, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law; and Jane, *m.* to John Pyott, Esq. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, M.P., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Whitehead, Esq. of Titherly, Hants, by whom he had three sons, viz.,

TRAFFORD, barrister-at-law, who *m.* 1st, Conway, dau. and heiress of Thomas Hackett, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor, by whom he had TRAFFORD, successor to his grandfather; Robert, *d. s. p.*; James, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Honywood, Esq., by whom he had a dau.; John, *d. s. p.*; Conway, *m.* to Hugh Mills, Esq. Mr. Smyth *m.*

2ndly, Anne, niece of Sir John Whatton, but had no other issue. He *d.* in January, 1731-2.
Robert, in holy orders, vicar of Woollavington and East Dean, in Sussex; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Merionethshire, and had a son,
ROBERT, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
Henry, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Pattle, Esq., and had issue, Robert, James, Elizabeth, Anne, and Jane.

Sir Robert *d.* 29 Jan. 1744, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. SIR TRAFFORD; at whose decease, *unm.*, 8 Dec. 1765, the title devolved upon his first-cousin,

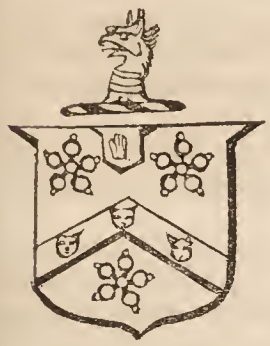
V. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 10 Jan. 1744. This gentleman, who represented the town of Colchester in parliament, *m.* 20 Sept. 1776, Miss Blake, by whom he had,

GEORGE-HENRY, present baronet.
Louisa, *m.* to Thomas Este, Esq.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1803, to Charles Este, Esq.

Sir Robert *d.* 12 April, 1802.

Creation—30 March, 1665.
Arms—Az., two bars, wavy, erm.; on a chief, or, a demi-lion, issuant, sa.
Crest—An ostrich's head, couped, in the beak a horseshoe, ppr.
Seat—Berechurch Hall, Essex.

SMYTH.



SMYTH, SIR JOHN, of Long Ashton, co. Somerset; *b.* 9 Feb. 1776; inherited as 4th baronet, at the decease of his brother, 28 Jan. 1824.

Lineage.

This ancient family was originally of the co. Gloucester, where it was seated (at Ayleberton, in the Forest of Dean, so far back as the beginning of the 15th century; but for nearly the last three hundred years it has been settled at Long Ashton, co. Somerset. It has been twice raised to the rank of Baronet; 1st, in 1661, when the honour was conferred upon

SIR HUGH SMYTH, K.B., (eldest son of Thomas Smyth, Esq., M.P. for the co. Somerset, an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, by Florence, dau. of John, Lord Poulet of Hinton St. George,) with whose grandson,

SIR JOHN SMYTH, the 3rd baronet, the title expired, for want of male descendants, in 1741; but the estates descended to Sir John's sisters; the youngest of whom,

FLORENCE, relict of John Pigot, Esq., by whom she had no issue, *m.* 2ndly, in 1731-2,

I. JARRIT SMYTH, Esq., (only son of John Smyth, Esq. of the city of Bristol,) who was elected M.P. for Bristol in 1756 and 1761, and created a Baronet 27 Jan. 1763. Sir Jarrit had issue,

JOHN-HUGH, his successor.
Thomas, of Stapleton, who *m.* 11 Aug. 1767, Jane, sole dau. of Joseph Whitchurch, Esq of Stapleton, by whom (who *d.* 11 March, 1800) he left,
HUGH, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
JOHN, present baronet.
Florence, *m.* to John Upton, Esq. of Ingmire Hall, co. Westmorland.
Mary, *m.* to Benjamin Way, Esq. of Denham Place, Bucks.

He *d.* 25 Jan. 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN-HUGH, who *m.* 1 Sept. 1757, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Henry Woolnough, Esq. of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester; but *d.* without issue, in 1802, when the title and estate passed to his nephew,

III. SIR HUGH, *b.* 3 July, 1772. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1797, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Christopher Wilson, Bishop of Bristol, by whom (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1819) he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Mark Howell, Esq. of Langhorn, co. Carmarthen. Sir Hugh *d.* 28 Jan. 1824, without issue, when the title and estates devolved upon his brother, JOHN, the present baronet.

Creation—27 Jan. 1763.
Arms—Gu., on a chev., between three cinquefoils, ar., as many leopards' faces, sa.
Crest—A griffin's head, erased, gu., beak and ears, or, charged on the neck with two bars, of the last.
Motto—Qui capit capitur.
Seats—Ashton Court, and Wraxhall Lodge, Somersetshire; Rockley House, Wilts.

SMYTH, (NOW CARMICHAEL.)

CARMICHAEL, SIR JAMES-ROBERT, of Nutwood, co. Surrey; *b.* 11 June, 1817; *s.* his father, 4 March, 1838; *m.* 18 Feb. 1841, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart. of Garryhundon, co. Carlow, and has a son, *b.* 19 July, 1844.

Lineage.

The paternal surname of this family, Carmichael, is one of great antiquity in Scotland, and was adopted originally from the Barony of Carmichael, in Lanarkshire.

SIR JOHN CARMICHAEL, who commanded the auxiliaries at the battle of Baugé, in Anjou, A.D. 1422, attained the highest martial renown by dismounting the Duke of Clarence, the English general, which exploit decided the fate of the day in favour of the united French and Scottish armies. In memory of this achievement, Sir John having broken his spear in the encounter with the duke, obtained the addition to his family arms of a hand holding a broken spear, which continues the crest of his descendants. Sir John Carmichael had two sons,

William, from whom the (extinct) Earls of Hyndford sprang.
Robert, progenitor of the Carmichaels of Balmaddy; of which family the representation devolved upon

THOMAS CARMICHAEL, Esq., who *m.* in 1740, Margaret, eldest dau. and heiress of James Smyth, Esq. of Atherny; and dying in 1746, left an only child,

JAMES CARMICHAEL, M.D., F.R.S., *b.* 23 Feb. 1742, who assumed, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, the additional surname and arms of SMYTH. Dr. Carmichael-Smyth, who was a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London, and physician-extraordinary to GEORGE III., received the thanks of the House of Commons twice for his public services. He *m.* in 1775, Mary, only child of Thomas Holyland, Esq. of Bromley, co. Kent; and dying in 1821, left issue,

JAMES, the late baronet.
Henry, major in the Bengal engineers.
William, late paymaster of Exchequer bills.
Charles, capt. in the Bengal cavalry.
David, judge and magistrate in Bengal.
Robert, capt. in the British army.
Mark, capt. in the Madras cavalry.
George, capt. in the Bengal cavalry.
Maria, *m.* to Alexander Monro, M.D., fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, and professor of Anatomy in the university of that city.
Georgiana, *m.* to William Forest, Esq., lieut.-col. in the Bengal army.

The eldest son,

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR JAMES CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, K.C.H., C.B., *b.* 22 Feb. 1780, was created a Baronet 25 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 28 May, 1816, Harriet, only surviving child of the late Gen. Robert Morse, and had a son and heir,

JAMES-ROBERT, the present baronet.

Sir James, who served in command of the engineers at Waterloo, and was, at the period of his decease, governor of British Guiana, *d.* there, 4 March, 1838.

Creation—25 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a cup, ar., flames of fire issuing therefrom, ppr., between two chess-rooks of the second, for SMYTH; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a fesse, tortilé, az. and gu., for CARMICHAEL.
Crest—A cubit-arm, erect, in armour, holding in the hand a broken tilting-lance, the point, falling, all ppr.
Motto—Toujours prêt.
Seat—Nutwood, Surrey.

SMYTHE.

SMYTHE, SIR EDWARD-JOSEPH, of Eshe Hall, co. Durham; *b.* in 1787; *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Frances, dau. of the late Sir Edward Bellew, Bart. of Barmeath, co. Louth, by whom he has had,

Edward-Joseph, *b.* 11 Dec. 1813; *m.* in 1840, Anastasia-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir John-F.-F. Boughey, Bart, and *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1841.
RICHARD-PETER-CARRINGTON, *b.* 29 Jan. 1815; an officer in the 8th hussars; *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, the Hon. Eleanor-Mary, dau. of William, Lord Stourton.
Charles-Frederick, *b.* 16 March, 1819.
John-Walter, *b.* 7 Nov. 1827.
Catherine-Maria.
Constantia-Frances, *m.* 27 Oct. 1841, to Arthur-James Netterville, Esq., heir presumptive to the Viscounty of Netterville.
Agnes-Mary.

Sir Edward inherited as 6th baronet, at the decease of his father, in April, 1811, and was high-sheriff of Salop in 1831.

Lineage.

I. EDWARD SMYTHE, Esq. of Eshe Hall, (youngest son of John Smythe, Esq. by Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Bertram Bulmer, Knt., and great-great-grandson of William Smythe, Esq. of Stainton, co. Durham, and his wife, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Anthony Eshe, Esq.,) was created a Baronet 23 Feb. 1660-1. Sir Edward *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Richard Lee, Bart. of Langley, co. Salop, and had issue,

RICHARD, his successor.
Rowland, *d. s. p.*
JOHN, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Margaret, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* to Sir George Southcote, Bart.; and *d.* in 1719.

Sir Edward *d.* 12 Oct. 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Grace, dau. and heiress of Caryll Smyth, Esq., by whom he had an only dau., Clare, who *d. unm.* in 1750. Sir Richard *d.* in Dec. 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Constantia, dau. of George Blount, Esq., and sister of Sir Edward Blount, Bart. of Sodington, by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, his successor.
Walter, who *m.* Mary, dau of John Errington, Esq.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1788, having had issue,
Walter, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757; who *m.* 16 March, 1807, Louisa, youngest dau. of Thomas Boycott, Esq. of Rudge, co. Salop; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1822, leaving two daus.,
Louisa-Mary, *m.* to Sir Frederick Hervey Bathurst, Bart.
Charlotte-Georgina-Harriott, *m.* 23 Dec. 1833, to the Hon. George-Augustus Craven, who *d.* in 1836.
John, who *m.* the widow of Captain Strickland.
Charles, of Brambridge, Hants.
Henry, *d. unm.*
Mary-Anne,* *m.* 1st, to Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire; and 2ndly, to Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Norbury, Derbyshire.
Frances, *m* to Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart.; and *d.* in 1836.
Constantia, *m.* to Marmaduke Langdale, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 17 Sept. 1737, nine months after he inherited the title, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1743, Maria, dau. of Peter Gifford, Esq. of Chillington, in Staffordshire, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1764) he had an only son, EDWARD, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford, by whom he had,

George-Walter, *b.* in 1767.
Hugh-Philip, *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1803, Lucy, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq. of Hawley Park, co. Suffolk; and *d.* 17 May, 1822, leaving an only child,

Lucy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, to Henry Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour; and *d.* in March, 1827.
William, *b.* in 1770; slain in battle, *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas-Raymond Arundell, Esq. of Bathford, Somersetshire, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* 15 Oct. 1781, Catherine-Maria, only dau. and heiress of Peter Holford, Esq. of Wooton Hall, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he had an only son, EDWARD-JOSEPH, the present baronet. Sir Edward *d.* 11 April, 1811.

Creation—23 Feb. 1660-1.
Arms—Sa., three roses, ar.
Motto—Regi semper fidelis.
Seats—Eshe Hall, Durham; Acton Burnell, Shropshire; Wooton Hall, Warwick.

* This lady, the well-known and highly-respected MRS. FITZHERBERT, *d.* 27 March, 1837.

SOAME.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, SIR PETER, of Sheen, co. Surrey; *m.* 13 Oct. 1830, Mary, dau. of William Bradshaw, Esq. Sir Peter succeeded as 7th baronet, at the demise of his father.

Lineage.

The original paternal surname of this family is Buckworth.

SIR JOHN BUCKWORTH, Knt., alderman of London, left three daus. and an only son,

I. JOHN BUCKWORTH, Esq. of Sheen, co. Surrey, who was created a Baronet 1 April, 1697. Sir John served the office of sheriff of London in 1704. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Hall, a merchant at Yarmouth, by whom, at his decease, in 1709, he left two sons,

II. SIR JOHN, and III. SIR EVERARD, } successive baronets. The former *d.* in 1758; the latter, (who was assistant gentleman-usher to the king, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dipple, Esq. of Worcester,) in 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *d. unm.* 20 June, 1801, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR EVERARD. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of the late Paston Herne, Esq. of Hevesland Hall, co. Norfolk, and assumed in consequence the surname of HERNE in addition to that of Buckworth. Of which marriage there were issue,

BUCKWORTH, his successor.
John, in holy orders, rector of Heydon and Chishall, in Essex; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Price, of Blount's Court, Oxfordshire.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to James Vaughan, Esq. of Leicester; 2ndly, to the Rev. Calverley Bewicke; and 3rdly, to Capt. John Buckworth.
Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Lucas, Esq.

Sir Everard *d.* 21 Jan. 1822, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR BUCKWORTH, who assumed, 12 Dec. 1806, the surname and arms of SOAME, by royal licence, in addition to and after those of his own family, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of the late Sir Peter Soame, Bart. of Heydon House, co. Essex, (a baronetage now extinct.) He *m.* Susan, dau. of — Simperingham, Esq. of Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1819) he left issue,

PETER, present baronet.
John, in holy orders, vicar of West Hendred, Berks.
Charles.

Creation—1 April, 1697.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chev., between three mallets, or, for SOAME; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chev., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, ar., for BUCKWORTH.
Crest—Of SOAME: a lure, gu., garnished and stringed, ar., thereon a falcon, or, beaked and legged, of the second.
Crest—Of BUCKWORTH: a man's head, full-faced, armed with a helmet, the beaver up, all ppr.
Seat—Heydon House, Essex.

SOMERHILL.

SOMERHILL, BARON, of Somerhill, co. Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; creation, 4 July, 1826.—*See* MARQUESS OF CLANRICARDE.

SOMERS.

SOMERS, EARL, (John-Somers Somers-Cocks,) Viscount Eastnor, of Eastnor Castle, co. Hereford; Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester; and a Baronet; col. of the Herefordshire militia; *b.* 19 March, 1788; *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Caroline-Harriet, youngest dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, K.G., and has issue,

CHARLES-SOMERS, *Viscount Eastnor*, M.P., *b.* 14 July, 1819.
Caroline-Margaret, maid-of-honour to the Queen.
Harriet-Catherine. Emily-Maria.

His lordship *s.* as 2nd earl, at the decease of his father, 5 Jan. 1841.

Lineage.

The family of Cocks was seated in Kent so early as the beginning of EDWARD I.'s reign, and was of importance in that county until its removal into Gloucestershire, in the time of HENRY VIII.

THOMAS COCKS, Esq. of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Gloucester, *m.* Elizabeth Holland, a Lancashire lady, by whom he had ten sons and three daus., and was *s.* at his decease in 1601, by his second but eldest surviving son,

RICHARD COCKS, Esq., who purchased Castleditch, co. Hereford, and settled there. He *m.* Judith, dau. and co-heir of John Eliot, Esq. of the city of London, and had,

THOMAS, his heir.
Richard, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, created a Baronet in 1661. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Mr. Cocks was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

THOMAS COCKS, Esq. of Castleditch, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ambrose Elton, Esq. of Ledbury, co. Hereford, by whom he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Cocks, Esq. of Castleditch; at whose decease, *unm.*, the property devolved upon the 2nd son,
The Rev. Thomas Cocks, of Castleditch, who *d.* in 1724, leaving an only dau. and heir, MARY, of whom presently, as wife of her cousin, John Cocks.

The fifth son,

CHARLES COCKS, Esq., who represented the city of Worcester in 1692, and the borough of Droitwich, in seven parliaments, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Somers, Esq. of Clifton-upon-Severn, co. Worcester, and sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, so illustrious as LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, whose honours expired at his lordship's decease, *s. p.* in 1716, but whose reputation is immortal, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) Of this marriage there were two sons and three daus. The youngest dau., Margaret, *m.* Philip Yorke, afterwards lord-chancellor, and created Earl of Hardwicke. Mr. Cocks was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES COCKS, Esq. of Bruckmans, co. Hertford, M.P. for Ryegate, who *m.* 1st, in 1718, Lady Elizabeth Newport, eldest dau. of Richard, Earl of Bradford, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of William, 4th Lord Berkeley of Stratton, and was *s.* at his decease by his only child,

JAMES COCKS, Esq. This gentleman was slain at St. Cas, on the French coast, in 1758, and dying *unm.*, his extensive estates reverted to his uncle,

JOHN COCKS, Esq. of Castleditch, which he had acquired by marriage with his cousin, Mary Cocks, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Cocks. Of this marriage there were twelve children, viz.,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. Thomas, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1779.
III. John, M.A., rector of Suckleigh, co. Worcester, and prebendary of Bristol.
IV. Joseph, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Thorniloe, Esq; and dying in 1775, left two daus., viz.,
Mary *m.* to William Russell, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Joseph Smith, Esq.
V. James, *b.* in 1734; *m.* in 1772, Martha, dau. of Vice-Admiral Watson, and had issue.
James, M.P. for Ryegate in 1828.
Catherine, *m.* in 1800, to Joseph Yorke, Esq.; and *d.* in 1830.
Anne, *m.* 1802, to her cousin, the Hon. Reginald Cocks; and *d.* in 1810.
Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in Dec. 1810, to Thomas Bradshaw, Esq.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. George Waddington; and 2ndly, in 1834, to her cousin, the late Earl Somers.
VI. Philip, M.A., rector of Acton; *d.* 17 Sept. 1797, *unm.*
VII. Thomas-Somers, *b.* in 1737; banker at Charing-Cross; *m.* in 1768, Anne, dau. of Alexander Thistlethwayte, Esq., and had issue,
1 Thomas-Somers, *m.* 24 Feb. 1813, Agnetta, 5th dau. of the Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of Anthony House, in Cornwall, and has issue,
Thomas-Somers, *b.* 5 Feb. 1815.
Reginald-Thistlethwayte, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816.
Charles-Lygon, *b.* 9 June, 1821.
Walter-Carew, *b.* 10 March, 1824.
Jemima-Anne.
Charlotte-Agnetta. Henrietta-Maria.
2 Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Gladell Vernon, Esq., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1844.
3 Margaret-Sarah, *m.* in 1802, to Admiral Sir John-Nicholl Morris, K.C.B.*; became a widow in 1830; *d.* in Jan. 1842.
4 Maria, *m.* to Admiral Sir William Hargood, K.C.B.
5 Eliza-Jane, *m.* in 1824, to Thomas-Raymond Barker, Esq.
VIII. Richard, *b.* in 1740; barrister-at-law; *d.* in Jan. 1821.
IX. Robert, *b.* in 1741; *d. unm.* in 1765.
X. Timothy, *b.* in 1748; *d.* in 1757.
XI. Mary.
XII. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1808.

Mr. Cocks *d.* 24 June, 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES COCKS, Esq. of Castleditch, M.P. for Ryegate, *b.* 29 June, 1725, who was created a Baronet 19 Sept. 1772, and elevated to the peerage, 17 May, 1784, as *Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester.* He *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Eliot, Esq. of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, and sister of Edward, 1st Lord Eliot, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1771) he had issue,

JOHN-SOMERS, his heir,
Edward-Charles, drowned in the 14th year of his age, when at Westminster School, in 1781.
Mary-Judith, deceased. Harriet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1772, Anne, dau. of Reginald Pole-Carew, Esq. of Stoke, co. Devon, and had by that lady, (who *d.* in 1833,)

Philip-James, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *m.* 29 Nov. 1812, Frances, dau. of Arthur Herbert, Esq., and has issue,
1 Charles-Richard-Somers, *b.* in 1814, in holy orders, vicar of Waverley, co. Worcester.
2 Philip-Reginald, capt. R.A.; *b.* in Aug. 1815.
3 Arthur-Herbert, *b.* in April, 1819.
4 John-James-Thomas-Somers, *b.* in Aug. 1820.
5 Fanny.
Reginald, *b.* 14 Jan. 1777; *m.* 21 Dec. 1802, Anne, 2nd dau. of his uncle, James Cocks, Esq.; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1805, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1810) an only child,
Henry-Somers, in holy orders; *b.* 16 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1 Jan. 1829, Frances-Mercy, dau. of Henry Bromley, Esq. of Abberley Lodge, co. Worcester, and has issue surviving,
Henry-Bromley, *b.* in 1831.
John-Somers, *b.* in 1838. James, *b.* in 1839.
Elizabeth-Harriet. Margaret-Anne.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 4 Dec. 1797, to the Rev. Philip Yorke, prebendary of Ely, who *d.* 29 May, 1817. Mrs. Yorke *d.* 27 July, 1835.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SOMERS, 2nd baron, *b.* 6 May, 1760, who was created *Viscount Eastnor* and EARL SOMERS 17 July, 1821. His lordship was lord-lieutenant of Herefordshire, recorder of Gloucester, and high-steward of Hereford. He *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1785, Margaret, only dau. of the Rev. Treadway-Russell Nash, D.D., by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1831) he had issue,

Edmund-Charles, major in the army; *b.* in 1786; killed at the assault of Burgos; and *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1812.
JOHN-SOMERS, present peer.

* Admiral Morris was only child of the brave Capt. John Morris, R.N., who was killed while in command of H. M. S. Bristol, at the attack on Sulivan's Island, in June, 1776.

James-Somers, *b.* 9 Jan. 1790; in holy orders, prebendary of Hereford and Worcester.
Margaret-Maria.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1834, his cousin, Jane, dau. of James Cocks, Esq., and relict of the Rev. George Waddington. He *d.* in 1841.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Sept. 1772. Baron, 17 May, 1784. Earl, &c., 17 July, 1821.
Arms—Sa., a chev., or, between three stags' scalps and attires, ar.
Crest—On a mount, ppr., a stag, lodged, regardant, ar.
Supporters—On each side a lion, erm., collared, dancettée, vert.
Motto—Prodesse quam conspici.
Seats—Eastnor Castle, Herefordshire; and Ryegate, Surrey.

SOMERSET.

SOMERSET, DUKE OF, (Edward-Adolphus St. Maur, K.G., D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A.,) Baron Seymour, of Hache, co. Somerset; and a Baronet; *b.* 24 Feb. 1775; inherited as 11th duke, at the decease of his father, 15 Dec. 1793; *m.* 24 June, 1800, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1827) he has issue,

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, *Lord Seymour*, M.P., *b.* 20 Dec. 1804; *m.* 10 June, 1830, Jane-Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., and granddau. of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, and has issue,
EDWARD-ADOLPHUS-FERDINAND, *b.* 17 July, 1835.
Edward-Percy, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841.
Jane-Hermione. Ulrica-Frederica-Jane.
Archibald-Henry-Algernon, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810.
Algernon-Percy-Banks, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813; capt Horse-guards; *m.* 17 May, 1845, Horatia-Isabella-Harriet, 2nd dau. of J.-P. Morier, Esq., formerly H.M. minister at Dresden.
Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1839, to William Blount, Esq. of Orleton, Herefordshire.
Jane-Anne-Wilhelmina.
Anna-Maria-Jane, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, W. Tollemache, Esq.
Henrietta-Jane.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, Bart.

Lineage.

This family deduces its descent from a distinguished house of Normandy, and derives its surname from *St. Maur*, the place of its abode in that principality. Camden, in his Britannia, says, "Not far from Caldecot are Woundy and Penhow, the seats formerly of the illustrious family of St. Maur, now corruptly called Seymour. For we find that about the year 1240, (in order to wrest Woundy out of the hands of the Welsh,) Gilbert Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, was obliged to assist William St. Maur; from whom was descended Roger of St. Maur, Knt., who *m.* one of the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache," &c.

SIR RICHARD ST. MAUR, Knt., becoming possessed of Woundy, Penhow, &c., co. Monmouth, fixed his residence at Penhow, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, who *d.* in the 28th year of King EDWARD I., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, living in the 8th year of King EDWARD II., who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Damarel, of Devonshire, and had two sons,

John, who *d.* in the 32nd EDWARD III., leaving a son and heir,
ROGER, whose dau. and heir conveyed the inheritance to the family of BOWLAYS, of Penhow, in Monmouthshire, who bore the Seymour arms, and terminated in a dau. and heir, who *m.* Sir George Somerset, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl of Worcester.
ROGER.

The younger son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, in the words of Camden, "married one of the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache, who was descended from Sibyl, one of the co-heiresses of that most puissant William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, and from William Ferras, Earl of Derby, Hugh de Vivon, and William Malet, men of eminent worth in their times." This lady survived her husband, and dying in 1393, was *s.* by (the son of Sir William Seymour, by Margaret, dau. and heir of Simon de Brockburn, of Brockburn, co. Hertford,) her grandson,

ROGER SEYMOUR, who *m.* Maud, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Esturmi, of Chadham, Wilts, Lord of Wolf Hall, in that county, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, high-sheriff of co. Southampton in the 9th year of HENRY VI., and of Wilts in the following year. In the 12th of the same reign, when the title of the house of York was set on foot, and all persons of note in the counties were summoned to take the oaths, this John Seymour appeared in Wiltshire, and is the first mentioned in the list after the knights in that county. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of William Mac-Williams, Esq., co. Gloucester, and was *s.* by (the son of John Seymour, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Coker, Knt., of Lawrence Lydiard, Somersetshire) his grandson,

JOHN SEYMOUR, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Darrell, of Littlecote, Wilts, by whom he had four sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Robert Hardon, and had another son, Roger. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SEYMOUR, Knt., one of the commanders who suppressed the insurrection of Lord Audley, and the Cornish Rebels in 1497; and subsequently, participating in the French wars of King HENRY VIII., was made a knight-banneret by that monarch in 1513. He was afterwards sheriff successively of the counties of Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts. Sir John was in the train of King Henry in his interview with the French monarch, FRANCIS I., in 1520; and when the Emperor CHARLES V. came into England in 1522, he was appointed to attend his royal master at Canterbury, for the purpose of receiving the prince. Sir John Seymour *m.* Margery, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Wentworth, K.B., of Nettlested, in Suffolk, by whom he had six sons and four daus., of whom lived to maturity,

EDWARD.
Henry (Sir), K.B., from whom claim to be descended the SEYMOURS of Castletown, in the Queen's County, now represented by AARON CROSSLEY SEYMOUR, Esq. of Castletown, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and SIR JOHN HOBART SEYMOUR, Bart.
Thomas, created Lord Seymour of Sudley; who *m.* Queen CATHARINE (Parr), widow of King HENRY VIII., and was constituted lord-admiral of England. Convicted of high-treason, he was beheaded, 10 March, 1548-9. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.)
JANE, *m.* to King HENRY VIII., by whom she was mother of King EDWARD VI.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Anthony Oughtred, Knt., and afterwards to Lord Cromwell.
Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Clement Smith, and afterwards to Thomas Laventhorpe, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 21 Dec. 1536, in seven months after his daughter's elevation to the throne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, K.B., who had been elevated to the peerage as *Viscount Beauchamp*, 5 June, 1536, and was created, 18 Oct. 1537, *Earl of Hertford*. In the 32nd year of HENRY VIII., his lordship was sent over to France to ascertain the limits of the English borders, and upon his return was honoured with the Garter. In two years afterwards, he was appointed lord-great-chamberlain of England for life, and constituted one of the council to the Queen Regent (Catherine), on the king's expedition into France, in 1544. After the decease of King HENRY VIII.,

who bequeathed him £300, and appointed him one of his executors, and one of the council to his son, the earl was constituted lord-treasurer of England, and not being previously a baron, he was created, 15 Feb. 1546-7, *Baron Seymour of Hache*, and the next day advanced to the DUKEDOM OF SOMERSET, with remainder of both honours to his issue by his second wife, and after those to his male descendants by his first wife. On the 17 Feb. in the same year, he had a grant of the office of earl-marshal for life; and on the 12 March following, was appointed, by patent, PROTECTOR and Governor of the King and his realms, with an income of 8000 marks so long as he should exercise that high office. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fillol, of Fillol Hall, co. Essex, and had two sons, of whom

Edward (Sir), was seated at Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon, where he was *s.* by his son,
EDWARD, who was created a Baronet 29 June, 1611; and dying in two years afterwards, was *s.* by his son,
SIR EDWARD, 2nd baronet, who was *s.* by his son,
SIR EDWARD, 3rd baronet, to whom *s.* his son,
SIR EDWARD, 4th baronet; who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir William Wale, of London, by whom he had two sons; and 2ndly, Lettice, dau. of Francis Popham, Esq., and had,
Francis, created Lord Conway, from whom the house of Hertford derives.
Sir Edward Seymour, who filled the speaker's chair in 1672, *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR EDWARD, 5th baronet. This gentleman *m.* Letitia, only dau. of Sir Francis Popham, of Littlecote, and dying in 1740, left issue,
SIR EDWARD, 6th baronet, of whom hereafter, as 8th Duke of Somerset.
Francis, of Sherborne, M.P., grandfather of the present HENRY SEYMOUR, Esq. of Knoyle House, Wilts. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The *Protector* Somerset *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Stanhope, Knt. of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, and heir of her mother, Elizabeth, sister of John Bouchier, Earl of Bath, by whom he had three sons and six daus. The ultimate fate of this nobleman was such as too generally awaited the aspirants to power at the period in which he lived. After reaching the summit of his ambition, and grasping the sceptre of unlimited authority, which he swayed during the first two years of his nephew's minority with all the attributes of royalty and with all its exterior symbols, he was hurled from his invidious pre-eminence by the arm of one of his most confidential counsellors, Dudley, (Earl of Warwick,) Duke of Northumberland, and brought to the block, 22 Jan. 1552, generally lamented by the people. (For a more detailed account of this eminent person, refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.) His grace being attainted, his honours of course became forfeited, but his eldest son by the 2nd marriage,

EDWARD SEYMOUR, was created by Queen ELIZABETH, in the first year of her reign, *Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford*. He *m.* Lady Catherine Grey, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Suffolk, (and granddaughter, maternally, of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by MARY, Queen-Dowager of France, and sister of King HENRY VIII.) This lady, who was sister of the amiable and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, was herself not less unhappy. Upon her pregnancy being discovered, in 1563, she was committed prisoner to the Tower, as well as the earl her husband, where he was detained for nine years, and fined by the Star-chamber £15,000 for having vitiated a maid of the royal blood. The unhappy countess died in confinement in 1567, after giving birth to two sons, viz.,

I. EDWARD, who *d.* young.
II. Edward, Lord Beauchamp, who, in the 6th of JAMES I., (notwithstanding the Duke of Somerset's descendants by his 1st wife had lodged a petition against the claims of those of the 2nd to the family honours,) obtained letters-patent that himself and the heirs male of his body, immediately after the death of his father, should be barons of parliament, and have place and voice therein; as also other letters-patent, the same year, for the enjoyment of the title of Earl of Hertford. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt. of Brianston, co. Dorset; and *d.* before his father. He had issue.
EDWARD (Sir), K.B., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Sackville, Earl of Dorset; and *d.* in 1618, before his father and grandfather, without surviving issue,
WILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* his grandfather.
FRANCIS (Sir), who was created BARON SEYMOUR of Troubridge, 19 Feb. 1641. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Prinne, Knt. of Allington, co. Wilts, by whom he had,
CHARLES, his successor.
FRANCIS, *m.* to Sir William Ducie, Knt. of Tortworth, Gloucestershire.
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Lee, of Billesley, but had no other issue. He *d.* 12 July, 1664, and was *s.* by his son,
CHARLES, 2nd Lord Troubridge; who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Soley, co. Wilts, and had a son and two daus., of whom Frances, the younger dau., *m.* Sir George Hungerford, Knt. of Cadengham, Wilts. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Allington, (who was *m.* 2ndly, to Sir John Ernle, Knt. of Whetham, chancellor of the Exchequer, *temp.* CHARLES II. and JAMES II.,) and had surviving issue,
FRANCIS, CHARLES, } successively Dukes of Somerset.
Honora, *m.* to Sir Charles Gerard, Bart.

The validity of the marriage (between the Earl and Lady Catherine Grey) was, however, subsequently tried and established at common law. His lordship *m.* two other wives, namely, Frances, dau. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham; and Frances, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Howard of Bindon, and widow of Henry Parnell, Esq. of London; but had no other issue. He lived to an advanced age, and dying in 1621, was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM SEYMOUR, as Earl of Hertford and Baron Beauchamp; who was created, 3 June, 1640, Marquess of Hertford. During the reign of JAMES I., this nobleman attempted, without having gained the consent of that monarch, to marry Lady Arabella Stuart, first-cousin to the king, and was, in consequence, obliged to fly the kingdom, while the unfortunate lady was committed prisoner to the Tower, where she closed her unhappy life, 27 Sept. 1615. His lordship subsequently returning, and taking a most distinguished and gallant part in favour of royalty during the civil wars, was restored to the *Barony of Seymour of Hache* and DUKEDOM OF SOMERSET, by the reversal of the attainder of his eminent ancestor, 13 Sept. 1660. He *m.* 2ndly, (if his connexion with Lady Arabella be deemed a marriage,) Lady Frances Devereux, eldest dau. of the accomplished and ill-fated Earl of Essex, by whom he had (with three daus.,)

HENRY, *Lord Beauchamp*, who predeceased the duke, leaving,
WILLIAM, 3rd duke.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Bruce, Earl of Aylesbury.
JOHN, who *s.* as 4th duke.

The duke *d.* within little more than a month after his restoration to the honours of his great-grandfather, 24 Oct. 1660, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 3rd duke; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1671, the estates of Tottenham Park and Savernake Forest, co. Wilts, with other considerable landed property, devolved upon his sister, the Countess of Aylesbury; while the peerage reverted to his uncle,

LORD JOHN SEYMOUR, as 4th duke, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Alston, Knt., M.D., president of the College of Physicians, and widow of John Grimstone, Esq., but *d.* without issue in 1675, when the MARQUISATE OF HERTFORD expired, but the other honours devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 3rd Baron Seymour of Troubridge, as 5th duke, (*refer to* EDWARD, *Lord Beauchamp*, son of Edward, 1st Earl of Hertford.) This nobleman, during his travels in Italy, having, in company with some French gentlemen, visited the church of the Augustinians, at Lerice, and there offered rudeness to ladies of the family of Botti, of that place, was shot to death by Horatio Botti, the husband of one of those ladies, at the door of his inn, in April, 1678. His grace dying *unm.*, the dukedom &c. devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 6th duke, K.G., commonly called "the proud Duke of Somerset." His grace *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Percy, only dau. of Jocelyn, Earl of Northumberland, and sole heiress of the Percys, (her ladyship had been *m.* twice previously: 1st, to Lord Ogle; and 2ndly, to Thomas Thynne, Esq., but had no issue,) by whom he had issue,

ALGERNON, his successor.
Percy, M.P. for Cockermouth; *d. unm.* in 1721.
Charles, *d. unm.* in 1710.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Thomond, and *d. s. p.*

Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard Wyndham; and dying in 1713, left
CHARLES, who *s.* his uncle, the Duke of Somerset, in the Earldom of Egremont &c.
Thomas, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Edward Onley, Esq. of Catesby.
Anne, *m.* to Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Leeds, and *d.* in 1722.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea, by whom he left,

Frances, *m.* to John, Marquess of Granby.
Charlotte, *m.* to Heneage, Earl of Aylesford.

This nobleman, so well known as the *proud* Duke of Somerset, is thus described by Grainger: "His grace was of a middle stature, finely formed, and of dark complexion; he loved music and poetry; had judgment; but an hesitation in speech made him appear wanting in expression. He was noble in sentiments, magnificent in living, a generous enemy, and a firm friend. His foible was an unbounded pride, which carried him to very indecent lengths. The first peer of the realm being a Roman catholic, he took precedence on all great occasions. He had attended the funerals of CHARLES II., Queen MARY, and WILLIAM III., and at the coronation of JAMES II., WILLIAM and MARY, ANNE, GEORGE I., and GEORGE II. He seemed little less in his conduct than if vested with regal honours. His servants obeyed by signs. The country roads were cleared that he might pass without obstruction or observation. He had two wives; the 1st was Elizabeth, sole dau. and heir of Jocelyn, the virgin widow of Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle, the relict of Thomas Thynne, Esq., who was shot in his coach by Count Coningsmark, in hopes of obtaining the heiress of the Percys. His 2nd duchess was Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham. He made a vast distinction between a Percy and a Finch. The duchess once familiarly tapped him on the shoulder with her fan; he turned round, and with an indignant, sour countenance, said, 'My first duchess was a Percy, and she never took such a liberty.' His children obeyed his mandates with profound respect; the two youngest daus. had used to stand alternately whilst he slept of an afternoon. Lady Charlotte, being tired, sat down; the duke waked, and, displeased, declared he would make her remember her want of decorum. By his will he left her £20,000 less than her sister. The pleasant Sir James Delaval laid a wager of £1000 that he would make the duke give him precedency; but that was judged impossible, for his grace was all eyes and ears upon such occasions. Delaval, however, having one day obtained information of the precise time when the duke was to pass a narrow part of the road on his way to town, stationed himself there in a coach emblazoned for the day with the arms, and surrounded by many servants in the livery of the head of the house of Howard, who called out when Somerset appeared, 'The Duke of Norfolk.' The former, fearful of committing a breach of etiquette, hurried his postillion under a hedge, where he was no sooner safely fixed, when Delaval passed, who, leaning out of the carriage, bowed with a familiar air, and wished his grace a good morning. He indignantly exclaimed, 'Is it you, Sir James? I thought it had been the Duke of Norfolk.' The wager thus fairly won, was paid, and the town made merry with the stratagem to gain it." His grace *d.* in 1748, at the advanced age of 87, having filled high offices in the courts of CHARLES II., WILLIAM III., and Queen ANNE, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ALGERNON, 7th duke; who had been summoned to parliament, at the decease of his mother, as Baron Percy. His grace was created *Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, co. Northumberland,* and *Earl of Northumberland,* 2 Oct. 1749, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, and his heirs male by Lady Elizabeth Seymour; and on the day following, (3 Oct.,) *Baron Cockermouth, of Cockermouth Castle,* and *Earl of Egremont,* both in the co. Cumberland, with remainder to his nephew, Sir Charles Wyndham, Bart., (uncle and predecessor of Charles, Earl of Egremont, *see that dignity.*) His grace *m.* Frances, eldest dau. and coheiress of Henry Thynne, Esq., by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, who *d.* in his 19th year, in 1744.
Elizabeth, who *m.* Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart. of Stanwick, co. York, (*see* DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.)

The duke *d.* in 1750, when the Earldom of Hertford, the Viscounty of Beauchamp and the Barony of Seymour of Troubridge expired; the honours obtained by his grace passed according to their respective limitations; and the Dukedom of Somerset, with the barony of Seymour of Hache, the male line of Edward, 1st duke, by his 2nd wife, to whom the patent was in the *first instance* limited, having failed, reverted to

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, Bart., as 8th duke, (refer to descendants of Sir Edward Seymour, son of Edward, 1st duke, by his first wife.) This nobleman claimed the dukedom upon the demise of his kinsman; and the attorney-general, Sir Dudley Rider, reporting in his favour to the crown, he was summoned to parliament, 23 Nov. 1750, and took his seat accordingly. His grace *m.* in 1716, Mary, only dau. and heir of Daniel Webb, Esq. of Monckton-Farley, co. Wilts, and heir of her uncle, Edward Somner, Esq. of Seend, in the same co., by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, WEBB, } successive dukes.
William, a barrister-at-law; *m.* 5 June, 1767, Hester, dau. and sole-heiress of John Maltravers, Esq. of Melksham, co. Wilts, and had issue,
Edward, in holy orders; *b.* 3 May, 1768; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1820.
William, *b.* 28 March, 1769; *m.* Miss Wilhelmina Howell; and *d.* in 1797, leaving an only dau.,
Maria, *b.* posthumous.
Hester, *m.* to Peter Awdry, Esq.; and *d.* in 1795.
Francis, in holy orders, dean of Wells; *m.* in 1749, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. T. Payne, and had issue,
1 Edward, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1792.
2 Francis-Compton, colonel in the army; *m.* and left issue,
Francis-Edward, commander R.N.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1788; *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Cook, Esq., and has issue,
Francis-Payne, *b.* 23 Dec. 1815.
Elizabeth-Seymour, *m.* in 1836, to — Butt, Esq.
Charlotte-Hamilton-Seymour, *m.* 15 April, 1837, Philip-Penry Williams, Esq. of Penpont, co. Brecon.
Edward-William, lieut. R.N.; *b.* in 1791; *m.* in Sept. 1821, Charlotte-Alice, dau. of — Green, Esq., and widow of Richard Wilkins, Esq., but has no issue.
Henry-John-Hyde, *b.* in 1795; *m.* 20 Nov. 1821, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir Samuel Whitcombe, and has issue,
Henry, *b.* in July, 1825.
Charlotte-Payne. Julia.
3 Mary, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1773, to John Hyde, Esq., a judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Calcutta; and 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1798, to the Rev. John Payne, and is deceased.
4 Catherine, *m.* 1st, in June, 1776, John Newton, Esq. of King's Bromley, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament;) and 2ndly, to M. Constant.
5 Frances, widow, 1st, of Dr. Thomas Bovet; and 2ndly, of the Rev. James Tuson.
Mary, the wife of Vincent Briscoe, Esq. of Austin Friars.

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 9th duke; who *d. unm.* in 1792, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

LORD WEBB SEYMOUR, as 10th duke, *b.* 3 Dec. 1718; who inherited his maternal grandfather's estate of Monckton-Farley. His grace *m.* in 1769, Mary-Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Bonnell, Esq. of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 28 July, 1802) he left,

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, present duke.
Webb-John, *b.* in 1777, who *d. unm.* in 1819.

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1793.

Creations—Baron, 15 Feb. 1546-7. Duke, 16 Feb. 1546-7. Baronet, 29 June, 1611.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six-fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions of England, (being the coat of augmentation granted by King HENRY VIII. on his marriage with Lady Jane Seymour;) 2nd and 3rd, gu., two wings conjoined in lure, the tips downwards, or, for SEYMOUR.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a phœnix, of the last, issuing from flames, ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, ar., armed, maned, and tufted, or, gorged with a ducal collar, per pale, az. and gold, to which is affixed a chain of the last; sinister, a bull, az., ducally gorged, chained, hoofed, and armed, or.

Motto—Foy pour devoir.

Town Residence—Park-lane.

Seats—Maiden Bradley, Wilts; and Berry-Pomeroy, Devon.

SOMERVILLE.

SOMERVILLE, BARON, (Kenelm Somerville,) in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 14 Nov. 1787; capt. R.N.; *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Frances-Louisa, only dau. of John Hayman, Esq., and has issue,

HUGH, *b.* 11 Oct. 1839.
Frederick-Noel, *b.* 8 Oct. 1840.
Louisa-Harriet. Emily-Charlotte.
Mary-Agnes. Selina-Constance.
Another dau., *b.* in 1844.

His lordship *s.* as 17th baron, on the death of his brother, 3 June, 1842.

Lineage.

The remotest ancestor of this family upon record is,

SIR GUALTER DE SOMERVILLE, one of the companions of the Norman Conqueror, who became Lord of Whichnour, co. Stafford, and his descendants possessed considerable property, about the close of the 12th century, in the co. Lanark, and in other parts of Scotland; of whom

WILLIAM DE SOMERVILLE was one of the barons appointed at the marriage of ALEXANDER II. (whose reign commenced in 1214) to exercise in a tournament at the castle of Roxburgh. This William's great-grandson,

SIR WALTER DE SOMERVILLE, *m.* Giles, dau. and heiress of Sir John Herring, with whom he got the lands of Gilmerton Drum and Goodtrees. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR THOMAS DE SOMERVILLE, of Linton and Carnwath, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of Loudon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SOMERVILLE, one of the hostages for the ransom of King DAVID II., in 1357; who *d.* in 1403, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS DE SOMERVILLE, (one of the ambassadors deputed, in 1423, to the court of London, to treat for the ransom of King JAMES I.,) who was created, 15 Dec. 1430, LORD SOMERVILLE. His lordship *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Dernley, with whom he acquired the Barony of Cambusnethan; and dying in 1445, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron; who *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir John Mowat, of Stanhouse; and dying in 1456, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd lord; who *d.* in 1491-2, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 4th lord, (son of William, master of Somerville, by Margery, sister of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglintoun;) at whose decease *s. p.* the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HUGH, 5th lord; who *m.* Janet, dau. of William Maitland, of Leithington; and dying in 1549, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 6th lord. This nobleman was a strenuous opposer of the Reformation, saying, with the Earl of Atholl and Lord Bothwick, "that he would believe as his fathers had done before him." His lordship joined Queen MARY, at Hamilton, in May, 1568, with three hundred horse, at whose head he fought at the battle of Langside, and was severely wounded. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart; and dying in 1569, was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH, 7th lord; who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of George, Lord Seton; and dying in 1597, was *s.* by his son,

GILBERT, 8th lord. This nobleman entertained King JAMES VI. most sumptuously at his castle of Cowthaly, which the monarch jocularly called *Cow-daily*, from seeing a cow and ten sheep killed daily. His lordship, by a course of similar extravagance, ran entirely through his estates. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Somerville, of Cambusnethan, and had three surviving daus.,

Mary, *m.* 1st, to James, Lord Torphichen; and 2ndly, to Sir William Douglas, of Pumpherstoun.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, of Balvie.
A dau., *m.* to Stewart, of Minto.

His lordship *d.* in 1618; and as he left no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

THE HON. HUGH SOMERVILLE, of Drum, as 9th lord, but he never assumed the honour. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, of Raploch; and dying in 1640, was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES SOMERVILLE, (10th lord, but he likewise declined assuming the dignity,) who *m.* Lilias, dau. of Sir James Bannatyne, of Newhall, a lord of Session; and dying in 1677, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES SOMERVILLE, (11th lord, but unassumed,) who *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES SOMERVILLE, (12th lord, still unassumed,) who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Murray, of Deuchar; and dying in 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, the 13th lord; whose claim being disputed, was confirmed by parliament, 27 May, 1723, and he was chosen one of the representative lords in 1741. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1724, Anne, only dau. of Henry Bayntun, Esq. of Spye Park, co. Wilts, and relict of Edward Rolt, Esq. of Sacombe Park, co. Herts, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Hugh, lieutenant-colonel; *b.* in 1729; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1763, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Christopher Lethbridge, Esq. of Westaway, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1765) he had an only son,
   JOHN, who *s.* as 15th lord.
Colonel Somerville *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1778, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby, of Meriden, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1794) he left at his decease, 7 May, 1795,
   MARK, 16th lord.
   Hugh, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *m.* in 1807, Amicia, dau. of George Heming, Esq. of Weddington, co. Warwick, and *d.* at Bengal, *s. p.* in 1808.
   KENELM, capt. R.N., 17th and present lord.
   William, in holy orders; *b.* 14 Oct. 1789; *m.* 5 May, 1830, Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and has issue,
      Walter-Digby, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831.
      Everard-William, *b.* 3 July, 1833.
      Reginald-Hugh, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835.
      Aubrey-John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1838.
      Augustus, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839.
   Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Digby; and *d.* 28 April, 1834.
   Frances, *m.* in 1838, to the Hon. W.-Booth Grey.
   Harriet, *m.* to (the late) Earl of Erroll.
   Julia-Valenza, *m.* 20 May, 1816, to Sir Francis-Bond Head, Bart., K.H.
III. Anne-Whichnour, *m.* in Dec. 1748, to George Burgess, Esq. of Greslee, Berkshire.
IV. Frances-Anne, *m.* to James-Roper Head, Esq. of the Hermitage, Kent.
V. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

The baron *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of John Rotherham, Esq. of Muchwaltham, co. Essex, but by her left no issue. This nobleman augmented his fortune considerably by an arrangement with his kinsman, William Somerville, Esq. of Eadstone, co. Warwick, and of Somerville-Aston, co. Gloucester, the celebrated poet, and author of the "Chase," representative of the English and elder branch of his lordship's family; by which, in consideration of certain sums applied to the relief of burdens, the poet, who was unmarried, settled the reversions of his estates upon Lord Somerville; and died in 1742, when the baron inherited accordingly. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 14th baron; who *d. unm.* in 1796, when the dignity reverted to his nephew,

JOHN, as 15th lord, *b.* 21 Sept. 1765, (refer to Hugh, 2nd son of James, 13th lord.) This nobleman has transmitted his name to posterity by the introduction of the breed of Merino sheep from Lisbon into Great Britain. He *d. unm* in 1819, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

MARK, as 16th lord, *b.* 26 Oct. 1784, and dying *unm.* 3 June, 1842, was *s.* by his brother, KENELM, the present peer.

Creation—15 Dec. 1430.
Arms,—Az., three mullets, or, two and one, between seven cross-crosslets, fitchée, ar., three, one, two, and one.
Crest—A dragon, vert, spouting out fire behind and before, ppr., standing on a wheel, or.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, ppr., collared, gu.
Motto—Fear God in life.
Seats—Somerville-Aston, Gloucestershire; and Pavilion, Melrose, Roxburghshire.

SOMERVILLE.

SOMERVILLE, SIR WILLIAM-MEREDYTH, of Somerville, co. Meath; *s.* as 4th baronet, upon the decease of his father, 11 July, 1831; *m.* 22 Dec. 1832, Lady Maria-Harriet Conyngham, youngest dau. of the late Marquess Conyngham, which lady *d.* 3 Dec. 1843, *s. p.*

Lineage.

This is a branch of the very eminent Scottish family of Somerville.

THOMAS SOMERVILLE, Esq., a merchant of Dublin, *m.* Sarah, sister of Mr. Alderman King, of that city; and dying in 1718, left an only son,

SIR JAMES SOMERVILLE, Knt., alderman and lord-mayor of Dublin; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman Quaile, of the same city; and dying in 1748, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. QUAILE SOMERVILLE, Esq. of Brownstown, co. Meath, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 14 May, 1748. Sir Quaile *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. and heiress of George Warburton, Esq., by whom he had three sons. He *m.* a 2nd time, and had an only dau., Martha, who *m.* Gustavus, 5th Viscount Boyne. Sir Quaile *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES QUAILE, of Somerville, co. Meath. This gentleman *m.* in 1771, Catherine, dau. of Sir Marcus Lowther Crofton, Bart. of Moat, co. Roscommon, by whom he had two sons, Marcus and James.* Sir James *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR MARCUS, M.P. for co. Meath, who *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart., and had issue,

WILLIAM-MEREDYTH, present baronet.
James-Richard, lieut. Scotch-greys.

Sir Marcus *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Piers Gale, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 11 July, 1831. Lady Somerville *m.* 2ndly, in 1841, Hugh, 2nd Earl Fortescue.

Creation—14 May, 1748.
Seat—Somerville, co. Meath.

SONDES.

SONDES, BARON, (George-John Milles,) of Lees Court, co. Kent; *b.* 20 Jan. 1794; *m.* 24 July, 1823, Eleanor, 5th dau. of the late Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and has issue,

I. GEORGE-WATSON, *b.* 2 Oct. 1824, an officer in the Horse-guards.
II. Lewis-Richard-Watson, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829.
III. Mary-Julia.
IV. Elizabeth-Frances.
V. Jemima-Townshend.
VI. Georgiana-Grace.
VII. Anna-Maria-Mariguita.

His lordship, who assumed, in 1820, the surname of MILLES only, *s.* his brother, as 4th baron, 14 March, 1836.

Lineage.

THE HONOURABLE LEWIS MONSON, second son of John, 1st Lord Monson, by Lady Margaret Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, assumed the surname and arms of WATSON, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Thomas, 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham, Viscount Sondes, &c., upon inheriting that nobleman's estates, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*,) and was created a peer of Great Britain 20 May, 1760, by the title of BARON SONDES, of *Lees Court, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* 12 Oct. 1752, Frances, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, and niece of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he left three sons. He *d.* 30 March, 1795, and was *s.* by the eldest,

LEWIS-THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 18 April, 1754; *m.* 30 Nov. 1785, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Richard Milles, Esq. of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-T. Montresor, K.C.B. &c., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1818) he left issue,

LEWIS-RICHARD, his successor.
GEORGE-JOHN, the present peer.
Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796; in holy orders.
Richard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800; capt. 10th hussars; *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, Lavinia-Jane, dau. of Lord George Quin, and has issue,
  George-Lewis, *b.* in 1841.
  Edward-Spencer, *b.* in 1843.
Mary-Grace, *m.* 3 May, 1808, to Sir John-Henry Palmer, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* 23 April, 1829, to William de Capell Brooke, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LEWIS-RICHARD, the 3rd baron, who was *b.* 24 May, 1792, and *d. unm.* 14 March, 1836, when the title devolved on his next brother, GEORGE-JOHN, the 3rd and present baron.

Creation—20 May, 1760.
Arms—Erm., a fer de moulin between two martlets, in pale, sa; on a chief, engr., az., two marlions' wings conjoined, or.
Crest—A lion, rampant, erminois, holding between the paws a fer de moulin, as in the arms.
Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, ar., ducally gorged, or; sinister, a bear, ppr., collared with a belt, buckled, the strap pendent, ar., charged with two crescents, or, the buckle and edges, of the last.
Motto—Esto quod esse videris.
Seats—Lees Court, Kent; and Elmham Hall, Norfolk.

SOUTHAMPTON.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON, (Charles Fitzroy,) of Southampton, co. Hants; *b.* 28 Sept. 1804; *s.* his father, as 3rd baron, 14 June, 1810; *m.* 23 Feb. 1826, Harriet, only dau. of the late Hon. Henry-Fitzroy Stanhope.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton, springing from

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL CHARLES FITZROY, (2nd son of Lord Augustus Fitzroy, by Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel William Crosby, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton,) who was elevated to the peerage, 17 Oct. 1780,

* This James, who was of Ross, co. Meath, *d.* leaving issue; his 2nd dau., Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1839, Pierce Morton, Esq. of Kilnacrott, co. Cavan.

as BARON SOUTHAMPTON, *of Southampton, co. Hants.* His lordship *m.* in 1758, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B., by whom he had issue, nine sons and four daus., of whom

GEORGE, *s.* as 2nd lord.
Charles, a general officer; *b.* 5 Sept. 1762; *m.* 21 Sept. 1816, Eliza, (*née* Barlow), widow of Clavering Savage, Esq.; and *d.* 18 Oct. 1831.
Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1765; *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Anne, eldest dau. of Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington, by whom (who *m.*, after his decease, Charles-Culling Smith, Esq.) he left at his decease, 19 March, 1794, two daus.,
1 Anne-Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1835.
2 Georgiana-Frederica, *m.* to Henry, Marquess of Worcester, (now Duke of Beaufort;) and *d.* 11 May, 1821, leaving two daus.
Warren, *b.* 1 Sept. 1768; *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Maria-Theresa-Josepha, dau. of Andrew D'Isaac, a German councillor of state, by whom he left at his decease, 24 May, 1806, one son and a dau.
Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769.
William, of Kempston, Norfolk, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 12 Dec. 1773; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1799, Catherine, sister of Sir Simon-Houghton Clarke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 1808) he had issue,
1 William-Simon-Houghton, of Kempston, a military officer; *b.* 8 Dec. 1802; *m.* 21 July, 1829, Anne, dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall, in Norfolk, by Anne, his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas-Lee Warner, Esq. of Walsingham.
2 George-William-Howe, *b.* 17 Dec. 1803; lieut. R.N., who fell at Navarino, in 1827.
3 Arthur-William-Bagot, lieut. in the Bombay cavalry; *b.* 7 Nov. 1805.
4 Charles-William-Henry-Gage, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 7 Jan. 1807; *m.* in 1837, Caroline-Emily, 3rd dau. of the late Richard Phayre, Esq. of Shrewsbury.
5 Frederick-William-Thomas-Coke, in holy orders; *b.* 30 Jan. 1808; *m.* 31 May, 1834, Emelia-l'Estrange, eldest dau. of the late Henry Styleman, Esq., and has issue,
Frederick-Southampton Le Strange, *b.* 7 July, 1836.
Henry-William, *b.* in 1838.
Another son, *b.* in 1844.
Emily-Katharine. Maria-Louisa.
Gen. Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1811, Lady Elizabeth Fitzroy, dau. of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton; and *d.* 19 May, 1837. His widow *d.* in 1839.
Robert, } both deceased.
Edward, }
Susannah-Maria, *d. unm.*
Charlotte, *m.* to Viscount Dungannon; and *d.* 22 Nov. 1828.
Emily, *m.* to William, Lord Bagot; and *d.* 8 June, 1800.
Louisa (deceased), *m.* to (the late) James Allen, Esq. of Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.
Georgiana, *m.* to the Hon. Major-General Sir William Ponsonby, who fell at Waterloo. Her ladyship *d.* 6 Feb. 1835.

He *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

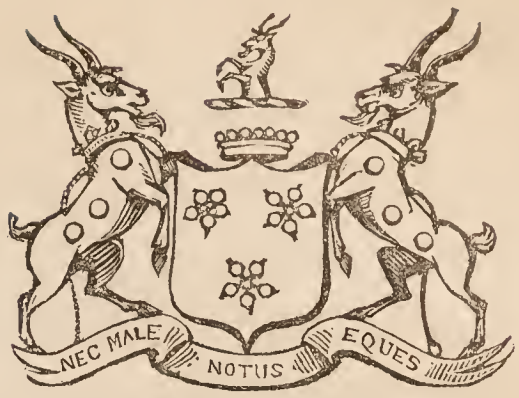
GEORGE-FERDINAND, 2nd baron, *b.* 7 Aug. 1761; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1784, Laura, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Frederick Keppel, Lord Bishop of Exeter, by whom (who *d.* in 1798) he had an only dau. Georgiana-Maria, *m.* in 1814, to John-Thomas-Ferdinand Stapleton, Esq., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1840. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1802, Frances-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Lord Robert Seymour, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1838) he had issue,

CHARLES, present peer.
Henry, *b.* 2 May, 1807, M.P.; *m.* in 1839, Hannah-Meyer, sister of Baron Rothschild, and has a son, *b.* 15 Dec. 1842, and a dau., *b.* in Sept. 1844.
Anne-Caroline, *m.* in Oct. 1828, to the Rev. Humphry Allen, M.A.
Laura-Isabella, deceased.

Lord Southampton was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 34th foot. He *d.* 14 June, 1810.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; over all, a sinister baton, compony, ar. and az.
Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, counter-compony, ar. and of the fourth.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, counter-compony, ar. and of the second; sinister, a greyhound, ar., gorged as the dexter.
Motto—Et decus et pretium recti.
Seat—Whittlebury Lodge, near Towcester.

SOUTHWELL.



SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT, (Thomas-Anthony Southwell, K.P.,) Baron Southwell, of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; *b.* 25 Feb. 1777; *m.* 14 May, 1799, Jane, 2nd dau. of John Berkeley,* Esq. of Henlip, co. Worcester, and sister of Robert Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) by whom he has had issue,

Thomas-Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1801; *d.* 31 Dec. 1829.
Charles-Henry-Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1807; deceased,
Sophia-Catherina-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1830, to Charles-Auguste, Marquis de Choiseul Beaupré.
Laura-Maria-Helena.
Paulina-Maria-Madelina, deceased.
Matilda-Maria, *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, to Richard More O'Ferrall, Esq. of Balyna, M.P. for co. Kildare, and has a dau., Mary-Ann.
Paulina-Eliza-Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1844, to the Count Henri (Carlevaris) di San Damiano, an officer in his Sardinian Majesty's Royal-guard.

His lordship *s.* to the honours, as 3rd viscount, at the decease of his father, 15 Feb. 1796.

Lineage.

This family was of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham, and derived its surname from the town of *Suelle*, *Sewel*, *Suthwell*, or *Southwell*, as at different times written, in that shire, part of its feudal possessions, until the reign of HENRY VI., when it removed into Norfolk and Suffolk, and branches spread into Sussex, Surrey, Essex, &c.

SIR JOHN DE SUTHWELL, a confidential servant of EDWARD I., was constituted by that monarch, in 1285, seneschal of Gascony, and in four years afterwards, had a grant for life of the castle of Bordeaux, in consideration of the service he had rendered by delivering himself up as a hostage for the release of the king's first-cousin, CHARLES, King of Sicily, then a prisoner in Arragon. From Sir John we pass to

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Felix Hall, co. Essex, who represented Lewes in parliament, 28th HENRY VI. He *m.* a dau. of Samon, *alias* Pryde, and left two sons,

JOHN, of whom presently.
Robert, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Boys, Esq. of Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,
RICHARD SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, a seat acquired by marriage with Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Wychingham, in which he was *s.* by his elder son,
SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his brother,
FRANCIS SOUTHWELL, Esq., auditor of the Exchequer, *temp.* HENRY VIII.; *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of William Tendriny, Esq., and had four sons; the second of whom, Sir Robert Southwell, filled the high judicial office of master of the Rolls. He was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR RICHARD SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his only son, (by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Thomas Darcy, Esq. of Danbury,)
RICHARD SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Horsham St. Faiths, in Norwich, whose great-great-great-grandson,
SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL, clerk of the privy council to King CHAS. II., envoy-extraordinary to various courts towards the close of the seventeenth century, and principal secretary of state for Ireland in 1690, *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

* By Jane, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Compton, Bart. of Henlip. Mr. Berkeley, by the co-heir of Compton, had another dau., Catherine, *m.* to Robert Canning, Esq. of Foxcote, in Warwickshire.

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, principal secretary for Ireland, whose grandson,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, Esq., inherited the BARONY OF DE CLIFFORD upon the decease of Margaret, Baroness de Clifford. (*See that dignity.*)

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq., (the elder son,) *m.* Joan, dau. of William Curzon, Esq. of Brightwell, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Barham Hall, Suffolk, high-sheriff of the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, in 1494, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Barham, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Foster, Esq. of Birch, co. Essex, by whom he had three sons and six daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Barham, who removed his family into Ireland in the reign of JAMES I. This gentleman had four sons, viz.,

Robert, who *d.* issueless.

Richard (Sir), of Singland, co. Limerick. To this gentleman and Rowland Delahyde, Esq., a licence was granted, 8 June, 1616, for keeping forty taverns, within the city and liberties of Limerick, to sell wine and aqua-vitæ during their respective lives. He was one of the council to the president of Munster, and was appointed deputy-governor of Clare in 1640. He *d. s. p.* the same year.

John, who left two daus., the wives of Henry Clare and Edward Clare.

EDMUND.

The youngest son,

EDMUND SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Garret Herbert, Esq. of Rathkeale, by whom he had five sons and two daus., the only surviving (who left issue) of whom

I. SIR THOMAS SOUTHWELL, Knt. of Castle Mattress, was sheriff of the counties of Limerick, Kerry, and Clare, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 4 Aug. 1662. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Starkey, Esq. of Dromolen, co. Clare, by whom he had, with three daus., an only son, Richard, who predeceased him, leaving issue by Elizabeth, dau. of Murrough, first Earl of Inchiquin, five sons and two daus., the eldest of whom,

II. SIR THOMAS, succeeded to the baronetcy at the decease of his grandfather, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Sept. 1717, as *Baron Southwell of Castle Mattress.* His lordship *m.* in 1696, Meliora, eldest dau. of Thomas Coningsby, Baron of Clanbrasil in Ireland, and Earl Coningsby in England, by whom he had six sons and five daughters. He *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1719, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Coke, Esq.* of Melbourne, co. Derby; and dying in 1766, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS-GEORGE, 3rd baron, *b.* 4 May, 1721; created VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL, 18 July, 1776; *m.* in 1741, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Arthur Cecil Hamilton, Esq. of Castle Hamilton, and descended from Sempill of Letter Kenny, and had issue,

THOMAS-ARTHUR, his successor.

Robert-Henry, of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, *b.* in 1745; a military officer of rank; *m.* in 1786, Miss Moore, dau. of Dr. Moore, of Dublin, by whom he left at his decease, in 1817, a son, Robert-Henry, now of Castle Hamilton, *b.* 9 July, 1789, who *m.* 20 July, 1839, Charlotte, relict of Frederick-Lumley Saville, Esq., and dau. of the Right Rev. G. De la Poer Beresford, late Bishop of Kilmore.

Thomas-George, *d.* young.

Frances-Lucia, *d. unm.* in 1762.

His lordship *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS-ARTHUR, 2nd viscount, *b.* 16 April, 1742; who *m.* 7 Nov. 1774, Sophia-Maria-Josepha, 3rd dau. of Francis-Joseph Walsh, Count de Serrant, in France, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1796) he left issue,

THOMAS-ANTHONY, present viscount.

Charles, *b.* 17 March, 1779; an officer in the army, K.C.H.

Arthur, *b.* 6 Feb. 1789; lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* in April, 1834, Mary-Anne-Agnes, dau. of the late Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and has issue,

Thomas-Arthur, *b.* 6 April, 1836.

Charles-Francis-Xavier.

Marcella-Maria-Agnes. Jane-Mary-Matilda.

Mary-Paulina. Margaret-Mary.

Margaret, *m.* in Dec. 1794, to Jenico, 12th Viscount Gormanston; and *d.* in 1820.

Paulina, *m.* in 1806, to Richard Cadel-O'Farrel, Esq. of Harbourstown, co. Meath.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1796.

* Mr. Coke was grandson of Sir John Coke, secretary of state, *temp.* CHARLES II.

Creations—Baronet, 4 Aug. 1662. Baron, 4 Sept. 1717. Viscount, 18 July, 1776.

Arms—Ar., three cinquefoils, gu., each charged with six annulets, or.

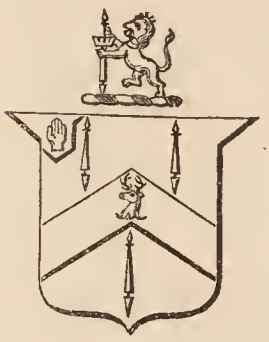
Crest—A demi-Indian-goat, ar., armed, eared, and ducally gorged, gu., charged on the body with three annulets, in pale, of the last.

Supporters—Two Indian goats, ar., armed, eared, and ducally gorged and chained, gu., and charged on the body with three annulets, in pale, of the last.

Motto—Nec male notus eques.

Seats—Castle Mattress, co. Limerick; Henlip House, Worcestershire.

SPEARMAN.



SPEARMAN, SIR ALEXANDER-YOUNG, Bart.; so created March, 1840; *b.* 13 Sept. 1793; *m.* 29 Dec. 1826, Jane, dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq. of Inveraw, co. Argyll, and has issue,

ALEXANDER-YOUNG, *b.* 7 July, 1832.

Edmund-Robert, *b.* 10 March, 1837.

A son, *b.* 14 April, 1845.

Jane-Alexandrina. Henrietta-Eliza-Margaret.

Augusta-Herries.

Sir Alexander was lately assistant-secretary to the Treasury.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER-YOUNG SPEARMAN, Esq., major royal artillery, son of CHARLES SPEARMAN, Esq. of Thornley, co. Durham, the representative of a very ancient family in that county, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) by Margaret, his 2nd wife, sister of William Young, Esq., governor of Grenada and Tobago, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of James Morton, Esq. of Bonan Hill, merchant in Glasgow, by Agnes, his wife, dau. of John Alston, Esq., and had issue,

ALEXANDER-YOUNG, created a Baronet in 1840.

John, killed in action, on board the Amphion, 13 March, 1811.

James-Morton, who *m.* 27 Oct. 1829, Harriet, dau. of Algernon Frampton, M.D.

Charles, and Robert, both *d.* young.

Ralph-William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 April, 1803.

George-Wasey, *b.* 18 Feb. 1808; midshipman in the Delight frigate, which is supposed to have foundered at sea.

Agnes-Alston. Margaret-Young.

Arms—Az., on a chev., erm., between three tilting-spears, arg., headed, or, a red deer's head, erased, ppr.

Crest—A lion, rampant, ppr., gorged, with a collar, gemelle, or, supporting a tilting-spear, also ppr., enfiled with a mural crown, or.

Motto—Dum spiro spero.

Seat—Hanwell, Middlesex.

SPENCER.

SPENCER, EARL, (Frederick Spencer,) Viscount Althorp, Viscount Spencer, and Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. Northampton; *b.* 14 April, 1798; *m.* 23 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq. of Cowdray Park, Sussex, M.P., (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) and has a son and two daus.,

JOHN-POYNTZ, *Viscount Althorp, b.* 27 Oct. 1835.

Georgiana-Frances. Sarah-Isabella.

His lordship, who *s.* his brother, 1 Oct. 1845, is a captain R.N., C.B., and a Knight of St. Louis and of St. Anne of Russia.

Lineage.

The Hon. John Spencer, (youngest son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, by Anne, dau. and co-heiress of John Churchill, the celebrated Duke of Marlborough,) who represented Woodstock in parliament from 1731-2 to the time of his decease in 1746, although in the interim returned by the county of Bedford. Mr. Spencer was appointed ranger of the Great Park of Windsor at the decease of his grandmother, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, the only place he was allowed by her grace's will to accept, and he inherited a very considerable property from the duchess. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1733-4, Georgiana-Carolina, 3rd dau. of John Carteret, Earl Granville, and was *s.* by his only son,

John Spencer, Esq., *b.* 18 Sept. 1734: who was created 3 April, 1761, *Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. Northampton, and Viscount Spencer;* and advanced, 1 Nov. 1765, to the *Viscounty of Althorp* and Earldom of Spencer. His lordship *m.* 27 Dec. 1755, Margaret-Georgiana, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Stephen Poyntz, of Midgham, co. Berks, by whom he left issue,

George-John, his successor.
Georgiana, *m.* 5 June, 1774, to William, 5th Duke of Devonshire; and *d.* 30 March, 1806, leaving William-Spencer, present Duke of Devonshire, and other issue. (*See* Devonshire.)
Henrietta-Frances, *m.* 27 Nov. 1780, to Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough; and *d.* 11 Nov. 1821.

The earl *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his only son,

George-John, 2nd earl, *b.* 1 Sept. 1758; *m.* 6 March, 1781, Lavinia, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Lucan, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1831) he had issue,

John-Charles, late earl.
Robert-Cavendish (Sir), K.C.H., a capt. in the navy; *b.* 24 Oct. 1791; *d.* 4 Nov. 1830.
Frederick, present peer.
George, *b.* 21 Dec. 1799; a catholic clergyman.
Sarah, *m.* in 1813, to William-Henry, Lord Lyttelton.
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 14 April, 1814, to Lord George Quin; and *d.* 21 Feb. 1823.

His lordship, who was a knight of the Garter, high-steward of St. Albans, a governor of the Charter-house, and elder brother of the Trinity-house, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *d.* 10 Nov. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John-Charles, 3rd earl, who, previously to his accession to the peerage, was a distinguished member of the House of Commons, and chancellor of the Exchequer from 1830 to 1834. His lordship, *b.* 30 May, 1782, *m.* 14 April, 1814, Esther, only dau. and heir of Richard Acklom, Esq. of Wiseton Hall, Notts, but by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1818) had no issue. The earl *d.* 1 Oct. 1845.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 3 April, 1761. Earl and Viscount, 1 Nov. 1765.

Arms—Quarterly: ar. and gu., on the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops, of the first.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, ar., gorged with a bar gemelle, gu., between two wings, expanded, of the second.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, erm. and erminois, gorged with a collar, sa., the edges flory, counter-flory, and chained, of the last, on the collar three escallops, ar.; sinister, a wivern, erect on his tail, erm., collared and chained as the griffin.

Motto—Dieu defend le droit.

Seats—Althorp, Northamptonshire; Wimbledon, Surrey; Ryde, Isle of Wight.

STAFFORD.

Stafford, Baron, (George-William Stafford-Jerningham,) and a Baronet; *b.* 27 April, 1771; *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1799, Frances, youngest dau. and co-heiress of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq. of Haughley Park, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1832) he has had issue,

Henry-Valentine, *b.* 2 Jan. 1802; *m.* 13 Feb. 1829, Julia, dau. of the late Edward Howard, Esq., F.R.S., and niece of the Duke of Norfolk.
Edward, *b.* 4 Aug. 1804; lieut. 6th dragoon-guards; *m.* 16 June, 1828, Marianne, dau. of the late John Smythe, Esq., and niece of Mrs. Fitzherbert, and has issue,
  Augustus-Frederick-Fitzherbert, *b.* 28 June, 1830.
  Fitzosbert-Edward, *b.* 17 July, 1833.
  Emily-Charlotte.
  Another dau., *b.* in 1838.
George-Sulyarde, K.C.H., secretary of legation at Madrid; *b.* 17 Feb. 1806.
Charles-William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1807; an officer in the army.
William, *b.* 15 July, 1812.
Francis-Hugh-Joseph, *b.* 20 March, 1814, of the Audit-Office.
Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, to Thomas-Alexander, Lord Lovat.
Frances-Sophia, *d. unm.* at Paris, 13 May, 1838, } twins.
Georgiana, *d.* in 1841, }
Laura, *m.* 21 July, 1829, to the Hon. Robert-Edward Petre.
Isabella-Maria.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of the State of Maryland, and sister of the Marchioness Wellesley. Lord Stafford inherited as 7th baronet, at the decease of his father, 14 Aug. 1809; and *s.* to the ancient Barony of Stafford, after the reversal of the iniquitous attainder of Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford, in 1824; the House of Lords resolving, 6 July, 1825, that "Sir George Jerningham had made out his claim to the title, dignity, and honour of Baron Stafford, under certain letters patent, bearing date 12 Sept. in the 16th year of the reign of King Charles I." His lordship assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the additional surname and arms of Stafford.

Lineage.

The paternal line of the present house of Stafford is stated to have been originally Danish, and the name "*Jernegan.*" Weever, in his work on "Ancient Funeral Monuments," has these observations:—"This name hath been of exemplarie note before the Conquest, if you will believe thus much that followeth, taken out of the pedigree of the Jerninghams by a judicious gentleman, anno MXXX. Canute, King of Denmarke and of England, after his return from Rome, brought divers captains and souldiers from Denmarke, whereof the greatest part were christened here in England, and began to settle themselves here; of whom Jernegan, or Jernengham, and Jernihingho, now Jennings, were of the most esteeme with Canute, who gave unto the said Jerningham certaine manors in Norfolke; and to Jennings certain manors lying upon the sea-side, near Harwich, in regard of their former services done to his father, Swenus, King of Denmarke."

Bloomfield's History of Norfolk commences the pedigree of the Jerninghams with

Jernegan, or Jerningham, who was settled at Horham-Jernegan, co. Suffolk, in the reigns of King Stephen and King Henry II.; and dying in 1182, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hubert Fitzgernegan, Knt. of Horham-Jernegan, who *d.* in 1203, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hubert Jernegan, Knt., who had been involved in the insurrection of the barons against King John, but on the accession of Henry III., in 1216, he submitted, and obtained his pardon. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Jernegan, who was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Hugh Jernegan. This gentleman having, in 1243, made an exchange with his mother, transferred to that lady the messuage of Horham-Jernegan, and removed the residence of his own family to Stonham-Jernegan. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter Jernegan, of Stonham-Jernegan, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Peter Fitzosbert, of Somerley Town, in Suffolk, and sister and co-heiress of her brother, Sir Roger, (who was summoned with about sixty other persons, 8th June, 1294, "22 Edward I." to attend the king, wherever he might be, to advise on the affairs of the realm; but it

is doubtful whether that summons can be deemed a regular writ of summons to parliament constituting a barony.) This lady was the widow of Sir Henry de Walpole, of Walpole and Houghton, co. Norfolk. Sir Walter *d.* about the 31st year of EDWARD I., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PETER JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, who, at the decease of his mother, succeeded as co-heir to her portion of the extensive possessions of the Fitzosbert family. From this Sir Peter we pass over a long line of gallant and distinguished personages to his descendant,

SIR HENRY JERNINGHAM, of Huntingfield and Wingfield, in Suffolk, and of Costessey, in Norfolk, who was the first among the Suffolk and Norfolk knights that declared openly for Queen MARY on the demise of EDWARD VI., in the year 1555; for which important service he was constituted by her majesty, immediately after her accession, vice-chamberlain, captain of the guard, master of the horse and of the household, and one of the privy council. Sir Henry also obtained grants from the queen of several large manors in Norfolk, Suffolk, Herefordshire, and Gloucestershire, particularly those of Costessey, in Norfolk, and Wingfield Castle, in Suffolk. The former he made the chief place of residence of the family, having rebuilt the mansion, and it has so continued down to the present time. Sir Henry entertained Queen ELIZABETH there in her progress to Norfolk; but his adhesion to the ancient faith seems to have been a bar to any favour at court during that queen's reign. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir George Baynham, of Clowerwall, co. Gloucester, and heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Anthony Kingston; and dying in 1572, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY JERNINGHAM, Esq. of Costessy Hall, who *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of William, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, and granddau., maternally, of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had five sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of his cousin, Sir John Jernegan, of Somerley Town, and widow of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, by whom he had one son and a dau. He *d.* in 1619, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. HENRY JERNINGHAM, Esq. of Costessey, who was created a Baronet 16 Oct. 1621. Sir Henry *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Throckmorton, Esq. of Throckmorton, co. Worcester,* and had issue,

- JOHN, who *m.* in 1612, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, Bart. of Fawley, Berks; and dying in the lifetime of his father, left,
  - HENRY, successor to his grandfather.
  - Frances, *m.* to Philip Crambleton, Esq.
  - Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Pegge, Esq.
- William, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Barnard, Esq., and relict of Hugh Lee, Esq., and of John Yonge, Esq.
- Thomas (Sir,) knighted for his gallantry at the Isle of Rhé, in 1627.
- Catherine, *m.* in 1624, to Francis Saunders, Esq.

This gentleman suffered severely during the civil wars. In the Usurpation, the park at Costessey was let down, and the deer destroyed, the mansion, with the domain, let to a farmer, and a considerable part of the buildings was suffered to fall into decay. Sir Henry *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Benedict Hall, Esq. of High Meadow, co. Gloucester; and dying in 1680, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Blount, Bart. of Sodington, co. Worcester, by whom he had seven sons and two daus.; and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1678; *m.* in 1704, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld; but dying *s. p.*, 14 June, 1737, was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR GEORGE, *b.* in 1680. This gentleman *m.* in 1733 Mary, eldest dau. and eventual heiress of Francis Plowden, Esq., by Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Stafford-Howard, younger son of the unfortunate Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford, (and sister and heiress of John-Paul Stafford-Howard, 4th and last Earl of Stafford, who *d.* in 1762, when the earldom created in 1688 expired,) by whom he had surviving issue,

- WILLIAM, his successor.
- Edward, a man of letters and distinguished in literature.
- Charles, a general-officer in the French service, and knight of Malta and St. Louis; *d.* 25 Nov. 1814.

* By MARGARET, dau. and co-heir of William Whorwood, attorney-general to HENRY VIII. ANNE WHORWOOD, her sister, the other co-heir, was the first wife of Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick, but died issueless.

Sir George *d.* 21 Jan. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 7 March, 1736; *m.* in 1767, the Hon. Frances Dillon, eldest dau. of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, and left by that lady (who *d.* in 1825) at his decease, 14 Aug. 1809,

- GEORGE-WILLIAM, his successor, and present Baron Stafford, which dignity he inherits through his great-grandmother, Mary Howard, wife of Francis Plowden, Esq. granddau. of the so-unjustly attainted Viscount Stafford, and mother of Mary, wife of Sir George Jerningham, the 5th baronet. This barony was created by patent, dated 12 Sept. 1640, (*see note*,) and conferred upon Mary Stafford, (jointly with her husband, Sir William Howard K.B.,) sister and sole heiress of Henry Stafford, 13th Baron Stafford; a barony created in 1299, but forfeited by Edward de Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, lord-high-constable and K.G., who was beheaded in 1521. Henry Stafford, the duke's son and heir, was restored in blood by an act of parliament passed in the 1st year of EDWARD VI., whereby it was enacted, "That the said Henry, Lord Stafford, and the heirs male of his body, may be taken and reputed as Lord Stafford, and that the said Henry be restored in blood." His lordship was summoned to parliament from 1548 to 1558. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Richard Pole, K.G., by Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury, niece of EDWARD IV., and was great-grandfather of the Mary Stafford who *m.* Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford. (The present Lord Stafford claims the original barony of 1299, and the claim is before the House of Lords, but not yet decided upon.) For a full account of the Lords Stafford, refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.
- William-Charles, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772; an officer of rank in the Austrian service *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Fitzwalters, co. Essex, which lady *d.* in 1813; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Edward Moore, Esq.; and *d.* in 1820, leaving issue by the former,
  - Edmund-William, *b.* 5 Sept, 1805; *m.* in 1829, Matilda, dau. of Robert Waterton, Esq., and has issue, five daus.
  - Arthur-William, *b.* 22 Feb. 1807, commander R.N.; *m.* in 1836, Sophia, eldest dau. of Richard O'Farrell Caddell, Esq. of Harbourstown, co. Meath.
  - Frederick-William, *b.* in 1813, a military officer, (late 29th regt.;) *m.* 14 Sept. 1837, Georgiana-Howe, only child of the late Rev. George Mangles, and has issue, Frances-Agnes, and another dau.
  - Lucretia, *m.* 19 July, 1836, to Edward, eldest son of Viscount Gormanston.
  - Louisa-Mary.
  - Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, to Charles-Edward Blount, Esq.
- Edward, barrister-at-law, of Painswick, Gloucestershire; *b.* 14 July, 1774; *m.* 15 Oct. 1804, Emily, eldest surviving dau. of the late Nathaniel Middleton, Esq. of Townhill, co. Hants; and *d.* 29 May, 1822, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1822) issue,
  - Charles-William-Edward, barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *m.* 6 Sept. 1841, Emma, youngest dau. of the late Evan Roberts, Esq. of Grove House, Surrey, and has issue,
    - Hubert-Edward-Henry, *b.* in 1842.
    - Fitzhugh-d'Este, *b.* in 1843.
  - John-Edward, *b.* 13 June, 1813; *d.* in 1838.
  - James, *b.* 31 Jan. 1817; an officer in the army.
  - Mary-Clementina, *m.* in March, 1838, to Victor Amédée, Comte de Ripert-Monclar, Chevalier de Malte, eldest son of the Marquess de Ripert-Barret.
- Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* in 1795, to Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., who *d.* 22 Nov. 1829. Lady Bedingfeld was advanced to the rank of a baron's dau., by sign-manual, in Oct. 1831.

Sir William *d.* 14 Aug. 1809.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Oct. 1621. Baron, 2 Sept. 1640.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar, three lozenge-shaped arming buckles, gu., tongues fesseways, for JERNINGHAM; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chev., gu., for STAFFORD.

Crests—1st, Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-falcon, wings expanded, ppr., for JERNINGHAM; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, per pale, gu. and sa., a demi-swan, rising, wings elevated, and displayed, arg., beak, gu., for STAFFORD.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion, rampant; sinister, a swan, ar., beaked and legged, sa., ducally gorged, per pale, gu. and of the second.

Seats—Cossy Hall, Norfolk; and Shiffnall Manor, Salop.

Note—Sir William Howard, K.B., (younger son of Thomas, 23rd Earl of Arundel, by creation Earl of Norfolk and Earl Marshal, K.G., *m.* the Hon. Mary Stafford, sister and heiress of Henry Stafford, 12th Baron Stafford, and was created Baron Stafford, while her ladyship was created Baroness Stafford, with remainder to their heirs male and general, male or female, 12 Sept. 1640. Lord Stafford was subsequently advanced to the Viscounty of Stafford, 11 Nov. 1640, but being beheaded and attainted in 1678, his descendants were debarred inheriting the baronies of either himself or the baroness until the reversal of the attainder in 1824. The viscounty expired at his lordship's decease.

STAIR.

STAIR, EARL OF, (John-Hamilton Dalrymple,) Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; a general in the army and colonel of the 92nd Highland regiment; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1795. Harriet, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert-Augustus Johnson, of Kenilworth, (which lady *d. s. p.* 16 Oct. 1823;) and 2ndly, 8 June, 1825, Adamina, dau. of Adam, Viscount Duncan. His lordship *s.* as eighth earl, on the death of his kinsman, John-William-Henry, the 7th earl, in March, 1840.

Lineage.

The surname of this family is derived from the Barony of Dalrympill, co. Ayr.

WILLIAM DE DALRYMPLE acquired, in 1450, the lands of Stair-Montgomery, in Ayrshire, with his wife, Agnes Kennedy, an heiress, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, of Stair, who *m.* Marrion, dau. of Sir John Chalmers, of Gadgirth, in the same shire. This lady was one of the Lollards of Kyle, summoned, in 1494, before the king's council on account of their heretical doctrines; but JAMES IV. treating the charge with contempt, the accused were dismissed. The great-grandson of this William and Marrion,

JOHN DALRYMPLE, of Stair, was one of the first that openly professed the reformed doctrines, and joined the Earls of Lennox and Glencairn, in 1544, against the Earl of Arran. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, of Stair, whose great-grandson,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, of Stair, *b.* in 1619, having been bred to the bar, was appointed, in 1657, by CROMWELL, at the recommendation of General Monk, a lord of Session, and was confirmed therein by King CHARLES II., who created him a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2 June, 1664. In 1671, Sir James became president of the court of Session, from which he was removed in 1681, and obliged the next year to retire into Holland. Returning with the Prince of Orange, in 1688, he was restored to the presidency after the Revolution, and elevated to the peerage, 21 April, 1690, as *Baron Glenluce and Stranraer* and *Viscount Stair*. His lordship *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of James Ross, of Balniel, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

James, of Borthwick, one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 28 April, 1698. Sir James *m.* 1st, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir John Dundas, Bart. of Arniston; 2ndly, Esther, 3rd dau. of John Cunningham, of Enterkin, and widow of William Fletcher, Esq. of New Cranston; and 3rdly, Jane Halkett. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, 2nd Baronet of Cousland, appointed one of the principal clerks of Session in 1708. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of his mother-in-law, by William Fletcher, Esq., by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Sidney, dau. of John Sinclair, Esq. of Ulbster, by whom he had several children. He *d.* 24 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, 3rd Baronet of Cousland, *b.* 23 Sept. 1704; who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William Crawford, Esq. of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1755) he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.

William, an officer in the army; *m.* Diana Molyneux, of Preston, co. Lancaster, and had a son,

Martin, *m.* in 1798, Frances-Ingram Spence; and *d.* in 1809, leaving issue,

John, major in the army; killed at Monte Video.

Hugh, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1810.

Wilhelmina.

Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Roberts.

Caroline, *m.* in 1815, to J. Strachan, Esq.

Diana.

Agnes; and Elizabeth, *m.* to William Hamilton, Esq. of Bangor: both deceased.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Miss Anne Phelp, and had by her,

James, lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1800.

Samuel, lieut.-gen., *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, in 1791, Hannah, dau. of John Tweddell, Esq. of Unthank Hall, co. Northumberland; and 2ndly, 10 May, 1831, Mary-Amelia, dau. of the late Roper Head, Esq. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1832, having had (by his 1st wife, who *d.* in 1829) issue, since deceased.

Simon, lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1804.

Hugh. Anne.

Jane, *m.* to Major-Gen. Roberts, and *d.* in 1826.

Wemyss, *m.* to the Hon. Leveson-Granville Keith Murray, and *d.* in 1804.

Christian, *m.* to Hugh Stewart, Esq., and *d.* in 1806.

Beckford. Matilda.

Sir William *d.* 20 Feb. 1771, aged 67, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, 4th baronet, *b.* in 1726, one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, who *m.* in 1760, his cousin, Elizabeth, only child and heir of Thomas Hamilton Macgill, Esq., and heir and representative of the Viscounts Oxenfurd, and assumed the surnames of HAMILTON and MACGILL. He had issue, (to survive him,)

JOHN, his heir.

North, in the army, of Cleland and Fordel; *m.* 1st, in 1817, Margaret, dau. of James Penny, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1828) he had (with four daus., 1 Elizabeth-Hamilton; 2 Anne, *m.* to John Dick Lauder, Esq; 3 Agnes; 4 Margaret-Penny,) one son, JOHN, (captain,) M.P., *b.* 1 April, 1819. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1831, Martha-Willett, dau. of Col. George Dalrymple, and has issue by her, a son, George-Grey, *b.* in 1832.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Myles Sandys, Esq. of Graythwait Hall, Lancashire; and *d.* in 1834.

Agnes, *d.* in 1840.

Jane, *m.* to William Horseman, Esq., and is mother of Edward Horseman, Esq., M.P.

Sir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN-HAMILTON DALRYMPLE, 5th Baronet of Cranstoun, who inherited the VISCOUNTY OF STAIR, and is the PRESENT PEER.

Hew, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, who was created a Baronet 29 April, 1698, and promoted, the June following, to the presidency of the Court of Session, which office had continued vacant since the death of his father. Sir Hew served in parliament for the borough of North Berwick. He *d.* in 1737, leaving by his wife, Marion Hamilton,

1 ROBERT (Sir), ancestor of SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, Bart.

2 JOHN, ancestor of SIR A.-JOHN DALRYMPLE, Bart.

3 HEW, a lord of Session, as Lord Dunmore, ancestor of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn Elphinstone, Bart., and Lieut.-Col. Campbell-James Dalrymple, H. B. M. Commissioner at the Havannah. (*See* DALRYMPLE-ELPHINSTONE, Bart.)

Thomas, M.D., physician in ordinary to the king in Scotland.

David (Sir), of Hailes, co. Haddington, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, created a Baronet 8 May, 1700. He was M.P. for Culross, solicitor-general to Queen ANNE, and a commissioner for the treaty of Union. He *d.* in 1721, leaving a son and heir, SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE, Bart. of Hailes, M.P., auditor of the Exchequer, who *d.* in 1751, and was *s.* by his son, the learned and accomplished SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE, Bart., Lord Hailes, judge of the Court of Session, who *m.* 1st, in 1763, Anne, dau. of George Brown, Esq., by whom he had a dau., CHRISTIAN, who *d. unm.* in 1838; and 2ndly, in 1770, Helen, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran, by whom he had one dau., Jean, *m.* to her cousin, SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, Bart.

The viscount *d.* 25 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount; who was created, 8 April, 1703, *Baron Newliston, Glenluce, Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple*, and EARL OF STAIR, with remainder, failing his own male issue, to the heirs male of his father. His lordship, who was lord-justice-clerk, and afterwards lord-advocate and secretary of state, has obtained unenviable notoriety by the part he took in the massacre of Glencoe. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir John Dundas, of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, and had three sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. William, of Glenmure, a colonel in the army, and member for the county of Ayr in the last parliament of

Scotland, *m.* in 1698, Penelope, Countess of Dumfries, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, who inherited the Earldoms of Dumfries and Stair.

JAMES, who *s.* as 3rd earl.

III. GEORGE, of Dalmahoy, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Scotland; *m.* Euphame, eldest dau. of Sir Andrew Myrton, Bart. of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, and had,

JOHN, who *s.* as 5th EARL OF STAIR.

William, a general officer in the army, and lieutenant-governor of Chelsea Hospital; *m.* Marianne-Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Harland, and left at his decease, in 1807,

JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY, who *s.* as 7th EARL OF STAIR.

He *d.* suddenly, 8 Jan. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, K.T., a military officer of high rank and renown, and a participator in the victories of the Duke of Marlborough. His lordship served as brigadier at the battle of Oudenarde in 1708, and was bearer of the despatches announcing that victory to England. He subsequently attained the rank of field-marshal, and was appointed commander of the forces in North Britain. In 1715, Lord Stair went to France in a diplomatic capacity, and after the death of LOUIS XIV., was constituted ambassador-extraordinary to that court. The object of his embassy was of the utmost importance, and his manner of executing it the most brilliant and spirited. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, widow of James, Viscount Primrose, and dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun, but had no issue. In consequence of the marriage of his next brother and heir presumptive with a peeress, the earl surrendered, in 1707, all the honours to the crown, and obtained a new charter, containing, in default of male issue, a reversionary clause in favour of any one of the male descendants of the 1st viscount whom his lordship should name; in conformity with which his lordship executed a deed immediately prior to his decease, in 1747, appointing his nephew, John, the son of his 2nd brother, George, his successor. But that nomination was contested by the Hon. James Dalrymple, 2nd son of the Hon. William Dalrymple and the Countess of Dumfries; and the lords deciding in his favour, 2 May, 1748, he succeeded as

JAMES, 3rd earl; but dying without issue, in 1760, the honours reverted to his elder brother,

WILLIAM, as 4th earl; who had inherited the Earldom of Dumfries at the decease of his mother, Penelope, Countess of Dumfries. This nobleman dying, however, in 1768, without issue, the Earldom of Dumfries passed into the right line, and the honours of the house of Stair reverted to his cousin,

JOHN, 5th earl; the personage who had already been defeated under his uncle's nomination, but had then succeeded to his uncle's fortune without dispute, (refer to George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of first earl.) His lordship *m.* Miss Middleton, dau. of George Middleton, Esq., a banker in London; and dying in 1789, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 6th earl, one of the representative lords. This nobleman *d.* without issue, 1 June, 1821, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY DALRYMPLE, Esq., as 7th earl, (refer to descendants of George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of 1st earl.) His lordship, *b.* 16 Nov. 1784; *m.* in 1808, (the late) Laura, youngest dau. of John Manners, Esq. of Grantham Grange, by Louisa, his wife, late Countess of Dysart, which marriage was dissolved in 1809, in consequence of a prior contract, in 1804, with Johanna, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq. of Cluny, deemed a valid marriage by the laws of Scotland when it took place. The latter marriage was, however, annulled in June, 1820. The earl *d.* in Paris, 22 March, 1840, *s. p.;* and was *s.* by his kinsman, SIR JOHN-HAMILTON DALRYMPLE, Bart., the present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 1664. Baron and Viscount, 21 April, 1690, to the 1st viscount and the heirs male of his body. Earl &c., 8 April, 1703.

Arms—Or, on a saltier, az., nine lozenges, of the field.

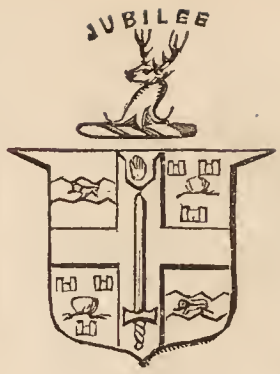
Crest—A rock, ppr.

Supporters—Two lions, ppr.

Motto—Firm.

Seats—Culhorn, Wigtonshire; Stair House, Ayrshire; and Oxenfurd Castle, co. Edinburgh.

STAMER.



STAMER, SIR LOVELACE, of the city of Dublin; late capt. 4th dragoon-guards; *b.* 29 April, 1796; *s.* his father, 14 Jan. 1830; *m.* 25 Sept. 1828, Caroline, only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq. of Cliff Ville, co. Stafford, and has,

LOVELACE-TOMLINSON, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829.
William-John-Alexander, *b.* 19 July, 1833.

Lineage.

The family of Stamer, stated to be of Saxon origin, was long settled in Essex, whence GEORGE STAMER accompanied OLIVER CROMWELL to Ireland as a lieut. of horse, sold his estates in Essex, and purchased Carnelly and other lands in the county Clare, where his family for eight generations have since remained. He *m.* the dau. and co-heiress of the *then* Lord Southwell, (whose family name was Pigot) and by her he had one son, father of MAJOR STAMER, who *d.* on foreign service, leaving two sons: the elder of Carnelly; the younger, COLONEL HENRY STAMER, commanded the Green Horse, and was at one period commandant of the garrison of Dublin: his son,

THOMAS STAMER, Esq. of Ennis, co. Clare, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Paul Lovelace, Esq. of Ballybride, co. Roscommon, collaterally descended from the family of Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, co. Berks; which title became extinct, by failure of male issue in the right line, in 1736, (*see Extinct Peerages*) and *d.* in 1783, leaving two sons, viz.,

Henry, who was murdered at Prosperous, co. Kildare, during the rebellion of 1798; he had married the dau. and heiress of John Vincent, Esq. of Curryhills, in that county;

And

WILLIAM STAMER, Esq., *b.* in 1765, who having served the office of sheriff of Dublin, and being subsequently elected alderman and lord-mayor of that city, was created a Baronet 15 Dec. 1809. Sir William Stamer was a most active and intrepid magistrate during the Irish rebellion, and commanded one of the regiments of Dublin yeomanry during that stormy period, and until the disbanding of the corps in 1831. In 1819, he served the office of chief-magistrate a second time, *gratuitously*, on account of the pecuniary embarrassments of the city treasury. He *m.* 25 Sept. 1791, Martha, dau. of John Rawlins, Esq. of Finglass, co. Dublin, (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1837,) and had issue,

I. LOVELACE, his heir.

II. William, in holy orders, D.D., officiating minister of Seal and Kemsing, co. Kent, rector and patron of St. Saviour's, Bath; *b.* 3 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1826, Anne-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Jeremy Lock, Esq., major 2nd regt. Bombay service, by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1833) he has had,

Charlotte-Matilda.
Louisa-Henrietta, *d.* 3 Aug. 1841, aged 11.

Dr. Stamer *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1841, Eleanor-Louisa, dau. of Richard Houlditch, Esq. of Edenham House, Hampstead.

III. Maria.

IV. Lucinda, *m.* in Nov. 1818, to Sir William Smith, Knt., capt. of the royal horse artillery, who *d.* 3 April, 1835, leaving issue, William, (who *d.* 13 May, 1836;) Isabella, *m.* in 1844, to John-A. Browne, Esq.; and Matilda, *m.* to Frederic Sutton, Esq.

V. Louisa, *m.* John Jackson, Esq. of the co. Armagh, and has issue.

VI. Caroline, *m.* 12 Nov. 1830, to Horatio-Frederic Halpin, Esq., of the E. I. Co.'s service, who *d.* in 1840, leaving issue.

VII. Josephine. VIII. Charlotte-Lennox.

IX. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840, to William Hughes, Esq. of Johnstown House, co. Meath.

Sir William *d.* 14 Jan. 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: gu. and az., a cross, erm., charged with the city sword in the scabbard, in pale, ppr., in the 1st and 4th quarters, on a fesse, dancettée, ar., a lion, passant, gu; in the 2nd and 3rd, the cap of justice, or, between three castles, ar.

Crest — A stag's head, erased, gorged with a mural crown, or.

Mottoes—Over the crest, "Jubilee;" under the shield, "Virtute et valore."

Seat—Beauchamp, co. Dublin.

STAMFORD.

STAMFORD, EARL OF, (George - Harry Grey,) Earl of Warrington; Baron Grey, of Groby; and Baron Delamere, of Dunham-Massey, co. Chester; *b.* 7 Jan. 1827; *s.* his grandfather in 1845.

Lineage.

This is one of the most ancient and illustrious families in the peerage. It deduces an uninterrupted line from the Conquest, and has allied with the Plantagenets and Tudors.

HENRY DE GREY obtained from King RICHARD I. the manor of Turroc, in Essex, and had the same confirmed by King JOHN, with the privilege of hunting the fox and hare in any lands belonging to the crown except the king's own desmesnes. In the reign of HENRY III., he had a grant of the manor of Grimston, co. Nottingham, from Robert Bardolph, whose niece and co-heiress, Isolda, he married, and eventually shared in the inheritance of all the said Robert's lands. From his 2nd son by this lady,

JOHN DE GREY, descended the lords Grey de Ruthin, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*,) the extinct Earls and Dukes of Kent, the extinct Dukes of Suffolk, the Earls of Wilton, and the house of which we are now treating. The 2nd son of Reginald, Lord Grey de Ruthyn,

SIR EDWARD DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry, son and heir-apparent of William, Lord Ferrars, of Groby, and in consequence assumed that title. His lordship *d.* in the 36th year of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN GREY, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, by whom he had two sons. Sir John fell at the battle of St. Albans fighting under the banner of HENRY VI., in the 39th year of that prince's reign, and his widow became subsequently queen-consort of EDWARD IV. Sir John Grey's eldest son and heir,

SIR THOMAS GREY, through the influence of his mother, was created in the 11th year of EDWARD IV., *Earl of Huntingdon*, and in four years afterwards advanced to the MARQUISATE OF DORSET. After King EDWARD'S death, however, his lordship was attainted of high-treason, but restored upon the elevation of HENRY VII. to the throne. He *d.* 10 April, 1501, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, (by his 2nd wife, Cicely, dau. and heiress of William Bonville, Lord Bonville and Harrington,)

THOMAS, 2nd Marquess of Dorset, K.G. This nobleman carried the sword of state at the celebrated meeting between HENRY VIII. and FRANCIS I. at Ardres, in 1520. His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1530, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd marquess; who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by Mary, Queen-Dowager of France, and sister of King HENRY VIII., and was in consequence advanced, 11 Oct. 1551, to the DUKEDOM OF SUFFOLK and installed a knight of the Garter. The issue of this marriage were three daus.; the eldest, the amiable and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, having, through the ambition of her father, and father-in-law, for a few days usurped the empty trappings of royalty, was attainted, and, subsequently, in consequence of her father's second rebellion, brought, with her husband, Lord Guilford Dudley, to the block, 12 Feb. 1554-5. Lady Catherine Grey, the 2nd dau., marrying Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, without the permission of Queen ELIZABETH, was committed to the Tower by her majesty, where she died, 26 Jan. 1567; while the 3rd, Lady Mary Grey, *m.* Martin Keys, Esq. of the co. Kent, serjeant-porter to Queen ELIZABETH, and *d.* without issue in 1578. The unhappy father, having rebelled again after receiving the Queen's pardon, suffered soon after his eldest dau., 23 Feb. 1554-5, and his brother, Thomas, 27 April, following. From that period the honours of the family were eclipsed until revived by King JAMES I., who created

SIR HENRY GREY, Knt., (son of Lord John Grey, of Pirgo, co. Essex, and only nephew of the attainted duke,) 21 July, 1603, *Lord Grey of Groby, co. Leicester.* His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Windsor, of Bradenham; and dying in 1614, was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 2nd Lord Grey, of Groby, (son of the Hon. Sir John Grey, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Nevil, Lord Abergavenny,) who was created EARL OF STAMFORD, *co. Lincoln*, 26 March, 1628. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Cecil, youngest dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl of Exeter, in whose right he became possessed of the castle, borough, and manor of Stamford. The earl was a parliamentary military commander during the civil wars, as was his son, Lord Grey, who predeceased him. (The latter was one of the judges upon the trial of the unfortunate CHARLES, and his signature appears to the warrant for execution.) The earl *d.* in 1673, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 2nd earl. This nobleman was imprisoned for the part he had taken in Monmouth's rebellion, but was admitted to bail; and he finally secured his safety under the amnesty granted 10 March, 1685-6. His lordship *m.* twice; but leaving no issue at his decease, 31 Jan. 1719-20, the honours reverted to his cousin,

HARRY GREY, Esq., as 3rd earl, (grandson of the 1st earl, through his 3rd son, the Hon. John Grey, of Enville Hall, co. Salop, by his 2nd wife, Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward, Lord Ward.) His lordship *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Nathan Wrighte, Knt. of Caldecote Hall, co. Warwick, lord-keeper of the great seal in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*;) and dying in 1739, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARRY, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1736, Lady Mary Booth, only dau. and heiress of George, last Earl of Warrington and 3rd Baron Delamere* of that family, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-HARRY, his successor.
Booth, *m.* 10 May, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Mainwaring, Esq. of Bromborough, Cheshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he left, in 1802, one son and a dau., viz.,
  1 Booth, of Aston Hayes, co. Chester, *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1809, his cousin, Lady Sophia Grey, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Stamford.
  2 Elizabeth-Kynaston, *m.* 28 Dec. 1826, to the Rev. Charles Mytton, who assumed the name of Thornycroft. He *d.* 4 May, 1840.
John, *m.* in 1773, Susannah, dau. of Ralph Leicester, Esq. of Toft, co. Chester, by whom he left issue.
  1 Harry, *b.* 8 July, 1783; *m.* 14 May, 1811, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ellis, Esq., and has issue,
    Harry, *b.* 26 Feb. 1812.
    John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1815.
    William, *b.* 27 Oct. 1819.
    George, *b.* 20 May, 1821.
    Reginald, *b.* 17 March, 1823.
    Mary. Emma.
  2 Henrietta, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. Charles Mytton, now Thornycroft, (his 1st wife) and is deceased.
  3 Mary.
  4 Emma, widow of Thomas-W. Tatton, Esq. of Withenshaw, in Cheshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
  5 Anne-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. T. Clarke, and *d.* in 1827.
Mary, *m.* to the Hon. George West; *d.* in 1783.
Anne-Grey, *d. unm.* in 1743.

His lordship *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-HARRY, 5th earl; *b.* 1 Oct. 1737; who was created 22 May, 1796, *Baron de la Mere*, and EARL OF

---

* GEORGE BOOTH, 2nd Earl of Warrington and 3rd Baron Delamere, *d.* in 1758, when the earldom expired, and the barony passed to his cousin,

GEORGE BOOTH, as 4th Lord Delamere; at whose decease *s. p.* in 1770, it expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.)

WARRINGTON, the honours enjoyed by his maternal grandfather. His lordship *m.* in 1763, Lady Henrietta-Cavendish Bentinck, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Portland, and by that lady (who *d.* 4 June, 1827) left issue at his decease, in 1819,

GEORGE-HARRY, late earl.
William-Booth, *b.* 10 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1802, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Price, Esq. of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, (which lady *d.* in 1837,) and 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1838, the Hon. Frances Somerville, sister of Lord Somerville.
Anchitel, in holy orders; *b.* 16 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1833.
Henrietta, *m.* 26 Oct. 1785, to Sir John Chetwode, Bart.; and *d.* 12 July, 1826.
Maria, *m.* to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, co. Salop; and *d.* in 1838.
Louisa, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1830.
Sophia, *m.* 21 Oct. 1809, to Booth Grey, Esq. of Aston Hayes, co. Chester.
Amelia, widow of Sir John-Lister Kaye, Bart.

The eldest son,

GEORGE-HARRY, 6th earl, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. Chester; *b.* 31 Oct. 1765; *m.* 23 Dec. 1797, Lady Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth Charteris, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, (eldest son of Francis, 5th Earl of Wemyss, who predeceased his father,) by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1838,) he had issue,

GEORGE-HARRY, *Lord Grey of Groby*, *b.* 5 April, 1802: summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony (Grey of Groby) in 1832; *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, Katherine, 4th dau. of Francis, 6th Earl of Wemyss; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1844) issue,
GEORGE-HARRY, present earl.
Margaret-Henrietta-Maria.
Henry-Booth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1807; an officer in the army.
Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, to the Rev. James-Thomas Law, son of the Right Rev. George-Henry, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
Jane, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, to Sir John-Benn Walsh, Bart., M.P.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Stamford, 26 March, 1628. Earl of Warrington, &c., 22 May, 1796.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of six, ar. and az., for GREY; 2nd and 3rd, ar., three boars' heads, couped and erect, sa., for BOOTH.
Crest—An unicorn, saliant, erm.
Supporters—Two unicorns, erm., armed, maned, and hoofed, or.
Motto—A ma puissance.
Seats—Enville Hall, co. Stafford; and Dunham Park, Cheshire.

STANHOPE.

STANHOPE, EARL, (Philip-Henry Stanhope, F.R.S. and F.S.A.,) Viscount Stanhope, of Mahon, in the island of Minorca; and Baron Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby; *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, Catherine-Lucy, dau. of Robert, Lord Carrington, by whom (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1843,) he has had issue,

PHILIP-HENRY, *Viscount Mahon*, M.P., D.C.L.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1805; *m.* 10 July, 1834, Emily-Harriet, 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., and has,
ARTHUR-PHILIP, *b.* 13 Sept. 1838.
Edward, *b.* 24 Sept, 1840.
Mary-Catherine.
George-Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1806; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1828.
Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmina, *m.* to Lord Dalmeny.

His lordship *s.* his father, as 4th earl, 15 Dec. 1816 Lord Stanhope is keeper of the records in Birmingham Tower, Dublin.

Lineage.

THE HON. ALEXANDER STANHOPE, a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, only son of Philip, the 1st Earl of Chesterfield (by his 2nd countess, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Pakington, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Arnold Burghill, Esq. of Thingehill-Parva, co. Hereford; and dying in Sept. 1707, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES STANHOPE, Esq. This gentleman having distinguished himself as an enterprising military officer was appointed commander-in-chief of the British forces in Spain in 1708, and obtained considerable renown by the reduction of the celebrated Port of Mahon, in the island of Minorca. He was subsequently, in the reign of GEORGE I., secretary of state, first-lord of the Treasury, and chancellor of the Exchequer; and was advanced to the peerage, 2 July, 1717, by the titles of *Baron Stanhope of Elvaston*, and *Viscount Stanhope of Mahon*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his kinsman, Thomas Stanhope, Esq. of Elvaston, and the brothers of that gentleman, Charles Stanhope, then secretary of the Treasury, and William Stanhope, afterwards Earl of Harrington. His lordship was created EARL STANHOPE 14 April, 1718. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1712-13, Lucy, youngest dau. of Thomas Pitt, Esq. of Boconnoe, in Cornwall, sometime governor of Fort St. George, by whom he left two sons and a dau. The earl, who had been twice appointed one of the lords-justices in the absence of the king, and been engaged in some of the most important diplomatic affairs, *d.* after one day's indisposition, 5 Feb. 1720-1, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP, 2nd earl, *b.* 15 Aug. 1714. His lordship *m.* in 1745, Grizel, dau. of Charles, Lord Binning, and had two sons, Philip, *b.* 5 July, 1746; *d.* 6 July, 1763; and CHARLES, his heir. The earl, dying in 1786, was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 3 Aug. 1753, who was distinguished for his mechanical genius and scientific researches. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1774, Lady Hester Pitt, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, by whom (who *d.* 20 July, 1780) he had issue,

Hester-Lucy, *d.* in Syria, 23 June, 1839.
Griselda, *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, to John Tekell, Esq. of Hambleton, Hants.
Lucy-Rachael, *m.* 26 April, 1796, to Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Seven Oaks, Kent, and *d.* 1 March, 1814.

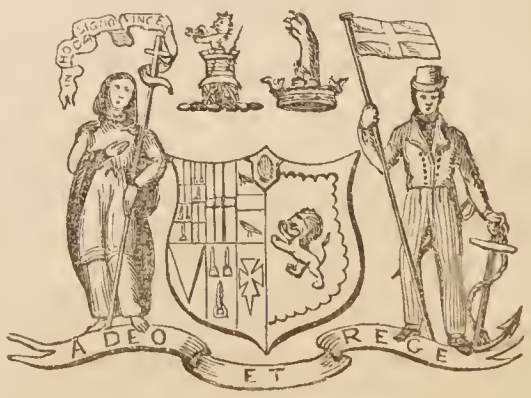
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1781, Louisa, dau. and sole heiress of the Hon. Henry Grenville, governor of Barbadoes, and by that lady (who *d.* 7 March, 1829) had,

PHILIP-HENRY, present earl.
Charles-Banks, *b.* 3 June, 1785; a major in the army; killed at the battle of Corunna, 16 Jan. 1809.
James-Hamilton, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 7 Sept. 1788; *m.* 9 July, 1820, Frederica-Louisa, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield; and *d.* 5 March, 1825; leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1823) an only son,
James-Banks, *b.* 13 May, 1821.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1816.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 2 July, 1717. Earl, 14 April, 1718.
Arms—Quarterly, erm. and gu.
Supporters—Dexter, a talbot, erm.; sinister, a wolf, or, ducally crowned, az., each charged on the shoulder with a crescent, of the last.
Crest—A tower, az., thereon a demi-lion, rampant, or, ducally crowned, gu., holding between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr.
Motto—A Deo et rege.
Seat—Cheverning, near Seven Oaks, Kent.

STANHOPE.



SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, SIR EDWYN-FRANCIS, of Stanwell House, co. Middlesex; commander, R.N.;

b. 15 Dec. 1793; inherited as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 14 Dec. 1814; *m.* 20 Jan. 1820, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq. of Parker's Well, co. Devon, formerly in the artillery service of the Hon. E. I. C., and has issue,

HENRY-EDWIN-CHANDOS, *b.* 8 April, 1821.
Chandos-Scudamore, *b.* 19 Jan. 1823.
Berkeley-Lionel, *b.* 13 May, 1824.
Edwyn-Francis-Brydges, *b.* 6 March, 1826.
William-Pitt, *b.* 28 May, 1827.
Arthur-Chesterfield, *b.* 18 March, 1833; *d.* 1841.
Philip-John, *b.* in 1839.
Anna-Eliza, *d.* in infancy, 9 Feb. 1830.

Sir Edwyn assumed the additional surname and arms of SCUDAMORE, by sign-manual, in 1826.

Lineage.

THE HON. ARTHUR STANHOPE, of Stoke and Mansfield, youngest son of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, a member of the parliament which restored King CHARLES II. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Salisbury, Bart. of Dewenny, co. Denbigh, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES STANHOPE, Esq., who *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Francis Topp, Bart. of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, and had five sons; the fourth of whom,

CHARLES STANHOPE, Esq., *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Dutton, Stede, Esq. of Stede Hill, co. Kent; and dying in 1759, left an only son,

EDWYN-FRANCIS STANHOPE, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, widow of William-Berkeley Lyon, Esq. and eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Brydges, Marquess of Carnarvon, (son of James, 1st Duke of Chandos,) by whom he left at his decease, in 1807, a dau., Catherine, who *m.* Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart., and *d.* in 1790, and a son,

I. HENRY-EDWYN STANHOPE, Esq., who having distinguished himself as a naval officer, and attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, was created a Baronet 13 Nov. 1807, after the expedition to Copenhagen, of which he was second in command. Sir Henry *m.* Margaret, dau. of Francis Malbone, Esq. of Newport, Rhode Island, North America, by whom he left issue,

EDWYN-FRANCIS, the present baronet.
Margaret, *d.* in 1812. Catherine.
Anna-Eliza, *d.* 9 July, 1819.
Caroline, *d.* 22 July, 1800.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Dec. 1814.

Creation—13 Nov. 1807.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, erm. and gu., for STANHOPE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three stirrups, with buckles and straps, or, for SCUDAMORE.
Supporters—Dexter, a female figure, representing Faith: sinister, a sailor, his interior hand supporting a flag, and his exterior resting on an anchor.
Crests—1st, a tower, az., thereon a demi-lion, rampant, or, ducally crowned, gu., holding between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr, 1st, STANHOPE; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a bear's paw, sa., for SCUDAMORE.
Mottoes—"A Deo et rege;" and, "In hoc signo vinces."
Seat—Holme Lacy, Herefordshire; which Sir Edwyn inherited at the decease of the late Duchess of Norfolk, as lineal descendant of Mary, wife of Sir Giles Brydges, of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford, dau. of Sir James Scudamore, Knt., and sister of John, 1st Viscount Scudamore. (For an account of the family of Scudamore, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* and BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

STANLEY.

STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, SIR WILLIAM-THOMAS, of Hooton, co. Chester; *b.* in 1807; *s.* his father, as 10th baronet, in Aug. 1841.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM STANLEY, of Hooton, in the co. of Chester, Esq., the Representative of the elder branch of the House of Stanley, (*see Earldom of* DERBY,) was created a Baronet 17 June, 1662. He *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, co. Lancaster, Viscount Molyneux, in the peerage of Ireland, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROWLAND, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Clement Paston, Esq. of Berningham, Norfolk; and was *s.* at his decease in 1737, by his son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Catharine, dau. of Rowland Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, co. Derby; and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR ROWLAND, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heir of Thomas Parry, Esq. of Pyrthymean, co. Flint, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Towneley, Esq. of Towneley; but *d. s. p.* in 1792, when the title reverted to his uncle,

VI. SIR JOHN. This gentleman assumed the additional surname of MASSEY under the will of the Rev. Thomas Massey, the younger son of Sir William Stanley, the 3rd baronet, who had adopted himself the name of Massey, as heir of Sir William Massey, of Puddington, co. Chester, and the additional surname of STANLEY under the will of his nephew and predecessor. Sir John Stanley-Massey-Stanley *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, co. Lancaster, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) and was *s.* in 1794, by his son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Catharine, dau. of William Salvin, Esq. of Croxdale, co. Durham, and left issue,

WILLIAM, his successor. THOMAS, the 9th baronet.
Charles, *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart.
James. Henry.
Catharine, the wife of William Blundell, Esq. of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM; who *d.* in 1803, during his minority, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IX. SIR THOMAS; who *m.* in 1805, Mary, only dau. of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. of Haggerston Castle, co. Durham, and had issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, present baronet.
Rowland, *b.* in 1809, who assumed the surname of ERRINGTON only; *m.* 7 Jan. 1839, Julia, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald, adjutant-general of the forces.
John, *b.* in 1810.
Maria-Frances, *m.* 2 Aug. 1832, to Sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Aug. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son, William-Thomas, the present Bart.

Creation—17 June, 1662.
Arms—Ar., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabossed, or.
Crest—A stag's head and neck, couped, ar., attired, or, the tongue hanging out, gu.
Seat—Hooton, Cheshire.

STANLEY.

STANLEY, BARON, (John-Thomas Stanley, F.R.S. and F.A.S.,) of Alderley Park, co. Chester; *b.* 26 Nov. 1766; *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, Lady Maria-Josepha Holroyd,* dau. of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, by whom he has issue,

EDWARD-JOHN, M.P. for North Cheshire, *b.* 13 Nov. 1802; *m.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1826, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Viscount Dillon, and has issue,

* Her ladyship is in remainder to the Barony of Sheffield.

Henry-Edward-John, *b.* 11 July, 1827.
John-Constantine, *b.* 30 Oct. 1836.
Edward-Lyulph, *b.* 16 May, 1839.
Algernon-Charles, *b.* 16 Sept. 1843.
Alice-Margaret.
Henrietta-Blanche. Maud-Alethea.
Cecilia, *d.* in 1839. Katharine-Louisa.

William-Owen, M.P. for Anglesey, *b.* 13 Nov. 1802, twin with his brother; *m.* 14 Feb. 1832, Ellen, youngest dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart. of Bodelwyddan, Flintshire.

Maria-Margaret.

Lucy-Anne, *m.* 24 Sept. 1833, to Marcus-Theodore Hare, Esq., R.N., and has issue.

Louisa-Dorothea.

Isabella-Louisa, *m.* 23 Oct. 1826, to Sir William-Edward Parry, Knt., captain, R.N., and dying 13 May, 1839, left issue.

Harriott-Alethea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, to William-Henry Scott, Esq., colonel in the Scots fusilier-guards, and has issue.

Matilda-Abigail, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, to Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, and has issue.

Emmeline, *m.* 30 April, 1844, to Albert Way, Esq.

His lordship inherited the baronetcy, at the decease of his father, 29 Nov. 1807; and was created a peer in May, 1839.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN STANLEY, Knt. of Weever, co. Chester, living *temp.* EDWARD IV., (third son of Sir John Stanley, K.G., Lord Stanley—*see* EARLDOM OF DERBY,) *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Weever, Knt.; and from this marriage lineally descended

SIR THOMAS STANLEY, Knt. of Weever and Alderley, high-sheriff of Cheshire in the 7th year of King CHAS. I. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt. of Grafton, co. Chester, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. THOMAS STANLEY, Esq. of Alderley, who was created a Baronet 25 June, 1660. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Pytts, of Kyre, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue, PETER, his successor; Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Bradshaigh, Esq., and had issue; James, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Byron, Esq., and had issue; Jane, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Leigh, Esq., and 2ndly, to Robert Venables, Esq.; Frances, *d. unm.*; Mary, *m.* to Peter Wilbraham, Esq.; and Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Swettenham, Esq. of Swettenham. Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1672, by his eldest son,

II. SIR PETER, high-sheriff of Cheshire in 1678. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Leigh, of Northcourt, in the Isle of Wight, and had issue, two sons and six daus. Sir Peter was *s.* in 1701, by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir Stephen Lennard, Bart. of West Wickham, and had two sons, who *s.* to the baronetcy; and two daus., who *d. unm.* He was *s.* in 1721, by his elder son,

IV. SIR JAMES, who *m.* in Nov. 1740, Frances, youngest dau. of George Butler, Esq. of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny; but dying without issue, in 1746, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of Thomas Ward, Esq. of London, banker; and was *s.* at his decease in 1755, by his only surviving son,

VI. SIR JOHN-THOMAS, *b.* in 1735, one of the gentlemen of his majesty's privy-chamber; who *m* in 1763, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Hugh Owen, Esq. of Penrhos, in Anglesey; by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1816) he had,

JOHN-THOMAS, created a peer in 1839.

Edward, Bishop of Norwich, *b.* 1 Jan. 1779; *m.* 8 May, 1810, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Oswald Leycester, rector of Stoke, Salop, and has issue,
- Owen, *b.* 13 June, 1811; com. R.N.
- Arthur-Penrhyn, fellow of University College, Oxford.
- Charles-Edward, lieut. royal engineers.
- Mary. Catherine-Maria.

Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Oct. 1812, to Charles Gibson, Esq. of Quernmore Park, Lancashire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Louisa-Margaret, *m.* 25 Nov. 1802, to General Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart., who *d.* in 1828, leaving one son; she *d.* 8 Jan. 1842.

Emma, *m.* in 1810, to Capt. Digby-Thomas Carpenter, Esq., and *d.* in Aug. 1842.

Sir John *d.* 29 Nov. 1827.

Creations—Barony, May, 1839; Baronetcy, 25 June, 1660.

Arms—Ar., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabossed, or, a crescent for difference.

Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., an eagle, wings expanded, or, preying upon an infant, ppr., swaddled, of the first, banded, ar.

Supporters—Dexter, a stag, or, gorged with a ducal crown, and line reflexed over the back; and charged on the shoulder with a mullet, az.; sinister, a lion, regardant, ppr., gorged with a plain collar, arg., thereon three escallops, gu.

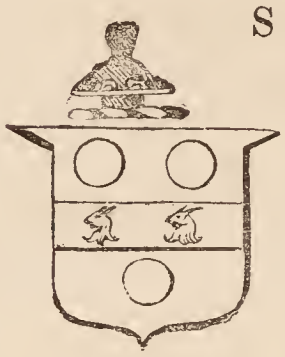
Motto—Sans changer.

Seats—Alderley Park, and Winnington Hall, Cheshire; and Penrhos Hall, Anglesey.

STANLEY.

STANLEY, BARON, OF BICKERSTAFFE, (Edwin-Geoffrey Stanley,) eldest son of the Earl of Derby; summoned to parliament in 1844. (*See* DERBY).

STAPLES.



STAPLES, SIR THOMAS, of Dunmore, Queen's County; *b.* 1775; *s.* his cousin, as 7th baronet, in 1832; *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John Hawkins. This gentleman is son of the Right Hon. John Staples; he is Queen's advocate in Ireland.

Lineage.

This family removed into Ireland, from the co. of Sussex, sometime in the reign of King JAMES I.

I. THOMAS STAPLES, Esq. of Lissane, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 18 July, 1628. Sir Robert *m.* Miss Jones, dau. of Sir Baptist Jones, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of his grace, John Vesei, Archbishop of Tuam, by whom he had three sons,

JOHN, } successive baronets.
ALEXANDER, }

Thomas, in holy orders; whose eldest son, the Right Hon. John Staples, M.P., succeeded at Lissane, and *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, speaker of the House of Commons, in Ireland, in 1715; and 2ndly, Henrietta, eldest surviving dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and had issue by both marriages, of whom his eldest son, THOMAS, is the present baronet; his dau. by the 1st, Louisa-Augusta Staples, *m.* Admiral Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., and had a son, the present COLONEL CONOLLY, of Castletown.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Abigail, dau. and heiress of Thomas Townley, Esq. co. Cavan, by whom he had an only son,

V. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman, *b.* 1 Aug. 1740, *m.* in 1761, Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Staples, of Lissane, by whom he had one dau., Sarah, who *m.* Samuel Jacob, Esq. of Mowbaman, co. Tipperary. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Barker, Bart., and relict of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq. of Ashgrove, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had,

ROBERT, his successor.

Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1790, to Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrooke, co. Westmeath.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, in 1776, the Hon. Jane Vesey, 3rd dau. of John Denny, Lord Knapton, and sister to Viscount de Vesei, and by her (who *d.* in 1822) had issue,

Isabella, *m.* in 1794, to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq. of Kilminchy, Queen's County; *d.* in 1803.

Elizabeth-Selina, *m.* in 1807, to Richard Ruxton Fitzherbert, Esq. of Black Castle, co. Meath.

Anne, *m.* in 1805, to her cousin, the Right Hon. George Knox, D.C.L.; and *d.* in 1811.

Catherine, *m.* in 1810, to the Rev. Philip Barry, and *d.* in April, 1838.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 13 Feb. 1772; who *d. unm.* in 1832, when the title reverted to his cousin, SIR THOMAS, the present baronet, the son of the Right Hon. John Staples. (*See* issue of Sir Robert, 2nd baronet.)

Creation—18 July, 1628.
Arms—On a fesse, ermines, between three hurts, two goats' heads, erased, ar.
Crest—A demi-negro, affronté, ppr., holding a bolt-staple, or.
Seat—Lissane, co. Tyrone.

STAPLETON.

STAPLETON, THE HON. AND REV. SIR FRANCIS-JARVIS, of the Leeward Islands; *b.* 6 Aug. 1807; *m.* 17 May, 1830, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K. C. H., and granddau. of the late Baroness Talbot de Malahide, by whom he has issue,

FRANCIS-GEORGE, *b.* 19 March, 1831.
Richard-Talbot-Plantagenet, *b.* 21 April, 1834.
Eliot-Henry, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835.
George-Airey-Talbot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1838.
Catherine-Elizabeth, Florence-Maria, Margaret-Mary, } twins.

Sir Francis *s.* his father, as 7th baronet, Sir Thomas Stapleton, Lord Le Despencer, 3 Oct. 1831.

Lineage.

The family of STAPLETON, which derived its surname from a town in the county of York, is no less famous for the gallant warriors it produced in different eras, than by the dignities and honours conferred upon them by the sovereigns under whose rule they had the good fortune to flourish. Amongst even the knights of the Garter, upon the institution of that noble order, we find a person of the name and family.

They subsequently transplanted themselves into Ireland, and enjoyed a considerable estate in Tipperary until the reign of CHARLES I., when John Edmund Stapleton, Esq. of Thorlesbegg, being completely ruined by his adhesion to the royal cause, the family sought new fortune in the different foreign lands of Europe. Some went into Spain, where they attained high military rank; others into France, and there also, adopting the soldier's profession, became eminent in arms. Of the latter, a branch acquired a large estate at Dervaliers, near Nantes, in Bretagne, and bore the title of Counts of Tréves.

SIR JOHN STAPLETON, Knt., settled in Ireland, *temp.* HENRY II., and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

RICHARD STAPLETON, who obtained, in 1566, from Queen ELIZABETH, an exemplification of a grant from King JOHN to the said Sir John Stapleton, Knt., of some confiscated lands in Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor Butler, of the house of Dunboyne, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN STAPLETON, who *m.* Margaret Bourke, and his grandson,

JOHN STAPLETON, of Thurlesbegg, co. Tipperary, *m.* Sarah McEgan, and was *s.* by his elder son,

REDMUND STAPLETON, who *m.* a dau. of Cornelius Fogarty, Esq. of Devey, and had four sons; of which the eldest died issueless; the second, Edmund, was governor of Nevis in the reign of CHARLES II., he also *d. s. p.;* the third, WILLIAM, we are about to treat of; and the fourth, Edmund, who was governor of Montserrat, *temp.* CHAS. II. and JAMES II., left a dau., Honora. The third son,

I. SIR WILLIAM STAPLETON, Knt., followed the fortunes of CHARLES II. into exile, and was constituted, after the Restoration, captain-general and governor-in-chief of the Leeward Islands, and created a Baronet 20 Dec. 1679. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Colonel Randolph Russel, sometime governor of the island of Nevis, by whom he had, (with daus.,)

JAMES, WILLIAM, } successively baronets.
Miles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir Charles Gerard, Bart. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, (by Honora, dau. of Charles, Lord Seymour,) and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Warwick Leek, Esq. of Canons) he had issue,
Miles, who *d. unm.* Anna. Frances.

Sir William *d.* 3 Aug. 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, *b.* 24 Sept. 1672; at whose decease, *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 14 Nov. 1674. This gentleman, who resided in the isle of Nevis, *m.* Frances, the 3rd dau. of Sir James Russell, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Colonel Walter Hamilton, governor of the Leeward Islands) he had two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.
James-Russell, a col. in the guards; who *m.* Penelope, dau. and heiress of Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrythan, co. Flint, and left four daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1 Penelope, *m.* to Ellis Young, Esq. of Acton; 2 Catherine; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Watkins Williams, Esq. of Perebyd; and 4 Frances, *m.* to Robert Cotton, Esq., son of Sir Lynch Cotton, of Llenay.

Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. co. Oxford, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of William Paul, Esq. of Braywick, co. Berks, by Catherine, dau. of Vere Fane, Earl of Westmorland, and had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

William, a lieutenant on board the Isis, killed, by the bursting of a cannon, at Port Royal, in Jamaica.
THOMAS, successor to his father. James, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to Sir James Wright, his majesty's resident minister at Venice.
Frances.

Sir William *d.* 12 Jan. 1739-40, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford, *b.* 24 Feb. 1727; *m.* 27 Nov. 1765, Mary, dau. of Henry Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, in the same shire, and niece of the Earl of Westmorland, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, *b.* 10 Nov. 1766, his successor.
William, *b.* 6 June, 1770; a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* in 1790, Anne-Maria, eldest dau. of the Hon. Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter, and left at his decease, in 1826, an only son,
JOHN-THOMAS-FERDINAND, who *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Southampton; and 2ndly, in 1834, Charlotte-Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1836.
James-Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1777.
Maria. Catherine.

Sir Thomas was *s* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, in whose favour the abeyance of the BARONY OF LE DESPENCER terminated in 1788, (inherited through his great-grandmother, Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Vere Fane, 5th Earl of Westmorland.) His lordship *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq. of Antigua, and had, (with daus., for whom *see* Le Despencer.)

THOMAS, *b.* 24 April, 1792; *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, Maria-Wynne, 2nd dau. of Henry Banks, Esq. of Kingston House, co. Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he left at his decease, 1 June, 1829,
MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH, who *s.* her father in the BARONY OF LE DESPENCER; and *m.* in 1845, Evelyn Boscawen, Esq.
William, an officer in the army; *d.* 26 Sept. 1826.
Miles-John, in holy orders; *d.* in 1830, leaving four daus., (*See* LE DESPENCER.)
FRANCIS-JARVIS, who inherited the baronetcy.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1831, when the BARONY OF LE DESPENCER devolved upon his granddau., and the BARONETCY upon his only surviving son, FRANCIS-JARVIS, present baronet.

Creation—20 Dec. 1768.
Arms—Qaurterly: 1st, ar., a lion, rampant, sa.; 2nd, az., three right-hand gauntlets, with their backs forward, or; 3rd, gu., on a saltier, arg., a rose, of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr.; 4th, quarterly, ar. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret, or, over all a bend, sa.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a Saracen's head, affrontée, ppr., wreathed about the temples, ar. and sa.
Motto—Pro Magnâ Chartâ.
Seat—Grey's Court, Oxfordshire.

STAUNTON.

STAUNTON, SIR GEORGE-THOMAS, of Cargins, co. Galway; M.P., D.C.L. and F.R.S.; *b.* 26 May, 1781; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 14 Jan. 1810.

Lineage.

George Staunton, Esq., (2nd son of Reginald Staunton, Esq. of Smewens-Grange, co. Buckingham, the lineal descendant of John, 3rd son of Thomas Staunton, of Staunton Hall, Notts, who was 10th in the direct line from Sir Malger de Staunton, the founder of the family, who defended Belvoir Castle against William the Conqueror, and after whom the chief tower in that castle is still named Staunton Tower,) went to Ireland as a military officer in 1634, and settled in the county Galway, where he acquired a considerable landed property. He *m.* a Miss Lynch, and left three sons; the second of whom,

George Staunton, Esq. of Cargins, co. Galway, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Martin, of Tullara, in the same county, by whom he had two sons; upon the 2nd of whom,

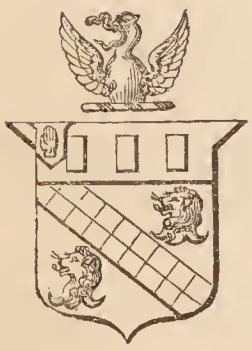
George Staunton, Esq., he settled the castle and lands of Cargins. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Nicholas Lynch, Esq. of Galway, by whom he had five sons and two daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Col. George Staunton, of Cargin, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Leonard, Esq. of Carra, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. George-Leonard Staunton, Esq. of Cargin, co. Galway, *b.* in 1737. This gentleman, who first studied physic, and obtained the degree of M.D., adopting the profession of the law, was appointed a member of council, and his majesty's attorney-general in the island of Grenada. After which he accompanied Lord Macartney as secretary, when that nobleman went out to Madras as governor-general; and in that capacity attended his lordship in his celebrated embassy to China in 1791; of which Sir George (he had been created a Baronet of Ireland 31 Oct. 1785) published an able and interesting narrative. Sir George-Leonard Staunton, became (at the decease, without male issue, in 1784, of Thomas Staunton, Esq. of Sibton Park, Suffolk, M.P. for Galway) chief and representative, in the male line, of the ancient family of Staunton of Staunton. He *m.* in 1771, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Collins, Esq. of Milford, co. Wilts, by whom he left at his decease, in 1810, an only surviving child, George Thomas, the present baronet.

Creation—31 Oct. 1785.
Arms—Ar., two chevronels, sa.
Crest—A fox, statant, on a mount, all ppr.
Town Residence—17, Devonshire-street, Portland-place.
Seat—Leigh Park, Hants.

STEELE.



Steele, Sir Richard, of Hampstead, co. Dublin; *b.* 4 Aug. 1775; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, 13 May, 1787; *m.* 20 March, 1798, Frances-Mary-Collette, dau. of the late Edward, Count D'Alton, (a lieut.-gen. in the Austrian service, who fell at the siege of Dunkirk, in 1793, commanding the imperial troops,) by whom he has had issue,

Richard, who *d.* in the 22nd year of his age.
John-Maxwell, *b.* 4 May, 1811; *m.* 31 July, 1838, Elizabeth-Ann Graves, of Mickleton Manor House, Gloucestershire, eldest dau. and heir of the late John Graves, Esq.
Edward, lieut. 83rd regt.
Frances, *m.* John Synge, Esq. of Glenmore Castle, co. Wicklow, and is deceased.
Bertha. Lucy.
Harriet, *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, to the Rev. Edward-B. Elliott, of Cove House, Torquay, Devon.
Emily, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Synge.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Christopher Bowen.

Lineage.

I. Richard Steele, Esq., of a respectable English family; 2nd son of Robert Steele, Esq. of Summer's Cove, near Kinsale; settled at Hampstead, co. Dublin, and was created a Baronet of Ireland 2 Aug. 1768. He *m.* 1st, in 1731, Jane Armstead, and had issue, Richard, in the army, *d. unm.*; Parker, successor to his father; Frederick, *d.* under age; Harriet, *m.* to her cousin, Major Steele, of Summer's Cove; and Dorothea, *m.* to James Butler, Esq. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Smith, by whom he had issue,

Smith, who *m.* Angelina, dau. of Sir Michael Smith, Bart.; his widow *m.* 2ndly, W. Borrowes, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to James Fetherston, Esq. of Bracklyn, co. Westmeath.

Sir Richard dying in 1785, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

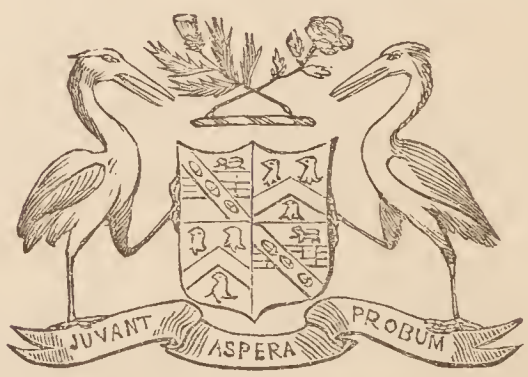
II. Sir Parker, a military officer who participated in the glories of Minden, in 1759, and was severely wounded at the taking of Hesse Cassel. Sir Parker *m.* in 1773 or 1774, Maria, dau. of John Verity, Esq. of Bowling Hall, in Yorkshire, by whom he had,

Richard, present baronet.
Robert, in holy orders; *m.* and has three sons, Parker, Richard, and Armstead, and several daus., of whom Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Dec. 1835, T. Martin, Esq. of London.
Frederick-Armstead, *m.* and has issue, daus.
Elizabeth.
Maria, *m.* to (the late) Joshua Smith, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir Parker *d.* 13 May, 1787.

Creation—2 Aug. 1768.
Arms—Ar., a bend, counter-compony, sa. and or, between two lions' heads, erased, gu.; on a chief, az., three billets, gold.
Crest—A demi-eagle, displayed, holding in his beak a snake, all ppr.
Motto—"In bello invictus, in amore probus;" and, "Absque labore nihil."

STEUART.



Barclay-Steuart, Sir Henry, of Coltness, and of Goodtrees, both in the county of Lanark; *s.* his cousin in 1839.

Lineage.

James Steuart, of Allanton, the 5th of that designation, *d.* in 1607, leaving two sons, Sir Walter, his successor, and

James Steuart, a posthumous child, *b.* in 1608. This gentleman was bred to the business of a merchant and banker at Edinburgh, and was eminently successful, through the interest of his uncle, Lord Carmichael, who was lord-treasurer-depute of Scotland. He *m.* in 1630, Anne, dau. of Henry Hope, and niece of Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, co. Fife, lord-advocate, by whom he had six sons and one dau. Mr. Steuart was elected to parliament for the city of Edinburgh in 1639, and soon afterwards received the honour of knighthood. Sir James purchased, about the year 1644, the lands of Westbarns, or Kirkfield, and subsequently the Barony of Coltness. In 1649, he was elected lord provost of Edinburgh, and a second time in 1659; but he was dismissed at the Restoration as a covenanter, being at the same time committed to Edinburgh Castle, and fined £500; but he obtained his release and a remission of the penalty through the influence of Sir Archibald Primrose, lord-register. He was again, however, sent to prison, where he remained for some years, and was liberated eventually through the same interest. Sir James lost his first lady in 1646, and *m.* 2ndly, in 1648, Marion, widow of Sir John Elliot, and only dau. of David M'Cullock, Esq. of Goodtrees, co. Mid-Lothian, by whom he acquired that estate, and had four

daus. He *d.* 31 March, 1681, and was *s.* at Coltness by his eldest son, Sir Thomas Steuart, while the estates of Goodtrees passed by bequest to his 4th son,

I. JAMES STEUART, who became, in consequence, of GOODTREES. This gentleman was bred an advocate, and very early distinguished himself by his profound knowledge of the Roman, Scotch, and English laws. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of the Rev. Henry Trail, of Blebo, by whom he had one son and three daus.; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Air, Esq., by whom he had two sons and four daus. Mr. Steuart having taken an active part in bringing about the Revolution, was appointed lord-advocate of Scotland in 1692, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1695. Sir James attained the reputation of being one of the most able, ingenious, and acute lawyers of his time; and his "Answer to Dirlton's Doubts" fully establishes that character. He purchased from his nephew, Sir David Steuart, in 1712, the estate of Coltness; and dying in 1713, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, of Goodtrees and Coltness, *b.* in 1681; *m.* in 1705, Anne, dau. of Sir Hugh Dalrymple, of North Berwick, lord-president of the Court of Session, by whom he had one surviving son and several daus. Sir James, who was a distinguished advocate, was appointed, in 1709, solicitor-general for Scotland; and after the union, in 1713, he was returned to parliament by the co. of Mid-Lothian. He *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR JAMES, who *m.* in 1743, Frances, eldest dau. of David, Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had an only surviving child, JAMES, the late baronet. Sir James was an advocate, and, like his grandfather, early distinguished himself by the most splendid abilities and a knowledge of his profession which probably would have raised him to the highest offices of the state, had he not unfortunately been concerned, although not in a public manner, in the rising of 1745. Informations were in consequence lodged against him, and he retired with his family into France. During his residence abroad, he wrote, in French, a defence of Sir Isaac Newton's chronology, and also composed his great and well-known work, "The Political Economy." In 1773, by the death of Sir Archibald Steuart Denham, the baronetcy of Coltness, (which had been conferred, in 1698, upon Sir Thomas Steuart, the 1st of Coltness,) was united in the person of Sir James with that of Goodtrees. He *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JAMES, *b.* in 1744, a general in the army and col. of the 2nd regiment of dragoons, who represented the co. of Lanark in three successive parliaments. He *m.* Alicia, dau. of William Blacker, Esq. of Carrick, co. of Armagh, but *d. s. p.* in 1839, and was *s.* by his cousin, the present Baronet,

HENRY STEUART-BARCLAY, Esq., eldest son of Henry Steuart-Barclay, Esq. of Collernie, co. Fife, younger brother of the late Sir James Steuart, of Goodtrees.

Creations—Baronetcy of Goodtrees, 1695. Baronetcy of Coltness, 1698.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and ar., in chief, a lion, passant, guardant, gu., over all a bend, of the last, charged with three oval-buckles, of the third; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chev., ar., between three storks' heads, erased, or.

Crest—A thistle and a full-blown rose, erect, in saltier, ppr.

Supporters—Two storks, ar., beaked and membered, gu.

Motto—Juvant aspera probum.

Seat—Coltness, Lanarkshire.

STEUART.

SETON-STEUART, SIR HENRY-JAMES, of Allanton, co. Lanark; *b.* 5 Nov. 1812; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, in April, 1838.

Lineage.

This ancient family, of the co. of Lanark, is the chief of one of the most extensive branches of the house of Bonkhill, lineally descended from SIR ROBERT STEUART, of Daldowie, 6th son of Sir Robert Steuart, of Bonkle, or Bonkhill, son to Alexander, 6th lord-high-steward of Scotland, great-grandfather of King ROBERT II., the 1st prince of the Steuart line. About the year 1290, Sir John bestowed the estate of Daldowie, on the river Clyde, part of his extensive possessions in the co. of Lanark and the co. of Renfrew, in patrimony on his son, Sir Robert. He was killed at the battle of Falkirk in 1298; and SIR ROBERT, who fought at Bannockburn with the lord-high-steward, under ROBERT BRUCE, in the following year, together with three of his brothers, Sir Allan, Sir Walter, and Sir Hugh, accompanied Edward Bruce in the expedition to Ireland, in 1315, and participated in the battle of Dundalk, in 1318, when that gallant and enterprising prince terminated his career. From Sir Robert descended,

JAMES STEUART, (10th Baron of Allanton, and 13th in descent from the lord-high-steward of Scotland,) *b.* in 1715; who *m.* in 1754, his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Henry Steuart Barclay, Esq. of Collernie, co. Fife, younger brother to Sir James-Steuart, Bart. of Goodtrees, M.P. for Mid-Lothian in the 1st parliament after the Union, afterwards solicitor-general in the reign of GEORGE II., and had a son and heir,

SIR HENRY STEUART, LL.D., F.R.S., and A.S.E., (14th in descent from the lord-high-steward of Scotland,) *b.* 20 Oct. 1759; who was created a Baronet, with remainder to his son-in-law, Reginald Macdonald, Esq. of Staffa. Sir Henry is well known to have been an elegant scholar and an accomplished gentleman, and his skill and success as an arboriculturist rendered him famous as the founder of the art of transplanting large trees. Sir Henry *m.* in 1787, Lillias, dau. of Hugh Seton, Esq. of Touch, co. Stirling, and left at his decease in 1836, an only dau. and heir,

ELIZABETH-MARGARET, *b.* 31 Oct. 1790, who *m.* in Jan. 1812, Reginald Macdonald, Esq. of Staffa, elder brother of LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT MACDONALD, C.B., of Inchkenneth, co. Argyll, and by him (who *s.* as 2nd baronet at the decease of his father-in-law, and *d.* in 1838) she has,

I. HENRY-JAMES, the present baronet.
II. Archibald. III. Colin-Reginald.
IV. Isabella. V. Lillias-Margaret.

The heiress of Steuart added, in 1835, the surname of SETON to her own upon succeeding, as sole-heiress in right of her mother, Lillias, to the estate of Touch-Seton, co. Stirling, the property of her maternal uncle, the HON. ARCHIBALD SETON, late member of the Supreme Council, Bengal, and governor of Prince of Wales's Island. She at the same time succeeded to the office of heritable armour-bearer to the queen, and squire of the royal body, which high hereditary office she now holds, and which has been for time immemorial in the family of Seton of Touch, for which various charters are extant, at and previous to the year 1488.

Seton of Touch.

The SETONS are a very ancient race, and trace their origin to Dougal Seton, who lived in the reign of ALEXANDER I. of Scotland, son of MALCOLM KENMORE, 1109. This family were distinguished in Scottish history, and performed many loyal and gallant achievements during the wars with England and the various civil conflicts in Scotland. Dougal's descendant, William, was created Baron Seton de Gordon, in the reign of King ROBERT III.; from whom descended Alexander, who was created, in 1449, Marquess of Huntly. He *m.* 1st, Giles Hay, heiress of Enzie, by whom he had one son, ALEXANDER; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Chancellor Crichton, by whom he had George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, from whom descended the Dukes of Gordon, Earls of Aboyne, Sutherland, &c. &c. From the only son of his 1st marriage, ALEXANDER, the Setons of Touch lineally descend; and Archibald, the late proprietor, was the 9th in descent from Alexander, the 1st Earl of Huntly. He was *s.* by his sister, Barbara, who dying without children, the property devolved upon the present proprietor, Lady Seton Steuart, his niece.

The Setons of Touch lay claim to the title of BARON SETON DE GORDON in right of their ancestor, Alexander.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, az. and ar., surmounted of a bend, gu., charged with three buckles, of the field, on a sinister canton, of the fourth, a lion, passant, guardant, gold, pierced with a dart, ppr., (by special grant from King ROBERT II. of Scotland,) and in base a broken spear, surmounted of a helmet, both ppr.

Crest—Out of a coronet, a dexter hand grasping a thistle, all ppr.

Supporters—Two lions, rampant, guardant, ppr., armed and langued, gu., collared, of the last, charged with three buckles, or.

Mottoes—Above the crest, "Juvant aspera fortes;" under the shield, "Virtutis in bello præmium."

Seats—Allanton House, Lanarkshire; and Touch House, Stirlingshire.

STEWART.

STEWART, BARON, of Garlies. *See* EARL OF GALLOWAY.

Creation—6 June, 1796.

STEWART.

STEWART, BARON, of Stewart's Court. *See* MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY.

Creation—1 July, 1814.

STEWART.

STEWART, SIR JAMES, of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal; *s.* his father, as 7th baronet, 20 May, 1827.

Lineage.

I. SIR WILLIAM STEWART, Knt., being in great favour with King JAMES I., became an undertaker for the plantation of escheated lands in the province of Ulster, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 10 April, 1623. Sir William was a privy councillor in the reigns of King JAMES I. and King CHARLES I., and having served as a military officer in the troubles of Ireland, received in satisfaction for arrears of pay due prior to 5 June, 1649, one debenture of 4000 and odd pounds; while his son, Sir Alexander Stewart, was allotted for his services a debenture for £2599. Sir William *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart. of Mosstown, co. Longford, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

II. SIR WILLIAM, (only son of Sir Alexander Stewart, Knt., by Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart., by Anne Boleyn, his wife.) This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 19 March, 1682, by the titles of *Baron Stewart of Ramalton*, and *Viscount Mountjoy*, his lordship being constituted at the same time master-general of the ordnance for life, and colonel of a regiment of foot. The viscount served in Hungary at the siege of Buda, in 1686, and upon his return to Ireland was raised to the rank of a brigadier-general, with the pay of £497 10*s.* a year. His lordship undertaking with the lord-chief-baron, Sir Stephen Rice, in 1688, a mission from Lord Deputy Tyrconnel to King JAMES II., then at Paris, was, immediately upon his arrival in that city, thrown into the Bastile, and there confined until the year 1692, when, being released, he waited upon King WILLIAM in Flanders, and lost his life, 24 Aug. in the same year, in the battle of Steinkirk. Lord Mountjoy *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, Lord Coloony, by whom he left six sons and two daus.,

Alexander, the 2nd son, who was a captain of foot, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William Tighy, Esq. of Dublin; and dying in 1701, left an only dau. and heiress,
Anne, who *m.* the Right Hon. Luke Gardiner, treasurer of Ireland; from which marriage the late Earl of Blessington descended.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

(III. SIR) WILLIAM, 2nd viscount, a lieut.-general in the army and master-general of the ordnance; who *m.* 23 Nov. 1696, Anne Boyle, younger dau. and eventually heiress, of Murrough, Viscount Blessington, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1741, by his eldest son,

(IV. SIR) WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, who was created EARL OF BLESSINGTON 7 Dec. 1745. His lordship *m.* in 1733, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Fitzgerald, Esq. of Castle Dod, co. Cork, by whom he had two sons, both of whom predeceased him. The earl *d.* 14 Aug. 1769, when the peerage expired, but the baronetcy devolved upon his heir-at-law,

V. SIR ANNESLEY STEWART, of Fort Stewart, M.P., only surviving son of Ezekiel Stewart, Esq., by Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Ward, Esq., (which Ezekiel was great-grandson of Sir William Stewart, the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Thomas Stewart, Esq. of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.) Sir Annesley *m.* in 1755, Mary, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Drumbanagher, by whom he had two sons and a dau., *m.* to John Moore, Esq., and was *s.* in 1801, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JAMES, knight of the shire for Donegal in 1802 and 1806. This gentleman *m.* Miss Whaley, dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, the present baronet. William.
Anne, *m.* to William Conolly Staples, Esq.
Elizabeth-Susanna, wife of Archdeacon Moysey, *d.* in 1844.
Sophia.

Sir James *d.* 20 May, 1827.

Creation—10 April, 1623.

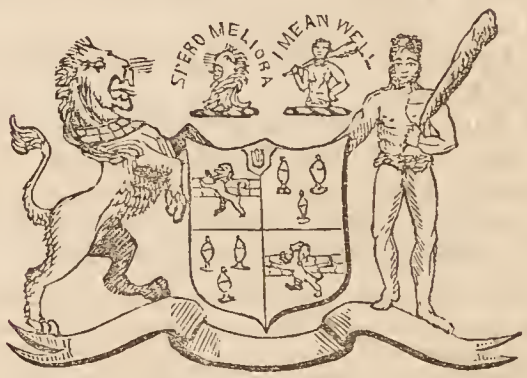
Arms—Gu., a fesse, chequy, ar. and az., between three lions, rampant, or.

Crest—A dexter hand, in armour, ppr., holding a heart, gu.

Motto—Nil desperandum est.

Seat—Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.

STEWART.



STEWART, SIR MICHAEL-ROBERT-SHAW, Bart. of Greenock, and Blackhall, co. Renfrew, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, 19 Dec. 1836. Sir Michael is 17th in direct male descent from Sir John Stewart, son of ROBERT III., King of Scotland.

Lineage.

Among the archives of this ancient family, there are preserved three charters by ROBERT III. to SIR JOHN STEWART his son, of the lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall, and Auchingoun, in the county of Renfrew, dated 1390, 1396, and 1403. These several lands have lineally descended in an uninterrupted course of male succession, from the said Sir John Stewart, son of ROBERT III., to Sir Michael, the present baronet.

JOHN STEWART, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, obtained from JAMES IV., anno 1508, a confirmation of the charters granted by King ROBERT to his ancestor of the lands aforesaid.

JAMES STEWART, of Ardgowan, obtained from JAS. VI. a charter, creating his lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall, and Auchingoun into a barony, *anno* 1576. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Wallace, of Johnston, and by her had issue,

JOHN STEWART, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk, and by her had issue,

SIR ARCHIBALD STEWART, of Blackhall, M.P.; a person of consummate ability, who being chosen one of the commissioners to parliament for the shire of Renfrew, in the reign of King CHARLES I., distinguished himself so greatly, that that prince chose him to be one of his privy council, and advanced him to the dignity of knighthood. He was

also of the privy council to King CHARLES II. when in Scotland, *anno* 1650. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bryce Blair of that ilk, and had issue,

I. John, (who predeceased his father,) *m.* in 1633, Mary, dau. of Sir James Stirling, of Kier, and left issue,
  1 John, who *d. s. p.*
  2 ARCHIBALD, of whom presently.
  3 Walter, of Kincarachie.
  4 David, of Kirkwood. 5 James, of Lumloch.
  6 Mary, *m.* to Sir Alexander Cunningham, of Corsehill, and had issue.
  7 Annabel, *m.* to Wm. Porterfield, of that ilk, in 1671, and had issue.
II. Archibald, who obtained the lands of Scotston, by marriage, of Margaret, dau. and heiress of Mr. John Hutcheson, of Scotston.
III. Walter, who obtained the lands of Pardovan, by marriage, of Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Robert Stewart, of Pardovan, and had issue, a son, Walter.
IV. Annabel, *m.* to Sir George Maxwell, of Pollock, and had issue.

Sir Archibald *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his grandson,

I. ARCHIBALD STEWART, Esq. of Blackhall; who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 27 March, 1667. He *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Crawford, of Kilbirny, by whom he had

I. John, (the representative, through his mother, of the ancient family of Crawford of Kilbirny,) who predeceased his father, leaving issue,
  ARCHIBALD, 2nd baronet.
  MICHAEL, 3rd baronet.
  Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Archibald Stewart, of Stewarthall.
  And three other daughters.
II. Patrick, *d. s. p.*
III. Walter, advocate, and ancestor of Stewart of Stewarthall.
IV. Margaret, *m.* in 1685, to John Brisbane, of Bishopton, ancestor of Brisbane of that ilk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Agnes Dalmahoy, who *d. s. p.;* and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Douglas, of Kilhead, by whom he had Archibald, George, and two daus. Sir Archibald was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR ARCHIBALD; who, dying without issue, in 1724, was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR MICHAEL, member of the Faculty of Advocates, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir John Houston, of that ilk, (by his lady, Margaret Shaw, only dau. of Sir John Shaw, of Greenock, and of Dame Eleanor Nicolson, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Carnock,) and had issue,

I. JOHN, who, through his mother, came to represent the ancient families of Nicolson of Carnock, Houston of that ilk, and Shaw of Greenock. Upon the death of his grand-uncle, Sir John Shaw, of Greenock, in 1751, he inherited the entailed estates of Greenock, Easter Greenock, and Finnart.
II. Houston, who *s.* to the entailed estate of Carnock upon the death of Sir John Houston, Bart., and assumed the additional surname of NICOLSON; *m.* in 1765, Margaret, dau. of Boyd Porterfield, Esq. of that ilk, and had issue an only son,
  MICHAEL, 5th baronet.
III. Archibald, of Tobago, who in the year 1779 was killed in repulsing some American privateers, who had landed and laid waste several estates in the island.
IV. Margaret, *m.* in 1764, to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and had issue.
V. Eleanora.

Sir Michael *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN SHAW-STEWART, of Greenock and Blackhall, M.P. for co. Renfrew, a man of distinguished abilities. He *m.* in 1786, Frances, widow of Sir James Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock; but dying without issue, in Aug. 1812, was *s.* by his nephew,

V. SIR MICHAEL SHAW-STEWART, lord-lieutenant of the county of Renfrew, only son of Houston Stewart-Nicolson, Esq. of Carnock, (*vide* descendants of Sir Michael, 3rd baronet;) who *m.* in Sept. 1787, his cousin, Catharine, youngest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Sprinkell, and had issue,

I. MICHAEL, his successor. II. William, who *d.* young.
III. Houston, Capt. R.N., C.B.; *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir William Miller, Bart., (Lord Glenlee,) and has issue,
  William Houston, lieut. R.N.
  Houston, an officer 68th light infantry.
  John-Erskine-Douglas. Patrick-Maxwell-Shaw.
IV. John, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, and sheriff of Stirlingshire; *m.* his cousin, Jane, dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and had issue,
  Michael-John. John-Maxwell.
  Charles-Robert.
  Mary-Elizabeth. Catharine. Jane.
  Margaret-Somerset. Ellen.
  Mr. Stewart *d.* in June, 1840, universally regretted for his many public and private virtues.
V. Patrick-Maxwell, M.P. for Lancaster from 1831 to 1837, and for the county of Renfrew in 1841.
VI. William-Maxwell.
VII. Margaret, *m.* to Edward, 11th Duke of Somerset.
VIII. Catharine, *m.* to John Osborne, Esq., capt. in the 6th Inniskilling dragoons, and has issue,
  Catharine-Shaw-Stewart. Elizabeth-Nora.
III. Eleonora, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith, and has issue.

Sir Michael *d.* in Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR MICHAEL, M.P. for the co. Lanark, and afterwards for the co. Renfrew; *m.* Eliza-Mary, only child of Robert Farquhar, Esq. of Newark, Renfrewshire, and by her had issue,

I. MICHAEL-ROBERT, his successor.
II. John-Archibald, now of Carnock.
III. Robert-Farquhar.
IV. Jane-Catharine. V. Catharine-Mary.
VI. Eliza-Mary, who *d.* young.

Sir Michael *d.* in Dec. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present Baronet.

Creation—27 March, 1667.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and ar., over all, a lion, rampant, gu., for STEWART OF BLACKHALL; 2nd and 3rd, az., three covered cups, or, for SHAW OF GREENOCK.

Crest—1st, a lion's head, erased, gu., armed and langued, az. 2nd, a demi-savage, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding a club over his shoulder, ppr.

Supporters—On the dexter, a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., gorged with a collar, chequy, ar. and of the third; and on the sinister, a savage, wreathed round the head and middle with laurel-leaves, and holding a club over his shoulder, all ppr.

Mottoes over the Crests—"Spero meliora;" and "I mean well."

Seat—Ardgowan, Renfrewshire.

STEWART.

STEWART, SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Grandtully, co. Perth; *b.* 25 Dec. 1795; *m.* in May, 1830, and has a son, WILLIAM-GEORGE, *b.* in Feb. 1831. Sir William *s.* his brother, as 7th baronet, 20 May, 1838.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER, 6th lord-high-steward of Scotland, living in the reigns of ALEXANDER II. and ALEXANDER III., *m.* Jean, dau. and heiress of Angus Macrory, Lord Bute, and had with one dau. two sons,

JAMES, 7th lord high-steward; from whom the royal family of Stuart derived, in a direct male line, down to JAMES V., whose dau. and heiress was the unfortunate MARY, Queen of Scots.

And

SIR JOHN STEWART, of Bonkill, who fell at the battle of Falkirk in 1298, leaving by his wife, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander de Bonkill,

Alexander, of Bonkyll, ancestor of the Stewarts, Earls of Angus.
Alan, from whom the Stewarts, Earls of Lennox, descended, and through the unfortunate Earl of Darnley (husband of Queen MARY) the royal house of Stuart came down to King JAMES II.
Walter, ancestor, through an heiress, of the Earls of Galloway.
James, progenitor of the present family, of whom presently.
John, from whom the Stewarts of Castlemilk derive.

SIR JAMES STEWART, (the 4th son,) of Pierston, and of Warwickhill, in the Barony of Cuningham and sheriffdom of Ayr, fell at the battle of Dupplin in 1332, and from him lineally descended

ALEXANDER STEWART, who flourished in the reign of King JAMES I. of Scotland, and obtained a charter from Archibald, Earl of Douglas, of the lands of Grandtully,

Kyltilich, and Aberfaldie, co. Perth. From this gentleman we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR WILLIAM STEWART, of Grandtully, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King JAMES VI., from whom he obtained the estate of Strathbraan. This gentleman *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Moncreiff, of Kinmouth, by whom he had four sons, the youngest of whom,

HENRY STEWART, Esq., an advocate at the Scottish bar, *m.* Mary, dau. of Colin Campbell, Esq. of Aberuchil, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. THOMAS STEWART, Esq. of Balcaskie, co. Fife, one of the senators of the College of Justice, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2 June, 1683. Sir Thomas *m.* Lady Jean M'Kenzie, dau. of George, Earl of Cromarty, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR GEORGE, who upon the decease of his cousin, John Stewart, Esq. of Grandtully, *s.* to that estate; but dying without issue, his title and fortune devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR JOHN, of Grandtully, an officer of rank in the army. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir James M'Kenzie, of Royston, one of the senators of the College of Justice, by whom he had an only surviving son, JOHN. He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, only dau. of James, Marquess of Douglas, by whom he had an only surviving son, Archibald, who after a procrastinated litigation, *s.* to the immense estates of his deceased uncle, the last Duke of Douglas, and assuming the surname of Douglas, was created a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of BARON DOUGLAS, (*see that dignity.*) Sir John Stewart *m.* 3rdly, Helen, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Clementina, dau. of Charles Stewart, Esq. of Ballechin; and dying in 1797, left (with two daus., Grace, *m.* to the Rev. William Buckle, and Clementina, *m.* to Alexander Moray, Esq. of Abercairney) three sons; of whom the eldest son,

V. SIR GEORGE, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of John Drummond, Esq. of Logie Almond, representative of the Hon. Sir John Drummond, younger brother of the 4th Earl of Perth; and dying in 1827, left issue,

I. JOHN-ARCHIBALD, late baronet.
II. WILLIAM, present baronet.
III. George, of Braco Castle.
IV. Thomas, Knight of Malta. V. Archibald-Douglas.
VI. Catharine, *m.* in 1833, to Monsieur Des Ondes.
VII. Clementina.

Sir George *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JOHN ARCHIBALD, who *m.* 25 Jan. 1832, Lady Jane Stuart, eldest dau. of Francis, Earl of Moray, but dying *s. p.* in 1838, was *s.* by his brother the present baronet.

Creation—1683.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and ar.; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a lymphad or galley, with oars in action, sa., for LORN; all within a bordure, az., charged with eight buckles, or.
Crest—Two bees, counter-volant, ppr.
Motto—Provide.
Seats—Grandtully Castle, and Logie Almond House, both in Perthshire.

STEWART.

STEWART, SIR HUGH, of Athenry, co. Tyrone; *b.* 14 May, 1792; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 1 June, 1825; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1826, Julia, dau. of the late Marcus-M'Causland Gage, Esq. of Bellarena, co. Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he has issue,

JOHN-MARCUS. Julia.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Lucas St. George, of Dromore, co. Tyrone, and has by her a dau.

Elizabeth.

Lineage.

CAPTAIN ANDREW STEWART, a native of Scotland, settled in Ireland about the year 1627, and marrying Sarah, the eldest dau. of Lord Castle-Stewart, and sister of the Countess of Suffolk, had three sons,

I. Robert, whose only child, Janet, *m.* in 1684, John Bell, Esq.
II. HUGH, of whose line we have to treat.
III. James, a naval officer, slain in battle. He *m.* a dau. of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovel.

Captain Stewart, who had been actively engaged against the rebels, fell in one of his encounters with them, about the year 1650. His second son,

HUGH STEWART, Esq., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Morris, Esq. of Mountjoy Castle, and had two sons, Hugh and John. The elder,

THE REV. HUGH STEWART, rector of Tuman, in the co. of Tyrone, *m.* Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Hamilton, by his wife, the only dau. and heir of Sir William Conyngham, Bart., (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*,) and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Andrew, an officer in the service of the E. I. Co., who fell in battle in India.
Henry, in holy orders, D.D., and rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh; who *m.* Sophia, dau. of — Clossy, Esq. of Dublin, and has issue, 1 Henry; 2 John; 3 Hugh; 4 Matthew; 5 Fitzgibbon; 6 Sophia; 7 Harriet; 8 Emily; and 9 Louisa.
Ann, *m.* to Humphrey Nixon, Esq. of Nixon Lodge, co. Cavan.
Sarah, *m.* to William Baillie, Esq. of Termsker, co. Tyrone.
Amelia, *d. unm.*

The Rev. Mr. Stewart was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN STEWART, Esq. of Athenry, who having attained eminence at the bar, was appointed attorney-general of Ireland in 1799, and sworn of the privy-council of that kingdom. He subsequently represented the counties of Down and Tyrone in parliament, and was created a Baronet 14 June, 1803. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Mervyn Archdale, Esq. of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and by her, (who *d.* in 1795) had issue,

HUGH, present baronet.
Mervyn, *b.* in March, 1799; *m.* 1 June, 1822, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Vesey, of Dublin, and has issue, three sons and four daus., John; Mervyn; George; Barbara; Mary; Phœbe; and Eleanor.
Mary, who *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1810.

He *d.* 1 June, 1825.

Creation—14 June, 1803.
Arms—Or, a lion, rampant, within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, gu., a bordure, gobony, az. and ar.
Crest—An unicorn's head, couped, ar., horned and crined, or, between two olive-branches, ppr.
Motto—Forward.
Seat—Ballygawley House, Ireland.

STIRLING.

STIRLING, SIR SAMUEL, of Glorat, co. Stirling; *s.* as 7th baronet, upon the decease of his father; *m.* in 1843, Mary-Anne only dau. of Major Robert Berrie, E. I. C. S.

Lineage.

The founder of this family,

SIR JOHN STIRLING, of Glorat, received the honour of knighthood in 1430, and is said to have been armour-bearer to King JAMES I. of Scotland. He was also governor of Dumbarton Castle, and sheriff of the county of Dumbarton. Sir John obtained the lands of Glorat as a dowry with his wife, the dau. of the Laird of Galbraith, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM STIRLING, of Glorat, governor of Dumbarton Castle and sheriff of Dumbarton; from whom lineally descended,

I. MUNGO STIRLING, Esq. of Glorat, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1666, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir George, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Mungo. This gentleman *m.* Miss Corbet, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir James; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his first-cousin,

V. Sir Alexander, who *m.* Miss Willis, of Rochester, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Miss Tolson, of Stratford, in North America, by whom he had a very numerous family, of which the eldest son, Samuel, is the present baronet, and a younger son, George, *m.* Anne-Henrietta, dau. of William Grey, Esq.

Creation—1666.
Arms—Ar., a bend, engr., az., charged with three buckles, or, within a double-tressure, counterflory, with thistles, vert; on a chief, gu., a naked arm, issuing out of a cloud from the sinister side, grasping a sword, in pale, and therewith guarding an imperial crown placed in the dexter chief point, ppr.
Crest—A lion, passant, gu.
Motto—Semper fidelis.
Seat—Glorat, Stirlingshire.

STIRLING.

Stirling, Sir Walter-George, of Faskine, co. Lanark; F.R.S., F.A.S., and F.L.S.; *b.* 15 March, 1820; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 25 Aug. 1832; *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Caroline-Frances, dau. of Lord Strafford, and has issue,

Walter, *b.* 5 March, 1838.
Walter-George, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839.
Frances-Mary. Harriet-Anne.

Lineage.

The immediate ancestor of the present Sir Walter-George Stirling, was,

Walter Stirling, of Balquharage, co. Stirling, a collateral branch of the Stirlings of Calder. The great-grandson of this Walter,

John Stirling, lord-provost of Glasgow, *b.* in 1640, *m.* a dau. of Charles Campbell of Balloehyle, Argyllshire, (killed in command of a troop of horse at the battle of Worcester;) and dying in 1709, left, with other issue, a third son,

Walter Stirling, Esq. of Sherva, *b.* in 1686; who *m.* Janet, dau. of William Ruthven, Esq. of Torryburn, co. Stirling; and *d.* in 1732, leaving an only son,

Sir Walter Stirling, of Faskine, captain, R.N.; *b.* 18 May, 1718, knighted 23 March, 1751. Sir Walter *m.* 30 Oct. 1753, Dorothy, dau. of Charles Willing, Esq. of Philadelphia; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1736, leaving issue,

Walter, created a Baronet.
Charles, vice-admiral of the White; who *m.* in 1789, Charlotte, dau. of George Grote, Esq., and had issue.
Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Andrew Stirling, Esq. of Drumpellier, co. Lanark; and *d.* his widow, 1 June, 1830, leaving issue.

Sir Walter, who distinguished himself in the naval service, was appointed, in 1781, commodore and commander-in-chief at the Nore; and on George III. removing the ships under his command, declined a Baronetcy which was offered him, and was afterwards conferred on his elder son,

I. Walter Stirling, Esq., *b.* 24 June, 1758, F.R.S., F.A.S.; was created a Baronet, 15 Dec. 1800; he *m.* 28 April, 1794, Susannah, dau. and sole heiress of George Trenchard Goodenough, Esq. of Borthwood, Isle of Wight, descended from William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* in 1806) had issue,

Walter-George, his heir.
Mary-Jane, *m.* in Jan. 1816, to Sir James Flower, Bart.
Dorothy-Anne, *m.* to John-Barrett Lennard, Esq., 2nd son of Sir T.-B. Lennard, Bart.
Georgiana-Matilda, *m.* 1st, to H.-D. Milligan, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir T.-B. Lennard, Bart.

Sir Walter, who was in parliament for several years, served as high-sheriff for Kent in 1804; *d.* 26 Aug. 1832, and was *s.* by his son the present baronet.

Creation—15 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Ar., on a bend, engr., az., between two roses, gu., seeded, or, barbed, vert, three buckles, of the fourth, all within a bordure, of the fifth.
Crest—A dexter-armed arm, issuing out of a ducal coronet, grasping a dagger, in fesse, all ppr., the last hilted and pommeled, or.
Supporters—Two hinds, purpure, semée of estoiles, ar., ducally gorged, or.
Motto—Gang forward.
Seat—Faskine, near Glasgow, N.B.

STOCKENSTRÖM.

Stockenström, Sir Andries, of Maasstrom, Cape of Good Hope, Baronet; so created 13 March, 1840; *b.* 6 July, 1792; *m.* 8 Dec. 1828, Elsabe-Helena, dau. of Gysbert-Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Good Hope, and has issue,

Elizabeth. Maria-Susanna. Ella-Helena.

This gentleman is a native of the British colony of the Cape of Good Hope, and holds the commission of captain, unattached, in the British army. His father, Andries Stockenström, by birth a Swede, descended from a family of ancient distinction in his native land, had, in 1803, been prevailed upon, says Lichtenstein, "to accept the office of landdrost (chief magistrate) of Graaf Reinet, (at the Cape,) as a man who had all the qualities and knowledge requisite for occupying so arduous a post." On the morning of the 28 Dec. 1811, being in command of the colonial militia at war with the Kafirs, he left his camp in the charge of his son, Ensign Stockenström, (the present baronet,) and proceeded with forty men across the mountains, when, having to march through a narrow pass, his party was surrounded by a body of natives, when Mr. Stockenström, with fourteen of his companions, were massacred. Ensign Stockenström succeeded his father as landdrost, and gave such general satisfaction in the fulfilment of his difficult duties, and particularly by his humane conduct in his official dealings with the natives, that, having visited Europe in the year 1834, he was selected by Lord Glenelg for the office of lieutenant-governor of the colony; and, upon his retirement in 1840, was raised by the Queen to the dignity of a Baronet, with a retiring pension conferred by her majesty for his "long and valuable services." The late Mr. Stockenström *m.* Maria, dau. of John Broeders, of the Cape, by whom he had (with several younger children*) the present baronet.

Creation—13 March, 1840.
Arms—Per fesse, arg. and or, a fesse wavy, az., between a sword and branch of laurel, in saltier, ppr., passing through the ring of the astronomical character of Mars, sa., in chief, and the stump of a tree, one branch sprouting from the dexter side thereof, issuing from water, in base, ppr.
Crest—In front of a like stump of a tree, two swords in saltire, points upwards, ppr., pommels and hilts, or.
Motto—Fortis si jure fortis.

* The younger children were,
Olof-Godfried, a justice of the peace at the Cape of Good Hope, *m.* and has issue.
Peter, *m.* and has issue.
Eric, *m.* and has issue. Elsebe-Erica.
Maria-Caroline, *m.* to John-Jacobus Meintjes, chief-magistrate of Beaufort, Cape of Good Hope.

STONHOUSE.

STONHOUSE, SIR JOHN-BROOKE, of Radley, co. Berks; inherited as 13th baronet, at the decease of his uncle, in 1810.

Lineage.

This family was originally of the co. of Kent, where it flourished for several generations, until

GEORGE STONHOUSE, Esq., one of the clerks of the green cloth, *temp.* ELIZABETH, purchased the estate of Radley, in Berkshire, but continued still to reside principally at West Peckham, in Kent. He *m.* twice, but had issue only by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman Woodcroft, of London, and relict of Walter Lawson, Esq.; and dying in 1575, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. WILLIAM STONHOUSE, Esq. of Radley, co. Berks, who was created a Baronet 7 May, 1628. He. *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Powell, Esq., by whom he had issue. Sir William *d.* 5 Feb. 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN; who *d. unm.*, 14 June, 1632, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
JOHN, who *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, to a patent granted, in 1670; *m.* Martha, dau. and heiress of Robert Brigges, Esq., brother of Sir Humphrey Brigges, and widow of Richard Spencer, Esq. By this lady he had an only son, his successor,
SIR JOHN, 3rd baronet, of whom presently, as 7th baronet under the original creation.
James, whose grandson, the REV. JAMES STONHOUSE, inherited as 11th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William, 3rd Lord Byron; and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Stidolf, Bart.

Sir George surrendered the original patent of creation, and obtained a new one from King CHARLES II., in 1670, entailing the baronetcy upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest, whom he had disinherited; but notwithstanding, at his demise,

IV. SIR GEORGE, the eldest son, *s.* under the original patent. This gentleman *m.* Mrs. Anne Scarlett, by whom he had two daus. and his successor,

V. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Ashton, Esq., and had sixteen children; of whom only two survived him, John and Margaret. He was *s.* 24 Feb. 1736-7, by the son,

VI. SIR JOHN. This gentleman dying *unm.* in July, 1740, the title under the original patent was supposed to expire, but in reality it merged in the second patent by devolving upon Sir John's cousin,

VII. SIR JOHN, (the 3rd baronet of the new creation, refer to 2nd son of Sir George, 3rd baronet.) This gentleman was comptroller of the household and a privy-councillor in the reign of Queen ANNE. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heiress of Henry Mellish, Esq. of Sandersteed, co. Surrey, by whom he had two daus., Martha, *m.* to Arthur Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks; and Mary. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrooke, co. Oxford, by whom he had three sons, who *s.* all primogeniturely to the title, and six daus., viz.,

Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Sir Henry Atkins, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Lord Gower.
Catherine, *m.* in May, 1745, to Robert, Earl of Lichfield.
Anne, *m.* to Sir William Bowyer, Bart.
Margaret, *d. unm.*
Susannah, *m.* to Peter Serle, Esq. of Testwood, Hants.
Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Bennett.

Sir John *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, who was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR WILLIAM; at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

X. THE REV. SIR JAMES, LL.D., who was *s.* 13 April, 1792, by his kinsman,

XI. THE REV. SIR JAMES, (great-grandson of Sir George, 3rd baronet. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Neale, Esq. of Allesley, a maid of honour to CAROLINE, queen-consort of GEORGE II., and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Sarah, *m.* George Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey, M.P., for the co. of Berks, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Miss Ekins, by whom he left two sons and a dau.,

I. John, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Stephens, Esq. a capt. in the army, and left issue,
JOHN-BROOKE, present baronet.
Timothy-Vansittart, of the Hon. East India Company's Madras civil service; *m.* Mary-Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. George-William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorsetshire, and has with other issue, a son,
Henry-Vansittart, *b.* 6 May, 1827.
Henry, fellow of New College, Oxford, in holy orders.
Laura.
II. Timothy, in holy orders, vicar of Sunningwell, Berks, and an archdeacon, who assumed the additional surname and arms of VIGOR, by sign-manual, in 1795, upon the death of his brother-in-law, Henry Vigor, Esq.; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Huntingford, and niece of the Rt. Rev. George-Isaac Huntingford, D.D., F.R.S., Bishop of Hereford and warden of Winchester College, by whom he had issue,
HENRY STONHOUSE-VIGOR, M.A., in holy orders, prebendary of Ledbury, and rector of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford; *m.* Louisa-Burt, elder dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Eliza-Luther, wife of Brigadier Hughes, C.B.) of John Taylor-Gordon, Esq., M.D., (*see* HUNTLY;) and dying 7 May, 1838, left issue,
GEORGE, heir of entail to the Stonhouse Vigor estates.
Alfred-Henry-Say.
Charlotte-Eliza. Geraldine-Louisa.
Charles.
Arthur, in holy orders; *m.* Miss Sheppard, dau. of Willam Sheppard, Esq. of Clifton, and sister of William Sheppard, Esq., late fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, and has issue,
Edward. Frederick.
Mary, *m.* to the Ven. Archdeacon Clarke, canon of Salisbury.
Emily, *m.* to —— Willis, Esq. of Shinfield Park, Berkshire, and has issue.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Ridding, and *d.* leaving issue.
Fanny, Mrs. Temple, of Bishopstrow, Wiltshire.
Lucy, Mrs. Vigne, of Weston, Somersetshire.
Harriet. Clara.
III. Clarissa, *m.* to Henry T.-Vigor, Esq., who *d. s. p.*

The baronet *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

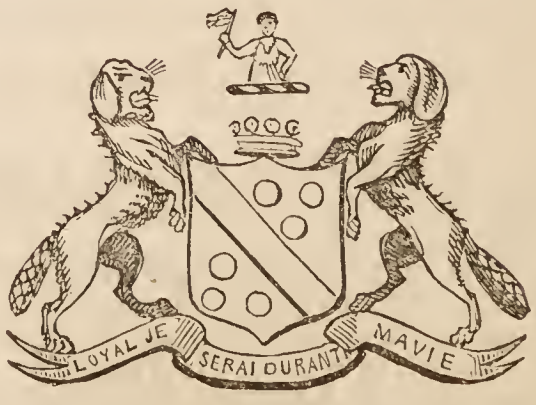
XII. SIR THOMAS; at whose decease, without issue, in 1810, the title devolved upon his nephew, JOHN-BROOKE STONHOUSE, Esq., the present baronet.

Creations—First patent, 7 May, 1628. Second, 1670.
Arms—Ar., on a fesse, sa., between three hawks, volant, az., a leopard's face, between two mullets, or.
Crest—A talbot's head, couped, ar., collared, sa., lined, and catching a dove, volant, of the 1st.
Motto—Sublimiora petamus.

STORMONT.

STORMONT, VISCOUNT. *See* EARL OF MANSFIELD.

STOURTON.



STOURTON, BARON, (William Stourton,) of Stourton, co. Wilts; and in right of his grandmother, Winifred, (eldest of the two daus. and co-heiresses of Philip Howard, Esq., grandson of Henry, 6th Duke

of Norfolk,) one of the co-heirs to the dormant Baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Braose of Gower, &c. &c.; *b.* 6 June, 1776; *m.* in Oct. 1800, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, by whom he has had issue,

I. CHARLES, *b.* 13 July, 1802; *m.* 1 Aug. 1825, Mary-Luey, dau. of Charles, 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and has issue, William, *b.* 1 Oct. 1826; Henry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827; Alfred, *b.* 26 Dec. 1828; and a son, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832.
II. Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1807; *d.* 27 Oct. 1828.
III. William, *b.* 30 July, 1810; *m.* 16 Oct. 1838, Catharine-Alicia, dau. of Edmund Scully, Esq. of Bloomfield House, co. Tipperary, and has issue,
Marmaduke, *b.* 14 Jan. 1840.
Arthur, *b.* in Feb. 1841.
William, *b.* 21 March, 1842.
IV. John, *b.* 22 March, 1816; in the army.
V. Marmaduke, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818.
I. Mary. II. Catharine.
III. Eliza. IV. Anna-Maria.
V. Theresa, *m.* 19 June, 1838, to Lord Arundell.
VI. Apollonia. VII. Charlotte.
VIII. Eleanora, *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, to Peter-Richard-Carrington Smythe, Esq., lieut. in the 8th hussars, eldest surviving son of Sir Edward-Joseph Smythe, Bart.
IX. Mary-Lucy.

His lordship *s.* as 17th baron, at the decease of his father, 29 April, 1816.

Lineage.

This noble family, which derives its surname from the town of Stourton, co. Wilts, was of considerable rank antecedently to the Conquest; for we find at that period one of its members, Botolph Stourton, the most active in gallantly disputing every inch of ground with the foreigner, and finally obtaining from the duke his own terms. Having broken down the sea walls of the Severn, and guarded the passes by land, Botolph entered Glastonbury when that victorious Norman had made his appearance in the west; and, thus protected, compelled WILLIAM to grant whatsoever he demanded. From this patriotic and gallant soldier lineally descended

SIR RALPH DE STOURTON, Knt. of the Holy Sepulchre, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Lord Berkeley, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM DE STOURTON, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Vernon, of Horningsham, Wilts, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DE STOURTON, lord of the manor of Preston, co. Wilts. This John, who, in the 37th of Edward III., was in the wars of Aquitain, left by his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Ralph, Lord Basset, five sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM STOURTON, who was steward of the principality of Wales in 1402. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Moigne, of Maddenton, Wiltshire, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN STOURTON, Knt., a gallant soldier and a distinguished statesman in the reign of HENRY VI.; which monarch, in consideration of his eminent services, elevated him to the peerage, 26 May, 1455, as BARON STOURTON, of *Stourton, co. Wilts.* His lordship *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir John Wadham, Knt. of Merrifield, co. Somerset; and dying in 1462, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Chidiock, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Maurice Berkeley, Knt. of Beverston, Gloucestershire; but dying *s. p.* was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Hugh Wrottesley; but dying also issueless, was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 5th baron; who in the 5th year of HEN. VIII. was appointed, by act of parliament, (as one of the most discreet persons,) justice of the peace, for assessing and collecting a subsidy of £163,000 by a poll-tax. His lordship *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Fauntleroy, Esq. of Marsh, co. Dorset; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th baron; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Dudley, Esq., father of John, Duke of Northumberland, by whom he had six sons and two daus. He *m.* a 2nd time, but had no issue by that marriage. His lordship *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 7th baron. This nobleman, aided by his sons, having committed a foul murder upon a person of the name of Hargil and his son, was tried, convicted, and executed in a halter of silk, at Salisbury, in March, 1557; but his eldest son, (by Anne, dau. of Edward Stanley, Earl of Derby,)

JOHN, being restored in blood by act of parliament, in 1575, inherited the dignity as 8th baron. This nobleman was one of the peers on the trial of Queen MARY of Scotland. His lordship *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 9th baron; who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt. of Liveden, co. Northampton; and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his eldest son.

WILLIAM, 10th baron, K.B. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Moor, of Odyham, co. Southampton, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 11th baron, (son of the Hon. Edward Stourton, by Mary, dau. of Robert, Lord Petre;) who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Preston, Bart. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmorland, and the manor and abbey of Furness, co. Lancaster, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 12th baron. This nobleman sold, in the reign of Queen ANNE, the manor of Stourton, the advowson of the parish church of Stourton, Wilts, together with the manor of Stourton-Caundle, &c., in Dorsetshire, to Sir Thomas Meres, Knt., for £19,400. His lordship *d. s. p.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 13th baron; at whose decease, issueless, 24 March, 1743, the dignity devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, the 14th lord, (eldest son of the Hon. Charles Stourton, by Catharine, dau. of Richard Frampton, Esq. of Bilson, Dorsetshire.) This nobleman *m.* Catharine, Lady-Dowager Petre, dau. of Bartholomew, and sister and sole heiress of Francis Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster; but dying without issue, in 1753, the peerage devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 15th baron. His lordship *m.* in 1749, Winifred, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Philip Howard, Esq. of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, and co-heiress of her uncles, Thomas and Edward, 8th and 9th Dukes of Norfolk, through whom her ladyship, with her sister, Lady Petre, became co-heiress to the Baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Furnival, Strange, &c. &c. His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES-PHILIP, 16th baron, *b.* 22 Aug. 1752; *m.* 15 June, 1775, the Hon. Mary Langdale, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Marmaduke, 5th Baron Langdale, (a barony which expired in 1777,) by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1841) he left issue,

WILLIAM, present peer.
Edward-Marmaduke, *b.* 6 May, 1786, assumed the surname of VAVASOUR only, by sign-manual, in 1826, in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of the late Sir Thomas Vavasour, Bart. of Haslewood, co. York, and was created a Baronet in Dec. 1827; *m.* in Aug. 1813, Marcia-Bridget, only dau. of James Fox-Lane, Esq. of Bramham Park, M.P., (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) who *d.* 10 June 1825, leaving issue. (*See* VAVASOUR, Bart.)
Charles, *b.* 19 Sept. 1787, assumed in 1815, the surname of LANGDALE only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Philip Langdale, Esq. of Houghton, co. York, the senior branch of the family of Lord Langdale; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1817, Charlotte-Mary, 5th dau. of Charles, 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, who *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving issue,
1 Mary. 2 Charlotte.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1821, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell, Esq of Everingham Park, co. York, by whom he also has had issue,
3 Charles, *b.* 7 March, 1822.
4 William, *b.* 28 March, 1826.
5 Philip, *b.* 27 June, 1827; *d.* 28 Jan. 1838.
6 Henry, *b.* in 1837. 7 Arthur, *b.* in 1838.
8 A son, *b.* 11 July, 1844.
9 Eliza. 10 Fanny. 11 Gertrude.
12 Caroline. 13 Constance. 14 Cecilia.
Philip, *b.* 14 Jan. 1793; *m.* 28 July, 1829, Catherine, eldest dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, and has issue a son, Philip-Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1842, and five daus., 1 Caroline-Mary; 2 Amy-Mary; 3 Blanche-Mary; 4 Henrietta-Mary; 5 Winifred-Mary.
Constantia *d.* in 1826. Mary, a nun.
Elizabeth, *d.* in 1836.
Charlotte, *m.* 23 Nov. 1802, to Joseph Weld, Esq. of Pilewell, Dorset.

Apollonia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, to Thomas Davison-Bland, Esq. of Kippax Park, Yorkshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Commoners*, vol. iii. p. 326.)
Juliana, *m.* 23 July, 1812, to Peter Middleton, Esq. of Stockeld Park, Yorkshire.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1816.

Creation—26 May, 1455.
Arms—Sa., a bend, or, between six fountains, ppr.
Crest—A demi-grey-friar, ppr., habited in russet, girt, or, holding in his dexter hand a scourge of three lashes with knots, and in his sinister hand a cross, both of the last.
Supporters—Two sea-dogs, sa., scaled and finned, or.
Motto—Loyal je serai durant ma vie.
Seat—Allerton Park, Yorkshire.

STRABANE.

STRABANE, VISCOUNT. *See* MARQUESS OF ABERCORN.

STRACEY.

STRACEY, SIR EDWARD-HARDINGE-JOHN, of Rackheath Hall, co. Norfolk; *b.* in 1768; *m.* 17 July, 1810, Ann, dau. and sole heiress of William Brooksbank, Esq. of The Beach, co. Chester, which lady *d.* in 1832.

Lineage.

EDWARD STRACEY, Esq., a scion of the Straceys of Manuden and Latton, co. Essex, *m.* Mary, dau. of Capel Loft, Esq., and left an only son,

SIR JOHN STRACEY, Knt., recorder of London in 1746; who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Gideon Hardinge, vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames, and left, with a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. John Freeman, rector of Carston and Rackheath; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Robert Parr, of Norwich, a son,

I. EDWARD STRACEY, Esq. of Rackheath Hall, co. Norfolk, *b.* 4 June, 1741, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1818, Sir Edward *m.* 1st, in 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Lathom, Esq. of Lancashire, and relict of John Wilkinson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he had issue,

EDWARD-HARDINGE-JOHN, present baronet.
George, in holy orders, rector of Rackheath; *b.* in 1770; *m.* in 1814, Sophia-Anne, youngest dau. and heiress of Edmund Mapes, Esq. of Rollesby Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,
Sophia, *m.* 5 Dec. 1839, to Henry Brydges Clarke, Esq., 2nd son of the late T.-T. Clarke, Esq. of Swakeleys, Middlesex.
Charlotte-Brooksbank.
Josias-Henry, *b.* 13 Nov. 1771; *m.* 23 June, 1800, Diana, eldest dau. of David Scott, Esq. of Duninald, in the co. Montrose, and has issue,
Henry-Josias, *b.* 31 July, 1802; of The Grange, co. Norfolk, late capt. 1st or Royal dragoons; *m.* 5 March, 1835, Charlotte, only dau. and heir of the late George Denne, Esq. of the Paddock, Canterbury, and has issue,
Edward-Henry-Gervase, *b.* 3 Dec. 1838.
Henry-Hardinge-Denne, *b.* 16 Dec. 1839.
Dudley-Lyon-Winder, *b.* 1841.
Hardinge-Arthur, *b.* 1842.
Charlotte. Frances-Julia. Constance-Adelaide.
Edward-John, *b.* 12 May, 1808.
Hardinge, *b.* 29 Sept. 1814.
Louisa. Emma. Adelaide.
Emelia-Julia, *m.* to Sir Henry Durrant, Bart.
John, of Sprouston Lodge, Norfolk, *b.* 26 Nov. 1772; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1814, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Comyn, Esq., and relict of Thomas Ainslie, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1819, Emma, youngest dau. of Thomas Clitherow, Esq. of Bird's Place, co. Herts.
Julia, *m.* to the Rev. Benjamin-Ker Vaughan.
Sophia, *m.* to Jonathan Micklethwait, Esq.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bull, Esq. of Frome, co. Somerset, and left

Francis, *b.* in 1782.

The baronet *d.* 16 Jan. 1829.

Creation—3 Oct. 1818.
Arms—Erm., on a cross, engr., between four eagles, displayed, gu., five cinquefoils, or.
Crest—A lion, rampant, erminois, ducally crowned, gu., supporting a cross-pattée, fitchée, of the last.
Seats—Rackheath Hall, Norfolk; and the Beach, Macclesfield.

STRACHAN.

STRACHAN, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Thornton. co. Kincardine, *s.* his father, 9 June, 1844; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Isaac Elton, Esq. of Whitestaunton House, co. Somerset.

Lineage.

This family is of great antiquity; so far back as the 12th century we find Walderus de Strachane, or Strathethyne "cum consensu Rudolphi de Strachane heredibus sui," conveying lands to the canons of St. Andrew's, circiter 1160, in the reign of King MALCOLM IV., and John, the son of Rudolphus "filius ejus," makes over to the abbot and convent of Dunfermline the lands of Belheldies, "pro salute suæ," the deed being confirmed by ALEXANDER III. in 1278. About the year 1316, the Barony of Strachan, Fetteresso, and Dalspersey, &c. &c., merged by marriage into the family of Keith, but the line of Strachan of Thornton was carried on by the branch of Strachan of Monboddo, descended lineally therefrom and coeval therewith; Sir James Strachan of Monboddo, in the reign of King DAVID BRUCE, ("Jacobus de Strathyne," as he is called in the charters,) having obtained the lands and Barony of Thornton, Kincardineshire, by the marriage of Agneta de Thornton. Of this alliance there were two sons: Duncan, the eldest, had the lands of Monboddo. On the second son, Sir John Strachan, to whom he gave Thornton, the honour of knighthood was conferred by King ROBERT II. in 1375, and to him the previous charters were ratified and confirmed by the same monarch in 1376. Sir James Strachan, of Monboddo, the representative of the family of Monboddo, became the representative of the family of Thornton, whose lineal descent from that family was thereafter further proved and confirmed by deed under the Great Seal in 1663, Sir William Strachan, of Monboddo, being particularly designed as lineally descended from the family of Thornton, as follows, viz., "Ex antiquissimâ Strachanorum Thorntounii, Baronum in vice nostro Kincardiensi, familiâ rectalineâ oriundum opibus, honore potentiæ et avitæ rerum gestarum gloria imprimis refulgente." The late Baronet,

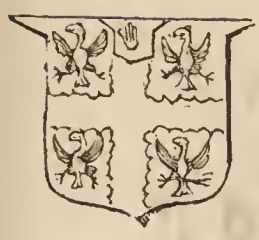
SIR JOHN STRACHAN, of Thornton, Cliffden, Teignmouth, Devon, succeeded, from the failure and extinction of the previous heirs male, and as the nearest and lawful heir male in general and representative of the family of Strachan of Monboddo and also as the nearest and lawful heir male in general to Sir Alexander Strachan, of Thornton, Bart., of Kincardineshire, who was created and raised to the dignity of Baronet by King CHARLES I. on the 28 May, 1625, by royal patent of that date. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Hunter, Esq. of Blackness, Forfarshire, and had issue, viz.,

I. JOHN, of her Majesty's household, present baronet.
II. James-Graham, of the Bombay civil service, deceased.
III. Amelia, *m.* to the Rev. William-Page Richards, LL.D., rector of Stoke Abbas, Dorset.
IV. Catherine-Margaret, *m.* to John Cave, Esq. of Brentry House, Gloucestershire.
V. Jane-Elizabeth, deceased.

This ancient family of Strachan of Thornton was connected by marriage with the families of the Earl of Middleton, Earl of Erroll, Lord Ruthven, ancestor to the Earl of Gowrie, the Earls of Angus, Balcarras, and Airlie, and to the Earls of Marischall, &c.

Arms, &c.—*See* BURKE'S *Heraldic Illustrations.*
Seat—Cliffden, Teignmouth, Devon.

STRACHEY.



STRACHEY, SIR HENRY, of Sutton Court, co. Somerset; *b.* 6 Dec. 1772; *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 3 Jan. 1810.

Lineage.

JOHN STRACEY, Esq. of Sutton Court, *b.* 10 May, 1671, (the lineal descendant of William Strachey, Esq. of Saffron Walden, in Essex, *temp.* EDWARD VI.;) *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Elletson, Esq., by whom he had issue; and 2ndly, Christiana, dau. of Richard Staveley, Esq., by whom he had one son, Samuel, capt. R.A., killed at Minorca. Mr. Strachey *d.* in 1743. The 8th son,

HENRY STRACHEY, Esq. of Sutton Court, *b.* 22 Feb. 1706, *d.* in 1765, leaving by Helen, his wife, dau. of Robert Clerk, M.D. of Listonfield, Mid-Lothian, several sons, of whom the 9th, John, was archdeacon of Suffolk, and the eldest,

I. HENRY STRACHEY, Esq., M.P. of Sutton Court, *b.* 23 May, 1737, was created a Baronet 15 June, 1801. He *m.* 23 May, 1770, Jane, only dau. of John Kelsall, Esq. of Greenwich, co. Kent, and relict of Captain Latham, of the royal navy, and had issue,

HENRY, the present baronet.
Edward, *b.* 18 Dec. 1774; senior merchant on the Bengal establishment; *m.* in Oct. 1808, Julia, youngest dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick, of the Bengal establishment; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1832, leaving issue, Edward; Henry; Richard; William; John; George; and Jane, *m.* 13 Oct. 1842, to John-Bowles Hare, Esq. of Bristol.
Richard, of Ashwick Grove, co. Somerset, *b.* 21 May, 1781; *m.* 1 June, 1830, Anne-Maria, dau. of Alexander Powell, Esq. of Hurdcott House, Wiltshire, and has (with seven daus., Anne-Maria-Georgiana; Joanna; Helen; Mary-Augusta; Charlotte-Margaret; Harriet-Octavia, and Katharine) one son, Richard-Charles, *b.* 2 Nov. 1835.
Charlotte-Margaret, *d.* in 1801.
Lucy, the wife of Colonel Frederick-William Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, co. Leicester.

Sir Henry was private secretary to Lord Clive in 1764, and subsequently joint-secretary to the Treasury and one of the under-secretaries of state. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1810.

Creation—15 June, 1801.
Arms—Ar., a cross, engr., gu., in each quarter an eagle, displayed, of the second.
Crest—An eagle, displayed, charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet, fitchée.
Motto—Cœlum non animum.
Seat—Sutton Court, Somersetshire.

STRADBROKE.

STRADBROKE, EARL OF, (John-Edward-Cornwallis Rous,) Viscount Dunwich, and Baron Rous, of Dennington, all in the co. Suffolk; and a Baronet; *b.* 14 Feb. 1794; *s.* as 2nd earl, at the decease of his father, 17 Aug. 1827.

Lineage.

SIR ANTHONY ROUS, Knt. of Dennington, purchased Henham Hall, Suffolk, from Sir Anthony Hopton, in 1544; and from him lineally descended,

I. SIR JOHN ROUS, of Henham Hall, M.P., who was created a Baronet 17 May, 1660, and was *s.* by his only son by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Knyvett, Esq. of Ashwell-Thorp, co. Norfolk,

II. SIR JOHN, high-sheriff of Suffolk in 1661. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Phillippa, dau. of Thomas Bedingfeld, Esq. of Darsham Hall, co. Suffolk, sister and co-heiress of Thomas Bedingfeld, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had two sons. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Robert Wood, Esq., by whom he had four sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P.; at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

IV. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Lydia, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Holton, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. SIR JOHN, M.P. for co. Suffolk in 1768. This gentleman *m.* in 1749, Judith, dau. and heiress of John Bedingfeld, Esq. of Becston, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1772, the Rev. Edward Lockwood, of Dews Hall, Essex) he had one son, JOHN, and three daus.,

Frances, *m.* to Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.
Charlotte, who *d. unm.*
Louisa-Judith, *m.* in 1791, to John Birch, Esq.

He *d.* 31 Oct, 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JOHN, *b.* 30 May, 1756, M.P. for co. Suffolk; who was elevated to the peerage 28 May, 1796, as *Baron Rous, of Dennington;* and created, 18 July, 1821, *Viscount Dunwich* and EARL OF STRADBROKE. His lordship *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1788, Frances-Juliana-Warter, only dau. and heiress of Edward-Warter Wilson, Esq. of Bilboa, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1790) he had an only dau.,

Frances-Anne-Juliana, *m.* in 1816, to Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1833.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1792, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq., by whom he had issue,

JOHN-EDWARD-CORNWALLIS, present peer.
Henry-John, capt. in the royal navy, M.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1795; *m.* 2 Jan. 1836, Sophia, only surviving dau. of the late James-Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq. of Grosvenor Square.
William-Rufus, *b.* 1 Aug. 1796; *m.* 27 Dec. 1822, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late James Hatch, Esq. of Clabery Hall, co. Essex, and has had issue,
William-John, *b.* in Oct. 1833.
Louisa, *d.* in 1836. Henrietta.
Hugh-Anthony, *b.* 15 July, 1800; *d.* 29 Sept. 1828.
Thomas-Manners, *b.* 4 Aug. 1810; in holy orders; *d.* 31 May, 1841.
Charlotte-Marianne-Harriet, *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, to Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham and Beeston, Norfolk; and *d.* 29 April, 1830.
Louisa-Maria-Judith, *m.* 23 Feb. 1824, to Spencer-Horsey De Horsey, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 24 March, 1843.

His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1827.

Creations—Baronet, 17 May, 1660. Baron, 28 May, 1796. Earl, &c., 18 July, 1821.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, dancettée, or, between three crescents, ar.
Crest—A bunch of bay-leaves, piled in the form of a cone, vert.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, ar., maned and tufted, or; sinister, a sea-horse, ar., maned and finned, or, the tail round an anchor, sa., each supporter gorged with a chaplet of laurel-leaves, vert.
Motto—Je vive en espoir.
Seat—Henham Hall, Suffolk.

STRAFFORD.

STRAFFORD, BARON, (John Byng,) of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex; so created in 1835; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1804, Mary, eldest dau. of Peter Mackenzie, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* in Oct. 1845) had one son,

George-Stevens, M.P., F.R.S., col. of the West Middlesex militia; *b.* 8 June, 1806; *m.* 7 March, 1829, Lady Agnes Paget, 5th dau. of the Marquess of Anglesey, and has issue,

George-Henry-Charles, *b.* 22 Feb. 1830.
Henry-William-John, page of honour to the Queen, *b.* 21 Aug. 1831.
Francis-Edmund-Cecil, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835.
Agnes- Mary-Georgiana.
Mary-Caroline-Charlotte.
Victoria-Alexandrina-Anna-Maria.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1809, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter-James James, Bart., and has by that marriage,

William-Frederick, an officer in the army.
Harriet-Frances, *m.* 14 June, 1828, to Captain Charles Ramsden, of the 60th regiment.
Frances, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, to Henry Tufnell, Esq. of Tufnell Park, M.P.
Caroline-Frances, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, to Sir Walter-George Stirling, Bart.

Lord Strafford is a general in the army, col. of the 29th foot, and governor of Londonderry and Culmore. He is a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, a grand-cross of the Hanoverian order, a knight of Maria-Theresa, in Austria, and of St. George, in Russia. His lordship, when Sir John Byng, received twice the thanks of parliament for his services in the Peninsula and at the battle of Waterloo, and from the crown an honourable augmentation of his arms.

Lineage.

The Honourable Robert Byng, (3rd son of the 1st Viscount Torrington) M.P. for Plymouth, one of the commissioners of the navy, and afterwards governor of Barbadoes, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Forward, Esq., and had issue,

George, his successor.
Robert, smothered in the Black-Hole, at Calcutta, 20 June, 1756.
John, *d.* in 1764.

The eldest son and heir,

George Byng, Esq., M.P. for Middlesex, of Wrotham Park, in that county; *b.* in 1735; *m.* 5 March, 1761, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland, by Lady Anne Wentworth, eldest dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, and co-heir of her brother, William, 2nd earl, and had issue,

George, of Wrotham Park, now, and for a long series of years, M.P. for Middlesex; *b.* 17 May, 1764. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
Robert.
John (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., now Lord Strafford.
Anne-Elizabeth. Caroline. Frances.

Mr. Byng *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son; the 3rd son, Sir John Byng, has been created, as stated above, Baron Strafford.

Creation—1835.

Arms—Quarterly: sa. and ar., in the first quarter a lion, rampant, of the second; over all, in bend sinister, a representation of the colours of the 31st regiment.

Crests—First, an heraldic antelope, statant, erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed, or. Second, out of a mural crown, an arm, embowed, grasping the colours of the 31st regiment, and pendant from the wrist, by a riband, the gold cross presented by royal command for Lord Strafford's gallant achievements, and on an escroll, the word "Mouguerre."

Supporters—Dexter, an heraldic antelope, erm., attired and crined, or; sinister, a lion, or.

Motto—Tuebor.

Seat—Amwell Bury, Ware, Herts.

STRANGE.

Strange, Earl. *See* Duke of Atholl.

STRANGFORD.

Strangford, Viscount, (Percy-Clinton-Sydney Smythe, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.T.S., P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A.,) of Strangford, co. Down, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron Penshurst, of Penshurst, co. Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 31 Aug. 1780; *s.* to the Irish dignity, as 6th viscount, at the decease of his father, 1 Oct. 1801; and obtained the barony of the empire by creation, 26 Jan. 1825; *m.* 17 June, 1817, Ellen, youngest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. of Marble Hill, and relict of Nicholas Browne, Esq. of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1826) he has issue,

George-Augustus-Frederick-Percy-Sydney, M.P. for Canterbury, *b.* 16 April, 1818.
Lionel-Philip-Thomas-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821; *d.* 13 July, 1834.
Percy-Ellen-Frederick-William, *b.* 26 Nov. 1825.
Philippa-Eliza-Sydney, *m.* 29 Dec. 1840, to Henry-James Baillie, Esq., M.P. for Invernesshire, eldest son of Col. H. Baillie, of Redcastle, Rosshire, M.P. for Honiton.
Louisa-Ellen-Frances-Augusta.

Lord Strangford was appointed ambassador to the court of Lisbon in 1806, to Sweden in 1817, to the Sublime Porte in 1820, and to Russia in 1825. His lordship has acquired literary fame by his English version of the smaller poems of Camoëns, the Portuguese bard.

Lineage.

This family deduces its descent from

John Smythe, Esq. of Corsham, co. Wilts, living *temp.* King Hen. VIII., who *m.* Joan, dau. of Robert Brouncker, Esq. of Melksham, and *d.* in 1538, leaving issue,

John, whose descendants were living in 1620.
Thomas, of whom presently.
Henry, whose son Henry, of Baydon, Wilts, entered his pedigree at the visitation of 1620.
Robert, living in 1592. Richard.
Ann. Jane.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Simon Horsepool, of London.

The 2nd son,

Thomas Smythe, Esq., *b.* about 1522, removed from Corsham and seated himself at Osterhanger, co. Kent. This gentleman was farmer of the customs in the reign of Elizabeth, by which he amassed considerable wealth. He *m.* Alice, dau. and heiress of Sir Andrew Judde,* of Ashford, by whom he acquired the manors of Ashford and Westure; and dying in 1591, left, with other issue,

John, his heir.
Thomas (Sir, Knt.), ambassador to Russia in 1604; *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of William Blount, Esq., and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Sydney, 1st Earl of Leicester) two sons; of whom the elder,
John (Sir, Knt.), *m.* Lady Isabella Rich, dau. of Robert, Earl of Warwick, and left a son,
Robert, of Bounds, in Kent, who *m.* Lady Dorothy Sydney, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and had issue. This branch of the family terminated in Sir Sydney Stafford Smythe, chief-baron of the Exchequer, who *d.* in 1777.

---

* Through the marriage with Alice Judde, the Lords Strangford became representatives of Sir Andrew Judde, the founder of Tonbridge free-school, and eldest co-heir of Sir Robert Chicheley, lord-mayor of London, eldest brother of Henry Chicheley, Archbishop of Canterbury, founder of All Souls', Oxford.

Richard (Sir, Knt.), of Leeds Castle, co. Kent; who *d.* in 1628, leaving a son, JOHN, (Sir, Knt.), who *d. s. p.*, and daus., who became co-heirs to their brother.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN SMYTHE, Knt. of Osterhanger and Ashford, *b.* in 1556; *m.* in 1578, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Fineux, Esq. of Hawhouse, co. Kent, (son of Chief-Justice Sir John Fineux;) and dying in 1609, left, with two daus., (Katherine, *m.* to Sir Henry Baker, Bart.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbear,) an only son,

SIR THOMAS SMYTHE, K.B., who was created a peer of Ireland 17 July, 1628, as VISCOUNT STRANGFORD. His lordship *m.* Lady Barbara Sydney, 7th dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Leicester, K.G., and niece of the ever-memorable SIR PHILIP SYDNEY, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Colepepper) had issue,

I. PHILIP, his successor.
II. Barbara, *m* to Peter Ryeaut, Esq. of Eastwell, co. Kent.
III. Elizabeth. IV. Philippa. V. Dorothy.

His lordship dying in 1635, was *s.* by his only son,

PHILIP, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1634; who *m.* in 1650, his cousin, Lady Isabella Sydney, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* in 1663) he had,

Diana, *b.* in 1660; *m.* to John Aelst, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of George Porter, Esq., eldest son of Endymion Porter, Esq., groom of the bedchamber to CHARLES I., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1730) had issue,

ENDYMION, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Audley, Esq. of Berechurch, Essex.
Olivia, *m.* to John Darell, Esq. of Calehill, Kent.
Katherine-Clare, *m.* to Henry, 8th Lord Teynham.

The viscount *d.* in 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

ENDYMION, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Monsieur le Larget de Bresville, of Chalons; and dying in 1724, (his widow *m.* Gen. Vander Horst, and *d.* in Holland, in June, 1764,) was *s.* by his only son,

PHILIP, 4th viscount; in holy orders, LL.D., dean of Derry; *b.* 14 March, 1715; who *m.* in 1741, Mary, dau. of Anthony Jephson, Esq., M.P., of Mallow Castle, co. Cork; and dying in 1787, was *s.* by his only son,

LIONEL, 5th viscount, *b.* 19 May, 1753. This nobleman entered early in life into the army, and distinguished himself in North America; he subsequently took holy orders, and became a clergyman of the established church. His lordship *m.* 4 Sept. 1779, Maria-Eliza, eldest dau. of Frederick Phillipse, Esq. of Phillipseburg, New York, by whom he had issue,

PERCY-CLINTON-SYDNEY, present viscount.
Eliza-Maria-Sydney, *m.* in 1824, to James Sullivan, M.D.
Louisa-Sarah-Sydney, *m.* 17 Nov. 1807, to John Eld, Esq. of Seighford, co. Stafford.

He *d.* in 1801.

Creations—Viscount of Ireland, 17 July, 1628. Baron of the United Kingdom, 26 Jan. 1825.

Arms—Az., a chev., engr., between three lions, passant, guardant, or.

Crest—An ounce's head, erased, ar., pelletée, collared and chained, sa.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion, or, guttée-de-larmes; sinister, a leopard, ar., collared and chained, sa.

Motto—Virtus incendit vires.

STRATHALLAN.

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT, (James-Andrew-John-Laurence-Charles Drummond,) Baron Drummond of Cromlix, and Baron Maderty, in the peerage of Scotland; one of the representative lords; *b.* 24 March, 1767; *m.* 15 Jan. 1809, Lady Amelia-Sophia Murray, dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, by whom he has had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, *Master of Strathallan*, *b.* 5 March, 1810, an officer in the army; *m.* 25 July, 1833, Christina-Maria-Herzey, youngest dau. of the late Robert Baird, Esq., and sister of Sir David Baird, Bart., and has issue,
James-David, *b.* 23 Oct. 1839.
William-Henry, *b.* 10 Feb. 1844.
Amelia-Anne. Margaret-Alice.
James-Robert, com. R.N.; *b.* 15 Sept. 1812.
Edmund, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814; E. I. Co's. civil service; *m.* 16 Nov. 1837, Julia-Mary, dau. of I.-C.-C. Sutherland, Esq. of Calcutta, and has issue,
James-Sutherland, *b.* 2 Sept. 1838.
Edmund, *b.* 4 Aug. 1841.
Julia.
Francis-Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1815.
Robert-Andrew-John, *b.* 4 Aug. 1820.
Frederick, *b.* 23 April, 1822.
Marianne-Jane, *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, to George-Drummond Græme, Esq. of Inchbrachie, major in the Hanoverian service.
Emily-Anne, *d.* 17 June, 1829.

His lordship was restored to the ancient honours of his family, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824.

Lineage.

DAVID, 2nd Lord Drummond, (11th in descent from Sir Malcolm Drummond, who lived *temp.* WILLIAM I.,) *m.* Lilias, dau. of William, Lord Ruthven, and had two sons,

I. PATRICK, 3rd Lord Drummond, who *d.* before 1600, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of David, 8th Earl of Crawford, two sons, of whom the elder,
JAMES, 4th Lord Drummond, was created EARL OF PERTH, by patent, dated 4 March, 1605, to him and his heirs male whatsoever. He *d.* in 1611, leaving an only dau. and heir, Jane, Countess of Sutherland. His lordship's brother,
JOHN, 2nd Earl of Perth, was ancestor of the EARLS and DUKES of PERTH, and the EARLS OF MELFORT, now represented by GEORGE DRUMMOND, present and 6th Duke of Melfort, Comte de Lussan, in France, formerly capt. in H.M. 93rd regt. of Highlanders, *b.* in London in 1807, who has assumed the title of Earl of Perth. He *m.* in 1831, the Baroness Albertine de Rothberg, widow of Gen. Count Rapp, and has a son,
MALCOLM, *b.* in 1834.
II. JAMES, of whose line we have to treat.

THE HON. JAMES DRUMMOND, the 2nd son of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 31 Jan. 1609, as *Baron Maderty*. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and had,

JOHN, his successor.
James (Sir), of Machany, col. of the Perthshire foot in the engagement to rescue King CHARLES I. in 1648; *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Leitrick, and was *s.* by his eldest son, James (Sir), who left at his decease, in 1675, by Anne, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Hay, of Killour, and relict of Sir William Moray, of Abercairny, an only son, John (Sir), who was outlawed in 1690 for his attachment to the abdicated family; but returned, and *d.* at Edinburgh in 1707. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Stewart, of Innernytie, and left, with other issue, WILLIAM, who *s.* as 4th viscount; and Andrew, founder of the banking-house of Drummond and Co. in London: he *d.* in 1767, and his great-grandson is the present George Harley-Drummond, Esq. of Stanmore, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Monro, Esq., and has (with other issue) a son, George, who *m.* in 1831, Marianne, dau. of the late Edward-Berkeley Portman, Esq., and has issue. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)

The baron *d.* in 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1622, Helen Lesley, eldest dau. of Patrick, commendator of Lindores, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Alison, Creightoun, dau. of John Creightonn, of Haltoun and Luncardie, by whom he had an only child, Margaret, who inherited the estates of her mother; and upon her decease *unm.* in 1642, those reverted to her father. His lordship

m. 2ndly, Lady Beatrix Graham, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and had surviving issue,

Margaret, *m.* to John Graham, postmaster-general of Scotland.
Beatrix, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Hyndford.
Mary, *m.* to John Haldane, of Gleneagles.

His lordship *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th baron; who was created, 6 Sept. 1686, *Baron Drummond of Cromlix*, and VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, with remainder to his heirs general. This nobleman adopting the profession of arms, had a high command in the army raised for the rescue of King CHARLES I. in 1648; and after the failure of the expedition, going over to Ireland, he joined the Marquess of Ormonde, then in arms for the king. He had the command of a regiment at Worcester, and became a prisoner there; but effecting his escape, he joined the royalists in the highlands, and continued in their ranks until they were dispersed by Morgan, in 1654, when he entered the army of Russia, and attained the rank of lieut.-general. Upon the restoration of the monarchy he returned, and was appointed general of the forces in Scotland, and a lord of the Treasury. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Johnston, of Warriston; and dying in 1688, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John (Drummond), Earl of Melfort, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1702,

WILLIAM, 3rd viscount; at whose decease, issueless, in 1711, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, Esq. of Machany, as 4th viscount, (refer to descendants of James, 2nd son of 1st Lord Maderty.) This nobleman having personally espoused the fortunes of the CHEVALIER in 1745, was slain at the battle of Culloden, and his name included in the bill of attainder passed in 1746, with that of his eldest son, (by his wife, the Hon. Margaret Murray, dau. of William, Lord Nairne,) described as James Drummond, eldest son of William, Viscount Strathallan, although he was at that time himself Viscount Strathallan. His lordship had (beside this attainted son),

II. William, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Major David Nairne, of the French service, and *d.* 25 May, 1772, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1782) two sons,
  1 William-Henry, *b.* in 1765; lieut.-col. of the 27th regt.; *d.* in 1796.
  2 JAMES-ANDREW, present viscount.

III. Robert, of Cadlands, Hants, and Charing Cross, London, banker; *d.* in 1804, leaving issue,
  1 Andrew-Berkeley, of Cadlands, Hants, banker; *b.* in Sept. 1755; *m.* in 1781, Mary, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, and *d.* in Dec. 1833, having had by her, (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1839,)
    Andrew-Robert, of Cadlands, *b.* 28 July, 1794; *m.* 7 March, 1822, Elizabeth-Frederica, dau. of the Duke of Rutland, and has issue,
      Andrew-John, *b.* 13 May, 1823.
      Edgar-Atheling, *b.* 21 Aug. 1825.
      Alfred-Manners, *b.* 28 Aug. 1829.
      Victor-Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 4 June, 1833.
      Cecil-George-Ashton, *b.* 14 April, 1839.
      Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth.
      Frederica-Mary-Adeliza.
    William-Charles, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 4 July, 1796.
    Mary, *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, to the Rev. Francis Fulford.
    Catherine-Isabella, *m.* 27 March, 1826, to the Rev. Henry Perceval.
  2 Charles, banker of the city of London; *b.* 24 June, 1759; *m.* 26 July, 1789, Francis-Dorothy, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Lockwood, of Portman Square, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1831) left at his decease, 2 March, 1823, four sons and two daus., viz.,
    Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1790; *m.* 15 July, 1819, Mary-Dulcibella, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, and has issue,
      Robert, *b.* 26 July, 1822.
      Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824.
      Maurice, *b.* 9 July, 1825.
      Walter, *b.* 5 July, 1830.
      Morton, *b.* 8 Feb. 1832.
      Edward, *b.* 22 June, 1834.
      Theresa-Charlotte. Eleanor-Mary.
      Mary-Dulcibella.
    Edward, late private secretary to Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; *b.* 30 March, 1792; *d.* 25 Jan. 1843, from the effect of a pistol-wound, received from a lunatic assassin, in the open street, at Charing Cross, a few days previously.
    Berkeley, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 27 May, 1796; *m.* 5 April, 1832, Maria, dau. of the late William-Arthur Crosbie, Esq.
    Arthur, in holy orders, rector of Charlton; *b.* 20 Aug. 1797; *m.* 13 May, 1830, Margaretta-Maria, dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Maryon Wilson, Bart., and has issue,
      Charles-Spencer, *b.* 9 Dec. 1834.
      Arthur-Hislop, *b.* in March, 1843.
      Frances-Emily-Cadogan. Lilias-Maria.
      Julia. Jane-Charlotte.
    Charlotte-Matilda, *d.* 2 Aug. 1840.
    Anne-Eliza-Maria.
  3 Henry-Roger, in holy orders; *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Wells, Esq. of Bickley, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1808) he left issue at his decease, in 1806,
    Andrew.
    Henry-Andrew, *b.* 16 Dec. 1791; capt. in the Hon. East India Company's maritime service; *m.* 7 Oct. 1819, Maria, only dau. of the late Captain William-James Turquand, R.N., and has issue, three daus.,
      Barbara-Catherine. Henrietta.
      Susan-Maria.
    Catherine, *m.* 20 Aug. 1822, to the Rev. George Randolph.
  4 Richard, capt. 19th dragoons; *d.* in the Lazaretto in Dalmatia, in consequence of fatigue undergone in an overland journey from India with Lord Camelford, 2 July, 1796.
  5 Edward, a col. in the army.
  6 Charlotte-Teresa, *m.* 22 April, 1794, to Peregrine-Edward Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, in Lancashire.

IV. Henry, of the Grange, Hants, and Charing Cross, banker, who *m.* in 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton; and *d.* in 1795, leaving issue,
  Henry, banker, of the city of London; *m.* 13 Feb. 1786, Anne, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, (who was *m.* 2ndly, to James Strange, Esq.;) and dying 4 July, 1794, left issue,
    1 Henry, of Albury Park, Surrey; *b.* 5 Dec. 1786; *m.* 23 June, 1807, Lady Henrietta Hay-Drummond, dau. of Robert, 9th Earl of Kinnoul, and has had issue,
      Henry, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1827.
      Malcolm, *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; *d.* 25 March, 1842.
      Arthur-Henry, *b.* 24 Nov. 1822; *d.* 6 Aug. 1843.
      Louisa.
      Adelaide, *m.* 26 May, 1845, to Lord Lovaine, eldest son of the Earl of Beverley.
    2 Robert, *b.* 24 June, 1789; *d.* 17 June, 1811.
    3 Spencer-Rodney, in holy orders; *b.* 17 Dec. 1790; *m.* 6 May, 1817, Caroline, only dau. of the late Montagu Montagu, Esq., and has an only dau., Caroline-Anne.
    4 Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1815, to John Portal, Esq. of Freefolk, Hants.

The eldest son, at the decease of his father, became

JAMES, 5th Viscount Strathallan, and was attainted as stated above, under an erroneous designation. He *m.* Eupheme, dau. of Peter Gordon, Esq. of Abergeldy, co. Aberdeen; and dying in 1766, left issue,

JAMES, his heir. ANDREW-JOHN.
Margaret, *m.* to John-Augustus Haldane, Esq.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1821.

The elder son,

JAMES DRUMMOND, of Strathallan, of the R.N., *d. unm.* in 1775, when the estate of Machany, which had been purchased by the family after the forfeiture, devolved upon his only surviving brother,

ANDREW-JOHN DRUMMOND, a general-officer in the army, col. of the 11th veteran battalion in 1807, and governor of Dumbarton Castle in 1810. This gentleman petitioned, but fruitlessly, in 1787, for a restoration of the honours. General Drummond *d. unm.* in 1817, when the representation of the family devolved upon his cousin, JAMES-ANDREW-JOHN-LAURENCE-CHARLES DRUMMOND, Esq., (refer to William, son of the 4th viscount,) who has been restored to his honours as above stated.

Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1609. Viscount, &c., 6 Sept. 1686. Restoration, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three bars, wavy, gu., for DRUMMOND; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion's head, erased, within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, gu., as a coat of augmentation.

Crest—A goshawk, wings expanded, ppr.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with oak-leaves, and holding in their exterior hands clubs over the shoulder, all ppr.

Motto—Lord, have mercy.

Seat—Strathallan Castle, Perthshire.

STRATHEDEN.

STRATHEDEN, BARONESS, (Mary-Elizabeth Campbell,) of Cupar, co. Fife; so created 19 Jan. 1836, with remainder to her heirs male by her husband, Sir John Campbell, attorney-general, and M.P. for the city of Edinburgh; *m.* 8 Sept. 1821, and by him (who has been created Baron Campbell) has issue,

WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *b.* 15 Oct. 1825.
Hallyburton-George, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829.
Dudley, *b.* 24 Dec. 1833.
Louisa-Madeline, *b.* 15 Oct. 1823.
Mary-Scarlett, *b.* 16 Aug. 1827.
Cecilia, *b.* 11 July, 1835.
Edena, *b.* 25 July, 1837.

Lady Stratheden is the eldest dau. of Lord Abinger, by Louisa-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Kilmory, co. Argyll, of the Campbells of Auchinbreck. For further details of her ladyship's family, see BARON ABINGER.

Creation—1836.
Arms—Chequy, or and gu., a lion, rampant, erm.; on a canton, az., a castle, triple-towered, arg.
Supporters—Two stags, arg.; the dexter collared, chequy, or and gu., suspended thereto an escutcheon, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; the sinister collared, or, suspended thereto an escutcheon, charged with three roses.

STRATHMORE.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORN, EARL OF, (Thomas Lyon-Bowes,) Viscount Lyon and Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Seidlaw, and Stradichtie, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 3 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1800, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of George Carpenter, Esq. of Redbourn, co. Herts, by whom (who *d.* in 1811) he has had issue,

GEORGE, *Lord Glamis*, *b.* 6 May, 1801; *m.* 21 Dec. 1820, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Grinstead, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1834, leaving issue,
THOMAS-GEORGE, *Lord Glamis*, an officer in the 1st Life-guards; *b.* 28 Sept. 1822.
Claude, *b.* 19 June, 1824.
Charlotte, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844.
Mary-Isabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1824, to J.-Walpole Willis, Esq., barrister-at-law, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1833.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of the late Col. Northcote, who *d.* leaving a dau.

Sarah, *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1834, to George-Augustus Campbell, Esq., of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s civil service, (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1841;) and 2ndly, 13 July, 1843, to Major Charles-Philip Ainslie, of the 14th light-dragoons.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Lady Campbell, dau. of John Cheape, Esq., and widow of Sir Alexander Campbell, of Ardkinglass, by whom he has no issue. He inherited as 11th earl, at the decease of his brother, in 1820.

Lineage.

A member of the French family of Lyon (which originally sprang from the noble Roman house of Leoni) accompanied the Norman into England in 1066, and removed into Scotland in about thirty years afterwards. This Lyon was high in favour with the Scottish King EDGAR, and obtained from that prince considerable grants in Perthshire, to which he gave the name of Glen-Lyon. From him lineally descended

SIR JOHN LYON, son of John de Lyon, feudal Baron of Forteviot, &c., and son-in-law and secretary to King ROBERT II., from whom he obtained a grant, in 1371-2, of the Lordship, or Thanedom, of Glamis, in Forfarshire. Sir John, who was great-chamberlain of Scotland, fell in a duel with Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, at the Moss of Balhall, co. Forfar, in 1383, and was *s.* by his only son, (by the Lady Jane Stuart, King ROBERT II.'s youngest dau., with whom he acquired the Barony of Kinghorn,)

SIR JOHN LYON, of Glamis, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Graham, 2nd dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, by Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern, granddau. of King ROBERT II.; and dying in 1435, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK LYON, of Glamis, one of the hostages for the ransom of King JAMES I., delivered up to the English 28 March, 1424, and released 9 June, 1427. This feudal chief was created a peer of parliament, as *Lord Glamis*, in 1445. His lordship was sworn of the privy council and appointed master of the household in 1452. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse; and dying in 1459, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd lord; at whose decease without issue, in 1485, the barony devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 3rd lord, a privy-councillor in, and justice-general of, Scotland. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Scrimgeour, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee; and dying in 1497, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th lord; who was *s.* in 1500 by his eldest son, (by Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, Lord Gray,)

GEORGE, 5th lord; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1505, the title and estate passed to his brother,

JOHN, 6th lord. This nobleman *m.* Janet Douglas, 2nd dau of George, master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son, John, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Ross of Craigy. His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1528, and his widow *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Kepneith. This lady, her husband, her son, Lord Glamis, his kinsman, John Lyon, and an old priest, were indicted for designs against the life of King JAMES V., by poison or witchcraft, with the intention of restoring the house of Angus. Lady Glamis was condemned to the flames, and endured the savage sentence on the Castle-hill of Edinburgh, 17 July, 1537. Her husband, Campbell, endeavouring to escape from the castle, was dashed to pieces on the rocks which form the base of that edifice. Her son was also sentenced to be executed, but respited until he should attain majority; in the interim, he was ordered to be closely confined, and his estates were declared forfeited. The accuser, however, one Lyon, confessing that the whole story was a fabrication, his lordship was released, and restored to his estates and honours by parliament, 15 March, 1542-3, as

JOHN, 7th lord. He *m.* Janet Keith, sister of William, 4th Earl-Marischal; and dying in 1558, left issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the Lyons of Auldbar, in Forfarshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 8th lord, who was constituted lord-chancellor of Scotland in 1575. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Saltoun; and falling, 17 March, 1578, in an accidental encounter between his followers and those of the Earl of Crawford, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK, 9th baron, captain of the guard, and one of the privy council of King JAMES VI.; who was created EARL OF KINGHORN, 10 July, 1606. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of John Murray, 1st Earl of Tullibardine; and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Kinghorn; who *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Erskine, 3rd dau. of John, Earl of Marr, high-treasurer of Scotland, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Maule, only dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure, by whom he had PATRICK, his successor; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 1st Earl of Aboyne, and 2ndly, to Capt. Alexander Grant. The earl *d.* in 1647, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, 3rd earl. This nobleman obtained a new charter, dated 30 May, 1672, extending the reversionary limitation of the earldom, in default of direct male issue, to any person or persons nominated by himself; and in failure of those, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; and his lordship procured another charter, dated 1 July, 1677, providing, "That (himself) Patrick, 3rd Earl of Kinghorn, and his heirs male, or heirs whatsoever, should in all future ages be styled EARLS OF STRATHMORE AND KINGHORN, *Viscounts Lyon, Barons Glamis, Tannadyce, Seidlaw, and Stradichtie.*" His lordship, who was a privy-councillor and an extraordinary lord of Session, *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his son, (by Helen, dau. of John, Earl of Middleton),

JOHN, 4th earl; who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stanhope, dau. of Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield, by whom he had four surviving sons and two daus. His lordship *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th earl; who was slain in rebellion in 1715, at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 6th earl; who *m.* in 1725, Lady Susan Cochrane, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, George Forbes, master of the horse to the Chevalier) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* in consequence of an accidental wound received in a scuffle, 11 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 7th earl; who *m.* in 1731, Mary, dau. of George Oliphant, M.D.; but dying without issue, in 1735, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 8th earl; who *m.* in July, 1736, Jean, dau. and heiress of James Nicholson, Esq. of West Rainton, co. Durham, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. James-Philip, *b.* in 1738; who, whilst in the E. I. Co.'s service, was taken at Cossimbazar, by Mir Cossim, Nabob of Bengal, and murdered at Patna, by order of the Nabob, with several English gentlemen, in 1763.
III. Thomas, *b.* in 1741; *m.* 13 June, 1774, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Farren Wren, Esq. of Binchester, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1811) had issue,
  John, of Hetton House, Durham, *m.* 3 Feb. 1812, Anne, dau. of Barrington Price, Esq.; and *d.* 20 June, 1829, leaving an only dau., Maria, widow of the Hon. Russell Barrington. Mr. Lyon's relict *m.* 2ndly, John-William Oldmixon, Esq.
  Charles, *b.* in 1792; *m.* Miss Gibson.
  Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, to Thomas Wilkinson, Esq.; and *d.* 22 June, 1803.
  Anne.
  Frances, *m.* 24 June, 1811, to the Rev. Thomas Thurlow, brother of Edward, 2nd Lord Thurlow.
  Charlotte, *m.* 20 Nov. 1809, to the Rev. Henry-George Liddell, brother of Lord Ravensworth.
  Susan, *m.* in 1811, to the Rev. John Fellowes, of Shottisham, in Norfolk.
  Mary-Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, to John Clutterbuck, Esq. of Warkworth, in Northumberland. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
IV. Susan, *m.* 5 Sept. 1763, to General John Lambton, of Harraton Hall, co. Durham.
V. Anne, *m.* 15 July, 1768, to John Simpson, Esq. of Bradley, co. Durham.
VI. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1767.
VII. Jane, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1836, aged 60.

His lordship dying in 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 9th earl, *b.* in 1737, who *m.* in 1767, Mary-Eleanor, only dau. and heiress of George Bowes, Esq. of Streatlam Castle and Gibside, co. Durham, and assumed in consequence, by act of parliament, the surname of BOWES. His issue by this lady were,

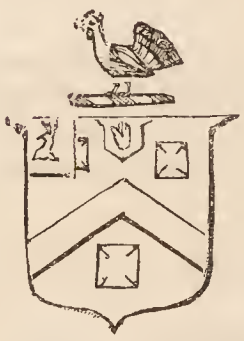
JOHN, his successor.
George-Bowes, of Paul's Walden, co. Hertford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1771, who *d.* without issue in 1806. His widow, Mary, dau. of Edward Thornhill, Esq., *m.* 2ndly, in 1811, Barrington Price, Esq.
THOMAS, the present peer.
Mary, *m.* to Colonel Barrington Price, of Beeket, co. Gloucester; and *d.* in 1806.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Henry-James Jessop, Esq.; and *d.* 29 March, 1832.

His lordship *d.* in 1776, and her ladyship *m.* subsequently Andrew-Robinson Stoney, Esq. of the King's County, who assumed also the name of BOWES. The Earl of Strathmore was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 10th earl, *b.* 11 April, 1769, who was enrolled among the peers of the United Kingdom, by the title of *Baron Bowes of Streatlam Castle*, 18 July, 1815. His lordship *m.* 2 July, 1820, Miss Mary Milner, of Staindrop, co. Durham; but *d.* the day after his nuptials, 3 July, 1820, when the English barony expired, and the Scottish peerage devolved upon his brother, the HON. THOMAS-LYON BOWES, present Earl of Strathmore. The countess-dowager *m.* in 1831, William Hutt, Esq., M.P.

Creations—Earl, 10 July, 1606. Renewed patents, 30 May, 1672, and 1 July, 1677.
Arms—Ar., a lion, rampant, within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, az.
Crest—Within two branches of laurel, a lady to the girdle, habited, and holding in her right hand the royal thistle, all ppr., in allusion to the alliance of Sir John Lyon with Jane, dau. of ROBERT II.
Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, ar., armed, maned, and unguled, or; sinister, a lion, gu.
Motto—In te Domine speravi.
Seat—Glamis, near Forfar, where the Chevalier slept in 1715, and had above eighty beds made for himself and his retinue.

STRICKLAND.



STRICKLAND, SIR GEORGE, of Boynton, co. York; *b.* 26 Nov. 1782; *m.* 30 March, 1818, Mary, only child of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, co. York, (for an account of the CONSTABLES of Wassand, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and has issue,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, *b.* in 1819.
Frederiek, *b.* in 1820. Henry, *b.* in 1821.
Lucy-Henrietta.

Sir George Strickland, who represents in parliament the West Riding co. York, *s.* as 7th baronet, 8 Jan. 1834.

Lineage.

The parent stock of this family was settled previously to the Norman Conquest at Striekland, or Stirkland, (as anciently written,) co. Westmorland, where it continued for several generations,* until

WILLIAM DE STRICKLAND having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Ralph D'Aincourt, of Sizergh, co. Cumberland, removed thither, and from him lineally descend CHARLES STRICKLAND, Esq. of Standish, who has assumed the surname of Standish; and THOMAS STRICKLAND, Esq. now of Sizergh.

The founder of the branch more immediately before us was,

ROGER STRICKLAND, of Marsk, (supposed to be a younger branch of the house of Sizergh,) who *m.* Mary Appleton, and was father of

WILLIAM STRICKLAND, or STRYKELAND, who is said to have accompanied, in his youth, Sebastian Cabot in some of his voyages of discovery to the New World, and after his return to have purchased Boynton and other estates still possessed by his descendants. He obtained a grant of arms, as at present borne, in 1550, and appears to have been the same person who was repeatedly elected M.P. for Searborough from 1558 to 1585. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Striekland, Knt. of Sizergh, by Catherine, his wife, sole dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Neville, Knt. of Thornton Briggs, and *d.* at an advanced age in 1598, leaving two sons, Walter, of Boynton; and William, of Easton, who *m.* Catherine Carlisle, of Sewerby. The former,

WALTER STRICKLAND, Esq. of Boynton, *m.* Frances dau. of Peter Wentworth, Esq. of Lillingston Dayrell, co Bucks, by whom he had, with four daus., two sons,

---

* Thomas Strickland bore the banner of St. George at the battle of Agincourt.

Walter, the 2nd son, enjoyed the confidence of the Usurper CROMWELL, and was called by him to the *other* house of parliament (as the house of peers was then denominated) by the style of Lord Walter Strickland.

Mr. Strickland *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR WILLIAM STRICKLAND, Knt. of Boynton, who was created a Baronet 30 July, 1641. Sir William was a person of consideration during the protectorate, and summoned to the other house as *Lord Strickland.* He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt. of Whitby, in Yorkshire, and had four daus., viz.,

Frances, *m.* to Barington Bouchier, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Cochrane, Knt. of Ochiltree.
Milcha, *m.* to William Lawson, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William St. Quintin, Esq.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Lady Frances Finch, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Winchilsea, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1673,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1659, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Pile, Bart. of Compton Beauchamp, co. Berks, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Walter, *b.* in 1667; who *m.* and had issue,
  Walter, *d. unm.* in 1780.
  William, *d.* in 1788, having *m.* 1st, a dau. and co-heiress of Edward-Charles Henshaw, Esq. of Eltham, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Miss Diana Moyser, of Beverley, by whom he left a son, Walter, who *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of Edmund Rolfe, Esq. of Heacham, co. York, by whom he had no issue.
  Elizabeth, *m.* to William Waldby, Esq.
III. Thomas, *b.* in 1669.
IV. Charles, *b.* in 1672; an officer in the navy, who commanded H.M. ship, Southampton, at the capture of Vigo, in 1703; and *d.* an admiral, in 1724.
V. Nathaniel, *d.* an infant.
VI. Frances, *m.* in 1679, to Sir Richard Osbaldeston, Knt. of Hunmanby, co. York.
VII. Jane, *d.* in 1662. VIII. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1664.
IX. Anne, *m.* to John Smith, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons.
X. Frances.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1684 by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman was a distinguished member of parliament during the reigns of King WILLIAM Queen ANNE, and King GEORGE I., and sometime representative of co. York. He *m.* in 1684, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heiress of William Palmes, Esq. of Lindley, by the Hon. Mary Eure, his wife, dau. and co-heir of William, 6th Lord Eure, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) and had issue; all of whom *d. unm.* except his eldest son and successor,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Jeremy Sambroke, Knt. of Gubbins, co. Herts, by whom he had a son and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Freeman, Esq. of Chute Lodge, Wiltshire. Sir William was one of the lords of the Treasury and subsequently secretary-at-war in the reign of GEORGE II. He *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR GEORGE, *b.* in 1729. This gentleman *m.* in 1751, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Roland Winn, Bart., by whom he left issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. George, of Chesnut Grove, co. York, *b.* 30 Nov. 1760; *m.* in 1792, Jane-Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Christopher Craggs, Esq. of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham; and *d.* 5 June, 1832, leaving issue,
  Walter, *m.* in 1840, Miss Carroll, of Dublin.
  Charles, *m.* in 1832, Miss Deacon, of Bath.
  Thomas-Alfred, in holy orders, *m.* in 1840, Miss Fitzgerald.
  Augustine-Edmund-Christopher, *m.* in 1835, another dau. of — Deacon, Esq. of Bath.
  Elizabeth-Letitia.
  Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. Mr. Fitzgerald.
  Eleanor-Sabina, *m.* in 1833, to the Rev. Edward Cookson.
  Georgiana, *m.* to the Marchese Teodoro Carlo Strozzi, of Lavacchio, in Tuscany.
  Lydia-Constantia, *m.* in 1841, to — Stow, Esq. of Leghorn.
III. Walter, of Newton, co. York; *b.* 6 Dec. 1771; *m.* 1st, in 1803, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Maximilian Western, Esq. of Cokethorpe Park, co. Oxford, which lady *d.* in 1836. He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, relict of Sir Francis Boynton, Bart.; and *d.* 26 Nov. 1839, leaving issue,
  Walter, *m.* in 1844, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Woodleys, co. Oxford.
  Edward-Rowland, *m.* in 1841, Mary-Catherine, 2nd dau. of J. Harrison, Esq. of Pocklington, co. York.
  Frances, *m.* 11 May, 1826, to Charles Cottrell-Dormer, Esq. of Rousham, co. Oxford.
  Louisa, *m.* 2 Nov. 1833, to Henry Boynton, Esq., eldest son of Sir Henry Boynton, Bart., and *d.* in 1841.
IV. Henry-Eustatius, *b.* 31 Aug. 1777; *m.* in 1802, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Cartwright, D.D., F.R.S., of Woburn, co. Bedford, and has had issue,
  Henry-William, *b.* in 1809; *d.* in 1818.
  Hugh-Edwin, *b.* 2 March, 1811.
  Algernon, *b.* in 1816; *d.* in 1835.
  John-Henry, *b.* in 1818.
  Frances. Julia-Eustatia, *d.* in 1836.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1781, to her cousin, Strickland Freeman, Esq.; and she and her husband both *d.* in 1821.
VI. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1833.
VII. Juliana-Sabina.
VIII. Sophia-Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Capt. James Calder, of the 21st lancers, who was accidentally drowned in 1805; and 2ndly, to Capt. Glascott.

Sir George *d.* 13 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 12 March, 1753, and *m.* 15 April, 1778, Henrietta, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Nathaniel Cholmley, Esq. of Whitby and Howsham, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1827) he had issue,

Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1780; *d.* 15 April, 1798.
GEORGE, the present baronet.
Arthur, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784. Edmund, *d.* young.
Eustacius, *b.* 9 June, 1787. John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1794.
Nathaniel-Constantine, *b.* 7 Sept. 1802; in holy orders; *m.* 22 Oct. 1835, Charlotte-Danvers, dau. of S.-H.-T. Hecker, Esq. of the Grove, New Radnor.
Henrietta.
Caroline, *m.* 9 Oct. 1811, to William-Francis-Lowndes Stone, Esq. of Brightwell Park, Oxfordshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Emma, *m.* 12 March, 1835, to the Rev. Edward Trevenew, of Drewesteignton, co. Devon.
Anne, *m.* 12 April, 1814, to the Rev. Francis Simpson.
Priscilla, *m.* 16 June, 1819, to Charles Winn, Esq. of Nostell Priory, co. York.
Isabella, *d.* 12 July, 1814.

Sir William *d.* 8 Jan. 1834.

Creation—30 July, 1641.
Arms—Gu.. a chev., or, between three crosses-patée, ar.; on a canton, erm., a buck's head, erased and attired, sa.
Crest—A turkey-cock in his pride, ppr.
Motto—A la volonté de Dieu.
Seat—Boynton, Yorkshire.

STRONGE.

STRONGE, SIR JAMES-MATTHEW, of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh; D.C.L., vice-lieut. co. Armagh, deputy-lieut. co. Tyrone, a gentleman of the privy-chamber; *b.* 6 April, 1786; inherited as 2nd baronet, at the demise of his father, 1 Dec. 1804; *m.* 5 Sept. 1810, Isabella, eldest dau. of Nicolson Calvert, Esq. of Hunsdon House, co. Herts, by the Hon. Frances Pery, dau. and co-heiress (with the Countess of Ranfurly) of Edmond-Sexton, Viscount Pery, by whom he has issue,

JAMES-MATTHEW, *b.* 25 Nov. 1811; a lieut. in the 5th dragoon-guards; *m.* 17 June, 1836, Selina-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry.
John-Calvert, *b.* 21 Feb. 1813.
Charles-Walter, in the Treasury; *b.* 29 June, 1816.
Edmond-Robert-Francis, *b.* 17 July, 1822.
Maxwell-Du Prè, *b.* 4 Dec. 1824.
Frances-Helen, *m.* in 1835, F. Vesey Nugent, Esq., nephew of Lord de Vesci.
Pauline-Caroline, *m.* to Capt. William-Bunbury M'Clintock, R.N., 2nd son of John M'Clintock, Esq. of Drumcar, co. Louth.
Catharine-Brownlow.

Lineage.

THE REV. JOHN STRONGE, rector of Tynan, co. Armagh, descended from a junior branch of the ancient family of Strang, of Balcaskie, in Scotland, which first

settled in Ireland in the reign of King JAMES I.,*) *m.* in 1714, Ellinor, dau. and heiress of James Manson, Esq., and had issue,

James, D.D.; *d. unm.*
MATTHEW, John, *d. unm.*
William, a capt. in the army; *m.* Miss Warre; and *d.* leaving an only dau.,
Margaret, *m.* to James O'Brien, Esq. of Castle Fergus, co. Clare.
Mary, *m.* to Arthur Benson, D.D., rector of Monaghan.

The 2nd son,

MATTHEW STRONGE, Esq. of Liverpool, mayor of that city in 1768-9, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Powell, Esq. of Stannage, and granddaughter of Samuel Powell, Esq. of Stannage, by the Hon. Elizabeth Folliott, his wife, sister and co-heiress of Henry, last Lord Folliott, (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Elinor, widow of John Blackburne, Esq. of Wavertree Hall, Lancashire; and *d.* in July, 1842.

He was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. JAMES STRONGE, who was created a Baronet 22 June, 1803. He *m.* in 1785, Helen, dau. of John Tew, Esq. of the city of Dublin, by his wife, Margaret Maxwell, grandniece to John, 1st Lord Farnham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Holmes, Esq.† late treasurer of the Ordnance) he left an only surviving son,

JAMES-MATTHEW, present baronet.

Sir James *d.* in 1804.

Creation—22 June, 1803.
Arms—Ar., a chev., wavy, sa., between three lozenges, az., in the centre chief point, an estoile, gu.
Crest—An eagle displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and legged, az., langued, gu.
Motto—Tentanda via est.
Seat—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh.

STUART.

STUART, BARON, of Castle Stuart. *See* EARL OF MORAY.

STUART.

STUART DE ROTHESAY, BARON, (Charles Stuart, G.C.B.,) in the Isle of Bute; *b.* in 1779; *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and had issue,

Charlotte, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, to Charles-John, Viscount Canning.
Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1842, to Henry, Marquess of Waterford.

This nobleman, who was at one time ambassador-extraordinary to the court of Paris, obtained his peerage by patent of creation, dated in Jan. 1828. His lordship died in Nov. 1845, when the title became EXTINCT.

Lineage.

LIEUT.-GEN. THE HON. SIR CHARLES STUART, K.B., 4th son of John, 3rd Earl of Bute, by Mary, his wife, only dau. of Edward Wortley-Montague, Esq., M.P., was governor of the island of Minorca, which, amongst his other military services, he had reduced in 1798. He *m.* 19 April, 1778, Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (with her sister, Albinia, Countess of Buckinghamshire) of Lord Vere Bertie, 3rd son of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, and had issue,

CHARLES, created LORD STUART DE ROTHESAY.
John, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1782; *m.* 26 Sept. 1807, Albinia, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, and left at his decease, in 1811, an only son, Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* 16 March, 1810; *m.* 4 Sept. 1839, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.H. Mrs. Stuart *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson; and *d.* in 1827.

Sir Charles *d.* 25 May, 1801.

Creation—Jan. 1828.
Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, az. and ar., within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, gu., a mullet for difference.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, gu.
Supporters—Dexter, a horse, ar., bridled, gu.; sinister, a stag, ppr., each gorged with a wreath of oak, vert, between a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, or.
Motto—Avito viret honore.
Seat—High Cliff, New Forest, Hants.

STUART DE DECIES.

STUART DE DECIES, BARON, (Henry Villiers-Stuart,) of Dromana, within the Decies, co. Waterford; *b.* 8 June, 1803; *m.* according to the rites of the Catholic, and subsequently to those of the Protestant, church, Madame de Olt, and has issue. His lordship, who assumed the surname and arms of Villiers in addition to the patronymic, Stuart, was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom in May, 1839. He is lord-lieut. of the co. Waterford, and col. of the Waterford militia.

Lineage.

LORD HENRY STUART, *b.* 7 June, 1777, 5th son of John, 1st Marquess of Bute; *m.* in 1802, Gertrude-Amelia, dau. and sole heir of George Villiers, Earl of Grandison, (*see Earldom of Jersey*,) and had issue,

HENRY, his heir.
William, capt. 12th lancers; *b.* 21 Aug. 1804; M.P. for the co. Waterford; *m.* 1 June, 1833, Catherine, dau. of Michael Cox, Esq. of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, and has issue, Henry-John-Richard, *b.* in 1837; Dudley, *b.* in 1840; and Gertrude-Mary.
Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* in 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of Rear-Admiral John Rouet Smollett, of Bonhill.

Lord Henry Stuart *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY, the present LORD STUART DE DECIES.

Creation—1839.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az., within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, gu., for STUART; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a cross, gu., five escallops, or, for VILLIERS.
Crests—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, a lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a horse, arg., gorged with a wreath of shamrock, vert; sinister, a stag, ppr., gorged as the dexter.
Motto—Avito viret honore.
Seat—Dromana, co. Waterford.

---

* Two ancestors of the family, Matthew Stronge and James Stronge, of Clonlec, co. Donegal, were attainted by JAMES II.'s parliament, in 1689.

† By her second husband Lady Stronge has a son, Thomas-Knox Holmes.

STUART.

STUART, SIR JAMES, of Allanbank, co. Berwick; *s.* his father, as 5th baronet; *m.* Elizabeth-Catharine, only surviving dau. of the late Elborough Woodcock, Esq. Her ladyship *d.* in 1828. Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1835, Katharine, 2nd dau. of Alexander Munro, M. D., of Craiglockhart, professor of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Steuart, Baronets of Coltness, founded by the youngest son of Sir James Steuart. of Kirkfield and Coltness,

I. ROBERT STUART, Esq. of Allanbank, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 15 Aug. 1687, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir John Gilmour, Bart. of Craigmiller, lord-president of the Court of Session, by whom he had a son and two daus.; and 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Sir Archibald Cockburn, of Langton, by whom he had a son and two daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Ker, Esq. of Moriston, and had three sons, John, Robert, and Gilbert, and five daus., of whom Jean *m.* John Coutts, Esq.; Elizabeth *m.* James Ker, Esq. of Moriston; and Lilias *m.* William Cochrane, Esq. Sir John *d.* 19 May, 1753, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR JOHN, who entered an advocate in 1737, and was many years sheriff of Berkshire. He *m.* Miss Agnes Smith, of Boulogne, by whom (who *d.* in 1807) he had a numerous family, viz.,

JOHN, his heir. Charles, *d. unm.*
Hugh, *m.* in 1805, Christian, dau. of Sir John Dalrymple, of Cranston.
Peter, R.N.; *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Chevalier Antonio Cicciaporci.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Cox Hippisley, Bart.
Lillias, *m.* to Alexander Trotter, Esq. of Dreghorn.
Clementina, *d.* young. Barbara.
Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. James Spens, of Craigsanquhar, Fifeshire.

Sir John dying 7 Oct. 1796, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1778, Frances, dau. of James Coutts, Esq., banker, of London, by whom he had two sons, James and Robert, and five daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his son, JAMES, the present bart.

Creation—15 Aug. 1687.
Arms—Or, a fesse, cheqhy, az. and ar., surmounted of a bend, gu., charged with a bezant, between two buckles, gold; in chief, a lion, passant, guardant, of the fourth.
Crest—A hand, holding a scimitar, all ppr.
Motto—Avant.
Seat—Allan Bank, Berwickshire.

STUART.

STUART, SIR SIMEON-HENRY, of Harteley Mauduit, co. Hants; *b.* 23 October, 1790; *m.* 25 Oct. 1815, Georgiana-Frances, youngest dau. of George Gun, Esq. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, (who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the additional surname of Cuninghame,) and by her (who *d.* in 1840) has issue,

SIMEON-HENRY, *b.* 15 June, 1823.
Charles-Robert-William, *b.* 27 Oct. 1826.
Arthur-John, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828.
Georgiana-Frances, *m.* in July, 1842, to John Long, Esq. of Marwell Hall, late of the 10th hussars, 3rd son of Walter Long, Esq. of Preshaw, Hants.
Maria-Henrietta. Selina-Jane-Elizabeth.

Sir Simeon *s.* as 5th baronet, at the decease of his father, 14 Jan. 1816.

Lineage.

SIR ALEXANDER STUART, descended from a younger son of one of the lord-high-stewards, obtained from CHAS. VI. of France an additional coat-armour, viz., *Argent, the lion of Scotland, debruised with a ragged staff, or.* The son of this Sir Alexander,

SIR JOHN STUART, was in the train of JAMES of Scotland, when that prince landed on the English coast, in his voyage from France, in 1406, and was detained in England. He was subsequently knighted for his performances in a tournament held in Smithfield in the 10th year of HEN. IV., and was the first of his name and family who settled in England. From this Sir John lineally descended,

I. NICHOLAS STUART, Esq. of Harteley Mauduit, co. Hants, who was created a Baronet 2 June, 1660, and soon afterwards constituted one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sir Nicholas *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. of Missenden, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

Nicholas, *d.* in his father's lifetime, *unm.*
Miles, *m.* Jane, dau. of Mr. Nicholas Johnson; but *d. s. p.* in his father's lifetime, in 1670.
Charles, who *m.* Clemence, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Hovell, Knt. of Hillington, co. Norfolk; and *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving an only son,
SIMEON, who *s.* his grandfather.
Mary, *m.* to Sir James Worsley, Knt. of Pilewell, co. Hants.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Ady, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to John Smith, Esq.
Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pleydell, Esq.
Sandys. Dorothea.

Sir Nicholas dying 15 Feb. 1709, was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR SIMEON, M.P. for Hants, and a chamberlain of the Exchequer; who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Dereham, Bart. of Dereham Abbey, co. Norfolk, and eventually sole heiress of her brother, Sir Thomas Dereham, Bart., and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

SIMEON, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Hewer-Edgely Hewer, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to George Bourne, Esq.

Sir Simeon dying in 1761, was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR SIMEON, M.P. for Hampshire, who *m.* Miss Hooke, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hooke, governor of Minorca, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR SIMEON. This gentleman *m.* in 1789, Lady Frances-Maria-Luttrell-Olmius, only surviving child of John, 3rd Earl of Carhampton, (by his 1st countess, the Hon. Elizabeth Olmius, only dau. of John, Lord Waltham, and eventually heiress of her brother, the last Lord Waltham.) The issue of this marriage were,

SIMEON-HENRY, present baronet.
William-Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1794.
Barclay-John, *b.* 26 June, 1796; *d.* in 1813.
Ann-Luttrell, *d.* 9 March, 1813.

Sir Simeon *d.* 14 Jan. 1816.

Creation—2 June, 1660.
Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, az. and ar.
Crest—A roebuck, statant, ppr., attired and hoofed, ar., ducally gorged, gu.

STUART.

STUART, SIR JAMES, chief-justice of the province of Lower Canada, was created a Baronet in 1840.

STYLE.

STYLE, SIR THOMAS-CHARLES, of Wateringbury Place, co. Kent; M.P.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1787; inherited as 8th baronet, at the decease of his brother, 5 Nov. 1813; *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Isabella, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. of Brompton, co. York, and had a daughter,

Emma, *b.* in Dec. 1828; *d.* in Aug. 1834.

Lineage.

This family, which was originally of Ipswich, derives from WILLIAM STYLE, of that place, whose son,

JOHN STYLE, Esq., obtained an aldermanic gown in London, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Guy Wolston, Knt. of London, by whom he had

SIR HUMPHREY STYLE, Knt. of Langley, who was sheriff of Kent in the 35th year of HENRY VIII., and one of the esquires of the body to that monarch. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Baldrey, Knt., and had three sons, viz.,

Edmund, who *s.* at Langley, and was *s.* by his son,
WILLIAM, whose son and successor,
HUMPHREY, was cup-bearer to King CHARLES I., and created a Baronet, 20 May, 1627, a title now extinct, and the baronet's line ended with the dau. and heir of Humphrey Style, Esq., who *m.* Sir John Elwill, Bart.
OLIVER, of whom presently.
Nicholas, an alderman of London, and sheriff *temp.* King JAMES I.; *d.* in 1615.

The 2nd son,

OLIVER STYLE, Esq., after serving the office of sheriff of London, purchased the manor of Wateringbury, co. Kent, and retired there. He *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, (by Susanna, dau. of John Bull, Esq.,)

I. THOMAS STYLE, Esq. of Wateringbury, who was created a Baronet 21 April, 1627. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Robert Foulkes, Esq. of Mountnessing, co. Essex, and had issue, THOMAS, his successor; Elizabeth, *m.* to John Monins, Esq.; Susan, *m.* to Sir John Read, Bart.; and Anne, *m.* to Sir John Buck, Bart. Sir Thomas dying 18 Oct. 1637, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, in Lincolnshire; he had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

Thomas, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir Stephen Langham, Knt., by whom (who was *m.* 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt.) he had no surviving issue; and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 30 Aug. 1672.
OLIVER, who *s.* his father.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Carter, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Felix Ward, Bart.
Susan, *m.* to Thomas Dalyson, Esq.
Anne, *m.* John Marriott, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart. of Bradburne, Kent, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

THOMAS, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
Margaret, *m.* to Robert Vyner, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Nov. 1702, and was *s.* by the only surviving son of the first marriage,

III. SIR OLIVER. This gentleman *d.* in a few months after he inherited, (in Feb. 1703,) and leaving no issue, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

IV. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman pulled down the ancient mansion of Wateringbury Place, and erected the present seat, where he kept his shrievalty in 1710. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart., and had issue, with two daus., who *d. unm.*,

CHARLES, his successor.
Robert, vicar of Wateringbury and rector of Mereworth; who *m.* Priscilla, dau. of the Rev. John Davis, by whom he had issue,
Charles. Robert. William.
Charlotte. Margaretta. Henrietta.
William, a lieut.-gen.; who *m.* Catherine, sister and co-heir of John Long Bateman, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

Sir Thomas was *s.* at his demise, 11 Jan. 1769, by his eldest surviving son,

V. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* 7 March, 1770, the Hon. Isabella Wingfield, dau. of Richard, 1st Viscount Powerscourt, by whom he had Dorothy, wife of John Larking, Esq., and a son, his successor at his demise, in 1774,

VI. SIR CHARLES. This gentleman *m.* in 1794, Camilla, eldest dau. of James Whatman, Esq. of Vintners, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1829) he had,

THOMAS, his successor.
THOMAS-CHARLES, present baronet.
Isabella-Anne, *d.* in Aug. 1828.
Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1829, to Robert Sandilands, Esq.

He *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, an officer in the army; at whose decease, *unm.*, in Spain, in Nov. 1813, the title devolved upon his brother, THOMAS-CHARLES, the present baronet.

Creation—21 April, 1627.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, or, fretty, of the field, between three fleurs-de-lis, gold, a bordure, of the second.
Crest—A wolf's head, couped, sa., collared, or, the lower part of the neck fretty, of the last.
Seat—Wateringbury Place, Kent.

SUDELEY.

SUDELEY, BARON, (Charles Hanbury-Tracy,) of Toddington, co. Gloucester; *b.* 28 Dec. 1777; *m.* 29 Dec. 1798, Henrietta-Susannah, only child and heir of Henry, Viscount Tracy, and assumed in consequence the surname and arms of TRACY. By her (who *d.* 5 June, 1839) his lordship has issue,

THOMAS-CHARLES, *b.* 5 Feb. 1801; who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1806, the surname and arms of LEIGH, but by another licence, dated 30 March, 1839, he resumed his patronymic. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1831, Emma-Elizabeth-Alicia, 2nd dau. of the late George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq. of Penrhyn Castle, and has issue,
SUDELEY-CHARLES-GEORGE-LEIGH.
Charles-Douglas-Richard, *b.* in July, 1840.
Algernon-Cornwallis-Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1844.
Juliana-Sophia-Elizabeth.
Georgiana-Henrietta-Emma.
Adelaide-Frances-Isabella.
Alice-Augusta-Gertrude.
Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1802; *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Miss Rosamond-Anne-Myrtle Shirley, dau. of the late Viscount Tamworth, and has issue,
Charles-Henry Tamworth, *b.* 14 Jan. 1842.
Arthur, *b.* 30 June, 1843. Rosa-Mary.
John-Capel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1803.
Capel-Arthur, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *b.* 5 Jan. 1809; *m.* 18 Sept. 1833, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Tyler, R.A.; and *d. s. p.* 28 July, 1834. His widow *m.* Captain Graham, and *d.* in 1837.
William, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *b.* 18 Jan. 1810.
Edward, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; in holy orders, rector of Sully, Glamorganshire.
Henrietta. Frances. Laura-Susanna.

His lordship was raised to the peerage 12 July, 1838.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Tracy can boast of descent from Saxon ancestors, being descended from the blood-royal of the Saxon kings of England, and possessing at the present day the same property as their Saxon ancestors did before the Conquest; viz., Toddington, in the co. of Gloucester,—a rare instance of WILLIAM the Conqueror's forbearance.

ETHELRED, surnamed *the Unready*, (son of King EDGAR,) obtained the crown of England at twelve years of age, A.D. 979. He *d.* in 1016, leaving eight sons and four daus. Of his sons, one was EDWARD the Confessor; and of his daus., the youngest,

GODA, *m.* to Walter de Maunt, Earl of Mantes, a nobleman in Normandy, who by this marriage became Lord of Sudeley and Toddington, in the co. of Gloucester, and left issue,

RALPH DE MAUNT, created Earl of Hereford, Lord of Sudeley and Toddington; a man of great power and much engaged in military enterprise against the Danes and Britons. This Ralph, Earl of Hereford, left a son,

HAROLD, lord of the manors of Sudeley and Toddington, in the co. of Gloucester, and Ewyas, in the co. of Hereford, at the time of the Norman Conquest, and continued in the possession of them by King WILLIAM the Conqueror. He left two sons,

JOHN, the elder.
ROBERT, who assumed the surname of EWYAS from his castle of Ewyas, in Herefordshire, and had a greater estate than John, his eldest brother. His only dau., Sibyl, *m.* 1st, Robert de Tregos, and afterwards, Roger de Clifford.

The elder son,

JOHN, assumed the title of DE SUDELEY, from his place of residence, and became John de Sudeley, Lord of Sudeley and Toddington, co. Gloucester. He *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Henri de Traci, Baron of Barnstaple, (which Barony of Barnstaple, in Devonshire, he possessed in the reign of HENRY I.,) and left two sons,

I. RALPH, living in 1165, who *m.* Emma, dau. of William de Beauchamp, of Elmly, and left a son, Atwell de Sudeley, Lord of Sudeley Castle, who *d.* about the year 1195. His descendants continued Lords of Sudeley until Joan (the eldest sister and co-heir of John de Sudeley, Lord of Sudeley, who was summoned to parliament, *temp.* EDWARD I.) *m.* WILLIAM LE BOTELER, or Butler, of Wem, in Shropshire, and upon partition of the estate made 42nd EDWARD III., the manor and castle of Sudeley was assigned to Thomas le Boteler, or Butler, in whose family it long continued, and amongst whose descendants and representatives the barony is in abeyance.
II. WILLIAM.

The second son,

WILLIAM, took his mother's name of TRACI, and was possessed of Toddington, in Gloucestershire, and the Barony of Barnstaple, in Devonshire, which was worth £100 sterling in England and £200 in Normandy. He held twenty-six knights' fees in 1165, and was steward of Normandy. This William, it is asserted, was one of the murderers of Thomas à Becket. From him directly descended the Tracys of Toddington, VISCOUNTS TRACY, of Rathcoole, in the peerage of Ireland. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

HENRY TRACY, 8th viscount, who *s.* his brother in 1793, *m.* Miss Weaver, and *d.* in 1797, leaving an only dau. and heir,

HENRIETTA-SUSANNA, *m.* in 1798, to CHARLES HANBURY, Esq., who assumed the additional surname and arms of TRACY, and was raised to the peerage, in 1838, as BARON SUDELEY.

Family of Hanbury.

This family and that of LORD BATEMAN derive from the same source: viz., the Hanburys of Hanbury, an old Worcestershire house, which had been there seated from a remote period.

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Fakenham, co. Worcester, (son of Richard Hanbury, Esq. of Elmley Lovett, and lineal descendant of Richard Hanbury, 3rd son of Hanbury of Hanbury,) *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Capel, Esq. of Capel House, in Herefordshire, alderman of Gloucester; and dying in 1659, left several children, of whom the youngest son,

CAPEL HANBURY, Esq. of Gloucester, and of Whorestone, in Worcestershire, *d.* in 1707, leaving by his 1st wife, (with a dau., Mary, wife of Mr. Serjeant John Hoo,) a son and successor,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Pont-y-pool, in Monmouthshire, M.P. for that co., and a major in the army; who *m.* in 1703, Bridget, dau. of Sir Edward Ascough; and *d.* 13 June, 1734, leaving, (with other children who *d. s. p.*,)

CAPEL, of whom presently.
Charles (Sir), K.B., of Colebrook, co. Monmouth, *b.* 8 Dec. 1709; M.P. for Monmouth; *m.* in 1732, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had two daus., his co-heirs,
FRANCES, *m.* in 1754, to William, 4th Earl of Essex.
CHARLOTTE, *m.* in 1759, to the Hon. Robert Boyle.
Sir Charles, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS, *d.* 17 Nov. 1759.
George, of Colebrook, *b.* 23 Sept. 1715, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS at the decease of his brother, Sir Charles Hanbury Williams. He *m.* Miss Chambre, dau. of John Chambre, Esq. of Lanfoist; and *d.* in 1764, leaving issue.
Thomas, *d.* in 1778, leaving issue.

The eldest son, (to leave issue,)

CAPEL HANBURY, Esq., M.P. for Monmouth, *b.* 2 Dec. 1707, *m.* 7 Oct. 1743, Jane, dau. of Thomas-Charles, 5th Viscount Tracy, and dying 7 Dec. 1765, left, with two daus., Henrietta and Frances, one son,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Pont-y-pool, M.P. for the co. Monmouth, *b.* in 1744; who *m.* Jane, dau. of Morgan Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, in that shire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Stoughton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry) had issue,

John-Capel, *d. unm.* aged 21, in 1796.
CAPEL, of Pont-y-pool, lord-lieut. of Monmouthshire; *b.* 6 Oct. 1776; who assumed, in 1797, the surname and arms of LEIGH. He *m.* 13 April, 1797, Molly-Anne, only dau. of Nathaniel Myers, Esq. of Neath Glamorganshire, and relict of Sir R.-H. Mackworth, Bart.
CHARLES, created BARON SUDELEY.

Mr. Hanbury *d.* 4 April, 1784

Creation—12 July, 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an escallop in the chief point, sa., between two bendlets, gu., for TRACY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, engrailed, vert, plain, cotised, sa., for HANBURY.
Crests—On a chapeau, turned up, ermine, an escallop, sa., between two wings, or, for TRACY. Out of a mural crown, sa., a demi-lion, rampant, or, holding in the paws a battle-axe, sa., helved, gold, for HANBURY.
Supporters—On either side a falcon, wings elevated, ppr., beaked and belled, or.
Motto—Memoria pii æterna.
Seat—Toddington, Gloucestershire.

SUFFIELD.

SUFFIELD, BARON, (Edward-Vernon Harbord,) of Suffield, co. Norfolk; and a Baronet; *b.* 19 June, 1813; *s.* his father, as 4th baron, 6 July, 1835; *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, Charlotte-Susannah, only dau. of Alan Hyde, 2nd Lord Gardner.

Lineage.

The paternal surname of this family, "Morden," was relinquished for that of his maternal grandfather, Harbord, in 1742, by

I. SIR WILLIAM MORDEN, K.B., who was created a Baronet 22 March, 1745. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Britiffe, Esq. of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk; and dying in 1770, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR HARBORD HARBORD, M.P. for the city of Norwich, who was advanced to the peerage, 8 Aug. 1786, by the title of BARON SUFFIELD, *of Suffield, co. Norfolk.* His lordship *m.* in 1760, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1823) he had issue,

WILLIAM-ASSHETON, his successor.
EDWARD, 3rd baron.
Mary, *m.* in 1783, to Sir George Armitage, Bart.; and *d.* in 1790.
Louisa, *d.* 2 March, 1838.
Catherine, *m.* in 1802, to John Petre, Esq.

Lord Suffield *d.* 4 Feb. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ASSHETON, 2nd baron, *b.* 21 Aug. 1766; who *m.* in 1792, Lady Caroline Hobart, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire; but *d.* without issue, 1 Aug. 1821, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDWARD, 3rd baron, *b.* 10 Nov. 1781; who *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1809, Georgiana, dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Lord Vernon, by whom, (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1824) he had issue,

EDWARD-VERNON, the present peer.
Alfred-Assheton, in the army; *b.* 29 Jan. 1819; and *d.* in India in 1841.

Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1816; *m.* 2 Oct. 1837, to George-Edward Anson, Esq., cousin of the Earl of Lichfield.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1826, Emily-Harriot, youngest dau. of Evelyn Shirley, Esq. of Eatington Park, co. Warwick, by whom he left issue,

Charles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1830.
William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1831. Ralph, *b.* 17 May, 1833.
John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1832. Walter, *b.* 1 July, 1834.
Harbord, *b.* (posthumous) 14 Feb. 1836.
Emily.

His lordship was accidentally killed by a fall from his horse, 6 July, 1835.

Creations—Baronet, 22 March, 1745. Baron, 8 Aug. 1786.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, az. and gu., an imperial crown between four lions, rampant, or, for HARBORD; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a fleur-de-lis, gu., for MORDEN.
Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, couchant, ar.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, rampant, or, collared and chained, az; sinister, a leopard, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or.
Motto—Æquanimiter.
Seats—Gunton Park, Norfolk; and Middleton Hall, Lancashire.

SUFFOLK.

SUFFOLK, EARL OF, AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF, (Thomas Howard, F.S.A.,) Viscount Andover, of Andover, co. Hants, and Baron Howard, of Charleton, co. Wilts; *b.* 18 Aug. 1776; *m.* 14 Jan. 1803, the Hon. Elizabeth-Jane Dutton, eldest dau. of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, by whom (who *d.* 18 April, 1836) he has issue,

CHARLES-JOHN, *Viscount Andover*, M.P. for Malmesbury; *b.* 7 Nov. 1804; *m.* 2 Sept. 1829, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Molyneux Howard, and has issue,
HENRY-CHARLES, *b.* 10 Sept. 1833.
Greville-Theophilus, *b.* in 1836.
Bernard-Thomas, *b.* in 1841.
Isabella-Julia-Elizabeth.
Mary-Charlotte-Henrietta.
Victoria-Margaret-Louisa.
Henry-Thomas, M.P.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *m.* 24 April, 1845, Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-W. Guise, Bart.
Richard-Edward, *b.* 29 July, 1812.
James-Kenneth, M.P.; *b.* 5 March, 1814; *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, Lady Louisa Fitzmaurice, only dau. of the Marquess of Lansdowne.
Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1826, to the Hon. James-Henry-Legge Dutton, eldest son of John, 2nd Lord Sherborne.
Julia-Catherine.
Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1836, to Sir John Ogilvy, Bart.
Mary-Rose. Frances-Margaret.

His lordship inherited as 16th Earl of Suffolk, and 9th Earl of Berkshire, at the decease of his father, 23 Jan. 1820. The Earl of Suffolk is colonel of the Wiltshire militia.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Howard, Dukes of Norfolk, springing from Thomas, the 4th duke, and his 2nd wife, Margaret, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, K.G., through their only son,

LORD THOMAS HOWARD the heir of his mother's estates, and a distinguished naval officer in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. His lordship was restored in blood (his father, the duke, having been attainted and beheaded in 1572) by act of parliament in the 27th year of her majesty; and in 12 years afterwards, 24 Oct. 1597, summoned to parliament, as *Lord Howard, of Walden.* His lordship was created EARL OF SUFFOLK 21 July, 1603, and installed a knight of the Garter. To his lordship's vigilance the discovery of the Gunpowder plot has been mainly attributed. His lordship was elected chancellor of the University of Cambridge in 1613, and constituted lord-high-treasurer of England in the following year; of which high office he was deprived in 1618. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, sister and co-heiress of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, (the lady who incurred the censure of the Star-chamber,) eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Henry Knevet, Knt. of Charlton, co. Wilts, and widow of the Hon. Richard Rich, eldest son of Lord Rich, by whom he had, (with other issue.)

I. THEOPHILUS, his successor.
II. Thomas, who succeeded to the inheritance of his mother at Charlton, co. Wilts, and being master of the horse to CHARLES, *Prince of Wales*, was elevated to the peerage, as *Lord Howard, of Charlton*, and *Viscount Andover*, 23 Jan. 1621-2; installed a knight of the Garter, 16 Dec. 1625, and created EARL OF BERKSHIRE, 6 Feb. 1625-6. This nobleman, during the civil wars, espoused with great zeal the royal cause, and subsequently lived in retirement until the restoration of the monarchy, when, in consideration of his fidelity, he obtained a grant, heritable by his son, Sir Robert Howard, of the farm of the revenue of post-fines, for forty-eight years, from 1660, for the yearly rent of £2276. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heiresses of William, Earl of Exeter, by whom he had nine sons and four daus., viz.,
CHARLES, JOHN, } who inherited as 2nd and 3rd earls.
Henry, who *s.* to the estate and manor of Rivensby by bequest of his grandfather, the Earl of Exeter; but dying *s. p.* in 1663, that property devolved upon his great-nephew, Henry Bowes, Earl of Berkshire.
William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lothiel, Lord Dundas, and was *s.* by his son,
Craven, who was *s.* by his son by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. and heiress of George Bowes, Esq. of Elford,
HENRY BOWES, who inherited as 4th EARL OF BERKSHIRE.
Edward, *d. s. p.*
Robert (Sir), of Vasterne, in Wilts, knight-banneret, auditor of the Exchequer, well known as a wit and minor poet, in the reign of CHARLES II. Sir Robert's *male* line ceased with his grandson, Thomas, in 1702; and the *female*, with his granddau., Diana, wife of Edward, Lord Dudley and Ward, in 1700, when the estates reverted to the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, whose line ceased with his grandson, in 1702.
Philip, col. in the guards, *temp.* CHARLES II.; *m.* Mary Jennings, and had two sons,
1 James, of Boughton, near Chester, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Booth, Esq.; and dying in 1722, left
Martha.
Maria, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Charles Hervey, prebendary of Ely.
2 Charles, capt. R.N.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Batten, Esq., and had issue,
Philip, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Francis Skene, Esq. of Edinburgh; and dying in 1741, left two sons,
1 JOHN, who *s.* as 15th EARL OF SUFFOLK, and 8th EARL OF BERKSHIRE.
2 Philip, of the R.N. 3 Mary.
3 Mary, *m.* 1st, to Henry, Earl of Deloraine; and 2ndly, to William Wyndham, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Dryden, the poet.
Diana, who *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to Conyers Darcy, Earl of Holderness.
Mary. This lady was committed to prison, with one Mrs. Sumpner, in 1650, for being privy to a design for restoring CHARLES II. Her ladyship *d. unm.*

Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, *d.* at a very advanced age, when senior knight of the Garter, 16 July, 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

CHARLES, 2nd Earl of Berkshire; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard of Charlton.* His lordship *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, and granddau. of the Earl of Rivers, by whom he had three sons, all of whom predeceased him, and two daus. He *d.* in 1679; and thus leaving no male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,
Thomas, 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Harrison, Knt. of Hurst, co. Berks, by whom he had two daus., Frances, *m.* to Sir Henry Winchcombe, Bart., (ancestor of the present WINCH-

COMBE-HENRY-HOWARD HARTLEY, Esq. of Bucklebury, in Berkshire;) and Mary, who *d. unm.* His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Parker, Knt. of Ratton, co. Sussex, but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1706, when the honours devolved upon his great-nephew,

HENRY-BOWES Howard, as 4th Earl of Berkshire, who *s.* to the Earldom of Suffolk, as 11th earl.

III. Henry, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Bassett, of Blore, in Staffordshire, and left an only dau.

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir John Harpur, of Swarkston, in Derbyshire.

Mr. Henry Howard's widow *m.* William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle.

IV. Charles (Sir) *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford, (widow of Sir Allen Percy, Knt., and of Thomas Darcy, son of the Earl of Rivers,) by whom (who survived him, and *m.* 4thly, Sir Richard Grenville, Bart. of Kilkhampton, in Cornwall) he left a dau.,

Elizabeth.

V. Robert (Sir), K.B.

VI. William (Sir), K.B.

VII. Edward (Sir), K.B., created BARON HOWARD of *Escrick.* (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

VIII. Elizabeth *m.* to William Knowles, Earl of Banbury, and afterwards to Lord Vaux. The descendants of this lady have been the disputants for the Earldom of Banbury.

IX. Frances, *m.* 1st, to Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex; and 2ndly, to Carr, Earl of Somerset.

X. Catherine, *m.* to William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk, *d.* 28 May, 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS, 2nd earl; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard of Walden.* His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter, appointed lord-warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of Dover Castle, captain of the band of gentlemen-pensioners, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of George, Earl of Dunbar, by whom he had four sons and five daus. He *d.* 3 June, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl, K.B. This nobleman *m.* thrice; first, Susan, third dau. of Henry (Rich), Earl of Holland, which lady *d.* in 1649, leaving an only dau., Essex, who *m.* Edward, Lord Griffin of Braybrook; 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and relict of Sir Richard Wentworth, by whom he had another dau., Elizabeth, who became the wife of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, co. Suffolk; and 3rdly, Lady Anne Montague, eldest dau. of Robert, Earl of Manchester, but by her had no issue. His lordship *d.* in 1688, and thus, leaving no male issue, the Barony of *Howard de Walden* fell into abeyance between his daus. and their heirs, and so remained until inherited by the descendants of Lady Felton, (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN,) while the Earldom of Suffolk devolved upon his next brother,

GEORGE, 4th earl; who *m.* Catherine Allen, and had three surviving daus., viz.

MARY, *m.* to Major-Gen. Percy Kirk.
Anne, *m.* to William Jephson, Esq., M.P. for Mallow.
Catherine, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 5th earl. This nobleman married twice, but had issue only by his 1st marriage, with the Hon. Mary Stewart, only dau. and heiress of Andrew, Lord Castle-Stewart, of the kingdom of Ireland; namely, three sons, Henry, Edward, Charles, and a dau., Diana, the wife of Colonel John Pitt. The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 6th earl; who had been created, in the lifetime of his father, Baron Chesterford and Earl of Bindon, and constituted deputy-earl-marshal; in which capacity his lordship held, in 1707, a court of chivalry, of which the following account appears in the *Gazette:* —

"Westminster, April 26th.—This day, the Right Hon. Earl of Binden, &c., deputy to his grace, Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, earl-marshal, and hereditary-marshal of England, &c., held his court of chivalry in the Painted Chamber, according to ancient custom and the law of arms, being accompanied by divers noblemen and gentlemen of quality, and attended by several doctors of the civil law, the kings and officers of arms, proctors, and officers of the court."

The earl *m.* twice, but had issue by his 1st wife, Penelope, dau. of Henry, Earl of Thomond, only. His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 7th Earl of Suffolk, and 2nd Earl of Bindon; who *d.* without issue in 1722, when the honours inherited from his father expired; while the Earldom of Suffolk reverted to his uncle,

EDWARD, 8th earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* 22 June, 1731, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 9th earl; who *m.* Henrietta, sister to John, Lord Hobart, afterwards Earl of Buckinghamshire; and dying 28 Sept. 1733, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 10th earl. This nobleman *m.* Sarah, only dau. and heir of Thomas Iniven, Esq. of Southwark; but dying issueless, 22 April, 1745., the Earldom of Suffolk united with that of Berkshire by devolving upon

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE HENRY-BOWES HOWARD, 4th Earl of Berkshire, (refer to descendants of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk.) His lordship inherited, at the decease of his great-uncle, the Hon. Henry Howard, without issue, in 1663, the estate and manor of Rivensby, co. Lincoln. The earl *m.* 5 March, 1708-9, Catharine, dau. of James Grahame, Esq. of Levens, co. Westmorland, and had issue,

WILLIAM, *Lord Andover, m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and left at his decease, in 1735, (being killed by a fall from his carriage,)

HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather.

Frances, *m.* to Richard Bagot, Esq., 4th brother of the 1st Lord Bagot, who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of HOWARD. Of this marriage there is an only dau.,

MARY HOWARD, *m.* to the Hon. Fulke Greville Upton, who has assumed the surname of HOWARD.

CHARLES, *d. s. p.* in 1773.

THOMAS, who *s.* to the honours, as 14th Earl, at the decease of his grand-nephew.

The earl, who had been declared deputy-earl-marshal of England during the incapacity of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, in 1708, *d.* 21 March, 1757, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 12th Earl of Suffolk and 5th Earl of Berkshire, *b.* 16 May, 1739. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1764, Mary-Constantia, dau. of Robert, Lord Trevor, but of that marriage there was no surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1777, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford. The earl *d.* 6 March, 1779, and was *s.* by his posthumous son, 8 Aug. following,

HENRY, 13th Earl of Suffolk and 6th Earl of Berkshire, who *d.* on the second day after his birth, 10 Aug. 1779, when the honours reverted to his great-uncle,

THOMAS, as 14th Earl of Suffolk and 7th Earl of Berkshire, *b.* 11 June, 1721. His lordship *m.* in 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of William Kingscote, Esq. of Kingscote, in Gloucestershire, and had an only dau. and heiress,

DIANA, *m.* in 1782, to Sir Michael Le Fleming, Bart. of Rydal, in Westmorland.

The earl *d.* 23 Feb. 1783, and leaving no male issue, the line of the six elder sons of the first Earl of Berkshire terminated; but the honours devolved upon the great-grandson of the seventh son, (refer to Philip, youngest son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, which Thomas was second son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk,)

JOHN HOWARD, Esq., as 15th Earl of Suffolk and 8th Earl of Berkshire. This nobleman was born at Tralee, in Ireland, 7 March, 1739. He *m.* in 1774, Julia, dau. of John Gaskarth, Esq. of Penrith, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1819) he had issue,

CHARLES-NEVINSON, *Viscount Andover, b.* 13 May, 1775; who *m.* in 1796, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-William Coke, Esq. of Holkham; and was killed by the accidental discharge of his fowling-piece, 11 Jan. 1800. His lordship's widow *m.* in 1806, Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B.

THOMAS, present earl.

Catherine, widow of the Rev. George Bisset, who *d.* in Nov. 1828.

The earl, who was a general-officer in the army, *d.* 23 Jan. 1820.

Creations — Earl of Suffolk, 21 July, 1603. Viscount Andover, &c., 23 Jan. 1621-2. Earl of Berkshire, 6 Feb. 1625-6.

Arms—Gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, ar., an escutcheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, gu.

Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, tail extended, or, ducally gorged, ar.

Supporters—Two lions, ar.

Mottoes — "Nous maintiendrons;" and "Non quo, sed quomodo."

Seats—Charlton, Wilts; and Suffolk House, Gloucestershire.

SULLIVAN.

SULLIVAN, SIR CHARLES, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey; capt. R.N.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1789; inherited as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his brother, 14 April, 1814; *m.* 21 Nov. 1818, Jean-Anne, only dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq. of Ember Court, in the same county, and has issue,

CHARLES, *b.* 13 Jan. 1820.
Edward-Robert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826.
Mary-Elizabeth. Jean. Eliza-Sophia.

Lineage.

This family deduces its descent from Oliol Ollum, King of Munster, in Ireland, who is said to have reigned in the second century of the Christian era, and whose lineage the Hibernian Chronicles trace from Heber Fionn, one of the sons of Milesius.

MURTOGH O'SULLIVAN-*More*, a person of very extensive possessions in the counties of Cork and Kerry, left issue,

BERNARD O'SULLIVAN, from whom lineally descended

PHILIP O'SULLIVAN, Esq. of the city of Cork, who *d.* in 1737, leaving two sons,

John, whose male line terminated with his son, Philip O'Sullivan, Esq., a capt. in the E. I. Co.'s service;

And

BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, Esq. of the city of Cork, *b.* 15 June, 1720. This gentleman, who discontinued the prefixed O to his surname, was appointed in 1752, by letters patent, clerk of the crown for the counties of Cork and Waterford. He *m.* in 1742, Bridget, dau. of the Rev. Paul Limric, D.D., and had issue,

I. Benjamin, (who, as head of the family, was entitled to the designation of O'Sullivan More.) This gentleman, having been constituted one of the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras, received the honour of knighthood in 1801. Sir Benjamin *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Sir Digby Dent; and *d.* 12 Oct. 1810, leaving two sons and two daus.

II. John, of Riching's Park, co. Bucks, *b.* 7 April, 1749; under-secretary-at-war from 1801 to 1805, in which latter year he was sworn of the privy council. The right hon. gentleman *m.* in 1789, Henrietta-Anne-Barbara, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1828) had issue,

1 John-Augustus, *b.* 19 Aug. 1798; secretary for Demerara, provost-marshal of Jamaica; *m.* 15 July, 1816, Miss Maria Holmes Oldaker, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament; and he *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, K.C.B., by whom he has issue.

2 Albinia, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1807, to Capt. John-James Stuart, R.N., brother of Lord Stuart de Rothesay, and becoming a widow in 1811, *m.* 2ndly, in Sept. 1825, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson. She *d.* in 1827, leaving issue by both marriages.

3 Harriet, *m.* in Sept. 1819, to Capt. George Tyler, R.N. of Cottrell, Glamorganshire, son of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, K.C.B., and has issue.

4 Maria, *m.* in 1824, to the Rev. Henry Pepys, of West Mile, Herts, and of Morton, Essex, son of Sir Weller Pepys, and has issue.

5 Louisa-Eleanor.

6 Georgiana-Vere, *m.* in 1826, to Robert Gosling, Esq. of Roehampton.

7 Anne, *m.* in Sept. 1829, to the Rev. T.-G. Tyndall, rector of Holton, Oxon, and vicar of Woburn, Bucks.

III. RICHARD-JOSEPH, of whom presently.

IV. Henry-Boyle, who *d. unm.*; a capt. in the E. I. Co.'s service.

V. Margaret, *m.* in 1770, to Lieut.-Gen. Gordon Forbes.

VI. Elizabeth, *m.* to Patrick Lawson, Esq.; and *d.* on her passage from India.

VII. Sabinia, *m.* to John Otto Boyer, Esq. of Antigua; and *d.* in 1784.

VIII. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Col. Alexander Maclellan; and 2ndly, to John Balfour, Esq. of Trenaby, co. Orkney, late M.P. for that county.

IX. Ann, *m.* in 1781, to George Hallam, Esq., late lieut.-col. in the army, of White Barns, Herts; and *d.* in 1804, leaving surviving issue, a son, George Hallam, and a dau., Ann Hallam, *m.* to Thomas Hoblyn, Esq.

The third son,

I. RICHARD-JOSEPH SULLIVAN, Esq. of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, *b.* 10 Dec. 1752, was created a Baronet 22 May, 1804. Sir Richard *m.* 3 Dec. 1778, Mary, only surviving dau. of Thomas Lodge, Esq. of Leeds, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1832) he left issue,

HENRY, his successor.

CHARLES, present baronet.

Edward-Richard, *b.* 8 June, 1791; *m.* in 1815, Maria, only dau. of Gen. Sir James Caldwell, K.C.B.; and *d.* at Madras, in 1823, leaving issue, Richard-James; Henry-Frederick, *d.* 31 March, 1840; and Maria-Charlotte, *m.* to John Lees, Esq., eldest son of the Rev. Sir Harcourt Lees, Bart.

Frederick, in holy orders; *b.* 1 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1821, Arabella-Jane, dau. of the late V.-H. Wilmot, Esq. of Farnborough, co. Hants, and by her (who *d.* in 1839) has two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Emily, eldest dau. of Levi Ames, Esq.

Arthur, *b.* in 1801; major in the army; *d.* 7 June, 1832.

William, *b.* in 1804; major in the army.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1824, William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Eliza, *m.* in 1814, to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell Bouverie.

He *d.* 17 July, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 13 March, 1785. This gentleman, who was lieut.-col. of the 1st regiment of foot-guards, fell in a sortie from the garrison of Bayonne, 14 April, 1814; He *d. unm.*, whereupon the title devolved upon his brother, CAPTAIN SULLIVAN, of the royal navy, the present baronet.

Creation—22 May, 1804.

Arms—Per fesse, the base per pale; in chief, or, a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, grasping a sword, erect, gu., the blade entwined with a serpent, ppr., between two lions, rampant, respecting each other, of the second; the dexter base, vert, charged with a buck, trippant, or; on the sinister base, per pale, ar. and sa., a boar, passant, counterchanged.

Crest—On a ducal coronet, or, a robin, in the beak a sprig of laurel, ppr.

Motto—Lamh foisdineach an uachter.

Seat—Ember Court, Surrey.

SUNDRIDGE.

SUNDRIDGE, BARON. *See* DUKE OF ARGYLL.

SUTHERLAND.

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF, (George-Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, K.G.,) Marquess of Stafford, Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham, co. Stafford, and Baron Gower, of Sittenham, co. York, in the peerage of England; Earl of Sutherland and Baron of Strathnaver in that of Scotland; and a Baronet; *b.* 8 Aug. 1786; *s.* his father, as 2nd duke, 19 July, 1833; inherited the Scotch honours upon the decease of his mother in 1839; *m.* 27 May, 1823, Harriet-Elizabeth-Georgiana, 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and has had issue,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, *Marquess of Stafford*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828.

Frederic, *b.* 11 Nov. 1832.

Albert, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843.

Elizabeth-Georgiana; *m.* 31 July, 1844, to the Marquess of Lorn, only son of the Duke of Argyll.

Evelyn, *m.* 4 Oct. 1843, to Charles, Lord Blantyre.

Blanche-Julia, *d.* in infancy.

Caroline. Constance-Gertrude.

Victoria, *b.* 16 May, 1838; *d.* 19 June, 1839.

His grace was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Gower (the late duke's barony.) He is lord-lieutenant of the co. Sutherland, and lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of Shropshire.

Lineage.

All our antiquaries coincide in attaching a long and distinguished line of ancestors to this family, and in giving it an Anglo-Saxon origin; but they differ as to the identity of its founder, some tracing that honour to Sir Allan Gower, Lord of Sittenham, in Yorkshire, and high-sheriff of the county at the time of the Conquest; while others name William Fitz-Guyer, of Sittenham, who was charged with a mark for his lands in the sheriff's accounts, *anno* 1167. In more than a hundred years afterwards (towards the close of the thirteenth century) we find

SIR JOHN GOWER, one of the persons of note summoned to be at Carlisle, with horse and arms, on the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, to march against the Scots; and again, in the following year, the same personage is summoned, for a like purpose, to proceed to Berwick. After Sir John comes

LAWRENCE GOWER, who obtained the king's pardon in the 7th EDWARD II. for having been concerned with the Earl of Lancaster in the murder of Piers Gaveston, at Blacklow Hill, 19 June, 1312. This Lawrence was *s.* by

SIR NICHOLAS GOWER, who was returned one of the knights of the shire, co. York, in the 12th EDWARD III. to a great council summoned by Edward the Black Prince, then guardian of the realm, and held at Northampton; for which service, being in attendance fourteen days, he received the sum of £5 12*s.* In the 24th of the same monarch we find Sir Nicholas obtaining the king's permission to go to Rome, with six valets and seven horses in his retinue; and in 1351, he was commissioned to investigate some outrage committed upon Hugh, Archbishop of Damascus, at Newstead, near Boland. From Sir Nicholas we pass to his grandson,

SIR JOHN GOWER, who was a standard-bearer to Prince Edward, son of King HENRY VI., and having been made prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471, was there beheaded. This gallant but unfortunate soldier had *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Goldsborough, one of the barons of the Exchequer in the reign of HENRY VII., and left, with other children, his successor,

SIR EDWARD GOWER, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Robert Constable, of Flamborough, and relict of John St. Quintin, of Harpham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS GOWER, who was captain of a band of light horsemen in the army which invaded Scotland, under the Duke of Somerset, in 1547, and master of the ordnance in the expedition against the same kingdom in 1560. He *m.* Anne, dau. of James Malcverer, and co-heiress of her grandfather, Sir William Malcverer, of Arncliffe, by whom he had an only son, his successor,

SIR EDWARD GOWER, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Baxter, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS GOWER, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Gabriel Fairfax, Esq. of Seeton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS GOWER, Knt. of Sittenham, co. York, who was created a Baronet 2 June, 1620. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of John Doyley, Esq. of Merton, co. Oxford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman, who was twice sheriff of Yorkshire, remained firm in his allegiance to King CHARLES I., and was ultimately a considerable sufferer. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Howard, of Naworth Castle, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Leveson,* Knt. of Haling in Kent, and of Lilleshul, co. Salop, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He was *s.* by (the son of his eldest son, Edward Gower, by Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Esq. of Elmsall,) his grandson,

III. SIR THOMAS GOWER. This gentleman, who was a colonel of foot, *d.* in the camp at Dundalk in 1689; and never being married, the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. SIR WILLIAM LEVESON-GOWER, who by the adoption of his uncle, Sir Richard Leveson, of Trentham, in Staffordshire, knight of the Bath, inherited the entire of that gentleman's extensive estates. Sir William was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683, and represented Newcastle-under-Line in the four parliaments of King CHARLES II., in the Convention Parliament in 1688, and in all others to the time of his death. He *m.* Lady Jane Granville, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Bath, (eventually one of the co-heiresses of her nephew, William-Henry, Earl of Bath, with whom that peerage expired in 1711, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*,) by whom he had three sons and two daus., and was *s.* in 1691, by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN LEVESON-GOWER, who was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Gower, of Sittenham, co. York*, 16 March, 1702-3. His lordship *m.* Lady Catherine Manners, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Rutland, and had four sons and two daus., of whom three only married, viz.,

JOHN, his successor.
William, *m.* 26 May, 1730, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Bart.; and *d.* in 1756, leaving a dau., Catherine.
Jane, *m.* to John Proby, Esq.

He *d.* at Belvoir Castle, (the Duke of Rutland's,) in Sept. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron. This nobleman was constituted lord-privy-seal and sworn of the privy-council in 1742; and subsequently, having been twice one of the lord's-justices during the king's absence from the realm, was created, 8 July, 1746, *Viscount Trentham, of Trentham, co. Stafford*, and EARL GOWER. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1711-12, Lady Evelyn Pierrepoint, 3rd dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1727) he had issue,

John, *d.* 1723. William, *d. unm.*
GRANVILLE, who *s.* as 2nd earl.
Richard, M.P. for the city of Lichfield; *d. unm.* in 1753.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart.; and *d.* in 1778.
Gertrude, *m.* to John, 4th Duke of Bedford.
Jane, *d. unm.* in 1737.
Frances, *m.* to Lord John-Philip Sackville; and *d.* in 1788.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1751, to John, Earl of Waldegrave; and *d.* in 1784.
Evelyn, *m.* 1st, John, Earl of Upper Ossory; and 2ndly, to Richard Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, Staffordshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1733, Penelope, dau. of Sir John Stonehouse, Bart., and relict of Sir Henry Atkins, Bart., but by her had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, in 1736, Mary, relict of Anthony Grey, Earl of Harold, and dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, Earl of Thanet, by whom he had,

Thomas, *d.* in infancy.
John-Leveson, an admiral in the R.N.; *m.* in 1773, Frances, eldest dau. of Admiral Edward Boscawen, by whom he left issue,
- John-Leveson, a general-officer; *b.* in 1774; *m.* in 1796, Isabella-Mary, 2nd dau. of Philip-Bowes Broke, Esq. of Broke Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he left at his decease, in 1816,
  - 1 John, of Bill Hill, Berks, *b.* in 1802; *m.* in 1825, Charlotte-Gertrude-Elizabeth, dau. of Col. H. Mitchel, and granddau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he has issue, John-Edward, *b.* 20 March, 1816, an officer in the army; Hugh-Broke-Boscawen, *b.* in 1836; Sackville, *b.* in 1839; and two daus., Gertrude-Harriet-Mary, and Cecil-Henrietta-Maria.
  - 2 Edward, a military officer; *b.* in 1807; *m.* 23 March, 1839, Frances-Cecilia, dau. of the late Dr. Powell.
  - 3 Mary.
  - 4 Isabella, *m.* in 1825, to J.-T.-J. Selwyn, Esq. of Downhall, Essex.
  - 5 Anastasia.
- Edward-Leveson, rear-admiral of the Blue; *b.* in 1776.
- William, *b.* in 1779; *m.* in 1804, Catherine-Maria, dau. and heiress of the late Sir Thomas Gresham, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he has issue,
  - 1 William, *b.* in 1806,; of Titsey Park, Surrey, which he inherited from his maternal grandfather; *m.* 17 June, 1834, Emily-Josephine, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, Bart., and has issue, GRANVILLE-WILLIAM-GRESHAM, *b.* 25 Feb. 1838; Emily-Catherine-Mary; Mary-Elizabeth; Selina-Frances; and Caroline-Susan-Gresham.
  - 2 Catherine. 3 Frances-Elizabeth.
- Granville, in holy orders; *b.* in 1788; *d. unm.* in 1841.
- Augusta.
- Frances, *m.* in 1813, to John Ward, Esq.
- Elizabeth, *m.* in 1803, to John-Tillie Coryton, Esq. of Pentillie Castle, in Cornwall, and *d* in 1824. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GRANVILLE, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 Aug. 1721; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq. of Pres-

* The Levesons of Staffordshire are of great antiquity, and the name occurs in the records of the county so early as the reign of EDWARD I.

cot, co. Lancaster, but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1748, Lady Louisa Egerton, dau. and eventually co-heir of Scroope, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, great-grandson of John, Earl of Bridgewater, by Frances, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, son of Henry, Earl of Derby, by Margaret, his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by his consort, MARY, Queen Dowager of France, sister and eventually co-heir of King HENRY VIII. By this marriage (through which the present Duke of Sutherland is entitled to quarter the royal arms) Earl Gower had issue,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, his successor.
Louisa, *m.* 26 Dec. 1777, to the late Right Hon. Sir Archibald Macdonald, Bart., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1827, leaving issue.
Caroline, *m.* 22 March, 1770, to Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1824, leaving issue.
Anne, *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, to the Hon. and Most Rev. Edward-Venables-Vernon Harcourt, Archbishop of York; and *d.* 16 Nov. 1832, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 23 May, 1768, Lady Susannah Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, and by that lady (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1805) had,

GRANVILLE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773; elevated to the peerage, as *Viscount Granville.* (*See that dignity.*)
Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* in Nov. 1797, to the Hon. William Eliot, now Earl of St. Germans; and *d.* 24 March, 1806, leaving issue.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 16 May, 1791, to Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort.
Susan, *m.* 30 July, 1795, to Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby; and *d.* in 1838.

The earl, when Lord Trentham, was unanimously returned to parliament for the city of Westminster in 1747; but vacating his seat in two years afterwards, in consequence of being appointed one of the lords of the Admiralty, he was strongly opposed in his re-election by Sir George Vandeput, Bart., but succeeded by a majority of 150; at the next election, however, in 1754, his lordship relinquished Westminster and came in for the city of Lichfield. Having, after his accession to the peerage, filled the high offices of lord-privy-seal, lord-chamberlain, and lord-president of the council, he was installed a knight of the Garter, and created MARQUESS OF STAFFORD, 28 Feb. 1786. His lordship *d.* 26 Oct. 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 2nd marquess, *b.* 9 Jan. 1758; who, during the lifetime of his father, had been summoned to parliament as Baron Gower, (the marquess's barony.) His lordship, who was a privy-councillor and knight of the Garter, was created DUKE OF SUTHERLAND 14 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 4 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland and Baroness of Strathnaver in her own right, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1839) left issue,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, present duke.
Francis, P.C., M.P., D.C.L.; lord-rector of King's College, Aberdeen; *b.* 1 Jan. 1800; who assumed the surname and arms of EGERTON only, 24 Aug. 1833, in consequence of inheriting the Bridgewater estates. His lordship *m.* 18 June, 1822, Harriet-Catherine, eldest dau. of Charles Greville, Esq., and has issue,
  George-Granville-Francis, *b.* 15 June, 1823.
  Francis, *b.* in 1824.
  Algernon, *b.* 2 Jan. 1826.
  Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 6 Feb. 1829.
  Granville, *b.* 2 Oct. 1834.
  Alice-Harriet-Frederica. Blanche.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* to the Earl of Surrey, now Duke of Norfolk.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* to the Marquess of Westminster.

The Duke of Sutherland *d.* 19 July, 1833.

Creations—Baronet, 2 June, 1620. Baron, 16 March, 1702-3. Earl and Viscount, 8 July, 1746. Marquess, 28 Feb. 1706. Duke, 1833.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of eight, ar. and gu., over all a cross-patonce, sa., for GOWER; 2nd and 3rd, az., three laurel-leaves, or, for LEVESON.

Crests—A wolf, passant, ar., collared and lined, or, for GOWER. A cat-a-mountain, ppr., for SUTHERLAND.

Supporters—Dexter, a wolf, ar., collared and lined, or; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with laurel, holding in his dexter hand a club, resting on his shoulder, ppr., and supporting with his sinister hand an antique shield charged with the arms of the ancient family of SUTHERLAND.

Motto—Frangas non flectes.

Seats—Trentham, Staffordshire; Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland; and West Hill, Surrey.

Earldom of Sutherland.

This peerage, according to the traditionary details of some of the Scottish writers, is the most ancient in North Britain, and gives way to few, if to any, in all Europe beside. (For early details, *see* DOUGLAS'S *Peerage of Scotland.*)

ALEXANDER, 11th earl; *m.* 1st, Barbara, eldest dau. of George, Earl of Caithness, from whom he was divorced in 1573. He *m.* 2ndly, in the same year, Jean, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntly, the divorced wife of James, Earl of Bothwell, (husband of MARY, Queen of Scots,) and had, with two daus.,

JOHN, his successor.
Robert (Sir), the historian of the illustrious family from which he sprang; *b.* 14 May, 1580. Sir Robert was a gentleman of the privy-chamber to King JAMES VI., and was created a Baronet of *Nova Scotia* 28 May, 1625. (*See* SIR JAMES GORDON, Bart. of *Gordonstoun and Letterfourie.*)
Alexander (Sir.) This gentleman was compelled to remove into Ireland with his family, in 1631, by the persecution he was subjected to for professing the Catholic religion.

His lordship *d.* in 1594, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 12th earl; who *m.* in 1660, Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinston: and dying 11 Sept. 1615, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 13th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lady Jean Drummond, only dau. of James, 1st Earl of Perth, by whom he had two surviving sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, in 1639, Anne, eldest dau. of Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 14th earl; who *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and relict of Archibald, Earl of Angus; and dying in 1703, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 15th earl, K.T.; who *m.* 1st, Helen, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Cochrane, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM, *Lord Strathnaver*, and two daus. He *m.* two other wives, but had no other issue. He was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 16th earl, (son of William, Lord Strathnaver, by Catherine, dau. of William Morison, Esq. of Preston Grange, co. Haddington.) His lordship *m.* in 1734, Lady Elizabeth Wemyss, eldest dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss; and dying in 1750, left, with a dau., Elizabeth, wife of her cousin, the Hon. James Wemyss, an only son,

WILLIAM, 17th earl, *b.* in 1735; *m.* in 1761, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of William Maxwell, Esq. of Preston, and left issue an only dau., ELIZABETH, late COUNTESS. The earl *d.* 16 June, 1766, when Sir Robert Gordon, Bart. of Gordonstoun, and George Sutherland, Esq. of Force, contested the succession with the deceased lord's heiress, but the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour, 21 March, 1771; she *m.* in 1785, George-Granville, MARQUESS OF STAFFORD, and was mother of the present DUKE OF SUTHERLAND.

Creation—About the year 1228. It has, however, been stated to have been created in 1057.

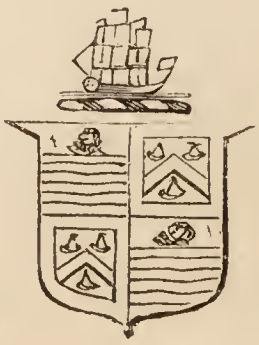
Arms—Gu., three stars within a bordure, or, charged with a double-tressure, (as a mark of the royal descent of the family from King ROBERT I.,) flowered and counterflowered with fleurs-de-lis, of the field.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with laurel, each holding a baton over his exterior shoulder, ppr.

Seat—Dunrobin Castle, in the co. of Sutherland.

Note.—Upon the visit of GEORGE IV. to Scotland in 1822, it was determined by his majesty that the right of carrying the sceptre before the king was in the Earls of Sutherland; and his majesty was graciously pleased, upon that occasion, to permit Lord Francis Leveson-Gower to act as deputy for his mother, the Countess of Sutherland.

SUTTIE.



GRANT-SUTTIE, SIR GEORGE, of Balgone, co. Haddington; *b.* 1 Aug. 1797; *s.* his father, as 5th baronet, in 1836; *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, Harriet, dau. of the Earl of Wemyss, and has issue.

Lineage.

I. George Suttie, Esq. of Addiston, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 15 May, 1702. Sir George *m.* Miss Semple, heiress of Balgone, by whom he had five sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his youngest and only surviving son,

II. Sir George, of Balgone, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart. of North Berwick, lord-president of the Court of Session, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir George, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for the co. of Haddington. This gentleman *m.* Agnes, 2nd dau. of William Grant, Esq. of Preston Grange, one of the senators of the College of Justice, by whom he had, with five daus., three sons, viz.,

James, his successor. Robert.
George, in the civil service of the E.I.C.

Sir George *d.* 26 Nov. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

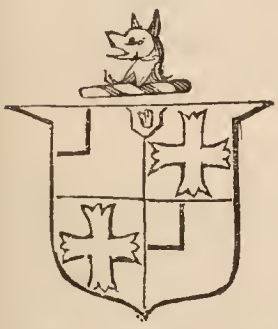
IV. Sir James, *b.* 10 May, 1759. This gentleman *s.* in 1818, his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford, as heir of line, in the estates of Preston Grange, and assumed in consequence the additional surname and arms of Grant. He *m.* 17 April, 1792, Katherine-Isabella, 2nd dau. of James Hamiltoun, Esq. of Bangour, by whom he had issue,

George, the present baronet.
Margaret. Janet-Grant.

Sir James *d.* in 1836.

Creation—15 May, 1702.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry, wavy, of six, az. and or, on a chief, of the last, a lion, rampant, naissant, with two tails, vert, armed and langued, gu., for Suttie; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chev., chequy, gu. and of the first, between three hunting-horns, sa., garnished, of the second, within a bordure of the same, for Semple.
Crest—A ship under sail, all ppr.
Motto—Nothing hazard, nothing have.
Seats—Balgone and Preston Grange, both in Haddingtonshire.

SUTTON.



Sutton, Sir Richard, of Norwood Park, co. Nottingham; *b.* 16 Dec. 1798; *s.* his grandfather, as 2nd baronet, in 1802; *m.* 17 Dec. 1819, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Benjamin Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1842) he has two sons: the elder, John, *b.* 21 Oct. 1821, *m.* 23 Dec. 1844, Emma-Helena, eldest dau. of Col. Sherlock, K.H., of Southwell; and the second, Richard, *b.* 16 Aug. 1823, late of the Life-guards, *m.* 13 May, 1845, Anna, dau. of the Rev. H. Houson, rector of Brent Broughton.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Sutton (extinct), Lords Lexington, the heiress of which *m.* John, 3rd Duke of Rutland, great-grandfather of the present duke.

Sir William Sutton, Knt. of Aram, (descended from Norman ancestors, who assumed their surname from Sutton-upon-Trent,) *m.* Susan, dau. of Thomas Coney, Esq. of Bassingthorpe, co. Lincoln, and had four sons,

Robert, who, for his devotion to the royal cause, was created Lord Lexington of Aram, by King Charles I.; which dignity expired with his son Robert, whose heiress, Bridget, *m.* the Duke of Rutland, as stated above. (*See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)
Richard.
Henry, of whom presently. Gervas.

Henry Sutton, Esq., the 3rd son, *m.* Mabel, dau. of Henry Faunt, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Sutton, Esq., who was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Sutton, K.B., *b.* in 1671; a diplomatist of the first rank, a privy-councillor, and member of parliament for the co. of Nottingham; who *m.* in 1725, Judith, Countess-Dowager of Sunderland, and dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Tichborne, Esq., by whom he had two surviving sons; the elder of whom,

John Sutton, Esq., purchased Norwood Park, co. Nottingham; and dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

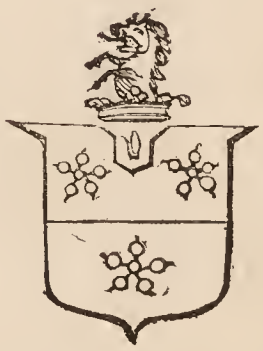
I. Richard Sutton, Esq. of Norwood Park, *b.* 31 July, 1733; M.P., and under-secretary of state from 1766 to 1772, who was created a Baronet 25 Sept. in the latter year, on retiring from office. Sir Richard *m.* thrice: 1st, Susan, dau. of Philip-Champion Crespigny, Esq. of Camberwell, who *d.* without issue in 1766; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Peere Williams, Esq. of Devonshire, by whom he had issue,

John, who *m.* Sophia-Frances, dau. of the late Charles Chaplin, Esq.; and *d.* before his father, in 1801, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Thomas Wright, Esq. of Brameote, Notts, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1844) a son,
Richard, the present baronet.
Richard.
Robert-Nassau, who *m.* 20 May, 1812, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of John Manners-Sutton, Esq. of Kelham, co. Nottingham; and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue. His 2nd dau., Mary-Isabella, *m.* in June, 1840, Sir George Baker, Bart. of Loventor, co. Devon.
Henry, *d.* young.
Elizabeth-Evelyn, *m.* to the Rev. George Markham, dean of York, and had issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
Anne-Georgiana, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Chaplin.
Isabella-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. W. Chaplin.

Sir Richard *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of the late John Porter, Esq. of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—25 Sept. 1772.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a canton, sa., for Sutton; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a cross, fleury, az., for Lexington.
Crest—A wolf's head, erased, gu.
Motto—Toujours prest.
Seat—Norwood Park, Nottinghamshire.

SWINBURNE.



Swinburne, Sir John, of Capheaton, co. Northumberland; F.R. and A.S.; *b.* 6 March, 1762; *s.* his father, as 6th baronet, 2 Nov. 1786; *m.* 13 July, 1787, Emma, dau. of Richard-Henry-Alexander Bennet, Esq. of Beckenham, in Kent, and niece of the late Duchess of Northumberland, by whom he has issue,

Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1788; *m.* 13 Dec. 1819, Miss Anne-Nassau Sutton, and has issue,
Henry, *b.* 15 Feb. 1821.
Mary.
Charles-Henry, captain R.N.; *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1836, Lady Jane-Henrietta Ashburnham, sister to the Earl of Ashburnham, and has issue,
Julia.
Emily, *m.* in 1824, to Henry-George Ward, Esq., M.P., son of Robert-Plumer Ward, Esq. of Gilston Park, Herts.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7 June, 1828, to John-William Bowden, Esq., eldest son of John Bowden, Esq. of Grosvenor-place.

Lineage.

This very ancient family derives its surname from Swinburne Castle, in Northumberland, which it possessed from so remote a period, that (although Sir William Dugdale notes them not as such) the Swinburnes of Swinburne Castle have been esteemed feudal lords,

Sir Adam de Swinborne, representative of the family *temp.* Edward II., left a son, Adam de Swinborne, of Swinborne, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., viz.,

Christian, *m.* to John de Widdrington, and thus Swinburne Castle, the ancient seat of the Swinburnes, passed to the Widdringtons, from whom it was purchased, in 1695, by Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Fenham, and is now the property of that gentleman's descendant, the present Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle.
Barbara, *m.* to John de Strivelyn, of Built Castle, in Cumberland.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Heron, of Haddiston.

The family immediately before us, which springs from a common progenitor with the Swinburnes of Swinburne Castle, and has preserved a male succession, derives directly from

SIR WILLIAM DE SWINBORNE, living *temp.* HENRY III., who obtained by grant from Gilbert de Umfravile, Earl of Angus, the lordship of Chollerton, in Northumberland. He was lineal ancestor of

THOMAS SWINBURNE, Esq. of Capheaton,* co. Northumberland, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lawson, of Little Usworth, in the co. palatine of Durham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM SWINBURNE, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and eventually heiress of John Swinburne, Esq. of Edlingham, co. Northumberland, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Nine Bricks, in the same shire, by whom he had five sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his grandson,

I. JOHN SWINBURNE, Esq. of Capheaton, (only son of John Swinburne, Esq., by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Tempest, of Stella, co. Durham,) who was created a Baronet 26 Sept. 1660, and is called in the patent, "Virum patrimonio eensu, et morum probitate speetabilem." Sir John *m.* Isabel, only dau. and sole heiress of Henry Lawson, Esq. of Brough, eo. York, by Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Fenwick, Knt. of Meldon, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Nicholas Thornton, Esq. of Witton, eo. Northumberland.
Troath, *m.* to William Dacre, Esq. of Leonard Coast Abbey, co. Cumberland.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, 19 June, 1706, by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* in 1697, Mary, dau. of Anthony Englefield, Esq. of White Knights, co. Berks, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Matthew, *b.* in 1700; *m.* in 1738, Eleanora, daughter and heiress of William Thirlwall, Esq. of Thirlwall Castle, co. Northumberland; but *d. s. p.*
Thomas, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Anthony Meaburne, Esq., of Pontop Hall, co. Durham, and widow of Thomas Thornton, Esq.; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1772, leaving a dau. Mary, who *d. s. p.*, and a son, THOMAS, who *m.* in 1781, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Robert Spearman, Esq. of Old Acres, Durham, and had issue, THOMAS-ROBERT (his successor in 1825), *b.* in 1796, lieut.-col. in the army; served in the Guards, in Holland and South of France; in the campaign of 1815, at Quatre-Bras, and Waterloo; *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1818, Maria, third dau. of the Rev. Anthony Coates, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1820) has a son, Thomas-Anthony, R.N.; *b.* 13 July, 1820. Col. Swinburne *m.* 2ndly, in 1826, Helen, eldest dau. of the late James Aspinall, Esq., and by that lady has two other sons, Robert-Spearman and James.
Mary, *d.* young.

Sir William dying 17 April, 1816, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1698; who *m.* in 1721, Mary, only dau. of Henry Bedingfeld, Esq., son of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bart., by whom he had issue,

William, who *d. vitâ patris.*
JOHN, his successor. EDWARD, who *s.* his brother.
Henry, of Hamsterly, co. Durham, *b.* in 1743; author of Travels in the Two Sicilies and Spain; who *m.* Martha, dau. of John Baker, Esq. of Chichester, in Sussex; and *d.* in 1803, leaving issue.
Teresa, *m.* to Edward Charlton, Esq. of Hesleyside.
Mary, *m.* to Edward Bedingfeld, Esq. of Oxbrough, co. Norfolk.
Catharine, *d.* 12 Feb. 1747.
Isabel, *m.* to Thomas Crathorn, Esq.
Anne, who took the veil at Montargis, in Gatinois; and *d.* in 1819.
Eleanora, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1787.

Sir John *d.* in Jan. 1744-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* in July, 1724; who *d. unm.* in 1763, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR EDWARD, *b.* in 1736. This gentleman *m.* Christiana, dau. of Robert Dillon, Esq., by whom he left issue,

JOHN, the present baronet.
Robert, *b.* in 1763; a general in the Austrian service and governor of Milan; *m.* in 1808, Francis Malowetz, a Baroness of the Empire, dau. of John, Baron Malowetz, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria, and has issue,
Edward-Robert-Francis-Felix, *b.* 29 Dec. 1825.
Emily-Christina-Alexandrina-Frances-de-Paula.
Edward, *b.* 3 Sept. 1765.
Christiana, *m.* in 1791, to John-Aloysius Clavering, Esq. of Callaly; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1817, *s. p.*

Sir Edward *d.* in 1786.

Creation—26 Sept. 1660.
Arms—Per fesse, gu. and ar., three cinquefoils, counterchanged.
Crest—Out of a dueal coronet, or, a demi-boar, rampant, ar., crined, of the first, langued, gu.
Motto—Semel et semper.
Seats—Capheaton, Northumberlandshire; and Monnees, Northumberland. The former seat was anciently a castle with moat and drawbridge, and a beacon on the summit; it served as a place of rendezvous for the gentlemen of the county, who met together to oppose the felonious aggressions of the moss-troopers. It was thrown down and re-built by Sir William Swinburne in 1668.

SYDNEY.

SYDNEY, VISCOUNT, (John-Robert Townshend,) of St. Leonard's, co. Gloucester, and Baron Sydney, of Chiselhurst, co. Kent; *b.* 9 Aug. 1805; *s.* his father, as 3rd viscount, 20 Jan. 1831; *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, Emily-Caroline, dau. of Henry-William, Marquess of Anglesey.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Townshend, late Viscounts, but now Marquesses Townshend, springing from

THE HON. THOMAS TOWNSHEND, (2nd son of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend,*) M.P. for the University of Cambridge, and one of the tellers of the Exchequer, who *m.* in 1730, Albinia, dau. of Col. Selwyn, of Matson, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir. Charles, *b.* in 1734.
Henry, lieut.-col. in the Guards, killed in Germany in 1760.
Albinia, *m.* to George Brodrick, Viscount Middleton.
Mary.

Mr. Townshend, who was esteemed one of the first and most elegant scholars of his age, *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS TOWNSHEND, Esq., *b.* 24 Feb. 1732-3. This gentleman having twice filled the office of secretary of state for the Home department, was elevated to the peerage, 6 March, 1783, as *Baron Sydney of Chiselhurst;* and created, 9 June, 1789, VISCOUNT SYDNEY, *of St. Leonard's, in the co. of Gloucester.* His lordship *m.* 19 May, 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard Powys, Esq. of Hintlesham, co. Suffolk, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, his successor.
Horatio-George-Powys (Sir), K.C.H., *b.* 6 Feb. 1780; col. in the army, and lieut.-gen. of the Round tower of Windsor Castle; *d.* in May, 1843.
Georgiana, housekeeper at Windsor Castle; *d.* 12 Sept. 1835.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1783, to John, 2nd Earl of Chatham; and *d.* 20 May, 1821.

---

* CAPHEATON CASTLE was sold by Sir Thomas de Fenwyke, Knt., Lord of Fenwyke and Capheaton, to Allan de Swinburne, in 1274, by deed, sealed with Sir Thomas de Fenwyke's coat-of-arms, "per fesse, gu. and arg., six martlets, counterchanged." (*See* HODGSON'S *Northumberland.*)

* By Elizabeth, his wife, only surviving dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham of Laughton, who was son and heir of Sir John Pelham, Bart., by Lucy, his wife, dau. of Robert Sydney, 2nd Earl of Leicester.

Frances, *m.* 20 Feb. 1772, to George, Lord Dynevor.
Harriet-Katherine, *m.* in 1795, to Charles-William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch; and *d.* in 1814.

The viscount *d.* 13 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-THOMAS, 2nd viscount, *b.* 21 Feb. 1764. His lordship *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1790, the Hon. Sophia Southwell, dau. of Edward Southwell, Lord de Clifford, by whom (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1795) he had issue,

Sophia-Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, to the Hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1825, to George-James Cholmondeley, Esq. of Boxley House, Kent, who *d.* in Nov. 1830; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1832, to Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney.

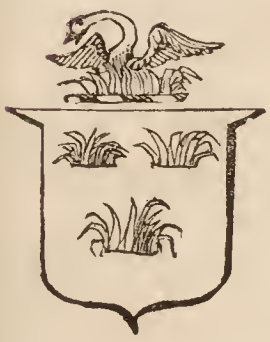
The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1802, Lady Caroline Clements, 3rd dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim, and by that lady (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1805) had an only son,

JOHN-ROBERT, present peer.

Lord Sydney, who was ranger of Hyde and St. James's Parks, and high-steward of Yarmouth, *d.* 20 Jan. 1831.

Creations—Baron, 6 March, 1783. Viscount, 9 June, 1789.
Arms—Az., a chev., erm., between three escallops, ar.
Crest—A buck, trippant, sa, attired, ppr., charged on the shoulder with a crescent, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, or, collared, chained, and charged on the shoulder with a pheon, az.; sinister, a buck, sa., attired, or, collared and chained, of the last, charged on the shoulder with an escallop, ar.
Motto—Droit et avant.
Seat—Frognal, Kent.

SYKES.



SYKES, SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, of Basildon, co. Berks; lieut. in the Life-guards; *b.* 20 June, 1822; inherited as 4th baronet, at the demise of his father, 6 April, 1843.

Lineage.

WILLIAM SYKES, of Kirkheaton, co. York, traditionally descended from the family of Sykes of Cumberland, was father of

FRANCIS SYKES, Esq. of Thornhill, co. York, who, by Martha, his wife, had two sons: the elder, William, of Ackworth Park, co. York, *d. s. p.* in 1777; the younger,

I. FRANCIS SYKES, Esq., who amassed a considerable fortune in India, where he was chief governor of Cossimbuzar, in Bengal, and purchased, upon his return to England, the manor of Basildon, in Berkshire, from the Countess of Sandwich and the Countess de Salis, and was created a Baronet 8 June, 1781. Sir Francis *m.* twice; by his 1st wife he had two sons,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, his successor.
John, R.N., *d.* 14 Jan. 1786.

By the 2nd, the Hon. Elizabeth Monckton, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Galway, (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Drummond Smith, Bart.,) he had a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1791, to Richard Benyon, Esq., who assumed the name of De Beauvoir; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.

Sir Francis, who represented the borough of Wallingford in parliament, *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, who *m.* 10 Nov. 1798, Anne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Major Henniker, and granddau. of John, 1st Lord Henniker, by whom he had,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
William, in holy orders, *m.* in 1821, Anne-Maria, only dau. of Edward Gattey, Esq. of Harefield House, co. Devon, and has issue.

Lady Sykes *d.* of the scarlet fever, 27 Feb. 1804; and Sir Francis, of the same fatal malady, on the 7th of the following March. His elder son and successor,

III. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, M.A., *b.* in 1800; *m.* 3 Aug. 1821, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham, co. Norfolk, and by her left at his decease, 6 April, 1843, with a dau. and a younger son, *b.* in 1826, an elder son, the present SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM SYKES, 4th bart.

Creation—8 June, 1781.
Arms—Gu., three tufts of reeds, vert.
Crest—A swan, rising from a tuft of reeds, ppr.
Seat—Basildon, Berkshire.

SYKES.

SYKES, SIR TATTON, of Sledmere, co. York; *b.* 22 Aug. 1772; *m.* 19 Jan. 1822, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Foulis, Bart. of Ingleby Manor, co. York, by whom he has issue,

TATTON, *b.* 13 March, 1826.
Christopher, *b.* 10 Jan. 1831.
Mary-Elizabeth. Katherine-Lucy.
Sophia-Frances. Elizabeth-Beatrice.
Louisa-Anne. Emma-Julia.

Sir Tatton *s.* as 4th baronet, at the decease of his brother, 16 Feb. 1823.

Lineage.

This family, originally from Saxony, was located at Sykes Dyke, near Carlisle, at the commencement of the 15th century, when Walter of Sykes Dyke was returned amongst the gentry of the shire of Cumberland. For a more detailed statement, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

RICHARD SYKES, of Sykes Dyke, *temp.* HENRY VI., had, with other elder issue, a son,

WILLIAM SYKES, who established himself at Leeds as a merchant, and acquired a considerable competency. He had five sons,

I. RICHARD, of whom presently.
II. William, who had issue. III. James, had issue.
IV. Edward, *d. s. p.*
V. George, of Drighlington, near Leeds, ancestor of Lieut.-Col. Sykes, F.R.S., and of the late John Sykes, Esq. of Highbury.

The eldest son,

RICHARD SYKES, was also a merchant at Leeds. He *m.* 10 June, 1561, Sybil Rerne, by whom he had one son,

RICHARD SYKES, Esq., chief alderman of Leeds at its first incorporation, and lord of the manor; *m.* 30 Jan. 1593, Elizabeth Mawson, and *d.* 29 March, 1645, leaving issue,

I. John, *d.* 1622, leaving two daus. and co-heirs.
II. Henry, of Hunslet Hall, co. York; line extinct.
III. Richard, in holy orders, rector of Kirkheaton, co. York; *d.* in 1652. His branch is now represented by the Rev. Joseph Sykes, LL.B., of the Chauntry, Notts.
IV. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

The 4th son,

WILLIAM SYKES, Esq., lord of the manor of Leeds, *m.* Grace, dau. and co-heir of Josias Jenkinson, Esq. of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1685) he left at his decease, in 1652, beside daus., five sons, viz.,

I. Richard, of Ledsham Hall, co. York; who left at his decease, in 1693, four daus. his co-heirs, of whom Anna *m.* Ralph Thoresby, F.R.S., the historian of Leeds.
II. John, had issue.
III. William, of Stockholm, merchant.
IV. DANIEL, of whom presently.
V. Joseph of Leeds, *m.* Bathiah Pickering, niece of the last Baron Eure; *d.* in 1709.

The 4th son,

DANIEL SYKES, Esq., *b.* in 1632, was mayor of Hull and a merchant of eminence there, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1693, leaving by Deborah, his wife, dau. of William Oates, Esq., mayor of Pontefract, one surviving son,

RICHARD SYKES, Esq., *b.* in 1678; a merchant of Hull, in the High Church of which town there is a monument to his memory. Mr. Sykes *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Mark Kirby, Esq. of Sledmere, co. York, with whom he acquired that estate, and had issue by her,

I. Richard Sykes, Esq., high-sheriff of York, 1752, *d. s. p.*
II. Mark, of whom presently.
III. Mary, } *d. unm.*
IV. Jane, }
V. Deborah, }

Mr. Sykes, who assumed, in 1723, the crest borne by this branch of the family in lieu of the ancient badge, (a branded bull,) *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of William Donkin, Gent., by whom, at his death, in 1726, he left one surviving son, Joseph Sykes, Esq., twice mayor of Hull, and a deputy-lieut. for the East Riding; *b.* in 1723, and *d.* in 1805: his 5th son, Daniel Sykes, Esq., F.R.S., represented Hull and Beverley in parliament. The present head of this branch is Richard Sykes, Esq. of West Ella, co. York. Mr. Sykes was *s.* by his eldest son by his first wife,

I. The Rev. Sir Mark Sykes, D.D., rector of Roos, co. York, *b.* in 1711; created a Baronet 28 March, 1783, and *d.* in Sept. in that year, having *m.* in 1735, Decima, dau. of Twyford Woodham, Gent. of Ely, and by her (who *d.* in March, 1793) he left, with one dau., Mary, *m.* to John de Ponthieu, Esq., an only son,

II. Sir Christopher Sykes, D.C.L., *b.* in 1749; M.P. for Beverley. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Tatton, of Withenshaw, co. Chester; by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he left at his decease, in 1801,

I. Mark, 3rd baronet, of whom presently.
II. Tatton, who has succeeded his brother, and is the present baronet.
III. Christopher, in holy orders, rector of Roos; who *m.* Lucy-Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Henry Langford, Esq. of Stockport, and has issue, Lucy and Penelope.
IV. Beatrice, *m.* 16 Nov. 1795, John Robinson Foulis, Esq. and had issue.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Jan. 1806, Wilbraham Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, co. Chester.

The eldest son,

III. Sir Mark, *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau, and heir of Henry Masterman, Esq. of Settrington Hall, co. York, but she *d. s. p.* in July, 1813. Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1814, Mary-Elizabeth, sister of Wilbraham Egerton, Esq., but *d. s. p.*, 16 Feb. 1823. Sir Mark, who represented the city of York from 1807 to 1820, was *s.* by his brother, the present Sir Tatton Sykes.

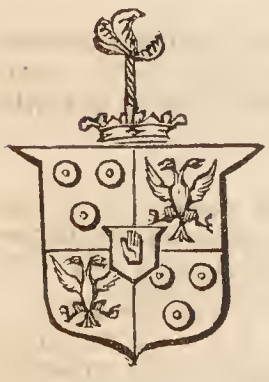
Creation—28 March, 1783.

Arms—Ar., a chev., sa., between three sykes, or fountains ppr.

Crest—A demi-triton, issuant from flags, or reeds, blowing a shell, and wreathed about the temples with like flags, or reeds, all ppr.

Seat—Sledmere, Yorkshire.

SYNGE.



Synge, Sir Edward, of Kiltrough, co. Meath; *b.* 19 Nov. 1809; inherited as 3rd baronet, at the demise of his father, in July, 1843; *m.* 16 Feb. 1836, Margaret, youngest dau. of the late Owen Saunders, Esq. of Newton Saunders, co. Wicklow, and has issue, four daus., viz.,

Charlotte-Lydia. Mary-Helena.
Margaret-Jemima. Francis-Patricia.

Sir Edward, who is a magistrate for the King's County, and a deputy-lieut. for the co. of Cork, served as high-sheriff of the latter in 1844.

Lineage.

The family of Synge is a branch of that of Millington, originally of the co. of Salop. Anthony Wood asserts that the name was changed on account of the sweetness of voice and skill in vocal music the Millingtons were possessed of.

Richard Synge, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, living in 1623, had two sons, both in holy orders and dignitaries of the church in Ireland, viz.,

George, Bishop of Cloyne, who *d.* in 1653, leaving issue, a dau. Margaret, *m.* to Michael Boyle, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh.

And

Edward Synge, Bishop of Ross, who *d.* in 1678, leaving Samuel, dean of Kildare, and

Edward Synge, Archbishop of Tuam, who *d.* in 1741, leaving two sons,

I. Edward, Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns; who *d.* in 1762, leaving an only child,
Alicia, *m.* to the Right Hon. Joshua Cooper, of Markree Castle, co. Sligo.
II. Nicholas.

The younger son,

Nicholas Synge, was Bishop of Killaloe in 1746. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Trench, Esq. of Garbally; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1771, leaving, with several daus., of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, aged 99, in 1834; and the 2nd, Mary, *m.* — Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove, co. Tipperary, an only son,

Edward Synge, D.D., of Syngefield, in the King's County, who *m.* in 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Samuel Hutchinson, Lord Bishop of Killala, (*see* lineage of Synge-Hutchinson, Bart.;) and *d.* in 1792, leaving issue,

Edward, D.D., *b.* in 1753, of Lislee, co. Cork; *d. unm.*
Samuel, M.A., archdeacon of Killala, the present Sir Samuel Synge-Hutchinson, Bart., (*see that title.*)
George, of Rathmore, in the King's County, *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Macdonell, Esq. of New Hall, co. Clare, and has issue, Edward, of Syngefield and Dysart; Charles, of Mount Callan; and Francis, in holy orders.
Robert, created a Baronet.
Francis, of Glanmore Castle, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Hatch, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Col. Stewart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to — Ormsby, Esq.

The fourth son,

I. Robert Synge, Esq., was created a Baronet 12 Aug. 1801. Sir Robert *m.* in 1784, Margaret,* dau. of Theobald Wolfe, Esq. of Newtown, co. Dublin, and left issue,

I. Edward, the 2nd baronet.
II. Francis-Hutchinson, *b.* 30 April, 1788; *m.* in 1809, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of John Paget, Esq. of Cranmore Hall, co. Somerset.
III. Robert, *b.* 31 Oct. 1791; in holy orders, M.A.; *m.* in 1820, Anne, eldest dau. of Benjamin Follett, Esq. of Topsham, co. Devon, and sister of the late Right Hon. Sir W.-W. Follett, which lady *d.* in 1844, leaving issue,
Robert-Follett, *b.* 12 June, 1821; lieut. 67th regt.
Francis-Hutchinson, *b.* in 1823; in the 43rd regt.
William-Webb-Follett, *b.* 25 Aug. 1826.
IV. Sophia, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1836.
V. Charlotte. VI. Margaret, deceased.
VII. Anne-Sophia, *m.* in 1829, to James Greenwood, Esq.

He *d.* in 1804.

II. Sir Edward, *b.* 6 April, 1786; *m.* 19 Jan. 1809, Mary-Helena, eldest dau. of Robert Welsh, Esq. of the Irish bar, and niece of Noah Hill-Neale, Esq. of Gloucester, and had issue,

Edward, present baronet.
Noah-Hill-Neale, *b.* 5 Feb. 1811.
Robert, *b.* 8 July, 1812; lieut. R.N.; *m.* Jessie, dau. of — Robyns, Esq., which lady *d.* leaving a dau., Anna.
Hutchinson-Francis, *b.* 2 July, 1820.
Millington-Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1823; lieut. R. Eng.
Helen.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 July, 1843.

Creation—12 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three millstones, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, ar., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and legged, gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an eagle's claw, ppr.

Motto—Cœlestia canimus.

Residences—Birr, King's County; and Lislee Court, co. Cork.

---

* She was first-cousin to Arthur Wolfe, Viscount Kilwarden, chief-justice of the King's Bench in Ireland.

TAAFFE.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNT, (Francis Taaffe,) of Corren, and Baron of Ballymote, co. Sligo, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 2 May, 1789; *s.* his father, as 8th viscount, 7 June, 1830; *m.* 11 April, 1811, the Countess Antonia-Amadée de Varkony. Lord Taaffe is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and major in the Austrian service.

Lineage.

The members of this noble family have resided for a series of years in the Austrian dominions, and have filled the highest offices, civil and military, under the imperial government, doubtless from having heretofore, as catholics, been debarred the prouder gratification of serving their own. The Taaffes are of great antiquity in the counties of Louth and Sligo, and have produced in ancient times many distinguished and eminent persons, amongst whom was Sir Richard Taaffe, who flourished *temp.* King EDWARD I., and *d.* in 1287; contemporary with Sir Richard was the

LORD NICHOLAS TAAFFE, who *d.* in 1288, leaving two sons, John Taaffe, Archbishop of Armagh, who *d.* in 1306; and

RICHARD-FITZ-NICHOLAS TAAFFE, whose eldest son,

RICHARD TAAFFE, Esq., was seated at Ballybraggan and Castlelumpnagh. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of the co. Louth in 1315, and to his custody was committed the person of Hugh de Lacie, the younger, Earl of Ulster, after his condemnation for high-treason, in inciting the invasion of Ireland by Edward Bruce, until the execution of that unfortunate nobleman at Drogheda. From this Richard lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM TAAFFE, Knt. of Harleston, who distinguished himself by his services to the crown during Tyrone's rebellion in 1597; and subsequently maintained his reputation against the Spanish force which landed at Kinsale in 1601. Sir William *d.* in 1630, and was *s.* by his only son, (by his 2nd wife, Ismay, dau. of Sir Christopher Bellew,)

SIR JOHN TAAFFE, Knt., who was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Aug. 1628, in the dignities of *Baron of Ballymote*, and VISCOUNT TAAFFE, *of Corren*, both in co. Sligo. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Theobald, 1st Viscount Dillon, by whom he had, (with other issue,)

THEOBALD (Sir), who succeeded to the honours.
Lucas, a major-general in the army, appointed governor of Ross in 1649, to defend that place against CROMWELL. He was subsequently obliged to expatriate himself, and served as a colonel in Italy and Spain. He returned, however, and *d.* in Ireland.
Francis, a col. in the rebellion of 1641; *m.* an Italian lady, and left a son, CHARLES.
Edward, *d. unm.*
Peter, a canon of the order of St. Augustine, killed at Drogheda, 1649.
Jasper, slain in battle, and *d. s. p.*
WILLIAM, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Connor O'Kennedy Roe, by whom he had, with three daus., FRANCIS, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Crean, Esq. of Olrean's Castle, in Sligo, and had issue, NICHOLAS, who inherited as 6th viscount; Anne, *m.* to John Brett, Esq. of Rathdoony, co. Sligo; Mary, *m.* to Theodore Verdon, Esq. of Clunigashell; and *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, 2nd viscount, who was advanced to the *Earldom of Carlingford* 26 June, 1662. This nobleman espoused zealously the royal cause during the civil wars, and had his estate sequestered by the Usurper. After the Restoration, he obtained, however, a pension of £800 a year, and upon being advanced to the peerage, received a grant of £4000 a year, of the rents payable to the crown out of the retrenched lands of adventurers and soldiers during such time as the same remained in the common stock of reprisals, and out of forfeited jointures, mortgages, &c. The earl was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son by his 1st wife, Mary, dau, of Sir Nicholas White, of Leixlip,

NICHOLAS, 2nd earl and 3rd viscount. This nobleman fell at the battle of the Boyne, in the command of a regiment of foot, under the banner of King JAMES, and leaving no issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 3rd earl, the celebrated Count Taaffe of the Germanic empire. This nobleman, who was sent in his youth to the city of Olmutz to prosecute his studies, became first one of the pages of honour to the Emperor FERDINAND, and soon after obtained a captain's commission from CHARLES, the 5th Duke of Lorrain, in his own regiment. He was subsequently chamberlain to the emperor, a marshal of the empire, and councillor of the state and cabinet. His lordship was so highly esteemed by most of the crowned heads of Europe, that when he succeeded to his hereditary honours, he was exempted from forfeiture by a special clause in the English act of parliament, 1st WILLIAM and MARY; and in the acts passed in Ireland, 9th of the same reign, to hinder the reversion of divers outlawries and attainders, it was provided, that nothing therein contained should extend to attaint or convict of high-treason, Nicholas, Earl of Carlingford, or his brother, &c. &c. The earl *d.* in Aug. 1704, and leaving no issue, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

THEOBALD, 4th earl, (son of the Hon. Major John Taaffe, who fell before Londonderry in the service of King JAMES, by Lady Rose Lambert, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cavan.) This nobleman *m.* Amelia, youngest dau. of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingal; but *d.* without issue, in 1738, when the Earldom of Carlingford expired, while the viscounty and barony passed to his lordship's next heir male,

NICHOLAS, Count Taaffe of the Germanic empire, as 6th viscount, (refer to WILLIAM, son of the 1st viscount,) This nobleman obtained the golden key, as chamberlain, from the Emperor CHARLES VI., as he did from his imperial majesty's successor, which mark of distinction both his sons enjoyed. His lordship, as Count Taaffe, acquired great renown during the war with the Turks in 1738, and achieved the victory of BELGRADE with high honour. He *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. and heiress of Count Spendler, of Lintz, in Upper Austria, a lady of the bedchamber to her Imperial and Hungarian majesty, and had issue,

JOHN, councillor imperial aulick of the empire; who *m* Maria, Countess Choteck, countess of the empire; and predeceasing his father in 1768, left, (with a younger son and a dau.,)
RODOLPHUS, the 7th viscount.
Francis, lord of the bedchamber, general in the Austrian service, and count in the empire; *m.* in 1772, the Hon. Frances-Maria, eldest dau. of John, Lord Bellew, which lady *d.* without issue in 1792.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1769, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RODOLPHUS, 7th viscount, *b.* 6 Oct. 1761; *m.* 11 April, 1787, the Countess Josephine Haukowitz, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

FRANCIS, present viscount.
Louis, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria; *b.* 25 Dec. 1791; *m.* 10 June, 1822, Princess Amelia, dau. of Charles-Augustus, late Prince Prezenheim, of Regenz, lady of the palace to the Empress of Austria, and has issue,
1 Charles, *b.* 20 April, 1823. 2 Another son.
3 Clementina. 4 Amelia-Walpurga.
Clementina, *m.* 11 April, 1811, to Thadeus, Count Amadé de Varkony.

His lordship, who was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *d.* 7 June, 1830.

Creation—1 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Gu., a cross, ar., fretty az.
Crest—A dexter arm, in armour, embowed, brandishing a sword, ppr., hilt and pommel, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a horse, ar., semée of estoiles, sa.; sinister, a wivern, wings expanded, ppr.
Motto—In hoc signo spes mea.
Seat—Castle of Elischaw, Bohemia.

TADCASTER.

TADCASTER, BARON.
See MARQUESS OF THOMOND.

TALBOT.

TALBOT, EARL, (Charles-Chetwynd Chetwynd-Talbot,) Viscount Ingestrie, co. Stafford; and Baron Talbot, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan; K.G., K.P., F.R.S. and F.S.A.; *b.* 25 April, 1777; *s.* his father, as 2nd earl, 19 May, 1793; *m.* 28 Aug. 1800, Frances-Thomasine, eldest dau. of Charles Lambert, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1819) he had issue,

Charles-Thomas, *Viscount Ingestrie*, *b.* 11 July, 1801; and *d.* 23 May, 1826.

HENRY-JOHN-CHETWYND, *Viscount Ingestrie*, C.B., captain R.N., K.S.L., K.S.A., K.R., M.P., Lieut.-Col. of the Staffordshire militia; *b.* 8 Nov. 1803; *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Sarah-Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Waterford, and has issue,

Charles-John, *b.* 13 April, 1830.
Walter-Cecil, *b.* 27 March, 1834.
Reginald-Arthur-James, *b.* 11 July, 1841.
Victoria-Susan.
Constance-Harriet-Mahonesa.
Gertrude-Frances.
Another dau., *b.* in July, 1844.

Arthur, in holy orders, rector of Church Eaton and Ingestrie; *b.* 12 Nov. 1805; *m.* 17 July, 1832, Harriet, only dau. of the late Henry-Charles-Hervey Aston, Esq. of Aston Hall, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1845) has issue,

A son, *b.* 11 May, 1834.
Hervey-Arthur, *b.* 3 Oct. 1838.
Blanche.

John, barrister-at-law, Q.C., attorney-general to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and recorder of Windsor; *b.* 31 May, 1806; *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, Caroline-Jane, dau. of Lord Wharncliffe, and has a son, John-Gilbert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1835; and another son, *b.* 19 Feb. 1844.

George-Gustavus, *b.* 13 Oct. 1812; in holy orders, M.A., rector of Withington, co. Gloucester; *m.* 25 June, 1842, Emily-Sarah, 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, Esq. of Colesbourne House, co. Gloucester, and has a dau., *b.* 10 Aug. 1843.

William-Whitworth, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814; in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Ombersley, co. Worcester; *m.* in July, 1843, Eleonora-Julia, eldest dau. of the Hon. William-James Coventry.

Gilbert, *b.* 28 April, 1816.

Wellington-Patrick-Manvers, capt. 7th foot, *b.* 12 Dec. 1817.

Gerald, *b.* 3 Oct. 1819; in the civil service, Ceylon; *m.* in 1840, Margaret, dau. of Lieut. Alexander Mackay, Ceylon rifle regt,, and has issue,

Charles-Alexander, *b.* 3 Jan. 1841.
A son, *b.* 25 Sept. 1843.

Frances-Charlotte, *m.* to William, Earl of Dartmouth, *d.* 4 Oct. 1823, leaving issue,

Cecil, *m.* 19 July, 1831, to George, Marquess of Lothian.

Lord Talbot was constituted viceroy of Ireland on the retirement of the late Duke of Richmond, and executed the duties of that important government until the appointment of the Marquess Wellesley, in 1821. His lordship is lord-lieut. of the co. Stafford.

Lineage.

This branch of the ancient house of Talbot lineally descends from

JOHN TALBOT, Esq. of Salwarp, grandson of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, knight-banneret, knight of the Garter, one of the most renowned warriors and statesmen of the era in which he lived, 3rd son of John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Earl of Ormonde. The great-grandson of the said John Talbot,

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM TALBOT, Lord Bishop of Durham, left by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Mr. Alderman King, of the city of London, three sons,

CHARLES, of whom presently.
Edward, archdeacon of Berkshire.
Sherington, major-gen. in the army, grandfather of the present SIR GEORGE TALBOT, Bart.

The eldest,

CHARLES TALBOT, having been bred to the bar, attained the summit of his profession, and established the highest legal reputation. On the 31st May, 1717, Mr. Talbot was appointed solicitor-general to the Prince of Wales, which office he continued to fill until 1733, when he was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND, sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage 5 Dec., by the title of *Baron Talbot, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan.* His lordship *m.* Cecil, dau. and heiress of Charles Matthews, Esq. of Castley-Menich, co. Glamorgan,* by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

John, *m.* 1st, Henrietta-Maria, dau. and co-heir of Sir Matthew Decker, Bart., but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. and eventually heiress of John, Viscount Chetwynd, by whom the family acquired the estate of INGESTRIE, and he left by her,

JOHN-CHETWYND, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
Charles, lieut.-col. foot-guards; *d. unm.* in 1804.
William-Henry, capt. dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1782.
George, in holy orders; *m.* Anne, dau. of Lord Henry Beauclerk; and *d. s. p.*

George, D.D., *m.* in 1761, Anne, sister of the late Earl of Radnor; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1782, having had issue,

1 George, of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 March, 1763; *m.* 4 Jan. 1789, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1817) he left at his decease, 7 April, 1836, four daus.,

Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 May, 1815, to Sir Francis Lawley, Bart. of Middleton Hall, co. Warwick.
Charlotte, *m.* 27 June, 1818, to William Mount, Esq., M.P., of Wasing Place, Berks.
Isabella. Jane-Elizabeth.

2 Charles, D.D., in holy orders, dean of Salisbury; *b.* 26 Oct. 1769; *m.* 27 June, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort; and *d.* 28 Feb. 1823, having had issue by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1836) five sons and six daus., viz.,

Henry-George, in holy orders, rector of Mitchel-Troye, co. Monmouth; *b.* 28 June, 1798; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Mary-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1838) has issue,

Henry-Charles, *b.* 29 June, 1838.
Elizabeth-Georgiana.

Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1801; *m.* 11 Dec. 1838, Charlotte-Georgiana, widow of Lieut.-Col. Stapleton, and dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and has issue a son, Charles-William, *b.* 29 May, 1843; and two daus., viz., Georgy-Melosina-Mary-Elizabeth and Fanny-Charlotte-Emma.

George, capt. 43rd regt.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1809; *m.* in 1836, Frances, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. F.-Ralph West, of the 33rd regt.

Edward-Fitz-Roy, *b.* 6 March, 1812.
Arthur.
Anne. Elizabeth.
Frances-Cecil, widow of the Hon. Philip Abbot.
Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 16 May, 1826, to Henry Every, Esq., lieut. 1st Life-guards, eldest son of Sir Henry Every, Bart., and *d.* in 1827.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Sept. 1828, to the Rev. Augustus Clayton, son of Sir William Clayton.
Catherine.

3 Cecil, *m.* to John-Edmund Chamberlayne, Esq. of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester; *d.* 24 Feb. 1832.

4 Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1797, to William Agar, Esq.

Lord Talbot *d.* 14 Feb. 1736-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron; who was appointed lord-steward of the household and sworn of the privy council in 1761, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL TALBOT, 10 March, in the same year. His lordship *m.* in 1733-4, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Adam de Cardonnel, Esq. of Bedhampton Park, co. Southampton, and having but an only surviving

* And granddau. of David Jenkins, Esq. of Hensol.

dau., CECIL, who *m.* in 1756, GEORGE RICE, Esq. of Newton, co. Carmarthen, his lordship was created 17 Oct. 1780, with special remainder to that lady and her male descendants, *Baron Dynevor, of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen.* He *d.* 27 April, 1782, when the earldom expired, the Barony of Dynevor descended as limited, and the Barony of Talbot of Hensol reverted to his nephew,

JOHN-CHETWYND TALBOT, Esq., as 3rd baron. This nobleman, *b.* in 1750, *m.* 7 May, 1776, Lady Charlotte Hill, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1804) he left two sons,

CHARLES, the present earl.
John, in holy orders; *b.* 4 April, 1779; *d.* 8 Feb. 1825.

His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 3 July, 1784, by the titles of *Viscount Ingestrie* and EARL TALBOT. He *d.* 19 May, 1793.

Creations—Baron, 5 Dec. 1733. Earl, &c., 3 July, 1784.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engr., or, a crescent for difference.
Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, or, tail extended.
Supporters—Two talbots, ar., each gorged with a double tressure, flory, counterflory, gu.
Motto—Humani nihil alienum.
Seat—Ingestrie Hall, Staffordshire.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE.

TALBOT AND MALAHIDE, BARON, (Richard-Wogan Talbot,) of Malahide, co. Dublin, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron Furnival, of Malahide, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; hereditary lord-admiral of Malahide and the seas adjoining; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1789, Catharine, dau. and heiress of John Malpas, Esq. of Rochestown, co. Dublin, by whom he had issue,

John-Malpas, who *d. unm.* in 1828.
Catherine-Frances, *m.* 9 May, 1809, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Cornwallis Eustace, C.B., K.C.H.; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1816, leaving two daus., Frances and Alicia, and a son, Alexander Eustace, who assumed the additional surname of Malpas.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Sayers, Esq., but has no other issue. Lord Talbot is a col. in the army, and represented the co. Dublin many years in parliament. He inherited the honours of his family, on the decease of his mother, 27 Sept. 1834.

Lineage.

The castle and lordship of Malahide, on the sea-coast' near Dublin, have been possessed by the family of Talbot from a period contemporary with the first introduction of English government into Ireland, and at this moment they furnish an instance unusually rare, of a baronial estate having continued for upwards of 650 years in the male heirs and name of him on whom it had been originally conferred by HENRY II. It is remarkable, too, that of the ancient seigniorial estates in Ireland, whose lords were vested with the dignity of parliamentary barons, not one can be traced to have been held directly and *immediately* under the crown but the lordship of MALAHIDE. In this respect Malahide seems to have been *unique* in Ireland, and its lords, pursuant to the nature of their original tenure and the terms of their royal charters, never rendered homage, suit, or service, to any but the crown, nor acknowledged any superior but the King of England alone. Richard de Talbott, who is mentioned in Domesday-Book, was the common ancestor of the Lords of Malahide and of the Earls of Shrewsbury; and in consequence of the well-known affinity of those two branches, the family in Ireland, by ancient entails and settlements, made the members of the house of Shrewsbury next heirs in remainder to their Irish estates.

RICHARD TALBOT, "Chevalier," was Lord of Malahide in the reign of HENRY II., and after that monarch conferred the dominion of Ireland on his son, *Prince*, (subsequently *King*) JOHN, Sir Richard obtained a confirmatory grant of the lordship, with *Sach* and *Sech*, *Tol* and *Them*, *infangthef*, and the *judgment* of *Water*, and of *Iron*, *the Duel*, the *Pit*, the *Gallows*, and all other the appendages of civil and criminal jurisdictions as possessed by the baronage of that day, to hold to him and his heirs by rendering to the king the service of one *archer with a horse and coat-of-mail* for ever. Sir Richard had also confirmed to him the advowson of the church of Malahide; and having, about the year 1193, presented his brother, Walter Talbot, to that benefice, he *d.*, leaving two sons, Reginald and Adam. The elder,

REGINALD TALBOT, being a minor at his father's decease, the wardship of the estates devolved to the crown; and during his nonage, Walter, his uncle, having died, the church became vacant, whereupon Henry de Londres, Archbishop of Dublin, then acting as justiciary, or chief governor, of Ireland, appointed a clerk to the benefice in right of the king, as is set forth in an ancient inquisition. Reginald soon after *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother and heir,

ADAM TALBOT, Lord of Malahide, whose descent is specifically set forth in some proceedings taken by the crown to protect the estates of the family against certain encroachments of the Archbishop of Dublin. His son and heir was

RICHARD TALBOT, who is entered on the Exchequer roll of 1278, as Lord Richard Talbot, and who, by the name of Richard-Fitz-Adam Talbot, Knt., granted to King EDW. I. in the year 1286, all wardships, reliefs, marriages, escheats, &c., happening within his lordship of Malahide; and it further appeared by the same deed, which is enrolled on the Antiquissimæ rolls of Ireland, that he settled Malahide on his son,

SIR MILO TALBOT, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, who was commanded, in 1316, to appear at the Exchequer with one *horse caparisoned*, to hear and perform what the judges there, by advice of the king's privy-council, should order, as part of the service by which he held the family estates. On the remembrancer's roll of the ninth of EDWARD II., he is entered as being abroad in the public service, or, "*in servitio domini regis;*" and afterwards, while at home, was entrusted with high power by the crown. He was the associate in arms of Sir John Birmingham, who, with several noblemen and gentlemen, having defeated Bruce when he invaded Ireland, was created Earl of Louth by EDWARD II. in 1319, with £20 yearly fee out of the profits and rents of the county; and this creation, which vested the seigniority of Louth in Sir John, was so resented by the more ancient families of De Vernon, Gernon, Savage, &c., that in the year 1329, the earl and about one hundred and sixty noblemen and gentlemen were slain by those families at Ballibragan. Historians have all agreed in noticing this event; and amongst the few names which they have left us of those who were killed, are those of the earl, some of his kinsmen, and Talbot, Lord of Malahide. By his lady, Margaret (de Ashbourne), he had a son and heir,

THOMAS TALBOT, who, at his father's death, being a minor, was taken into the crown's guardianship, and King EDWARD, by patent tested at Guilford, 7 July, 1329, made a grant of the wardship of all his estates during minority. He was afterwards summoned in the year 1374, a parliament being called; but particularly a special parliamentary writ, tested at Naas, 20 Nov., was issued to the same Sir Thomas, and of the forty-four lay peers then summoned, his name stands in the consimilar writ as the fourth after the Earls of Ormond, Kildare, and Desmond; and by the foregoing and other ancient lists still existing, it is proved this family had place and rank amongst the most ancient parliamentary peers of Ireland. By his lady, Agnes, he had issue, two sons, RICHARD and Thomas.

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, the elder son, was sheriff of the co. Dublin; and by his wife, Cecilia, (who afterwards *m.* Robert Gallane, and had dower in Glonaghless,) left issue, a son,

THOMAS TALBOT, a minor at his father's death, who died, leaving a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER TALBOT, whose guardianship and estates in the cos. of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, were granted to Sir Thomas Fleming, Baron of Slane, by patent, dated at Westminster, March 1, in the 1st year of King HENRY IV., Christopher *d.* a minor and without issue, whereupon the lordship devolved on

THOMAS TALBOT, son of Lord Thomas, (who was summoned to the great councils and parliament in the reign of EDWARD, III.. as above mentioned.) For him, as "Thomas, filius Thomæ Talbot militis," homage of two-thirds of Malahide, was respited, 12 Nov. 1430; but he *d.* soon after, as it appears that on the 8 Nov. 1432, the king granted to Thomas Cusacke and others the custody of all estates in the several counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, of which he had lately *d.* seised, and which were now vested in the crown by the minority of his son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, Lord of Malahide, who *m.* the Lady Matilda Plunkett, dau. of Christopher, Baron of Killeen. Of this lady a word *en passant.* There is among the ancient paintings in the castle at Malahide a whole-length, in which the horned cap of the 15th century is very conspicuous; and this painting family tradition points out as the *Hon. Maud Plunkett,* dau. of Christopher, 1st Baron of Killeen, the widow of Hussey, Baron of Galtrim, and wife of Sir Richard Talbot. There is also in the ruined church attached to the castle an altar-tomb with a representation in bold relief of the same lady, and the escutcheons at the base are charged with the arms of Plunkett, Cusack, and Talbot. Of this Lady Maud the legend of the country pathetically tells us, that she was *maid, wife,* and *widow, in one day,* her husband having been killed immediately after marriage: and it must be here observed, as a proof of the accuracy of such traditions and family reputation, that on examining the public records it is found that the Lady Matilda Plunkett was dau. of Lord Killeen, and was *m.* to Thomas Hussey, Baron of Galtrim, who was murdered as already mentioned, and that she obtained a patent wherein the king recognises her as wife of Sir Richard Talbot, and granted her possession of her late husband's (Thomas, Baron of Galtrim) estates in the co. of Meath. Her ladyship, on the death of Sir Richard, *m.* John Cornewalsh, who was chief-baron in the reign of HENRY VI., on the Wednesday after the feast of the blessed Virgin Mary, 1444, and enjoyed, with her husband, dower out of the lordships of Galtrim and of Malahide, in right of her two former lords. There are numerous other records as to this lady in the Exchequer, where it can be traced that she *d.* on the 17 July, in the year 1482, having survived her 3rd husband several years. Sir Richard Talbot, by Lady Maud, left a son and heir,

THOMAS TALBOT, who, on the 15 Nov. in the year 1469, had a patent of privileges conferred on him by the crown, as "Thomas Talbot, Armiger, Dominus de Malahide;" and in the evidence-chamber are several deeds, whereby the lordships of Louth, Ashe, Castlefrank, &c., were conveyed to him by Sir James Strangeways, Knt., Richard Strangeways, his son and heir, John Conyers, Knt., Margery, his wife, and John Conyers, their son, who were co-heirs of the Barons Darcy of Knaith, and the latter of whom was ancestor of the Earls of Holdernesse. On the 15 Nov. 1469, the king granted him a patent as "Thomas Talbot, Armiger, Dominus de Malahide," exempting him from attendance at assizes; and on the 21 Sept. 1475, he had licence, as Lord of Malahide, to absent himself out of Ireland for three years. Soon after this, his majesty King EDWARD IV., by a patent under the great seal, still preserved amongst the family deeds at the castle, 8 March, 1476, granted him all the customs of merchandise, coming to the port of Malahide, and that he and his heirs should be admirals of that port, with power of holding courts of Admiralty, and appointing officers, gaugers, searchers, water-bailiffs, &c.; and further, that he should have respite of his homage due to the crown for that manor for fifty years. He *d.* 23 July, 1487, when all his estates in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Kildare, were taken into the king's hands. By a settlement which was executed 14 Sept. previous to his death, his estates were conveyed to him by trustees as "Dominus de Malahide," and to Elizabeth his wife, for life, and remainders were created therein for John, Richard, and Thomas, his younger sons. By the said Lady Elizabeth, who survived him, he left as his son and heir,

SIR PETER TALBOT, who did homage in the Exchequer for the family lordships, and is styled "Dominus de Malahide" in the records of that court. He *m.* the Lady Catherine Fitz-Gerald, dau. of Gerald, Earl of Kildare; and afterwards Lady Elizabeth Preston, who *d.* 20 July, 1529; and having vested his estates in trustees by his last will, 12 Sept. 1529, he desired to be buried in the church of Malahide, by Dame Jenett Eustace; and after leaving several considerable bequests, for the repair and maintenance of the chancel, he devised all his lordships of Malahide, Garristown, Louth, and Castlering, to his son and heir, Thomas, and next to his sons, John and Walter, with remainder to his brothers John and William; all his estates in the county of Waterford and Kilkenny he leaves to his son William. By inquisition he was found to have died 10 July, 20th of HENRY VIII., leaving, as his son and heir,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT, who, on the 18 Dec. in the year 1529, had a grant of livery of all his father's estates in several counties in Ireland. Sir Thomas, 16 Oct. 1532, being sued in the Exchequer for not executing the office of sheriff of the county of Dublin, pleaded the patent granted to his grandfather by King EDWARD IV., already mentioned, exonerating him and his heirs from such offices, and declared that he would not act as sheriff; whereupon the proceedings were discontinued. By Katherine, his wife, he had three sons; one of whom, Robert, was father of William Talbot, who acquired the estate of Carton, co. Kildare, and who, being created a Baronet 4 Feb. 1622, was grandfather of Colonel Richard Talbot, who, by patent, dated 20 June, 1685, was created Baron of Talbot's town, Viscount of Baltinglass, and Earl of Tyrconnell, with remainder in tail-male to his nephews; and was subsequently, 20 March, 1689, advanced to the dignity of Marquess and Duke of Tyrconnell by King JAMES II., in whose service, as chief-governor of Ireland, he died. The duke, by Frances, Countess Hamilton, left two daus., of whom Charlotte was *m.* to the Prince de Vintimiglia, and had issue, two daus.: the one *m.* to M. Verac, and the other to the Prince Belmonte; but both dying without issue, Richard-Wogan Talbot, now Baron of Malahide, became heir-general to the Duke of Tyrconnell, as descendant and sole heir of Frances, the duke's sister. In the castle there is a half-length painting by Sir Peter Lely, and notwithstanding all that was written by his successful, yet unforgiving enemies at the Revolution, this portrait goes far to support what we find said of the duke in Count Grammont's memoirs, that he was "*one of the tallest men in England, and possessed of a fine and brilliant exterior; his manners were noble and brilliant;*" and that he was "*one of the most genteel men in the court of* CHARLES II." There is also a painting of the duchess, who was eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard Jennings, of Sandridge, in Hertfordshire, and sister to Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough; and her beauty and character are thus depicted by a cotemporary:—"*She had the fairest and brightest complexion that ever was seen; her hair a most beauteous flaxen, her countenance extremely animated, though, generally, persons so exquisitely fair have an insipidity; her whole person was fine, particularly her neck and bosom. The charms of her person and the unaffected sprightliness of her wit gained her the general admiration of the whole court: in these fascinating qualities she had there* (CHARLES'S court) *other competitors; but scarcely one, except Miss Jennings, maintained throughout the character of unblemished chastity,*" After the death of the duke, whose sincere attachment to his unfortunate sovereign has never been disputed, the duchess was permitted to erect a house (still standing) in King-street, Dublin, as a nunnery for poor Clares; and in this obscure retirement, burying all the attractions and graces which once so adorned the court of England, she *d.* at the age of 92, and was interred in Patrick's Cathedral, 9 March, 1730. But to return to Sir Thomas Talbot; he was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM TALBOT, who became possessed of the lordships of Malahide, Garristown, Louth, Ashe, and Castlering, with all the courts and royalties attached thereto, and to his estates in the counties of Waterford and Kilkenny; and having settled all the family estates in the counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, on his grandson,

Richard, and the heirs male of his own body, he left a remainder over to the use "*of the right heirs of John Talbot, of Grafton, within the realme of Englande,*" ancestor to the Earls of Shrewsbury, and his heirs for ever. To his 2nd son, John, he left his Louth estates; and this Sir John afterwards *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1613. Sir William Talbot *d.* 4 Feb. 1595, leaving his grandson,

RICHARD TALBOT, his heir, then aged eleven years and three months; after succeeding to his estates, he, in common with the other ancient and dignified families of the country, incurred the tyrannous jealousy of Lord Strafford, then lord-lieutenant of Ireland, who sought to wrest from him the admiralty of the port of Malahide, and other his valuable rights; but on pleading the ancient charters under which his family had so long inherited, the court gave judgment against the crown, and thus Strafford's designs were defeated. Sir Richard *d.* 29 July, 1640, having previously executed a settlement of his lordships of Malahide, Garristown, and the Louth estates, (which had lately reverted to him,) leaving by his wife, Eliza, dau. of Sir German Kempe, of Sussex, a son and heir,

JOHN TALBOT, who, during the Commonwealth government, had the mortification to see his castle occupied by the celebrated Myles Corbet and other regicides; and though, on the restoration of CHARLES II., he re-obtained possession of the chief portion of his paternal estates, yet a valuable property was then usurped from the family by the crown, and still so continues, notwithstanding that three several monarchs subsequently admitted the fact, that spoliation had been committed. By his wife, the Lady Catherine Plunket, dau. of Luke, Earl of Fingall, he left a son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, who was appointed auditor-general of Ireland immediately before the Revolution. He *m.* Frances, sister of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnell, a lady of strong and masculine spirit, by whom (who *d.* in 1718) he left issue at his decease, in 1703,

RICHARD. Robert, *d. s. p.*
John, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Col. Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffy, who was heir male and direct descendant of Sir John Wogan, chief-governor of Ireland in 1295 and 1310, and had a son,
RICHARD.
Valentine.

The two elder sons dying issueless, the estates and representation of the family devolved eventually upon the son of John, the 3rd son,

RICHARD TALBOT, Esq. of Malahide Castle, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of James O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballinlough, co. Westmeath, of the Milesian princely house of Breffney, which lady was created by letters patent, dated 26 May, 1831, Baroness Talbot, of Malahide, and Lady Malahide, of Malahide, co. Dublin, in remainder to the heirs male of her body by her husband, Richard Talbot, by whom he left issue at his decease, 24 Oct. 1788,

RICHARD-WOGAN, the present baron.
James, *m.* in 1804, Anne-Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Rodbard, Esq. of Evercreech House, co. Somerset, and has issue,
1 JAMES, D.L. of the co. Somerset; *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Maria-Margaret, youngest dau. of Patrick Murray, Esq. of Simprim, co. Forfar.
2 Samuel-Rodbard. 3 Richard-Gilbert.
4 John-Mervyn, *d. unm.* 5 George.
6 Edward-Plantagenet-Airey, capt. 34th regt.
7 William-Leopold-Porsenna, lieut. 34th regt.
8 Margaret-Nugent, *m.* in 1835, to Thomas Jones, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Gloucester.
9 Anne, *d. unm.*
10 Harriett-Mary-Everard, *m.* in 1838, to Lieut.-Col. Richard Airey, 34th regt.
11 Marianne-Flora, *m.* 16 Sept. 1845, to the Rev. Charles-Walter Albin Napier, vicar of Evercreech.
12 Charlotte-Etruria.
John (Sir), G.C.B., vice-admiral of the Red; *m.* in 1815, the Hon. Juliana Arundell, 3rd dau. of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1843) has issue,
1 Raymond-Reginald, *b.* in 1819.
2 John, *b.* in 1826.
3 Charlotte-Juliana.
4 Margaret-Victoriosa, *m.* to William-Edmund, son of Sir William Templer Pole, Bart. of Shute.
5 Mary-Laura. 6 Julia-Christiana.
7 Mary-Catherine.
Thomas, formerly a colonel in the army.
Robert, barrister-at-law; *m.* in 1828, Arabella, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., and widow of the Hon. Edward Bouverie; and *d.* 17 March, 1843.
Niel, lieut.-col. of the 14th light-dragoons; killed at Ciudad Rodrigo, in 1810.
William.
Barbara, *m.* the late Sir William Young, Bart., M.P. governor of Tobago; and *d. s. p.*
Frances, Baroness of the Holy Roman Empire, and Chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria.
Catherine, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., col. of the 39th regt., by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1833) she has six sons and three daus.
Eliza, *m.* 1st, to George Mellifont, Esq., late of the 4th dragoons, deceased; and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1844, to Ellis-Cunliffe Lister Kay, Esq. of Manningham Hall and Farfield Hall, co. York.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to John-Mervyn Cutlife, of Merwood Hill, Devon, lieut.-col. 23rd dragoons; and 2ndly, to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq. of the Queen's County.

Lady Talbot *d.* 27 Sept. 1834.

Creations—Originally, Baron Talbot, by tenure, and after, by prescription; revived by patent, 26 May, 1831. Hereditary Lord-Admiral of Malahide, by charter, dated 5 March, 15 EDWARD IV.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, or, within a bordure, engr., erminois.
Supporters—Dexter, a talbot, or; sinister, a lion, gu.
Crest—A lion, passant, with its tail extended, erminois, on a cap of maintenance, gu.
Motto—Forte et fidele.
Seat—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin.

TALBOT.

TALBOT, SIR GEORGE, of Belfast, co. Antrim; *b.* 14 March, 1763; *s.* his brother, as 3rd baronet, in Nov. 1812; *m.* 14 May, 1797, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Preston, of Swainton, and has two daus.,

Mary-Anne. Charlotte-Georgina.

Lineage.

THE HON. SIR GILBERT TALBOT, of Grafton, co. Worcester, knight-banneret, 3rd son of John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, *d.* in 1516, and from whom lineally descended

WILLIAM TALBOT, Esq. of Stourton Castle, co. Stafford; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Doughty, Esq. of Wittington, and left an only son,

THE REV. WILLIAM TALBOT, who was appointed dean of Worcester in 1691, and consecrated Bishop of Oxford, 23 April, 1699, with permission to hold his deanery in commendam. In 1715, his lordship was translated to the see of Salisbury, and thence, in 1722, to the bishopric of Durham. Dr. Talbot *d.* 10 Oct. 1730, leaving, with other issue, by his 2nd wife, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Mr. Alderman King, of the city of London,

CHARLES, an eminent lawyer, who was constituted lord high-chancellor of England, and created Lord Talbot. His lordship's great-grandson is the present Earl Talbot.
Edward, archdeacon of Berkshire.
SHERINGTON, of whom presently.

MAJOR-GENERAL SHERINGTON TALBOT, the 3rd son, *b.* in 1699, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Medgett, Esq., by whom he had two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of William Hickford Dixton, Esq. of Gloucestershire, who *d.* without issue; and 3rdly, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Freeman, Esq. of Antigua, by whom he had an only dau. The 2nd son of General Talbot,

I. CHARLES-HENRY TALBOT, Esq. of Mickleham, co. Surrey, and of Belfast, co. Antrim, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 31 May, 1790. Sir Charles *m.* in 1749, Anne, only child of Thomas Hassel, Esq. of the co. Middlesex, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, his successor. GEORGE, present baronet.
Amelia-Anne.
Catherine-Jane, *m.* 14 April, 1783, to the Rev. Josiah Labord.
Charlotte-Mary, *m.* to George Horseley, Esq.
Anne-Elizabeth.

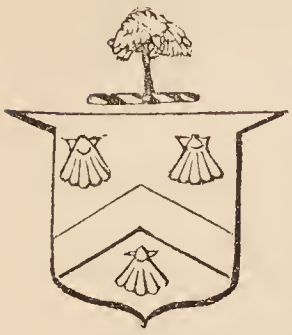
Sir Charles *d.* 10 June, 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR CHARLES, of Chart Park, near Dorking, Surrey;

at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1812, the title devolved upon his brother, GEORGE, the present baronet.

Creation—31 May, 1790.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engr., or, a mullet for difference.
Crest—On a chapeau, ppr., a lion, statant, tail extended, or.
Motto—Humani nil alienum.
Seat—At Mickleham, near Dorking.

TANCRED.



TANCRED, SIR THOMAS, of Boroughbridge, co. York; *b.* 16 Aug. 1808; *s.* his father, as 6th baronet, in 1844; *m.* 16 April, 1839, Jane, 3rd dau. of Prideaux-John Selby, Esq. of Twizell House, co. Northumberland.

Lineage.

This family descends from

RICHARD TANKARD, who, as appears by evidences without date, was seised of several lands in Boroughbridge, where stands the ancient family mansion. The name has been variously written Tanckard, Tankard, Tanckred, and Tancred; but the true appellation is Tankred, which was famous amongst the Danes when they were in England. This RICHARD TANKARD *m.* Adela Bussye, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, who *m.* Preciosa, dau. of Gilbert Basset, (of the great baronial family of Basset,) and was *s.* by his son,

HERBERT TANCKARD, who *m.* Majora, dau. of Hugh Staveley, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, proprietor of large estates at Boroughbridge, Aldborough, Minskip, Roweliff, and divers other places in Yorkshire. He was steward of the forest of Knaresborough to Richard, Earl of Cornwall, *temp.* HENRY III. He *m.* Tessania, dau. of Oliver Aldborough, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN TANCKARD, who *m.* Majora, dau. of Sir Ralph Babthorpe, Knt. and left a son and heir,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, who was judge of assize in Hampshire from the 44th to the 49th of EDWARD III. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Ross, Knt. of Yeltoun, and had issue,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Dalteren, of Bransby, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH TANCKARD, Esq., who *m.* Dionisia, dau. of Henry Suthill, Esq. His eldest son and heir,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, Esq., *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Aldborough, Knt., and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Slingsby, Esq. of Scriven, in Yorkshire, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Montforth, Esq., by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

HUGH TANCKARD, Esq., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Slingsby, Esq. of Scriven, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Pulleyne, Esq. of Killinghall, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Ralph, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heiress of William Lawson, Esq. of Cramlington, and was ancestor of the Tancreds of Arden, in Yorkshire.

Mr. Tanckard was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS TANCRED, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Bernard Parver, Esq. of Brampton, by whom he acquired that estate. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS TANCRED, Esq. of Boroughbridge, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Fitton, Esq. of Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THOMAS TANCRED, Esq. of Boroughbridge, who was created a Baronet 17 Nov. 1662. Sir Thomas *m.* Frances, dau, and co-heiress of Christopher Maltby, Esq. of Cottingham, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Wilde, Esq. of Hunton, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Waldgrave, Esq. of Stanning Hall, co. Norfolk, (2nd son of Sir Edward Waldgrave, Bart. of Hever Castle, in Kent,*) by whom he had,

WILLIAM, *d.* young.
THOMAS, his successor.
Charles, who *m.* Miss Mary Walpole, and left a son, Thomas, father of Charles; and other issue.
William, *d. unm.* Walter.
Waldgrave, who *m.* Alctheia, dau. of Sir Edward Blacket, Bart., but had no issue.

Sir William was *s.* by the 2nd but eldest surviving son,

III. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Messenger, Esq. of Fountain Abbey, co. York; and dying in 1744, was *s.* by an only surviving son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Peter Dalton, Esq. of Grenanstown, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* in 1781) had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
William. Charles, in the army.
Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Cornay, in Durham; and *d.* 21 March, 1817.

Sir Thomas dying in June, 1759, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* in 1776, Penelope, dau. of Thomas-Ashton Smith, Esq., and had two sons,

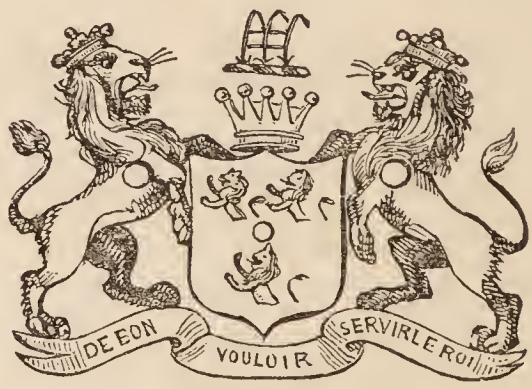
THOMAS, 7th baronet.
William, R.N.; *d.* in 1799, on board the Sans Pareil, in the West Indies.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in 1780; who *m.* 25 April, 1805, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* in 1837) had two sons and a dau. He *d.* in 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son, the present SIR THOMAS TANCRED, Bart.

Creation—17 Nov. 1662.
Arms—Ar., a chev., between three escallops, gu.
Crest—An olive-tree, fructed, ppr.
Seat—Boroughbridge, Yorkshire.

TANKERVILLE.



TANKERVILLE, EARL OF, (Charles-Augustus Bennet,) and Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, co. Middlesex; *b.* 28 April, 1776; *m.* 28 July, 1806, Mademoiselle Corisande-Armandine-Leonice-Sophie, dau. of the Duke de Grammont, by whom he has had issue,

CHARLES, *Lord Ossulston*, M.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1810.
Emma, *m.* 13 April, 1830, to Viscount Fitzharris, now Earl of Malmesbury.
Harriet-Olivia, *d.* 11 Jan. 1824.

His lordship *s.* as 5th earl, at the decease of his father, 10 Dec. 1822.

Lineage.

The progenitor of this family,

THOMAS BENNET, Esq. of Clapcot, *m.* Anne, dau. of Molines, of Mackney, co. Oxford, and had two sons, viz.,

RICHARD, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), who was sheriff of London in 1594, and lord-mayor in 1603, when he received the honour of knighthood. Sir Thomas purchased the manor of Beechampton, in Berkshire, in 1609. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Taylor, sheriff of London in the 34th ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

---

* By Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of East Harling.

Simon Bennet, of Bechampton, who was created a Baronet in 1627; but dying without issue, in 1631, the title ceased, and the estate passed to (his brother Richard's son) his nephew,
Simon Bennet, Esq. of Bechampton, who *d.* in 1682, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Osborne, Lord Latimer; and *d. s. p.*
Grace, *m.* to John Bennet, Esq. of Abington, in Cambridgeshire.
Frances, *m.* to James Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

The elder son,
Richard Bennet, Esq. of Clapcot, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tisdale, Esq. of Deanly, co. Berks, and had three sons,

I. Ralph, his successor, from whom the Bennets of Moreden, in Surrey, derive.
II. John, (Sir.)
III. Thomas, an alderman of London, who left issue,
Richard, whose dau.,
Jane, *m.* the Hon. James Scudamore, eldest son of Lord Scudamore, of the kingdom of Ireland.
Thomas, of Barberham, in Cambridgeshire, who was created a Baronet in 1660, which title expired in 1701, at the decease of Sir Richard Bennet; but the estates eventually devolved on Bennet Alexander, Esq., who assumed the surname of Bennet, and had a son and a dau., Levina, *m.* to John Luther, Esq. of Myles's, M.P. for Essex. (*See* Burke's *Commoners*, vol. iv. p. 8, family of Taylor Gordon of Clifton.)
Rebecca, *m.* to Sir Bulstrode Whitlock, Knt., created Lord Whitlock by Cromwell.

The 2nd son,
Sir John Bennet, Knt., LL.D. of Dawley, co. Middlesex, was a distinguished member of parliament, *temp.* Elizabeth, and was put into commission in the 42nd year of that reign, with the *Lord-Keeper* Egerton and the *Lord-Treasurer* Buckhurst, for the suppression of heresy. He was subsequently constituted chancellor to Anne, *Queen-Consort* of King James I., judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and chancellor to the Archbishop of York. In 1617, Sir John Bennet was sent ambassador to Brussels to interrogate the Archduke in behalf of his master, the king of Great Britain, concerning a libel written and published, as it was supposed, by Erycius Puteanus, in his imperial highness's dominions. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Weeks, Esq. of Salisbury, co. Wilts, and had, with other issue,

John (Sir), his successor,
Thomas (Sir), LL.D., and master in Chancery; who left by his 2nd wife, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of George Dethick, Esq., barrister-at-law, son of Sir William Dethick, Garter king-of-arms, a son,
Thomas Bennet, Esq. of Salthorp, Wilts.

He *d.* in 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir John Bennet, Knt. of Dawley, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt. of Saxham, co. Suffolk, and had, with other issue,

John, of whom presently.
Henry, who was raised to the peerage, 14 March, 1663, by the titles of *Viscount Thetford* and *Earl of Arlington*, and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Isabella, dau. of Lewis de Nassau, Lord of Beaverwaert, and Count of Nassau, by whom he had an only dau., Isabella, who inherited the honours according to the provisions of the patent. Her ladyship *m.* Henry Fitzroy, 1st Duke of Grafton, natural son of King Charles II.; and her son, Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, inherited from her the Earldom of Arlington, &c.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,
Sir John Bennet, Knt. of the Bath, who was created a peer of the realm, by the title of *Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, co. Middlesex*, 24 Nov. 1682. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Earl of Mulgrave, and dau. of Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Howe, Esq. of Langar, co. Nottingham; and dying in 1688, was *s.* by his only son,
Charles, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1674. His lordship *m.* in 1695, Lady Mary Grey, only dau. of Forde, Lord Grey of Wark, Viscount Grey of Glendale, and Earl of Tankerville, (at whose demise, in 1701, that viscounty and earldom expired, *see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*,) by whom he had issue,

Charles, his successor.
Bridget, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth.
Annabella, *m.* in 1721, to Lord William Paulet, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Duke of Bolton.
Mary, *m.* to William Willmer, Esq. of Sywel, Notts; and *d.* in 1722.

His lordship was advanced to an earldom by the title of his deceased father-in-law, Earl of Tankerville, 19 Oct. 1714. He *d.* 21 May, 1722, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,
Charles, 2nd earl. This nobleman filled several high situations about the court between the years 1728 and 1740, and was made a Knt. of the Thistle. His lordship *m.* Camilla, dau. of Edward Colville, Esq, of Whitehouse, co. Durham, (one of the ladies of the bedchamber to Queen Caroline,) and had issue,

Charles, Lord Ossulston.
George, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1799.
Camilla,* *m.* 1st, to Gilbert-Fane Fleming, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1779, to — Wake, Esq.

The earl *d.* suddenly, 14 March, 1753, and was *s.* by his elder son,
Charles, 3rd earl; who *m.* in 1742, Alicia, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart. of Pateshul, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he left issue, viz.,

Charles, his successor.
John-Grey, *d.* young.
Henry-Astley, a general officer; *d.* in 1815.
Camilla-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1764, to Count Dunhoff, of Poland, who *d.* on the 25th of the same month; and 2ndly, in 1778, to Robert Robinson, Esq. Her ladyship *d.* 2 Sept, 1821.
Frances-Alicia, *m.* 1st, to William Aslong, Gent.; 2ndly, to the Rev. Richard Sandys, eldest son of Richard Sandys, Esq. of Northborne Court, Kent; and 3rdly, to the Rev. Edward-Beckingham Benson, rector of Deal.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Charles, 4th earl, *b.* 15 Nov. 1743; *m.* 7 Oct. 1771, Emma, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir James Colebrooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1836) he had issue,

Charles-Augustus, present earl.
Henry-Grey, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777; *m.* 15 May, 1816, Gertrude-Frances, eldest dau. of Lord William Russell; and *d.* 29 May, 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1841) two daus.,
Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 20 Nov. 1839, to Fitzstephen French, Esq., M.P., brother of Lord De Freyne.
Gertrude-Frances, *m.* in Jan. 1839, to Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Meath.
John-Astley, capt. R.N.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1778; *m.* 27 Aug. 1811, Julia, dau. of John Conyers, Esq. of Copthall, Essex; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1812. His widow re-married John, Lord Wrottesley.
Caroline, *m.* 23 June, 1795, to Sir John Wrottesley, Bart.; and *d.* 7 March, 1818. Sir John (afterwards Lord Wrottesley) *m.* 2ndly, as above, in 1819, the widow of his brother-in-law, Capt. Bennet, and *d.* in 1841.
Anna, *m.* 19 July, 1804, to the Hon. and Rev. William Beresford, 3rd son of William, 1st Baron Decies, Archbishop of Tuam, and *d.* in Sept. 1836.
Margaret, *d.* in 1813. Augusta, *d.* in 1809.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1831, to Sir Charles-Miles-Lambert Monck, Bart.

His lordship *d.* in 1822.

Creations—Baron, 24 Nov. 1682. Earl, 19 Oct. 1714.
Arms—Gu., a bezant, between three demi-lions, rampant, ar.
Crests—Of Grey, a double scaling-ladder, or; of Bennet, out of a mural coronet, or, a lion's head, gu., charged on the neck with a bezant.
Supporters—Two lions, ar., ducally crowned, or, each charged on the shoulder with a torteaux.
Motto—De bon vouloir servir le roy.
Seats—Chillingham Castle, Northumberland; Walton-on-Thames, Surrey.

---

* By her 1st husband, Lady Camilla, left two daus.,
Camilla-Annabella, *m.* to Edward Cary, Esq. of Follaton House, co. Devon, and was mother of the present George-Stanley Cary, Esq. of Follaton House. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
Caroline-Alicia, *m.* to Sir John Brisco, Bart.

TAPPS.

GERVIS-TAPPS, SIR GEORGE-ELLIOTT-MEYRICK, of Hinton-Admiral, co. Hants; *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; *s.* as 3rd baronet, on the decease of his father, in Aug. 1842.

Lineage.

RICHARD TAPPS, Esq. of the city of London, *m.* Catharine, dau. and co-heiress of George Jarvis, Esq. of Islington, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-JARVIS. Richard, who *d.* young.
Mary, *m.* to Timothy Buck.

The elder son,

GEORGE-JARVIS TAPPS, Esq. of North Church, co. Hertford; *m.* Miss Jane Ivison, of Carlisle, and *d.* 14 May, 1774, leaving issue a dau., Jane, *m.* to George Buggon, Esq., and a son,

I. GEORGE-IVISON TAPPS, Esq., who was created a Baronet 28 July, 1791. He *m.* 29 July, 1790, Sarah, dau. of Barrington Biggin, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 11 July, 1813) he had an only son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, the 2nd baronet.

Sir George *d.* 15 March, 1835. His son,

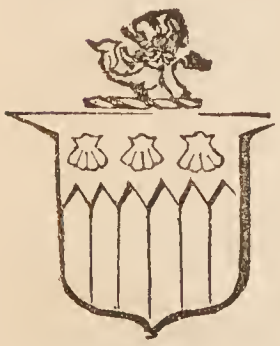
II. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 24 May, 1795; assumed, in 1835, by sign-manual, under the will of his father, the surname of GERVIS, in addition to his patronymic, and the arms of GERVIS quarterly. He *m.* 26 Sept. 1825, Clara, eldest dau. of Augustus-Elliott Fuller, Esq. of Rosehill and Ashdown, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1831) had issue,

GEORGE-ELLIOTT-MEYRICK, present baronet.
John-Owen, *b.* 19 July, 1829; *d.* 21 March, 1844.
Augustus, *b.* 10 Dec. 1831. Clara.

Sir George *d.* in Aug. 1842.

Creation—28 July, 1791.
Arms—Az., on a fesse, or, between three rhinoceroses, ar., as many escallops, gu., for TAPPS, quartering GERVIS.
Crest—A greyhound, couchant, per pale, ar. and sa., charged on the body with two escallops, fesseways, counterchanged.
Seat—Hinton House, Christchurch, Hants.

TAYLOR.



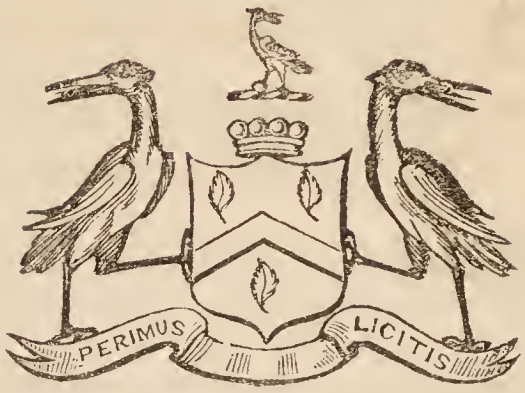
TAYLOR, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM, of Hollycombe, co. Sussex; *b.* 25 April, 1770; *m.* in April, 1808, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John-Poulett Thompson, Esq. of Roehampton and Waverly Abbey, both in co. Surrey, and has issue,

CHARLES, *b.* in Jan. 1817.
Emily-Frances, *m.* in Aug. 1834, to William Brougham, Esq., only surviving brother of Lord Brougham and Vaux, and has issue.

This gentleman, who is son of the late Peter Taylor, Esq. of Burcot House, co. Somerset, M.P. for Portsmouth in 1774, and was himself M.P. for the city of Wells for twenty-four successive years, was created a Baronet 21 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Paly of six, ermine and erminois; on a chief, indented, sa., three escallops, or.
Crest—A demi-lion, erminois, charged on the body with two escallops, sa., and holding another escallop, of the last, between the paws.
Seat—Hollycombe, Sussex.

TEIGNMOUTH.



TEIGNMOUTH, BARON, (Charles-John Shore, D.C.L., F.L.S.,) of Teignmouth, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of Great Britain; M.P.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1790; *s.* his father, as 2nd baron, 14 Feb. 1834; *m.* 8 Dec. 1838, Caroline, 3rd dau. of William Browne, Esq. of Tallantire Hall, co. Cumberland, and has issue,

CHARLES-JOHN, *b.* 5 Jan. 1840
A son, *b.* 21 Aug. 1844.

Lineage.

The name of Shore, which is of considerable antiquity in the co. of Derby, appears amongst the gentry of that shire, *temp.* HENRY VI.

SIR JOHN SHORE, Knt., M.D. of Derby, (son and heir of John Shore, Esq. of Snitterton,) entered his pedigree and arms at the time of Dugdale's visitation. This gentleman *d.*, it appears, in 1680, leaving two sons, JOHN and Henry, and two daus., Susan, the wife of Henry Hunt, Esq. of Blockley, in Worcestershire, and Hannah. The elder son,

JOHN SHORE, Esq. of London, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Abraham Wilmer, Esq. of Barking, co. Essex, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Wall, Esq.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Edward Arnold, Esq.; capt. in the naval service of the East India Company; and 2ndly, to — Smith, Esq.

He *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS SHORE, Esq. of Malton, co. Suffolk, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of — Shepperd, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1783) he left, at his decease, in 1759, two sons,

JOHN, created Lord Teignmouth.
Thomas-William, in holy orders, vicar of Sandal, co. York; *m.* Juliana, dau. of William-Mackworth Praed, Esq. of Teignmouth; and *d.* in 1822, leaving issue.

The elder son,

JOHN SHORE, Esq., *b.* 5 Oct. 1751, was appointed, in 1786, a member of the Supreme Council at Bengal, and succeeded Earl Cornwallis as governor-gen. of India in 1792, in which year he was created a Baronet; and the 24 Oct, 1797, was raised to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON TEIGNMOUTH. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, Charlotte, only dau. of James Cornish, Esq. of Teignmouth, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1834) had issue,

CHARLES-JOHN, present peer.
Frederick-John, Bengal Civil Service; *b.* 31 May, 1799; *m.* 25 Jan. 1830, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late George Cornish, Esq. of Salcombe Hill, Devon, and *d.* in 1837, leaving two daus.,
Louisa-Sarah. Clara.
Henry-Dundas, an officer in the army; *b.* 23 June, 1800; *d.* 19 April, 1826.
Charlotte.
Anna-Maria, widow of Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas-Noel Hill, K.C.B., younger son of Sir John Hill, Bart.
Caroline-Dorothea, *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. Robert Anderson, who *d.* in 1843.
Ellen-Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1830, to Major E.-C. Fletcher, of the 1st Life-guards; and *d.* 17 Jan. 1835.

His lordship, who was a commissioner for the affairs of India, and a privy-councillor, *d.* 14 Feb. 1834.

Creations—Baronet, 1792. Baron, 24 Oct. 1797.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three holly-leaves, vert.
Crest—A stork, ppr., beaked and legged, sa., holding in the dexter claw a mullet.
Supporters—Two storks, regardant, ppr., beaked and legged, sa.
Motto—Perimus licitis.

TEMPEST.

TEMPEST, SIR CHARLES-ROBERT, Bart. of Broughton Hall, co. York; *b.* 21 April, 1794; so created in 1841.

Lineage.

JOHN TEMPEST, Lord of Bracewell and Waddington, lineally descended from Roger Tempest, living in the reign of HENRY I., when his name is subscribed to several charters cited in the Monasticon. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Hugh Clitheroe, Knt., and had issue,

JOHN (Sir), his heir.
Richard (Sir), of Studley, whose son, Sir William Tempest, Knt. of Studley, marrying Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Washington, Knt., was ancestor of the TEMPESTS of Holmside, Stella, Stanley, Studley, and Wynyard.

This John Tempest was one of the confederacy under Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, that subverted the power of the favourite, Gaveston, *temp.* EDWARD II. His elder son and heir,

SIR JOHN TEMPEST, of Bracewell, living in the 23rd of EDWARD III., *m.* Mary, dau. (with Jane, wife of Sir Edmund Talbot de Bashall, Knt.) of Sir Robert Holand, Knt., and sister of Thomas Holand, Earl of Kent, K.G. and left a son and successor,

SIR RICHARD TEMPEST, Knt. of Bracewell, living in the reign of RICHARD II., who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir John Leygard, Knt., and widow of John Graas, of Gremelyne, and had issue,

PIERS (Sir), Knt. of Bracewell, one of the heroes of Azincourt. He was ancestor of the Tempests of Bracewell and Tong, both now extinct in the male line. The family of Tempest of Tong is represented by the present COLONEL PLUMBE-TEMPEST, of Tong.
ROGER.

The 2nd son,

ROGER TEMPEST, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1434, *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Sir Piers Gilliot, Lord of Broughton, Burnsall, and Thorpe, and was founder of the great house of TEMPEST OF BROUGHTON, (for ample details of which refer to BURKE'S *Commoners*, vol. i. p. 474.) The late

STEPHEN TEMPEST, Esq. of Broughton, *b.* 1 May, 1756, inherited, in 1802, on the death of Mrs. Bertie, the manor of Coleby, in Lincolnshire, as heir-at-law to his great-great-grandmother, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Henry Scroope, Esq. of Danby. He *m.* 1 May, 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell, Lancashire, and had surviving issue,

CHARLES-ROBERT, his heir.
Henry, *b.* 18 Oct. 1795; who *m.* 5 July, 1829, Jemima, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-Joseph Trafford, Bart. of Trafford Park, and has issue.
Walter-Joseph, *b.* 7 May, 1801; *m.* 1 Oct. 1826, Mary-Anne, only dau. of James Sargent, Esq.
Joseph-Francis, *b.* 15 July, 1804.
Thomas-Peter, *b.* 11 March, 1808.
Anna-Maria. Frances-Barbara.
Catherine-Mary, *m.* in 1825, to John-Nicholas Coulthurst, Esq. of Gargrave.

Mr. Tempest *d.* 28 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son, now SIR CHARLES TEMPEST, Bart.

Creation—1841.
Arms—Arg., a bend between six martlets, sa.
Crest—A griffin's head, erased, per pale, beak, gu.
Motto—Layowf as thow fynds.
Seats—Broughton Hall, Yorkshire, and Coleby Hall, Lincolnshire.

TEMPLE.

TEMPLE, SIR GRENVILLE-TEMPLE, of Stowe, co. Buckingham; a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 20 July, 1799; *s.* as 10th baronet, at the decease of his father, 18 Feb. 1829; *m.* 5 May, in the same year, Mary, dau. of George Baring, Esq., brother of Lord Ashburton, and has issue,

GRENVILLE-LEOFRIC, R.N., *b.* at Florence, 5 Feb. 1830.
George-Ernest-Abdallah, *b.* at Naples, 4 Jan. 1832; and *d.* young.
Algar-Bowdoin, *b.* at Malta, 25 May, 1833.
Napoleon-Grenville-D'Evereux, *b.* 2 July, 1839
George-Grenville.
Blanche-Adeelah. Rosalie-Millicent.
Eleanor.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its surname from the manor of Temple, co. Leicester, and it deduces its descent from Deofric, Earl of Chester, (erroneously styled Earl of Leicester,) who lived in the reign of EDWARD the Confessor. This Leofric *m.* the celebrated Godiva, of Coventry notoriety, who is said to have appeased the wrath of her offended lord, and to have obtained a restitution of privileges for the good citizens of Coventry, by exhibiting on horseback in the simple habiliments of Eve, to the confusion of an unlucky knight of the needle, whom tradition hath stricken blind for presuming to peep. Certain it is, that pictures of the earl and his countess were set up in the south window of Trinity Church, in that ancient city, about the reign of RICHARD II., more than three centuries after the occurrence of the supposed event; his lordship holding a charter in his right hand, with the words,

I, Lurick, for love of thee,
Do set Coventry toll free.

And there is still a yearly procession of a naked figure observed by the grateful citizens on Friday after Trinity Sunday. From this Earl of Chester lineally descended

PETER TEMPLE, Esq., who, in the latter years of King EDWARD VI., obtained a grant of the manor of Marston Boteler, co. Warwick, and became lord of the manor of Stowe, co. Buckingham. This gentleman *m.* Millicent, dau. of William Jekyl, Esq. of Newington, co. Middlesex, and had two sons,

JOHN, his heir.
Anthony, from whom the Viscounts Palmerston.

He *d.* in 1577, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN TEMPLE, Esq. of Stowe, who *m.* Susan, dau. and heiress of Thomas Spencer, Esq. of Everton, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS TEMPLE, Knt. of Stowe, who was created a Baronet 29 June, 1611. This gentleman *m.* Esther, dau, of Miles Sandys, Esq. of Latimers, co. Bucks, by whom he had thirteen children; and Fuller, in his "Worthies of England," relates, that Lady Temple lived to see seven hundred of her own descendants. Of this numerous progeny,

PETER, (the eldest son) *s.* to the baronetcy.
John (Sir, 2nd son), received the honour of knighthood, and marrying Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Edmund Lee, Esq. of Stanton Bury, left (with other issue) at his decease, in 1632.
PETER (Sir), whose only surviving son,
William, of Lillingstone Dayrell, was father of
WILLIAM TEMPLE, Esq., who *s.* as 5th baronet.
Thomas (Sir, Knt.), governor of Nova Scotia; *d. s. p.* 27 March, 1674.
Edmund, of Selby, co. Northampton, ancestor of the present baronet.
Purbeck, (Sir, Knt.), of Edgecombe Place, co. Surrey; *d. s. p.* in 1695.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PETER, M.P. for the town of Buckingham in the two last parliaments of King CHARLES I. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Arthur Throgmorton, of Paulerspury, co. Northampton, by whom he had two daus.,

Anne, *m.* to Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass, a dignity now extinct.
Martha, *m.* to Weston Ridgway, Earl of Londonderry, a title now extinct.

Sir Peter *m.* 2ndly, Christian, sister and co-heiress of Sir Richard Leveson, Knt. of Trentham, co. Stafford, and by that lady had two other daus. and an only son, his successor in 1683,

III. SIR RICHARD, *b.* in 1634. This gentleman, who was a leading member of the House of Commons in the reign of CHARLES II., *m.* Miss Knap, an heiress; by whom he had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Hester, *m.* in 1710, to Richard Grenville, Esq. of Wootton, co. Bucks; and of this marriage the present Duke of Buckingham is the great-great-grandson.
III. Christian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
IV. Maria, *m.* 1st, to Dr. West, prebendary of Winchester;* and 2ndly, to Sir John Langham, Bart.
V. Penelope, *m.* to Moses Berenger, Esq.

Sir Richard *d.* 15 May, 1697, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR RICHARD, who acquired considerable renown as a military commander under the great Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, and having risen to the rank of lieutenant-general, was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Cobham, of Cobham, co. Kent,* 19 Oct. 1714; and created VISCOUNT and BARON COBHAM, 23 May, 1718, with special remainder, in default of male issue, to his sister, Hester, wife of Richard Grenville, Esq., and her male descendants. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund Halsey, Esq.; but dying without issue, in 1749, the first barony expired, while the second and the viscounty devolved, according to the limitation, upon the deceased lord's sister, Mrs. Grenville, who then became Viscountess Cobham, and was created, 18 Oct. in the same year, *Countess Temple,* (*see* DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM,) and the baronetcy reverted to his lordship's next male heir,

V. SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE, (refer to Sir John Temple, Knt., 2nd son of the 1st baronet,) who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Peter Paxton, M.D., and had an only surviving child,

HENRIETTA, *m.* to William Dicken, Esq., and had issue, John Dicken, who assumed the surname and arms of TEMPLE in 1796.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ethersey, Esq., and had another dau.,

Anna-Sophia, who *m.* Sir Richard Temple, the 7th baronet.

He *d.* 10 April, 1760, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR PETER, to whom *s.* in 1761, his son,

VII. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Anna-Sophia Temple, dau. of the 5th baronet; but dying *s. p.* in 1786, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

VIII. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1730, (son of Robert Temple, Esq., and descended from Sir Thomas Temple, the 1st baronet.) He *m.* 20 Jan. 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bowdoin, Esq., governor of the state of Massachusetts, and had issue,

GRENVILLE, his successor.
James, *b.* 7 June, 1776, who assumed the surname of Bowdoin, pursuant to the desire of his maternal uncle. He *m.* in 1810, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dickason, Esq. of Fulwell Lodge, co. Middlesex, and *d.* in 1842, having had issue by her, (who *d.* in 1821,) a son, James-Temple, capt. 4th dragoon-guards, and three daus.
Elizabeth Bowdoin, *m.* in 1786, to Thomas-Lendill Winthrop, Esq. of Massachusetts.
Augusta, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Thomas Palmer, of the 8th hussars.

Sir John Temple † was consul-general to the United States of America; and dying there in 1798, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR GRENVILLE, *b.* 16 Oct. 1768; *m* 1st, 20 March, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel George Watson, of the United States of America, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1809) he had issue,

GRENVILLE-TEMPLE, present baronet.
John, major in the 60th rifles; *b.* 14 June, 1801; *m.* 29 July, 1828, Jane-Dorothea, dau of John Marshall, Esq., late M.P. for Yorkshire, and has issue,

GRENVILLE-MARSHALL, *b.* 10 Oct. 1831.
Edwyn-Frederick, *b.* 21 April, 1835.
Matilda-Dorothea. Laura-Cecilia.
Gertrude.
Augusta-Grenville, *d.* 22 June, 1798.
Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 10 Sept. 1829, to Lieut.-Col. Edward Byam, of the 15th hussars.
Matilda-Margaret, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1824.

Sir Grenville *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1812, Maria-Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas Rumbold, Bart., and widow of Frederick Manners, Esq., lieut.-col. of the 96th regt.: but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1829.

Creation—29 June, 1611.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle, displayed, sa., being the arms of the Heptarch kingdom of Mercia, which have been borne by the family since their ancestors were earls of that country; 2nd and 3rd, ar., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or, for TEMPLE.

Crest—On a ducal coronet, or, a martlet, gold.

Motto—Templa quam dilecta!

---

* See *Landed Gentry.*

† Sir John Temple, the 8th baronet, had an elder brother Robert, who *d.* without male issue. Of his daus. and co-heirs, Mehetabel-Hester, *m.* in 1784, Hans-Blackwood, Esq., afterwards 2nd Lord Dufferin and Claneboye.

TEMPLEMORE.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON, (Henry-Spencer Chichester,) of Templemore, co. Donegal, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 14 June, 1821; *s.* as 2nd baron, at the decease of his father, 26 Sept. 1837. His lordship *m.* 3 Aug. 1842, Laura-Caroline-Jane, eldest surviving dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., brother to the Marquess of Anglesey.

Lineage.

LORD SPENCER-STANLEY CHICHESTER, (2nd surviving son of Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegal,) *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Harriet, dau. of John, Earl of Galloway, and had issue.

ARTHUR, his heir. George, *d.* 8 June, 1829.
Anne.
Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, to William Hanbury, Esq. of Shobden, co. Hereford, created, in 1837, Baron Bateman.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his elder son.

ARTHUR CHICHESTER, Esq., *b.* 8 Jan. 1798; a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for the co. of Wexford; who was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom by patent, dated 10 Sept. 1831, as BARON TEMPLEMORE, of Templemore, in the co. of Donegal. He *m.* 27 July, 1820, Lady Augusta Paget, 4th dau. of the Marquess of Anglesey, and had issue,

HENRY-SPENCER, present peer.
Augusta-George-Charles, *b.* 20 May, 1822, an officer in the 5th fusiliers.
Frederick-Arthur-Henry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1824.
Adolphus-William, *b.* 24 May, 1825.
Francis-Algernon-James, *b.* 17 Nov. 1829.
George-Vivian, *b.* 3 Dec. 1833; *d.* in 1841.
Caroline-Georgiana. Augusta.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1837.

Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, and 4th, chequy, or and gu., a chief, vair, for CHICHESTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., fretty, arg., for ITCHINGHAM.

Crest—A stork, ppr., wings expanded, holding in its beak, a snake, arg., head, or.

Supporters—Dexter, a wolf, gu., ducally gorged, and a line reflexed over the back, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, sa., ducally crowned, or.

Motto—Invitum sequitur honor.

Seat—Dunbrody Park, Wexford.

TEMPLETOWN.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT, (John-Henry Upton,) and Baron Templetown, of Templetown, co. Antrim, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 8 Nov. 1771; inherited as 2nd baron, at the decease of his father, 16 April, 1785; and acquired the Viscounty by patent, in March, 1806; *m.* 7 Oct. 1796, Lady Mary Montagu, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Sandwich, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1824) he has issue,

HENRY-MONTAGU, *b.* 11 Nov. 1799.
George-Frederick, *b.* 5 Aug. 1802; lieut.-colonel Coldstream-guards.
Arthur, *b.* 15 Jan. 1807; lieut.-colonel in the Guards.
Edward-John, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816.
Mary-Wilhelmina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, to John-Eden Spalding, Esq., of the Holmes, son of John Spalding, Esq., by Mary-Anne Eden, now Lady Brougham.

Lineage.

The first member of this family who settled in Ireland was

HENRY UPTON, Esq., a captain in the army of the Earl of Essex in 1598, 2nd son* of Arthur Upton, Esq. of L'Upton, co. Devon, by Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, and great-nephew of Sir Nicholas Upton, one of the knights of Malta. He fixed his abode in the co. of Antrim, and was returned to parliament for the town of Carrickfergus. Mr. Upton *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt., and sister of John, Viscount Massereene, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the eldest,

ARTHUR UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim for a series of forty years. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Michael Beresford, Esq. of Coleraine, co. Derry, and was *s.* by his 4th, but eldest surviving son,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim. This gentleman raising a party of men, joined the standard of WILLIAM at the siege of Limerick, and was taken prisoner there, after entering the breach sword in hand and almost alone, his followers, nearly to a man, being cut to pieces. Mr. Upton *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Steward, Esq. of Killymoon, co. Tyrone, which lady *d.* also without issue; and 3rdly, Jane, dau. of John Ormsby, Esq. of Athlacea, by whom he had an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* the Right Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, and was created a peeress of the realm, as *Baroness Langford.*

Mr. Upton was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim, a military officer, who distinguished himself at the storming of the citadel of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza, under Lord Galway, where, for his spirited conduct, he obtained the command of a regiment upon the fall of Col. Killegrew. Col. Upton *m.* in 1711, Mary, only dau. of Francis Upton, M.D., of London, by whom he had three sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. and deputy governor of the co. of Antrim. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of Michael Ward, Esq.; and 2ndly, Sarah,† dau. of Pole Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally; but dying without issue, in 1768, the estates devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS UPTON, Esq., a naval officer; at whose decease, *unm.*, they passed to a younger brother,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 3 Aug. 1776, as *Baron Templetown, in the co. of Antrim.* His lordship *m.* 25 Aug. 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of Shuckburgh Boughton, Esq. of Poston Court co. Hereford, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-HENRY, present peer
Fulke-Greville, *b.* 3 April, 1773; a col. in the army; *m.* 9 July, 1807, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Howard, Esq. of Castle Rising, co. Norfolk, and assumed the surname of HOWARD.
Arthur-Percy, lieut.-gen. in the army, C.B.; *b.* 13 June, 1777.
Elizabeth-Albinia, *m.* to Frederick-William, 1st Marquess of Bristol; and *d.* 25 May, 1844.
Caroline, *m.* 21 Aug. 1804, to James Singleton, Esq.
Sophia.

The viscount *d.* 16 April, 1785.

Creations—Baron, 3 Aug. 1776. Viscount, March, 1806.
Arms—Sa., a cross-moline, or.
Crest—On a ducal coronet, or, a war-horse, passant, sa., bridled, saddled (without stirrups), and accoutred, of the first.
Supporters—Dexter, a horse, sa., bridled, saddled (without stirrups), and accoutred, or; sinister, a man in armour, complete, ppr., garnished, or, holding on his sinister arm a shield, sa., charged with a cross-moline, ar., and in his dexter-hand a tilting-spear, ppr.
Motto—Virtutis avorum præmium.
Seats—Wonham, Surrey; Castle Upton, Antrimshire.

TENTERDEN.

TENTERDEN, BARON, (John-Henry Abbott,) Hendon, co. Middlesex; *b.* 6 Aug. 1796; *s.* his father, as 2nd baron, 4 Nov. 1832.

Lineage.

JOHN ABBOTT, of Canterbury, *m.* Alice, only dau. and heiress of Daniel Bunce, of the same city, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1795, leaving issue,

JOHN, of London, *b.* 8 July, 1758; who *m.* 21 May, 1785, his first-cousin, Susan, dau. of James Abbott, of Canterbury, and *d.* 26 April, 1828, leaving,
THOMAS. John.
Alice-Bunce. Mary-Frances.
CHARLES.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Matsell, Esq. of Great Yarmouth merchant.

The second son,

CHARLES ABBOTT, *b.* 7 Oct. 1762, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, was called to the bar by the hon. society of the Inner Temple, and having attained the highest reputation as a lawyer, was constituted one of the puisne judges of the Court of Common Pleas in 1815, and removed in the course of the year to the same station in the Court of King's Bench. In 1816, Mr. Justice Abbott received the honour of knighthood, and in two years afterwards (2 Nov. 1818), was appointed lord-chief-justice of his court. Sir Charles Abbott was raised to the peerage, as BARON TENTERDEN, of Hendon, in the co. of Middlesex, 30 April, 1827. He *m.* 13 July, 1795, Mary, eldest dau. of John Lagier Lamotte, Esq. of the Grotto House, Basilden, Berks; by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1832) he had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, present peer.
Charles, *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Emily-Frances, 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1838, leaving a son,
Charles-Stuart Aubrey, *b.* 26 Dec. 1834.
Mary.

---

* From John, the eldest son of Arthur Upton, Esq., descends the present THOMAS UPTON, Esq. of Igmire Hall, Westmorland.

† This lady *m.* 2ndly, Robert, Earl of Farnham.

Catherine-Alice, *m.* 11 May, 1839, to John Rowland Smyth, Esq., major 16th lancers, brother of H.R.H. the Princess of Capua, and has a dau., Penelope-Mary-Gertrude Smyth.

His lordship *d.* 4 Nov. 1832.

Creation—30 April, 1827.

Arms—Purp., a pile, vair, or, and gu., between two water-bougets in base, of the second; on a canton, ar., a crosier, erect, sa.

Crest—A fox, passant, per pale, sa. and ar., charged on the shoulder with a water-bouget, or.

Supporters—Dexter, a dragon, vert, gorged with the collar of lord-chief-justice, and charged on the wing with a water-bouget, or; sinister, a pelican, wings elevated, or, beaked, vulned, and gorged with a collar of roses, gu.

Motto—Labore.

Seat—Hendon-place, Hendon, Middlesex.

TEYNHAM.

TEYNHAM, BARON, (George-Henry Roper-Curzon,) of Teynham, co. Kent. His lordship *s.* as 16th baron, on the death of his brother, 23 Sept. 1842; *m.* and has issue, a son,

GEORGE-HENRY.

Lineage.

The original surname of this family, Musard, was first changed for Rubra Spatha, and that to Rospeare, Rouspee, Rooper, Ropere, and finally Roper.

HASCULPHUS MUSARD, Lord of Stavely, co. Derby, was grandfather of

WILLIAM MUSARD, of Miserden, co. Gloucester, who assumed the surname of Rospear, or De Rubra-Spatha, and with his wife, Elnith, dau. and heiress of Thomas Appledore, of Dean Court, in Appledore, Kent, was a great benefactor to the priory of St. Martin's, in Dover, *temp.* HENRY III. His son,

ADAM ROPER, was seated at Swacliff, in Kent; from him we pass to

EDWIN ROPER, (with whom Philpot, in his Heraldic Visitation of Kent, in 1616, commences the pedigree,) and from whom lineally descended

JOHN ROPER, Esq. of Wellhall and St. Dunstan's, in Kent, high-sheriff of that shire in the 12th of HENRY VIII., prothonotary of the King's Bench, and attorney-general in the same reign. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Fineux, Knt. of Swingfield, in the same county, chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench, and co-heiress of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Apulderfeld, Esq., by whom he had, with six daus., two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Christopher, ancestor of Lord Teynham.

He *d.* in 1524, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ROPER, Esq., clerk of the King's Bench, who *m.* Margaret,* dau. of SIR THOMAS MORE, lord-chancellor of England, (this lady *d.* in 1544, and was buried, according to her dying request, with her father's head in her arms,) by whom he had two sons and three daus.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward Bray, Knt.; Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Dawtrey, Knt., of Moor House, now represented by John Taylor-Gordon, M.D., late of Clifton, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry;*) and Mary, *m.* to Stephen Clarke; and 2ndly, to Mr. Basset. William Roper dying in 1577, was *s.* by the elder son,

THOMAS ROPER, Esq., chief-clerk of the Court of King's Bench. This gentleman *m.* Lucia, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu; and was *s.* in 1597, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROPER, Knt. of Eltham and St. Dunstan's, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. of Ridley Hall, chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY ROPER, Esq., with whose only son,

EDWARD ROPER, Esq., the male line of this branch of the family terminated, while the estates of Eltham and St. Dunstan's passed with his only surviving dau. and heiress, ELIZABETH, to her husband, Edward Henshaw, Esq. of Hampshire, and subsequently, by co-heiresses, to the families of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden, and of Sir Roland Wynne, Bart. of Nostell.

The male line, now centred in the descendants of the younger son of John Roper, by Jane Fineux; namely,

CHRISTOPHER ROPER, Esq. of Badmangore, co. Kent, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Blore, Esq, of Teynham, in the same county, by whom he had issue, three sons and five daus.; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ROPER, Knt., who was elevated to the peerage 9 July, 1616, in the dignity of BARON TEYNHAM, *of Teynham, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Parke, Esq. of Malmaine, Kent; and dying 30 Aug. 1618, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Le Bourne, Esq. of Sutton St. Michael, co. Hereford; and was *s.* in 1622, by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, K B.; who *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Petre, by whom he had three sons and four daus. His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1627; and by the inquisition taken after his decease, at Sittingbourn, in Kent, 4 Aug. 1628, he appears to have possessed no less than twenty extensive manors in the co. of Kent, with other considerable estates. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, 4th baron; who was in ward to *King* CHARLES I. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Englefield, of Wotton Basset, co. Wilts, by whom he had one surviving dau., Frances, *m.* to John Wildman, Esq. of Becket, in Berkshire. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Henry Knollys, Knt. of Grove Park, Hants, and widow of Sir John Mill, Bart., by whom he had three sons and a dau., Anne, *m.* to Bernard Howard, Esq.; dying in 1673, he was *s.* by the eldest,

CHRISTOPHER, 5th baron, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Kent. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Browne, 3rd Viscount Montagu, and granddau. of Henry, Marquess of Worcester, by whom he had four sons and eight daus.* He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 6th baron; at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

CHRISTOPHER, 7th baron; who *d.* likewise *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 8th baron. This nobleman conformed to the established church, and took his seat in parliament, 29 Feb. 1715-16. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Philip, (Smythe,) 2nd Viscount Strangford, of the kingdom of Ireland, by whom he had two sons, PHILIP and HENRY, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to John Webbe, Esq., son and heir-apparent of Sir John Webbe, Bart. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Gage, Bart. of Firle, co. Sussex, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Lady Anne-Barret Lennard, relict of Richard-Barret Lennard, Esq., and dau. of Thomas (Lennard), Earl of Sussex and Baron Dacre, (at whose decease, in 1715, the earldom expired, but the barony descended to her ladyship,) by whom he had,

Charles, *b.* 21 May, 1721; *m.* Gertrude, sister and co-heiress of John Trevor, Esq. of Glynde, co. Sussex; and left at his decease, in 1754,
TREVOR-CHARLES, who became 18th Lord Dacre.
Henry, killed in a duel, and *d. unm.*
GERTRUDE, *m.* to Thomas Brand, Esq. of the Hoo, and *s.* her brother in the barony of Dacre.

---

* A tradition, preserved in the Roper family, records that QUEEN ELIZABETH offered a ducal coronet to Margaret Roper; but the high-minded daughter of Sir Thomas More refused the proffered honour, as being a compromise for, what she considered, the judicial murder of her father. Horace Walpole, in his correspondence, alludes to the subject: —"It was like proposing to Margaret Roper to become a duchess in the court that cut off her father's head, and imagining it would please her."

* Of the daus. of the 5th Lord Teynham, Elizabeth *m.* Charles Jerningham, Esq.; Winifred, *m.* Thomas Stonor, Esq.; Frances, *m.* Rowland Belasyse, Esq.; and Anne Catherine *m.* William Sheldon, Esq.

Richard-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Clownes, co. Monaghan, Ireland; who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Chetwynd, Esq., brother of Viscount Chetwynd, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1760, Mary, dau. of Thomas Tenison, Esq. of Ireland, by whom he left at his decease, in Nov. 1810, three sons and two daus., viz.,

I. Henry, *b.* 19 March, 1761; in holy orders, D.D., dean of Clonmacnoise, &c.; *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne; and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843) has issue,
   1 William-Lennard, in holy orders; *m.* 21 Sept. 1824, Charlotte, dau. of John-Paine Garnett, Esq. of Arch Hall, co. Meath, and has a dau., Mary-Charlotte.
   2 John-Henry. 3 Henry-Welladvice.
   4 Blayney-Tenison.
   5 Mary-Jane.
   6 Caroline, *m.* 16 Nov. 1838, to the Rev. John-T. Whitstone.

II. Cadwallader-Blayney, *b.* in 1765, who inherited Plas-Têg, co. Flint, under the will of his cousin, Mary-Jane, Dowager Lady Dacre, and assumed, by sign-manual, 14 Jan. 1809, the surname and arms of TREVOR before his own surname, ROPER. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Henry Reveley, Esq., and by her had issue,
   1 CHARLES-BLANEY TREVOR-ROPER, Esq. of Plas-Têg Park, Flintshire; *b.* 22 Sept. 1799; *m.* 5 Dec. 1821, Mary, only dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq., and has issue,
      Charles-James, *b.* in 1823.
      William, *b.* in 1827.
      George-Edward, *b.* in 1831.
      Richard-Henry, *b.* in 1834.
      Dacre, *b.* in 1839.
      Elizabeth-Mary. Anne. Gertrude.
      Charlotte-Blanche. Emily-Constance.
   2 Richard, *b.* 7 Dec. 1810; *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Marian, only dau. of John Rigby, Esq.
   3 Mary-Jane, *m.* to H.-L. Rigby, Esq.
   4 Anna-Maria, *m.* to James Boydell, Esq.

   Cadwallader *m.* 2ndly, in 1817, Eliza-Agnes, dau. of the Rev. Clerk Gayton; and *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, leaving by this lady (who *d.* in 1820),
   1 George.
   2 Agnes, *m.* to Henry Boydell, Esq.
   3 Caroline.

III. William, *b.* in Jan. 1768, who *m.*, and *d.* 16 July, 1832, leaving issue,
   1 Charles Roper, Esq. of Rathfarnham Castle, who *m.* and had issue.
   2 Henry (Sir), chief-justice at Bombay.
   3 Jane-Anne, *m.* in Sept. 1843, to Thomas-Joseph Fitzgerald, Esq. of Ballinaparka, co. Waterford.
   4 Eliza, *m.* 26 Nov. 1818, to the Hon. Peter Boyle de Blaquiere.

IV. Anna-Maria, *d. unm.*

V. Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Walwyn, son of James Walwyn, Esq., M.P. for Hereford.

His lordship *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, 9th baron, who *d. unm.* in 1727, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 10th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1732, Catharine, dau. of Edmund Powell, Esq. of Sandford, co. Oxford, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
John, *b.* 20 June, 1734; *m.* Anne-Gabriella, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Head, Bart., and relict of Moses Mendes, Esq. of London; but *d.* without surviving issue, in 1780.
Christopher, *d.* 15 Sept. 1747.
Francis, *b.* 25 Jan. 1738; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Launcelot Lyttleton, Esq. of Lichfield; and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1834, aged 100) left at his decease, in 1793,
   1 HENRY-FRANCIS, 14th Lord Teynham.
   2 Edward, *d.* in July, 1815.
   3 Charles, *d.* in India.
   4 Maria, deceased. 5 Charlotte.
Philip, *b.* 13 Oct. 1739; *m.* Barbara, 2nd dau. of Launcelot Lyttleton, Esq., and left at his decease, 1 Jan. 1831,
   1 Philip-Henry, *b.* in Nov. 1771; col. in the army; *m.* in 1806, Harriett, dau. of Thomas Banister, Esq., and widow of Capt. John Bentham, and has issue,
      Philip-Banister, in the E. I. Co.'s service.
      Francis.
      Edward Dacre, E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* 17 Jan. 1842, Louisa-Sophia, youngest dau. of the late William Dance, Esq.
      Augustus-Frederick, *b.* in 1819.
      Helena-Barbara. Margaret.
   2 Barbara, *m.* 29 Aug. 1786, to Sir Samuel Chambers, Knt. of Bredgar House, Kent, (who *d.* in March, 1843,) and *d.* in 1842.
   3 Anne, *m.* in 1793, to Gawen-Aynsley Mitford, Esq. of Morpeth.
   4 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas Johnston Pearce, Esq.
   5 Emma-Theresa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1803, to Frederick Holbrooke, Esq., F.S.A.
   6 Eliza.
Eliza.
Catherine, *m.* in 1778, to Thomas Mostyn, Esq.
Winifred, *d. unm.* in 1794.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1766, Anne, dau. of John Brinkhurst, Esq. of the co. of Bucks; and 3rdly in 1772, Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, relict of Thomas Davis, Esq. He *d.* 29 April, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 11th baron, *b.* 7 May, 1733; who *m.* 1st, in 1753, Wilhelmina, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Francis Head, Bart. of the Hermitage, co. Kent, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, relict of John Mills, Esq. of Woodford Bridge, Essex, and dau. of Joseph Webber, Esq., by whom he had two sons and two daus.; Betty-Maria, *m.* to Francis-Henry Tyler, Esq., *d.* in 1788; and Catharine, *m.* to the widower of her sister, *d.* in 1829. His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1786, and his two sons,

HENRY and JOHN, inherited, successively, as 12th and 13th barons; both of whom, however, *d. unm.*; the former in 1800, and the latter in 1824; when the peerage reverted to their first-cousin,

HENRY-FRANCIS ROPER, who became 14th baron, and assumed the additional surname and arms of Curzon, by royal licence, upon inheriting the estate of Waterperry, co. Oxford. His lordship, *b.* 9 May, 1768; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1788, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq. of Nash Court, and by her (who *d.* in 1826) had issue,

HENRY, 15th baron.
Thomas, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1770; *m.* in 1823, Charlotte-Caroline, relict of Robert Brown, Esq.; and *d.* 15 June 1833.
GEORGE-HENRY, present peer.
John-Henry, *m.* 7 April, 1829, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of the late Col. James Hodgson, and has issue,
   1 James-Gerald, *b.* in 1837.
   2 Richard-Henry, *b.* in 1840. 3 Henrietta-Maria.
   4 Margaret-Sidney. 5 Mary. 6 Lucy.
Edward-Henry, lieut. R.N., *m.* in 1836, Miss Lydia Bullock, and has issue, a son.
Algernon-Henry.
Sidney-Campbell-Henry, *m.* 14 Nov. 1837, Frances, youngest dau. of Richardson Purves, Esq. of Sunbury Park, co. Middlesex, and has issue, Alfred, *b.* in 1841.
Julia, *m.* in 1832, to the Chevalier Bressand de Chevigny.
Caroline, *m.* in 1821, to Jean Marie Ange, Chevalier Martin des Palliere.
Gertrude-Percy.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1828, Sarah, dau. of Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart. of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo; and *d.* 8 March, 1842, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 15th baron, *b.* in 1789; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1815, Susan-Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, and relict of John-Joseph Talbot, Esq., father of the Earl of Shrewsbury, which lady *d.* 7 June, 1839; and 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1839, Sarah, dau. and sole heir of Stephen Rudd, Esq. of Merrion-square, Dublin. His lordship *d. s. p.* 23 Sept. 1842, and was *s.* by his brother, the present peer.

Creation—9 July, 1616.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., on a bend, sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu., for CURZON; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, az., and or, a pale, counterchanged, three bucks' heads, erased, of the second, for ROPER.

Crest of CURZON—A popinjay, rising, or, collared, gu.

Crest of ROPER—A lion, rampant, sa., holding between the paws a ducal coronet, or.

Supporters—Dexter, a buck, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, regardant, ar.

Motto—Spes mea in Deo.

Seat—Linsted Lodge, Kent.

THANET.

THANET, EARL OF, (Henry Tufton,) co. Kent; Baron Tufton, of Tufton, co. Sussex; and a Baronet;

b. 2 Jan. 1775; *s.* his brother, as 11th earl, 20 April, 1832. His lordship is lord-lieutenant of Kent, and hereditary-sheriff of the co. Westmorland.

Lineage.

The surname of this family, TOKETON, as originally written, was derived from a place of that name in Kent, of which its remote ancestors were feudal lords.

NICHOLAS TUFTON, of Northyam, co. Sussex, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Heaver, of Cranbrook, in Kent, and dying 31 Dec. 1538, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN TUFTON, Esq. of Hothfield, co. Kent, sheriff of that shire, 4th Queen ELIZABETH; who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Baker, of Sisinghurst, chancellor and under-treasurer of the Exchequer, and was *s.* at his decease, 10 Oct. 1567, by his only son,

I. SIR JOHN TUFTON, Knt. of Hothfield, high-sheriff of Kent, 18th Queen ELIZABETH, who was created a Baronet 19 June, 1611. Sir John *m.* 1st, Olympia, dau. and heiress of Christopher Blower, Esq. of Sileham, in Kent, and had three daus., viz., Anne, *m.* to Francis Tresham, Esq. of Rushton; Elizabeth, *d.* young; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Carill, Knt. of Benton and Shipley, co. Sussex. He *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Humphrey Brown, Knt., one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had six sons and four daus. He *d.* in 1624, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR NICHOLAS TUFTON, Knt. This gentleman being amongst those who met King JAMES I. at Newcastle-upon-Tyne on his coming into England, received the honour of knighthood from that monarch, 13 April, 1603; and was elevated to the peerage, 1 November, 1626, in the dignity of *Baron Tufton, of Tufton, co. Sussex*, and created EARL OF THANET, 5 August, 1628. His lordship *m.* Lady Frances Cecil, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward Dering.
Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Ralph Assheton.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Edward Bisshopp, Bart.

He *d.* 1 July, 1632, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who *m.* in April, 1629, Lady Margaret Sackville, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard, Earl of Dorset, by Anne, Baroness Clifford, only dau. and heiress of George, Earl of Cumberland, and had, with six sons, five daus, Margaret, *m.* to George, 3rd Lord Coventry; Frances, *m.* to Henry Drax, Esq.; Mary, *m.* to William Walter, Esq.; Anne, *m.* to Samuel Grimston, Esq.; Cecily, *m.* to Christopher, 1st Viscount Hatton. This nobleman was obliged to compound for his estate with the sequestrators of the rebel parliament at no less a sum than £9000, which, it is observable, is the largest compromise in the list of 1654. His lordship *d.* 6 May, 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, 3rd earl. His lordship, *m.* in 1664, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Richard Boyle, Earl of Burlington, by whom (who *d.* in 1725) he had no issue. In 1655, the earl was committed by CROMWELL to the Tower, but soon afterwards released. He was, however, re-committed, in 1656, and detained for nearly two years. In 1678, he inherited the Barony of Clifford upon the decease of his mother; but *d. s. p.* 24 Nov. 1679, when all his honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 4th earl; who had previously *s.* his mother, one of the co-heiresses of the Earl of Dorset, in the estates of Clifford, Westmorland, and Vesey; and his cousin, Lady Alathea Hungerford, wife of Edward Hungerford, Esq., and only dau. and heiress of James, Earl of Northampton, by Isabella, youngest dau. and co-heiress of his grandfather, Richard, Earl of Dorset, whereby he became vested in the whole inheritance of his grandmother, Anne, only dau. and heiress of George, Earl of Cumberland, who *m.* 1st, Richard, Earl of Dorset, and after his decease, Philip, Earl of Montgomery and Pembroke. The Earl of Thanet dying *unm.* 27 April, 1680, all his honours and estates passed to his brother,

RICHARD, 5th earl; who *d. unm.* 8 March, 1683-4, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 6th earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1684, Lady Catherine Cavendish, dau. and co-heiress of Henry, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had three sons, who *d.* in infancy, and five daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

CATHERINE, *m.* to Edward Watson, Viscount Sondes, heir-apparent of Lewis, Earl of Rockingham, and had issue, LEWIS, 2nd Earl of Rockingham; THOMAS, 3rd Earl of Rockingham; Edward, *d. unm.*; CATHERINE, *m.* to Edward Southwell, Esq. of King's Weston, and her son, EDWARD SOUTHWELL, inherited, in 1776, the Barony of DE CLIFFORD.
ANNE, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Salisbury.
MARGARET, *m.* to Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, and was declared, in 1734, BARONESS CLIFFORD.
MARY, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Grey, Earl of Harold; and 2ndly, to John, 1st Earl Gower.
ISABELLA, *m.* 1st, to Lord Nassau Paulett; and 2ndly, to Sir F. Blake-Deleval, K.B.

His lordship claimed the Baronies of Clifford, Westmorland, and Vesey, in right of inheritance from his grandmother; and that of CLIFFORD was confirmed to him by the House of Lords, 12 Dec. 1691, when he assumed the additional title of *Baron Clifford*, which barony at his decease, in 1729, fell into abeyance between his daus. and co-heirs, and so continued until the crown, in 1734, interposed in favour of Margaret, Countess of Leicester, his lordship's 3rd dau.; but at her ladyship's decease without issue, in 1775, it relapsed into abeyance between her sisters, which abeyance the crown again terminated, in 1776, in favour of Edward Southwell, as stated above. The Earl of Thanet's other honours reverted to his nephew,

SACKVILLE TUFTON, Esq., as 7th earl, (eldest surviving son of the Hon. Col. Sackville Tufton, of the Guards, by Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Ralph Wilbraham, Esq. of Newbottle, co. Northampton, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart.) This nobleman *m.* in 1722, Lady Mary Savile, youngest dau. and co-heiress of William, Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had surviving issue,

SACKVILLE, his successor.
Mary, *m.* to Sir William Duncan, Bart., one of the royal physicians; and *d.* in 1806.
Charlotte, *d.* in 1803.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1753, and was *s.* by his son,

SACKVILLE, 8th earl, *b.* in 1733; *m.* 30 Aug. 1767, Mary, dau. of Lord John Sackville, and granddau. of Lionel, 1st Duke of Dorset, and sister of John-Frederick, the 3rd duke, by whom he had,

SACKVILLE, his successor.
CHARLES, who *s.* his brother.
HENRY, present earl.
Elizabeth.
Caroline, *m.* 26 July, 1792, to Joseph-Foster Barham, Esq. M.P., who *d.* 28 Sept. 1832. Lady Caroline Barham *d.* 3 Nov. in the same year, leaving a son, the late John-Foster Barham, Esq. of Trecwn, co. Pembroke, M. P.

His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SACKVILLE, 9th earl, *b.* 30 June, 1769; *m.* 28 Feb. 1811, Anne-Charlotte de Bojanovitz, a noble lady of Hungary, who *d.* without issue, in 1819. His lordship *d.* in Jan. 1825, when the honours of the family devolved upon his next brother,

CHARLES, 10th earl, *b.* 10 Sept. 1770, who dying *unm.* 20 April, 1832, was *s.* by his only surviving brother, the HON. HENRY TUFTON, present Earl of Thanet.

Creations—Baronet, 19 June, 1611. Baron, 1 Nov. 1626. Earl, 5 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Sa., an eagle, displayed, erm., within a bordure, ar.
Crest—A sea-lion, sejant, ar.
Supporters—Two eagles, wings endorsed, erm.
Mottoes—"Fiel pero desdichado." "Alest volat propriis."
Seats—Hothfield, Kent; Bolbrook, Sussex; Newbottle, Northamptonshire; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire; Appleby Castle, Westmorland.

THOMAS OF WENVOE.

THOMAS, SIR EDMOND-STEPHEN, of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan; capt. 69th regt.; *b.* 6 Feb. 1810; *s.* his father, as 7th baronet, in 1841.

Lineage.

The paternal progenitor of this ancient family,

JEVAN AP HARPWAYE, Esq. of Tresiment, co. Hereford, *m.* Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Thomas-ap-Thomas, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, and assumed in consequence the surname of Thomas. From this marriage descended

I. JOHN THOMAS, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle, who was created a Baronet, with remainder to the male issue of his father, 24 Dec. 1694. Sir John *d.* childless, in 1703, when the title devolved upon his brother,

II. SIR EDMOND. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. John Howe, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, paymaster of the forces, by whom he had two sons, viz.,

EDMOND, his successor.
John, a general officer in the army; who *m.* Sophia, dau. of Arnold Joost-Van Keppel, 1st Earl of Albermarle, and left, with other issue,
Charles-Nassau, vice-chamberlain to the Prince Regent.

Sir Edmond was *s.* in 1723, by his elder son,

III. SIR EDMOND, M.P. for the county of Wilts. This gentleman *m.* in 1740, Abigail, dau. of Sir Thomas Webster, Bart. of Battle Abbey, co. Sussex, and relict of William Northey, Esq. of Compton Basset, co. Wilts, son and heir of Mr. Attorney-General Sir Edward Northey, by whom (who *d.* in 1777) he had three sons; EDMOND, his successor; Frederick, an officer in the Guards, who fell in a duel with the Hon. Cosmo Gordon; and JOHN, who *s.* his eldest brother in the title. Sir Edmond *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR EDMOND, to whom; who *d. unm.* in 1789, *s.* his only brother,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1782, Mary, dau. of John Parker, Esq. of Hasfield Court, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

JOHN-GODFREY, 6th baronet.
Frederick-Jennings, capt. R.N.; *m.* in 1816, Susanna, only dau. of Arthur Atherley, Esq. of Southampton, and had issue,
1 John. 2 Barclay.
3 Mary. 4 Susanna.
Mary.

Sir John *d.* 14 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. THE REV. SIR JOHN GODFREY, Vicar of Wartling and Bodiam, Sussex, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784; *m.* 1st in April, 1808, Frances, dau. of Stephen Ram, Esq. of Rams Fort, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1816) he had issue,

EDMOND-STEPHEN, present baronet.
Frances-Sophia, } twins.
Mary, }
Louisa-Elizabeth.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Vignoles, of Cornahir, co. Westmeath, and Widow of Lieut.-Col. Grey, and by that lady had,

Godfrey-John, *b.* 16 June, 1824.
John, *b.* 25 Feb. 1826. Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828.
Eliza. Julia, *m.* to the Rev. H.-E. Pratt.
Caroline. Paulina.

Sir John *d.* 7 May, 1841.

Creation—24 Dec. 1694.
Arms—Sa., a chev. and canton, erm.
Crest—A demi-unicorn, erm., armed, crined, and unguled, or, supporting a shield, sa.
Motto—Virtus invicta gloriosa.
Seat—Bodiam, Sussex.

THOMAS OF YAPTON.

THOMAS, SIR WILLIAM-LEWIS-GEORGE, of Yapton Place, co. Sussex; *s.* his father, as 4th baronet, 6 May, 1815; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Welsh, Esq., and has issue,

WILLIAM. Montagu.
Sophia. Eliza.
Helen, *m.* 8 May, 1830, to James Brymer, Esq.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE THOMAS, Esq., (grandson of Colonel John Thomas, who commanded the Barbadoes regiment, and greatly distinguished himself at the taking of St. Christopher's in 1690,) having been appointed captain-general and governor-in-chief of all his majesty's Leeward Caribbee Islands, was created a Baronet 6 Sept. 1766. Sir George *m.* Lydia, dau. of John King, Esq., and had issue.

WILLIAM, his successor.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to Arthur Freeman, Esq. of Antigua, and *d.* his widow in 1797, leaving *inter alios*, a son, Inigo Freeman, Esq. of Yapton, who assumed the surname of THOMAS. He *m.* twice, and had issue.
Lydia, *m.* to John White, Esq. of Chichester, and *d.* his widow in 1794, leaving a son, George White, Esq., M.P., who assumed the surname of THOMAS. His dau. and heiress, Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. John Gustavus Crosbie.

Sir George *d.* 31 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who served the office of sheriff for the county of Sussex in 1767. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Walter Sydserffe, Esq. of Dean-street, Soho, and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Stephen Popham, Esq. of Madras.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Lyon, Esq. of Edinburgh.
Maria-Popham.
Margaret, *m.* to William Roe, Esq. of London, and was mother of the present Sir Frederick Roe, Bart.
Lydia, *m.* to Alexander Adair, Esq. of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk.
Frances, *m.* to John Williams, Esq. of Chichester; and *d.* his widow, 14 Dec. 1829.

Sir William dying in 1777, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Mademoiselle Sales, of Pregny-la-Tour, by whom he had an only son, WILLIAM-LEWIS-GEORGE, the present baronet; and 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Admiral Montagu, by whom he left no issue. Sir George *d.* 6 May, 1815.

Creation—6 Sept. 1766.
Arms—Ar., three lions, rampant, gu.; a chief, az.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, gu.
Motto—Honesty is the best policy.
Seat—Dale Park, Sussex.

THOMOND.

THOMOND, MARQUESS OF, (William O'Bryen, K.P.,) Earl and Baron of Inchiquin, and Baron of Burren, co. Clare, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Tadcaster, of Tadcaster, co. York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *m.* 16 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Trotter, Esq. of Duleck, by whom he has issue,

SUSAN-MARIA, *m.* 12 Aug. 1824, to the Hon. Captain George-F. Hotham, R.N.
Sarah, *m.* 3 April, 1830, to Major William-Stanhope Taylor, son of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Seven Oaks, and grandson to Charles, late Earl Stanhope.
Mary, *m.* in 1836, to Richard, Viscount Berehaven, son of the Earl of Bantry.
Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, to George-Stukeley Buck, Esq. of Hartland Abbey, Devon.

His lordship *s.* to the Irish honours, as 2nd marquess, at the decease of his uncle, 10 Feb. 1808; and acquired the Barony of the Empire by patent, in 1826.

Lineage.

This family (one of the few native houses at present to be found in the peerage of Ireland) deduces its descent from the royal line of Thomond, a race of princes which sprang from the celebrated Hibernian monarch, Brian Boiroime, who commenced his reign in 1002, and terminated it with his life at the battle of Clontarffe, in 1014. The last of those princes,

CONNOR O'BRYEN, who was inaugurated King of Thomond in 1528, *d.* in 1540, when his son was set aside and the principality usurped by his brother,

MURROUGH O'BRYEN, who surrendered his royalty to King HENRY VIII., and was created in consequence by that monarch, 1 July, 1543, *Earl of Thomond*, with remainder to his deposed nephew, Donough O'Bryen, and *Baron of Inchiquin*, to his own heirs male; and for the better support of these honours, the king granted and confirmed to him and his heirs male all his lands and possessions in Thomond beyond the river Shannon, with all and singular the advowsons and patronages in the said premises, bishopricks excepted, to hold by knight's service. His lordship *d.* in 1551, when the earldom devolved accordingly upon the said

DONOUGH, who, on surrendering the patent to EDWARD VI., obtained a new grant of the dignities to himself and the heirs male of his body, by patent, dated 7 Nov. 1552, and also possession of all the honours and lands which had fallen to the crown by the death of his uncle. From this nobleman the Earldom of Thomond passed in regular succession to HENRY, 8th EARL OF THOMOND and 1st VISCOUNT TADCASTER; at whose decease *s. p.* in 1741, it expired with his lordship's other honours;

and the Barony of Inchiquin was inherited by Earl Murrough's son and heir, by Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, knight of the Valley,

DERMOID,* 2nd baron; to whom his father assigned the castle and lands of Inchiquin and other extensive territorial possessions. His lordship *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Donough, 2nd Earl of Thomond; and dying in 1557, was *s.* by his son,

MURROUGH, 3rd baron; who *m.* Mable, eldest dau. of Christopher, 9th Lord Delvin, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1573, by his son,

MURROUGH, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, LORD-CHANCELLOR and LORD-JUSTICE of Ireland; and dying in 1597, was *s.* by his son,

DERMOID, 5th baron; who *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. of Sir Edmond Fitzgerald, Knt. of Cloyne, and was *s.* at his decease, 29 Dec. 1624, by his eldest son,

MURROUGH, 6th baron; who was advanced to the *Earldom of Inchiquin*, 21 October, 1654. This nobleman, a military officer of great renown, served first under the republican banner, but afterwards espousing the cause of royalty, became an exile until the restoration of the monarchy. During his sojourn abroad, his lordship was appointed lieutenant-general by the French king, and viceroy of Catalonia, upon the conquest of that province in 1654. The earl *m.* Elizabeth. St. Leger, dau. of the president of the province of Munster, in Ireland, Sir William St. Leger, Knt.; and was *s.* in 1674, by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl; who was appointed captain-general and governor of Jamaica by King WILLIAM III. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Boyle, dau. of Roger, 1st. Earl of Orrery, by whom he had WILLIAM, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heiress of George, Lord Chandos, and relict of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, but by that lady (who *m.* 3rdly, Lord Howard of Escrick, and *d.* in 1717,) had no issue. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, governor of Tinmouth Castle, by Lady Frances Howard, dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, (Sir Edward's eldest son, Edward, was created Earl of Jersey,) by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Charles, a lieut. in the royal navy; *d. unm.*
III. James, M.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. William Jephson, dean of Kilmore,† and had issue,
1 MURROUGH, who *s.* to the earldom, and was created MARQUESS OF THOMOND.
2 John, R.N.; *d. s. p.*
3 Edward, *m.* to Miss Mary Carrick, and left at his decease, in 1801,
WILLIAM, present marquess.
James, vice-admiral of the Blue, G.C.H.; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Eliza Bridgeman, 2nd dau. of James Willyams, Esq. of Carnanton, in Cornwall, which lady *d.* 14 Feb. 1802; and 2ndly, Jane, (who *d.* in 1843,) dau. of Thomas Ottley, Esq., relict of Valentine Horsford, Esq.
Edward, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, in 1805, Diana, eldest dau. of General Hotham, which lady *d.* 26 Nov. 1810; 2ndly, 11 April, 1815, Gertrude-Grace, youngest dau. of Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1817) he had issue,
GERTRUDE-MATILDA, *m.* 17 June, 1840, to her cousin, John-Plumptre Methuen, Esq., nephew of Lord Methuen.
Mary-Catherine, *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, to the Rev. John-Hamilton Forsyth.
Capt. O'Bryen *m.* 3rdly, 16 April, 1822, Elizabeth-Susan, 2nd dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort; and *d.* 9 March, 1824. His widow *m.* Lieut.-Gen. James Orde.
John, capt. 67th regt.; *d. unm.*
Murrough, in the army; *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Cox, Bart.; and 2ndly, to the Right Hon. William Saurin. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.
Harriet, *m.* to Sir Joseph-Wallis Hoare, Bart.
4 Anne, *m.* in 1744, to Michael Cox, Archbishop of Cashel; and *d.* 19 Jan. 1745.
5 Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Terrence O'Loughlen, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir William Vigors Burdett, Bart.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* in 1717, to Robert Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea; and *d.* in 1730.
V. Mary, *m.* to Robert, 19th Earl of Kildare.

The earl *d.* 24 Dec. 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th earl; who *m.* 1st, in 1720, Anne Countess of Orkney in her own right, by whom he had several children, all of whom predeceased himself, except MARY, Countess of Orkney at the decease of her mother, who *m.* her cousin, Murrough O'Bryen, Esq. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1761, Mary, dau. of Stephen, Viscount Mountcashel, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his nephew and son-in-law,

MURROUGH O'BRYEN, Esq., above-mentioned, as 5th earl; who was created, in 1800, MARQUESS OF THOMOND, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Thomond, of Taplow, in the co. of Bucks*, 2 Oct. 1801. His lordship had several children by his first consort, the Countess of Orkney; none of whom lived, however, except MARY, who *s.* to the honours of her mother, and *m.* the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice, (*see* EARL OF ORKNEY.) His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1762, Mary, dau. of John Palmer, Esq. of Torrington, co. of Devon, and niece of Sir Joshua Reynolds, but had no other issue. The marquess was thrown from his horse in Grosvenor-square, in 1808, and *d.* in consequence of the fall, when the Barony of THOMOND *of Taplow* expired; but the Irish honours devolved upon his nephew, the present marquess, whose brothers and sisters were raised to the dignity of sons and daus. of a marquess, 29 Nov. 1809.

Creations—Baron, 1543; Earl, 21 Oct. 1654; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800—Irish honours. Baron, United Kingdom, 1826.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions, passant, guardant, in pale, per pale, or and ar., for O'BRYEN; 2nd, ar., three piles, meeting in point, issuing from the chief, gu.; 3rd, or, a pheon, az.

Crest—An arm, embowed, brandishing a sword, ar., pommel and hilt, or.

Supporters—Two lions guardant, per fesse, or and ar.

Motto—Vigueur de dessus.

Seat—Rostellan Castle, co. Cork.

THOMPSON OF VIRHEES.

THOMPSON, THE REV. SIR HENRY, of Virhees, co. Sussex; *b.* 5 Nov. 1796; *s.* as 3rd baronet, upon the decease of his brother, 1 July, 1826; *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, Hannah-Jean, 4th dau. of the late Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., K.C.B., and niece to Earl Grey, by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1829) he has issue,

* From his lordship's brother, the HONOURABLE DONOUGH O'BRYEN, of Dromolyn, lineally descends the present SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, Bart. of Dromoland.

† By Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq. and relict of Capt. Samuel Hartwell.

Hannah-Jane.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1838, Emily-Frances-Anne, youngest dau. of Ralph Leeke, Esq. of Longford Hall, Salop, and by her has issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, *b.* 7 May, 1843.
Frances-Anne.

Lineage.

I. CHARLES THOMPSON, Esq. of Southampton, M.P., vice-admiral of the Blue, was created a Baronet 23 June, 1797, for his services in Jervis's action off Cape St. Vincent, where he was second in command. Sir Charles *m.* in 1783, Jane, only dau. and heiress of Robert Selby, Esq. of Bonnington, N.B., by whom he had issue,

NORBORNE, his successor
HENRY, the present baronet.
Elizabeth, } both *d. unm.*
Jane, }

Sir Charles *d.* 17 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR NORBORNE, *b.* 23 March, 1785; at whose decease, *unm.*, 1 July, 1820, the title devolved upon his brother, HENRY, the present baronet.

Creation—23 June, 1797.
Arms—Ar., a chev., wavy, gu., in base a sea-horse in sea, ppr., supporting a flag, az.; on a chief, of the last, a thunderbolt, between two mullets, or; on a canton, gold, a saltier, engr., sa., between four crosses-patée, of the second.
Crest—On a naval crown, az., charged on the rim with three crosses-patée, ar., an unicorn, passant, of the last, gorged with a wreath of laurel, ppr.
Motto—Dum spiro spero.
Residence—Frant Vicarage.

THOMPSON OF HARTSBOURNE.

THOMPSON, SIR THOMAS-RAIKES-TRIGGE, of Hartsbourne, co. Herts; *b.* 1 April, 1804; *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 3 March, 1828. Sir Thomas is a captain in the royal navy.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS-BOULDEN THOMPSON, Esq., *b.* 28 Feb. 1766 son of Captain Edward Thompson, R.N., by his wife Sarah Boulden, of co. Kent, having adopted the profession of his father, was rewarded, in 1799, with a knighthood and a pension of £300 a year for his heroic participation in the glorious victory of the Nile; and being subsequently engaged in the expedition against Copenhagen, his pension was augmented £200 a-year, and he was elevated to a Baronetcy 11 Dec. 1806. Sir Thomas attained the rank of admiral, was treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath. He *m.* in 1799, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Raikes, Esq. of Gloucester; and, dying in 1828, left issue,

THOMAS-RAIKES-TRIGGE, the present baronet.
Anne. Elizabeth. Mary.

Creation—11 Dec. 1806.
Arms—Per fesse, ar. and sa., a fesse, counter-embattled, between three falcons, jessed and belled, all within a bordure, engr., counter-changed; in the chief point an anchor, erect, az., cable, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, an eagle, wings extended, ppr., and navally crowned, or; sinister, an English sailor, ppr., habited in a blue jacket, with white waistcoat and trousers, supporting in his exterior hand a flag, ar, charged with a cross, gu., and thereon the word NILE inscribed.
Crest—Out of a naval coronet, or, an arm in armour, embowed, ppr., garnished, gold, the hand supporting a lance, erect, also ppr.
Seat—Hartsbourne Manor Place, Kent.

THOROLD.

THOROLD, SIR JOHN-CHARLES, of Marston, co. Lincoln; *b.* 26 June, 1816; *s.* his father, as 11th baronet, 7 July, 1831; *m.* 17 March, 1841, Miss Hildyard, dau. of the late Col. Hildyard, of Flintham, co. Notts, and has a son and heir, *b.* in 1842, and other issue.

Lineage.

This very old Lincolnshire family boasts of having given *vicecomites*, or sheriffs, to that county prior to the Conquest.

THEROLDUS DE BUCKENHULD was sheriff of the co. of Lincoln in 1052, and during his shrievalty gave his manor of Spalding for a cell to the abbey of Croyland, as appears by the date of the charter, in Ingulph's History of Croyland. From him descended

SIR RICHARD THOROLD, Knt. of Selby, co. York, living *temp.* EDWARD III., who *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Robert de Hough, of Marston, co. Lincoln. His successor,

JOHN THOROLD, Esq. of Marston, living *temp.* EDWARD IV., *m.* Joanna, dau. and heir of Robert Lucas, Esq. of Howden, in Yorkshire. His descendant,

JOHN THOROLD, Esq. of Marston and Westburgh, living in the reign of HENRY VII., *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Staunton, Esq. of Staunton, co. Nottingham, and was *s* by his only son,

WILLIAM THOROLD, Esq., Lord of Marston and Blankney, co. Lincoln, and high-sheriff of that shire in the 5th and 6th of PHILIP and MARY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Leake, Esq. of Hallam, co. Nottingham, by whom he had, with one dau., three sons, viz.,

ANTHONY (Sir), his successor.
William, of Harmeston, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Mr. Baldock, of the city of London, and was ancestor of Alderman Sir George Thorold, Bart., (a dignity which expired with his brother, Sir Samuel,) who served the office of sheriff of London in 1710, and filled the civic chair in 1720.
Richard, of Morton, ancestor of Sir Nathaniel Thorold, Bart., which dignity is now likewise extinct. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Mr. Thorold *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, Knt., and widow of Henry Sutton, Esq. of Wellinger, co. Lincoln, by whom he had two other sons,

Edmund, of High Hall, who was knighted, and whose male line terminated with Sir William Thorold, Knt., in 1666.
Robert, of Low Hall, whose grandson, Robert Thorold, Esq. of the Haugh, was created a Baronet, 14 June, 1644, which dignity expired with his son, Sir Robert Thorold, in 1706.

Mr. Thorold *d.* in 1569, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANTHONY THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, high-sheriff of Lincoln in the 13th of Queen ELIZABETH; who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Henry Sutton, Esq. of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

THOMAS, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Pierpoint, Knt. of Holme Pierpoint, Notts, and had two daus., Isabel and Anne.
WILLIAM, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, Knt. of Ketilby; and dying before his father, left two sons, ANTHONY and WILLIAM.
Anthony, *d. s. p.*
John (Sir), of Corington, co. Lincoln, sheriff of that shire, 13 JAMES I.
Mary, *m.* to John Markham, Esq. of Sedgebrooke, in Lincolnshire.
Martha, *m.* to Sir Philip Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Constable, of Kinalton, and widow of George Babington, Esq., and by that lady had one dau., Winifred, *m.* 1st, to George Clifton, Esq. of Clifton; 2ndly, to Henry Kervill, Esq. of Wigenhall, in Norfolk; and 3rdly, to Sir Edward Gawsell, Knt. Sir Anthony *d.* in 1594, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ANTHONY THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Molineux, Esq. of Houghton, and had two daus., of whom Mary, the elder, *m.* in 1629,

William, Lord Widrington; the younger *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his brother,

I. Sir William Thorold, Knt. of Marston, sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, who was created a Baronet 24 Aug. 1642. This gentleman suffered considerably by his attachment to royalty during the civil wars, and had to pay the sequestrators for his estate the (then) large sum of £4160. Sir William *m.* Anne dau. of John Blythe, Esq. of Stroxton, near Grantham, by whom he had (with other issue who *d. unm.*),

William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart., but *d. s. p.* in his father's lifetime.
Anthony, *m.* Grisilla, dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, and predeceasing his father, left (with other issue,
William, } successive baronets.
Anthony, }
John, }
Anne. *m.* to Sir Thomas Hodgson, Knt. of Bramwith, co. York.
John, *m.* 1st, in 1665, Miss Tredway, dau. of Sir William Tredway, Knt., and had,
William, 5th baronet.
He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Sanderson, relict of Thomas Sanderson, Esq., and left,
John, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt. of Tickencote House, co. Rutland.
Margaret, *m.* to William Beresford, Esq. of Leadenham.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Robert Bateman, Esq. of London; and 2ndly, to Mr. Cutts.
Frances, *m.* to Sir Francis Leeke, Bart. of Sandyacre.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Pechel, Esq. of Normanton.
Penelope, *m.* to George Lucas, Esq. of Fenton.

The baronet was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Mrs. Garrett, of London; but having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Anthony. This gentleman *m.* Miss Harrington, only dau. of Thomas Harrington, Esq. of Boothby; but dying *s. p.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir John, M.P. for the co. of Lincoln, who *m.* Margaret, relict of the Hon. Francis Coventry, and also *d.* without issue in 1716, when the title passed to his cousin,

V. Sir William, (refer to John, 3rd son of 1st bart.,) who *m.* Miss Harrington, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. Sir Anthony; who *d.* in minority, in 1721, when the title reverted to his uncle,

VII. Sir John, high-sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1723. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Alice, only dau. and heiress of William Sampson, Esq. of Gainsborough, and had two sons, John and William, and a dau., Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Langley, dau. of William Langley, Esq., by whom he had another son, Charles. He was *s.* in 1748 by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Ayton, Esq, of West Harrington, co. Durham, and had issue,

John, his successor. George, *d. unm.*
Samuel, who *m.* Miss Goodacre; and *d.* 18 Jan. 1825, leaving three sons,
Isabella, *m.* to Middleton Trollope, Esq., eldest son of Sir Thomas Trollope, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Willoughby Wood, Esq. of Thoresby, gentleman of the privy-chamber.

Sir John dying in 1775, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir John, *b.* in 1734, M.P. for Lincolnshire. This gentleman *m.* in 1771, Jane, only dau. and heiress of Millington Hayford, Esq. of Oxton Hall, co. Nottingham, and Millington, in Cheshire, by whom he left issue,

John-Hayford, his successor.
William, *b.* in 1774; *d.* in 1808, *unm.*
George, in holy orders, M.A.; *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1804, Elizabeth, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, Esq. of Bristol; and *d.* in 1823, leaving six sons; the eldest of whom, the Rev. H.-B. Thorold, *m.* 1 July, 1829, Julia, youngest dau. of John-Thomas Ellis, Esq., late of Wyddeall Hall, Hertfordshire.
Edward, in holy orders, M.A.; *b.* in 1781; *m.* in 1809, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Grantham, M.D., and heiress of Thomas Bartholomew, Esq. of Bardney; and *d.* 22 April, 1836, leaving issue. His dau., Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, the Rev. Granville-Wheler Menteath, youngest son of Sir Charles-Granville-Stuart Menteath, Bart.
Henry, *b.* in 1787; *d.* in 1804.
Charles, *b.* in 1789; *d.* in 1807.
Jane, *m.* in 1812, to Charles-Thorold Wood, Esq. of Thoresby, late capt. in the Horse-guards.

Sir John *d.* 25 Feb. 1815, aged 81, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir John-Hayford, *b.* 30 March, 1773. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1811, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Kent, Bart. of Fornham St. Genevieve, co. Suffolk, and had an only son,

John-Charles, present baronet.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1830, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, and relict of John Dalton, jun. Esq. of Turnham Hall, co. Lancaster. (Her ladyship was re-married, 10 April, 1834, to Sir Charles Ogle, Bart.) The baronet *d.* 7 July, 1831.

Creation—24 Aug. 1642.
Arms—Three goats, salient, ar.
Crest—A roebuck, passant, ar., attired, or.
Seat—Syston Park, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

THREIPLAND.

Threipland, Sir Patrick-Murray, of Fingask Castle, co. Perth; *b.* 26 May, 1800; *s.* his father, 11 Jan. 1837.

Lineage.

I. Patrick Threipland, Esq. of Fingask Castle, co. Perth, was made a knight-bachelor by King Charles II., in the year 1674, and afterwards a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, by King James II., 10 Nov. 1687, with remainder to his heirs male. Sir Patrick was a stanch supporter of the family then on the throne. He took an active lead in the politics of his country during the usurpation of Cromwell, and for many years successively discharged, with infinite credit, several important public duties, which were committed to his care. He *m.* 13 March, 1665, Euphemia, dau. of John Conqueror, Esq. of Frierton, by whom he had one son and six daus.; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir David, who *m.* 1st, in 1688, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Ramsay, Bart. of Banff, by whom he had seven sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, in 1707, Dame Catherine Smythe, of Barnhill, by whom he had two sons and four daus. Sir David Threipland having imbibed all the Tory principles of his father, held a secret correspondence with the son of James II. and his adherents; and in 1715, he was among the first, with his sons and a party of followers, to aid the Earl of Marr in setting up the standard of the Chevalier de St. George and in proclaiming that prince king, under the title of James VIII. of Scotland and Third of England; in consequence of which, Sir David's title was attainted by act of parliament, in the 1st year of King George I., and his estates and effects were annexed to the crown. He *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his youngest and only surviving son,

(III. Sir) Stuart, who being also strongly attached to the cause of the house of Stuart, linked his fate with that of the unfortunate Charles-Edward in 1745, and participated in all the difficulties and misery which that prince and his followers were doomed to undergo. After the result of the battle of Culloden, so fatal to the hopes of the Jacobites, Sir Stuart Threipland's maternal property, as had been the case with his paternal in 1716, was forfeited: and a reward having been offered for his apprehension, he contrived to escape into France, where he remained at the court of the Stuarts, until the act of indemnity permitted his return to Scotland in security; when, at a sale of forfeited lands, in 1782, he repurchased the family estates, which are now in the possession of his descendants. He *m.* 1st, in 1753, Janet, eldest dau. of David Sinclair, Esq.

of Southdun, by whom he had a son and dau., who both *d.* issueless; and 2ndly, in 1761, Miss Jannet-Budge Murray, of Pennyland, by whom he had four sons and a dau., viz.,

PATRICK-MURRAY, late baronet.
Richard, who *d.* in India.
Stuart-Monerieff, late advocate-general at Bombay; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield.
David, who *d.* in India.

Sir Stuart *d.* 2 Feb. 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR PATRICK MURRAY, *b.* in Nov. 1762, who petitioned GEORGE IV., when his majesty was in Scotland, in 1822, for the restoration of the honours of his house, which had been forfeited on account of his grandfather's accession to the rising of 1715, and the king was graciously pleased to signify his assent, 25 April, 1826, to the introduction of a bill into parliament, whereby the attainder of Sir David Threipland was reversed. Sir Patrick *m.* Jessy Murray, dau. of William-Scott Kerr, Esq. of Chatto, co. Roxburgh, and had issue,

PATRICK.
Jessy. Eliza. Catharine.

Sir Patrick *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—10 Nov. 1687.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., three daggers, in pale, gu., on a chief, az., as many mullets of the first, for THREIPLAND OF FINGASK; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bezant, between three stars, arg., for MURRAY OF PENNYLAND.
Crest—A hart's head, erased, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion; sinister, an eagle, all ppr.
Motto—Animis et fato.
Seats—Fingask Castle, Perthshire; Toftingall House, co. Caithness.

THROCKMORTON.

THROCKMORTON, SIR ROBERT-GEORGE, of Coughton Court, co. Warwick; *b.* 5 Dec. 1800; *m.* 16 July, 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. of Aldenham, co. Salop, and has had issue,

ROBERT-CHARLES-COURTENAY, *b.* 1 April, 1831.
Nicholas-William, *b.* 26 April, 1838.
Richard, *b.* 27 April, 1839.
John, *b.* 14 April, 1840.
Herbert, *b.* in May, 1843.
Mary-Elizabeth.
Teresa, *d.* young, 20 Sept. 1836.
Emily. Elizabeth.

Sir Robert *s.* as 8th baronet, at the decease of his uncle, 3 Dec. 1840.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN THROCKMORTON, Knt. descended from John de Throckmorton, (who, according to Sir William Dugdale, was lord of the manor of Throckmorton about sixty years after the Conquest,) was a very eminent personage in the reigns of HENRY V. and HENRY VI., and in the latter bore the title of under-treasurer of England. Sir John *m.* Eleanor dau. and co-heiress of Sir Guy de Spineto, Lord of Coughton, co. Warwick; and dying in 1445, was *s.* by his eldest son,*

THOMAS THROCKMORTON, Esq., high-sheriff of Warwick and Leicester in the 5th of King EDWARD IV. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Olney, Knt. of Weston, co. Buckingham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, one of the privy council of King HENRY VII. This gentleman, who was remarkable for piety, undertook a pilgrimage to the Holy Land at an advanced period of life, but *d.* in the attempt beyond the seas, leaving by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Alderman Sir William Marrow, of the city of London, ROBERT, his heir; Clement; Kenelm; Anthony, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, Esq. of Barcheston; Nicholas; and John. The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE THROCKMORTON, Knt., high-sheriff for the cos. of Warwick and Leicester in the 18th and 35th years of King HENRY VIII., *m.* Katherine, dau. of Nicholas, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT THROCKMORTON, Knt., high-sheriff of Warwick and Leicester in the 1st year of Queen MARY; who *m.* 1st, Murial, dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir John Goodwin, Knt. of Winchingdon, Buckinghamshire.
Catherine, *m.* to Henry Norwood, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Ralph Sheldon, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Edward Arden, Esq. of Park Hall, Warwickshire.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and relict of John, Lord Hungerford, and by that lady he had two sons, who *d. unm.*, and four daus., viz.,

MURIAL, *m.* to Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt. of Rushton, Northamptonshire.
Anne, *m.* to Sir William Catesby, Knt. of Ashby Legers, Northamptonshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Anthony Tyringham, Knt. of Tyringham, Buckinghamshire.
Temperance, *m.* to Sir Randal Brereton, Knt.

Sir Robert *d.* in the 12th year of Queen ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS THROCKMORTON, Esq. This gentleman's life was one continued scene of difficulty owing to his religious opinions, his estate being frequently under sequestration and his person often imprisoned. His severest calamity, however, was the loss of the manor of Ravenston, which he held by lease from the crown, at the yearly rent of £63. 13*s.*, payable at Lady-day and Michaelmas, or within forty days after these periods; but advantage having been taken many years after, (occasioned by a servant's losing part of the money at gaming, which he was sent to pay,) he was deprived of his estate; and although the queen's receiver subsequently had the money, and gave an acquittance for it as if paid at the proper period, yet he could never obtain restitution of the property. Mr. Throckmorton *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of William Whorwood, Esq., attorney-general to King HENRY VIII., and had issue,

JOHN, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Wilford, Esq., son of Sir James Wilford, Knt. of Newman Hall, co. Essex; and dying in his father's lifetime, left issue,
- ROBERT, who *s.* his grandfather.
- Ambrose, Thomas, } colonels in the army of CHARLES I., *d. unm.*
- George, *d. unm.*
- Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Edward Golding, Bart.
- Winifred, *m.* to John Powell, Esq. of Sandford, Oxfordshire.
- Margery, prioress of the English nunnery at Louvain.
- Margaret. Mary.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir Rice Griffin, Knt. of Brome Court, Warwickshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Henry Griffith, Knt. of Wichnore, Staffordshire.
Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Henry Jerningham, Bart.
Meriel, *m.* to Henry Berkeley, Esq.
Mary, *d. unm.*

Mr. Throckmorton dying in 1614, was *s.* by his grandson,

I. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, Esq., who was created a Baronet 1 Sept. 1642. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Fortescue, K.B. of Salden, Bucks, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Smith, Knt. of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, by whom he had to survive,

FRANCIS, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Edward Guilford, Esq.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1650, by his only surviving son,

II. SIR FRANCIS, who rebuilt the mansion-house at Coughton, and resided there in great hospitality after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Monson, Esq. of Kennersley, co. Surrey, (son of Sir William Monson, Knt., vice-admiral of Eng-

---

* He had a younger son,
JOHN THROCKMORTON, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Edward Brydges, Esq. of Lone, co. Gloucester, settled there, and was ancestor of
SIR WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, of Tortworth, in Gloucestershire, and was created a Baronet in 1611, and whose male line and title became extinct in 1682. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

land in the reign of JAMES I.,) and dying in 1680, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Yate, Bart. of Buckland, co. Bucks, by whom (who *d.* in 1728) he had issue,

George, who *d.* in his father's lifetime.
ROBERT, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to John Petre, Esq. of Fidlers, co. Essex.
Mary, *m.* to James Fermor, Esq. of Tusmore, co. Oxford.
Elizabeth, } nuns in Paris.
Catherine, }
Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Thomas Windsor Hunloke, Bart.
Apollonia, *m.* to Sir Edward Blount.
Barbara, *m.* to Peter Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford.

Sir Robert *d.* 8 March, 1720, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 21 Aug. 1702; *m.* 1st, Lady Theresa Herbert, dau. of William, Marquess of Powis, by whom (who *d.* 17 June, 1723) he had,

I. GEORGE, who predeceased him, leaving issue (with two daus., who *d. unm.*) by Anna-Maria, only dau. of William Paston, Esq. of Horton, co. Gloucester, and granddau., maternally (through the heiress), of John Courtenay, Esq. of Molland, Devon,
JOHN-COURTENAY, successor to the title.
GEORGE, } 6th and 7th baronets.
CHARLES, }
William, *b.* 8 May, 1762; *m.* 19 Feb. 1798, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Thomas Stonor, Esq. of Stonor; and *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving,
1 ROBERT-GEORGE, present baronet.
2 Nicholas-John, *b.* 23 June, 1802.
3 John-Jervis-St. Vincent, *b.* 10 Jan. 1808.
4 Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1827, to Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park, Northumberland, and has issue,
Theresa, *m.* to Thomas Metcalf, Esq. of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1793) she had two children,
THOMAS-PETER METCALF, who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of MORE only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his paternal grandmother, Mrs. Bridget Dalton, of Barnborough, co. York, heiress and last lineal descendant, in the direct line, of the Lord High-Chancellor, Sir Thomas More. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Maria-Theresa, *m.* to Charles Eyston, Esq. of East Hendree House, and has issue,
1 CHARLES-EYSTON. 2 George-Eyston.
3 Mary-Anne Eyston.
4 Isabella Eyston. 5 Frances Eyston.
6 Catherine Eyston.
II. Mary-Theresa, *m.* to Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Swinnerton, co. Stafford; and *d.* 26 Feb. 1791.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in Jan. 1737-8, Catherine, dau. of George Collingwood, Esq. of Esslington, co. of Northumberland, and by her had one surviving dau.,

BARBARA, who was *m.* to Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington; and *d.* 17 May, 1764, leaving a son.

The baronet *m.* 3rdly, in 1763, Lucy, dau. of James Heywood, Esq. of Maristow, co. Devon, but had no other issue. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1791, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR JOHN-COURTENAY, *b.* 27 July, 1753; *m.* 19 Aug. 1782, Mary-Catharine, dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 15 Sept. 1754; who had assumed, in 1792, the additional surname and arms of Courtenay, upon inheriting, through his mother, the estates of the Courtenays of Molland, in Devon. This gentleman *m.* 29 June, 1792, Catherine, only dau. of Thomas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, co. York; but *d.* without issue, 16 July, 1826, (his widow survived until 22 Jan. 1839,) when the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 2 Nov. 1757, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1787, Mary, dau. of Edmund Plowden, Esq. of Plowden, co. Salop, but *d. s.p.* 3 Dec. 1840, when the title devolved on his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—1 Sept. 1642.
Arms—Gu., on a chev., ar., three bars gemels, sa.
Crest—An elephant's head. The more modern crest is, a falcon, volant, ppr., armed with bells, jissant, or.
Mottoes—"Virtus sola nobilitas," and "Moribus antiquis."
Seats—Coughton Court, co. Warwick; and Buckland, Berks.

THURLOW.

THURLOW, BARON, (Edward-Thomas Hovell-Thurlow,) of Thurlow, co. Suffolk; *b.* 12 Nov. 1814; *s.* his father, as 3rd baron, 3 June, 1829; *m.* in Nov. 1836, Sarah, only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq.; and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1840) has issue two sons,

EDWARD-THOMAS, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837.
Thomas-John, *b.* 5 Dec. 1838.

Lineage.

This family, like many other ennobled ones, owes its elevation to the learned profession of the law,

RICHARD THURLOW, son of Hugh Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Oliver Reymes, Esq. of Burnham, and grandson of William Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, in Norfolk, dying in 1590, (his last wife was Cecilia, sister of Sir Robert Houghton, judge of the King's Bench,) left, with other issue,

EDWARD, his heir.
Nicholas, father of JOHN THURLOW, an enterprising traveller throughout Europe, Asia, and America, who had a grant of arms in 1664, and *d.* the next year, bequeathing his estates to his cousin, the Rev. Thomas Thurlow.

The elder son,

EDWARD THURLOW, of Burnham Ulp, *d.* before 1623, and left, by Katharine, his wife, an only son,

WILLIAM THURLOW, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Violet, of Lynn; and dying in 1652, left two sons, VIOLET, and

THE REV. THOMAS THURLOW, rector of Wortham, in Suffolk, who left, by Elizabeth, his wife, (who *d.* in 1744,) a son and heir,

THE REV. THOMAS THURLOW, *b.* in 1695, rector of Ashfield, co. Suffolk; *m.* 10 Dec. 1730, Elizabeth,* dau. and ultimately heiress of Robert Hovell, *alias* Smith, Esq. of Ashfield, co. Suffolk, by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Robert Torkington, Esq. of Brettenham, and had issue,

EDWARD, of whom presently.
THOMAS, in holy orders, and D.D. This gentleman was appointed dean of Rochester in 1779, from which he was promoted to the bishopric of Lincoln, and thence translated to the see of Durham. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William Beere, Esq.; and dying in 1791, left issue,
EDWARD, 2nd baron.
Thomas, in holy orders, of Baynard's, near Guilford; *b.* in Oct. 1788; *m.* 4 June, 1811, Maria-Frances, 6th dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Lyon, and has a son,
Thomas-Lyon, *b.* 19 Nov. 1814.
Amelia-Anne, *m.* in 1799, to the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Howarth, K.C.B.; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1809.
Elizabeth.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1804, to Charles Godfrey, Esq. of Wetherden Hall, Suffolk.
John, an alderman and merchant of Norwich; *m.* Josepha, dau. of John Morse, Esq. of Norwich; and *d.* in 1782, leaving (with one dau.) an only son,
Edward South, in holy orders, prebendary of Norwich; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1786, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of James Thompson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1808) had issue,
1 Edward-John, in holy orders, *b.* in 1788.
2 Frederick-Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1798; *d.* in 1822.
3 Charles-Augustus, in holy orders; *b.* 3 July, 1802; *m.* 3 March, 1836, Fanny-Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas-B. Lethbridge, Bart., and has issue,
Charles-Augustus-Lethbridge, *b.* 22 Nov. 1836.

* This lady was a lineal descendant of Richard Hovell, esquire of the body to HENRY V. Her immediate ancestors having adopted the name of Smith, they were designated HOVELL, *alias* SMITH, until her father relinquished entirely the former name.

Edward-Hovell, *b.* in 1839.
Edith-Fanny. Fanny-Evelyn.
4 Henry-Robert, capt. in the army.
He *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Susanna, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Love, and has had by her,
William-Henry, *d.* at Malta, 16 March, 1839.
John, in holy orders, *d.* 11 Feb. 1844.
Augustus, *d.* in 1834.
Susanna. Octavius. Maria, *d.* in 1840.

The eldest son,

EDWARD THURLOW, Esq., *b.* in 1732, having been called to the bar, obtained a silk gown in 1761, was appointed solicitor-general in 1770, attorney-general in the following year, and was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN in 1778, when he was elevated to the peerage, (3 June, 1778, as BARON THURLOW, *of Ashfield, co. Suffolk.* His lordship was created, 12 June, 1792, BARON THURLOW *of Thurlow*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers and their male descendants; and *d. unm.*, 12 Sept. 1806, when the original barony expired, while the latter passed to his nephew,

EDWARD-HOVELL THURLOW, Esq., as 2nd baron, *b.* 10 June, 1781; *m.* 13 Nov. 1813, Mary-Catherine, eldest dau. of James-Richard Bolton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

EDWARD-THOMAS, present peer.
Thomas-Hugh, *b.* 13 May, 1816, } in the army.
John-Edmund, *b.* 15 July, 1817, }

Lord Thurlow assumed the surname of Hovell in 1814, as a descendant, maternally, from Richard Hovell, esquire of the body to King HENRY V. His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1829.

Creation—12 June, 1792.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ar., upon a chev., between two chevronels, sa., three portcullises, with chains and rings of the field, for THURLOW; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a cross, or; 4th, or, a chief, indented, sa., a crescent for difference.
Crest—A greyhound, couchant, or, collared and lined, sa.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, or, collared and lined, sa.
Mottoes—"Justitiæ soror fides," and "Quo fata vocant."
Seat—Ashfield Lodge, Ixworth, Suffolk.

TICHBORNE.
(NOW DOUGHTY.)

DOUGHTY, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Tichborne, Hants; *b.* 27 March, 1782; *m.* 26 June, 1827, Katharine, dau. of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and has a dau., Katharine. This gentleman, who assumed the surname of Doughty, in 1826, on succeeding to the estates of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Doughty, of Snarford Hall, inherited the baronetcy at the decease of his brother in 1845.

Lineage.

This family—one, it is stated of importance in the co. of Hants before the Norman conquest—derives its surname from the river Itchen, at the head of which it had possessions, and thence was denominated DE ITCHENBORNE, which time has reduced to the present appellation of TICHBORNE.

SIR ROGER DE TICHEBURNE, Knt. of Ticheburne, who flourished in the reign of HENRY II., *m.* Mabell, only dau. and heiress of Ralph de Lamerston, of Lamerston, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he acquired that estate, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER DE TICHBORNE, Knt., whose son,

SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE, Knt., was a person of great eminence, and represented the co. of Southampton in parliament in the 9th and 10th years of King EDWARD II., and was sheriff of that shire in the 14th year of the same reign. He was also one of the king's justices-itinerant. Sir John *d.* about the year 1334, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE, Knt., from whom lineally descended,

I. SIR BENJAMIN TICHBORNE, Knt. of Tichborne, who was sheriff of Southampton in the 21st and in the last year of Queen ELIZABETH, and knight of that shire in the 35th year of the same. This gentleman, so soon as he had intimation of the death of the Queen, repaired immediately to Winchester, and, without any orders from the administration, proclaimed, in his capacity of high-sheriff, the accession of King JAMES I. to the crown of England; for which important service the new monarch took the earliest opportunity of conferring upon his four sons the honour of knighthood, and upon himself the castle of Winchester in fee-farm, and the dignity of Baronet, 8 March, 1620. Sir Benjamin *m.* Amphilis, dau. of Richard Weston, Esq. of Roxwell, co. Essex, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

RICHARD (Sir), his successor.
Walter (Sir), knighted in 1604; *m.* in 1597, Mary, younger dau. and co-heiress of Robert White, Esq. of Aldershot, Hants, and had.
FRANCIS, of Aldershot, Hants, whose son and heir, (by Susanna, his wife, dau. of William Haws, of Brumley Hall, Essex,)
WHITE, of Aldershot, *m.* Ann, dau. of James Supple, and left a son,
JAMES TICHBORNE, Esq. of Frimley, Surrey, whose son, by Mary Rudyard, his wife,
HENRY, *s.* as 5th baronet.
Benjamin (Sir), M.P., *d. s. p.*
Henry (Sir), who was engaged against the rebels in Ireland, *temp*, JAMES I., and founded a branch of the family there. The grandson of this gentleman, HENRY TICHBORNE, Esq., was created a Baronet, and afterwards elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1715, as BARON FERRARD, of Ferrard, co. Louth, but the honours expired with himself.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Garth, Esq.; and 2ndly, to William Owen, Esq.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to William Brock, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Timperly, Knt.
Amphilis, *m.* to William Gratwick, Esq. of Tortington, in Sussex.

The baronet *d.* in 1621, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman, who was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, gave up his castle of Winchester to be garrisoned as a royal fortress, and served therein, under Lord Ogle, when it was fruitlessly summoned to surrender by Sir William Waller, and subsequently when successfully besieged by CROMWELL. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Ellen, elder dau. and co-heiress of Robert White, Esq., (whose sister *m.* his brother, Sir Walter Tichborne,) and had an only dau.,

Amphilis, *m.* to Laurence Hyde, son and heir of Sir Laurence Hyde, Bart.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Waller, of Oldstoke, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Charles Tasburgh, Esq. of Felixton Hall, co. Suffolk.
Susan, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Philips, Bart. of Stoke Charity.

Sir Richard was *s.* in 1657, by his only surviving son,

III. SIR HENRY. This gentleman suffered in person and property during the usurpation, but was recompensed, after the restoration of the monarchy, by being appointed lieut. of the New Forest and lieut. of the Ordnance. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Arundell, Esq., and niece of Thomas, Lord Arundell of Wardour, by whom he had with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

HENRY-JOSEPH, his successor.
Lettice, *m.* in 1691, to Henry Whettenhall, Esq. of East Peckham, Kent.
Frances, *m.* in 1694, to John Paston, Esq. of Appleton, co. Norfok.

Sir Henry dying in 1689, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR HENRY-JOSEPH, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, Surrey, and had issue three sons, who *d. unm.* in their father's lifetime, and three daus., viz.,

Mary-Agnes, *m.* to Michael Blount, Esq. of Maple Durham, in Oxfordshire.
Francis-Cicely, *m.* to George-Brownlow Doughty, Esq. of Snarford Hall, Lincolnshire.
Mabella, *m.* to Sir John Webb, Bart. of Hatherop, Gloucestershire.

Sir Henry-Joseph having thus survived all his sons, the

baronetcy devolved at his decease, in 1743, upon his kinsman,

V. Sir Henry, (refer to Walter, 2nd son of 1st bart.) This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau, of Michael Blount, Esq. of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, by Mary-Agnes, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, the 4th bart., and left at his decease, in 1785, an only son, his successor,

VI. Sir Henry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1756; *m.* in 1778, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of Edmund Plowden, Esq. of Plowden, co. Salop, and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Berkely Lucy, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1829) he had issue,

Henry-Joseph, his heir.
Benjamin-Edward, *b.* in 1780; capt. in the E. I. Co.'s service; *d. unm.* in 1810.
Edward, of Snarford Hall, in Lincolnshire, present baronet.
James-Francis, *b.* 3 Oct. 1784; *m.* 1 Aug. 1827, Harriette-Felicita, dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq. of Knoyle, Wiltshire, and has issue,
Roger-Charles.
Alice-Perpetua. Felicita.
John-Michael, *b.* 22 Feb. 1788; slain by the insurgents in a mutiny at Vellore, near Madras, in 1806. He *d. unm.*
George, *b.* 15 April, 1789; *d. unm.* in Feb. 1802.
Roger-Robert, *b.* 15 Sept. 1792; *m.* 10 July, 1822, Rebecca, dau. of A.-F. Nunez, Esq. of Belmont Park, co. Hants.
Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* to George Nangle, Esq., son of Walter Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey, co. Meath, and has six children.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Henry, *b.* 8 Jan. 1779; who *m.* 23 April, 1806, Anne, 4th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. of Marble Hill, (and sister of Eliza, Countess of Clanricarde, and Ellen, Viscountess Strangford,) and by her had issue,

Eliza-Anne, *m.* 5 May, 1829, Joseph-Thaddeus, Lord Dormer, and has issue.
Frances-Catherine, *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, to Henry-Benedict, Lord Arundell of Wardour; and *d.* 19 April, 1836, leaving two sons.
Julia, *m.* 1st, in 1830, to Charles-Thomas Talbot, Esq., cousin of the Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom she has three children; and 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1839, to Washington Hibbert, Esq. of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire, by whom she has also issue.
Mary, *d.* in 1827, *unm.* Catherine-Caroline.
Lucy-Ellen, *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, to John Towneley, Esq., 2nd son of Peregrine Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, co. Lancaster.
Emily-Blanche, *m.* 25 July, 1836, to John, eldest son of John Benett, Esq., M.P., of Pyt House, Wilts, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his brother, the present Sir Edward Doughty, Bart.

Creation—8 March, 1620.
Arms—Vair, a chief, or.
Crest—A hind's head, couped, ppr., between a pair of wings, gu.
Supporters—Two lions, guardant, gu.
Motto—Pugna pro patria.
Seats—Snarford Hall, Lincoln; and Upton House, Dorset.

TIERNEY.

Tierney, Sir Edward, of Brighthelmstone, one of the crown-solicitors for Ireland; *b.* in 1780; *m.* in 1812, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of Henry Jones, Esq., and has issue,

Matthew-Edward, *b.* 17 Jan. 1818.
Harriet-Mary, *m.* 18 April, 1843, to the Rev. W.-L. Darrell, A.M., 2nd son of the late Sir H.-V. Darrell, Bt.

Lineage.

John Tierney, Esq. of Ballyscandlend, co. Limerick, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Gleeson, Esq. of Rathkinnan, co. Limerick, and *d.* in 1784, leaving issue,

Matthew-John, the late baronet.
Thomas, *b.* in Feb. 1778; *m.* in 1803, Elizabeth, relict of John Fitzgerald, Esq. of Rathkeale, by whom (who *d.* in 1810) he has issue,
Matthew-John, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *b.* 25 May, 1804; *m.* 26 June, 1824, Mary-Laurence, relict of Lestock Davis, Esq. of the E. I. Co.'s civil service, and has issue,
Matthew, *b.* 12 March, 1828.
John-Francis, *b.* 19 Feb. 1830.
Edward, *b.* 17 July, 1831. Amelia.
John, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806; *d. unm.*
Edward, *b.* 3 Feb. 1807; in the E. I. Co.'s military service.
Mary.
Edward, of Dublin, present baronet.
Frances, *m.* to M. M'Mahon, Esq. of the city of Limerick.
Sarah, *m.* to Henry Bowles, Esq. of the city of Limerick.
Mary, *d.* young.

The eldest son,

I. Sir Matthew-John Tierney, of Brighthelmstone, co. Sussex; *b.* 24 Nov. 1776; *m.* 8 Oct. 1808, Harriett-Mary, dau. of the late Henry Jones, Esq. of Bloomsbury-square, by whom he had no issue. This gentleman, a medical practitioner of eminence, having been appointed physician in ordinary to his majesty, and physician to the household at Brighton, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1818; and obtained a second patent, dated 5 May, 1834, with remainder to his brother, Edward Tierney, Esq. of Fitzwilliam-street, Dublin, a crown-solicitor for Ireland. Sir Matthew was appointed a knight-commander of the royal Guelphic order of Hanover, 7 May, 1831. He *d.* in Oct. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—3 Oct. 1818.
Arms—Az., a sword, in pale, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, supported by two lions, rampant, respecting each other, double-queued of the last; on a chief, ermine, two trefoils, slipped, vert.
Crest—On a mount, vert, a pheasant, ppr., ducally gorged, or.
Residence—South Parade, Brighton.

TORPHICHEN.

Torphichen, Baron, (James Sandilands,) or, of Saint John of Torphichen, West-Lothian, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 21 July, 1770; *m.* 3 Nov. 1806, Margaret-Douglas, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq. of Kippendavie, (representative of an old branch of the ancient baronial family of De Striveling, or Stirling, of Keir,) and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1826) has issue,

Robert, *Master of Torphichen*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1807.
John, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 1 Nov. 1813.
James, lieut. 8th Hussars, *b.* 2 Oct. 1821.
Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1828, to William-Ramsay Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, near Edinburgh, M.P.

His lordship *s.* as 10th baron, at the decease of his cousin, 7 June, 1815.

Lineage.

This family, driven from England by William the Conqueror, settled in Scotland in the reign of Malcolm III.

Sir James Sandilands, living *temp.* David II., from whom he obtained several territorial grants, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Archibald Douglas, of Douglas, sister of William, Earl of Douglas, and relict of Alexander Bruce, Earl of Carrick, by whom he acquired the Barony of West Calder; and from this union lineally descended,

Sir James Sandilands, 8th feudal Baron of Calder, who *m.* Mariot, dau. of Archibald Forrester, of Corstorphine, and left, with two daus.,

John, who *s.* his father at Calder, *m.* in 1524, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Barntoun, of Over-Barntoun, high-treasurer of Scotland, and had an only son, James. He *m.* 2ndly, Johanna, dau. of John, Lord Fleming, and had a son,
James (Sir), of Slamananmure.
He was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 10th feudal Baron of Calder; who *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 4th Lord Ross; and dying in 1577, left an only son,

JAMES, 11th feudal lord, of whom presently, as 2nd LORD TORPHICHEN.

JAMES.

Sir James Sandilands' second son,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, Knight of Malta, and chief of that order in Scotland, having resigned the property of the knights of St. John into the hands of QUEEN MARY, had a grant, 24 Jan. 1563-4, from that princess, of the baronies of Torphichen, Listoun, &c., which being erected into a temporal lordship, Sir James was created LORD TORPHICHEN, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. His lordship, who renounced the doctrines of the church of Rome at the Reformation, *m.* Jane, dau. of Murray, of Polmaise; but dying in 1596, without issue, the title devolved upon his great-nephew,

JAMES, 2nd baron; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Heriot, Esq. of Trabrown, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd baron. This nobleman dying *unm.* in 1622, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 4th baron; who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Walter Dundas, of that ilk, and was *s.* in 1637, by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th baron. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1649, when the title descended to his brother,

WALTER, 6th baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jean, only child of Alexander Lindsey, the younger, of Edzell, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine-Alexander, dau. of William, Viscount Canada, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Stirling, by whom he had two surviving daus.,

Anne, *m.* to Robert, eldest son and heir-apparent of Sir Alexander Menzies, Bart.

Catherine, *m.* to David Drummond, of Cultmalindie.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 11 April, 1671, Anne, only dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a dau. Lilias. He *m.* 4thly, Christian, only dau. and heiress of James Primrose, Esq., brother of Sir Archibald Primrose, Bart. of Dalmeny, and was *s.* in 1690, by the eldest surviving son of this marriage,

JAMES, 7th baron. This nobleman *m.* Lady Jean Hume, dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Marchmont,* LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, (so celebrated for the distinguished figure he made at the Revolution in 1688) and had eight sons and three daus.,

James, fell fighting against the rebels, at Preston, in 1745.

WALTER, successor to the barony.

Patrick, commander of an East Indiaman, perished in a storm.

Alexander, *d.* young.

Andrew, a major in the army, wounded at Fontenoy, in 1745, and *d. unm.* in 1776.

George, Charles, } both *d. unm.*

Robert, an officer in the army, first in the Scottish brigade in the Dutch service, and afterwards in Lord Aberdour's regt., of light-dragoons, *m.* Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, Bart., (chief of his ancient family, which was settled there for more than six centuries,) by Susan, his wife, dau. and heiress of Grierson of Capenock, representative of an old branch of the Griersons of Lag; and *d.* 18 May, 1791, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1776) an only son and three daus.,

JAMES, who *s.* as 10th (and present) LORD TORPHICHEN.

Susan, *d. unm.* Jean, *d.* in infancy.

Grisel, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, 8th baron: who *m.* in 1757, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Sandilands, Esq., M.D.; and dying 9 Nov. 1765, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, 9th baron, *b.* 15 Nov. 1759; a lieut.-col. in the army, and one of the representative peers. His lordship *m.* 6 April, 1795, Anne, only surviving child of Sir John Inglis, Bart. of Cramond; but *d.* without issue in 1815, when the barony devolved upon his first-cousin, JAMES SANDILANDS, Esq., the present peer, (refer to Robert, youngest son of Walter, 7th baron.)

Creation—24 Jan. 1564.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse, az. and or, in chief an imperial crown, in base a thistle, both ppr., for augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th, ar., a bend, az., for SANDILANDS; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a human heart, ppr., imperially crowned, or, on a chief, az., three mullets, of the field, for DOUGLAS, as lineal descendant of that noble family, not as mere arms of patronage, as supposed by some.

* By Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Carr, of Cavers.

Crest—An eagle displayed, or.

Supporters—Originally, two lions, or; now, two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with laurels, and holding clubs over their shoulders with their exterior hands, all ppr.

Motto—Spero meliora.

Seat—Calder House, Mid-Lothian.

TORRINGTON.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT, (George Byng,) co. Devon; Baron Byng, of Southill, co. Bedford; and a Baronet; *b.* 9 Sept. 1812; *s.* his father, as 7th viscount, 18 June, 1831; *m.* 19 March, 1833, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Sir John Dugdale Astley, Bart., and has issue, Frances-Elizabeth. His lordship is a lord-in-waiting to the Queen.

Lineage.

This family is one of great antiquity in the co. of Kent. Its honours were, however, founded since the Revolution, by the celebrated

ADMIRAL GEORGE BYNG, (eldest son of John Byng, Esq. of Wrotham, by Philadelphia Johnson, of Loans, in Surrey,) one of the most distinguished officers in the naval annals of Great Britain, who received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE, 22 Oct. 1704; was created a Baronet 19 Nov. 1715; and elevated to the peerage 21 Sept. 1721, by the titles of *Baron Byng* and VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, having been previously constituted rear-admiral of Great Britain and treasurer of the navy. In 1725, his lordship was installed one of the knights-companions of the Bath on the revival of that very ancient order; and in 1727, he was appointed first lord-commissioner of the Admiralty. He *m.* in 1691, Margaret, dau. of James Master, Esq. of East Langdon, co. Kent, and had eleven sons and four daus.; of whom

PATTEE, GEORGE, } became successively viscounts.

Robert, commissioner of the navy and governor of Barbadoes, *m.* 19 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Forward, Esq., and had three sons. Robert, the second son, was smothered in the blackhole at Calcutta, 20 June, 1756; John, the third son, *d.* in 1774; and

GEORGE, the eldest son, M.P. for Middlesex, *d.* in 1789, leaving issue by his wife, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland,

GEORGE, of Wrotham, M.P. for Middlesex, *b.* 1764; *m.* Harriet, 8th dau. of the late Sir William Montgomery, Bart.

Robert, *d.* in 1829.

John (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H.; lieutenant-general in the army and col. of the 29th foot, a distinguished officer during the Peninsular war and at the battle of Waterloo; created, in 1835, BARON STRAFFORD. (*See that title.*)

Anne-Elizabeth. Caroline. Frances.

JOHN, the unfortunate Admiral Byng, so unjustly executed, 14 March, 1757, under the sentence of a court-martial. On the coffin, in the family vault at Southhill, in Bedfordshire, of the admiral, the following inscription appears engraved upon brass:—

To the perpetual disgrace of
Public Justice,
The Honourable John Byng,
Vice-Admiral of the Blue,
Fell a Martyr to
Political Persecution,
On March 14th, in the year 1757,
When bravery and loyalty
Were insufficient securities
for the life and honour
Of a Naval Officer.

The warrant for the execution of this unhappy gentleman received the signature of four of the lords of the Admi-

ralty; but the Hon. John Forbes, another lord, refused to sign it, and explained, in an admirably-written paper, the motives which influenced his refusal,—motives acknowledged to be incontrovertible.

Lord Torrington *d.* in 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATTEE, 2nd viscount, a paymaster-general in Ireland; who *m.* in 1724, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Manchester; but leaving no surviving issue at his decease, 23 Jan. 1746-7, the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 3rd viscount, a general-officer in the army. His lordship *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth Daniel, granddau. of Sir Peter Daniel, Knt., by whom he had two sons, who succeeded in turn to the peerage. His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1750, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1765, Lady Lucy Boyle, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery, by whom he had four surviving daus.,

Lucy-Elizabeth, widow of Orlando, 2nd Earl of Bradford.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 March, 1786, to Lord John Russell, 6th Duke of Bedford; and *d.* 10 Oct 1801, leaving Francis, *Marquess of Tavistock*, and other children.
Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1794, to Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1 May, 1830.
Emily, *m.* 1 July, 1800, to Henry Seymour, Esq., eldest son of Lord Robert Seymour; and *d.* 3 Sept. 1824.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1812, when the honours and estates of the family devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5th viscount, *b.* in 1740. His lordship *m.* in 1767, Bridget, dau. of Commodore Arthur Forrest, (who *d.* commander-in-chief on the Jamaica station,) by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
Edmund, commissioner, Colonial Audit-office.
John, *m.* 5 Nov. 1806, Miss Mayne; and *d.* in 1811, leaving issue,
  George, com. R.N., *d.* in Sept. 1840.
  John-Byng, in holy orders; *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Williamina-Hebe, 5th dau. of the Rev. Henry Morice, vicar of Ashwell, Herts., and has issue,
    Mary-Sophia; and another dau. *b.* in 1844.
  Emily, *m.* in 1836, to Lawrence Fyler, Esq., capt 16th lancers.
Henry-Dilkes, capt. R.N.; *m.* Maria-Jane, dau. of J.-B. Clerke, Esq., and has issue,
  Henry, R.N., *m.* 6 June, 1839, Mary-Anne Webb, of Quendon Hall, Essex.
  Edmund. John.
  Cecilia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1836, to Mortimer-R.-S. Whitmore, Esq.
  Beatrice.
Frederick-Gerald, of the Foreign-office, gentleman-usher of the privy-chamber; who *m.* Catharine Neville, but has no surviving issue.
Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1797, to Rear-Admiral Percy-Frazer, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1827; and 2ndly, in 1836, to the Rev. George Goodenough-Lynn.
Cecilia, *m.* 31 Oct. 1805, to J.-R.-Gregg Hopwood, Esq. of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster.
Anna-Maria-Bridget, *m.* 29 Aug. 1794, to the Very Rev. Charles-Henry Hall, Dean of Durham, who *d.* in 1827.
Bridget-Augusta-Forrest, *m.* in 1806, to Capt. the Hon. Charles Herbert, R.N., who *d.* in 1808.
Georgiana, *m.* to the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, nephew of the Earl of Derby.
Beatrice-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Nov. 1820, to the Rev. Colin Campbell.
Lucy-Juliana, *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, to Sir John Morris, Bart.

The viscount *d.* 8 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 6th viscount, *b.* 5 Jan. 1768; who *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Langmead, Esq. M.P. for Plymouth, by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1810) he had one surviving dau.,

Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1836, to the Rev. John Lukin, son of the Dean of Wells.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1811, Frances-Harriet, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., and sister of the Countess of Nelson, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, present peer.
Robert-Barlow-Palmer, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816, an officer in the Bengal N. I.; *m.* 11 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth-Maria Lowther, eldest dau. of Col. Gwatkin, of the Bengal army, and has issue,
  George-Stanley, *b.* 29 April, 1841.
  Robert-Lowther, *b.* 29 July, 1842.
  Another son, *b.* in 1844.
James-Master-Owen, *b.* 20 July, 1818.
Russell-John-Morris, *b.* 4 Aug. 1823.
Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 13 Feb. 1832.
Hilare-Caroline, *m.* 30 April, 1845, to Capt. William-H. Hall, R.N.

Lord Torrington, who attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue, *d.* 18 June, 1831.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Nov. 1715. Viscount, &c., 21 Sept. 1721.
Arms—Quarterly: sa. and ar., in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant, of the second.
Crest—An heraldic antelope, statant, erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed, or.
Supporters—Dexter, an heraldic antelope, ermine, horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed, or, standing on a ship-gun ppr.; sinister, a sea-horse, ppr., on a like gun.
Motto—Tuebor.
Seat—Yotes Court, and Golden Green, Kent.

TOWNSHEND.

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS, (George - Ferrars Townshend,) Earl of Leicester, Viscount Townshend, of Raynham, co. Norfolk; Baron Townshend, of Lynn Regis, in the same county; Baron Ferrars of Chartley, Baron Compton, one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Bourchier, and a Baronet; *b.* 13 Dec. 1778; *m.* 12 May, 1807, Sarah, dau. of the late William-Dunn Gardner, Esq. His lordship *s.* as 3rd marquess, at the decease of his father, 27 July, 1811. The marquess is high-steward of Tamworth.

Lineage.

This ancient house deduces its descent from Lodovic, a noble Norman, who, settling in England during the reign of HENRY I., assumed the surname of Townshend, and by marriage with Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas de Haville, obtained the manor of Raynham, co. Norfolk, which has ever since remained in possession of his descendants, and is now the principal residence of the family. Directly descended from this personage was,

ROGER TOWNSHEND, a lawyer of great eminence in the reign of EDWARD IV., and M.P. for Calne, in Wiltshire. In the 1st year of EDWARD V., Mr. Townshend was constituted king's serjeant-at-law, and the year following, nominated by RICHARD III. one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, wherein he continued until his decease, his patent being renewed by HENRY VII., who also conferred upon him the honour of knighthood. Sir Roger *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Brewse, Knt. of Wenham Hall, co. Suffolk; in consequence of which alliance the Townshend family may quarter the arms of the ancient Barons of Brember, of the family of Braose, and likewise of Milo, Earl of Hereford, Newmarch, Baron Brecknock, &c. &c. Sir Roger had issue six sons* and four daus. He *d.* in the 8th year of HENRY VII., and his eldest son, Sir Roger Townshend, Knt., dying without issue, we shall proceed with the second son,

JOHN TOWNSHEND, Esq. of Brampton. co. Norfolk, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Heydon, K.B. of Beaconsthorp, in the same co., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TOWNSHEND, Esq. of Brampton. This gentleman *m.* Catharine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Humphry Brown, Knt. of Ridley, co. Chester, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas; and dying in 1544, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROGER TOWNSHEND, of Raynham, who received the honour of knighthood in 1588, from Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, for his spirited conduct against the Armada.

---

* From the 5th son, Thomas, descended the TOWNSHENDS of Wretham, now represented by the BULLOCKS of Shipdham. (*See* BURKE'S *Commoners*, vol. iv. p. 130.)

Sir Roger *m.* Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt. of Shelford, co. Nottingham; and dying in 1500, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TOWNSHEND, Knt., M.P. for the co. of Norfolk, *temp.* ELIZABETH, and a very distinguished member of the first parliament of King JAMES. During the sitting of which, however, Sir John had the misfortune to engage in a quarrel with Sir Matthew Brown, of Beachworth Castle, which terminated in a duel, fought on horseback on Hounslow Heath, wherein both the combatants were mortally wounded, Sir Matthew dying on the spot, and Sir John Townshend soon after, on the 2nd Aug. 1603, leaving two sons by Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Stiff Key, co. Norfolk; by the eldest of whom,

I. ROGER TOWNSHEND, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Norfolk, who was created a Baronet 16 April, 1617, he was succeeded. Sir Roger *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Horatio, Lord Vere of Tilbury, by whom he had two sons and five daus. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1636, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR ROGER; who *d.* during his minority, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR HORATIO. This gentleman having rendered essential services to the royal cause during the Usurpation, and being one of the most forward in restoring the monarchy, was elevated to the peerage after the accomplishment of that most desirable event, (20 April, 1661,) by the title of *Baron Townshend of Lynne Regis;* and advanced, 11 Dec. 1682, to the dignity of *Viscount Townshend of Raynham.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham, in Sussex, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Knt. of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, by whom he had three sons, viz., Charles, Roger, and Horatio. The viscount *d.* in Dec. 1687, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd viscount. This nobleman was employed as a diplomatist, and resided as ambassador-extraordinary at the Hague in the reign of Queen ANNE. After the accession of King GEORGE I., his lordship filled the office of secretary of state, and was appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland; but declining to proceed to that kingdom, he was constituted, 11 June, 1720, president of the council. His lordship subsequently re-filled the office of secretary of state, was frequently nominated one of the lords-justices during the occasional sojourn of his majesty in his Germanic dominions, and was installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter, 28 July, 1724. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Lord Pelham. by whom he had issue,

- CHARLES, his successor.
- Thomas, one of the tellers of the Exchequer, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, whose eldest son was created, in 1789, *Viscount Sidney.* (*See that dignity.*)
- William, whose son was created *Baron Bayning of Foxley,* in 1797. (*See that dignity.*)
- Roger, *d. unm.*
- Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, 1st Earl Cornwallis.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1713, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Walpole, Esq. of Houghton, co. Norfolk, and sister of the minister, Sir Robert Walpole, by whom he had issue,

- George, an admiral, R.N.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1716; *d. unm.* in 1769.
- Augustus, capt. in the E. I. Co.'s service.
- Horatio, *d.* Feb. 1764. Richard, *d.* young.
- Edward, D.D., dean of Windsor; *b.* 11 May, 1727; *m.* in May, 1747, Mary, dau. of Gen. Price; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1765, leaving issue,
  - Edward, in holy orders; *m.* 23 March, 1789, Louisa-Sarah, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.
  - Mary. Elizabeth.
  - Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1773, to John Norris, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1779, to Thomas Fauquier, Esq.
- Dorothy, *m.* in May, 1743, to the Very Rev. Spencer Cowper, dean of Durham.
- Mary, *m.* 17 March, 1753, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Cornwallis, uncle to Charles, 1st Marquess Cornwallis; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1776.

The viscount *d.* in June, 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd viscount, *b.* 11 July, 1700; who had been previously summoned to parliament, 24 May, 1723, as *Baron Lynne of Lynne Regis,* and appointed one of the lords of the bedchamber. His lordship *m.* in 1723, Audrey, only dau. and heiress of Edward Harrison, Esq. of Balls, co. Hertford, by whom he had five sons and one dau., of whom the Hon. Charles Townshend, of Adderbury, co. Oxford, so celebrated for his brilliant talents, was the 2nd son. Mr. Townshend, who filled several high official situations, was nominated, in 1766, chancellor of the Exchequer, and one of the lords of the Treasury, in which high post he continued until his decease, 4 Sept. 1767. The viscount *d.* 12 May, 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th viscount, *b.* 28 Feb. 1724; a field-marshal and colonel of the 2nd regt. of dragoon-guards. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1751, Lady Charlotte Compton, only surviving child of James, Earl of Northampton, by whom he had four sons and four daus.,

- GEORGE, his successor.
- John, sometime M.P. for the University of Cambridge; *b.* 19 Jan. 1757; *m.* 10 April, 1787, Georgiana-Anne, dau. of William Poyntz, Esq. of Midgham, co. Berks; and dying 28 Feb. 1833, left issue,
  1. John, of Balls Park, Herts, capt. R.N.; *b.* 28 March, 1798; *m.* 18 Aug 1825, Elizabeth-Jane, eldest dau. of Lord George Stuart, and has,
     - John-Villiers-Stuart, *b.* 10 April. 1831.
     - James-Dudley-Brownlow-Stuart, *b.* 14 Dec. 832.
     - Anne-Maria. Elizabeth-Clementina.
  2. George-Osborne, in holy-orders, *m.* in 1839, Jessie Victoria, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral John MacKellar, and has issue,
     - Charles-Thornton, *b.* 29 Feb. 1840.
  3. Audrey-Harriet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1826, to the Rev. Robert Ridsdale, M.A. prebendary of Chichester.
  4. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, to Capt. Sir Augustus Clifford, Bart., R.N., C.B., gentleman-usher of the black rod.
  5. Jane, *m.* 6 Nov. 1824, to John Hilyard, Esq.
- Frederick-Patrick, in holy orders; *b.* 30 December, 1767; *d.* 18 Jan. 1836.
- Charles-Patrick-Thomas, *d.* 27 May, 1796.
- Charlotte, Caroline, Frances, } all *d.* young.
- Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1790, to General William Loftus, lieut. of the Tower of London, and col. of the 2nd dragoon-guards, the eldest male heir of the family of the Viscount Loftus, of Ely, a title which became extinct in 1725. (*See* Marquisate of Ely, and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) Her ladyship *d.* 21 March, 1811, leaving issue,
  1. George-Colby, of Woolland, *m.* in 1821, Catherine, only dau. and heiress of John Fever, Esq. of Woolland House, Dorsetshire; which lady *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1842.
  2. Arthur, M.A., rector of Fincham, Norfolk; *m.* 10 Aug. 1836, Mary-Anne Ray, only child of the Rev. William-Ray Clayton, and has issue.
  3. Charles, late an officer in the Coldstream-guards; *m.* in 1825, Jane, dau. of Col. John Dixon, of Gledhow, and has issue.
  4. Ferrars, lieut.-col. in the army and capt. in the 1st guards; *m.* in 1832, Louisa, only child of the Rev. John Bastard, of West Lodge, near Blandford, and has issue.
  5. Frederick, capt. in the army; *m.* in 1836, Frances, dau. of the late Richard Phayre, Esq., col. E. I. C. S.
  6. Charlotte, *m.* to Lord Charles-Vere Townshend.
  7. Elizabeth-Georgina, *m.* in 1834, to George-Best, Esq. of Compton, near Guildford.
  8. Anne-Harriet, *d.* in 1825.
  9. Jane-Perceval-Compton, *m.* in 1833, to Henry Corbet-Singleton, Esq. of Aclare, co. Meath.

Lady Townshend inherited from her mother, Elizabeth Shirley, Baroness Ferrars of Chartley, that barony; and from her father, the Barony of Compton. She *d.* at Dublin, 14 Sept. 1770, during the government of the viscount as lord-lieutenant of that kingdom, to which important office he was appointed in 1767. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1773, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, co. Peebles, (by Hannah, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Tomkyns, Esq. of Prehan, co. Londonderry—*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) by whom he left two sons and four daus.,

- William, *d.* in the West Indies.
- James-Nugent-Boyle-Bernardo, capt. R.N., K.C.H., extra naval aide-de-camp to the Queen; *b.* 11 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 May, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of P. Wallis, Esq.; and *d.* 28 June, 1842.
- Anne, *m.* to Harrington Hudson, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Nov. 1826.
- Charlotte, *m.* to George, 6th Duke of Leeds.
- Honoria-Maria, *d.* 6 May, 1826.
- Henrietta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, to the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. William de Blaquiere.

The viscount was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, *in the co. of Norfolk,* 27 Oct. 1787. He had served under King GEORGE II. at the battle of Dettingen, and was also present at Fontenoy, Culloden, and Lafeldt, as well as at the siege of Quebec, which town surrendered

to him as commander-in-chief after the death of the gallant Wolfe. His lordship *d.* 14 Sept. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd marquess, *b.* 18 April, 1755; who had been summoned to parliament, at the demise of his mother, as *Baron Ferrars de Chartley*, a barony which, with others, he inherited from her ladyship, and was created, 18 May, 1784, *Earl of Leicester*. His lordship *m.* 24 Dec. 1777, Charlotte, dau. of Eaton Mainwaring-Ellerker, Esq. of Risby Park, co. York, and co-heiress of her brother, Roger Mainwaring-Ellerker, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1802) he had issue,

GEORGE-FERRARS, present marquess.
Charles-Vere, *b.* 16 Sept. 1785; *m.* 24 March, 1812, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Gen. William Loftus, lieut. of the Tower, by his aunt, the late Lady Elizabeth (Townshend) Loftus, but has no issue.
Charlotte-Barbara, *m.* 6 April, 1805, to (the late) Lieut.-Col. Cecil Bisshopp, eldest son of the late Lord de la Zouch; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1807.
Harriet-Anne, *m.* 11 March, 1813, Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1830) she left issue at her decease, 1 June, 1845. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* in 1815, to Joseph Moore Boultbee, Esq. of Springfield House, co. Warwick, and has issue.

The marquess *d.* 27 July, 1811.

Creations—Baron Ferrars of Chartley, originally by writ of summons, 27th EDWARD I. Baron Compton, by writ, 14th ELIZABETH. Baronet, 16 April, 1617. Baron Townshend, 20 April, 1661. Viscount, 11 Dec. 1682. Baron of Lynne, by writ, 24 May, 1723. Earl of Leicester, 18 May, 1784. Marquess, 27 Oct. 1787.
Arms—Az., a chev., erm., between three escallops, ar.
Crest—A buck, trippant, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a buck, sa.; sinister, a greyhound, ar.
Motto—Hæc generi incrementa fides.
Seats—Tamworth Castle, Warwickshire; Raynham Hall, Norfolk; Balls Park, Herts.

TRAFFORD.

DE TRAFFORD, SIR THOMAS-JOSEPH, Bart. of Trafford Park, co. Lancaster, *b.* 22 March, 1778; so created in Aug. 1841; *m.* 17 Aug. 1803, Laura-Anne, third dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, Esq. of Hillersdon, Devon, and has surviving issue,

HUMPHREY, *b.* 1 May, 1808.
Thomas-William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1813.
John Randolphus de Trafford, *b.* 11 April, 1820.
Charles-Cecil, *b.* 28 Dec. 1821.
Augustus-Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1823.
Laura-Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park.
Jemima, *m.* in 1829, to Henry Tempest, Esq., 2nd son of Stephen-Walter Tempest, Esq. of Broughton.
Jane-Seymour. Caroline.
Sybilla-Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, to the Rev. John Sparling, 3rd son of William Sparling, Esq. of Petton Park, Salop.
Belinda. Harriet.

Lineage.

The old and knightly family of Trafford, seated at Trafford, in the county palatine of Lancaster, from a period antecedent to the Norman Conquest, has preserved, time immemorial, an unbroken male descent.

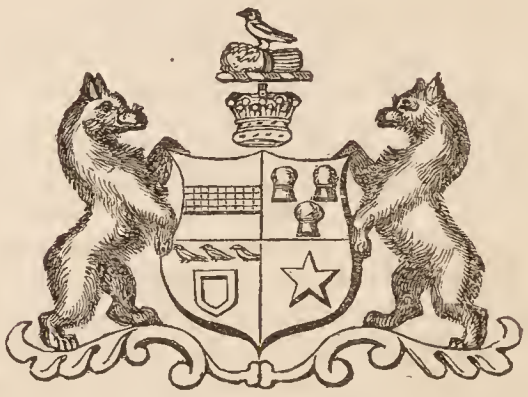
RANDOLPHUS DE TRAFFORD, who flourished "Ante Conquestum," as the family pedigree sets forth, was father of another

RANDOLPHUS, of whom mention is made in two deeds to "Radulphus filius Radulphi," by which it appeareth that Radulphus, the father, "was then dead, and had flourished in King CANUTE, the Dane, his time, about the yeare 1030, and perhaps died after, in St. Edward the Confessor his time, about the year 1050: hee had noe surname, as then few of our Saxon nobilitie or gentry had." From this Radulphus sprang the great house of TRAFFORD, which has since uninterruptedly held a most distinguished place amongst the first families of Lancashire. (For full details of the descent, refer to BURKE'S *Commoners.*) The late

JOHN TRAFFORD, Esq. of Croston, who inherited the estates and representation of the family upon the decease, in 1779, of his kinsman, Humphrey Trafford, Esq. of Trafford, *m.* 21 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Walter Tempest, Esq. of Broughton, co. York; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1815, leaving surviving issue, a dau., Maria, wife of John Clifton, Esq., second son of John Clifton, Esq. of Lytham; and a son, the present SIR THOMAS-JOSEPH DE TRAFFORD, Bart.

Creation—1841.
Arms—Arg., a griffin, segreant, gu., quartering, VENABLES; FITTON; MASSEY; THORNTON, &c.
Crest—A thrasher, ppr., his hat and coat per pale, arg. and gu., sleeves counterchanged, breeches and stockings of the second and third; his flail of the first; over the flail a scroll, with this motto, "Now thus."
Motto—Gripe, griffin, hold fast.
Seat—Trafford Park.

TRAQUAIR.



TRAQUAIR, EARL OF, (Charles Stuart,) Baron Stuart of Traquair, and Baron Linton and Cabarston, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 31 Jan. 1781; *s.* as 8th earl, at the decease of his father, 14 Oct. 1827.

Lineage.

JAMES STUART, 2nd son of Sir James Stuart, Black Knight of Lorn, by Jean, queen-dowager of King JAMES I., who was created Earl of Buchan in 1469, left a son by a lady of the family of Murray of Philiphaugh,

JAMES STUART, who obtained a charter of legitimacy, 20 Feb. 1488-9, and received, by deed of gift, the Barony of Traquair, which was confirmed by royal charter, dated 18 May, 1492. He *m.* Katharine, dau. and sole heiress of Richard Rutherford, of that ilk, with whom he acquired the baronies of Rutherford and Wells, co. Roxburgh; and falling at Flodden, in 1513, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM STUART, of Traquair, whose great-grandson,

SIR JOHN STUART, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 19 April, 1628, by the title of *Baron Stuart of Traquair*, and created, 22 June, 1633, *Baron Linton and Cabarston* and EARL OF TRAQUAIR. His lordship *m.* Katharine, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, by whom he had one son and four daus. This nobleman was constituted lord-treasurer-deputy of Scotland by King CHARLES I.; and when that unfortunate prince was subsequently confined in the Isle of Wight, his lordship raised a regiment of horse for his majesty's service, and marching at its head to the battle of Preston, himself and his son, Lord Linton, fell into the hands of the rebels, and were committed to the castle of Warwick, where the earl remained four years; being at last, however, released, he returned home, and suffered extreme poverty. His lordship *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who *m.* 1st, in 1649, Harriet, 2nd dau. of George, Marquess of Huntly, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Wintoun; and dying in 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman dying *unm.* in 1741, the honours devolved upon his only surviving brother,

CHARLES, 4th earl. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Maxwell, dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Nithsdale, by whom he had two sons and six daus., and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 5th earl. His lordship *m.* Theresa, dau. of Sir Baldwin Conyers, Bart. of Great Stoughton, co. Huntingdon; but dying without issue, in 1764, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 6th earl. This nobleman *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstrutherfield, co. Fife, and widow of Sir William Weir, Bart., and left issue,

CHARLES, his successor.
Christina, *m.* to Cyrus Griffin, Esq.
Mary. Lucy.

And dying 22 March, 1779, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 7th earl, *b.* in 1746; who *m.* 19 Aug. 1773, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of George Ravenscroft, Esq. of Wickham, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1796) had,

CHARLES, present peer. Louisa.

His lordship *d.* in Oct. 1827.

Creations—Baron, 19 April, 1628, to the 1st lord and his heirs male bearing the name of Stuart. Earl &c., 22 June, 1633, to the 1st earl and his heirs male bearing the name of Stuart.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a fesse, chequy, az., and ar., for STUART; 2nd, az., three garbs, or, for BUCHAN; 3rd, ar., an orle, gu; in chief three martlets, sa., for RUTHERFORD; 4th, sa., a mullet. arg., for TRAQUAIR.

Crest—A garb lying fesseways, thereon a crow, ppr.

Supporters—Two bears ppr

Motto—Judge nought.

Seat—Traquair Castle, co Peebles.

TRELAWNY.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, SIR WILLIAM-LEWIS, of Trelawny, co. Cornwall; lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of that county; *b.* 4 July, 1781; inherited as 8th baronet, at the decease of his father, 24 Feb. 1834; *m.* 24 Aug. 1807, Patience-Christian, dau. of John-Phillipps Carpenter, Esq. of Mount Tavy, co. Devon, and has had issue,

Owen-William, *b.* 8 June, 1808, of Christ Church, Oxford; *d.* 30 Jan. 1830.
JOHN-SALUSBURY, M.P.; *b.* 2 June, 1816; B.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, and of Lincoln's-Inn; captain royal Cornwall rangers, and deputy-lieutenant of Cornwall; *m.* 25 June, 1842, Harriet-Jane, eldest dau. of J.-H. Tremayne, Esq. of Heligan, and has a son, WILLIAM-LEWIS, and a dau., Caroline-Matilda.
Harry-Reginald, *b.* 12 Dec. 1826.
Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, to the Rev. Henry-John Morshead, rector of Kelly, co. Devon.
Letitia, *d.* 12 Feb. 1840.
Anne, *m.* 28 Aug. 1845, to the Rev. George Gibbons.
Caroline. Charlotte.

Sir William assumed, in 1802, the surname of SALUSBURY, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, OWEN-SALUSBURY BRERETON, Esq.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its surname from the lordship of Trelawney, or Treleon, in the parish of Alternon, co. Cornwall, which, in the time of EDWARD the Confessor, was the property of its earliest known ancestor,

EDUNI, whose son,

HAMELIN, was likewise the owner of Treleon after the Norman invasion, by a tenure from the Earl of Mortain, as found at the general survey. From this Hamelin lineally descended

SIR JOHN TRELAWNY, member for the co. of Cornwall, and one of the coroners thereof; which office, in former times, was conferred upon the most eminent knights in the shire alone. Sir John, who was a soldier, acquired great renown in the French wars of HENRY V., and obtained from that monarch a pension of £20 a year. Under the figure of King HENRY, which formerly stood over the great gate at Launceston, was the distich,—

"He that will do ought for me,
Let him love well Sir John Tirlawne."

From this valiant knight we pass over several other very eminent men to

SIR JONATHAN TRELAWNY, who served the office of high-sheriff of Cornwall in the 37th year of ELIZABETH, and was knight of that shire in the 39th year of the same reign, and in the 1st year of King JAMES. Sir Jonathan *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Killegrew, by whom he had three daus. and two sons, viz.,

JOHN, his heir.
Edward, of Coldrinick, an estate now possessed by CHARLES TRELAWNEY, Esq. of Coldrinick, in Cornwall.

He *d.* during the parliamentary session of 1604; and the House of Commons, as a mark of high respect, attended his funeral at St. Clement's Danes. Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his elder son,

I. JOHN TRELAWNY, Esq. of Trelawny, who was created a Baronet 1 July, 1628. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 6th of King CHARLES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Mohun, Bart. of Boconnock, and had issue,

JONATHAN, his successor.
John } *d. unm.*
Edward, }
Francis, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart.
Reginald.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Lower, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to John Vivian, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Amos, younger son of Sir Francis Fulford, Knt.
Philippa, *d. unm.* Bridget, *m.* to Mr. Lee.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Greensworth.
Penelope, *m.* to Thomas Maynard, Esq.
Dorothy, *m.* to William Mohun, Esq.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JONATHAN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart., by whom he had, (with other issue who *d. unm.*)

John, who *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of James Jenkyn, Esq.; and predeceased his father, *s. p.*
JONATHAN, successor to the baronetcy.
Henry, a brigadier-general in the army; *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Mathew Hales, Esq., and had issue,
HARRY, 5th baronet.
William, capt. in the army, who left issue,
WILLIAM, 6th baronet.
Harry, a general in the army, governor of Landguard Fort; who *d.* in 1800, leaving
CHARLES, who assumed the surname and arms of BRERETON on the demise of Owen-Salusbury Brereton, Esq., *m.* Maria, sister of Sir Christopher, Hawkins, Bart., and has issue,

Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. THE RIGHT REV. SIR JONATHAN, Lord Bishop of Bristol in 1685, one of the seven prelates committed to the Tower by King JAMES II. His lordship was translated after the Revolution to the see of Exeter, and subsequently, in 1707, to that of Winchester, when he was appointed prelate of the order of the Garter. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Hele, Esq. of Bascombe, co. Devon, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.
Charles, prebendary of Winchester.
Edward, *b.* in 1699; one of the commissioners of the Victualling-office, and afterwards governor of Jamaica; *m.* in 1737, a dau. of John Crawford, Esq.
Hele, D.D., rector of South Hill and Landreath, co. Cornwall; *d.* in 1740.
Letitia, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Harry Trelawny, 5th baronet.
Rebecca, *m.* to John Buller, Esq. of Morval.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Archdeacon Allanson.

The bishop dying 19 July, 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Miss Blackwood, but *d. s. p.* in 1756, and his brothers having predeceased him without issue, the title reverted to his first-cousin and brother-in-law.

V. SIR HARRY, (refer to Henry, son of the 2nd baronet,) who *m.* Letitia, 2nd dau. of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bishop of Winchester, and had Charles, who predeceased him, and three daus., of whom two *d. unm.;* the 2nd, Letitia, was *m.* to her cousin, Sir William Trelawny, the 6th baronet. Sir Harry *d.* at an advanced period of life, in 1762, when the title devolved upon his nephew and son-in-law.

VI. SIR WILLIAM, (refer to Henry, son of the 2nd baronet,) an officer of rank in the royal navy, and governor of Jamaica, where he *d.* in 1772, and his remains were honoured with public obsequies in the island. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Letitia, dau. of his predecessor, by

whom he left issue, Letitia-Anne, wife of Paul-Treby Treby, Esq. of Plymton, co. Devon, and his successor,

VII. The Rev. Sir Harry, who *m.* in 1778, Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Brown, rector of Portishead and vicar of Kingston, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov 1822) he had issue,

John, who *d.* in France, (in the lifetime of his father,) Oct. 1821.
William-Lewis, the present baronet.
Hamelin, col. in the R.A.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1782; *m.* in 1806, Martha, dau. of J. Rogers, Esq. of Sea View, co. Cork, and has four daus.
Jonathan, colonel in the Bengal native infantry.
Anne-Letitia.
Mary, *m.* to John-Coke Harding, Esq., and has three sons and one dau.

Sir Harry *d.* 24 Feb. 1834.

Creation—1 July, 1628.
Arms—Ar., a chev., sa., for Trelawny, quartering Salusbury, gu., a lion rampant, per bend, sinister, ar. and erminois, between three crescents in chief, and one in base, or, on a canton, of the last, a bear's head, erased, sa., muzzled, arg.
Crest—A wolf, statant, ppr., for Trelawny; a demi-lion, per bend, sinister, ar. and erminois, holding in the paws a shield, or, charged with a bear's head, sa. muzzled, arg., for Salusbury.
Mottoes—"Sermoni consona facta," and, "Virtus patrimonio nobilior."
Seats—Trelawny, in Cornwall; and Harewood, near Tavistock.

TREVELYAN.

Trevelyan, Sir John, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset; *m.* in Aug. 1791, Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, Baronet, of Charlton, co. Kent, by whom he has issue,

Walter-Calverley, *b.* in 1797; *m.* 21 May, 1835, Paulina, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn.
Arthur, *b.* in 1802; *m.* and has issue.
Edward-Spencer, *b.* in 1805; *m.* in 1833, Catherine-Anne, dau. of John Forster, Esq.
Alfred-Wilson, *b.* in 1807; *m.* in 1830, Matilda-Margaret, dau. of John Boyce, Esq. of Limerick; and dying the same year of his marriage, left a posthumous son, Alfred-Wilson, *b.* in 1831.
Maria-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Noel-Thomas Ellison, rector of Nettlecombe and of Huntspill, Somersetshire.
Julia.
Emma, *m.* in 1830, to Alexander-Wadham Wyndham, Esq., formerly captain in the Scotch Greys; 2nd son of William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
Beatrice, *m.* 13 May, 1830, to Captain Ernest-Augustus Perceval, youngest son of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval.
Laura-Agnes, *m.* 15 March, 1836, to the Rev. John Woodhouse, rector of Huish Champflower, co. Somerset.
Helena-Caroline, *m.* 4 Oct. 1837, to the Rev. Bryan Faussett, M.A., eldest son of Dr. Faussett, the Margaret professor of Divinity.

Sir John *s.* as 5th baronet, at the decease of his father, 18 April, 1828.

Lineage.

This very ancient Cornish family derives its surname from the lordship of Tre-Villion, or Trevelyan, near Fowey, co. Cornwall, of which it was possessed antecedently to the Conquest.

John Trevelyan, Esq., high-sheriff of the co. of Somerset in the 16th of King James I., rebuilt the mansion-house of Nettlecombe, and marrying Urith, sister of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Ralegh, co. Devon, was *s.* at his decease, in 1623, by his son,

John Trevelyan, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, co. Somerset, and was *s.* by his only son,

George Trevelyan, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Strode, Knt. of Parnham, co. Dorset, and had three sons. Mr. Trevelyan, who suffered considerably during the civil wars by his fidelity to the crown, had not the consolation of witnessing the restoration of the monarchy, as he died a short time before that desirable event, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. George Trevelyan, Esq. of Nettlecombe, who was created a Baronet 24 Jan. 1661-2. Sir George *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Willoughby, Esq. of Leahill, co. Devon, and had, with other issue who *d. unm*,

John, his successor.
Mary, *m.* to Edmund Wyndham, Esq. of Kentsford, co. Somerset.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Putt, Bart.

Sir George was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, M.P. for the county of Somerset. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Urith, dau. of Sir John Pole, of Shute, co. Devon, by whom he had one dau., who *d.* a child. He *m.* 2ndly, Susanna, dau. and heir of William Warren, Esq. of Stallensthorne, Devon, and had, with other issue who *d. unm.*,

George, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, co. Somerset, and had an only dau.,
Margaret, *m.* to Henry Fownes, Esq.

Sir John dying in 1755, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir George, *b.* in 1707; *m.* Julia, only dau. of Sir Walter Calverley, Bart. of Calverley, county of York, and eventually heiress, in 1777, of her brother, Sir Walter Calverley Blacket (who had assumed the name of Blacket in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Sir William Blacket, Bart., *see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*,) and had issue,

John, his successor.
Walter, *m.* 1st, in 1772, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Thornton, Esq. of Netherwitton, Northumberland, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*,) and had issue,
Walter-Blacket, *d. unm.* in 1818.
Raleigh, of Netherwitton, *m.* in 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Grey, of Shoreston, co. Northumberland, and has Thornton-Raleigh and other issue.
Mr. Walter Trevelyan *m.* 2ndly, Miss Margaret Hitchen, of Penzance, and had issue,
Walter-Calverley, *m.* in 1828.
Julia-Anne, *m.* to George-Dennis John, Esq. of Penzance.
Frances.
Julia, *m.* to Sir William Yea, Bart.
Susanna, *m.* in 1764, to John Hudson, Esq. of Basingby, co. York.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1757, to Tobias Freer, Esq.; and 2ndly, to M. de Colaseause.
Frances, *m.* in 1761, to Capt. James Field.

Sir George dying in 1768, was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir John, *b.* 6 Feb. 1735; *m.* Louisa-Marianne, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Symond, Esq., a merchant of London, and had issue,

John, present baronet.
Walter, in holy orders, rector of Nettlecombe; *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late John Hudson, Esq. of Basingby, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1836, Robert, 1st Lord Carrington) left at his decease, 3 Nov. 1830, five sons, of whom John, the eldest, *m.* 25 Oct. 1838, Jane-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Rev. J.-W. Astley, rector of Quennington, co. Gloucester, and five daus., of whom
Louisa, was *m.* 23 Sept. 1813, to Horace Mann, Esq. of Linton Place, co. Kent.
Julia, was *m.* 2 April, 1834, to G. Lowther, Esq. of Ashley, in the New Forest.
Anna, was *m.* 26 July, 1825, to Bickham, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Escott, of Hartrow House, co. Somerset.
Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 29 June, 1841, to the Rev. James Gisborne, 3rd son of the Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxall.
George, in holy orders, archdeacon of Bath; *m.* Harriet, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart.; and *d.* in 1827, leaving six sons and three daus., of whom the eldest son, George, *m.* 2 April, 1833, Frances-Anne, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lumsden.
William-Pitt, deceased.
Willoughby, *d.* in 1784.
Julia, deceased. Louisa, *d.* in 1811.

Sir John Trevelyan, who represented the co. of Somerset in three successive parliaments, *d.* in 1828.

Creation—24 Jan. 1661-2.
Arms—Gu., a demi-horse, ar., hoofed and maned, or, issuing out of water in base, ppr.; though it appears by old seals that

the arms were anciently, a lion, rampant, holding a baton. According to tradition the present bearing is a memorial of one of the family having swam on horseback from the rocks called Seven Stones to the Land's End Cornwall, at the time of an inundation, which is said to have overwhelmed a great tract of land, and to have severed those rocks from Cornwall.

Crest—Two arms, counter-embowed, ppr., habited, az., holding in the hands a bezant.

Motto—Time trieth troth.

Seats—Nettlecombe Court, Somersetshire; and Wallington, Northumberland, the ancient seat of the Fenwick family.

TRIMLESTOWN.

TRIMLESTOWN, BARON, (Thomas - Nicholas Barnewall,) of Trimlestown, county Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 14 April, 1796; *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, Margaret-Randalina, elder dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq. of Donore, co. Kildare, sister of Lady Louth and niece to lord Dunsany, and has had a son, *b.* 22, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1837, and a dau. Anna-Maria-Louisa. His lordship *s.* as 16th baron, at the decease of his father, 7 Oct. 1839.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient knightly house of Barnewall, of Crickstown Castle. co. Meath, the early descent of which will be found under the head of BARNEWALL, Bart.

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, *m.* Maude, widow of Sir — Drake, of Drakerath, and had two sons: Nicholas, the elder, *s.* at Crickstown; while the younger,

SIR ROBERT BARNEWALL, Knt., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland by King EDWARD IV., 4 March, 1461, as BARON TRIMLESTOWN, of Trimlestown, co. Meath. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Ann Brune, or Browne, by whom he acquired a considerable estate, and had two sons,

CHRISTOPHER (Sir), his heir.
Thomas, of Irishtown, whose only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Bartholomew Dill of Riverston.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunket, but had no other issue. His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

CHRISTOPHER, 2nd baron; who obtained a pardon for his participation in the treason of Lambert Simnell. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunket, of Rathmore, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN 3rd baron; who had been appointed, in 1509, second justice of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland. His lordship was appointed vice-treasurer of Ireland in 1522, and high-treasurer in two years afterwards. In 1532, he received a fee-farm grant of 136 acres of arable land in Dunleer, to hold as the manor of Trim; and in 1534, he was constituted lord-high-chancellor of Ireland. His lordship *m.* no less than four times, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1538, by the only son of his first wife, Jane, dau. of John Bellew, Esq. of Bellewstown,

PATRICK, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Taylor, of Swords, and relict of Christopher Delahyde, Esq., recorder of Drogheda, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 5th baron; who, according to Hollingshed, "was a rare nobleman, and endowed with sundry good gifts, who having well wedded himself to the reformation of his miserable country, was resolved for the whetting of his wit, which nathless was pregnant and quick, by a short trade and method he took in his study to have sipt up the very sap of the common law; and upon this determination sailing into England, sickened shortly after, at a worshipful matron's house at Cornbury, named Margaret Teler, where he was, to the great grief of all his country, pursued with death, when the weal of the public had most need of his life." This nobleman *m.* Anne, only dau. of Mr. Alderman Richard Fyan, of the city of Dublin; but dying issueless, in 1573, the barony devolved upon his brother,

PETER, 6th baron. This nobleman dying in 1598, was *s.* by his only son, by Catherine, dau. of Sir Christopher Nugent, and granddau. of Richard, Lord Delvin,

ROBERT, 7th baron; who *m.* Genet, dau. of Thomas Talbot, Esq. of Dardistown, by whom he had issue,

I. Christopher, who *m.* two wives; but dying *v. p.* in 1622, left issue by the 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Fitzgerald, Knt. of Treeroghan, three sons and two daus., viz.,
  1 MATTHIAS, 8th baron.
  2 Christopher. 3 George.
  4 Bridget, *m.* to Christopher Cusack, of Ardgragh.
  5 Jane.
II. John. III. Patrick.
IV. Richard. V. Matthew.
VI. Mary, *m.* to Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Shankhill.
VII. Catherine. VIII. Ismay.

His lordship had a memorable dispute with the Lord Dunsany regarding precedency, which was decided in favour of Lord Trimlestown by the privy council, in 1634. He *d.* in 1639, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MATTHIAS, 8th baron, (eldest son of the Hon. Christopher Barnewall, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Fitzgerald, Knt.) This nobleman serving against the Usurper CROMWELL was excepted from pardon for life, and had his estates sequestered; but surviving the season of rebellion and rapacity, he regained a considerable portion of his lands. His lordship *m.* in 1641, Jane, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Netterville, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, (his only dau., Alison, *m.* Martin Dillon, Esq. of Huntstown,)

ROBERT, 9th baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Dungan, Bart., and niece of William, Earl of Limerick, by whom he had two sons and five daus.,

MATTHIAS, } successive lords.
JOHN, }
Jane, *d.* young.
Bridget, *m.* to Christopher Nugent, Esq. of Dardistown, major-gen. in the French service.
Dymna, *m.* to Richard Shee, Esq. of Sheestown.
Catharine, *m.* to Nicholas Barnewall, Esq. of Baggstown and Woodpark, co. Meath.
Mary, *m.* to Michael Nugent, Esq. of Carlanstown.

His lordship sat in King JAMES'S parliament in 1689, and dying in the June of that year, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATTHIAS, 10th baron; who had a commission in the 1st troop of King JAMES'S guards, under the Duke of Berwick, and fell in action against the Germans in 1692, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 11th baron. The late lord having been attainted by King WILLIAM, that monarch granted the estates of the family to Henry, Lord Sidney, created Earl Romney; but those estates were subsequently recovered at law, and are still enjoyed by the house of Trimlestown. His lordship *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir John Barnewall, Knt., 2nd son of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Bart. of Crickstown, by whom he had six sons and four daus.,

ROBERT, his heir.
John, *m.* Lady Waters.
Richard, *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Nicholas, 3rd Viscount Kingstown, and was father of Nicholas, 14th lord.
Thomas, in the French service. He resided in France and *m.* there.
James, in the Spanish service.
Anthony, killed at the battle of Crotzka.
Thomasine, *m.* to Jenico, Viscount Gormanstown.
Margaret, *m.* to James, Viscount Mountgarret.
Bridget, *m.* to Robert Martin, Esq. of Dangan, in Galway.
Catharine, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 7 April, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 12th baron. This nobleman lived for many years in France, and pursued the study of medicine with great success; after his return to Ireland he resided at Trimlestown, and gratuitously and freely communicated his advice to all who applied for it. His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son, (by his 1st wife, Margaret, dau. of James Rochford, Esq. of Lorragh, co. Kildare,)

THOMAS, 13th baron, a knight of Malta, who conformed to the established church, and had a confirmation of the

dignity, (which, although adopted, was unacknowledged from the time of CROMWELL,) 3 March, 1795. His lordship dying *unm.*, the title reverted to his cousin.

NICHOLAS, 14th baron; *b.* 8 June, 1726, who *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1768, Martha-Henrietta, only dau. of Mons. Joseph D'Aguin, president of the parliament of Thoulouse, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1782) he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, late peer.
Rosalia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1795, to Peter, Count D'Alton; and *d.* in 1815.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1797, Alicia, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Eustace. He *d.* 16 April, 1813, and his widow *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, of Ferney Hall, Salop. His son and successor,

JOHN-THOMAS, 15th lord, *b.* 30 Jan. 1773; *m.* 16 Jan. 1793, Maria-Theresa, dau. of Richard Kirwan, Esq. of Cregg, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* in 1824) had issue,

THOMAS-NICHOLAS, present peer.
Martha-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1836.

His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1839.

Creation—4 March, 1461.
Arms—Erm., a bordure, engr., gu.
Crest—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gu., az., vert, and ar., a falcon, rising, of the last.
Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, ar., beaked and winged, or; sinister, a lion, gu., armed and langued, az., both collared, gold.
Motto—Malo mori quam fœdari.
Seats—Trimlestown Castle, co. Meath; and Turvey House, co. Dublin.

*** In the event of the failure of the male line of the present Lord Trimlestown the peerage would devolve upon CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Esq. of Meadstown, co. Meath, the next heir of the family.

TROLLOPE.

TROLLOPE, SIR JOHN, of Casewick, co. Lincoln; *b.* 5 May, 1800; inherited as 7th baronet, at the decease of his father, 28 April, 1820.

Lineage.

The first of this family of whom we find mention is Trollope, of Bourne, in Lincolnshire, whose son,

WILLIAM TROLLOPE, Esq. of Thorleby, in the same county, *m.* Alice, dau. of William Sharpe, Esq. of Bourne, and had a son,

I. THOMAS TROLLOPE, Esq. of Casewick, who was created a Baronet 5 Feb. 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of Nicholas Street, Esq. of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, by whom he had one son, WILLIAM, and a dau., Bridget, wife of Edward Mainwaring, Esq. of Whitmore. co. Stafford. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Christopher Clitheroe, Knt of London, by whom he had four sons; of whom Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of Anthony Collins, Esq. of Whitton, in Middlesex, and had a son, THOMAS, who *s.* as 3rd baronet. Sir Thomas dying in 1651, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, relict of William Thorold, Esq., and dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart., chancellor of the Exchequer in the reign of King CHARLES II., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth-Carr, who was *m.* to Charles Fox, Esq., eldest son of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt. Sir William dying thus without male issue, in 1678, the title reverted to his nephew,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Susannah, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Clobery, Knt. of Bradstone, Devonshire, and niece and co-heir of Sir William Cranmer, Knt., and by her had issue,

THOMAS, his successor. John.
Henry, a merchant in London; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Barne, Esq. of London, merchant, and had issue,
Thomas. Henry.
John, who *m.* Miss Guyon, and by her had, Thomas, a colonel in the army; and Admiral Sir Henry Trollope, K.C.B., a gallant and highly distinguished officer, who *d.* in 1839.
Sarah. Mary. Diana.
William, fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; *d. unm.*
Mary, *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* to Samuel Clarke, Esq. of West Bromwich, in Staffordshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Noel, justice of the Court of Common Pleas.
Frances. Catherine. Cranmer.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Diana, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Middleton, Esq. of Stansted, co. Essex, by whom he had issue,

Thomas-Middleton, who *m.* Isabella, eldest dau. of Sir John Thorold, Bart.; and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving issue,
1 THOMAS-WILLIAM, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 JOHN, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
3 Charles. 4 Henry.
5 Diana. 6 Elizabeth.
7 Anne. 8 Isabella.
Arthur. William.
Anthony, in holy orders; *m.* Penelope, 2nd dau. of Adolphus Meetkirk, Esq., and had issue; of which Thomas-Anthony, of Lincoln's-Inn, barrister-at-law, *m.* in 1809, Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Milton, vicar of Heckfield, Hants, and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue. His widow, Mrs. Trollope, is distinguished in the literary world.
Isabella. Susanna.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM; who *d. unm.* 13 May, 1789, when the title devolved upon his brother,

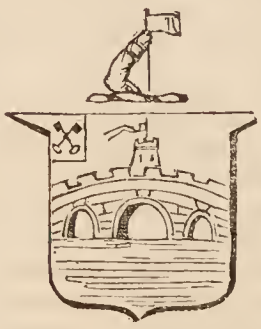
VI. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 24 March, 1798, Anne, dau. of Henry Thorold, Esq. of Cuxwold, co. Lincoln, by whom he left issue.

I. JOHN, the present baronet.
II. Thomas, *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.
III. Charles, major 36th regt.; *m.* 25 March, 1840, Frances, only child of John Lord, Esq.
IV. Arthur. V. Frederick, *d.* in 1821.
VI. Edward, in holy orders, rector of Leasingham, co. Lincoln.
VII. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Tryon, Esq. of Bulwick Park Northamptonshire.
VIII. Caroline, *d.* 5 Aug. 1823.
IX. Matilda, *m.* in 1838, to Charles Wykeham-Martin, Esq. of Leeds Castle, Kent, M.P.
X. Laura. XI. Julia.

Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1820.

Creation—1641.
Arms—Vert, three bucks, courant, arg., armed, or, within a bordure, arg.
Crest—On a mount, ppr., a buck, courant, as in the arms, holding an oak-leaf in his mouth, ppr.
Seats—Casewick, co. Lincoln; and Ufford Hall, co. Northampton.

TROWBRIDGE.



TROWBRIDGE, SIR EDWARD-THOMAS, of Plymouth, co. Devon; rear-admiral R.N., M.P. for Sandwich; *m.* 18 October, 1810, Anna-Maria, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester-Inglis-Cochrane, G.C.B., and has, with other issue, a son and heir,

INGLIS, *b.* 6 Dec. 1816.

Sir Edward *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, in 1807.

Lineage.

I. ADMIRAL THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, R.N., son of Richard Trowbridge, Esq. of Cavendish-street, London, having highly distinguished himself in his gallant profession, especially at the battle of the Nile, was created a Baronet 30 Nov. 1799. He *m.* Mrs. Frances Richardson, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1798) had issue,

EDWARD-THOMAS, his heir.
Charlotte, *m.* 29 Nov. 1809, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Bulkeley Egerton, G.C.M.G.

Sir Thomas was lost at sea in the Blenheim, returning from the East Indies, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—30 Nov. 1799.

Arms—Or, on a bridge, embattled, of three arches, through which water is flowing towards the base, ppr., a tower, of the second, thereon hoisted a broad pendant, flying towards the sinister; on a canton, az., two keys, in saltier, the wards upwards, or.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, habited, az., holding a flagstaff, thereon a flag, az., charged with two keys, in saltier, or.

TUITE.

TUITE, SIR MARK-ANTHONY-HENRY, of Sonagh, co. Westmeath, an officer in the army, *s.* his father as 10th baronet, 24 June, 1841; *b.* 8 June, 1778.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, Knt., accompanied the Earl of Pembroke into Ireland in 1172, died, leaving two sons, SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, Knt., surnamed the Black; and, MAURICE TUITE, of whom hereafter. The elder,

SIR RICHARD TUITE, founded the monastery of Granard about 1210, at which time he held the manors of Kilalton and Demar, and was enfeoffed in that of Kilster in Meath; he left issue, SIR RICHARD, his heir; and Hugh, who held the manor of Demar, and *d.* without issue.

SIR RICHARD TUITE, third of that name, was Lord of Marston, in Westmeath, Kilalton, and Kilster, died in 1283 or 1289, leaving a dau. and heir, Amicitia, who *m.* 1st, Sir Nicholas de Carew, Knt., by whom she had a son, John, ancestor to the Earl of Totness; and by her 2nd husband, William de Appledorfield, she had a son, Gilbert.

MAURICE DE TUITE, (2nd son of the 1st Sir Richard,) Lord of Jordanstown, was father of four sons, THOMAS, his heir; Pierce or Peter, who *d.* in 1282; Matthew; and Roger. The eldest,

THOMAS DE TUITE, succeeded at Jordanstown, and left a son,

SIR RICHARD DE TWIT, Knt., living in 1305, Lord of Loghlock, Sonagh, &c., who had issue,

I. RICHARD (Sir), his heir.
II. John, who was knighted with his brother. He left two daus., Alice and Margaret.
III. Letitia, *m.* to Sir Maurice Dillon, knight-banneret.

The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD DE TWYT, 5th of that name, was knighted in 1326, and was lord of Lothlock, Sonagh, &c., and was also possessed of the manor of Killoway, in the co. of Meath, the lands of Moycreghan, in the Barony of Delvin, and the manor of Moymany. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Adam Cusack, Knt., lord of Killeen, by a dau. of Birmingham, and had Richard de Twyt, Lord Killeen in right of his mother, (who *d.* without issue before his father, in 1347,) and a dau., Joan, heir to her brother, who marrying Walter de Cusack, Lord of Killeen in her right, was mother of Sir Thomas, who *d.* Lord Killeen in 1283, leaving a dau. and heir, Joan, who became the wife of Sir Christopher Plunket, Knt., Lord of Killeen, and ancestor to the noble families of Fingal and Dunsany. Sir Richard Twyt *m.* to his 2nd wife, Blanch, a dau. of the noble house of Ormond, and by her had issue, JOHN, his heir; Walter, to whom his father granted the manor of Moymany, where he resided in 1363, and had issue, John, his heir, and Robert; and a dau., Letitia, *m.* to Maurice, son of Sir Henry Dillon, Knt., Lord of Drumrany, who was living in 1343.

SIR JOHN DE TWYT, who was knighted in 1335, *s.* his father, and was Lord of Loghlock, Sonagh, &c.; he *m.* Basellia, (widow,) and had two sons, viz., Richard, Lord of Loghlock, Sonagh, &c., who *m.* Eva, dau. of Sir Richard D'Exin, Knt., and *d.* in 1363, without issue; and

SIR THOMAS DE TWYT, Knt., who became heir to his brother, was seised of Loghlock, Sonagh, &c., and *d.* in 1382; seised also by inquisition of the manors of Cullesdoghrim, &c., late in the possession of Edmund Mortimer, of the Trym, at which time his eldest son was aged 14 years: he left issue three sons, viz.,

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
II. James of Tuitestown, ancestor of
RICHARD TUITE, Esq., who settled at Montserrat, and had issue,
1 ROBERT, of Antigua, whose grandson, JAMES TUITE, Esq., (*b.* at Montserrat in 1756,) Chevalier de St. Louis and colonel of the Duke of Berwick's regiment, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Dolman, Esq. of Pocklington, and was father of JOSEPH-THOMAS TUITE, Esq., *b.* in 1792; who *m.* in 1813, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. and co-heir of John Beaumont, Esq. of Whitley Beaumont, co. York.
2 Nicholas, who *d.* in 1772, leaving a son, Robert, and three daus.: Ellen, *m.* to Thomas Selby, Esq. of Biddleston; Anne, *m.* to Thomas Stapleton, Esq.; and Mary-Winifred, *m.* to Justin M'Carthy, Esq. of Spring House, co. Tipperary.
III. Richard, of Ballinsallagh and Stydalt, who left issue.
IV. Joan, *m.* to Sir William-Oge Nugent.

SIR JOHN TUITE, Knt. of Sonagh, the eldest son, was father of

SIR THOMAS TUITE, of Sonagh, &c., who *d.* in 1382, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN TUITE, of Sonagh, *b.* in 1368, father of

THOMAS TUITE, of Sonagh, whose son,

WALTER TUITE, Esq. of Sonagh, who *d.* in 1516, leaving a son and heir,

JOHN TUITE, Esq. of Sonagh, who *m.* Margaret Fitzgerald, and *d.* in 1530, leaving a son and heir,

WALTER TUITE, Esq. of Sonagh, *b.* in 1525, who by Catherine, his wife, was father of

THOMAS TUITE, Esq. of Sonagh, co. Westmeath, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edward Nugent, Esq. of Dysart; and dying in 1597, was *s.* by his son,

I. OLIVER TUITE, Esq. of Sonagh, *b.* about 1588, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 16 June, 1622. Sir Oliver *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, Bart. of Donadea; and dying in 1642, was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR OLIVER, eldest son of Thomas Tuite, Esq., (by Martha, dau. of Thomas Luttrell, Esq. of Luttrellstown,) who was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JAMES; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1664, the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Diana Mabbott, niece of Edward, Earl of Clarendon; by whom he had, with several sons, an only dau.,

Jane, *m.* to Thomas Candler, Esq. of Callan Castle, co. Kilkenny, whose great-great-grandson, Edward Candler, Esq. of Morton, Pinckney, *m.* the Baroness Sempill.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOSEPH, who *m.* in 1706, Mary, dau. of Robert Perceval, Esq. of Knightsbrook, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1727, by his son,

VI. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1728, Mary, dau. of George Rochford, Esq., and sister of the Earl of Belvedere, by whom he had one son,

GEORGE, his successor.

And 2ndly, in 1741, Mary, dau. of Marcus-Anthony Morgan, Esq. of Cottelstown, co. Sligo, by whom he had three sons, viz.,

HENRY, who *s.* his brother in the baronetcy.
Mark-Anthony, *b.* in Dec. 1745; captain in the army; *m.* 10 Dec. 1774, Patience, 2nd dau. of Marlborough Stirling, Esq., prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, by whom he had,
GEORGE, the 9th baronet.
Lucinda, *m.* to the Rev. James-W. Sterling, rector of Athlone, co. Westmeath.
Maria, *m.* 1st, to Richard-Anderson Rose, Esq. of Foxhall, Tipperary; 2ndly, to William White, Esq., capt. 61st regt.; and 3rdly, to Henry Melville, Esq.
Hugh, of Sonagh, *b.* in July, 1747, who was twenty-six years in his majesty's military service; he *m.* in 1792, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Chevenix, and had Henry, Hugh-Morgan, George-Gustavus, and Penelope-Melesino.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman was barbarously murdered at Sonagh, by some men who rushed into the room wherein he was sitting with his favourite dog; and what rendered the circumstance extraordinary, the assas-

sins departed without attempting to plunder the house. They killed the dog, however, lest it should create an alarm, and they were never subsequently discovered. Sir George dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his half-brother,

VIII. SIR HENRY, *b.* in 1742, an officer in the royal navy; who *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cobbe, Esq. of Newbridge, co. Dublin, and granddau. of his grace, Charles (Cobbe), Archbishop of Dublin, by whom he had no issue. Sir Henry *d.* in Aug. 1805, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

IX. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 8 June, 1778; who *m.* 8 June, 1807, Janet, widow of Major Thomas Woodall, of the 12th regt. of foot, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1845) had issue,

MARK-ANTHONY-HENRY, present baronet.
HUGH-MANBY, lieut. royal artillery.
George-James-Hanover, lieut. H.M. 19th regt.
Thomas-Basil.
Eliza-Dorothea, *m.* to Count Giovanni Salomos, of the Island of Zante, and has issue.
Emma.

Sir George *d.* 24 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son, MARK-ANTHONY-HENRY, the present baronet.

Creation—16 June, 1622.
Arms—Quarterly, ar. and gu.
Crest—An angel, vested, ar., holding in the dexter hand a flaming sword, ppr., and the sinister resting upon a shield of the arms.
Motto—Alleluiah.
Seat—Lissievoolin, co. Westmeath.

TURING.

TURING, SIR JAMES, of Foveran, co. Aberdeen; *s.* to the title in 1831; is married, and has issue.

Lineage.

See ADDENDA.

TURNER.

PAGE-TURNER, SIR EDWARD-GEORGE-THOMAS, of Ambrosden, co. Oxford; *b.* 12 Sept. 1789; *s.* as 5th baronet, at the decease of his brother, 6 March, 1843; *m.* in 1818, Miss Williams, of Southampton, and has with other issue,

EDWARD-HENRY.
Fanny-Maria, *m.* 15 June, 1843, to F.-H. Blaydes, M.A., youngest son of the late Hugh-Marvell Blaydes, Esq. of Manby Hall, co. Notts.

Lineage.

I. EDWARD TURNER, Esq., (2nd son of John Turner, Esq., an eminent and opulent merchant of London,) was created a Baronet 24 Aug. 1733. He *m.* in 1718, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Gregory Page, Bart. of Blackheath, co. Kent, by whom he had three sons. Sir Edward was chosen chairman of the Court of Directors to the Hon. East India Company in 1733. He *d.* 19 June, 1735, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR EDWARD, D.C.L., *b.* in 1719; who inherited the monied property of his great-uncle, Edward Turner, Esq., and the landed fortune of his uncle, John Turner, Esq. of Sunbury, co. Middlesex. This gentleman *m.* in 1739, Cassandra, eldest dau. of William Leigh, Esq. of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, and left, (with other issue who *d. unm.*,)

GREGORY, his successor.
John, *b.* in 1752; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bevill Dryden, Esq.; assumed the name of Dryden, and was created a Baronet in 1795.
Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1767, to Thomas Lord Saye and Sele; and *d.* 1 July, 1783.
Cassandra, *m.* to Martin Bladen, 2nd Lord Hawke; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1833.

Sir Edward *d.* 31 Oct. 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GREGORY, *b.* 16 Feb. 1748; who assumed the surname and arms of PAGE, in addition to those of his own family upon succeeding to the fortune of his great-uncle, Sir Gregory Page, Bart. of Wricklemarsh, co. Kent. He *m.* in 1785, Frances, dau. of Joseph Howell, Esq. of Elm, co. Norfolk, by whom he left issue

GREGORY-OSBORNE, the 4th baronet.
EDWARD-GEORGE-THOMAS, present baronet.
Francis-William-Martin, *d. unm.*
Anna-Leigh-Guy, *m.* to Sir Henry-Winston Barron, Bart., M.P., of Belmont House, co. Kilkenny

Sir Gregory *d.* 4 Jan. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

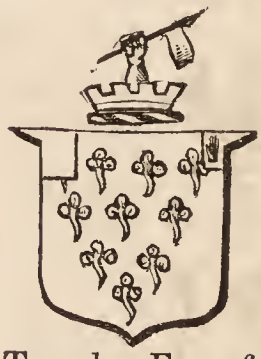
IV. SIR GREGORY-OSBORNE, *b.* 28 Sept. 1785; who *m.* 28 April, 1818, Helen-Eliza, only dau. of John-Wolsey Bayfield, Esq. of co. Norfolk, (where the family was seated at Bayfield Hall, in the highest distinction,) and had issue,

Gregory-Osborne, who predeceased his father.
Eliza-Helen, *m.* 22 Aug. 1838, to the Rev. Charles Fryer, M.A.

Sir Gregory *d.* 6 March, 1843, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—24 Aug. 1733.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, ar., a fer-de-moline, pierced, sa., for TURNER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fesse, indented between three martlets, or, for PAGE.
Crests—A lion, passant, guardant, ar., ducally crowned, or, holding in the dexter paw a fer-de-moline, as in the arms, for TURNER; a demi-horse, per pale, dancettée, or and az., for PAGE.
Seat—Battlesden Park, Bedfordshire.

TURTON.



TURTON, SIR THOMAS-EDWARD-MICHELL, of Starborough Castle, co. Surrey; *b.* 8 Nov. 1790; *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1812, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Major-General Browne; by which lady (who obtained a divorce in 1831, and is married again) he had issue; his eldest dau., Emma, *m.* 20 Oct. 1843, Francis-Buller Templer, Esq. of H. M. S., only son of F.-J. Templer, Esq. of Colombo, Ceylon; and his 3rd dau., Alice-Trevor, *m.* 6 April, 1844, Lieut. Ouchterlony, Madras engineers. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, Maria-Louisa-Hume, 2nd dau. of Capt. E. Denman, R.N. He *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, in 1844.

Lineage.

WILLIAM TURTON, Esq. of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, left two sons. The elder, William Turton, Esq., *d.* in 1634; and the younger,

JOHN TURTON, Esq., marrying Frances, dau. of John Hall, Esq. of Caldmore, had two sons,

William, of Alrewas, father of Sir John Turton, Knt., one of the barons of the Exchequer, and subsequently one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench in the reign of King WILLIAM III.

And

JOHN TURTON, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Howe, Esq. of Walsall, co. Stafford, and had (with three daus.) two sons; the younger of whom,

WILLIAM TURTON, Esq. of Oakhouse, co. Stafford, *d.* in 1682, and left by his 2nd wife, Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Page, Esq., John Turton, Esq. of Oak House, and

WILLIAM TURTON, Esq., who marrying Mary, dau. of Richard Stevens, Esq. of Sulham, co. Berks, left at his decease, in 1724, (with other children,)

WILLIAM TURTON, Esq. of Soundess, co. Oxford, a military officer, who served at the battles of Minden and Warbourg. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Freeman, by whom he had two daus., viz.,

Mary, *m.* to James Hebden, attorney-at-law.
Frances, *m.* to the Rev. John Benett, LL.D., rector of Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts, 3rd son of Thomas Benett, Esq. of Pythouse, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Thomas Clarke, M.D., of Hertford, by whom he had issue,

Edward, *b.* 12 Aug. 1762; *m.* Marcia, dau. of Jonathan-Morton Pleydell, Esq., but had no issue.
William-Henry, a capt. in the army; *b.* in 1763, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Richard Ellis, Esq. of Youghall, and had issue,
William, *b.* April, 1791. Richard, *b.* in 1792.
THOMAS, who was created a Baronet.
Jane, *d. unm.* in 1792.

The youngest son,

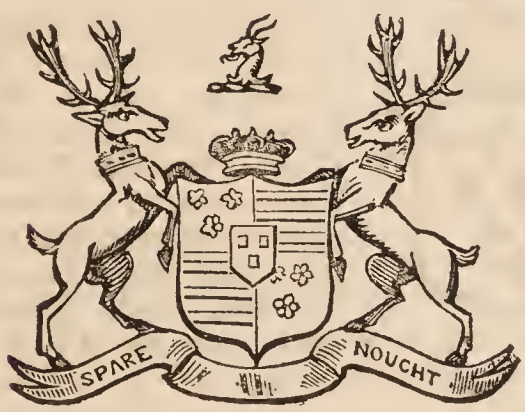
I. THOMAS TURTON, *b.* 27 Sept. 1764, was created a Baronet, 13 May, 1796. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of the Rev. John Michell, rector of Thornhill, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1837) had issue,

THOMAS-EDWARD-MICHELL, present baronet.
Mary.
Anna, *m.* 13 Aug. 1810, to Henry Patteson, Esq., and *d.* 16 June, 1827.
Sarah. Lucy, deceased.
Eliza, *m.* 15 Oct. 1817, to John Clementson, Esq.
Susan, *m.* Lieut.-Col. J.-P. St. Clair, late of the R. A.

Sir Thomas, who was clerk of the juries in the Court of Common Pleas, *d.* in 1844, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—13 May, 1796.
Arms—Or, ten trefoils, slipped, vert, four, three, two, and one; a canton, gu.
Crest—Out of a mural coronet, ar., a cubit-arm, erect, vested, vert, cuff, of the first, holding in the hand, ppr., a banner, per pale, ar. and of the second, fringed, gold, staff also of the first, headed, or.
Seat—Scarborough Castle, Surrey.

TWEEDDALE.



TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS OF, (George Hay,) Earl of Gifford, Earl of Tweeddale, co. Peebles, Viscount Walden, and Baron Hay, of Yester, in the peerage of Scotland, and one of the representative lords; *b.* 1 Feb. 1787; *s.* his father as 8th marquess, 9 Aug. 1804; *m.* 28 March, 1816, Lady Susan Montagu, 3rd dau. of his grace, William, 5th Duke of Manchester, by whom he has issue,

GEORGE, *Earl of Gifford*, *b.* 26 April, 1822.
Arthur, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; lieut. Gren.-guards.
William-Montagu, *b.* 27 Jan. 1826.
John, *b.* 28 Aug. 1827; R.N.
Charles, *b.* 26 Feb. 1833.
Frederick, *b.* 8 Aug. 1835.
Susan-Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, to James, Lord Ramsay, now Earl of Dalhousie.
Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Oct. 1843, to Simon-Watson Taylor, Esq. of Edinburgh.
Louisa-Jane, *m.* in June 1841, to R.-B.-W. Ramsay, Esq. of Whitehill, N.B.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, to the Marquess of Douro.
Jane. Julia. Emily.

His lordship, who is a major-gen. in the army, served as aide-de-camp to his grace the Duke of Wellington in the late Peninsular war, and was wounded, while acting in that capacity, at the battle of Busaco, 27 Sept. 1810. The marquess is a knight of the Thistle, companion of the Bath, hereditary-chamberlain of Dunfermline, and lord-lieutenant of the co. of Haddington.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE HAYA, settled in Lothian nearly seven centuries ago, and filled the office of royal butler during the reigns of MALCOLM IV and WILLIAM the Lion. He *d.* about the year 1170, and left by his wife, Juliana, dau. of Ranulph de Soulis, feudal lord of Liddisdale,

WILLIAM, ancestor of the noble family of ERROLL; and
ROBERT DE HAYA, whose grandson,

SIR JOHN DE HAYA, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Robert de Lyne, and acquired by her the lands of Locherwort, co. Edinburgh. From this marriage lineally descended,

SIR THOMAS HAY, of Locherwort who *m.* Joanna, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hew Gifford, of Yester, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM HAY, of Locherwort and Yester, sheriff of Peebles, who was deputed ambassador to England upon several occasions in the reign of ROBERT III., and during the *regency* of the DUKE OF ALBANY. Sir William was the founder, in 1420, of the collegiate church of Yester. He married, and left two sons,

DAVID, his heir.
Edmund, of Tallo and Limplum, ancestor of the Hayes of Alderstone, now represented by Anna-Maria, LADY MACDOUGAL-BRISBANE, of Brisbane and Mackerston.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID HAY, of Yester, *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, relict of Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, and only dau. of George, 1st Earl of Angus, by Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN HAY, of Yester, who was created a peer by solemn investiture in parliament, by the title of *Lord Hay of Yester*, 29 Jan. 1487-8. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary dau. of John, Lord Lindesay, of Byers, by whom he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of George Cunningham, son of Sir William Cunningham, of Belton, by whom he had two other sons and two daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd lord; who fell at Flodden in 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd lord. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of George, master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son and dau. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and sole heiress of — Dickson, of Smithfield, co. Peebles, by whom he had a son, and a dau.,

John, who inherited his mother's estates; and from him descends Sir John Hay, Bart. of Smithfield.
Jean, *m.* to George Broun, Baron of Colstoun, ancestor of the present Sir James Broun, Baron and Baronet of Colstoun. The dowry of his lady was the famous *Colstoun pear*, which was enchanted by Sir Hugh Gifford, of necromantic celebrity, prior to 1260.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

JOHN, 4th baron; who *m.* Margaret, eldest daughter of William, 4th Lord Livingston, by whom he had two sons and a dau. This nobleman was taken prisoner at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, and sent to the Tower of London, where he remained until peace was concluded, when he obtained his liberty. He *d.* in 1557, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 5th baron. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Kerr, of Fernihirst; and dying in 1576, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 6th baron. This nobleman *m.* Mary Maxwell, dau. of John, Lord Herries, and had issue,

Margaret.
Jean, *m.* to Alexander Horsburgh, co. Peebles, and had a son,
JOHN.
Agnes.
Christian, *m.* to Archibald Newton, of Newton, co. Haddington.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Tweedie, of Drummelzier, co. Peebles.
Grisel, *m.* to George Hay, of Alderston.

His lordship, at his decease, was *s.* in his honours by his brother,

JAMES, 7th baron. His lordship *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian; and dying in 1609, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, the 8th baron; who was created, 1 Dec. 1646, *Earl of Tweeddale*, to himself and his heirs male for ever. His lordship had the command of a regiment in the royal army at the commencement of the troubles in King CHARLES I.'s reign. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, by whom he had one son, JOHN; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglin-

ton, by whom he had another son, William, whose descendant, Robert Hay, Esq., left, with other issue, William Hay, Esq. of Drummelzier and Whittinghame, and Robert Hay, Esq., of Limplum, both of whom are married and have issue. His lordship *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who was advanced, 17 Dec. 1694, to the dignities of *Viscount Walden, Earl of Gifford,* and MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* Lady Jane Scott, dau. of Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
David, who obtained from his father the estate of Belton. He *d.* in 1727, leaving two sons,
John, of Belton, *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother,
James, of Belton, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Hay, Esq.; and *d.* in 1798, leaving with a dau., *m.* to John Blackwell, Esq., who is deceased, an only son,
James, of Belton, capt. R.N.; *m.* and has issue three sons and a dau.
Alexander, of Spott, *m.* Miss Catherine Charteris, and left issue,
John, of Lawfield, *d. s. p.*
William, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* Elizabeth, dau, of Sir R. Sinclair, of Stevenston, by whom he had, with other issue,
Robert, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* and has a son, William.
Gilbert, William } *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to Robert, 3rd Earl of Roxburghe.
Jean, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of March.

The earl, who filled the offices of a commissioner of the Treasury and one of the extraordinary lords of Session before the Revolution, was constituted, after that event, LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, when he obtained his promotion in the peerage. He *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd marquess, *b.* in 1645. His lordship *m.* in 1666, Lady Anne Maitland, only child and heiress of John, Duke of Lauderdale, and had, with two daus., three sons,

CHARLES, his successor.
John, brig.-gen. under the Duke of Marlborough; *d. s. p.* in 1706.
William, of Newhall, a brig.-gen. in the army and lieut.-col. of the 1st foot-guards; *m.* Margaret, only child of John Hay, Esq. of Limplum, and had, with other issue,
I. JOHN, of Newhall, who *d.* in 1775, leaving issue,
1 William, of Newhall, *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1774, Lady Catherine Hay, only surviving child of John, 4th Marquess of Tweeddale, by whom, who (*d.* 11 July, 1776) he had a dau.,
Frances, *m.* in 1797, to the Hon. Charles-Manners Tollemache; and *d.* in 1801.
He *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1779, Mary, only dau. of William Nisbet, Esq, of Dirleton, co. Haddington; which lady *m.* 2ndly, Walter Campbell, Esq. Mr. Hay *d.* in 1781.
2 GEORGE, who inherited as 7th marquess.
3 Edward, who assumed, upon his marriage, 3 May, 1790, with the Hon. Maria-Murray Mackenzie, co-heiress of the Cromatie estates, the additional surname and arms of MACKENZIE. Mr. Hay-Mackenzie left at his decease one son and three daus.,
JOHN, of Newhall, *m.* 23 April, 1828, Anne 3rd dau. of Sir James-Gibson Craig, Bart., and has issue, a son, *b.* 21 April, 1829.
Isabella, *m.* in 1817, to John Buckle, Esq., and is deceased.
Dorothea, *m.* in 1813, to Sir David-Hunter Blair, Bart., and *d.* 22 May, 1820.
Georgiana, *m.* to Viscount Kelburne, now Earl of Glasgow.
4 Dorothea, *m.* in 1780, to the late James Hay, Esq. of Belton.
5 Margaret, *m.* to Alan Makdougal, Esq., who *d.* in 1807. She *d.* in 1838.
II. James, *d.* leaving issue.
III. Richard, who, upon succeeding to the estates of NEWTON, assumed the name and arms of that ancient family. Mr. Hay-Newton *d.* in 1776, leaving by Anne, his wife, dau. of John Stuart, Esq., two sons and three daus.
William Hay-Newton, Esq. of Newton, *b.* in 1747, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Anthony Forster, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Feb. 1829, leaving, with other issue,
1 RICHARD HAY-NEWTON, Esq. of Newton.
2 William-Waring, of Blackburn, *m.* Jane-Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Gregson, Esq.
3 George-Forster.
4 John-Stuart, *m.* 4 Aug. 1829, Margaret-Eliza, youngest dau. of the late William Fairlie, Esq., and has issue.
5 Anthony-James.
John, *d.* in 1789.
Frances, Mrs. Anderson. Ann, *d. unm.*
Jane, *m.* to James Walker, Esq. of Dalry.

The marquess was constituted LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND in 1704, and was high-commissioner to represent her majesty Queen ANNE in the session of parliament when the Act of Security became a law. He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd marquess; who *d.* in 1715, leaving by Susan, his wife, daughter of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, and widow of John, Earl of Dundonald,

JOHN, his heir.
Charles, major-gen. in the army; who *d. unm.* May, 1760.
GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th marquess.

His lordship *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th marquess, an extraordinary lord of Session, and the last person who held a similar appointment. His lordship *m.* in 1748, Frances, dau. of John, Earl of Granville, and was *s.* in 1762, by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 5th marquess; who *d.* a minor, in 1770, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

GEORGE, 6th marquess. This nobleman *d.* without issue in 1787, when the honours reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE, 7th marquess (refer to William, of Newhall, youngest son of the 2nd marquess.) This nobleman, *b.* in 1753, *m.* in 1785, Lady Hannah-Charlotte Maitland, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, present marquess.
James, a col. in the army; *m.* 18 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of James Forbes, Esq. of Seaton, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,
James-Gordon, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815.
George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1818.
Margaret-Louis, *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, at Frankfort, to Theodore Gudin.
Georgiana.
John, capt. R.N., C.B., knight-grand-cross of the Spanish order of CHARLES III; *b.* 1 April, 1793.
Edward-George, a lieut.-col in the army; *b.* 24 Aug. 1800.
Thomas, in holy orders; *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart., and has had issue, two sons; both deceased in 1844.
Mary-Turner.
Dorothea-Frances, *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, to John-Henry Ley, Esq., clerk to the House of Commons, and has issue.
Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 1 June, 1815, to J. Tharpe, Esq. of Chippenham Park, co. Cambridge.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7. Sept. 1813, to James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. of Cragie Hall and Blackwood.
Jane.
Julia-Tomlinson, *m.* 28 July, 1828, to Sir John-Cam Hobhouse, Bart., M.P.; and *d.* 3 April, 1835.

The marquess *d.* at Verdun, 9 Aug. 1804.

Creations—Baron, 29 Jan. 1487-8. Earl, 1 Dec. 1646. Marquess, &c., 17 Dec. 1694.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, ar., for FRASER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm., for GIFFORD of Yester; over all, upon an escutcheon, ar., three escutcheons, gu., for the paternal coat of HAY.

Crest—A goat's head, erased, ar, armed, or.

Supporters—Two bucks, ppr., attired and unguled, or, each gorged with a collar, az., charged with three cinquefoils, ar.

Motto—Spare nought.

Seat—Yester House, Haddingtonshire.

TWYSDEN.

TWYSDEN, SIR WILLIAM, of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, co. Kent; *b.* 1st December, 1788; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 3 February, 1834; is married, but has no issue.

Lineage.

The patriarch of this family,

ADAM DE TWYSDEN, possessed the estate of Twysenden, in Kent, *temp.* EDWARD I. He *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN DE TWYSDEN, whose great-grandson,

ROGER DE TWYSDEN, living *temp.* RICHARD II. and HENRY V., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Chelmington, of Chelmington, in Kent; and from him descended

WILLIAM TWYSDEN, Esq. of Chelmington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Roydon, Esq. of Roydon Hall, Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

ROGER TWYSDEN, Esq. of Roydon Hall, who was capt. of a troop of Kentish gentlemen at the camp formed at Tilbury to oppose the hostile irruptions of the Spaniards in 1588, and was high-sheriff of Kent in the 14th ELIZABETH. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Wyat, of Allington Castle, beheaded in 1553, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN, Knt., who was knighted by JAMES I. at the Charter House, 11 May, 1603, being among those who conducted the monarch to London when he came first from Scotland to take possession of the English crown. He was afterwards created a Baronet 29 June, 1611. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Moyle Finch, Bart., by whom he had issue,

ROGER, his successor.
Thomas, of Bradbourn, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, created a Baronet, as Sir Thomas Twisden. His last male descendant, SIR JOHN TWISDEN, Bart., *d.* 1 Jan. 1841; when the baronetcy expired, the estates vesting in the family of Hodges of Hemsted Place.
William, *d. unm.* in 1641.
John, M.D. and fellow of the College of Physicians; *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1688.
Francis, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Chomley, Bart. of Whitby.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Christopher Yelverton, ancestor of the Earls of Sussex. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

Sir William *d.* 8 Jan. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROGER. This gentleman was the learned editor of the "Decem Scriptores." He *m.* Isabella, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Saunders, Knt. of Ewell, co. Surrey; and dying 7 June, 1672, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for the co. Kent in the reign of JAMES II. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of Josiah Cross, Esq., by whom he had nine sons and three daus.: of those that reached maturity were,

Roger, who *d. unm., vitâ patris.*
THOMAS, successor to his father.
WILLIAM, who *s.* his brother.
Charles, *d. unm.*
Heneage, a captain of infantry in Sir Richard Temple's regiment, and aide-de-camp to the Duke of Argyll. Captain Heneage Twysden was mortally wounded at the battle of Malplaquet, in 1709.
John, *unm.*, a lieutenant in the royal navy, lost with Sir Cloudesly Shovel, in 1707.
Josias, a captain of infantry, mortally wounded in Flanders in 1708. He *d. unm.*
Anne, *d. unm.* Frances.
Isabella, *m.* to Richard Lybbe, Esq. of Hardwicke, co. Oxford.

Sir William *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1710, Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Withens, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Brigadier-General Jocelyn) he had two daus., viz.,

Frances, *m.* to George Ogle, Esq., nephew to Sir George Markham, Bart.
Catharine, *m.* to George Cooke, Esq.

He *d.* 10 Oct. 1712, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Jane, granddau. of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart. of Bradbourn, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, and had, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas, lieut.-col. of the 1st regiment of Life-guards; *d.* 19 July, 1784.
Philip, in holy orders, Bishop of Raphoe; *m.* 1st, in 1741, Miss Mary Purcell, by whom (who *d.* in 1743) he had a dau., who *d.* young. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Miss Frances Carter; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1752, leaving a posthumous dau., Frances, *m.* to George, 4th Earl of Jersey.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease, 20 Aug. 1751, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of George Jervis, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1818) he left

WILLIAM-JERVIS, his successor.
Heneage, *b.* 23 Sept. 1764; *m.* 17 July, 1802, Anne, dau. of Sir John-Dixon Dyke, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in 1826.
Thomas, captain, R.N.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1765; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Henry Duncan, Esq.; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1801, leaving issue,
1 Henry-Duncan, R.N.; *m.* in 1819, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Sir William Twysden.
2 Thomas, in holy orders; rector of East Allington, co. Devon; *m.* in 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edmund-Nathaniel-William Fortescue, Esq. of Fallapit, co. Devon.
Frances, *m.* 1st, to Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom she had two daus.; and 2ndly, after his lordship's decease, Francis Moore, Esq., son of the late Dr. Moore, and brother of the lamented General Sir John Moore.

Sir William *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-JERVIS, *b.* 13 May, 1760; *m* 7 May, 1786, Frances, dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of Madras, and had issue,

WILLIAM, the present baronet.
Francis-James, *b.* 14 June, 1803
John, *b.* 25 Nov. 1808; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1829, Cecilia, dau. of Lewis Bazelguette, Esq. of Eastwick Park, co. Surrey, and has a son. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1842, Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Horsford.
Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1831, to the Rev. Lambert Blackwell Larking, vicar of Ryarsh, co. Kent.
Flora.
Mary, *m.* in 1819, to Henry-Duncan Twysden, Esq., R.N.
Eliza, *m.* 23 July, 1827, to Charles-Henry Seale, Esq., captain R.N.
Isabella-Camilla, *m.* 25 March, 1824, to the Rev. Robert-Orgil Lemon.

Sir William *d.* 3 Feb. 1834.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Gyronny of four, ar. and gu., a saltier, between four cross-crosslets, all counterchanged.
Crest—A cockatrice, az., winged, &c., or.
Seat—Roydon Hall, Kent.

TYRCONNEL.

TYRCONNEL, EARL OF, (John-Delaval Carpenter,) Viscount Carlingford, of Carlingford, and Baron Carpenter, of Killaghy, co. Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland, G.C.H.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1790; *s.* as 4th earl, at the decease of his brother, 20 Dec. 1812; *m.* 1 Oct. 1817, Sarah, only child of Robert Crowe, Esq. of Kiplin, co. York, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Christopher Buckle, Esq. of Burgh, in Banstead. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Lineage.

WILLIAM CARPENTER, Esq. of Homme, descended from a very ancient Herefordshire family, *d.* in the year 1520; and from him lineally descended

THOMAS CARPENTER, Esq., who bequeathed his estate to his second-cousin,

LIEUT.-GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE, LORD CARPENTER. This nobleman, who was a younger son, commenced his career as page to the Earl of Montagu, in his embassy to the court of France in 1671; and on returning, in the next year, rode as a private gentleman in the 3rd troop of guards; from which station (then deemed an honourable introduction to a military life) Mr. Carpenter was appointed quarter-master to the Earl of Peterborough's regiment of horse, the lieut.-colonelcy of which he subsequently attained. In 1693, Colonel Carpenter *m.* Alice, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Charlemont, and widow of James Margetson, Esq., and purchased afterwards, for eighteen hundred guineas, a part of his lady's dowry, the

king's own regiment of dragoons, the command of which he retained until his decease, distinguishing himself at its head in the battle of Almanza, in 1707, the battle of Almenara, in 1710, and upon other eminent services. In 1709, he had attained the rank of lieut.-general; and in 1715, he forced the rebels under Lord Derwentwater to surrender at discretion, at Preston, thus securing the throne to the present reigning family. In 1716, General Carpenter was appointed governor of Minorca, and subsequently commander-in-chief of all the forces in Scotland; when he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by patent, dated 29 May, 1719, as *Baron Carpenter, of Killaghy, co. Kilkenny.* His lordship *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, lieut.-colonel of the 1st regiment of horse-guards. His lordship *m.* in 1722, Elizabeth, only dau. of David Petty, Esq. of Wanstead, co. Essex; and dying in 1749, left (with a dau., Alicia-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 2nd Earl of Egremont, and 2ndly, to Count Bruhl,) an only son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, *b.* in 1723. This nobleman *m.* in March, 1747-8, Frances, only dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Clifton, Bart. of Clifton, co. Nottingham, and heiress of her mother, Lady Frances Coote, only dau. of Naufran, 2nd Earl of Bellamont, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
Charles, a naval officer of rank; *b.* 3 Jan. 1757; *m.* 19 May, 1785, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Mackenzie, Esq.; and dying 5 Sept. 1803, left issue by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1842,)
GEORGE, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
JOHN-DELAVAL, 4th (and present) earl.
Almeria, *d.* 5 Oct. 1809. Elizabeth.
Caroline, *m.* to Uvedale Price, Esq. of Foxley, (afterwards created a Baronet;) and *d.* 16 July, 1826.

Lord Carpenter was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Carlingford* and EARL OF TYRCONNEL, 1 May, 1761; and dying the year after, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

GEORGE, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1750; *m.* 1st, in 1772, Frances Manners, eldest dau. of the celebrated military commander, Lieut.-General John, Marquess of Granby, and granddau. of John, 3rd Duke of Rutland, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1777, and the lady *m.* Philip Anstruther, Esq. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1780, the Hon. Sarah-Hussey Delaval, youngest dau. and co-heir of John, Lord Delaval, and left an only dau.,

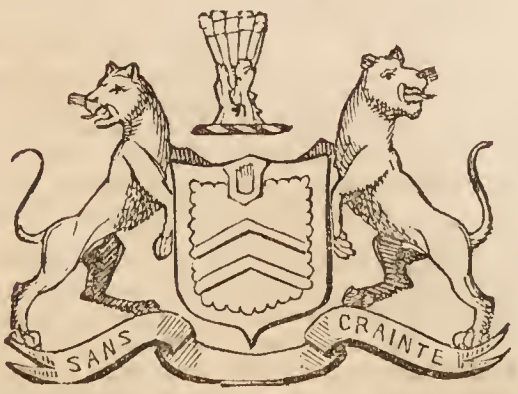
Susan-Hussey, who *m.* in 1805, Henry, 2nd Marquess of Waterford; and *d.* 7 June, 1827.

The earl *d.* 15 April, 1805; when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

GEORGE, 3rd earl. This nobleman, who was *b.* in 1788, impelled by the love of military enterprise, entered into the Russian army as a volunteer, and died at Wilna, 20 Dec. 1812, in that service, from his zeal and excessive fatigue in pursuit of the French forces under Bonaparte. His lordship was unmarried, and the honours devolved at his decease upon his brother, JOHN-DELAVAL CARPENTER, Esq., the present Earl of Tyrconnel.

Creations—Baron, 29 May, 1719. Earl &c., 1 May, 1761.
Arms—Paly of six, ar., and gu., on a chev., az., three cross-crosslets, or.
Crest—A globe in a frame, all or,
Supporters—Two horses, per fesse, embattled, ar. and gu.
Motto—Per acuta belli.
Seat—Kiplin, North Riding of the co. York.

TYRELL.



TYRELL, SIR JOHN-TYSSEN, of Boreham House, co. Essex; *b.* 21 Dec. 1795; *m.* 19 May, 1819, Eliza, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart.; and by that lady (from whom he was divorced by act of parliament) he has three daus.,

Eliza-Isabella, *m.* 11 May, 1841, to William Tuffnell, Esq., son of J.-T. Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, Essex,
Mary, *m.* in Aug. 1843, to Sir Claude-C. de Crespigny, Bart.
Sarah, *m.* 4 June, 1844, to John-Ralph Ormsby Gore, Esq., eldest son of William Ormsby Gore, Esq., M.P.

Sir John *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 3 Aug. 1832, and is M.P. for the northern division of Essex.

Lineage.

This family has been of knightly degree ever since the Conquest, when

SIR WALTER TYRELL, a Norman knight, came into England, and soon after became tenant of the manor of Langham, co. Essex, which he held at the general survey under Richard de Tonbrigg. Of this Sir Walter, Morant, in his History of Essex, observes: "Whether he was the same person who shot William Rufus in the New Forest, or whether he did it at the instigation of Archbishop Anselm, through the persuasion of a fanatic monk, as it is asserted by Alan de Insulis, we are not able to determine." It is far indeed from being an ascertained point that this family is descended from the Walter Tyrell who slew Rufus, and as far is it from being certain that the deed was done designedly. Ordericus Vitalis, in his history of Normandie, relates, that Sir Walter Tyrell, on his death-bed, declared that he was not so much as in the field when William Rufus was killed. From Sir Walter Tyrell descended

SIR THOMAS TYRELL, Knt. of Rumseys Tyrell, co. Essex, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Fillol, Esq. of Old Hall; and had issue two sons, I. JOHN (Sir), of Heron, whose son, JOHN TYRELL, Esq. of Springfield, in Essex, was created a Baronet in 1673, (refer to BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage;*) II. THOMAS. The younger son,

THOMAS TYRELL, Esq. of Battlesbury, co. Essex, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Steward, Esq. of Chelmsford; and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN TYRELL, Esq. of Billericay, co. Essex, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Giles Alleyn, Esq. of Haseley Hall, co. Essex; and *d.* 20 Sept. 1712, leaving a son and heir,

JOHN TYRELL, Esq. of Billericay, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Marlow, Esq.; by whom he had, with another son, who *d. unm.*,

JOHN TYRELL, Esq. of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, high-sheriff of that shire in 1770; who *m.* 1st, Sarah, youngest dau. and co-heiress of John Higham, Esq. of Boreham, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Master, rector of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, by whom he had,

JOHN, created a Baronet.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Jenner, D.D., rector of Buckland and Midley, in Kent; and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue.

Mr. Tyrell *d.* 3 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR JOHN, *b.* 20 July, 1762. This gentleman was created a Baronet 28 Sept. 1809. He *m.* 29 Nov. 1791, Sarah, only dau. and heir of William Tyssen, Esq. of Waltham House, co. Herts, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1825) he had issue,

JOHN-TYSSEN, his successor.
Charles-Tyssen, *b.* 22 Jan. 1804. This gentleman assumed the name and arms of JENNER, in addition to and before those of Tyrell, by royal licence, 5 May, 1828.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 18 June, 1811, to John-Robert-Spencer Philips, Esq. of Reffham's Lodge, co. Essex.
Mary, *m.* to John Wright, Esq. of Hatfield Priory, co. Essex.

Sir John *d.* 3 Aug. 1832.

Creation—28 Sept. 1809.
Arms—Ar., two chevrons, az., within a bordure, engr., gu.
Crest—A boar's head, erect, ar., out of the mouth a peacock's tail, ppr.
Supporters—Two tigers, regardant, ppr.
Motto—Sans crainte.
Seat—Boreham House, Essex.

TYRWHITT.

TYRWHITT, SIR HENRY-THOMAS, of Stanley Hall, co. Salop; *b.* in April, 1824; lieut. in the rifle-brigade; *s.* his father 5 Oct. 1839. Sir Henry has, by royal licence, reverted to the ancient name of TYRWHITT, in lieu of JONES, which had been assumed by his grandfather.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family of the cos. Northumberland and Lincoln, descended lineally from Sir Hercules Tyrwhitt, living in 1109. (For details of the family in all its branches, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

THE REV. ROBERT TYRWHITT, D.D., residentiary of St. Paul's and canon of Windsor, (second son of Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Cameringham, co. Lincoln,) *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Edmund Gibson, D.D., Lord Bishop of London, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. John Jones, D.D., rector of Selatyn, co. Salop; *d.* in 1742, and left, (with other issue,)

Thomas, A.M., the annotator on Chaucer and Shakspeare; *d. unm.*
Edmund, in holy orders, Prebendary of St. Paul's; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gilbert, Esq., (brother to the Most Rev. John Gilbert, Archbishop of York,) and had, (with a younger son, Edmund, who *d. unm.* in 1826,)
SIR THOMAS TYRWHITT, Knt., usher of the black rod, sometime lord warden of the Stannaries; *d. unm.* in 1834.
Robert, in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1817.
William, in the army; killed at Louisburgh, *unm.*

The fifth son was

JOHN TYRWHITT, Esq. of Netherclay House, co. Somerset, a naval officer; *m.* Katherine, only child and heir of Penyston Booth, D.D., Dean of Windsor, grandson of Francis Clinton, 6th Earl of Lincoln; and *d.* in 1812. His issue were,

THOMAS, his heir, (afterwards Sir Thomas Jones, Bart.)
John, of Gibraltar, sometime marshal to the Admiralty there; *m.* a dau. of the late Hon. Champion Dymoke, and had issue,
John, *d. unm.* at Bornou, in Africa.
James-Bradshaw, in holy orders; *m.* in 1827, Anne, only dau. of James Barrett, Esq., and has issue.
Martha-Sophia, relict of Capt. Walker, has issue two sons.
Richard, of Nantyr, recorder of Chester; *m.* in 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Jonathan Lepycatt; and *d.* in 1836, leaving issue,
Robert-Philip, barrister-at-law; *m.* in 1824, (*see* ST. JOHN,) and has issue three sons.
Thomas, in holy orders, A.M., prebendary of Sarum; *m.* in 1837, and has a dau.
Richard-Edmund, A.M., in holy orders.
Henry, a barrister-at-law; *d.* 30 May, 1838, *unm.*
And seven other children.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1812.
Catherine, *d.* in 1843. Margaret.
Frances, *d.* in 1843.

The eldest son,

THOMAS TYRWHITT, Esq., *b.* 1765, sometime M.P. for Denbigh and Shrewsbury, inherited, in 1790, the estates of his maternal cousin, Sir Thomas Jones, Knt., heir of Sir Thomas Jones, chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, *temp.* JAMES II., and assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of Jones only, under his relation's will. He was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808; *m.* in 1791, Harriet-Rebecca, dau. of Edward Williams, Esq. of Eaton, co. Salop; who *d.* in 1824. Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Nov. 1811, leaving issue,

I. THOMAS-JOHN, his heir.
II. Charles Tyrwhitt, *b.* 24 March, 1801; *m.* 3rdly, 19 March, 1838, Jane-Maria, dau. of John Clerk, Esq.
III. Edmund, *b.* in 1802; *d.* at Ras yl Khyma, in the Persian Gulf, in 1820, *unm.*
IV. Harriet-Emma, *m.* in 1818, to John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, co. Salop; and *d.* in 1820.
V. Charlotte, *m.* in 1819, to James Bradshaw, Esq., and *d.* in the same year.

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS-JOHN TYRWHITT, *b.* 12 July, 1793; sheriff of Shropshire, 1816; sometime M.P. for Bridgnorth; *m.* in April, 1821, Elizabeth Walwyn, youngest dau. of John Maenamara, Esq. of St. Kitt's; and *d.* 5 Oct. 1839, leaving issue,

SIR HENRY TYRWHITT, the present baronet.
Edmund Tyrwhitt. George-Booth Tyrwhitt.
And a daughter.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—For JONES, ar., a lion, rampant, vert, vulned in the mouth, ppr.; for TYRWHITT, three lapwings, (or peewits,) or, on a field, gu.
Crests—For JONES, on a wreath, the sun in splendour, each ray inflamed, or; for TYRWHITT, a savage, pp., wreathed and cinctured, vert., in dexter hand a club, ppr.
Motto—Esto Sol testis.
Seat—Stanley Hall, Shropshire.

Family of Jones of Sandford.

GWAETHVOED VAWR, a Noble of the kingdom of Powys, (son of Gweryd of South Wales, by Morfydd, dau. and heiress of Odwyn of Caerdigan,) *m.* Morfydd, dau. and co-heir of Ynyr Ddu, King of Gwent, "who lived in King ATHELSTAN'S time, A.D. 921, as Rog. Hovendon hath recorded."—(Vaughan's British Antiquities Revived, 4to, 1662.) By this princess, Gwaethvoed Vawr, (whose ensigns were "Vert, a lion rampant, arg., imbrued head, feet, and tail) had, with other issue,

I. Gwerystan ap Gwaethvoed Vawr, a Noble of Powys, who *m.* Nest, dau. and heir of Cadell ap Brochwell, derived from Ysgithrog, King of Powys, and was father of
CYNFYN AP GWERYSTAN, a Noble of Powys, who bore, "Or, a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, of the first." This potent lord *m.* Angharad, Queen of Powys, A.D. 998, dau. and heir of Meredith, King of Powys, who was great-grandson of Mervyn, King of Powys, third son of Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales, A.D. 843. Of this alliance there was an eldest son,
BLEDDYN AP CYNFYN, King of Powys, and by usurpation of North and South Wales, progenitor of the SOVEREIGNS OF POWYS. (*Refer to* HUGHES OF GWERCLAS, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
II. CYNAN AP GWAETHVOED VAWR.

The younger son,

CYNAN AP GWAETHVOED VAWR, Lord of Tegaingl or Englefield, now forming part of the county of Flint, *m.* Efa, sister of Jestyn ap Gwrgant, tributary Prince of Glamorgan, and was father of

EDNOWAIN BENDEW, Lord of Tegaingl, Founder of the XIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, stated to have lived in the reign of Llewelyn ap Seitssyllt about the year 1015.—(Cymmrodorion Transactions, part iii., p. 128.) This Chief, (whose ensigns were "Argent, a chevron between three boars' heads couped, sable") *m.* Gwerfyl, dau. of Ludovic, son of Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, (*See* MOSTYN OF TALACRE, Bart.,) and had, with other issue,

I. MADOC AP EDNOWAIN, of whom presently.
II. Blettrws ap Ednowain, father of a son and a dau., viz.,
BLEDDYN AP BLETTRWS, from whom derived IEVAN LLOYD, of Wickwaer, co. Denbigh, who had (with other issue) two sons,
JOHN LLOYD, Esq. of Wickwaer, ancestor of the LLOYDS OF WICKWAER.
THE REV. DAVID LLOYD, Vicar of Wrexham, who *m.* Alice, dau. of David of Denbigh, and was father of WILLIAM DAVIES, of Denbigh, who *m.* Blanch, dau. of Edward Price, of Ffynogion. Of this marriage there was a son, ROBERT DAVIES, Esq. of Denbigh, father, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Robert Roberts of Denbigh, of three daus. and co-heirs,
ANN, who *m.* 25 May, 1684, Robert Lloyd, of Plymog, co. Denbigh, Esq., and was mother of EDWARD LLOYD, Esq. of Plymog, ancestor of the LLOYDS OF PLYMOG AND GWERCLAS. (*See that family*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
ELIZABETH, who *m.* Edward Lloyd, Gent., seated at Plymog during the minority of his nephew, Edward Lloyd.
MARGARET, who *m.* in 1693, Richard Heaton, Esq. of Lleweny Green, co. Denbigh; and from this marriage derives the present JOHN HEATON, Esq. of Plas Heaton.
EFA, mother, by Meredith, Prince of Powys, of
IORWERTH GOCH, Lord of Mochnant, in Powys, ancestor of, I. the KYNASTONS OF OTELEY PARK; II. KYNASTONS OF HARDWICK, BARTS.; III.

POWYS'S, LORDS LILFORD; IV. MORRIS'S OF BRYNYGWALIE.

The elder son,

MADOC AP EDNOWAIN, *m.* Arddyn, sister of Ednowain ap Bradwen, of Tegaingl, Founder of the XV. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, and was father of

IORWERTH AP MADOC, whose wife was Arddyn, dau. of Llewelyn ap Edwin ap Owen, Lord of Tegaingl. Their son,

RIRID AP IORWERTH, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Robert Pulford, of Pulford, co. Chester, Knt.; and had, with other issue,

I. IORWERTH AP RIRID.
II. Robert Goch ap Ririd, who *m.* Lleiki, dau. of David Vychan ap David; and had, with other issue,
  1 Cynric Sais, whose dau. *m.* Howel ap Meuric Vychan, Lord of Nannau, in Merioneth, (*see* VAUGHAN OF NANNAU, BART.,) living 15-16 RICHARD II., (father, by his 1st wife, Nest, dau. of Ievan Vychan ap Ievan ap Gwyn Wyddell, of a dau. and co-heir, Angharad, wife of Rhys ap Ievan, IV. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion,) and was mother of, I. MORFYDD, who *m.* Rhys Gethin ap Griffith Vychan; II. Gwenhwyfar, who *m.* Tudor ap Grono.
  2 BLEDDYN AP ROBERT GOCH, from whom derived RHYS AP CYNRIC, of The Cwm, co. Flint, Esquire of the Body to HENRY VI.; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of David ap Ithel Vychan, and was great-grandfather of GRIFFITH AP ROGER, of The Cwm, whose dau. and heir,
    ROSSE, *m.* Roger Brereton, of Haughton, grandson of Sir Roger Brereton, Knt.
  Rhys ap Cynric *m.* 2ndly, Mabli, dau. of David ap Rhys, V. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, (*Refer to* HUGHES OF GWERCLAS, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and was father of a son and a dau.,
    GRIFFITH AP RHYS, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Salusbury, of Bachymbyd, co. Denbigh, Esq., and was ancestor of JOHN AP PIERS, of Pont-y-hafydh, near St. Asaph; whose dau. and heir,
      CATHERINE, *m.* John Prior, of Llywesog.
    ANNE, who *m.* Ievan ap Llewelyn Vychan, of Lleweny Issa, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and was mother of GRIFFITH AP IEVAN, of Lleweny Issa, ancestor of the GRIFFITHS OF PENGWERN.
III. Eignion ap Ririd, whose great-great-grandson, Ievan ap Meredith ap Madoc ap Einion, *m.* Morfydd, dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Adda ap Griffith, and was mother of a dau. and heir,
  TANGLWYST, who *m.* Griffith Lloyd ap Llewelyn ap Ynyr o Ial.

The elder son,

IORWERTH AP RIRID, *m.* Nest, dau. of Iorwerth ap Grono ap Einion ap Seissyllt, of Mathavern, and was *s.* by his son,

ROTPERT GOCH ap Iorwerth, whose wife was Adles, dau. of Ithel Vychan ap Ithel Llwyd, of the line of Edwin of Tegaingl. Their son,

RENRICK AP ROTPERT GOCH, was father, by his wife Angharad, dau. of Madock Llwyd ap Iorwerth Voel, descended from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, of a successor,

ITHEL VYCHAN AP KENRICK, of Ysceiniog, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert ap David, of Holt, co. Denbigh, descended from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and had issue,

I. CYNRIC AP ITHEL VYCHAN.
II. DAVID AP ITHEL VYCHAN, who *m.* Angharad, dau. and heir of Cynric Vychan, of Wepre, co. Flint, and had two sons,
  1 Richard ap David, whose dau., MARGARET, *m.* Thomas ap Edward, derived from Llowarch Holbwrch, Treasurer of Griffith, Prince of Wales, and was mother of RICHARD AP THOMAS, of Caervalwch, co. Flint, whose dau., ALIS, *m.*, after 31 HENRY VIII., Hugh ap William, of Gwerclas, co. Merioneth, VIII. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, and was mother of RICHARD HUGHES, ESQ. OF GWERCLAS, X. BARON OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION, progenitor of that eminent house.
  2 Ievan ap David, whose son, Richard ap Ievan, *m.* twice: 1st, Jane, dau. and heir of William Glegg, and was by her father of a dau. and co-heir,
    MARGARET, who *m.* John Brereton, of Bersham.
  Richard ap Ievan *m.* 2ndly, Alis Lloyd, heiress of Kynmael, in Denbighshire, dau. and heir of Griffith Lloyd ap Ievan, of Kynmael, and was father of a second co-heir,
    KATHERINE, who *m.* Piers Holland, Esq., *jure uxoris* of Kynmael.

The elder son,

CYNRIC AP ITHEL VYCHAN, of Holt, *m.* Tanglwyst, dau. of Meredith ap Griffith Llwyd, descended from Llowarch Holbwrch, and was father of

JOHN AP CYNRIC of Holt, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Conway, of Bodrhyddan, and had, with other issue, a 6th son,

RICHARD JONES, Esq. of Holt, father, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Llewelyn Vychan, of Mold, co. Flint, of

WILLIAM JONES, who had two sons,

I. Richard Jones, of Chilton, co. Salop, ancestor of the JONES'S OF CHILTON.
II. THOMAS.

The second son,

THOMAS JONES, of Uckington, co. Salop; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Cottell, Gent., and was father of

WILLIAM JONES, of Shrewsbury, (who *d.* 15 July, 1612.) By his wife, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Owen, of Shrewsbury, Esq., William Jones had, with two elder sons,

III. EDWARD, of whom presently.
IV. Isaac, of London, Esq., who purchased the beautiful estate of Berwick Leyborne, co Salop; and had issue by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Richard Prince, Esq. of Shrewsbury,
  1 Sir William Jones, Knt., *d. s. p.*
  2 Sir Samuel Jones, Knt. of Courtenhall, co. Northampton, M.P. for Shrewsbury from 1656 to 1660, and subsequently of Sandford Hall and of Berwick, co. Salop: he *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy Middleton, of Stansted, co. Northampton, Esq., and *d. s. p.* Will dated 10 March, 1670.
  3 Mary, who *m.* George Pierrepoint, 4th son of the Earl of Kingston.
  4 Susannah, *m.* Sir Drew Drury, of Norfolk.
V. Sarah, who *m.* Sir Thomas Harries, of Borealton, co. Salop, Bart.

The third son,

EDWARD JONES, Esq. of Sandford, co. Salop, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Powell, Esq. of the Park, co. Salop, and had issue,

I. William Jones, Esq. of Sandford Hall, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Greaves, Knt. of Moseley, co. Worcester. By this lady (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1684) Mr. Jones, who was born 1 Aug. 1662, had a son,
  WILLIAM JONES, Esq. of Sandford Hall, who *d. s. p.* in 1679.
II. THOMAS (Sir).
III. Elizabeth, who *m.* Roger, son of Sir Thomas Harries, of Borealton, Bart.
IV. Ann, who *m.* John Lloyd, Esq.
V. Dorothy, who *m.* Edward Long, Esq.
VI. Sarah, who *m.* 1st, Griffith Penrhyn, of Rhysnant, co. Montgomery, Esq.; and 2ndly, William, 2nd son of Sir Philip Eyton, of Eyton.
VII. Ellenor, who *m.* 1st, James Mytton, of Pontyscowryd, co. Montgomery, Esq.; from which marriage derive the MYTTONS OF PONTYSCOWRYD, now of GARTH. (*See that Family*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) This lady *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1667, Humffrey Hughes, Esq. of Gwerclas, co. Merioneth, XI. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion; but by him, who predeceased her, and was buried 4 May, 1682, she had no issue.

The second son,

SIR THOMAS JONES, Knt., represented Shrewsbury in parliament, and filled the office of Chief-Justice of the Common Pleas, in the reigns of CHARLES II. and JAMES II. This learned and upright judge (who was buried 3 June, 1692, aged 78;) *m.* Jane, dau. of Daniel Banand, Esq. of Chester, and had issue,

I. William Jones, Esq. of Carreghova, co. Denbigh, who had, by Grace, his wife, dau. of Sir Peter Pyndar, of Chester, a son, THOMAS JONES, Esq.; who *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Russell, of Strensham, co. Worcester, Bart.; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Leighton, of Watlesborough Hall, co. Salop, Bart., but *d. s. p.* in 1715.
II. Thomas Jones, Esq. of Lincoln's-Inn, *d.* in 1711, leaving, by Jane Wilkinson, his wife, a son, THOMAS JONES, Esq. of Sandford Hall, who *d.* in 1737. He *m.* Eleanor Meyrick, and was father of THOMAS JONES, Esq. of Carreghova and of Sandford, who *d. s. p.* in 1745; when his estates devolved on his cousin, Edmund Jones, of Stanley Hall.
III. EDWARD.

The third son,

EDWARD JONES, in holy orders, Canon of St. George's, Windsor, Prebend of Windsor in 1681, and Rector of Hodnet, co. Salop, *m.* Katherine, widow of Robert Waith, Gent., and had issue (with an eldest son, Thomas, who *d.* in 1704, aged 6) a son and a dau., viz.,

I. Edward Jones, Esq. of Stanley Hall, co. Salop, who *s.* to Sandford and the other estates of his cousin, Thomas Jones, and *d.* in 1753. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1730, Mary, dau. and heir of John Horsley, of Stanley; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Derham, D.D., Canon of Windsor. By the latter he had no issue. By the former he was father of an only child,

SIR THOMAS JONES, of Stanley Hall, Knt., high-sheriff of Shropshire in 1760, who *d. s. p.* 22 March, 1782, aged 48, and devised his estates to his cousin Thomas, son of John Tyrwhitt.

II. CATHERINE.

The dau. of the Rev. Edward Jones, viz.,

CATHERINE JONES, *m.* Penyston Booth, D.D., Dean of Windsor; and by him (who *d.* in 1765, aged 84) was mother of a dau. and heir,

CATHERINE BOOTH, who *m.* John Tyrwhitt, captain R.N., 5th son of the Rev. Robert Tyrwhitt, D.D., Canon of Windsor, and was mother of

THOMAS TYRWHITT, Esq., who assumed the surname and arms of Jones, pursuant to the will of Sir Thomas Jones, to whose estates he succeeded, was elected M.P. for Shrewsbury, in 1807, and created a Baronet in 1808.

VALENTIA.

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT, (Arthur Annesley) co. Kerry, Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris Castle, co. Armagh, Baron Altham, of Altham, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland, and Premier Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 1785; *s.* to the viscounty and other honours on the decease of his kinsman, George, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris, 23 July 1844; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry O'Brien, Esq. of Blatherwycke Park, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1843) has had issue,

I. ARTHUR, *b.* 14 Sept. 1809; *m.* in 1836, Flora-Mary, dau. of James Macdonald, Esq., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1844, leaving one son, *b.* 23 Aug. 1843, and two daus.
II. Charles-Arthur-James-George, *b.* 27 April, 1820.
III. Algernon-Sydney-Arthur, *b.* 25 May, 1829.
IV. Eleanor-Arthur-Catherine.
V. Frances-Arthur-Charlotte.
VI. Matilda-Arthur-Marina.
VII. Eva-Arthur-Henry-Medora.
VIII. Nea-Arthur-Ada-Rose-d'Amour.
IX. Augusta-Arthur-Constantia.
X. Altisidora-Arthur-Victoria.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lordship of Anneslei, co. Nottingham, where its patriarch,

RICHARD DE ANNESLEI, was seated at the time of the general survey, in 1079.

ROBERT ANNESLEY, Esq., eldest son of George Annesley, Esq. of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, and the descendant of the marriage of Sir John Annesley, M.P. for Notts, with Isabel, sister and co-heir of Sir John Chandos, K.G., was a naval officer in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, and also a captain in her majesty's army raised to suppress the Earl of Desmond's rebellion; after which he became an undertaker in the plantation of Munster. He *m.* Beatrice, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Moor Park, co. Hereford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Knt., who filled for forty years several of the highest official situations in Ireland. In 1606, he was appointed comptroller over the clerk of the works; in 1607, made joint-clerk of the council, and keeper of the signet in the province of Munster; in 1612, he was constituted constable of the castle of Mountnorris: in the next year, Sir Francis represented the co. of Armagh in parliament; and in 1616, he was constituted one of the principal secretaries of state for Ireland, and sworn of the privy council; but the office being granted without fee, he had a reversionary patent, dated 8 June, 1618, of the secretaryship and custody of the privy-signet, on the avoidance or death of Sir Dudley North, whereupon he resigned the reversionary grant of the muster-master-generalship, which he had previously obtained. Upon the institution of the order of Baronets of Ireland, Sir Francis Annesley was the second person upon whom that dignity was conferred, by patent dated 7 Aug., 1620; and in the following year Sir Francis obtained a reversionary grant, by patent, dated 11 March, 1621, of the Irish *Viscounty of Valentia*, at the decease of the then viscount, Sir Henry Power. He was put, however, into the more immediate possession of a peerage, by the title of *Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris, co. Armagh*, 8 Feb. 1628. (For the sufferings of this nobleman under the government of the Earl of Strafford, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) His lordship *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Phillips, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, by whom he had three sons.

I. ARTHUR, his heir. II. Robert, *d.* at Rome.
III. John, of Ballysonan Castle, co. Kildare, *m.* Charity, dau. of Henry Warren, Esq. of Grangebeg, and *d.* in 1695, leaving (with three daus.) five sons, FRANCIS, Maurice, John (who *m.* and left issue), George, and Robert, of whom, the eldest, FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Esq. of Ballysonan, *m.* Deborah, sister of Jeffery Paul, Esq., M.P., and had four daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1 Charity, who *d. unm.*; 2 Deborah, who *m.* Robert Doyne, Esq. of Wells; 3 Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Hughes, Esq. of Archerstown, co. Tipperary, ancestor, by her, of Samuel Hughes, Esq. of Corranbrook, co. Carmarthen, C.B., col. E.I.C.S., of the Bombay army, at present commanding the northern division, with the rank of brigadier-general; and, 4 Hannah, *m.* to Thomas Springe, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Stanhope, and widow of Sir Peter Courtenc, Bart. of Adlington, co. Worcester, by whom he had several children; the eldest of whom,

FRANCIS, *m.* Deborah, dau. of Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath, and was father of

FRANCIS, of Thorganby, in Yorkshire, M.P., who left, with other issue,

1 FRANCIS, LL.D., in holy orders, rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Gayer, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and eventual heir of James Annesley, 2nd Earl of Anglesey, and had a son and heir,

ARTHUR ANNESLEY, of Bletchingdon, co. Oxford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Baldwin, Esq. of Aqualate, and *d.* in 1773, leaving two sons, ARTHUR, his heir; and Francis, in holy orders, who *d. unm.*; and two daus., Anne, *m.* to Charles Warde, Esq.; and Elizabeth. The elder son,

ARTHUR ANNESLEY, Esq. of Bletchingdon, *b.* in 1760; *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir Charles Hardy, and had (with four daus., Catharine-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. John-Evelyn Boscawen; Barbara-Caroline, *m.* to Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq. of Shardeloes; Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Tyrwhitt Drake, rector of Amersham; and Lucy-Susan) two sons, ARTHUR, present VISCOUNT VALENTIA; and Charles-Francis, in holy orders, *b.* in 1789.

2 Martin, in holy orders, had issue.
3 William, created VISCOUNT GLERAWLEY, ancestor of the EARL OF ANNESLEY.

His lordship *d.* in 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2nd baron; who was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 20 April, 1661, as *Baron Annesley of Newport Pagnell*, and *Earl of Anglesea.* This nobleman was treasurer of the navy in 1667, and lord-privy-seal in 1673. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Altham, of Oxey, co. Herts, one of the barons of the Exchequer, by whom he had, (with other children,)

I. JAMES, *Lord Annesley.*
II. Altham, who was created *Baron Altham of Altham*, with remainder to the issue male of his younger brothers, (after his own,) 14 Feb. 1680; and dying in 1699, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES-GEORGE, 2nd Lord Altham; at whose decease, in infancy, the dignity reverted to (his father's younger brother) his uncle,

III. THE HON. AND REV. RICHARD ANNESLEY, D.D., dean of Exeter, as 3rd Lord Altham; who *d.* in 1701, the year he inherited the peerage, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR, 4th Lord Altham; who *m.* Mary, natural dau. of John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham and

Normanby; but dying *s. p.* in 1727, was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD, 5th Lord Altham, of whom hereafter, as 6th Earl of Anglesey.

The earl *d.* 6 April, 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, and had issue, JAMES; JOHN; ARTHUR; successively Earls of Anglesey; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Gayer, Esq. of Stoke Poges, Bucks. His lordship *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl; who *m.* Lady Catherine Darnley, natural dau. of JAMES II., and left an only dau. and heir,

Catherine, *m.* to William Phipps, Esq., son of Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland, and had a son,

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, who was created BARON MULGRAVE, in the peerage of Ireland.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1701-2, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 4th earl; who *m.* in 1706, Lady Henrietta Stanley, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, Earl of Derby, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *d.* in 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of John Thompson, Lord Haversham; but *d. s. p.*, 1 April, 1737, when the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

RICHARD, 5th Baron Altham, as 6th Earl of Anglesey, (revert to descendants of Altham, 2nd son of 1st earl.) To Juliana Donovan he appears to have been married in 1741, immediately after the decease of Anne Phrust, the 1st wife, by his own chaplain, the Rev. L. Neil, at his seat, Camolin Park, co. Wexford, and by her (who *m.* after, his decease Matthew Talbot, Esq., of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford) he had an only son and two daus.,

ARTHUR.

Richarda, *m.* in 1761, to Robert Phaire, Esq. of Temple Shannon, co. Wexford.

Juliana, *m.* to Sir Frederick Flood, Bart.

The earl *d.* 4 Feb. 1761, when the legitimacy of his son was contested by the heir-at-law, John Annesley, Esq. of Ballysack, who petitioned the Irish parliament to be admitted to the honours of the family. The matter excited great public interest, and was pending in the Irish House of Lords for nearly four years, when their lordships came to a decision establishing the marriage with Miss Donovan, and confirming the right of her son,

ARTHUR, to the VISCOUNTY OF VALENTIA and the other Irish honours. His lordship, on coming of age, in 1765, and taking his seat in the House of Lords of Ireland, applied for a writ as EARL ANGLESEY to the English parliament, but there the decision was against him, and the writ was, of course, denied. He continued, however, to sit as Viscount Valentia, (his claim being a second time investigated and confirmed in Ireland,) and was created, 20 Dec. 1793, EARL OF MOUNTNORRIS. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1767, Lucy, only dau. and eventual heir of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton, by whom (who *d.* in 1783) he had,

GEORGE, late earl.

Juliana-Lucy, *m.* John, 5th Lord Farnham, and *d. s. p.* in 1833.

Hester-Annabella, *m.* in 1801, Major-Gen. Norman Macleod, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1844, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir, Arthur Lyttelton Macleod, Esq., who has changed his name for that of his maternal ancestors, and is the present ARTHUR LYTTELTON ANNESLEY, Esq. of Arley Castle, co Stafford, a magistrate for the counties of Worcester and Stafford, the representative of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton of Frankley, and also of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, whose elder brother, John, had an only dau., Margaret, who *m.* Edmund Tudor, of Hadham, and was mother of King HENRY VII. Mr. Lyttelton Annesley *m.* 18 March, 1835, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Bradley, Esq., and has issue. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry—Supplement.*)

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1783, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish and the Baroness Waterpark, by whom he left at his decease, in 1816,

Henry-Arthur, *m.* Sarah, only dau. of B. Ainsworth, Esq.; and *d.* in 1818.

Catherine, *m.* to Lord John Somerset.

Frances-Caroline, *m.* in 1810, to Sir James Webster Wedderburn, late of the 10th hussars, (heir male to Wedderburn of Pearsie, co. Forfar;) and *d.* 22 Jan. 1837, leaving issue.

Juliana, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, to Robert Bayly, Esq. of Ballyduff House, co. Kilkenny.

The earl *d.* 4 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 2 Nov. 1769; who *m.* 3 Sept. 1790, Anne, 8th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, and by her (who *d.* in 1835) had two sons,

GEORGE-ARTHUR, Viscount Valentia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1793; *m.* 21 Oct. 1837, Frances-Cockburn, only dau. of Charles-James Sims, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1841.

William, *b.* in 1796; *d. unm.* in 1830.

The earl *d.* 23 July, 1844; when the title of Mountnorris expired, and the VISCOUNTY OF VALENTIA passed to his kinsman, ARTHUR ANNESLEY, Esq, of Bletchingdon, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Aug. 1620. Viscount, 11 March, 1621. Baron, 8 Feb. 1628. Earl, 20 Dec. 1793. Baron Altham, 14 Feb. 1680—all in the peerage of Ireland.

Arms—Paly of six, ar. and az., over all a bend, gu.

Crest—A Moor's head, in profile, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, ar. and az.

Supporters—Dexter, a Roman knight, in armour, or, short sleeves and apron, gu., face, arms, and legs, bare, the latter sandalled, ar., on his head a helmet, or cap, gold, on the top thereof three feathers, of the second, holding in his exterior hand a shield, thereon a female head; sinister, a Moorish prince, in armour, or, short sleeves and apron, gu., face, neck, arms, and legs, ppr., on the latter, boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows, ppr., fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples, ar. and az., in his exterior hand, a bow, ppr.

Motto—Virtutis amore.

Seat—Bletchingdon Park, Oxfordshire.

VANE.

FLETCHER-VANE, SIR HENRY-RALPH, of Hutton Hall, co. Cumberland, *b.* 13 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 15 Feb 1842.

Lineage.

From HOWELL AP VANE, Esq. of Monmouthshire, lineally descended

SIR HENRY VANE, who received the honour of knighthood for his distinguished bravery at the battle of Poictiers. Sir Henry *m.* Grace, dau. and heiress of Sir Stephen de la Leke, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN VANE, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Walter Beltoft, Esq., and co-heiress of Martin St. Owen, Esq.; from which marriage descended

HENRY VANE, Esq, who changed his surname to Fane, and marrying Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Persall, Esq., left three sons at his decease, towards the close of the 15th century. The youngest of whom,

JOHN FANE, Esq. of Hilden, co. Kent, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Dartnall, Esq., by whom he had four sons and three daus. From the eldest son, Richard Fane, Esq. of Badshill, Kent, the Earls of Westmorland descend; and the youngest,

JOHN FANE, Esq. of Tunbridge, having *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Edward Hawte, Knt., was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY FANE, Esq. of Hadloe, co. Kent, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry White, Esq. of Christ Church, co. Southampton, and relict of Sir John Goodsalve, Knt., and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY FANE, Esq. of Hadloe, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Fane, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Roger Twisden, Esq. of East Peckham; and dying in 1596, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY FANE, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, cofferer to King CHARLES I., who resumed the ancient surname of Vane. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Darcy, Esq. of Tolleshunt Darcy, co. Essex, by whom he had fourteen children; from the eldest of whom, Sir Henry Vane, so celebrated during the Protectorate, descends the DUKE OF CLEVELAND; while the 2nd son,

SIR GEORGE VANE, Knt. of Long Newton, co. Durham, marrying Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Sir Lionel Maddison, Knt., and dying in 1679, left four sons; the third of whom,

LIONEL VANE, Esq. of Long Newton, co. Durham, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir George Fletcher, Bart., (and

granddau. maternally, of Hugh Hare, 1st Viscount Coleraine, a dignity which expired with the 3rd lord in 1749,) by whom he had issue,

George, whose only son, the Rev. Henry Vane, was created a Baronet in 1782; and *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of John Tempest, Esq. of Sherburn, co. Durham, and had an only son, Sir Henry Vane, the 2nd baronet, who assumed the surname of Tempest, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1813, when the baronetcy expired, he having left an only child, Frances-Anne, *m.* to Charles-William, present Marquess of Londonderry.

Henry, who inherited the estates of his mother's family, and in consequence assumed the surname of Fletcher. He *d. unm.* in 1761.

Walter, of whom presently.

Lionel, who *m.* and had issue.

Mary, *m.* to John Spearman, Esq. of Sedgefield, co. Durham.

The third son,

Walter Vane, Esq., upon the demise of his elder brother, succeeded to the Hutton estates, and assumed in consequence the additional surname of Fletcher. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mercy, dau. of Samuel Wright, Esq. of Wanstead, co. Essex, by whom he had an only son, his successor; and 2ndly, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Godfrey Woodward, Esq. of Putney, by whom he had issue,

Godfrey-Woodward, of Twyford, co. Hants, who *m.* in April, 1763, Sarah, dau. of James Birch, Esq. of Coventry, and had issue,

William-Walter. George. Godfrey.
Sarah.

Walter, of London, *d. unm.*

Catherine, *m.* in Sept. 1764, to Arthur Molesworth, Esq. of Bath.

Frances, *m.* in April, 1765, to Charles Palmer, Esq.; and *d.* 21 Aug. 1777.

Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

He *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Lionel-Wright Fletcher-Vane, Esq. of Hutton Hall, co. Cumberland, *b.* 28 June, 1723, who was created a Baronet 10 June, 1786. He *m.* Rachel, dau. of David Griffith, Esq. of Llandkennen, co. Carmarthen, by whom he had issue,

Frederick, 2nd baronet. Walter, who *d. unm.*
Catherine.

Rachael, *m.* to William-Walter Vane, Esq. of Canfield Hall, co. Essex; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1844.

Sir Lionel was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Frederick, *b.* 27 Feb. 1760; who *m.* 9 March, 1797, Hannah, dau. of John Bowerbank, Esq. of Johnby, co. Cumberland, by whom he had issue,

Walter, *unm.*, who *d.* of wounds received in the sortie from Bayonne, in 1814.

Francis, 3rd baronet.

Frederick-Henry, *b.* 18 May, 1807.

Hannah. Sophia-Mary.

Sir Frederick *d.* in March, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir Francis, *b.* 29 March, 1797; *m.* 10 April, 1823, Diana-Olivia, 3rd dau. of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham, and had issue,

Henry-Ralph, present baronet.

Frederick-Fletcher, *b.* 12 Dec. 1832.

Gertrude-Elizabeth.

Creation—10 June, 1786.

Arms—Az., three sinister gauntlets, two and one, or.

Crest—A dexter gauntlet, erect, holding a sword, all ppr., pommel and hilt, or.

Seat—Hutton Hall, and Armathwaite, both in Cumberland.

VAUGHAN.

Vaughan, Sir Robert-Williames, of Nannau, co. Merioneth, *b.* 25 June, 1803; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his father, 22 April, 1843; *m.* in July, 1835, Frances, eldest dau. of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Rhagatt, co. Merioneth.

Lineage.

Roderick the Great, King of Wales, who ascended the throne in 843, and *d.* in 877, left, by Angharad, his wife, sister and heir of Gwgan, Lord of Cardigan, with junior issue, three sons,

I. Anarawd ap Roderick, King of North Wales, upon whose descendants devolved the sovereignty of North Wales, until its extinction on the execution, by Edward I., 30 Sept. 1283, of David, Lord of Denbigh, who had succeeded his brother Llewellyn, the last native Sovereign of North Wales recognised by the English monarch. From Anarawd also descended the Wynns of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, Baronets, (*see* Wynn of Gwydyr, under Williams-Wynn of Wynnstay, Bart.)

II. Cadell ap Roderick, King of South Wales, who *d.* in 907, ancestor of the Sovereigns of South Wales.

III. Mervyn ap Roderick, of whose descendants we have to treat.

From the third son,

Mervyn ap Roderick, King of Powys, who *d.* in 900, derived fifth in descent, (for intermediate line refer to Burke's *Landed Gentry*—Hughes of Gwerclas,)

Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, King of Powys by descent, and King of North and South Wales by usurpation. Bleddyn, who was Founder of the III. Royal Tribe of Wales, had, by Haer, his first consort, dau. and co-heir of Cilin ap y Blaidd-Rhudd (Bloody Wolf), Lord of Gest-yn-Efionydd, in Merioneth, a son and heir,

Meredith ap Bleddyn, Prince of Powys, who *d.* in 1132. From his second marriage descended I. the Kynastons, of Oteley, co. Salop, represented by Charles Kynaston Mainwaring, Esq. of Oteley Park; II. the Kynastons, Baronets, of Hordley, co. Salop; III. the Powys's, Lords Lilford, &c. By his first wife, Hunydd, dau. of Efnydd ap Gwernwy, Lord of Duffryn Clwyd, in Denbighland, Meredith had, with other issue, two sons, Madoc and Griffith. From the younger derived the Princes of Powys-Wenwynwyn, whose heiress, Hawys, *m.* John de Cherlton, who, in her right, acquired the feudal barony of Pole, and was summoned to parliament, 12 July, 1313, as Baron Cherlton of Powys, (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*)

The elder son,

Madoc ap Meredith, last Sovereign Prince of Powys, who *d.* in 1160, *m.* the Princess Susanna, dau. of Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales, and had, with other issue, two sons, namely,

1 Griffith, Lord of Bromfield, who *d.* in 1191. ancestor of the renowned Owen Glendower, representative of the Sovereigns of Powys.

2 Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, Dynmael, and Abertanat, in Powys Land, father, by Maredd, his wife, dau. of Einion ap Seissyllt, Lord of Merioneth, of three sons, I. Iorwerth, of whom presently; II. Griffith, living A.D., 1200, who *s.* to Half Edeirnion, from whom derived, 1. the Barons of Crogen and Branas; 2. the Barons of Hendwr; 3. Bleddyn, Lord of Dynmael, living 25 May, 2 Henry III., 1218, progenitor of the Lords of Rûg-yn-Edeirnion, Maesmors of Maesmor, and other families. The eldest son,

Iorwerth ap Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Half Edeirnion, *m.* Efa, dau. and heir of Madoc, Lord of Mawddwy, and from this marriage derived his great-grandson,

Llewelyn Ddu ap David, II. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, living 44 Edward III., when he and his brother Owain were summoned to the sessions, held at Conway, to answer by what warrant they claim to exercise baronial rights "Apud Thlangayr [Llangar] *in terris suis* in Edeirnion." This Baron *m.* Anne, dau. of Ievan ap Iorwerth, descended from Sandde Hardd, Lord of Morton, and from this marriage derived, sixth in descent,

Hugh ap William, VIII. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, and of Gwerclas, in the parish of Llangar, township of Kymmer-Llangar, commot of Edeirnion, and county of Merioneth. This gentleman, who *d.* 28 Feb., 42 Elizabeth, as appears by his *Inq. post mortem*, substituted for Kymmer, so long the residence of his baronial ancestors, the adjoining mansion of Gwerclas, within the Barony, henceforward the principal seat of the representatives of his line, Hugh ap William's grandson,

Humffrey Hughes, Esq. of Gwerclas, XI. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, High-sheriff of Merionethshire in 1670, *m.* 13 Aug. 1615, Magdalen Rogers, dau. and heir of John Rogers, of Bryntangor, co. Denbigh. Esq. By this lady, Mr. Hughes who was buried 4 May, 1682 was father of

Thomas Hughes, Esq., *b.* 10 Sept. 1623; who left at his decease, 2 April, 1670, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Plas-Einion, co. Denbigh, Esq., with younger issue,

1 HUGH HUGHES, Esq. of Gwerclas and Bryntangor, XII. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, High-sheriff of Merionethshire in 1720, who *s.* his grandfather, Humffrey Hughes. This gentleman, who was *b.* 31 July, 1659, and buried 18 Aug. 1733, was father, by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Yale, of Plas-yn-Yale, co. Denbigh, Esq., of a dau. and heiress,

DOROTHY HUGHES, heiress of Gwerclas, Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, and Bryntangor, who *m.* Edward Lloyd, of Plymog, co. Denbigh, Esq., High-sheriff of Merionethshire in 1732, and of Denbighshire in 1736; and dying 27 Aug. 1732, left a son and heir,

HUGH HUGHES LLOYD, Esq. of Plymog and Gwerclas, High-sheriff of Merionethshire in 1747. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Richard Walmesley, of Coldcoates Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Bashall, co. York, Esq., representative of the knightly and historic House of Talbot de Bashall. (*See* SHREWSBURY, Earl of). He *d.* 31 March, 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD HUGHES LLOYD, Esq. of Plymog, Gwerclas, and Bashall, *b.* 4 Nov. 1768, who *m.* 9 Oct. 1798, Caroline, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq., and by her had, with junior issue, a son and heir, the present

RICHARD WALMESLEY LLOYD, ESQ. representative, in the female line, of the Hughes's of Gwerclas, Barons of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LLOYD OF PLYMOG.)

2 JOHN HUGHES, Esq., the 3rd, and eventually surviving younger son, *b.* 28 Aug. 1662, was seated at Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1693, Dorothy, dau. of Andrew Lloyd, of Plymog, co. Denbigh, Esq.; and *d.* 1 July, 1694, having been drowned in the river Dee. His son,

DANIEL HUGHES, Esq., *b.* 2 July, 1694, succeeded as HEIR MALE OF THE HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION, at the decease, without issue male, of his uncle, Hugh Hughes, Esq. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1740, Catherine, dau. and heir of the Rev. John Wynn, of Pen-y-Clawdd, co. Denbigh; *d.* 14 Aug. 1754, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN HUGHES, Esq. of Pen-y-Clawdd, *b.* 25 June, 1742, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Jones, of Plas-Hên, co. Montgomery, Esq., a cadet of the Denbighshire house of Llwynon, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, JONES-PARRY OF LLWYNON.) By this lady, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1823, Mr. Hughes, who *d.* 29 April, 1784, had a son and successor,

WILLIAM HUGHES, Esq. of Pen-y-Clawdd, *b.* 8 Feb. 1779. This gentleman *m.* 27 March, 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Davies, of Trefynant, co. Denbigh, Esq., (*refer to* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*—DAVIES OF GWYSANEY, *under* COOKE OF OWSTON;) and by her, who *d.* 4 April, 1844, left at his decease, 18 Jan. 1836, three sons,

1 WILLIAM HUGHES, ESQ., REPRESENTATIVE, IN THE MALE LINE, OF THE HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION. This gentleman, who was *b.* 18 April, 1801, *m.* 11 July, 1835, Eliza-Anne, dau. of William-Henry Worthington, of Sandiway Bank, co. Chester, Esq., (*see that name*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and has issue,

WILLIAM O'FARRELL HUGHES, *b.* at Nancy, Lorraine, 18 Feb. 1838.

Frances-Elizabeth-Margaretta-Hughes.

2 Thomas Hughes, M.D., of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, *b.* 22 Aug. 1803.

3 John Hughes, Esq. of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law; *b.* 6 Oct. 1805; *m.* 6 July, 1832, his cousin, Dorothea, eldest surviving dau. of Richard Hughes Lloyd, Esq. of Plymog, Gwerclas, and Bashall, and has a son,

TALBOT DE BASHALL-HUGHES, *b.* at Gayton Mansion, co. Northampton, 15 Dec. 1836.

Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, King of Powys, had, by subsequent unions, several children, of whom,

CADWGAN, Lord of Nannau, co. Merioneth, for some time associated in the Sovereignty of Powys with his elder brother, Meredith, is dignified by Camden by the title of "the renowned Briton." This Prince, who bore, "Or, a lion, rampant, az.," had numerous children. By the Princess Gwenllian, his first wife, dau. of Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales, he left a son, from whom directly descended

MADOC AP CADWGAN, Lord of Nannau, father of MEURIC AP MADOC, Lord of NANNAU, whose son, YNYR AP MEURIC, Lord of Nannau, was father of YNYR VYCHAN, Lord of Nannau, who had two sons,

MEURIC VYCHAN, Lord of Nannau, who had issue,

1 HOWEL, Lord of Nannau, who left a dau. and heiress, Angharad, wife of Rhys ap Ievan, IV. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, and Baron of Crogen and Branas, under age 15-16 RICHARD II., ancestor of the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS, BARONS OF KYMMER-YN-EDEIRNION.

2 Meuric Lloyd ap Meuric, Lord of Nannau, ancestor of the NANNEYS OF NANNAU, now represented by SIR ROBERT-WILLIAMES VAUGHAN, Bart.

HOWEL, of whose line we have to treat.

HOWEL AP YNYR VYCHAN was father of LLEWELYN AP HOWEL, whose son, YNYR AP LLEWELYN, was father of LLEWELYN AP YNYR, father of YNYR AP LLEWELYN, who was *s.* by his son, HOWEL AP YNYR, of Wengraig, co. Merioneth, father of GRIFFITH AP HOWEL, of Wengraig, living 20 ELIZABETH, who was *s.* by his son,

HOWEL VAUGHAN, of Wengraig, living 6th JAMES I., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edward Owen, of Hengwrt, co. Merioneth, and granddau. of Lewis Owen, one of the Barons of the Welsh Exchequer, and M.P. for the co. of Merioneth, who was barbarously murdered near Dinasmawddwy in 1555. Howel was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT VAUGHAN, Esq. of Hengwrt, the celebrated antiquary, the friend and correspondent of Archbishop Usher, and author of "British Antiquities Revived," and of various other genealogical and antiquarian works: "In genealogy he was so skilled, and his knowledge on that subject derived from such genuine sources, that Hengwrt became the Heralds' College of the principality, and no pedigree was current till it had obtained his sanction."—*Cambrian Reg.* Robert Vaughan, who was born at Hengwrt, in 1592, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Griffith Nannau, Esq. of Nannau, co. Merioneth, and had four sons, viz.,

HOWEL, his heir.

Ynyr, *d. s. p.* in 1688. Hugh, *m.* Elizabeth Meyrick.

Griffith, of Dolymelynllyn, in Merionethshire, ancestor of the Vaughans of Dolymelynllyn, from whom derived the late JOHN VAUGHAN, Esq., residing at Chilton Grove, near Shrewsbury.

Robert Vaughan was *s.* 16 May, 1667, by his eldest son,

HOWEL VAUGHAN, Esq. of Hengwrt, co. Merioneth, high-sheriff in 1672, and M.P. for that county; who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Owen, Esq. of Ystymcegid, co. Carnarvon, by whom he had one son, Robert, who *d. s. p.* before his father; and 2ndly, Lowry, eldest dau. and co-heir of Derwas Griffith, of Glyntwymin, co. Montgomery, and relict of Humphrey Pughe, Esq. of Aberffrydlan, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT VAUGHAN, Esq. of Hengwrt, high-sheriff of Merioneth in 1697, who *m.* Sydney, dau. of John Price, Esq. of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth, by whom he had four sons and a dau., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT VAUGHAN, Esq. of Hengwrt, *b.* in 1695; High-sheriff of Merioneth in 1735; who *m.* Janet, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Nanney, Esq. of Nannau, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH VAUGHAN, Esq. of Hengwrt and Nannau, high-sheriff of Merionethshire in 1752; at whose decease *unm.*, the estates devolved upon his next brother,

I. ROBERT-HOWEL VAUGHAN, Esq. of Hengwrt and Nannau, who was created a Baronet 21 June, 1791. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, only child and heiress of Edward Williames, Esq. of Ystymcollwyn, co. Montgomery, by whom (who *d.* 4 March, 1791) he had issue,

ROBERT-WILLIAMES, 2nd baronet.

Edward-Williames, of Rûg and Hengwrt, Col. in the 1st foot-guards, who assumed the additional surname of Salesbury; and *d.* in 1807, *unm.*

Griffith ap Howel, of Rûg and Hengwrt, Lieut.-col.-commandant of the Merionethshire militia.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert Williames, M.P. for Merionethshire, who *m.* in Sept. 1801, Anna-Maria, sister and co-heir of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. of Mostyn; and left at his decease, 22 April, 1843, an only son, the present Sir Robert-Williames Vaughan.

Creation—21 June, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: or and gu., four lions, rampant, counterchanged.

Crest—A lion, rampant, az., gorged with an antique coronet, or.

Seat—Nannau, co. Merioneth.

VAUX.

Vaux, Baron, (George Mostyn,) of Harrowden, co. Northampton; *b.* at Bath, 7 March, 1804; *m.* 9 July, 1828, Caroline, dau. of the late Col. Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrooke, in Berkshire, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of William, late Lord Auckland, and has issue,

George-Charles, *b.* 3 April, 1830.
Montague-Henry, *b.* 25 April, 1838.
Mary-Caroline.

The abeyance of the Barony of Vaux of Harrowden was determined in his lordship's favour by a writ of summons, dated 12 March, 1838.

Lineage.

Three brothers, Hubert, Ranulph, and Robert, the sons of Harold de Vaux, Lord of Vaux in Normandy, accompanied William the Conqueror to England. From Hubert descended the Barons Vaux *of Gillesland*, which line terminated in an heiress, who carried the Barony of Gillesland to the family of Multon, from which it passed to that of Dacre. Ranulph, the 2nd son, was ancestor to the Vaux's *of Tryermayne*, and maternally of Lord Brougham and Vaux. Robert, the 3rd son, was the ancestor of the Lords of Harrowden. His great-grandson, Oliver Vaux, distinguished himself in the reign of King John by the services which he rendered to the barons who obtained Magna Charta. The male line of the family was continued by his 4th son,

Roger Vaux, whose great-grandson,

Elias Vaux, obtained the manor of Harrowden by his marriage with the heiress. His grandson,

William Vaux, of Harrowden, *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Sir Thomas Draketon, of Welby, and was father of

Sir William Vaux, of Harrowden, who *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Walter Luey, and had a son and heir,

Sir William Vaux, of Harrowden, who adhered to King Henry VI., and was slain at the battle of Tewkesbury. Upon the accession of Edward IV.,

Nicholas Vaux, son and heir of Sir William, was despoiled of his estates in virtue of an act of attainder passed against his father; but in the first of Henry VII., this attainder was totally reversed, and Nicholas, then Sir Nicholas, was restored to all the possessions of which he had been deprived. Sir Nicholas was highly distinguished as a statesman and a warrior, and was much in favour with Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; by the latter he was summoned to parliament, as Baron Vaux *of Harrowden*, the 27th of April, 1523, but did not long enjoy his honours, as he *d.* 24 May following. His lordship *m.* two wives: by the first he had no male issue; but by the 2nd, Anne, dau. of Thomas Green, of Green's Norton, he had (with three daus.) two sons, of whom the elder,

Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, was only twelve years of age upon his father's death; he took his seat in parliament on attaining his majority, in the 22nd of Henry VIII. He *m.* Elizabeth, sole dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, of Urtlingborough, in Northamptonshire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir William Parr, K.G., and aunt to the Marquess of Northampton, and dying in 1562, left with a dau., Ann, *m.* to Reginald Braye, a son and heir,

William, 3rd Lord Vaux of Harrowden, who was several times convicted of recusancy, and as often imprisoned and fined. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beaumont, Esq. of Grace Dieu, and had issue,

Henry, who *d.* without issue in his father's lifetime.
Eleanor. Elizabeth. Ann.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Tresham, Esq. of Rushton, in the co. of Northampton; and by that lady had,

George, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John, 1st Lord Teynham,
Edward, successor to his grandfather.
William, who *d.* in childhood.
Henry, who *s.* his brother.
Mary, from whom the present Lord Vaux descends.
Joyce, a nun, who *d. s. p.* in 1664.
Catherine, *m.* Henry, Lord Abergavenny, and her present representatives are, the Earl of Pembroke, and Edward-B. Hartopp, Esq. of Little Dalby, co. Leicester.
Edward, who *d. s. p.* Ambrose (Sir), who *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1595, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Edward, 4th Lord Vaux of Harrowden; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and widow of William, 1st Earl of Banbury. By this lady his lordship had no legitimate issue; but upon her two sons (who bore the name of Vaux, but were born in the lifetime of Lord Banbury) he settled Harrowden and the other family estates, which eventually devolved upon Nicholas, Lady Banbury's youngest son. His lordship *d.* in Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Henry, 5th Lord Vaux of Harrowden, who *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1662. Upon his lordship's death the Barony of Vaux of Harrowden fell into abeyance between his surviving sister, Joyce, and the heirs of his two deceased sisters, Mary and Catherine, in which state it continued until her majesty was pleased to determine in favour of the present Lord Vaux of Harrowden.

Mary, the eldest sister of Henry, Lord Vaux, *m.* Sir George Symeon, of Britwell, in Oxfordshire, and dying about the year 1622, was *s.* by her only surviving dau.,

Elizabeth Symeon, who *m.* 1st, William Conyers, Esq. of Sockburne, in Durham, by whom she had three daus.: the two youngest *d. unm.*; the eldest,

Ann Conyers, *m.* Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom she had an only daughter, Lady Mary Talbot, who became the wife of John Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, co. Oxford, and was ancestor of the present Thomas Stonor, Lord Camoys.

Elizabeth Symeon *m.* 2ndly, Edmund, Viscount Mountgarett, to whom she was 2nd wife, and by whom she had an only son,

Edward Butler, who survived his mother.

Elizabeth, Lady Mountgarett, *d.* 18 Feb. 1674, and was *s.* by her only son,

Edward Butler, Esq., upon whom his father settled the manor of Balyraggett and other extensive estates in the co. of Kilkenny. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Matthew, Esq. of Thomastown, in Tipperary, and had issue,

Edmond, his successor. George, who *s.* his brother.
Piers, who *d. s. p.*

Edward Butler *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edmund Butler, Esq. of Balyraggett, who *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir Neale O'Neale, Bart., but had no issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1694, and was *s.* by his brother,

George Butler, Esq. of Balyraggett, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Lord Kingston, and had issue,

James, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving by Frances, his wife, dau. and heir to Robert Dillon, Esq., by Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Talbot, of Malahide, three sons and a dau., viz.,
Robert, who *s.* his grandfather.
James, in holy orders of the church of Rome, and titular Archbishop of Cashel.
George, who *s.* his brother.
Mary.

Edmund, dean of the cathedral church of Douay, in Flanders.
Gerald-Alexander, who *d. s. p.*
Mary, *m.* to Ralph Standish, Esq. of Standish, in Lancashire, by whom she had no surviving issue.
Frances, *m.* to Sir James Stanley, Bart. of Alderley.

George Butler *d.* 19 Sept. 1702, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT BUTLER, Esq. of Balyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John, Lord Bellew; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke, Lord Langdale; he settled Balyraggett and the other family estates, in default of male issue, to himself and his brother George, upon Walter Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, by whose son they are now enjoyed. Robert Butler *d.* without issue, in June, 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE BUTLER, Esq. of Balyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Norris, by whom he had an only child, Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Walter Kavanagh, of Borris, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his dau.,

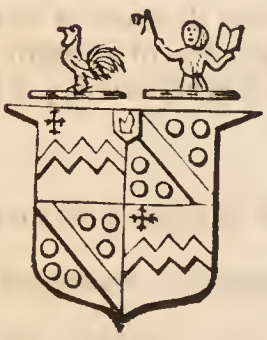
MARY BUTLER, who *m.* 17 May, 1801, Charles Browne Mostyn, son and heir of Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq. of Kiddington, in the co. of Oxford, (2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, in Flintshire, by Barbara, only dau. and heir of Sir Charles Browne, Bart. of Kiddington,) by him (who *d.* 11 March, 1821) she had an only son,

GEORGE MOSTYN, now LORD VAUX OF HARROWDEN.

Mrs. Mostyn *d.* 2 Dec. 1831, and was *s.* by her only son, GEORGE MOSTYN, Esq. of Kiddington, in whose favour her majesty was pleased to revive the Barony of Vaux of Harrowden, he being the senior co-heir.

Arms—MOSTYN and VAUX: quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend, sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or; 2nd and 3rd, chequy, or and gu., on a chevron, az., three roses, or.
Crest—An eagle's head, sa., beaked, or.
Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, sa., langued, gules, beaked and membered, or; sinister, a buck, or.
Motto—Hodie non cras.
Seat—Kiddington, Oxfordshire.

VAVASOUR.



VAVASOUR, THE HONOURABLE SIR EDWARD MARMADUKE, of Haslewood, co. York; *b.* 6 May, 1786; *m.* 5 Aug. 1813, Marcia-Bridget, only dau. of James Lane Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, in the same county, by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1826) he has issue,

EDWARD, *b.* 17 Jan. 1815.
Charles, *b.* 13 April, 1817.
William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1822.
George, *b.* 18 July, 1824.
Philip, *b.* 26 Feb. 1826.
Marcia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, to William Constable-Maxwell, Esq. of Everingham Park, in Yorkshire.
Mary. Anne.

This gentleman, who is 2nd son of Charles-Philip, late Lord Stourton, by his wife, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Marmaduke, Baron Langdale, (a barony which expired in 1777,) having inherited, by bequest, the estates of his cousin, Sir Thomas Vavasour, Bart. of Haslewood. co. York, (with whom that ancient baronetcy expired, 20 Jan. 1826,) assumed, by sign-manual, in Feb. 1826, the surname of VAVASOUR only, with the arms of Vavasour quarterly with those of his own family; and was created a Baronet 14 Feb. 1828.

Lineage.

WILLIAM VAVASOUR, Esq., representative of the great northern house of Vavasour, (*see* VAVASOUR of *Spaldington*,) *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Langton, Knt., by whom he had HENRY, his successor; and John, ancestor of the families of Spaldington and Newton. He *d.* in 1452, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY VAVASOUR, Knt., sheriff of Yorkshire in the 16th EDWARD IV., ancestor of the Vavasours of Haslewood, a family of the highest distinction in Yorkshire, whose representative,

THOMAS VAVASOUR. Esq. of Haslewood, distinguished himself with others among the nobility, by his gallant exertions in raising forces and equipping vessels to defend England and its queen against the Spanish Armada. To requite this zeal, and to show her regard for one of her maids of honour, who was a Vavasour and her acknowledged kinswoman, Queen ELIZABETH, who through her grandfather, Sir Thomas Bulleyn, descended, from Mude Vavasour, wife of Theobald, ancestor of the Butlers of Ormonde, would never suffer the chapel at Haslewood to be molested, which to this day has continued a catholic place of worship. Mr. Vavasour was created a Baronet 24 Oct. 1628. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Walter Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford, by whom he had issue, five sons and two daus. The last and 7th baronet.

SIR THOMAS VAVASOUR resided many years in France, and suffered various hardships there during the first revolution. In 1802, he returned to England, and obtained possession of his ancient family estates. At his decease *unm.* in 1826, the baronetcy expired, while the lands in Yorkshire passed, as stated above, by Sir Thomas's will, to his cousin,

THE HON. EDWARD MARMADUKE STOURTON, who assumed the surname of VAVASOUR, and in whose person the baronetcy has been revived.

Creation—14 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, dancettée, sa., in the dexter chief a cross-crosslet, fitchée, of the first, for difference, for VAVASOUR; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a bend, or, between six fountains, for STOURTON.
Crest of VAVASOUR—A cock, gu., charged with a fountain.
Crest of STOURTON—A demi-friar, habited, ppr., and holding in his right hand a scourge, and in his left an open book.
Seat—Haslewood, Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR.

VAVASOUR, SIR HENRY-MERVYN, of Spaldington, co. York; *b.* 17 June, 1814; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 4 Jan. 1838.

Lineage.

The very ancient family which this baronetcy now represents derived its surname from the high office held in former times by its senior members, that of *king's valvasour*, a dignity little inferior to the baronial.

SIR MAUGER LE VAVASOUR is mentioned in Domesday-Book, as holding in chief of the Percys, Earls of Northumberland, considerable manors and estates in Stutton, Eselwood, Saxhall, &c. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR MAUGER LE VAVASOR, whose son,

SIR WILLIAM LE VAVASOR, Lord of Haslewood, was a judge in the reign of HENRY II., and one of the witnesses to the charter of the Abbey of Sawley, in Yorkshire, refounded by Matilda de Percy, Countess of Warwick. To this abbey he himself also made a considerable donation of land. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT LE VAVASOUR, who was sheriff of Nottingham and Derby, *temp.* HENRY III., and served the office for eight years successively. He had the custody of the honour of Peverel committed to his charge. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Gilbert de Ross, of Steeton, in Yorkshire, and had issue, JOHN and Maude, who was *m.* to Theobald, ancestor of Butler, Duke of Ormond. Sir Robert dying 38th HENRY III., was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LE VAVASOUR, Lord of Haslewood; who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Cockfield, and had two sons,

WILLIAM (Sir), his successor,
Malgerns, who had the manors of Denton and Askwith, and was ancestor of the VAVASORS OF WESTON, whose last male descendant, William Vavasor, Esq. of Weston Hall, *d.* 15 Jan. 1833, leaving the children of his sister, Ellen, who was *m.* to the Rev. John Carter, his heirs.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LE VAVASOUR, who had licence from King EDWARD I. to castellate his mansion at Haslewood. He was subsequently in the wars of Scotland, and had summons to parliament as a BARON from 6 Feb. 1299, to 7 Jan. 1313. His lordship *m.* Nichola, dau. of Sir Stephen, and sister of Sir Richard Wallis, of Newton, and had three sons, viz., ROBERT; HENRY; and William, of Danby, in Yorkshire, ancestor to the family of Scroop. Lord Vavasour gave to the Archbishop and chapter of York, from his quarry in Thevesdale, the stone of which the present noble edifice, the Minster, is built. He also made and founded St. Leonard's Chapel in his castle at Haslewood, which on the foregoing account was made extra-parochial by the archbishop. Lord Vavasour was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT VAVASOUR, who likewise served against the Scots, and had summons as a baron, 7th EDWARD II. He *m.*, and left issue two daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Strelley, Knt. of Nottinghamshire, in whose heirs it is supposed the barony still exists.
Ann.

Robert, Lord Vavasour, dying without male issue, was *s.* at Haslewood by his brother,

SIR HENRY VAVASOUR, Knt. of Haslewood, who *m.* and had a son,

Henry (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Stapleton; and *d. vitâ patris*, leaving issue,
WILLIAM, his successor.
HENRY, successor to his brother.

Sir Henry le Vavasour was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM LE VAVASOUR; who *d.* without issue in 1387, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HENRY LE VAVASOUR, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt., by whom he had a son,

WILLIAM VAVASOUR, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Langton, Knt., and had two sons, Henry, from whom the HASLEWOOD family; and

JOHN VAVASOUR, who *m.* in 1431, Isabel, only dau. of Thomas de la Haye, and sole heir of her grandfather, Sir Peter de la Haye, of Spaldington. By her he acquired that property, and was ancestor of the Vavasours of Spaldington, in Yorkshire, who preserved a male succession until the decease of

THOMAS VAVASOUR, Esq. of Spaldington, in 1679, when his estates passed by settlement to his only daughter and heir,

MARY VAVASOUR, who *m.* Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, in Lancashire; and dying in 1694, had three daus. and co-heirs, viz., ANNE, *m.* to Humphrey Trafford, Esq. of Trafford; MARY, *m.* to Sir Nathaniel Curzon, Bart.; and CATHERINE, *m.* to Thomas Lister, Esq. of Arnoldsbiggin. The eldest dau.,

CATHERINE ASSHETON, wife of Humphrey Trafford, Esq. of Trafford, inherited her mother's estate of Spaldington, and had, with other issue, who *d. s. p.*, a dau.,

ELIZABETH TRAFFORD, who succeeded to Spaldington, *m.* to Mail Yates, Esq. of Mail, in Lancashire; and dying in 1788, left three daus.; of whom the eldest,

ANNE-ASSHETON YATES, of Spaldington, *m.* Henry Nooth, Esq., lieut.-col. 4th dragoon-guards, (2nd son of Henry Nooth,* Esq., by Bridget, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Mervyn, Esq. of Dorsetshire.) Col. Nooth, upon his marriage with Miss Yates, assumed, by sign-manual, dated 26 March, 1791, the surname and arms of VAVASOUR, and was created the first Baronet of the United Kingdom 20 March, 1801. Sir Henry *d.* 15 March, 1813, leaving an only surviving child,

II. SIR HENRY-MAGHULL-MERVYN, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 19 July, 1768; *m.* 14 July, 1807, Anne, eldest dau. of William Vavasour,† Esq., LL.D., of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1845) had issue,

HENRY-MERVYN, his heir.

Anna-Mervynia, *m.* 23 May, 1839, to the Rev. Joseph Dunnington, M.A., of the Thicket Priory, Yorkshire.

Caroline-Susan, *m.* 4 Sept. 1841, to William, only son of the Rev. R. Vavasour, rector of Stow.
Emma-Matilda.

Sir Henry *d.* 4 Jan. 1838.

Creation—20 March, 1801.

Arms—Or, a fesse, dancettée, sa., charged with a fleur-de-lis, ar.

Crest—A cock, gu., combed, wattled, and legged, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis, or.

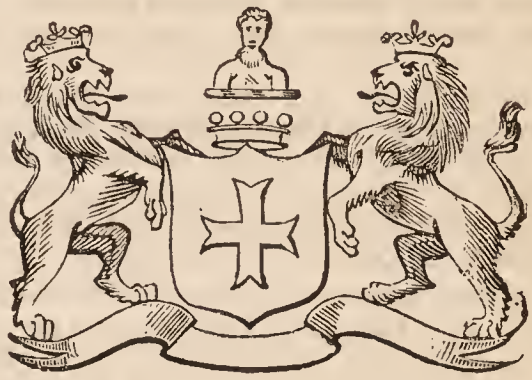
Seats—Spaldington and Melbourne Hall, co. York.

---

* Eldest son of the Rev. Mr. Nooth, prebendary of Wells.

† Dr. Vavasour descended from Peter Vavasour, (a younger brother of the house of Spaldington,) who was an officer of dragoons, and who, when quartered in Ireland, *m.* Mary Hayes, an heiress, in ward to Lord Bessborough.

VENTRY.



VENTRY, BARON, (Thomas-Townsend-Aremberg de Moleyns,) of Ventry, co. Kerry, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet; *b.* in Jan. 1786; *m.* in 1821, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake, Bart. of Menlo, and has had issue,

DAYROLLES-BLAKENEY, *b.* in 1828.
Frederick-William, *b.* 24 July, 1835.
Edward-Alured, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836.
A son, *b.* in May, 1844.

Christabella, *m.* 9 June, 1844, to Charles-Hawkey, lieut. R.N.
Rose. Eliza. Helena-Emily.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd baron, at the decease of his uncle, 5 Oct. 1827, and resumed the ancient surname of his family, DE MOLEYNS, by royal licence, 24 Feb. 1841.

Lineage.

This family derives from a common ancestor with that of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton, viz.,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, Knt. of Sefton, co. Lancaster, from whom derived

WILLIAM MOLYNS, of Burnham, co. Norfolk, (descended from the ancient family of Moleyns of Sandhill, Hants, itself a scion of the old baronial house of DE MOLEYNS OF HENLEY, whose heiress of line, ELEANOR MOLEYNS, *m.* Sir Robert Hungerford, Knt.,) *m.* 1st, the dau. and heir of William Montague; and 2ndly, Emily, dau. of William Walrond, of Bovey, Devon, by whom he had a younger son,

RICHARD MOLEYNS, or MOLINS, of Motford, co. Norfolk, who *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Colepeper, Knt. of Bedgebury, and was father of

FREDERICK-WILLIAM MULLINS, Esq., a colonel in the army, who settled in Ireland, and obtained considerable grants in the province of Ulster, which he sold, and purchased estates in the co. of Kerry. Mr. Mullins sat in two successive parliaments in the reign of King WILLIAM. He *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of the Very Reverend Dean Evelyn, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM MULLINS, Esq. of Burnham, co. Kerry, (son of Frederick Mullins, Esq., by Martha, eldest dau. of Thomas Blennerhasset, Esq., and granddau., maternally, of Dermot, 5th Baron of Inchiquin,) who *m.* in 1716, Mary, dau. of George Rowan, Esq., by Mary, his wife, only dau. of Thomas Blennerhasset, Esq. of Ballyseedy; and dying 3 May, 1761, left a dau., Anne, *m.* to Samuel Crumpe, Esq., and an only son,

THOMAS MULLINS, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 7 Dec. 1797; and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 July, 1800, as BARON VENTRY, *of Ventry, in the co. of Kerry.* His lordship *m.* in 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Town-

send Gunn, Esq. of Rattoo, in the same county, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1823) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-TOWNSEND, his successor.
II. Townsend, *b.* 19 March, 1763; *m.* in 1784, Christabella, dau. of Solomon Dayrolles, Esq. of Henley Park; and *d.* leaving an only son,
THOMAS-TOWNSEND-AREMBERG, present LORD VENTRY.
III. Thomas, *m.* 15 July, 1810, Mrs. Archer, widow of Major-Gen. Archer, and dau. of William Reader, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1823.
IV. Richard, *m.* 2 Oct. 1798, Jane-Guyon Grey, and has issue,
Richard-Townsend, *m.* in Sept. 1837, Cherry, dau. of William Collis, Esq., and has a son, *b.* in March, 1841.
Ventry.
Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1823, to Joseph Mellin, Esq. of Wakefield, who is deceased; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1840, to James Henly, Esq. of the 5th dragoon-guards.
Eliza.
Sarah, *m.* in Nov. 1829, to Arthur-Thomas Blennerhasset, Esq.
Madeline.
V. Edward, a major in the army; *b.* in 1777; *m.* 11 Feb. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hilliard, Esq. of Listrim, co. Kerry, and had issue,
1 THOMAS, *b.* 24 Jan. 1807; *m.* 11 Jan. 1827, Jemima, dau. of the late Capt. William-Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B.
2 William-Bishop, *b.* 3 March, 1821.
3 Edward-Guyon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823.
4 Elizabeth-Jemima, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, to John Pennefather, Esq.
5 Clara-Maria, *m.* in Oct. 1837, to Robert-James Berkeley, Esq.
Major Edward Mullins *d.* 31 July, 1841.
VI. Frederick, in holy orders; *b.* in 1778; *m.* 6 Dec. 1800, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William Croker, Esq. of Johnstown, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1832, having had issue,
FREDERICK-WILLIAM, of Beaufort Castle, co. Kerry, and Raby House, Leamington, late M.P. for co. Kerry; *b.* 29 June, 1804; *m.* in 1826, Lucia, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Admiral William-Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Delves Broughton, Bart.
William, *b.* 15 July, 1806, in holy orders.
Alured, *b.* 1 July, 1807.
VII. Theodora, *m.* in 1772, to Edward Brice, Esq. of Killroot, co. Antrim.
VIII. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1780, to Richard Blennerhasset, Esq. and *d.* in 1844.
IX. Arabella, *m.* in 1780, to Richard M'Gillicuddy, Esq. of Whitfield.
X. Charlotte, *m.* 2 May, 1792, to Richard Pierse Mahony, Esq.; and *d.* 29 April, 1816.
XI. Catherine, *m.* in 1792, to James Hozier, Esq.
XII. Helena-Jane, *m.* in 1799, to Arthur Blennerhasset, Esq. of Blennerville.

The baron *d.* 11 Jan. 1824, aged 88, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-TOWNSEND, *b.* 25 Sept. 1761, 2nd baron; who *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1784, Sarah-Anne, dau. of Sir Riggs Falkiner, Bart.; and by her (who *d.* in 1788) had issue,

ANNA, *m.* in 1811, to Richard Orpen Townsend, Esq. of Ardtully, co. Kerry, son of Richard Orpen, Esq., and great-grandson of Richard Orpen, Esq. of Killowen. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, to Nicholas de la Cherois Crommelin, Esq. of Carrowdore Castle, co. Down, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* in 1820.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1790, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of Isaac Sage, Esq., which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1796; and 3rdly, 10 Sept. 1797, Clara, dau. of Benjamin Jones, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1832, Peter Fitzgibbon Heneby, Esq., and *d.* in 1837) he had,

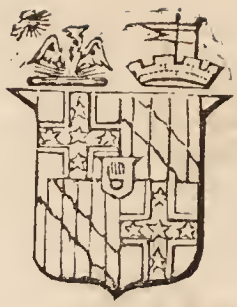
THOMAS, *b.* 12 Aug. 1798; who *d.* 31 May, 1817.

The baron *d.* 5 Oct. 1827, without male issue; when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

THOMAS-TOWNSEND, present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Dec. 1797. Baron, 29 July, 1800.
Arms—Az., a cross-moline, or, quarter-pierced, of the field.
Crest—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped below the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples.
Supporters—Two lions, collared and ducally crowned.
Motto—Vivere sat vincere.
Seat—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

VERNEY.



VERNEY, SIR HARRY, of Claydon House, co. Bucks; M.P. for Buckingham, late capt. in the 1st, or Grenadier-guards, and major in the army; *b.* 7 Dec. 1801; *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, General Sir Harry Calvert, 3 Sept. 1826; and assumed the surname of VERNEY, only, with the arms of Verney quarterly with those of his own family, by sign-manual, 23 March, 1827; *m.* 30 June, 1835, Eliza, dau. of the late Admiral Sir George Hope, by Georgiana, his wife, sister of the late Lord Kinnaird, and has,

Edmund-Hope, *b.* 6 April, 1838.
Henry-Calvert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1840.
George-Hope, *b.* 5 March, 1842.
Catherine-Eliza, *b.* 5 July, 1836.
Emily, *b.* 17 March, 1843.

Lineage.

FELIX CALVERT, Esq. of Albury Hall, co. Hertford, (for a full account of whose ancestry, *see* LIPSCOMBE'S *History of Bucks*, and BURKE'S *Commoners*,) *m.* 6 Feb. 1723, Mary, dau. of Felix Calvert, Esq. of Nine Ashes, and had, with other issue, JOHN, his heir, father of the present JOHN CALVERT, Esq. of Albury Hall; and a 3rd son,

PETER CALVERT, Esq. of Hampton Court Palace, who *m.* 8 July, 1762, Mary, dau. of Dr. Reeves, M.D., and had an only son,

I. HARRY CALVERT, Esq., who having attained the rank of lieut.-general in the army, and being honoured with the grand-cross of the Bath, and of the Guelphic Order, was created a Baronet 3 Dec. 1818. Sir Harry *m.* Caroline, 2nd dau. of Thomas Hammersley, Esq. of Pall-Mall, by whom he had issue,

HARRY, present baronet.
Frederic, *b.* 9 June, 1806.
Mary, *m.* 24 July, 1827, to the Rev. John-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.
Emily-Caroline, *m.* in 1835, to the Rev. William-Robert Fremantle.
Frances-Ann, *m.* 12 July, 1826, to Abel Smith, Esq. of Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P. for that county.

Sir Harry was lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital and adjutant-general of the forces. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1826.

Creation—3 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a cross, ar., fimbriated, or, five mullets, gu., for VERNEY; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six, erminois and pœan, a bend, engr., counterchanged, for CALVERT.
Crests—VERNEY: a demi-phœnix in flames, ppr., charged with five mullets in cross, or, and looking at rays of the sun. CALVERT: out of a mural coronet, ar., two spears, erect, therefrom two pennons flowing towards the dexter, one erminois, the other pœan.
Seat—Claydon House, Bucks.

---

* SIR HARRY VERNEY is proprietor of the estates of the family of VERNEY, settled in the county of Buckingham since the beginning of the 13th century.

RALPH DE VERNEY was of Fleet Marston, in that county, in 1279.

SIR RALPH VERNEY, Knt., lord-mayor of London in 1465, M.P. for London in 1466, purchased Middle Claydon, co. Bucks.

SIR EDMUND VERNEY was standard-bearer to King CHARLES I., and killed, 23 Oct. 1642, at the battle of Edge Hill.

SIR RALPH VERNEY, his son, was created a Baronet in 1661.

SIR JOHN VERNEY was created Baron Verney of Belturbet, and Viscount Fermanagh, 16 June, 1703.

RALPH, 2nd Viscount Fermanagh, was raised to the Earldom of Verney, 22 March, 1742.

RALPH, 2nd Earl Verney, dying 31 March, 1791, was *s.* by his niece.

THE HON. MARY VERNEY, created, 13 June, 1792, Baroness Fermanagh. By her will, her name and estates were devised to her maternal half-sister, Catherine Calvert, from whom they descended by will to CAPT. SIR HARRY CALVERT, now SIR HARRY VERNEY.

VERNON.

VERNON, LORD, (George-John Warren,) Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester; *b.* 22 June, 1803; *m.* 30 Oct. 1824, Isabella-Caroline, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hebburn, late M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and has issue,

AUGUSTUS-HENRY VERNON, *b.* at Rome, 1 Feb. 1829.
William-John Vernon, *b.* 1 April, 1834.
Caroline-Maria Vernon, *m.* in May, 1845, the Rev. Frederick Anson, rector of Sudbury.
Adelaide-Louisa Vernon.
Louisa Warren.

His lordship *s.* as 5th baron, at the decease of his father, 18 Nov. 1835; and assumed, by sign-manual 14 Oct. 1837, in compliance with the will of the late Viscountess Bulkeley,* the surname and arms of WARREN only.

Lineage.

This family descends from the Lords of Vernon, in Normandy. Their common ancestor,

WILLIAM DE VERNON, assumed that surname from the town and district of Vernon, of which he was proprietor in 1052. This William had two sons,

RICHARD DE VERNON, and WALTER DE VERNON, } who both came into England with WILLIAM the Conqueror. The elder,

RICHARD, Lord of Vernon, was one of the barons created by Hugh Lupus, Earl of the County Palatine of Chester, by the title of Baron of Shipbroke. This Richard, who, according to Domesday-Book, was a considerable landed proprietor, was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DE VERNON, whose great-grandson,

RICHARD DE VERNON, had a grant, in the 37th of HENRY III., of the castle and manor of Peeke; and dying before his father, left four sons, whereof

WARINE, who *s.* his grandfather as Baron of Shipbroke, *m.* Auda, dau. and co-heir of William Malbank, Baron of Wich-Malbank, now Namptwich, co. Chester, with whom he acquired several manors in that shire, and by whom he had two sons, WARINE and Ralph. He was *s.* by the elder,

WARINE, Baron of Shipbroke, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph de Andeville, and relict of Hugh de Altaribus, by whom he had a son, WARINE, (who *d. s. p.*,) and three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

MARGERY, *m.* to Richard de Wilbraham.
EDITH, *m.* to Sir William Stafford, Knt.
ROHESIA, *m.* to John Littlebury.

These ladies, after a prolonged litigation with their uncle, RALPH, were obliged to surrender to him a moiety of their patrimony. The son of this Ralph, Sir Ralph de Vernon, is said to have lived to the age of 150, and thence was generally called the OLD LIVER.

And

SIR WILLIAM DE VERNON, Knt. of Harlaston, in the co. of Stafford (the 3rd son), was chief-justice of Chester in the reign of HENRY III. He *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heiress of William de Avenel, of Haddon, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE VERNON, Lord of Haddon in right of his mother. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert, Baron of Stockport, and acquired by her the manor of Appleby-Parva, and the advowson of Appleby-Magna, in Leicestershire. His grandson,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, *m.* Maud, dau. and co-heir of William de Camville, BARON CAMVILLE, *of Clifton*, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*,) and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM VERNON, living in 1330, who *m.* Benedicta, sister and heir of Fulk Pembruge, Knt. of Tonge Castle, in Shropshire, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD VERNON, who was speaker of the parliament held at Leicester, 4th HENRY VI., and was constituted, by patent, treasurer of Calais. He *m.* Janette, dau. and heir of Sir Rees ap Griffith, Knt.; and dying in 1452, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM VERNON, Knt., treasurer of Calais, and knight-constable of England. He *m.* Margaret, dau, of William Swynfen, and co-heiress of Sir Robert Pype, Knt.; and dying in 1467, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY VERNON, Lord of Haddon, &c. &c. This gentleman was governor and treasurer to Prince Arthur, eldest son and heir-apparent of King HENRY VII.; and according to tradition, the prince spent much of his time with Sir Henry at Haddon, where one of the apartments was called the *prince's chamber*. Sir Henry *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had, (with three daus. and two younger sons,)

RICHARD (Sir), who inherited Haddon; and marrying Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Dymoke, Knt., left at his decease, in 1516.

GEORGE (Sir), of Haddon, who *d.* in 1565, seised of thirty manors, leaving by Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Talboys, two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Manners.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Stanley, 2nd son o Edward, Earl of Derby.

Thomas, of Stocksey.
HUMPHREY, of whom presently.
John (Sir), of Sudbury.

This Sir Henry Vernon gave the great bell to Tonge, of forty-eight hundredweight, and six yards round, and a rent out of his manor of Norton for the tolling of it "when any Vernon comes to town." He *d.* in 1511. The third of his sons,

HUMPHREY VERNON, Esq., marrying Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Ludlow, of Hodnet, co. Salop, and granddau., maternally, of Richard Grey, Lord Powis, obtained that estate; and left at his decease, in 1542, (with other issue,) two sons,

GEORGE, who inherited Hodnet, and whose grandson, Henry Vernon, Esq., was created a Baronet in 1660, a dignity that expired with the 3rd baronet, Sir Richard Vernon; but the estate of Hodnet ultimately passed through Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st baronet, to her granddau., Elizabeth Atherton, wife of THOMAS HEBER, Esq. of Marton. (*See* BURKE'S *Commoners*, vol. iv. p. 134.)

And

THOMAS VERNON, Esq., who *m.* Helena, dau. of Ralph Shirley, and left, in 1556, an only son,

WALTER VERNON, Esq. of Houndshill. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Littleton, Esq. of Pillaton, co. Stafford, and was *s.* in 1592, by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD VERNON, Knt., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole-heiress of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton and Edington, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY VERNON, Esq., *b.* in 1616. This gentleman *m.* Muriel, dau. and heiress of Sir George Vernon, of Haslington, judge of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

GEORGE, his heir. Edward, *b.* in 1636.
Henry, *b.* in 1637, of Hilton, co. Stafford; from whom descend the VERNONS of Hilton Park. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

Dying in 1658, Mr. Vernon was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury; who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Edwin Onely, of Catesby, co. Northampton, and had one son, Onely, who *d. s. p.*, and five daus., viz.,

Margaret, *m.* to Godfrey Meynel, Esq.
Muriel, *m.* 1st, to — Boothby, Esq.; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Dr. Vernon.
Catherine, Mrs. Drake. Mary, Mrs. Drake.
Henrietta, *m.* to Sir William Poole, Knt. of Worrall, in Cheshire.

George Vernon *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy Shirley, sister of Robert, Earl Ferrers, by whom he had two other daus. He *m.* 3rdly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Vernon, of London, merchant; and dying in 1702, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury, M.P. for the co. of Stafford, who *m.* Anne, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, in Salop, by Mary, sister of Sir

* Lady Bulkeley was only child of Sir George Warren, K.B. of Poynton, Cheshire.

Peter Venables, the last Baron of Kinderton, descended from Sir Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, living A.D. 1505, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

GEORGE VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury, who assumed the additional surname and arms of VENABLES in 1728, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal ancestors, at the decease of his cousin Anne, Countess of Abingdon, last surviving dau. of Peter Venables, Baron of Kinderton, issueless, and was elevated to the peerage, as Lord VERNON, *Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester*, 1 May, 1762. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1734, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 6th Lord Howard of Effingham, by whom (who *d.* in 1740) he had surviving issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1763, to George Adams, Esq. of Orgrave, co. Stafford, who assumed the name of Anson, and was father of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Lee, Bart. of Hartwell, co. Buckingham, but had no issue; and 3rdly, in 1744, Martha, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Simon Harcourt, and sister of Simon, 1st Earl of Harcourt,* by whom he had,

HENRY, successor to his brother, as 3rd baron.
Edward, in holy orders, Lord Archbishop of York; who upon inheriting the Harcourt estates, assumed the surname of HARCOURT; *b.* 10 Oct. 1757; *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, Anne, 3rd dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and by her (who *d.* in 1832) has issue,
1 George-Granville, M.P. for Oxfordshire, and barrister-at-law; *b.* in 1785; *m.* 27 March, 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, and has by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1838) an only dau.,
Elizabeth-Lavinia, *m.* in 1835, to Montagu, Lord Norreys.
2 Leveson, in holy orders, chancellor of York; *b.* in 1788; *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, Caroline-Mary, dau. of John, Lord Selsey.
3 William, in holy orders, canon of York; *b.* in 1789; *m.* 11 July, 1824, Matilda-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Gooch, and has issue, two sons; the elder, Edward-William, *b.* 28 June, 1825; and one dau.
4 Frederick-Edward, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1790; *m.* Martha, dau. of Admiral John-Richard-Delap Tollemache, and has issue,
Augustus-George, *b.* in 1834.
Leveson-Francis, *b.* in 1839.
Marcia-Elizabeth. Emily-Anne.
5 Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1791; *m.* 20 April, 1835, Lady Frances Harley, dau. of the Earl of Oxford.
6 Granville, M.P., barrister-at-law, chancellor of the diocese of York; *b.* in 1792; *m.* 22 Feb. 1814, Frances-Julia, dau. and co-heir of the late Anthony Hardolph Eyre, Esq. of Grove, Notts, and has issue,
Granville-Edward, *b.* 23 Nov. 1816.
Evelyn-Hardolph, *b.* 30 Aug. 1821.
Edward-Leveson, *b.* 8 April, 1824.
Henry-Arthur, *b.* in July, 1825.
A son, *b.* in June, 1827. A son, *b.* in July, 1829.
Marianne-Frances, *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, to Humphrey St. John Mildmay, Esq., M.P.
7 Octavius-Henry, capt. R.N.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; *m.* 22 Feb. 1838, Anne Holwell, dau. of William Guter, Esq., and relict of William Danby, Esq. of Swinton Park, Yorkshire.
8 Charles, in holy orders, prebendary of Southwell; *b.* 14 Nov. 1798.
9 Francis, lieut.-col. grenadier-guards, equerry to the Duchess of Kent; *b.* 7 Jan. 1801; *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Lady Catherine-Julia Jenkinson, eldest dau. of the Earl of Liverpool.
10 Egerton, *b.* in 1803.
11 Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 Anne.
13 Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 14 June, 1825, to Sir John-V.-B. Johnstone, Bart., M.P.
14 Georgiana.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1765, to George-Simon, 2nd Earl of Harcourt; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1826.
Martha, *d. unm.* Anne, *d. unm.* in 1837.

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1807; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron; *b.* 9 May, 1735; who *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1757, Louisa-Barbarina, dau. and sole heiress of Bussey, Lord Mansel, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1786, Georgiana, dau. of William Fauquier, Esq.; by whom, who, *d.* in 1823, he had an only dau.,

Georgiana, *m.* to Edward, 3rd Baron Suffield; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 June, 1813; when the barony devolved upon his half-brother,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 7 April, 1747; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1779, Elizabeth-Rebecca-Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1793) he had issue,

GEORGE-CHARLES, his successor.
Catherine.
Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 4 Nov. 1816, to the Rev. Brooke Boothby, prebendary of Southwell; who *d.* 4 Jan. 1829.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1795, Alice-Lucy, dau. of Sir John Whiteford, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1827) he had,

Henry-Sedley, lieut.-col. grenadier-guards; *m.* 29 Aug. 1822, Eliza-Grace, dau. of Edward Coke, Esq. of Longford Court, Derbyshire, and niece of the Earl of Leicester, and has issue,
Edward. Henrietta.
John-Sedley, in holy orders, prebendary of Southwell; *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, Frances-Barbara, dau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 4th baron, *b.* 4 Dec. 1779. This nobleman *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Frances-Maria, only dau. of the late Right Hon. Admiral Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart., K.B., by whom (who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the name of WARREN only, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1837) he had issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, present peer.

His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1835.

Creation—1 May, 1762.
Arms—Chequy, or and az.; on a canton, gu., a lion, rampant, arg., gorged (for distinction) with a collar, dancettée of the second, WARREN.
Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet, an eagle's talon, or in front of a plume of ostrich feathers, arg., the talon charged with a barrulet, dancettée, gu. 2nd, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a wivern, arg., tail nowed, wings expanded, chequy, or and az., gorged with a collar, dancettée, gu., WARREN.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, gu., collared and chained, or; sinister, a boar, sa., ducally collared and chained, or.
Motto—Vernon semper viret.
Seats—Sudbury Park, Derbyshire; Poynton Hall, near Stockport.

VERULAM.

VERULAM, EARL OF, (James-Walter Grimston,) and Viscount Grimston, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, in the peerage of Great Britain; Viscount Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, of Dunboyne, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Forrester, of Corstorphine, in the peerage of Scotland; and a Baronet of England; *b.* 22 Feb. 1809; *m.* 12 Sept. 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, co. Oxon. His lordship *s.* his father, 17 Nov. 1845.

Lineage

The surname of Grimston was taken from GRIMSTON, co. York, where the founder in England of this family,

SYLVESTER DE GRIMSTON, settled at the time of the Conquest. He was standard-bearer at the battle of Hastings, and the year following was appointed chamberlain to the new monarch, when he did homage for Grimston, Hoxton, Tonstead, and other lands which he held of Lord

* Through this alliance, the present Lord Vernon is one of the co-heirs of the Barony of FITZALAN, created by writ of summons to Brian, Baron Fitzalan, in 23rd EDWARD I., 1295.

Roos, as of his honour of Roos in Holdernesse. From Sylvester de Grimston lineally descended,

WILLIAM DE GRIMSTON, who *m.* Armatrude, dau. of Sir John Rysam, Knt., and had three sons,

THOMAS, his heir, of Grimston, ancestor of the present CHARLES GRIMSTON, Esq. of Grimston Garth, in Yorkshire.
ROBERT, of whom presently.
John, dean of Windsor in 1418.

ROBERT DE GRIMSTON, the second son, marrying the dau. of Sir Anthony Spelman, removed to the estates obtained through his wife in Suffolk, (lands at Risehungles and Ipswich,) in which he was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of John, Lord Tiptoft, sister and co-heiress of John, Earl of Worcester, and widow of Thomas, Lord Roos, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Drury, Esq. of Rougham, co. Suffolk, and had four sons and three daus., by the eldest of whom,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, Esq., he was succeeded. This gentleman's grandson,

SIR EDWARD GRIMSTON, Knt., served in several parliaments for the borough of Ipswich in the reign of ELIZABETH, was called to the privy-council of her majesty, and continued comptroller of Calais, an office to which he was appointed in 1552, by King EDWARD VI. In the beginning of 1558, Calais being taken by the Duke of Guise, Sir Edward Grimston, the comptroller, was amongst the chief prisoners, and was closely confined in the Bastile; from which, however, he effected his escape in two years afterwards, by cutting out one of the window-bars with a file, and letting himself down by a rope conveyed to him by his servant, with whom he changed clothes. Sir Edward lived to the advanced age of ninety-eight, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, Esq. of Bradfield, in Essex, M.P. for the borough of Eye in the 31st ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Risby, Esq. of Lavenham, in Suffolk, and granddau., maternally, of John Harbottle, Esq. of Crosfield, in the same county, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in 1610, by the elder,

I. SIR HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, Knt. of Bradfield, who was created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1612. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Essex in 1614, and represented that county in three parliaments during the reign of CHARLES I. Sir Harbottle *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Coppinger, Esq. of Stoke, in Kent, by whom he had five sons, and was succeeded by the second, but eldest surviving,

II. SIR HARBOTTLE. This gentleman, who was a lawyer, and member of parliament for Colchester in the beginning of King CHARLES I.'s reign, took part against the court as long as he could constitutionally do so; but after the murder of the king (from whose mock trial until the perpetration of that foul deed Sir Harbottle was kept in close confinement) he lived in retirement till the restoration of the monarchy, when he was chosen Speaker of the House of Commons, 25 April, 1660, which accomplished that desirable event. He was afterwards called to the privy-council, and constituted master of the Rolls, and recorder of Harwich. Sir Harbottle *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir George Croke, Knt., one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had six sons, of which five predeceased himself, and two daus., viz.,

Mary, *m.* to Sir Capel Luckyn, Bart. of Messing Hall, and had, with other issue,
SIR WILLIAM LUCKYN, Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Sherrington, of London, and had, *inter alios*,
SIR HARBOTTLE LUCKYN, Bart.
WILLIAM LUCKYN, of whom presently, as heir to his great-uncle, Sir Samuel Grimston.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir George-Grubham How, Bart. of Cold Berwick, Wilts.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. and eventually heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Culford Hall, Suffolk, and widow of Sir Thomas Meautys, by whom he had no surviving issue. Sir Harbottle *d.* at the advanced age of eighty-two, in 1683, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR SAMUEL, M.P. for St. Albans in the reigns of King CHARLES II. and King WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Heneage, Earl of Nottingham, lord high-chancellor of England, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax. Sir Samuel *m.* 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Thanet; but left no male issue at his decease, in 1700, when the baronetcy expired, while his large estates devolved by bequest upon his great-nephew,

WILLIAM LUCKYN, Esq., M.P. for St. Albans, who assumed the surname of GRIMSTON, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 29 May, 1719, by the titles of *Baron Dunboyne* and *Viscount Grimston*. His lordship, upon the decease of his elder brother, Sir Harbottle Luckyn, in 1736, *unm.*, inherited the baronetcy of his family, as 5th baronet, (a dignity conferred, 2 March, 1628, upon Sir William Luckyn, Knt. of Little Waltham, in Essex.) The viscount *m.* Jane, dau. of James Cooke, Esq. of the city of London, and had issue,

Samuel, who *m.* in 1730, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry, Lovell, Esq.; but *d. s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1740, William Wildman, 2nd Viscount Barrington.
JAMES, heir to his father.
Harbottle, who took the name of LUCKYN in 1750.
George, *m.* twice.
William, *b.* in 1719.
Jane, *m.* to Thomas Gape, Esq. of St. Albans.
Frances.

His lordship dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 2nd viscount, *b.* 9 Oct. 1711. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of John Askell Bucknall, Esq. of Oxney, co. Hertford, and had issue,

JAMES-BUCKNALL, his successor.
William, *b.* 23 June, 1750, who assumed the surname and arms of BUCKNALL in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle; and dying 25 April 1814, left by Sophia, his wife, (who *d.* 4 March, 1836,) dau. and co-heiress of Richard Hoare, Esq. of Boreham, co. Essex, an only surviving dau., Sophia-Askell, *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, to the Hon. Berkeley Paget, (brother of Henry-William, present Marquess of Anglesey,) who *d.* 26 Oct. 1842.
Harbottle, in holy orders, D.D., who assumed the surname of BUCKNALL; and *d.* 30 Jan. 1823, *unm.*
Jane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1774, to Thomas Estcourt, Esq., and was mother of the present Thomas Grimston Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., M.P., of Estcourt. She *d.* in 1829.
Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1777, to William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, and was mother of the present William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden.
Susannah-Askell, *m.* 15 July, 1781, to John Warde, Esq. of Squerries, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1838. She *d.* 29 May, 1842.
Frances-Cooke.
Charlotte-Johanna, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1837.

His lordship *d.* in 1773, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES-BUCKNALL, 3rd viscount, *b.* 9 May, 1747; *m.* 28 July, 1774, Henrietta, only dau. and heiress of Edward Walter, Esq. of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, (by Harriet, 2nd dau. of George Forrester, 5th Baron Forrester, in the peerage of Scotland,) by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1786) he had issue,

I. JAMES-WALTER, late earl.
II. Harriet.
III. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1831.

His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of England as *Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, co. Herts*, 9 July, 1790. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES-WALTER, 4th viscount, *b.* 26 Sept. 1775, who inherited the Scottish barony of Forrester at the decease of his maternal cousin, Anna-Maria, Baroness Forrester, in 1808, and was created EARL OF VERULAM, 24 Nov. 1815. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, Lady Charlotte Jenkinson, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, and had issue,

JAMES-WALTER, present peer.
Edward-Harbottle, in holy orders; *b.* in 1812; *m.* 15 June, 1842, Frances-Horatia, eldest dau. of John Morier, Esq., and has a son, *b.* 16 May, 1844, and a dau.
Robert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816.
Charles, in the Coldstream-guards; *b.* 3 Oct. 1818.
Francis-Silvester, *b.* 8 Dec. 1822.
Katharine, *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1834, to John Forster-Barham, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 22 May, 1838; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1839, to George-William-Frederick, Earl of Clarendon.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, to William, Earl of Craven.

Mary-Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, to Viscount Folkestone.
Jane-Frederica-Harriot-Mary, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to the Earl of Caledon.

He *d.* 17 Nov. 1845.

Creations—Baronet, 2 March, 1628. Viscount of Ireland, 29 May, 1719. Baron of Scotland, 22 July, 1633. Baron of England, 9 July, 1790. Earl &c. of the United Kingdom, 24 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., on a fesse, sa., three mullets of six points, pierced, or, in the dexter chief point an ermine spot, for GRIMSTON; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a fesse, dancetté, between two leopards' faces, or, for LUCKYN.

Crest—A stag's head, erased, ppr., attired, or.

Supporters—Dexter, a stag, regardant, ppr., attired, or, sinister, a griffin, regardant, or.

Motto—Mediocria firma.

Seat—Gorhambury, near St. Albans, Herts.

VINCENT.

VINCENT, SIR FRANCIS, of Debden Hall, Essex; *b.* in 1803; *s.* his father as 10th baronet, 17 Jan. 1809; *m.* 10 May, 1824, Augusta-Elizabeth, only child of the late Hon. Charles Herbert, R.N., and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon, and has issue a dau., Blanche.

Lineage.

This ancient family removed from the co. Northampton, wherein it had been established for ages, to the co. of Surrey, upon the marriage of

THOMAS VINCENT, Esq., in the reign of ELIZABETH, with Jane, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Lyfield, Esq. of Stoke D'Aubern, in the latter co., when the said Thomas exchanged his manor of Bernake with Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, for lands in the vicinity of his wife's estate. This gentleman had the honour of a visit at Stoke from Queen ELIZABETH, when her majesty conferred upon him the distinction of knighthood. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1613, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Knt., who was created a Baronet 26 July, 1620, and represented the co. of Surrey in parliament in the 1st year of the reign of CHARLES I. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Amias Paulet, governor of Guernsey and Jersey, by whom he had issue, with several sons, (who all, except his successor, *d.* young, *unm.*,) two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Aeland, Esq.; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir Francis Gabell, Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Archer, Knt., by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Mullett, Esq., and widow of Sir Arthur Aeland, Knt. He was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

II. SIR ANTHONY. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Surrey in the 12th CHARLES I., which co. had previously been united with Sussex, and one sheriff answered for both. Sir Anthony was attached to the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered in consequence. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Acland, of Killerton, co. Devon, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, member for Dover in the Long Parliament; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of George Pitt, Esq. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, serjeant-at-law, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Hadlow, co. Kent, and by her had also issue. Sir Francis was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ANTHONY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Austen, Knt., and had an only dau., Catharine, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Warren. Sir Anthony dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR FRANCIS, M.P. for the co. of Surrey in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE. This gentleman *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan Ashe, Esq. of the city of London, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor. Richard.
William, *m.* a dau. of the Rev. Dr. Warren, and left issue,
William Arthur.
Diana. Catherine.
Catherine, *m.* to George Phipps, Esq.
Frances, *m.* to William Ward, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Butterfield.

Sir Francis dying at the advanced age of 90, in 1736, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. SIR HENRY, M.P. for Guilford in 1727-8, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bazaliel Sherman, Esq. of London, by whom he had issue, FRANCIS, his successor; Thomas, *d.* in 1740; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; Hester, *m.* to John Smyth, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1804; and Sarah. Sir Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1757, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VII. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of David Kilmaine, Esq. of London, banker, by whom he acquired a very considerable fortune, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Howard, by whom he had two sons,

FRANCIS, his heir.
Henry-Dormer, *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Felton Hervey; and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue.
HENRY. Frederick.
Mary, *m.* to Neal, Earl of Rosebery, K.T.

Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart. of Patteshall, and relict of Anthony Langley Swimmer, Esq., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard-Muilman-Trench Chiswell, Esq., M.P., and had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 26 July, 1817, to Capt. William-Johnson Campbell, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Colin Campbell.

Sir Francis dying in 1791, was *s.* by his only son,

IX. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 23 July, 1780. This gentleman *m.* 16 Jan. 1802, Jane, dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, and granddau. of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkstone, by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he had issue,

FRANCIS, the present baronet.
Everard, who *d.* in 1816.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1809.

Creation—26 July, 1620.
Arms—Az., three quatrefoils, ar.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, ppr., a bear's head, ar.
Motto—Vincenti dabitur.
Seat—Debden Hall, Saffron Walden, Essex.

VIVIAN.

VIVIAN, BARON, (Charles-Crespigny Vivian) of Glynn and Truro, co. Cornwall; *b.* 24 Dec. 1808; major in the army; *s.* his father as 2nd baron in 1842; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1833, Arabella, dau. of the Rev. John Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, by Lady Arabella Brabazon, his wife, sister of the Earl of Meath, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837) has two sons,

HUSSEY-CRESPIGNY, *b.* 19 June, 1834.
John-Brabazon, *b.* 20 Oct. 1836.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1841, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of the late Jones Panton, Jun., Esq. of Ross Gwynn, co. Anglesey, and by her has a dau.,

Mary-Charlotte-Martha.

Lineage.

The family of Vivian is of great antiquity in the co. of Cornwall. Mr. Whitaker, in his Treatise on the Ancient

Cathedral of Cornwall, claims for them a Roman descent, and in support of his opinion cites a passage from the Annals of Tacitus, in which mention is made of Vivianus Annius, a commander in the Roman legion, and son-in-law of Corbulo, who had been a leader in the imperial armies in Gaul and Germany. Dr. Borlase and others consider the name Celtic, and that the family is of Celtic origin. Be this as it may, whether descended from the Romans or the Celts, the Vivians of Cornwall are indisputably to be considered amongst the oldest inhabitants of the county. The family before us is descended from the branch that resided at Trenoweth, in the parish of St. Columb, in the reign of HENRY VII., and after that at Trewan, in the same parish. These estates, with Withiel and other property in the co. of Cornwall, passed to the Trelowarren family in the reign of WILLIAM III., by the marriage of the heiress, Mary Vivian, with Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart, of Trelowarren.

THOMAS VIVIAN, (2nd son of John Vivian, of Trewan,* and Mary Cavell, his wife,) *b.* in the year 1617, was grandfather of THOMAS VIVIAN, of Comprigney, who *m.* Luey Glynn, and had a son,

THE REV. THOMAS VIVIAN, of Cornwood, Devon, who *m.* in 1747, Mary, dau. of John Hussey, Esq. of Oakhampton, barrister-at-law, and had issue,

JOHN, his heir. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1773.
Richard, in holy orders, rector of Bushey, Herts; *m.* Miss Emmet; and *d.* in 1825, leaving four sons and two daus.
William-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Charles, co. Devon; *m.* Miss Wingrove, and *d. s. p.* in 1840.

Mr. Vivian dying in 1793, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN VIVIAN, Esq. of Truro, vice-warden of the Stannaries; who *m.* 24 Aug. 1774, Betsey, only surviving child of the Rev. Richard Cranch; and dying 7 Dec. 1826, left,

RICHARD-HUSSEY, of whom presently.
John-Henry, of Singleton, near Swansea, co. Glamorgan, major in the royal Stannary artillery, M.P. for Swansea; *b.* 9 Aug. 1785; *m.* 30 Oct. 1816, Sarah, eldest dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq. of the Priory, Reigate, Surrey, and has issue,
Henry-Hussey, *b.* 6 July, 1821.
William-Graham, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827.
Arthur-Pendarves, *b.* 4 June, 1834.
Richard-Glynn, *b.* in Aug. 1835
Betsey-Sarah, *m.* in 1840, to William Gibson Craig, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Sir James Gibson Craig, Bart.
Frances-Mary, *d.* 13 Aug. 1824.
Caroline-Gertrude-Walker.
Henrietta-Letitia-Victoria. Julia-Charlotte.
Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1821.

The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD-HUSSEY VIVIAN, of Truro, co. Cornwall; G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.W., and D.C.L.; *b.* 28 July, 1775; *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1804, Eliza, dau. of Philip-Champion de Crespigny, Esq. of Aldborough, in Suffolk; by whom (who *d.* 15 July, 1831) he had issue,

CHARLES-CRESPIGNY, present baron.
John-Cranch-Walker, *b.* 18 April, 1818; late capt. 11th hussars, M.P.; *m.* 31 March, 1841, Louisa, only dau. of the late-Henry Woodgate, Esq.
Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* 14 Aug. 1833, to Lieut.-Col. Arbuthnot, of the 72nd regt., eldest son of the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot.
Jane-Frances-Anne.
Georgina-Agnes-Augusta, *d.* in 1835.

Sir Hussey *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1833, Letitia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. James-Agnew Webster, of Ashford, near Longford, Ireland, and niece of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke; and by that lady had one dau.,

Lalagé-Letitia-Caroline.

This gallant and highly-distinguished officer was master-general of the Ordnance, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 12th dragoons. He was created a Baronet 19 Jan. 1828, and elevated to the peerage in 1841. He *d.* in 1842.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Jan. 1828. Baron, 19 Aug. 1841.
Arms—Or, on a chev., az., between three lions' heads, erased, ppr., as many annulets, of the field; on a chief embattled, gu., a wreath of oak, of the first, between two medals, the dexter representing the gold medal and clasp for the actions of Sahagren, Benevente, and Orthes; the sinister, the silver Waterloo medal.

* Of this family was Thomas Vivian, prior of Bodmin and Bishop of Megara in the reign of HENRY VIII.

Crest—A demi-hussar of the 18th regt., holding in his right hand a sabre, and in his left a pennon flying to the sinister, gu., and inscribed in gold letters, "Croix d'orade," issuant from a bridge of one arch, embattled, and having at each end a tower.
Supporters—Dexter, a grey horse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a hussar of the 7th regt. of light dragoons, habited, armed, and accoutred, his sword drawn, ppr.; sinister, a bay horse, guardant, caparisoned, thereon mounted a lancer of the 12th regt., habited, armed, and accoutred, supporting his lance, also ppr.
Motto—Cor nobyle, cor immobyle.
Seat—Glynn, near Bodmin, Cornwall.

VYVYAN.

VYVYAN, SIR RICHARD-RAWLINSON, of Trelowarren, co. Cornwall; *b.* 6 June, 1801; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 27 Jan. 1820.

Lineage.

This family is of very great antiquity in the co. of Cornwall, and flourished there more than seven centuries ago.

JOHN VYVYAN, Esq., *m.* Honor, dau. and heiress of Richard Ferrars, Esq. of Trelowarren, by whom he acquired that lordship, which continues the principal abode of his descendants to the present period, and in which he was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD VYVYAN, Esq. of Trelowarren, whom Leland designates "a gallant courtier," and who served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 8th and 20th years of HENRY VII. This gentleman *m.* Florence, dau. of Richard Arundel, Esq. of Trerice, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAL VYVYAN, Esq., who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN VYVYAN, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, and one of the co-heiresses of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire; and from this marriage lineally descended,

I. SIR RICHARD VYVYAN, Knt. of Trelowarren, M.P., who was created a Baronet 12 Feb. 1644-5. This gentleman was master of the Mint at Exeter during the Rebellion, and suffered in person and property for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James Bulteel, Esq. of Barnstaple, co. Devon, and had issue,

VYEL, his successor.
Charles, of Merthan, co. Cornwall, *m.* in 1674, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Erisye, Esq. of Trevanna, co. Cornwall; and *d.* in 1687, leaving issue,
RICHARD, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
Charles, a capt. in the army; who *m.* Margaret Ash.
John, fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and rector of Tiverton, co. Devon.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Oct. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR VYEL, M.P., who *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue in 1696, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

III. SIR RICHARD, M.P. for the co. of Cornwall in the reign of Queen ANNE. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Francis Vyvyan, Esq. of Coswarth, and had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
Richard, who *m.* Philippa, elder dau. and co-heir of Philip Piper, Esq. of Tresmarrow, co. Cornwall, and had with other issue, Philip Puran Vyvyan, Esq. of Tresmarrow, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sheldon Walter, Esq. of Tremeal, co. Cornwall, and *d.* in 1791, leaving a son, VYELL, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
Charles, in holy orders; *m.* Mary, dau. of Harry Bond, Esq. of Tresunger, in Cornwall, and left issue,
Thomas, *m.* Loveday Buggens, and left issue,
John, *m.* Sarah Cousins. James.
Loveday. Bridget, *m.* to Richard Sawle, Esq.
Anne. Frances.

Sir Richard dying in 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* 30 May, 1730, Grace, only dau. and heiress of the Rev. Carew Hoblyn, by whom he had issue, (with two daus., who *d. unm.*,) RICHARD, his successor, and CAREW, successor to his brother. Sir Francis *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Richard, *b.* 11 March, 1732. This gentleman *m.* 6 Dec. 1754, Jane, dau. of Christopher Hawkins, Esq. of Trewinhard, co. Cornwall; but *d.* without issue in 1781, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. The Rev. Sir Carew, at whose decease without issue, 4 Oct. 1814, it reverted to his first-cousin,

VII. Sir Vyell, *b.* 12 July, 1767, (refer to issue of Sir Richard, the 3rd baronet.) This gentleman *m.* 14 Aug. 1799, Mary, only dau. of Thomas-Hutton Rawlinson, Esq. of Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1812) he had issue,

Richard, present baronet.
Vyell-Francis, *b.* 2 June, 1801; in holy orders; *m.* 19 July, 1825, Anne, youngest dau. of J.-N. Taylor, Esq. of Southgate, Middlesex, and has issue.
Thomas-Hutton, *b.* in 1803, in holy orders; *d.* 17 Sept. 1844.
Edward-Walter, *b.* 16 Oct. 1808.
Mary-Hannah.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Sept. 1832, to Christopher Wallis Popham, Esq. of Trevarno, co. Cornwall.

Sir Vyell *d.* 27 Jan. 1820.

Creation—12 Feb. 1644-5.
Arms—Ar., a lion, rampant, gu., armed, sa.
Crest—A horse, passant, furnished, ppr.
Seat—Trelowarren, Cornwall.

WAKE.

Wake, Sir William, of Clevedon, co. Somerset; D.C.L.; *b.* 5 April, 1768; *m.* 1st, in 1790, Mary, only dau. of Francis Sitwell, Esq. of Reinshaw, co. Derby; by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he has one son,

Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1791; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1815, Mary-Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, Bart.; which lady *d.* issueless, 3 Sept. 1816; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1822, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Crawfurd Tait, Esq. of Harriestown, North Britain, and has issue,
William, *m.* 21 Sept. 1844, Margaret-Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Fricker, Esq. of Southampton.
Charles. Drury.
Emily-Susan.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1793, Jenny, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral James Gambier; by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 1837) he has,

John-William, *b.* 19 April, 1801; in holy orders; *d.* *unm.* in 1829.
Jane-Sophia. Emily-Georgiana.
Cecilia, *m.* 30 July, 1835, to Henry Newman, Esq. of Upper Wimpole-street.
Charlotte-Jane.

Sir William *s.* as 8th baronet, at the decease of his father, in Oct. 1785.

Lineage.

The Wakes are mentioned by Brompton as in the immediate train of the Conqueror; but it is the opinion of antiquaries that the individual of the name of Wake recorded in the roll of Battel Abbey, was one of those who, being weary of Harold's rule, fled into Normandy, and invited *Duke* William; hence the family is supposed to have been of importance prior to the Conquest. From

Baldwin, Lord Wake, founder of the Abbey of Brun, who *d.* in 1156, descended, through a long line of eminent ancestors,

Sir Thomas Wake, a gallant knight who fought with the Black Prince, and distinguished himself particularly at the battle of Najaru. He was sheriff of Northamptonshire for five successive years in the reign of Edward III. By Alice, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Pateshull, Knt. of Bletso, Bedfordshire, he had a son and heir,

Sir Thomas Wake, Knt., who *m.* Maud, dau. of Sir Thomas Pigot, Knt., and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Wake, Knt. of Blyseworth, sheriff of Northamptonshire in 2nd Richard II. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Philpot, Knt. of Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Wake, Knt., M.P., gentleman of the bedchamber, and a member of the privy-council to King Edward IV. This gentleman was so extensive a landed proprietor in the cos. of Somerset, Northampton, Kent, and the principality of Wales, that he acquired the designation of "The Great Wake." He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt., and was *s.* by his son,

Roger Wake, Esq. of Blysworth, who was sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 2nd Richard III.; and having joined that monarch at the battle of Bosworth, was attainted by the parliament of Henry VII., but afterwards obtained pardon and restitution of his lands. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Catesby, of Ashby-Legers, in Northamptonshire, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Richard Wake, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Dive, Knt. of Bromham, Bedfordshire; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Wake, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Gorges, Knt., and had issue,

I. John, his heir.
II. William, whose son,
William Wake, *m.* Margaret Hooper, and left a son,
The Rev. William Wake, of Wareham, co. Dorset, who *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Edward Winslow, of Worcestershire, and had issue,
1 William, of whom presently.
2 Edward, of Charlton, who *d.* in 1680, leaving a son, Edward, prebendary of Canterbury, who had (with three daus., Catherine, *m.* to Herbert Randolph; Mary, *m.* to Herbert Taylor, of Bifrons; and Magdalene, *m.* to William Bowles, Esq.) a son,
Charles, prebendary of Westminster, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Boys, Esq. of Hode Court, Kent, and had by her a son, Charles, who *d.* *unm.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Honywood. He *m.* 2ndly, Bathshua-Barbara, natural dau. of William Beekford, Esq. of Fonthill, and had by her three sons and six daus., viz.,
Henry. James. William.
Charlotte, *m.* to James-Charles Still, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Helyar.
Catherine, *m.* to John Dobson, M.D.
Harriet, *d.* *unm.*
Magdalene, *m.* to the Rev. William Lisle Bowles.
Emma.
3 Charles

The eldest son,
Capt. William Wake,* of Shapwick, in Dorsetshire, *d.* in 1705, aged 77, leaving a son, the celebrated
William Wake, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* in 1657. His grace *m.* Etheldred, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovell, Knt. of Hillington, in Norfolk, and had issue,
1 William.
2 Amie, *m.* to Henry Seymer, Esq. of Hanford, Dorsetshire,
3 Etheldred, *m.* to Thomas Benett, Esq. of Norton Bavent, and Pythouse, Wiltshire.
4 Hester, *m.* 1st, to Richard Brodrepp, Esq. of Mapperton, in Dorsetshire; and 2ndly, Thos. Strode, Esq. of Parnham.
5 Dorothy, *m.* to James Pennyman, Esq., son and heir of Sir James Pennyman, Bart. of Ormsby.
6 Magdalen, *m.* to William Churchill, Esq. of Henbury, Dorset.
7 Anne. 8 Elizabeth, *d.* aged 15.
9 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Lynch, D.D., dean of Canterbury.
10 Catharine.
III. Robert.
IV. Arthur, in holy orders, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1567. He *d.* in 1596, leaving a son,
Sir Isaac Wake, *b.* in 1575; M.P. for the University of Oxford, ambassador to Savoy and Venice.

Mr. Wake was *s.* by his eldest son,
John Wake, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of

---

* This gentleman, a cavalier captain during the civil war, was convicted at Exeter of high-treason, and would have forfeited his life, but that in the judge before whom he was tried, he had the fortune to find an old Westminster schoolfellow, for whom he had, when they were boys, borne the brunt of Dr. Busby's wrath, and suffered flagellation accordingly. The story is told in the "Spectator," No. 313.

Robert Goodwin, Esq. of Portbury, in Somersetshire, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Baldwin Wake, Esq. of Clevedon, co. Somerset, who was created a Baronet 5 Dec. 1621. Sir Baldwin *m.* Abigail, dau. of Sir George Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, and had issue, I. John, his successor; II. George; III. Baldwin; IV. Abigail, *m.* to William Pitt, Esq. Sir Baldwin was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John. This gentleman raised a troop of horse for King Charles I., and mortgaged his estate to procure the sinews of war. He *m.* twice: 1st, Bridget, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Sandys, Esq. of Plumpton, and had, William, his successor; and George, chancellor of Peterborough, *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of George Brokesby, Esq. of Frithby, co. Leicester, by whom he had a third son, who *d. unm.* Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William, who *m.* Diana, dau. and eventual heir of Sir Drue Drury, Bart. of Riddlesworth Hall, by whom he had issue,

John, his successor. William, *d. unm.*
Baldwin, who *s.* his brother.
Robert, in holy orders, dean of Bocking; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Greenfield, Esq., and had an only surviving son,
William, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
Samuel, who assumed the surname of Jones.
Isaac.

Sir William *d.* in Jan. 1697-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John; at whose decease without issue, in 1714, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Baldwin, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Hart, of Burford, in Oxfordshire, by whom he had issue,

Baldwin, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Lane, Esq. of Hanslope, co. Buckingham; and *d. vitâ patris*, leaving an only son,
Charles, who *s.* his grandfather.
Charles, who, pursuant to the will of his uncle, Samuel Wake-Jones, Esq., assumed the name of Jones, and became entitled to the manors of Waltham, Holy Cross, and Nazeing, co. Essex, and Courteen Hall, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Sambrooke, Bart.; and dying in 1739, without issue, left his estates to his nephew, Sir Charles, the 6th baronet.
Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Tinsley.
Mary, *m.* to Henry Jones, Esq.

Sir Baldwin was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. Sir Charles. This gentleman, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his uncle, Charles Wake-Jones, Esq., assumed the surname of Jones, and inherited the manors of Waltham, Holy Cross, Nazeing, and Courteen Hall. Sir Charles Wake-Jones *d.* in 1775, and leaving no issue, the title reverted to his kinsman,

VII. Sir William, grandson of Sir William, the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Miss Walker, of Weston, in Yorkshire, and had issue,

I. William, his successor. II. Charles.
III. Drury, who *m.* and left issue,
1 Baldwin. 2 Charles. 3 Sarah.
IV. Baldwin, in holy orders, rector of Riddlesworth, co. Norfolk; who *m.* Anne, dau. of General Schuyler, of North America; and *d.* 14 June, 1815.
V. Mary, *m.* to — Clarke, Esq. of Brome, co. Suffolk.

Sir William dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir William, who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Fenton, Esq. of Bank Top, co. York, by whom he left issue,

William, the present baronet.
Richard-William, in holy orders; *b.* 16 July, 1775; who *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1798, Jane, dau. of Sir William Dunkin, one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1823) he had issue,
Richard-William, *b.* 5 July, 1805.
Charles-Dunkin, *b.* 18 Feb. 1807.
William-Fenton, *b.* 24 March, 1808.
Eliza-Matilda. Mary, *d.* in 1825.
Jane-Helena.
Mr. R.-W. Wake, *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1836, Harriett, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan.
Marianne, *m.* to Colonel Roger-Elliot Robarts.
Charlotte.

Sir William *d.* in 1785.

Creation—5 Dec. 1621.
Arms—Or, two bars, gu.; in chief, three torteaux.
Crest—A knot, (commonly called Wake's knot.)
Motto—Vigila et ora.
Seats—Courteen Hall, Northamptonshire; Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk.

WAKEMAN.

Wakeman, Sir Offley-Penbury, of Perdiswell, co. of Worcester; *b.* 17 May, 1799; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 23 April, 1831.

Lineage.

Thomas Wakeman, Esq. of the city of Worcester, *b.* 5 Aug. 1718, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Parry, Esq. of Welch Pool, and left issue,

Thomas, of Worcester, *d.* in 1816, leaving issue.
Henry (Sir), of whom presently.
James, *m.* and had issue. His dau., Anne-Ursula, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, Thomas Skelding, Esq. of Euston-square, eldest son of H. Skelding, Esq. of Bridgenorth.
Mary, *m.* to William Thomas, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 10 Oct. 1826.
Anne, *d. unm.*

The second son,

I. Henry Wakeman, Esq., was created a Baronet 20 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1787, Theodosia, dau. of John Freeman, Esq. of Gaines, co. Hereford; of which marriage (which was dissolved by act of parliament, 1796) one dau. survives, Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Snepp, Esq., and 2ndly, 22 May, 1835, to George Jones, Esq. of Hastings. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, in June, 1797, Sarah, only dau. and heiress of Richard-Ward Offley, Esq. of Hinton, co. Salop, and had issue,

Offley-Penbury, present baronet.
Edward-Ward, in holy orders, M.A., perpetual curate of Claines, co. Worcester; *b.* 13 May, 1801; *m.* 28 April, 1835, Louisa, youngest dau. of Allan Thompson. Esq. of Moulton, co. York.
Emily-Offley.

Sir Henry *d.* 23 April, 1831. Lady Wakeman *d.* 15 Feb. 1843.

Arms—Paly of six, vert and ar., a saltier, engr., erm.
Crest—Between two palm-branches, ppr., a lion's head, erased, ar., vomiting flames, gorged with a collar, engr, and cotised, vert, and charged with three ermine-spots, or.
Motto—Nec temere, nec timide.
Seats—Perdiswell Hall, Worcestershire; and Hinton Hall, Shropshire.

WALDEGRAVE.

Waldegrave, Earl, (George-Edward Waldegrave,) co. Northampton, Viscount Chewton, and Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, co. Somerset; and a Baronet; *b.* 8 Feb. 1816; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 30 July, 1835; *m.* 28 Sept. 1840, Frances-Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Mr. John Braham, and widow of John-James-Henry Waldegrave, Esq.

Lineage.

The surname of this family, derived from a place in the co. Northampton, was anciently written Walgrave; and we find, so far back as the year 1205, John de Walgrave, serving the office of sheriff of London. The great-great-grandson of this eminent citizen,

Sir Richard Walgrave, Knt. of Smallbridge, co. Suffolk, having represented that shire in parliament in the

reigns of EDWARD III. and RICHARD II., was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in the latter; an office which he was obliged to serve by the command of the king, although entreating to be excused. He *d.* in 1401, and was *s.* by his son, (by his wife, Joan, dau. and heiress of Silvester, of Bruers, in Suffolk,)

SIR RICHARD WALGRAVE, Knt., who succeeding to the inheritance of his mother, was styled Lord of Bruers and Silvesters; which Sir Richard, with Lord Clinton, Sir John Howard, and Lord Falconbridge, was appointed, in 1402, to keep the seas; and landing 10,000 men in Brittany, won the town of Conquet with the isle of Rhêe. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Montechensy, of Edwardstown, co. Suffolk; and dying in 1436, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM WALGRAVE, Knt., whose son,

SIR THOMAS WALGRAVE, received the honour of knighthood for his valour at Towton-Field, 20 March, 1461, the day of the battle. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Fray, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had, with three daus., three sons, WILLIAM, his successor; EDWARD, ancestor of the present family; and Richard. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest son; while the second,

EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, Esq., settled at Boreley, in Essex. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Cheyney, Esq. of the co. of Devon; and dying in 1501, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WALDEGRAVE, Esq., who *m.* Lora, dau. of Sir John Rochester; and dying 6 Oct. 1543, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, Esq. This gentleman had a grant to himself and his heirs of the manor and rectory of West Haddon, co. Northampton, in the 1st year of EDWARD VI.; and in the seventh year of the same reign, being a principal officer in the household of the Lady MARY, (afterwards queen,) he incurred the king's displeasure by refusing to forbid the celebration of mass in her house, and, together with Sir Robert Rochester, his uncle, and Sir Francis Englefield, the two other principal officers, who had offended on the same account, was first committed to the Fleet, 29 Aug., and two days afterwards, sent to the Tower. Sir Edward remained in custody, although permitted to remove to his own house in consequence of indisposition, until the accession of his royal mistress to the throne, when he was recompensed by being sworn of the privy council, constituted master of the great wardrobe, and receiving a grant of the manor of Chewton, in Somersetshire. Sir Edward was subsequently a man of great power during the reign of MARY, but after her decease he was divested of his employments, and committed to the Tower by ELIZABETH, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1651, leaving two sons and three daus., by his wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Nevil, Knt., and was *s.* by the elder,

CHARLES WALDEGRAVE, Esq. of Stainighall, in Norfolk, and of Chewton, co. Somerset. This gentleman *m.* Jeronyma, dau. of Sir Henry Jerningham, of Cossey Hall, vice-chancellor, master of the horse, and a member of the privy council, *temp.* Queen MARY; and dying 25 Jan. 1550, was *s.* by his only son,

I. SIR EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, Knt., who at the advanced age of 70, took up arms in the royal cause at the breaking out of the civil wars, and was in consequence created a Baronet 1 Aug. 1643. At the impounding of Lord Essex's army in Cornwall, 1644, Sir Edward with his regiment, kept the pass at Saltash; and being charged by the parliamentary horse, in an attempt to break through, he thrice rallied his men, and although twice unhorsed, eventually succeeded in making forty prisoners. This gallant veteran, who continued to distinguish himself in the council and the field, was *s.* at his decease, by his only son, (by Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovel, of Harling, co. Norfolk,)

II. SIR HENRY; who *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES. This gentleman *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Francis Englefield, Bart. of Englefield, co. Berks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR HENRY, who was elevated to the peerage, 20 Jan. 1685-6, by the title of *Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, co. Somerset,* and was appointed in the following February, comptroller of the king's household. His lordship *m.* Henrietta, natural dau. of King JAMES II., by Mrs. Arabella Churchill, sister of John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had two sons and a dau., Arabella, who took the veil. His lordship withdrew into France at the Revolution, and dying at Paris, in 1689, was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 2nd baron; who conformed to the church of England, and took the oaths and his seat in the House of Lords, 12 Feb. 1721-2. This nobleman was employed as a diplomatist of the first grade from the year 1725 until 1740, and was elevated to the *Viscounty of Chewton* and EARLDOM OF WALDEGRAVE 13 Sept. 1729. His lordship was sworn of the privy council in 1735, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter 20 Feb. 1738. He *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Webbe, Bart. of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, by whom he had three sons and a dau., Henrietta, *m.* in 1734, to the Hon. Edward Herbert; and dying 11 April, 1741, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1714-15. This nobleman was appointed, 18 Dec. 1752, governor and privy-purse to his majesty King GEORGE III., then Prince of Wales, and to Prince Edward, Duke of York; and in two days afterwards, being sworn of the privy council, took his seat at the board accordingly. In 1757, the earl was installed a knight of the Garter, and in the same year appointed one of the tellers of the Exchequer. His lordship *m.* in 1759, Mary, 2nd illegitimate dau. of Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., by whom he had three daus. only, viz.,

Elizabeth-Laura, *m.* to her cousin, George, 4th Earl Waldegrave.
Charlotte-Maria, *m.* to George, Duke of Grafton.
Anna-Horatio, *m.* to Lord Hugh Seymour.

Her ladyship, after the earl's decease, became the wife of his Royal Highness WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Gloucester, by whom she was mother of the late Duke of Gloucester, and of Princess SOPHIA of Gloucester. The earl *d.* of the small-pox, 13 April, 1763, and left behind him "Historical Memoirs from 1754 to 1757." Having no male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 3rd earl; who *m.* in 1751, Elizabeth, 5th dau. of John, Earl Gower, by whom he had GEORGE, his heir; William (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as BARON RADSTOCK, (*see that title;*) Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Cardigan; and Caroline. The earl was a lieut.-general in the army, governor of Plymouth, and master of the horse to Queen ANNE. He *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, *b.* in 1751; *m.* in 1782, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Laura Waldegrave, dau. of James, the 2nd earl, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
JOHN-JAMES, who *s.* his brother.
Edward-William, a lieut. in the 7th dragoons, *b.* 29 Aug. 1787; unfortunately drowned, on his return from Spain, 22 Jan. 1809.
William, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* in 1788; *m.* 10 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq. of Cardington, co. Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1843) he had issue,
1 William-Frederick, *b.* 29 June, 1816; in the 53rd regt.
2 Samuel, *b.* 13 Sept. 1817; in holy orders; *m.* 22 Jan. 1845, Jane-Anne, eldest dau. of Mr. and Lady Jane Pym.
3 George, *b.* 30 Sept. 1825.
4 Elizabeth. 5 Laura.
6 Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, to William Brodie, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Benjamin Brodie, Bart.
7 Mary.
Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Jan. 1804, to Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham, Norfolk; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1805.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, *b.* in 1784, and unfortunately drowned in the Thames, near Eton, 25 June, 1794, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN-JAMES, 6th earl, *b.* 30 July, 1785; who *m.* 30 Oct. 1815, Anne, dau. of William King, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, Algernon Hicks, Esq. of Henrietta-street, Cavendish-square) he left,

GEORGE-EDWARD, present earl.
Annette-Laura-Maria, *m.* 27 Feb. 1841, to Colonel Archibald Money, C.B., of Crown Point, co. Norfolk.
Horatia-Elizabeth. Ida-Anna.

He *d.* 30 July, 1835.

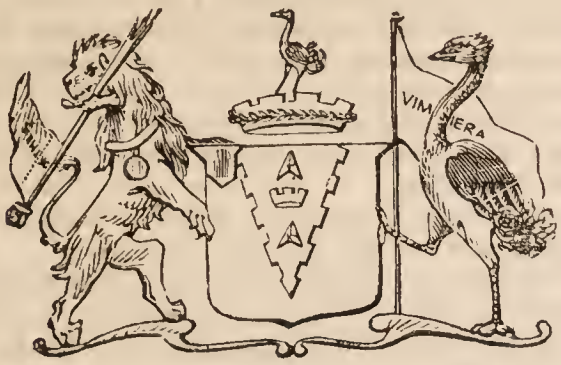
Creations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1643. Baron, 20 Jan. 1685-6. Earl &c., 13 Sept. 1729.

Arms—Per pale, ar. and gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, per pale, ar. and gu.

Supporters—Two talbots, sa., eared, or, each gorged with a mural coronet, ar.
Motto—Cœlum non animum.
Seats—Navestoke, Essex; Strawberry Hill, Middlesex; and Harptree Court, Somersetshire.

WALKER.



WALKER, SIR GEORGE-FERDINAND-RADZIVILL, *b.* in May, 1825; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the death of his father, 14 Nov. 1842; is an officer in the Coldstream guards.

Lineage.

The ancient surname of this family was FORESTIER, or DE FORESTIER, derived at a remote period from their various occupations in the royal forests, as forestiers, walkers, verderers, &c., but subsequently, in order to distinguish a numerous progeny, certain branches, those of Sir Edward Walker, Admiral Sir Hovenden Walker, Knt., Sir Walter Walker, of Bushey Hall, &c., assumed the name of WALKER only.

SIR WALTER WALKER, Knt. of Bushey Hall, in Herefordshire, and of Stretham, in the Isle of Ely, LL.D., and advocate to CATHERINE, queen-consort of CHARLES II., *m.* Mary Lynne, of Southwick, co. Northampton, and had,

GEORGE (Sir), of Bushey Hall, who was created a Baronet 20 Jan. 1679. He *m.* Susannah, dau. and co-heiress (with Frances, Lady Pelham, of Stanmer, co. Sussex) of John Byne, Esq. of Rowdell, in Sussex; and dying in 1690, left with three daus. (of whom the youngest, Byne, *m.* John Spence, Esq. of South Malling,) a son,
  WALTER (Sir), who *s.* his father as 2nd baronet; but dying *unm.* in his minority, the Baronetcy became extinct.
WILLIAM.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edwin Sadleir, Bart. of Temple Dinsley, Herts.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Henry Beaufoy, Esq. of Edmondscot, co. Warwick; and 2ndly, to Arthur Weltden, Esq. of Swanscomb, co. Kent, son of Sir Arthur Weltden.
Martha, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,
WILLIAM WALKER, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of — Price, Esq., of Newtoun, co. Montgomery, and was *s.* by his only son,
NATHANIEL WALKER, Esq. of the co. Middlesex. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Peter Pytot, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,
NATHANIEL WALKER, Esq., *b.* in 1740; a major in the army; who *m.* in 1763, Henrietta, only dau. and heiress of John Bagster, Esq. of West Cowes, in the Isle of Wight, capt. R.N., and by her (who *d.* at her apartments in Hampton Court Palace) left issue,

GEORGE-TOWNSHEND, created a Baronet.
Frederick, of the Manor House, Bushey, co. Herts, a major-gen. in the army; who *m.* Annabelle, youngest dau. of Edward Cane, Esq. of Donnybrook, co. Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1827) he had issue,
  1 Edward-Walter-Forester, lieut.-col. and captain in the Scots fusilier-guards; *b.* in Feb. 1812; *m.* 20 July, 1843, Lady Jane Grant, dau. of Earl Seafield, and has issue, a son and heir, Frederick William-Edward-Forester, *b.* 16 April, 1844.
  2 Frederick-Brudenell, *d.* in April, 1822.
  3 Henrietta-Maria, *d.* in Oct. 1824.
  4 Augusta-Eliza. 5 Isabelle-Louisa.
  6 Georgiana-Adelaide.
  7 Amelia-Forester, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1845.
  8 Caroline-Albinia.
Charles-Montagu, capt. R.N.; *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. and heiress of Walter Riddell, Esq. of Glenriddell, North Britain; and *d.* in July, 1833, leaving issue,
  George-James, a lieut. in the 13th dragoons; *m.* Anna, dau. of the late Right Rev. Daniel Corrie, Bishop of Calcutta, and has a son and two daus.
Charles-Montagu, in the 89th regt.; *d.* in 1841.
Arthur-de-Noé, holding a commission in the E. I. Co.'s service at Madras.
Henry, *d.* in 1841.
Henrietta-Gertrude, *m.* at Florence, in 1835, to John-Andrew M'Douall, Esq. of Logan, North Britain, formerly a lieut. in the 12th lancers, and had issue.
Frederica-Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. James Whyte, of Hotham, co. York.
Florence-Fletcher, *m.* at Florence, in 1837, to Edward Marcus Whyte, Esq. of Hotham, co. York, and has issue.
Harriet-Horatia.
Mary, *m.* to Stawell Chudleigh, Esq. of Furze Place Farm, Hampshire; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1843.
Harriet-Louisa, *m.* to James Grierson, Esq. of Purbrook Park, co. Hants.

The eldest son,
SIR GEORGE-TOWNSHEND WALKER, G.C.B., gen. in the army, col. of the 50th regiment of foot, lieutenant-governor of the Royal Hospital at Chelsea, groom of the chamber to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and late commander-in-chief of the forces at Fort St. George, in the East Indies; created a Baronet in Feb. 1835; *m.* 1st, Anna, dau. of Richard Allen, Esq. of Bury, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he has had two daus.,

Anna-Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1827.
Harriet-Eliza.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, in Aug. 1820, Helen, youngest dau. of Alexander Caldcleugh, Esq. of Croydon, in Surrey, and by that lady had issue,

GEORGE-FERDINAND-RADZIVILL, present bart.
George-Frederick-Arthur, *b.* in 1827, an officer in the 43rd regt.
George-Edmund-Lushington, *b.* in 1828.
George-Albert-Augustus, *b.* in 1834.
Helen-Louisa-Adelaide. Anne-Matilda-Catherine.

Sir George *d.* 14 Nov. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—Feb. 1835.
Arms—Erminois, on a pile, embattled, az., a mural crown, between two galtraps, in pale, or.
Crest—A mural crown, or, encircled by a wreath of laurel, thereon an ostrich, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr., gorged with a ribbon, gu., fimbriated, az., therefrom pendent a representation of the medal presented to Sir George Townshend Walker, by his majesty's command, for military services; in the mouth a broken flag-staff, reversed, with the eagle and tri-coloured flag, ppr., the latter inscribed with the word "Orthes;" sinister, an ostrich, ppr., supporting the colours of his majesty's 50th, being the regiment commanded by Sir George Walker at VIMIERA, thereon an escroll, gu., inscribed with the word "Vimiera" in letters of gold.
Motto—Nil desperandum.

WALLACE OF CRAIGIE.

DUNLOP-WALLACE, SIR JOHN-ALEXANDER, of Craigie, co. Ayr; *s.* as 7th baronet, upon the demise of his father, and *m.* Janet, dau. of William Rodger, Esq. This gentleman is a lieut-general in the army, and K.C.B.; his gallant conduct at the battle of Busaco, in 1810, as lieut.-colonel of the 88th foot, in leading his regiment to the attack, received the thanks of the Duke of Wellington in his Grace's despatches.

Lineage.

The family of Wallace which the baronetcy represents is the parent stock whence the renowned Sir William Wallace descended, and it has been established in Scotland since the reign of King DAVID, for we find its founder, Eimerus Galleius, a subscribing witness to that monarch's foundation-charter of the abbey of Kelso.

ADAM WALLACE, of Ricearton, living about the middle of the 12th century, who left two sons,

RICHARD, his successor.
Malcolm, Laird of Ellerslie, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Ronald Crawford, of Crosbie, sheriff of Ayr, and was father of the celebrated SIR WILLIAM WALLACE, of Ellerslie, the patriotic upholder of the freedom of Scotland. His collateral descendant is the present ROBERT WALLACE, Esq. of Kelly, in Ayrshire, M.P. for Greenock.

Adam Wallace was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

Sir Richard Wallace, of Riccarton, whose grandson,

John Wallace, of Riccarton, *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heiress of Sir John Lindsay, of Craigie, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Adam Wallace, Laird of Craigie; from whom lineally descended, through a long line of eminent persons,

John Wallace, Esq. of Craigie, who *m.* Margaret Maxwell, dau. of the Earl of Moreton, and sister of the Earl of Nithsdale, by whom he had five sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

I. Hew Wallace, Esq. of Craigie, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to heirs general, in 1669. Sir Hew *m.* Esther Ker, dau. of the Laird of Littledean; but leaving no issue at his decease, the title devolved upon his grandnephew,

II. Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* Eupham, dau. of William Gemmill, Esq. of Templeland, by whom he had two sons and four daus. Sir Thomas, who filled the high judicial office of lord-justice-clerk, was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

III. Sir William, who *m.* Miss Menzies, dau. of Menzies, of Pitfoddels; but leaving an only dau. at his decease, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* Rachael, dau. of Sir Hew Wallace, of Wolmet, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Colonel Agnew, of Lochryan, by whom he had a son, a captain in the guards (who predeceased him), and an only dau., his heiress,

Frances-Anne Wallace, (the celebrated friend of Burns), who *m.* John Dunlop, Esq. of Dunlop, and had,

Thomas, who *s.* his grandfather.
Andrew, of Dunlop, a brigadier-gen. in the army; *d.* in 1804.
James, a lieut-gen. in the army, who distinguished himself under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war. He inherited the estate of Dunlop, in Ayrshire, and *d.* in 1832, leaving issue. The eldest son was the late Sir John Dunlop, Bart. of that ilk.
John, who *m.* his cousin, Magdalene, dau. of Robert Dunlop, Esq., and has issue.
Anthony, of the royal navy; *m.* Ann, dau. of Alexander Cunningham, Esq.
Agnes-Eleanora, *m.* to Joseph-Elias Pirochon, Esq. of London.
Susan, *m.* to James Henry, Esq.
Frances, *m.* to Robert Vans Agnew, Esq. of Barnbarroch.
Rachel, *m.* to Robert Glasgow, Esq. of Mountgreenan.
Keith.

The eldest son,

VI. Sir Thomas Dunlop, of Craigie, assumed the additional surname and arms of Wallace. He *m.* twice, and had by his 1st wife, Eglinton, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Montreith, a son, John-Alexander, his heir, present baronet.

Creation—1669.
Seat—Craigie, Ayrshire.

WALLER.

Waller, Sir Jonathan-Wathen, of Braywick Lodge, co. Berks; created a Baronet 27 Dec. 1814; K.G.H., groom of the bedchamber to his late Majesty; *b.* 6 Oct. 1769; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Slack, Esq. of Braywick Lodge, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1809) he has issue,

Thomas-Wathen, *b.* 20 June, 1805; secretary of legation to the court of Belgium; *m.* 20 Oct. 1836, Catharine, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and has issue two sons and one dau.
Ernest-Adolphus, in holy orders, *b.* 11 Dec. 1807; *m.* 15 Jan. 1835, Louisa, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, co. Warwick.
Georgiana, *m.* 6 July, 1830, to the Rev. Sainsbury Langford Sainsbury, of Froyle, Hants.
Anna, *m.* 15 July, 1823, to John Jarrett, Esq. of Camerton Court, co. Somerset.

Sir Jonathan *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, the Right Hon. Sophia-Charlotte, relict of the Hon. Penn-Asheton Curzon, and Baroness Howe in her own right, by whom (who *d.* in 1836) he has no issue.

Lineage.

The family of Waller derives from

Alured de Waller, of Newark, co. Nottingham, who *d.* in 1183, (*see* Domesday-Book,) and from whom lineally descended

David de Waller, master of the Rolls to King Edward III. for thirty years. This David *d.* issueless; but from his only brother,

Henry Waller, sprang

John Waller, of Groombridge, co. Kent, who *m.* the dau. and heiress of Landsdall, of Landsdall, Sussex, and was father of

Richard Waller, a gallant participator in the glories of Agincourt, who, in honour of having made prisoner the Duke of Orleans in that memorable conflict, obtained from Henry V. the addition to his crest of a shield of the arms of the duke, pendent from the sinister side of a walnut-tree, which his descendants have ever since borne. The French prince having been brought to England, was confined at Mr. Waller's seat at Groombridge. The grandson and successor of this gentleman,

John Waller, Esq. of Groombridge, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Whetenhall, Esq.; and dying in 1517, left two sons,

William, his successor.
John, ancestor of the Wallers, of Beaconsfield, co. Bucks; of which family was Edmund Waller, the poet, so celebrated for his abortive suit to Lady Dorothy Sydney, under the name of Sacharissa. The great-grandson of the poet is the present
Harry-Edmund Waller, Esq. of Farmington and Hall Barn, who *m.* in 1826, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of John Larking, Esq. of Clare House, Kent, and has issue.

William Waller, Esq. of Groombridge, the elder son, was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Walter Waller, Knt. of Groombridge, who left two sons by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Richard Hardress, Esq., viz.,

George, whose son and heir, Sir Hardress Waller, was a major-gen. in the parliament's army.

And

Sir Thomas Waller, Knt., lieut. of Dover Castle in the reign of King James I., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord Dacre, and had a son,

Sir William Waller, Knt., so celebrated as commander-in-chief of the parliament's forces in the west. The youngest son of this eminent person,

Thomas Waller, Esq., was father of

Richard Waller, Esq. of Rockbourne, Hants, and of Newbury, Berks, who *m.* Lucy, 2nd dau. of Edmond Waller, Esq., by Lucy, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Grubham Howe, of Compton, and had a son,

Thomas Waller, Esq. of South Lambeth, who *d.* in 1731, leaving an only son, James, who *d.* without issue in 1802, and a dau.,

Anne Waller, who *m.* 1st, John Allen, Esq. of London; and 2ndly, Jonathan Wathen, Esq. of East Acton, Middlesex; by her 1st husband she had an only child,

Mary Allen, who *m.* Joshua Phipps, Esq., 2nd son of Robert Phipps, Esq. of Walthamstow, co. Essex, and left at her decease an only son and dau., viz.,

Jonathan-Wathen, who, as sole heir to both his grandmother, and uncle, James Waller, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1814, the surname and arms of Waller only, and was created a Baronet, as above.

Mary, *m.* to Thomas Blunt, of Chelsea.

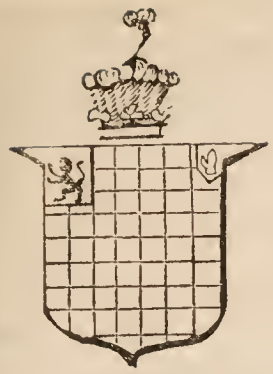
Creation—27 Dec. 1814.

Arms—Sa., three walnut-leaves, or, between two bendlets, ar.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a walnut-tree, ppr., on the sinister side an escutcheon, pendent, charged with the arms of France, with a label of three points, ar.

Mottoes—"Hic fructus virtutis;" and, "Azincourt."

WALLER.



WALLER, SIR EDMUND, of Lisbrian, co. Tipperary; *b.* in July, 1797; *s.* his uncle as 4th baronet, in July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1828, Selina-Maria, 2nd dau. of George Waller, Esq. of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who is deceased) has issue,

ROBERT, *b.* 1 Jan. 1831. Eliza-Matilda.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1844, Rebecca, dau. of Arthur Guinness, Esq. of Beaumont, Dublin.

Lineage.

RICHARD WALLER, Esq., (of the family of Waller, of Groombridge, in England—*see* SIR JONATHAN-WATHEN WALLER,) went to Ireland as a soldier of fortune in CROMWELL'S army in 1641, and left two sons; the elder,

RICHARD WALLER, Esq. of Cully, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth Redmond, and dying in 1701, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD WALLER, Esq.; who dying issueless, in 1711, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM WALLER, Esq. of Cully. This gentleman *m.* Blanche Weeks, by whom he had six sons and a dau., Jane, *m.* to Richard Maunsell, Esq. The eldest son, Richard,* *s.* at Cully; and the 4th son,

SAMUEL WALLER, Esq., barrister-at-law, seated himself at Newport, co. Tipperary. Mr. Waller *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Jocelyn, Esq., (ancestor of the Earls of Roden,) by whom he had four sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

I. ROBERT WALLER, Esq. of Lisbrian, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 10 May, 1780. Sir Robert was one of the commissioners of the revenue, and M.P. for Dundalk. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Charles Moore, by whom he had four sons and four daus., of whom the youngest, Selina-Maria, *m.* in 1801, Captain Bates, of the 21st light-dragoons. He *d.* in Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* Miss Bernard, sister of the late Col. Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., M.P., but *d.* without issue, (while serving the office of high-sheriff of the King's Co.,) in 1826, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. THE REV. SIR CHARLES-TOWNSHEND; at whose decease without issue, in 1830, the title devolved upon his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—10 May, 1780.
Arms—Chequy, or and az.; on a canton, gu., a lion, rampant, double-queued, of the first.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a plume of five ostrich feathers, the 2nd and 4th, az., the 1st, 3rd, and 5th, ar., surmounting an eagle's claw, gu.
Motto—Honor et veritas.
Seat—Newport, co. Tipperary.

WALLSCOURT.

WALLSCOURT, BARON, (Joseph-Henry Blake,) of Ardfry, co. Galway, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 2 June, 1797; *s.* as 3rd baron, at the decease of his cousin, 11 Oct. 1816; *m.* 23 Sept. 1822, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Lock, Esq. of Norbury, co. Surrey, and has had issue,

Henry-Joseph, *b.* in 1823; and *d.* in 1828.
William-Richard, *b.* 6 May, 1825; and *d.* 6 April, 1829.
A son, *b.* in Aug. 1841.
Elizabeth-Frederica.

Lineage.

The founder of the family of Blake in Ireland was Richard Blake, a soldier of fortune, who accompanied Prince John to that kingdom in 1185, and having obtained considerable grants of land in the co. of Galway, settled there. From a younger son of this gallant warrior lineally descended

ROBERT BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry, co. Galway, who *m.* Anne, only dau. of Richard Drury, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD BLAKE, of Ardfry, one of the privy council in the reign of King CHARLES I., knight of the shire for Galway in 1639, and speaker of the supreme council of Kilkenny in 1648. From this eminent person we pass to his lineal descendant,

JOSEPH BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1739; who *m.* in 1764, Honoria, only dau. of Dermot Daly, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1794) had issue,

JOSEPH-HENRY, his successor.
Ignatius-Charles, a capt. of dragoons; *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* in 1794, Helen, eldest dau. of William Cashell, Esq. of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1797, leaving issue,
  JOSEPH-HENRY, successor to his uncle.
  Louisa-Helena, *m.* 21 Dec. 1816, to R. Bourne, Esq. of Lynberry, co. Westmeath.
Henry-James, col. of the Galway militia; *b.* 5 Oct. 1774; *m.* 14 Feb. 1796, Anne, dau. of John French, Esq. of Galway; and dying 11 Nov. 1811, left issue,
  JOSEPH-HENRY, present peer.
  John, *b.* 13 Oct. 1801. Erroll, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803.
  Henry-James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1805; *m.* 23 Feb. 1839, Anne, widow of Lieut.-Col. Swaine, E.I.C.S.
  Honoria, *m.* in 1837, to Lord Hamilton-Francis Chichester, 3rd son of the Marquess of Donegal.
Joanna-Harriet, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1783, to Richard Burke, Esq. of Glinsk, (*see* BURKE, *Bart.*;) and 2ndly, in 1792, to Dominick Daly, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1841) she has,
  Malachy Daly, of Paris, banker; *m.* 11 Nov. 1837, Anna, dau. of Daniel M'Carthy, Esq. of Cork, and has issue.
  Thomas Daly, *b.* 31 Aug. 1796.
  Dominick Daly, provincial secretary for Canada; *b.* 11 Aug. 1798; *m.* Miss Gore, dau. of Col. Gore, of Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny, and has issue.
  Louisa Daly, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Burke, Esq. of Spring Garden, co. Galway; and 2ndly, to Thomas Burke, Esq., 4th son of the late Michael Burke, Esq. of Ballydugan, in the same county.
  Marcella Daly, *m.* to Thomas-R. Ryan, Esq.
  Anne Daly. Joanna Daly.
Elizabeth-Jemima, *m.* 1st, to George, Earl of Erroll; and 2ndly, after his lordship's decease, to the Right Hon. John Hookham Frere; *d.* 17 Jan. 1831.
Agnes-Maria, *m.* in 1807, to Charles Aldrich, Esq.; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1808.
Margaret.
Louisa-Honoria, *m.* 4 April, 1810, to George, present Earl Cadogan.

Mr. Blake *d.* 19 Jan. 1806; his eldest son,

JOSEPH-HENRY BLAKE, Esq., *b.* 5 Oct. 1765; *m.* 18 Aug. 1784, Lady Louisa-Catherine-Mary Bermingham, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, Earl of Louth, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1804, James Daly, Esq., and *d.* 28 May, 1827) he had an only dau., Anastasia, who *m.* in 1803, Luke, 2nd Lord Clonbrock, and died in 1816. Mr. Blake having represented the co. of Galway in the Irish parliament for several years, was elevated to the peerage, 30 July, 1800, by the title of BARON WALLSCOURT *of Ardfry*, with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father; and dying 28 March, 1803, was *s.* accordingly by (the son of Captain Ignatius Blake) his nephew,

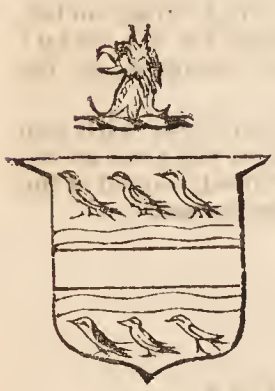
JOSEPH, 2nd baron, *b.* 23 July, 1795; who *d.* 11 Oct. 1816, when the barony devolved upon his first-cousin, JOSEPH-HENRY BLAKE, the present peer.

---

* This Richard left, by Elizabeth, his wife, four sons, William, who *d. unm.*; Richard, (who left a son, RICHARD WALLER, Esq. of Cully;) Edward; Mark; Jane, *m.* to Richard Coppinger, Esq. of Dublin; and Elizabeth, *m.* to George Gough, Esq.

Creation—30 July, 1800.
Arms—Ar., a fret, gu.
Crest—A leopard, passant, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a leopard, guardant, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or; sinister, an antelope, ar., armed and hoofed, or, collared and chained, gu.
Motto—Virtus sola nobilitat.
Seat—Ardfry, co. Galway.

WALSH.



BENN-WALSH, SIR JOHN, of Ormathwaite, co. Cumberland; *b.* 9 Dec. 1798; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 7 July, 1825; *m.* 9 Nov. 1825, Jane, youngest dau. of George-Henry, 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and has a son and heir, ARTHUR, *b.* 14 April, 1827, and other issue. Sir John is lord-lieut. of Radnorshire.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BENN, Esq. of Moor Row, Cumberland, son of John Benn, Esq. of Whitehaven, *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy Nicolson, Esq., and *d.* in 1759, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Clement Watts, M.A., (grandfather of the present JOHN-JAMES WATTS, Esq. of Hawkesdale Hall,) and a son,

I. JOHN BENN, Esq. of Ormathwaite, *b.* 10 Feb. 1759, was created a Baronet 14 June, 1804. Sir John *m.* Margaret, dau. of Joseph Fowke, Esq. of Bexley, co. Kent, and granddau. of Joseph Walsh, Esq. governor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1836) he had issue,

JOHN, the present baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Sept. 1821, to Charles-George Digby, Esq., a capt. in the royal navy, 2nd son of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham.

Sir John Benn and his lady assumed the additional surname and arms of Walsh by royal permission, 4 April, 1794, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of John Walsh, Esq. of Warfield, co. Berks. Sir John *d.* 7. June, 1825.

Creation—14 June, 1804.
Arms—Ar., a fesse, sa., cotised, wavy, gu., between six martlets, of the second.
Crest—A griffin's head, erased, per fesse, wavy, ar. and crm., beak and ears, or.
Seats—Ormathwaite, Cumberland; and Warfield, Berks.

WALSH.

WALSH, SIR EDWARD-JOHNSON, of Ballykilcaven, in the Queen's County; *s.* in December, 1831.

Lineage.

ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq. of Kilternan, co. Dublin, son of Christopher Johnson, Esq. of the same place, *m.* twice: by his first wife, Anne, he had a son, ALLEN; and by his second, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, and widow of John Walsh, Esq. of Ballykilcaven, Queen's County, he had two sons, Benjamin and Robert, who both *m.* and had issue. His eldest son,

ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq. *m* in 1740, Olivia, dau. of John Walsh, Esq. of Ballykilcaven, and had issue,

JOHN-ALLEN, his heir.
Henry, general in the army; created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, 1 Dec. 1818. (*See* JOHNSON OF BATH.)
Anne, *m.* to Sir George Pigot, Bart. of Patshull.

Mr. Johnson was *s.* by his son,

I. JOHN-ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq., created a Baronet of Ireland, 24 Feb. 1775; who assumed in 1809, upon the demise of his maternal uncle, Dean Ralph Walsh, the surname and arms of WALSH. He *m.* Sackvilla, dau. and co-heir of Edward Brereton, Esq. of Springmount, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

I. JOHN-ALLEN, late baronet.
II. EDWARD, present baronet.
III. Ralph. IV. Henry.
V. Frances. VI. Olivia.
VII. Milicent. VIII. Jane.

The eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN-ALLEN, *d.* in Dec. 1831, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—24 Feb. 1775.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., a fesse, az., between six martlets, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a saltier, ar., between three towers, or, in flames, ppr., (one in chief and one at each side,) and in base two tilting-spears, in saltier, ppr., five cocks, gu.
Crests—1st, a griffin's head, erased, ar., langued, gu. nd, a tower, ar., thereon a cock, gu., langued, az.
Motto—Firm.
Seat—Ballykilcaven, Queen's County.

WALSHAM.

WALSHAM, SIR JOHN-JAMES, of Knill Court, co. Hereford; assistant-commissioner of poor-laws; *b.* 6 June, 1805; *m.* 25 May, 1826, Frances, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Woolsington House, in Northumberland, and sister of the present M.P. for that county, by whom he has issue,

JOHN, *b.* 29 Oct. 1830.
Francis, *b.* 9 April, 1832.
Arthur, *b.* 16 June, 1833.
Charles, *b.* 26 Aug. 1837.
Anna. Fanny.

This gentleman, who is deputy-lieutenant of the counties of Hereford and Radnor, was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831, in consideration of his being the eldest co-heir and representative of General Sir Thomas Morgan, Bart., whose title (extinct since 1768) was conferred upon him, in 1660, as a reward for his great military services, and for his zeal in forwarding the Restoration.

Lineage.

The origin of the family of Walsham cannot be clearly traced, although there is little doubt that its ancestry derived their surname from one of the two parishes of Walsham in Norfolk, and most probably from that of South Walsham, in the hundred of Walsham, where they appear to have held, from a remote period, large possessions of the abbey of St. Benedict of Hulme. Their descent has been, however, deduced by some genealogists from a cadet of the Uffords, Earls of Suffolk, whose armorial bearings do not fundamentally differ from their own, and of whose great estates the manor of Walsham le Willows forms a part; but the presumptive evidence of such descent seems sufficiently shaken by the undoubted fact that the name of Walsham occurs on record full seventy years before Robert de Peyton first assumed the designation and founded the family of UFFORD, William de Walsham having been Prior of Norwich in 1203.

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of the co. of Chester, a cadet of the Walshams of Walsham, was, about the close of the 14th century, found to be possessed of a good estate in the immediate neighbourhood of Chester, which soon after devolved upon his dau. and heir, Joan Walsham, by whom it was conveyed in marriage to her kinsman,

RICHARD WALSHAM, Esq. of the co. of Norfolk, (nephew and heir of Richard Walsham, Prior of St

Leonard in 1416, and great-nephew of Richard Walsham, Lord Abbot of St. Benedict in 1411,) who migrated from Norfolk to the borders of Wales in 1424, and was father of

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, who obtained considerable possessions in Radnorshire by his marriage with Mary, granddaughter and co-heiress of Sir Jenkin Hervey, Knt. of Llanvair, co. Montgomery; and by her left at his decease, in 1473, a son and successor,

RICHARD WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, who *m.* Eleanor Powell; and was *s.* in 1496, by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of Discoed, a Herefordshire justice of the peace; and dying in 1524, left a son and successor,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; who *m.* Anne Williams, and was *s.* in 1557, by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; *m.* Anne, dau. of Peter Lloyd, Esq. of Boultibroke, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1548 and 1557; and dying in 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; who having *m.* Barbara, dau. and heiress of Francis Knill, Esq. of Knill Court, co. Hereford, (the lineal descendant of Sir John de Knill, Knt., Lord of Knill in the 12th century,) became possessed of that ancient inheritance, in which he was *s.* in 1639, by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, who was summoned, in 1643, to do knightly service for the manor of Knill, by attending the king in his wars. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Lyde, Esq. of Lyde's Court, co. Hereford; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, sheriff of the county of Radnor in 1653. This gentleman *m.* Joanna, dau. of John Jones, Esq. of Llandetty Court, co. Brecon, and sister of Colonel Jenkin Jones, one of the judges of King CHARLES I., and was succeeded in 1667 by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, sheriff of the county of Radnor in 1670. He m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Lygon, Knt. of Madresfield Court, (ancestor of the Earls of Beauchamp,) but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Child, Knt. of Kinlet, in Shropshire; and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, deputy-lieutenant of the county of Radnor. He *m.* Hester, elder dau. and eventually co-heiress (with her sister, Annaretta, the wife of Thomas Clutton, Esq. of Pensax) of Sir John Morgan, Bart. of Kinnersley Castle, in Herefordshire, M.P. for that county, and governor of Chester, and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.

Thomas, of Mahollam, Herefordshire; *d. unm.* in 1764.

He was *s.* in 1734, by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, deputy-lieutenant of the county of Radnor; who having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Alderman Ford, of Hereford, died in 1751, without issue male, when his only child,

ELIZABETH WALSHAM, became the sole heiress and representative of the Knills and Walshams, who had been lords of the manor and parish of Knill since the reign of HENRY II.; she was *m.* in 1767, to Francis Garbett,* Esq. of Huntington Park, in Herefordshire, sheriff of the county of Radnor in 1790, and had issue,

JOHN, her heir, who assumed the name of his maternal ancestors.

Anne, *m.* to the celebrated Sir Samuel Romilly, Knt., M.P. for Westminster, and *d.* in 1818; her husband, distracted by grief, surviving her but three days. Both were buried together at Knill.

Mary, *m.* to John Whittaker, Esq. of Newcastle Court, co. Radnor.

Sophia, *m.* to William Davies, Esq. of Cabalva, co. Radnor, and *d. s. p.* in 1838.

She was *s.* at her decease, in 1779, by her only son,

JOHN GARBETT WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, colonel of the Royal Radnor militia, and deputy-lieutenant of the counties of Hereford and Radnor. Colonel Walsham *m.* in 1804, Anna-Maria, dau. and sole heiress of Hugh Hughes, Esq. of Bodwryn, in Anglesey, (a gentleman paternally descended from the British Princes of Wales,) by Anna, his wife, granddau. and co-heir of Robert Coytmore, Esq. of Coytmore; and *d.* in 1819, leaving issue an only child, JOHN-JAMES, who was created a Baronet, as above.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, on a cross, voided, or, five crosslets-patée, fitchée, of the last, for WALSHAM; 2nd and 3rd, gules, crusilly, fitchée, a lion, rampant, or, for KNILL.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-eagle, with two heads, displayed, sable, having pendent from the neck an escutcheon, argent, charged with a Saracen's head, couped at the neck, proper, and wreathed round the temples, azure.

Motto—Sub libertate quietem.

Seat—Knill Court, Herefordshire.

* Francis Garbett, the baronet's paternal grandfather, and only son of Samuel Garbett, Esq. of Pool Hall, co. Warwick, (whose only dau. *m.* Sir Charles Gascoigne, and was mother of Anne, Countess of Haddington,) was the lineal descendant and heir male of Robert Garbett, Esq. of Acton Burnel, in Shropshire, Exon of the yeomen of the guard in 1486, and the collateral descendant and heir general of John Vesey, Bishop of Exeter from 1519 to 1554, and lord warden of the Welsh marches.

WALSINGHAM.

WALSINGHAM, BARON, (Thomas de Grey,) of Walsingham, co. Norfolk; *b.* 6 July, 1804; *s.* as 5th baron, at the decease of his father, 7 Sept. 1839; *m.* 6 Aug. 1842, Augusta-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Robert-Frankland Russell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1844) has a son, *b.* 29 July, 1843.

Lineage.

This is a branch from the original stock of the very ancient family of Grey, Earls of Stamford, springing from

WILLIAM DE GREY, of Cavendish, co. Suffolk, 3rd son of Henry de Grey, by Isolda, sister, or niece, and co-heiress of Robert Bardolph, whose 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, *m.* about the year 1306, Alice, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard de Cornerth, and acquired thereby the estate of Cornerth, in Suffolk. This Sir Thomas *d.* in 1321, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co heiress of Fulk Baynard, Esq. of Merton, co. Norfolk, and obtaining that ancient seat of the Baynards, settled there, and his descendants have ever since made it the principal place of their abode. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER DE GREY, of Merton; at the decease of whose son, Thomas, in minority, and his daus. issueless, the estates devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS DE GREY, clerk, who *d.* in the beginning of the 15th century, and was *s.* by his nephew,

FULK DE GREY, Esq.; from whom we pass, through a long line of distinguished ancestors, to

JAMES DE GREY, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Martin Stuteville, of Dalham, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE GREY, Esq. of Merton, M.P. for Thetford, in Norfolk, in 1685. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Bedingfeld, Esq. of Darsham, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS DE GREY, Esq. of Merton, M.P. for the co. of Norfolk in the fifth and sixth parliaments of Great Britain, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Felbrigge, in the same co.; and dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DE GREY, Knt., a lawyer of eminence, who was appointed solicitor-general to the queen in 1761, solicitor-general to the king in 1763, attorney-general, 1776, and elevated to the bench, 26 Jan. 1771, as chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, when he received

the honour of knighthood. Sir William resigned his judicial office 8 June, 1780, and was advanced to the peerage, 17 Oct. following, by the title of BARON WALSINGHAM, *of Walsingham, co. Norfolk.* His lordship *m.* 12 Nov. 1743, Mary, dau. of William Cowper, Esq. of the Park, co. Hertford, by whom he had issue, Charlotte, who *m.* in 1769, Joseph Wyndham, Esq. of Earsham House, co. Norfolk, and *d.* in 1810, and an only surviving son, his successor, in 1781,

THOMAS, 2nd baron; *b.* 14 July, 1748; *m.* 30 April, 1772, Augusta-Georgiana-Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir William Irby, 1st Lord Boston, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1818) he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor. THOMAS, late peer.
Charlotte, *m.* 18 Sept. 1806, to William Gosling, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1835.
Augusta-Mary, *d. unm.* in 1830.

Lord Walsingham filled for twenty years the office of chairman of the committees of the House of Lords, and was granted by the Prince Regent, upon retiring, in 1814, a pension of £2000 a year for life. His lordship was also comptroller of the first fruits and tenths. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron; *b.* 11 June, 1776; who *m.* 16 May, 1804, Matilda, eldest dau. of Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, but had no issue. His lordship having been unfortunately burnt to death, together with Lady Walsingham, at his house in Harley-street, 26 April, 1831, the honours of the family devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 4th baron, in holy orders, archdeacon of Surrey, prebendary of Winchester, and rector of Fawley, Hants, and of Merton, Norfolk; *b.* 10 April, 1778; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Brownlow North, Bishop of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1845) had issue,

THOMAS, present peer.
William-Brownlow, *b.* 27 July, 1805; *d.* 18 Feb. 1819.
Brownlow-North-Osborn, *b.* 3 July, 1808.
Frederick, *b.* 25 Nov. 1810; in holy orders, rector of Copdock, Suffolk.
George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1811.
Francis, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; drowned, 25 April, 1836, in attempting to rescue some persons adrift in a boat on the river Medway.
Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 13 Aug. 1832, to Richard-Heber Wrightson, Esq., 3rd son of the late William Wrightson, Esq. of Cusworth. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 3 Dec. 1835, to Brownlow-North Garnier, Esq., son of the Rev. William Garnier, of Rookesbury, Hants.
Georgina, *m.* 29 June, 1833, to the Hon. Lloyd Kenyon.

His lordship *d.* in Sept. 1839.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.
Arms—Barry of six, arg. and az.; on a chief, of the first, three annulets, gu.
Crest—A wivern's head, ppr.
Supporters—Two wiverns, regardant, arg., collared, az., chained, or, each charged on the breast with three annulets, in fesse, gu.
Motto—Excitari non hebescere.
Seat—Merton Hall, Norfolk.

WARD.

WARD, BARON, (William Ward) of Birmingham, co. Warwick; *b.* 27 March, 1817; *s.* his father as 11th lord, 6 Dec. 1835.

Lineage.

The family of Ward is of great antiquity, and has been seated for many centuries in the county of Norfolk.

WILLIAM WARD, 6th son of Edward Ward, Esq. of Bixley, in that shire, was a wealthy goldsmith in London, and jeweller to the Queen of King CHARLES I. Having a very ample fortune, he resided at Heal, in Staffordshire; and in his lifetime, Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, bestowed Frances, his granddau. and heiress, upon

HUMBLE WARD, Esq., the said William Ward's son and heir; which Frances, upon the demise of her grandfather, Lord Dudley, in 1643, succeeded to that barony, (created by writ of summons, 25 Feb. 1342, 16th EDWARD III.,) and became

FRANCES, BARONESS DUDLEY; when her husband, Humble Ward, above mentioned, was knighted, and subsequently, 23 March, 1644, elevated to the peerage, as

HUMBLE, BARON WARD, of Birmingham. His lordship had issue,

EDWARD, his successor.
William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Parkes, Esq. of Willingsworth, co. Stafford, (by Rebecca, his wife, who was heir to the Bodleys.) Mr. Ward thus acquiring the seat of Willingsworth, took up his abode there, and was *s.* by his only son,
WILLIAM, M.P. for the county of Stafford in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I.; *m.* Mary, dau, of the Hon. John Grey, of Enfield; and dying in 1720, left (besides daus.) two sons, viz.,
JOHN, of whom hereafter, as 1st VISCOUNT DUDLEY AND WARD.
William, in holy orders, rector of Himley; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Hawkes; and *d.* in 1758, leaving issue,
Humble, who *m.* in 1779, Susannah Beecroft; and *d.* in 1785, leaving a son,
WILLIAM-HUMBLE, who *s.* as 10th BARON WARD.
Frances, *m.* to Washington, Earl Ferrers, and *d.* 4 March, 1812.

Lord Ward *d.* 4 Oct. 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd Baron Ward; who, at the demise of his mother, in 1701, succeeded also to the Barony of Dudley, as 11th baron, and became LORD DUDLEY AND WARD. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Brereton, Bart. of Handford, co. Chester, and sole heiress of her brother, Sir Thomas, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, who *m.* Frances, dau. of William Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, and had issue,
EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.
WILLIAM, who inherited at the decease of his nephew.
Frances, *m.* to William Lea, Esq. of Hales-Owen Grange, Salop, and had issue,
FERDINANDO-DUDLEY-LEA, who *s.* to the BARONY OF DUDLEY.
Anne, *m.* William Smith, Esq. of Ridgacre, and had a son and heir, the late FERDINANDO DUDLEY SMITH, Esq. of Hales-Owen Grange. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Frances, *m.* Walter Woodcock, Esq., and left issue.
Mary, *m.* Dr. Hervey, and *d. s. p.*
Catherine, *m.* Thomas Jardon, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. B. Briscoe, and *d. s. p.*

His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, as 12th Baron Dudley and 3rd Baron Ward. This nobleman *m.* Diana, dau. of Thomas Howard, Esq. of Ashtead, Surrey; and dying in his minority, in 1704, was *s.* by his posthumous son,

EDWARD, 13th and 4th baron; who *d. unm.* in 1731, when the family honours reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM, 14th and 5th baron; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1740, the old BARONY OF DUDLEY devolved upon his nephew, FERDINANDO DUDLEY LEA, Esq., (refer to Frances, granddau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Ward,) at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1751, it fell into abeyance between his sisters, as it still continues amongst their representatives, while the BARONY OF WARD passed to the Lord Dudley and Ward's kinsman, (refer to William, son of 1st Lord Ward,)

JOHN WARD, Esq. of Sedgley Park, Staffordshire, as 6th baron. His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, by letters patent, dated 23 April, 1763, as VISCOUNT DUDLEY AND WARD *of Dudley.* He *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau. of Charles Bourchier, Esq. of the city of Dublin, by whom he had one son, JOHN, his successor; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of John Carver, Esq., by whom he had another surviving son, WILLIAM. His lordship *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, LL.D.; who *d.* without issue, in 1788, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750; *m.* 1 Aug. 1780,

Julia, 2nd dau. of Godfrey Bosville, Esq. of Gunthwaithe, Yorkshire, by whom he had an only son,

JOHN-WILLIAM.

His lordship was distinguished by the purest and most munificent benevolence of character. He *d.* 25 April, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-WILLIAM, 4th viscount, who was created Viscount Ednam, of Ednam, in Roxburghshire, and EARL DUDLEY, of Dudley Castle, in 1827; but *d. unm.* 6 March, 1833, when the titles conferred on himself, together with the Viscounty of Dudley and Ward, became EXTINCT, while the Barony of Ward devolved on his second-cousin,

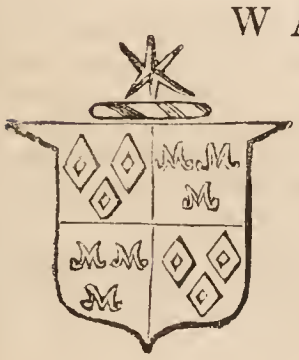
WILLIAM-HUMBLE, 10th lord, in holy orders, *b.* 9 Jan. 1781, who *m.* 22 May, 1816, Amelia, dau. of William Gooch Pillans, Esq. of Bracondale, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Humble-Dudley, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821; *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, Eleanor-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., M.P.
Julia-Susannah, *m.* 14 June, 1842, the Rev. Thomas Leigh-Claughton, vicar of Kidderminster.
Amelia, *d.* in 1830.

His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM, present peer.

Creation—23 March, 1643-4.
Arms—Chequy, or and az., a bend, erm.
Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's head, az.; 2nd, a lion, sejant, guardant, az.
Supporters—Two angels, ppr., hair and wings, or, under robes, sanguine, uppermost, az.
Motto—Comme je fus.
Seats—Hempley Hall, Dudley Castle, and Sedgley Park, all in the county of Stafford.

WARDLAW.



WARDLAW, SIR WILLIAM, of Pitreavie, co. Fife; *b.* 15 May, 1794; *s.* his brother as 13th baronet, 20 Jan. 1833.

Lineage.

This Anglo-Saxon family was amongst those that fled into Scotland at the period of the Conquest, and being hospitably received by King MALCOLM CANMORE, settled in that kingdom. Of the Wardlaws, Cardinal Wardlaw compiled a genealogical account from their first coming from Saxony into England, about the beginning of the sixth century, up to his own time, a copy of which was in the royal library of France until the Revolution; and, according to family tradition, the elder branch of the house, the Wardlaws of Torrie, had also a copy, which was carried down to his own time, the close of the 15th century, by Sir Henry Wardlaw.

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, Knt. of Torrie, co. Fife, *m.* a niece of Walter, the great steward of Scotland, and had issue,

ANDREW, his successor.
Walter, the *celebrated* CARDINAL WARDLAW, Bishop of Glasgow, and ambassador to England in 1368.
Christian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hay, of Lockerett, ancestor of the family of Tweeddale.
Ellen, *m.* to the Count de Rohan, ancestor of the Duke de Rohan.

Sir Henry was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANDREW WARDLAW, Knt. of Torrie, (the genealogist of the family mentioned above,) who *m.* the dau. and heiress of James de Valloniis, (which alliance brought the estate of Lochor into the Wardlaw family,) by whom he had two sons,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Henry, was Archbishop of St. Andrews and one of the most celebrated men of his time.

Sir Andrew was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM WARDLAW, of Torrie, about the year 1421; who dying in 1432, was *s.* by his son, (by Margaret, dau. of Sir John Oliphant, lineal descendant of the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of ROBERT BRUCE,)

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, of Torrie. This gentleman was one of those who attended the dau. of the Scottish monarch on her way to Rochelle, upon her marriage with the Dauphin of France. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Lord Lindsay of Byres, ancestor of the Earls of Crawford, by Lady Anne Stuart, dau. of the Lord of Lorn, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROBERT WARDLAW, of Torrie and Balmule, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT WARDLAW, of Torrie, &c., whose son,

SIR JOHN WARDLAW, was the first in the list of names in the inquisition taken before the sheriff of Fife, in 1517, respecting the landholders in that county. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER WARDLAW, of Torrie, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Master (afterwards Earl) of Rothes, by Margaret, dau. of Patrick, Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, who was summoned to parliament in 1560. He *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ANDREW WARDLAW, of Torrie, who *m.* in 1578, Agnes Dalgleish, and left, with a dau., Agnes, who *m.* Sir James Scott, of Balweary, ancestor of Sir William Scott, Bart. of Ancrum, two sons,

Henry, the elder son, succeeded at Torrie; but his male line is now extinct.

SIR CUTHBERT WARDLAW, (the younger son,) received in patrimony the lands of Balmule. This gentleman *m.* Catherine Dalgleish, by whom he had a very numerous family, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, of Balmule and of Pitreavie. This gentleman was chamberlain to Queen ANNE of Scotland, consort to King JAMES VI. Sir Henry *m.* a Danish lady, and had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Anthony Alexander, and Anne, *m.* to William Lumsden, of that ilk),

I. HENRY WARDLAW, Esq. of Pitreavie, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1631, and left (with a dau., Janet, *m.* to Robert Bruce, of Blair Hall) a son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 24 April, 1672, Elizabeth, dau. of John Skene, Esq. of Halliards, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
GEORGE, who *s.* as 5th baronet. DAVID, the 7th baronet.
William, *b.* in 1680; *m.* Miss Mary Bisset, and had (with a dau., Margaret, and another son) Alexander, who *m.* Miss Margaret Campbell, of Burnside, and was father of WILLIAM WARDLAW, Esq., who inherited as 11th baronet; of Henry, (who *d.* leaving three sons and two daus.;) and of two daus., Margaret and Mary, who both *d. unm.*

Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* in 1696, Elizabeth,* 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Halket, Bart. of Pitferran, by whom he had, with four daus., his successor,

IV. SIR HENRY; at whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Miss Oliphant, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR HENRY, a military officer; at whose decease, *unm.*, the baronetcy devolved upon his uncle,

VII. SIR DAVID. This gentleman *m.* Jean, only child and heiress of Rolland, of Craighouse, and was *s.* by his only son, (Sir David *m.* a 2nd time, but had no issue,)

VIII. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Miss Janet Taylor, by whom he had two sons and five daus.; and dying in 1782, was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. SIR DAVID. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Andrew Symson, Esq. of Broomhead, by whom he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* 13 April, 1793, by his youngest and only surviving son,

X. SIR JOHN, a colonel in the army; who *m.* Jean, 2nd dau. of Charles Mitchell, Esq. of Piteadie and Balbridge, (and sister of the late Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchell, and of Sir Charles Mitchell,) by his wife, Margaret Forbes, niece of Sir David Forbes, Bart. of Newhall, by whom he had several children; but left at his decease, in 1823, an only surviving dau. and heiress,

JANE, who *m.* Andrew Clarke, jun., Esq. of Comrie Castle, co. Perth, who has assumed the additional surname of WARDLAW, eldest son of Robert Clarke, Esq. of Comrie Castle, by Isabella, eldest dau. of R. Wellwood, Esq. of

---

* This lady was author of "Hardyknute," a well-known Scottish poem.

Garvock, niece to the late Rev. Sir Henry Monereiff-Wellwood, Bart., and grandniece to Sir Robert Preston, of Valleyfield.

Sir John dying thus without male issue, the baronetcy devolved on his cousin, (refer to issue of the 2nd baronet,)

XI. Sir William, who *m.* in 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of George Anderson, Esq., by whom he had issue,

George, *b.* in 1785; a surgeon in the royal navy; who *d. unm.* in 1817, after attaining the highest reputation and visiting every quarter of the globe in the discharge of his professional duties.
John, *b.* in 1787; *d. unm.* in 1820.
Alexander, late baronet. William, present baronet.
Archibald, *b.* 25 Jan. 1796.
Margaret. Elizabeth.
Susan, *d.* in 1815, *unm.*

The eldest son to survive,

XII. Sir Alexander, *b.* in 1792, *d. unm.* in 1833, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1631.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three maseles, or, for Wardlaw; 2nd and 3rd, az., three water-bougets, or, for Valance.
Crest—An estoile, or.
Motto—Familias firmat pietas.
Residence—Edinburgh.

Note—Queen Anne, the consort of King James VI. and I., bestowed a place of sepulture upon this ancient family, and the following inscription appears, much defaced, however, over the door-way of the burial vault:—"Anna Regina Magnæ Britanniæ, ac Domina Domini de Dunfermline, Domino Henrico Wardlaw, de Pitraevie, militi, et suis posteris, hunc locum in Sepulturam, dedit—1616."

WARREN.

Warren, Sir Augustus, of Warren's Court, co. Cork; *b.* 17 May, 1791: *s.* as 3rd baronet, upon the decease of his father, 30 Jan. 1821.

Lineage.

This family was founded in Ireland at the Revolution by one of the officers of King William's army, whose son and heir,

Robert Warren, Esq. of Killany, co. Cork, *m.* Anne, sister of William Crooke, Esq., and had issue,

Robert, his heir.
William, of Cork, who *m.* Dorcas, sister of William Perry, Esq., and had issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Alderman Baldwin, of Cork.
Alice, *m.* to Henry Baldwin, Esq. of Currovoidy.

Mr. Warren dying in 1743, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Robert Warren, Esq. of Warren's Court and Cookstown Castle, co. Cork, *b.* in 1723, who was created a Baronet of Ireland 7 July, 1784. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Augustus Carey, Esq., by whom he had six sons and five daus.,

Augustus-Louis-Carey, his heir.
William, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Newgrove, by whom he had a dau., wife of Hugh Lawton, Esq.; 2ndly, Mary Martin, dau. of the Rev. Thos. Bushe, by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Alice, dau. of Walter Baldwin, Esq., by whom he had a son,
Thomas, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Townsend, Esq. of White Hall, co. Cork, and had a numerous family.
John, who *m.* 1st, Chery, sister of Massey Hutchinson, Esq. of Mount Massey, co. Cork, by whom he had, Robert-Massey, John, and Anna-Maria; and 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Richard O'Donovan, Esq. of Castle Jane, co. Cork.
Robert, in holy orders; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq., M.P. for Cashel, and had issue.
Edward, in holy orders.
Anne, *m.* to Richard Lawton, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Bradshaw, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Daniel Gibbs, Esq. of Derry, co. Cork.
Catherine, *m.* to George Rye, Esq. of Ryemount, co. Cork.
Augusta.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Lawton, Esq., by whom he had two sons, Richard, barrister-at-law; Henry, a military officer; and two daus., Elizabeth; and Alice, wife of the Rev. John Townsend. He *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

II. Sir Augustus-Louis-Carey, *b.* in 1754, M.P. for the city of Cork from 1783 to 1790. This gentleman *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of James Bernard, Esq. of Castle Bernard, co. Cork, and sister of Francis, Earl of Bandon, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1825) he had issue,

Augustus, present baronet,
John-Borlase, of Warren's Grove, co. Cork, *b.* 13 Sept. 1800; *m.* 23 Nov. 1823, his cousin-german, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Robert Warren, and has, Augustus-Riversdale, *b.* 23 Aug. 1833; John-Borlase, *b.* 27 March, 1838; Robert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842; Mary; Margaret; Charlotte; Esther; and Elizabeth.
Esther, *m.* 30 July, 1808, to James Colthurst, Esq., and is his widow.
Charlotte, *m.* the Rev. Somers Payne, of Upton, co. Cork, and is deceased.

Sir Augustus *d.* in 1821.

Creation—7 July, 1784.
Seats—Warren's Court, and Cookstown Castle, co. Cork.

WARRENDER.

Warrender, The Right Hon. Sir George, of Lochend, East-Lothian, N.B.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1782; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, in June, 1799; *m.* 10 Oct. 1810, Anne, youngest dau. of George-Evelyn, third Viscount Falmouth, which lady *d.* in 1841.

Lineage.

I. George Warrender, Esq. of Lochend, an eminent merchant of Edinburgh, having filled the office of lord-provost of that city in the reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I., was created a Baronet by the latter monarch, for his zealous loyalty, 2 June, 1715, from which year he represented the Scottish metropolis in parliament until the period of his decease. Sir George *m.* 1st, Miss Margaret Lawrie, by whom he had an only son, John, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Grisell, dau. of Hugh Blair, Esq., a merchant and magistrate of Edinburgh, by whom he had,

George. David, an advocate.
Hugh, of the Temple, barrister-at-law.
Jane, *m.* to Archibald Stewart, Esq., advocate, son of Sir Thomas Stewart, Bart.
And other daughters.

Sir George was *s.* by the only son of his 1st wife,

II. Sir John, who *m.* in 1720, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Patrick Johnston, and had issue,

George, a major in the army, who served during the seven years' war in Germany, and *d.* there.
Patrick, who *s.* his father.
Grizel, *m.* to the Hon. Charles Napier, son of the 5th Lord Napier, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *d. unm.* Henrietta, *d. unm.*
Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Lorimer.
Joan, *b.* in 1733; *d. unm.*

Sir John dying in 1773, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir Patrick, *b.* 7 March, 1731; a cavalry officer of rank at the battle of Minden, and M.P. for the burghs of Haddington, Dunbar, &c. This gentleman *m.* in 1780, Miss Blair, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1838) he left issue,

George, present baronet.
John, *b.* in 1786; an officer in the foot-guards; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1823, Lady Juliana-Jane Maitland, (who *d.* in 1827,) dau. of James, present Earl of Lauderdale; and 2ndly, 25 June, 1831, the Hon. Frances-Henrietta Arden, sister of Lord Alvanley.
Charlotte, *m.* to Col. John Dalrymple, brother of Sir Hugh Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart.

Sir Patrick was king's remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer. He *d.* in 1799.

Creation—2 June, 1715.

Arms—Ar., on a bend, wavy, between six roses, gu., three plates.
Crest—A hare, sejant, ppr.
Motto—Industria.
Seats—Lochend, Dunbar; and Clifden Park, Bucks.

WARWICK.

WARWICK, EARL OF.
See EARL BROOKE AND WARWICK.

WATERFORD.

WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF, (Henry De-la-Poer Beresford,) Earl and Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, of Beresford, co. Cavan, and Baron De-la-Poer, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, in the peerage of Great Britain; *b.* 26 April, 1811; *s.* as 3rd marquess, at the decease of his father, 16 July, 1826; *m.* 8 June, 1842, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Lord Stuart de Rothsay.

Lineage.

The surname of BERESFORD, or, as it was formerly written BEREFORD, was assumed from Bereford, or Beresford, in the parish of Alstonfield, co. Stafford; of which manor,

JOHN DE BERESFORD was seised in 1087, (1st WILLIAM RUFUS,) and was *s.* therein by his son,

HUGH DE BERESFORD; from whom lineally descended

JOHN BERESFORD, Lord of Beresford and Enson, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford, and had, with other issue,

JOHN, his heir. THOMAS.

John Beresford *d.* in 1475, and was *s.* at Beresford by his eldest son; while the 2nd,

THOMAS BERESFORD, Esq., seated himself at Newton Grange, co. Derby, where he was resident *temp.* King HENRY VI. and EDWARD IV.; the former of whom he served in his French wars, and, according to tradition, mustered a troop of horse at Chesterfield, consisting alone of his sons and his own and their attendants. Mr. Beresford *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Robert Hassal, Esq. of Arcluyd, co. Chester, by whom he had sixteen sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son, Aden; but we pass to the 7th,

HUMPHREY BERESFORD, Esq., who eventually became of Newton Grange. This gentleman *m.* Margery, dau. of Edmond Berdesley, or Beresley, Esq., and was *s.* by his 2nd son, (the eldest having left a dau. only at his decease,)

GEORGE BERESFORD, whose eldest son,

MICHAEL BERESFORD, Esq., was an officer in the Court of Wards, and seated at Oxford, and the Squirres, in the co. of Kent. This gentleman, who was living in 1574, *m.* Rose, dau. of John Knevitt, Esq., and had seven sons and four daus.; of whom

TRISTRAM BERESFORD, Esq., the 3rd son, going into Ireland in the reign of JAMES I., as manager of the corporation of Londoners, known by the name of the Society of the New Plantation in Ulster, settled at Coleraine, co. Londonderry, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR TRISTRAM BERESFORD, of Coleraine, knight of the shire for Londonderry in the parliament of 1661, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 5 May, 1665. Sir Tristram *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of John Rowley, Esq. of Castleroe, co. Londonderry, by whom he had one son, RANDAL, his heir, and two daus.; and 2ndly, Sarah Sackville, and had three sons and three daus., viz.,

Tristram.
Michael, father of the Rev. Sackville Beresford, M.A., and of Anne, *m.* in 1747, to Thomas Taylor, Esq., afterwards, in 1751, lord-mayor of Dublin.
Sackville, *d. unm.*
Susanna, *m.* to William Jackson, Esq. of Coleraine.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Paul Brazier, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Edward Cary, Esq. of Dunvigen.
Anne, *m.* to Henry Hart, Esq. of Kilderry, co. Donegal.

Sir Tristram *d.* 15 Jan. 1673, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RANDAL, M.P., who *m.* Catharine, younger dau. of Francis, Viscount Valentia, and niece, maternally of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield; and dying in Oct. 1681, left issue,

TRISTRAM, his heir.
Jane, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Hamilton, of Walworth, co. Derry.
Catherine, *m.* in 1697, to Matthew Pennefather, Esq., M.P. for Cashel, younger brother of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary.

Sir Randal was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR TRISTRAM. This gentleman commanded a regiment of foot against King JAMES II., and was attainted by the parliament of that monarch. Sir Tristram *m.* in 1687, Nichola-Sophia, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Hamilton, Baron of Glenawly, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Gorges) had issue,

MARCUS, his heir.
Susanna-Catherina, *m.* to Hyacinth-Richard Nugent, Lord Riverston; and *d. s. p.*
Arabella-Maria, *d. unm.* in 1732.
Jane, *m.* in 1711, to George Lowther, Esq., M.P. of Kilrue, co. Meath, and had, with two daus., of whom the younger, Sophia, *m.* Rowley Hill, Esq., M.P., two sons,
1 Gorges Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, M.P. for the co. of Meath; who *m.* in 1738, the Hon. Miss St. George, and had, with a dau., Sophia, 2nd wife of William Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, a son,
George-Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, who *m.* in 1767, Frances, eldest dau. of Chambre Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq., and left issue.
2 Marcus Lowther, who *m.* in 1743, Catherine, sister and heir of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., assumed in consequence the surname of CROFTON, and was created a Baronet.
Aramintha.

Sir Tristram *d.* 16 June, 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR MARCUS, who *m.* 16 July, 1717, Catherine Poer, Baroness le Poer, dau. and heiress of James, 3rd Earl of Tyrone, (*see* family of LE POER, at foot,) and in consequence of that alliance was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Nov. 1720, as *Baron Beresford, of Beresford, co. Cavan*, and *Viscount Tyrone*; and was created *Earl of Tyrone*, 18 July, 1746. His lordship had surviving issue,

I. GEORGE-DE-LA-POER, his successor.
II. John, *b.* 14 March, 1737-8, barrister-at-law. This gentleman was appointed, in 1770, a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland, and presided for many years at the board. In 1772, he was appointed, by patent, taster of the wines in the port of Dublin, and was sworn of his majesty's most honourable privy-councils in Great Britain and Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1760, Anne-Constantia, dau. of Gen. Count de Ligondes, of the house of Ligondes, of Auvergne, in France, and had issue,
Marcus, *b.* 14 Feb. 1764; *m.* 25 Feb. 1791, Frances, Arabella, dau. of Joseph, 1st Earl of Miltown; and *d.* 16 Nov. 1797, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in May, 1840.)
1 William, a major in the army; *b.* in 1798, M.P.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late George-Robert Heneage, Esq. of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue,
Mostyn-De-la-Poer, *b.* 6 Dec. 1835.
Edward-Marcus, *b.* 11 Dec. 1836.
Frances-Arabella.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1827, to Felix Ladbroke, Esq.
George-De-la-Poer, in holy orders, Lord Bishop of Kilmore; *b.* 19 July, 1765; *m.* Frances, dau. of Jervis Parker Bushe, Esq. of Kilfane, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1841, having had by her (who *d.* in May, 1843),
John, colonial secretary of the Island of St. Vincent, *b.* 4 April, 1796; *m.* 6 May, 1822, Harriet-Eliza, eldest dau. of the late William Wylly, Esq., chief-justice of St. Vincent, and has issue,
George-De-la-Poer, *b.* in 1824.
Marcus-Wylly, *b.* in 1825; in the army.
Wylly, *b.* in 1826. And three daus.
Marcus-George, in holy orders, D.D., archdeacon of Armagh; *b.* in 1801; *m.* 27 Oct. 1824, Mary, dau. of Henry-Peisley L'Estrange, Esq. of Moystown, King's Co., and widow of Richard-E. Digby,

Esq. of Geashill, and has issue, George-De-la-Poer, *b.* 22 April, 1831; Henry-Marcus, *b.* 2 March, 1835; Sophia-Frances; Charlotte-Henrietta; and Mary-Emily.

Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 2 May 1812, to Frederick Lumley Savile, Esq., who *d.* in 1827; and 2ndly, 20 July, 1839, to Robert-Henry Southwell, Esq.

Frances, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard; and *d.* 17 Nov. 1833.

John-Claudius, *b.* 23 Oct. 1766; *m.* 3 March, 1795, Elizabeth M'Kenzie, only child of Archibald Menzies, Esq. of Culdares, co. Peebles. This gentleman, who is a privy-councillor in Ireland, and alderman of Dublin, represented that city some time in parliament.

Charles-Cobbe, in holy orders; *b.* 22 Oct. 1770; *m.* 22 Nov. 1795, Amelia, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1839) has issue,

John-Isaac, in holy orders; *b.* 13 Oct. 1796; *m.* 13 June, 1824, Sophia, dau. of Robert White, Esq., and has issue,

George-Robert, *b.* 18 Oct. 1830.
Emily-Sarah. Harriet-Selina.

George-John, *b.* 21 July, 1807; capt. royal artillery; *m.* 12 Dec. 1839, Jane-Charlotte, dau. of Charles Riall, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1842) had one dau.

Charles-Claudius, *b.* 14 Dec. 1810, in holy orders; *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Anna-Maria, only dau. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, of Loch Scillan Glebe, Cavan, and has issue, a son, *b.* 3 May, 1844; and a dau.

Henry-Robert, *b.* 16 March, 1813; an officer in the army.

Harriet-Louisa, *m.* 15 Feb. 1825, to the Rev. John-James Fox.

Selina-Griselda, *m.* in 1837, to John Creighton, Esq. of Crum Castle, now Earl of Erne.

Anne-Constantia, *m.* in 1824, to Lord John Thynne.

Emily-Catherine, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, to Arthur Willoughby Cole Hamilton, Esq.

Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 4 Nov. 1839, to the Rev. Samuel Alexander.

Catherine, *m.* in 1778, to Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Henry-Theophilus Clements, who *d.* 26 Oct, 1795. She *d.* herself, 7 Jan. 1836.

Anne-Constantia, *m.* 1st, in 1790, to Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. of Waterford, who *d.* in 1802; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1805, to Robert Doyne, Esq. She *d.* in 1836.

Jane, *m.* in 1788, to the Right Hon. Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, Bart., governor of St. Vincents, and col. of the Londonderry militia, and *d.* in 1836.

Mr. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, in 1774, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, North Britain, and had,

Henry-Barré, *b.* 25 Sept. 1784; *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Bailey, Esq.; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1837, having had by her (who *d.* in 1831) issue,

John-Barré, of Learmont, co. Derry; *b.* 20 April, 1815; *m.* 23 April, 1840, Sophia, dau. of the late Hugh-Lyons Montgomery, Esq. of Belhovel, co. Leitrim.

Henry-Barré, *b.* 5 July, 1816, lieut. R.N.

William-Montgomery, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817, in holy orders.

James-David, *b.* 2 April, 1819, in the army.

George-De-la-Poer, *b.* 13 Feb. 1826, in the army.

Mary-Barbara, *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, to Thomas-William Fountaine, Esq., son of Andrew Fountaine, Esq. of Narford Hall, Norfolk.

Eliza-Frances.

William Hamilton, *b.* in 1788.

Hannah.

Frances-Honoria, *m.* 2 July, 1805, to James Whyte, Esq. of Pilton House, Barnstaple.

Elizabeth.

Anna, *m.* to Charles Gardiner, Esq.

Clara, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. James-Spencer Knox.

III. William, in holy orders; *d.* Archbishop of Tuam; created *Baron Decies*. (*See that dignity.*)

IV. Anne, *m.* in 1738, to William Annesley, 1st Viscount Glerawley.

V. Jane, *m.* in 1743, to the Right Hon. Edward Cary, of Dungiven, co. Derry, M.P. for that shire; and *d.* in 1792.

VI. Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1748, to Thomas Christmas, of Whitefield, co. Waterford, M.P. for that shire; and 2ndly, in 1754, to the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones, of Headfort; and *d.* in 1763.

VII. Aramantha, *m.* in 1755, to George-Paul Monck, Esq.; and *d.* in 1818.

VIII. Frances-Maria, *m.* in 1762, to the Right Hon. Henry Flood, of Farmley, co. Kilkenny, M.P.; and *d.* in 1815.

IX. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1751, to Thomas Cobbe, Esq. of Newbridge, co. Dublin.

The Earl of Tyrone *d.* 4 April, 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-DE-LA-POER, 2nd earl, *b.* 8 Jan. 1735; *m.* in April, 1769, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Henry Monck, Esq. of Charleville, and Lady Isabella Bentinck, dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Portland, by whom he had issue,

HENRY-DE-LA-POER, his successor.

John-George, Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of Ireland; *d.* 22 Nov. 1773.

George-Thomas, a lieut.-gen., G.C.H., a privy-councillor, custos-rotulorum of the county of Waterford, and col. of its militia; *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 22 Nov. 1808, Harriet, dau. of — Schutz, Esq. of Gillingham, and dying in 1839, left issue,

1 Elizabeth-Harriet-Georgiana.
2 Harriet-Susan-Isabella, *m.* 13 April, 1844, George Dunbar, Jun., Esq. of Woburn, co. Down.
3 Caroline-Susan-Catherine, *m.* in 1840, to the Hon. Edward Kenyon.

Isabella-Anne, *m.* 1 April, 1812, to Sir John-William Head Brydges, who *d.* in 1839.

Catherine, *d.* in June, 1843. Anne, *d.* in 1841.

Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1816, to Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., who *d.* 24 July, 1823; and 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1831, to Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Reynell, Bart., K.C.B.

Lord Tyrone inherited the ancient Barony of De-la-Poer at the decease of his mother, 27 July, 1769. His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 1786, as Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke; and created MARQUESS OF WATERFORD, in the peerage of Ireland, 19 Aug. 1789. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-DE-LA-POER, 2nd marquess, *b.* 23 May, 1772; *m.* 29 Aug. 1805, Susanna, only dau. and heiress of George 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel; by whom who *d.* 7 June, 1827, he had issue,

HENRY-DE-LA-POER, present peer.

William, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812; an officer in the 1st Life-guards.

John, *b.* 27 April, 1814, in holy orders; *m.* 20 Feb, 1843, Christiana, dau. of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, and has issue, a son, *b.* 21 May, 1844.

James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; an officer in the army; *d.* in 1841.

Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Nov. 1828, to Viscount Ingestrie, son of Earl Talbot.

His lordship, who was a knight of St. Patrick, a privy-councillor in Ireland, governor of the county of Waterford, and colonel of the Waterford militia, *d.* 16 July, 1826. The marchioness *d.* 7 Jan. 1827.

Creations—Baronet, 5 May, 1665; Baron La Poer, 23 Nov 1375; Viscount Tyrone, 4 Nov. 1720; Earl, 18 July, 1746; Marquess, 19 Aug. 1789—in the peerage of Ireland. Baron of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., crusilly-fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure, engr., sa., for BERESFORD; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a chief, indented, sa., for LA POER.

First Crest—A dragon's head, erased, ar., pierced through the neck with a broken spear, or, point, ar., thrust through the upper jaw, for BERESFORD.

Second Crest—A stag's head, cabossed, ppr., attired, or, between the horns a crucifix, of the last, thereon the resemblance of Jesus, ppr., for LA POER.

Supporters—Two angels, ppr., vested, ar., crined and winged, or, each holding in the exterior hand a sword, erect, also ppr., pommel and hilt, or.

Motto—Nil nisi cruce.

Seats—Curraghmore, co. Waterford; and Ford Castle, Northumberland.

Family of De-la-Poer.

SIR ROGER LE POER, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow into Ireland, obtained for his services there considerable territorial grants. Of Sir Roger, Cambrensis writes, "It might be said without offence, there was not a man who did more valiant acts than Roger le Poer; who, although he were young and beardless, yet he shewed himself a lusty, valiant, and courageous gentleman, and who grew into such good credit, that he had the government of the country about Leighlin, as also in Ossory, where he was traitorously killed; on whose slaughter a conspiracy was formed among the Irish to destroy the English, and many castles were destroyed." Sir Roger *m.* a niece of Sir Amory St. Laurence, (ancestor of the noble house of Howth,) and left a son,

JOHN LE POER, from whom descended,

NICHOLAS LE POER, who had summons to parliament,

as BARON LE POER, 23 Nov. 1375, and thrice afterwards, in 1378, 1381, and 1383, being the most ancient writs to be found in the Rolls'-office of Ireland. This nobleman was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 2nd baron; who was created *Lord Le Poer, Baron of Curraghmore*, by King HENRY VI. in 1452. His lordship *m.* the dau. of Richard Butler, 2nd son of the Earl of Ormonde, and was *s.* by his son,

PETER, 3rd BARON LE POER and 2nd Baron of Curraghmore, who *m.* the dau. of Lord Decies, and left

RICHARD, who was re-created, 13 Sept. 1535 *Lord le Poer, Baron of Curraghmore.* This nobleman *m.* Catharine, dau. of Pierce, Earl of Ormonde; and dying in 1551, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN (*More*), Lord Le Poer, *b.* in 1516. Of this nobleman, Sir Henry Sidney, in his account of the province of Munster to the lords of the council, thus writes:—"27 Feb. 1575. The day I departed from Waterford, I lodged that night at Corraghmore, the house that the Lord Power is baron of; where I was so used, and with such plenty and good order entertained, (as adding to it the quiet of all the country adjoining, by the people called *Power Country*, for *that* surname has been since the beginning of Englishmen's planting inhabitants there,) it may be well compared with the best ordered country in the *English Pale.* And the lord of the country, though he be of scope of ground a far less territory than his neighbour is, yet he lives in show far more honourably and plentifully than he or any other, whatsoever he be, of his calling, that lives in this province." His lordship *m.* Ellen, dau. of James, 15th Earl of Desmond, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, Lord le Poer; who *m.* Catharine, dau. and heiress of John, Viscount Buttevant; and dying in 1607, was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, Lord le Poer, (son of John *Oge*, the late lord's eldest son, who was killed in his father's lifetime by Edmund Fitzgerald, the *White Knight*, by Hellen, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant.) His lordship *m.* Ruth, dau. and heiress of Robert Pyphoe, Esq. of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, Lord le Poer. This nobleman was advanced, 9 Oct. 1673, to the *Viscounty of Decies* and *Earldom of Tyrone.* His lordship *m.* in 1654, Dorothy, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey; and dying in 1690, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1693, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 3rd earl; who *m.* Anne, edlest dau. and coheiress of Andrew Rickards, Esq. of Dangan Spidoge, co. Kilkenny, by whom he left at his decease, 19 Aug. 1704, an only dau. and heiress,

LADY CATHARINE POER, who *m.* Sir Marcus Beresford, (as stated in the family of Beresford.)

Upon the decease of his lordship, the *Earldom of Tyrone*, and all his other honours, except the original barony by writ, expired, but *that* devolved upon his daughter, as BARONESS LE POER.

WATERFORD AND WEXFORD.

WATERFORD AND WEXFORD, EARL OF, Baron of Dungarvon, and hereditary-high-seneschal of Ireland. (Earl of Shrewsbury, in England—*see that dignity.*)

WATERPARK.

WATERPARK, BARON, (Henry-Manners Cavendish,) of Waterpark, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of Great Britain; *b.* 8 Nov. 1793; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1 June, 1830; *m.* 18 July, 1837, Eliza-Jane, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, and sister of the Earl of Lichfield; by whom he has issue,

HENRY-ANSON, *b.* 14 April, 1839.
Eliza-Anne. Adelaide. Susan-Frederica.

His lordship is col. of the Derbyshire militia.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a branch of the ancient house of Cavendish, from which the Dukes of Devonshire derive, and was seated at Doveridge Hall, co. Derby, *temp.* EDWARD VI.

I. HENRY CAVENDISH, Esq., eldest son of William Cavendish, Esq. of Doveridge Hall, by Mary, dau. of Sir Timothy Tyrel, of Shotover, co. Oxford, accompanied his kinsman, William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, into Ireland, when his grace went to that kingdom as lord-lieutenant, in 1737, and was appointed teller of the Exchequer and sworn of the privy council there. He *m.* in 1730, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Pyne, Esq. of Waterpark, co. Cork, granddau. paternally of Sir Richard Pyne, lord-chief-justice of Ireland, and his wife, Lucy, dau. of the Duke of Montagu, and niece, maternally, of Sir Richard Edgecumbe, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Pyne, *m.* in 1768, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosby, dean of Limerick; by whom she had, with other children, William, late *Lord Brandon.*
Mary, *m.* to George Quin, Esq., and had an only dau., Mary, who *m.* Thomas Taylor, Marquess of Headfort.
Frances, *m.* to Sir Frederick Flood, Bart. of Newton Ormonde, co. Kilkenny.

Mr. Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1748, Catherine, dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley Castle, co. Tipperary, and widow of Sir Richard Meade, Bart., by whom he had one son. The right hon. gentleman was created a Baronet of Great Britain 7 May, 1755; and dying 31 May, 1776, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 13 Sept. 1732; who was appointed receiver-general of Ireland in 1779, and sworn of the privy-council; *m.* 5 Aug. 1757, Sarah, only dau. and heiress of Richard Bradshaw, Esq., collaterally descended from the Lord-President Bradshaw, by whom he had issue,

RICHARD, his successor.
George, *b.* 26 Aug. 1766; secretary to the lords of the Treasury in Ireland; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1803, Letitia-Catherine, dau. of James Caulfield, Esq., which lady *d.* issueless in 1805; and 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1807, Catherine, dau. of Ralph Smyth, Esq.
Augustus, F.S.A. groom of the king's bedchamber; *b.* 17 Feb. 1768; who assumed, in 1790, the surname and arms of his maternal grandfather, Richard Bradshaw, Esq.; *m.* 15 Nov. 1796, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of James St. John Jeffreys, Esq. of Blarney Castle, (whose previous marriage with George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath, had been dissolved in the same year.)
Frederick; *b.* 7 July, 1777; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1801, Eleanor, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, by whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1812) he had issue,
  Frederick, in holy orders; *b.* 28 Aug. 1803; *m.* 7 April, 1834, Ann, eldest dau. of Brabazon Morris, Esq.
  Sarah-Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1834, to Joseph-Andrew Macdonnell, of Caher, now of Abbeyville, co. Mayo, 2nd surviving son of Alexander Macdonnell, of Springfield, in the same county, J.P., and has issue,
    Frederick-Alexander-Cavendish, *b.* 10 Aug. 1835.
    Edward-Cavendish, *b.* 2 Dec. 1842.
    Joseph-Cavendish, *b.* 8 Sept. 1844.
    Catherine-Eleanor-Cavendish.
    Agnes-Cavendish.
  Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 March, 1838, to Roger Palmer, Esq. of Carrowmore, co. Mayo.
  Louisa-Sophia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, to Joseph-William Morris, Esq.; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1834.
  Eleanor, *m.* Jan. 1834, to Walter-James Burke, Esq.
He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1817, Agnes-Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Alexander Macdonnell, Esq. of Springfield, co. Mayo; by whom he had issue,
  Alexander Macdonnell, *b.* 25 March, 1819.
  Richard-Augustus, *b.* 23 March, 1823.
  John-Arthur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1826.
Catherine, *m.* to Baron de Ville; and *d.* in 1800.
Deborah, *m.* to (the late) Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.

Sarah, *m.* to Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris, and has issue.
Anne, *m.* in 1793, to James Caulfeild, 2nd Lord Kilmaine, and has issue.

Lady Cavendish was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 14 June, 1792, by the title of BARONESS WATERPARK, *of Waterpark, co. Cork*, with remainder to her issue male by her husband, Sir Henry Cavendish; and dying in 1807, the barony devolved accordingly upon Sir Henry's eldest son and heir,

RICHARD, as 2nd baron, *b.* 13 July, 1765, who inherited also the baronetcy, as 3rd baronet, at the demise of his father. His lordship *m.* 6 Aug. 1789, Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, and Mullimast Castle, co. Kildare; by whom he had issue,

HENRY-MANNERS, present lord.
Richard, late envoy at Nagpoor; *m.* 22 July, 1841, Elizabeth-Maria-Margaret, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hart, Esq., and has issue,
William-Thomas, *b.* 29 July, 1843.
Marianne. Another dau. *b.* in Sept. 1844.
George-John, captain R.N.; *m.* 14 Aug. 1838, Caroline, youngest sister of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and has issue, a son, *b.* 26 March, 1844, and two daus.
Caroline. Fanny.
Augustus, in holy orders; *m.* in 1830, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Legh, Esq. of Adlington, in Cheshire, and has a son, *b.* 31 Jan. 1841.
Frederick, a captain in the army.
Thomas, in holy orders, vicar of Doveridge, co. Derby; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1835, Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; and 2ndly, 22 July, 1841, Miss Hart, only dau. and heir of T. Hart, Esq., and niece of Sir T. Cotton Sheppard, Bart.
Sarah-Georgiana, *m.* 11 Nov. 1819, to George-Richard Philips, Esq., M.P., only son of Sir George Philips, Bart.
Anne-Emma.
Juliana, *m.* in Dec. 1816, to Frederick Taylor, Esq. of Crickwell House, co. Salop, and has issue three sons, Henry, George, and Edward.
Catherine, *m.* in Dec. 1839, to Thomas Musgrave, D.D., Bishop of Hereford.

Lord Waterpark *d.* 1 June, 1830.

Creations—Baronet, 7 May, 1755. Baron, 14 June, 1792.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three bucks' heads, cabossed, ar., attired, or, within a bordure, of the second, for CAVENDISH; 2nd and 3rd, ar., two bendlets, the upper, sa., the lower, gu., for BRADSHAW.
Crest—On a ducal coronet, or, a snake, nowed, ppr.
Supporters—Two stags; the dexter, per fesse, indented, gu. and sa.; the sinister, ppr., gorged with a chaplet of roses, alternately ar. and az., both attired and unguled, or.
Motto—Cavendo tutus.
Seat—Doveridge Hall, Derbyshire.

WATSON.

WATSON, SIR CHARLES-WAGER, of Fulmer, co. Bucks; *b.* 4 Jan. 1800; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 26 Aug. 1844; *m.* 19 June, 1827, Jemima-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Charles-Garth Colleton, Esq. of Haines Hill, Berks, and has had issue,

CHARLES, *b.* 7 April, 1828.
Another son, *b.* 27 June, 1837.
Jemima, *d.* 13 Dec. 1844.
Selina-Harriet. Caroline-Anne.

Lineage.

THE REV. JOHN WATSON, D.D., prebendary of Westminster, and rector of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, *m.* the half-sister of Admiral Sir Charles Wager, and had a son,

REAR-ADMIRAL CHARLES WATSON, a gallant naval officer, who signalized himself in two engagements, and who subsequently held the command of the naval forces in the East Indies, where he *d.* 15 July, 1757. He *m.* in 1741, Rebecca, eldest dau. of John-Francis Buller, Esq., by whom he left issue,

CHARLES, created a Baronet.
Rebecca, *m.* to Sir William Gibbons, Bart.
Martha, *m.* 5 Nov. 1772, to James Cocks, Esq., brother of Charles, 1st Lord Somers.

The son,

I. CHARLES WATSON, *b.* 9 June, 1751, was created a Baronet, 22 March, 1760, in his 9th year. He *m.* 16 July, 1789, Juliana, dau. of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart.; and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1834) had issue,

CHARLES-WAGER, present baronet.
Juliana, *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, to the Rev. Thomas Calvert, D.D
Cecil, *m.* 22 Aug. 1821, to Richard-Greaves Townley, Esq. of Fulborne, co. Cambridge.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 21 Oct. 1833, to John Bendyshe, Esq. o. Barrington and Kneesworth, co. Cambridge.
Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1823, to the Rev. William Acton.
Catherine-Harriet.
Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1824, to John Gibbons, Esq., eldest son, of Sir John Gibbons, Bart.
Marianne, *m.* in 1833, to Alexander Cotton, Esq.; and *d.* 19 Sept. 1838.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Arms—Ar., on a chev. engr., az., between three martlets, sa., as many crescents, or.
Crest—A griffin's head, erased, ar., ducally gorged, or.
Seat—West Wratting Park, Cambridgshire.

WEBB.

WEBB, SIR HENRY, of Oldstock, co. Wilts; *b.* 27 April, 1806; *s.* as 7th baronet, at the decease of his father, 26 March, 1823.

Lineage.

The founder of this family was,

WILLIAM WEBB, of Salisbury, merchant, who lived in the time of HENRY VIII. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of John Barrow, Esq., and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN WEBB, Esq. of Oldstock, co. Wilts, who was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN WEBB, Knt. of Canford, co. Dorset, who was *s.* by his son, (by Catharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt. of Rushden, Northamptonshire,)

I. JOHN WEBB, Esq. of Oldstock, who was created a Baronet 2 April, 1644, in consideration, as stated in the patent, of the sacrifices made by his family in the royal cause. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Carryl, Knt., of Harting, Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease in 1680, by his eldest son, (his other three sons *d. unm.*,)

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of John Blomer, Esq. of Hathorp, in Gloucestershire, by the Hon. Frances Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montagu, and sole heiress of her brothers, John and William Blomer, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1700, by his only son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman, *m.* Barbara, dau. and co-heiress of John, Lord Belasyse, (2nd son of Viscount Fauconberg, and grandson, maternally, of John Powlett, Marquess of Winchester,) by whom he had issue,

JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Mabella, youngest dau. of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, Bart, by whom he had two daus.,
1 Mary, *d. s. p.* 2 Barbara.
He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Henry, Lord Teynham, but had no other issue. He *d.* in the lifetime of his father.
THOMAS, successor to the baronetcy.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to James, Earl of Derwentwater; *d.* in 1742.
Mary, *m.* to James, 1st Earl of Waldegrave; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1719.
Barbara, *m.* to Anthony Browne, 6th Viscount Montagu.
Winifred, *m.* to Sir Edward Hales, Bart.
Bridget, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* in 1745, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Gybson, Esq. of Wellford, in Hampshire, by whom he had two sons,

JOHN, his successor.
Joseph, *m.* Mary, dau. of John White, Esq., by whom he had one surviving son, THOMAS, who inherited the baronetcy, and a dau., Anne, who was *m.* in 1789, to Anthony-James Radcliffe, 4th Earl of Newburgh.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 June, 1763, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Salvin, Esq. of Easingwould, co. York, by whom he had several children, but none to survive, except

Barbara, who was *m.* to Anthony, 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, and left an only dau. and heiress,
Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper, who was *m.* to the Hon. William-Francis Ponsonby. *Lady* Barbara is one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Mauley, through the Salvins, and Mr. Ponsonby has recently been elevated to the peerage as Baron de Mauley. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*)

Sir John *d.* in 1796, when the title reverted to (the son of his deceased brother Joseph) his nephew,

VI. Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1799, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of Charles, 12th Viscount Dillon, by whom he had an only son, Henry, the present baronet; and 2ndly, Martha-Matilda, dau. of Sir Quaile Somerville, Bart., and relict of Gustavus, 5th Viscount Boyne, by whom he had no child. Sir Thomas *d.* 26 March, 1823.

Creation—2 April, 1644.
Arms—Gu., a cross, between four falcons, or.
Crest—A demi-eagle, displayed, issuing out of a ducal coronet, or.
Seats—Oldstock, co. Wilts; Hathrop, Gloucestershire.

WEBSTER.

Webster, Sir Godfrey-Vassal, of Battel Abbey, co. Sussex; *b.* 3 July, 1815; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 17 July, 1836. Sir Godfrey is a lieutenant in the royal navy.

Lineage.

John Webster, Esq. of Bolsover, co. Derby, was returned into Chancery, in the 12th year of King Henry VI., among the gentlemen of Derbyshire who made oath on behalf of themselves and their retainers for the observance of the peace and of the king's laws. From this John lineally descended

Peter Webster, Esq., who inherited a portion of Bolsover, and had, among other sons,

Sir Godfrey Webster, Knt. of Nelmes, co. Essex, who *m.* Abigail, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Gordon, Esq. of the Mere, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Thomas Webster, Esq., who was created a Baronet 21 May, 1703. This gentleman, about the year 1717, was elected by the freeholders of Essex verderer of the ancient forest of Waltham, in that county, having purchased, in 1700, the noble mansion and estate of Waltham from Charles, Earl of Dorset. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Edward Cheek, Esq. of Stamford-Orcas, county Somerset, by whom he had issue,

Whistler, his successor.
Godfrey, who *s.* his brother.
Abigail, *m.* 1st, to William, son and heir of Sir Edward Northey, Knt., attorney-general; and 2ndly, to Sir Edmund Thomas, Bart.
Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Bluett.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Webster.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1750, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Whistler, who *m.* Miss Nairne, dau. of the Dean of Battel. He *d.* without issue in 1766, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Godfrey. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Cooper, Esq. of Lockear, co. Derby, by whom he left a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Chaplin, Esq., and an only son, his successor,

IV. Sir Godfrey, who *m.* in 1786, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard Vassal, Esq.* of the Island of Jamaica, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, and her ladyship *m.* subsequently, in 1797, Henry-Richard, present Lord Holland,) by whom he had issue,

Godfrey-Vassal, his heir.
Henry, a col. in the army; who *m.* Grace, dau. of Samuel Boddington, Esq.
Harriet, wife of the Hon. Capt. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, R.N., 2nd son of Edward, Viscount Exmouth.

Sir Godfrey *d.* in 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Godfrey-Vassal, *b.* in 1789; *m.* 22 Aug. 1814, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Robert Adamson, Esq. of Westmeath, Ireland, and had issue,

Godfrey-Vassal, present baronet.
Augustus-Frederick, *b.* in 1819. Frederick, *b.* in 1821.
Henry-Arthur, *b.* in 1822. Guy, *b.* in 1831.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 17 July, 1836.

Creation—21 May, 1703.
Arms—Az., on a bend, ar., cotised, or, between two demi-lions, rampant, erm., a rose, gu., seeded and leaved, ppr., between two boars' heads, couped, sa., langued of the fifth.
Crest—A dragon's head, couped, regardant, quarterly, per fesse, embattled, vert and or, flames issuing from the mouth, ppr.
Motto—Fides et Justitia.
*Seat**—Battel Abbey, co. Sussex.

WEDDERBURN.

Wedderburn, Sir David, of Ballindean, co. Perth; *b.* in March, 1775; *m.* 3 Sept. 1800, Margaret, dau. of George Browne, Esq. of Illeston, in Roxburghshire, but has no surviving issue; *s.* his father, 13 June, 1803; and was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, with remainder to the heirs male of his great-grandfather, Sir Alexander Wedderburn, 18 Aug. 1803. Sir David represented St. Andrews in two parliaments; he resigned his seat in 1818, and was appointed postmaster-general of Scotland in 1823.

Lineage.

This surname, spelt *Wederburn*, *Wedderburne*, or *Wedderburn*, was assumed from the lands and barony of Wedderburne, co. Berwick, but at what period is uncertain.

Walter de Wedderburn, swore fealty to Edward I. of England at "Berewyk on Twed," 28 Aug. 1296. His lineal heiress,

Alice, of Wedderburne, *m.* in 1413, Sir David Home, of Thurston, who obtained, in consequence, a charter of the barony from the superior, Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, which was confirmed under the great seal, 19 April, 1430. From this marriage descended the Earls of Marchmont, &c. &c., while the collateral male heir of the family,

James Wedderburne, who settled, about the year 1400, in the county of Forfar, left a son,

---

* He was grandson of Colonel John Foster, of Jamaica. Colonel Foster left besides, four sons and two other daus., of whom William was ancestor of the Fosters of Brickhill, Joseph assumed the surname of Barham, and Sarah *m.* his Excellency William Matthew Burt, and was grandmother of Eliza Barham Hansard, *m.* in 1812, to John Taylor-Gordon, M.D.

* This place, so celebrated, arose immediately after the battle of Hastings, when William, elated with his triumph, founded, in commemoration of the fortunate issue of the war, and as a lasting memorial of his victory, a monastery, dedicated to St. Martin, and called De Bello, or Battle, upon the very spot where Harold breathed his last. A town soon afterwards sprung up of the same name; and as the monastery enlarged, one hundred and fifteen houses were built around it, and those formed the original town of Battel Abbey. In this monastery were deposited the Conqueror's sword and coronation robes, and the celebrated roll of his companions in arms; which was lost, however, at the suppression of religious houses by King Henry VIII.

DAVID WEDDERBURNE, mentioned in charters of 1464 and 1481, whose great-grandson,

DAVID WEDDERBURNE, of Croft, co. Forfar, had two sons, the younger, a general-officer in the Swedish service, and the elder, his successor,

ROBERT WEDDERBURNE, of Croft, whose son,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURNE, of Croft, *m.* in 1560, Janet, dau. of James Myln, of Drimmie, and had, *inter alios*, two sons,

ALEXANDER, his heir.
James, D.D., Lord Bishop of Dumblane, and dean of the Chapel Royal; *d.* in 1639, and was interred in the cathedral at Canterbury.

Mr. Wedderburne was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURNE, of Kyngany, who accompanied King JAMES VI. into England in 1603; and when about to return to Scotland, received a diamond ring from the monarch's own finger, a mark of royal friendship still preserved by his successors. This gentleman *m.* Helen, dau. of John Ramsay, Esq. of Brachmont, co. Fife; by whom (with daus.) he left at his decease, in 1626,

Alexander, of Kyngany, *b.* in 1581; and *d.* in 1683, leaving a son,
Alexander, of Kyngany, M.P. for, and provost of, Dundee in 1661 and 1662, whose grandson,
Alexander, of Kyngany, obtained a charter under the great seal, 12 March, 1708, erecting Kyngany, and other lands into one barony, to be called WEDDERBURNE. He *d.* in 1717, and his male heirs failed in 1761, but he is represented in the female line by Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, of Wedderburn, heritable royal standard-bearer for Scotland, who is *m.* and has issue.
JAMES, progenitor of the present baronets.
John (Sir), physician to King CHARLES I.; *d.* in 1679.

JAMES WEDDERBURNE Esq., the 2nd son, a merchant of Dundee, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Goldman, Esq. of Sandford, by whom he had two sons,

ALEXANDER, his heir.
Peter (Sir), of Gosford, a lord of Session; from whom descended Alexander, late Earl of Rosslyn, and the present Sir John Halkett, Bart. of Pitfirran.

Mr. Wedderburne was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURNE, Knt. of Blackness, co. Linlithgow, one of the Scots commissioners to the treaty of Ripon, in 1641, one of the deputies to the king at Newcastle from the Scots Committee of Estates in 1646, and a commissioner from the parliament to London in 1652, to treat of a union: he *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Andrew Fletcher, a lord of Session; and dying in 1676, left issue,

JOHN, his heir.
James, his son, ALEXANDER, *s.* as 4th baronet.
Peter, of Donside, in Aberdeenshire.
George, *b.* in 1654. Alexander, *b.* in 1658.
Margaret, *m.* to Patrick Kyd.
Jean, *m.* to William Kyd.
Helen, *m.* to David Dickson, of Hartree, a lord of Session.
Grizle, *m.* to Alexander Wedderburn, of Kingennie.
Cecilia, *m.* to William Baillie.
Matilda, *m.* to James Brisbane.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his son,

I. JOHN WEDDERBURNE, Esq. of Blackness, an advocate at the Scottish bar, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 9 Aug. 1704. Sir John *m.* in 1667, Rachael, dau. of David Dunsmoir, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURNE, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Seton, Bart. of Pitmedden, one of the senators of the College of Justice, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN; at whose decease without issue, in 1722, the title devolved upon his cousin,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, who had previously purchased the estate of Blackness from his predecessor. This gentleman, who had been governor of Broughty Castle for the Chevalier de St. George in 1715, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Scott, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Robert, *b.* in 1708; *m.* Isobel Edward, heiress of the Barony of Pearsie; and had three sons and three daus.,
1 John, lieut.-col. E. I. Co.'s service; *d. unm.*
2 Charles, of Pearsie, *b.* in 1748; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Read, of Cairney; and 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of Dr. David Rattray.
3 David, who assumed, in compliance with the will of his maternal granduncle, James Webster, of Clapham, the surname of WEBSTER. He *m.* in 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Reid, of Logie; and dying in 1801, left issue,
SIR JAMES WEBSTER WEDDERBURN, late an officer of dragoons, who received the honour of knighthood in 1822. He *m.* in 1810, Lady Frances-Caroline Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris, and *d.* in 1840, leaving issue.
Charles Wedderburn Webster, *m.* in 1822, Rebecca, youngest dau. of the late Sir James Chatterton, Bart., and has issue.
David Wedderburn Webster, *d.* young.
Anne Wedderburn, *m.* to Capt. Archibald Murray Douglas, son of Douglas of Brigton.
Mary Wedderburn, *m.* in 1814, to George Hawkins, Esq. of Harnish House, Wilts.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to James Graham, of Meathie.
5 Katharine, *m.* to Robert Stewart.
6 Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Stormouth.
III. Thomas, of Cantra, *b.* 2 April, 1710; *m.* in 1740, Katharine, 2nd dau. of Robert Dunbar, of Grangehill, Morayshire; and *d.* in 1771, leaving a son,
John, *b.* in 1743; who *m.* in 1782, Mary, dau. and heir of George Bedward, Esq. of Spring Garden, Jamaica; and dying in 1820, left issue,
James, *b.* in 1788; *m.* in 1817, Isabella, 2nd dau. of David Lyon, Esq. of Portland-place, and has issue.
John, *b.* in 1798; *m.* in 1823, Lady Helen Ogilvy, youngest dau. of Walter, Earl of Airly, and has issue.
Elizabeth-Susannah, *m.* to Andrew Wedderburn, younger of Crombie.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Wellings.
Katharine-Georgiana, *m.* to Capt. Patrick Stirling, younger of Kippendavie.
Thomasina, *d.* in 1806.
IV. Alexander, *d. unm.*
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Read, of Torbeg.
VI. Grizle, *m.* to James Graham, of Meathie.
VII. Katharine, *m.* to David Scrymgeour, of Birkhill, in Fifeshire, and was mother of Alexander Wedderburn, and Henry Wedderburn, successively of Wedderburn and Birkhill.

Sir Alexander dying in 1741, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jean, dau. of John Fullerton, Esq. of that ilk, and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
James, *b.* in 1730; who *m.* in 1774, Isabella Colvile, of Ochiltree, heiress of Crombie, in Fifeshire, dau. of Andrew Blackburn, and assumed the surname and arms of COLVILLE. He *d.* in 1807, leaving issue.
Peter, Alexander, David, } who *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to Richard Dundas, of Blair Castle, in Perthshire. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
Katharine, *d. unm.* Susanna, burned to death.
Agatha, *m.* to John Smith, son of James Smith, of Balharry.

This gentleman, who served in Prince Charles's life-guards in 1745-6, was taken prisoner after the battle of Culloden, attainted and executed, with four others, on Kennington Common, 28 Nov. 1746. His eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN, of Ballendean, co. Perth, continued, however, to assume the title; he adhered also to the fortunes of the abdicated family, and was a cornet in Lord Ogilvy's regiment. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of David Ogilvy, called Earl of Airlie, a lieut.-gen. in the French service, and knight of St. Louis, by whom he left issue,

DAVID, present baronet.
Margaret, *m.* Philip Dundas, Esq., governor of Prince of Wales's Island, 4th son of Robert Dundas, Esq. of Arniston, M.P.; and *d.* in 1806, leaving issue,
1 Robert-Adam Dundas, *m.* in 1828, Lady Mary Bruce, dau. of the Earl of Elgin. Mr. Dundas assumed the surname of CHRISTOPHER only.
2 William Dundas, an officer in the army.
Jean, *m.* to John Hope Oliphant, Esq. son of Oliphant of Rossie, and has an only dau., Jean, *m.* in 1828, to Sir James Ramsay, Bart. of Banff.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Alicia, dau. of Col. James Dundas, of Dundas; by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he left issue at his decease, in 1803,

John, accountant-general at Bombay; *m.* in 1822, Henrietta, dau. of John Melbourne, Esq., and has issue.
Alexander, lieut.-col. in the army, and captain Coldstream-guards.
Mary. Susan.
Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* to the late Gen. John, Earl of Hopetoun.
Anne, *m.* to Sir John Hope, Bart. of Craigie Hall, and has issue.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 9 Aug. 1704, forfeited in 1745. Baronet of the United Kingdom, 18 Aug. 1803.
Arms—Ar., a chev., between three roses, gu., barbed, vert.
Crest—An eagle's head, erased, ppr.
Supporters—Two griffins.
Mottoes—Above the crest, "Aquilla non captat muscas;" below the shield, "Non degener."
Seats—Ballendean House; and Blackness, Forfarshire, North Britain.

WELBY.

WELBY, SIR WILLIAM-EARLE, of Denton Hall, co. Lincoln; *b.* 14 Nov. 1768; *m.* 30 August, 1792, Wilhelmina, only dau. and heiress of William Spry, Esq., governor of Barbadoes, by whom he has had issue,

GLYNNE-EARLE, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 26 June, 1806; *m.* 6 March, 1828, Frances, youngest dau. of the late Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bart., and has issue,
- William-Earle, *b.* 4 Jan. 1829.
- Henry-Glynne-Earle, *b.* 15 Oct. 1830.
- Walter-Hugh-Earle. Edward-Montagu-Earle.
- Francis-Wilhelmina. Mary-Elizabeth.

Thomas-Earle, of the 13th light-dragoons, *b.* 11 July, 1811.
Arthur-Earle, *b.* 22 Aug. 1815.
Wilhelmina, *m.* to the Rev. F. Browning, prebendary of Salisbury.
Penelope, widow of Clinton-J.-Fynes Clinton, Esq., M.P., *d.* 5 June, 1834.
Katharine, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas-Welby Northmore, of Cleve, Devonshire; who *d.* 16 July, 1829, leaving issue,
Jane, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1832. Caroline.
Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1829, to Thomas-James Ireland, Esq. of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and has issue.
Augusta.

Sir William *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 6 Nov. 1815. He represented Grantham in three parliaments.

Lineage.

Of this very ancient Lincolnshire family several members had the honour of representing their native county in parliament; amongst whom were Richard Welby, in the 9th year of Henry V.; Nicholas Welby, in the 29th of HENRY VI.; Richard Welby, in the 12th of EDWARD IV.; and in the years 1654 and 1656,

WILLIAM WELBY, Esq., (descended from John, Lord Cayston, otherwise Welby, a surname derived from the manor of Welby, near Grantham, who assisted Robert de Todeni, Baron of Belvoir, in the defence of his castle *temp.* WILLIAM the Conqueror.) This gentleman having purchased the manor of Denton from Sir William Thorold, removed from the adjoining mansion, where his ancestors had resided from the time of King HENRY VIII. Mr. Welby was so highly esteemed at the Restoration, that he was one of the Lincolnshire gentlemen nominated for the honour of knighthood of the Royal Oak, but the idea of forming such an order was subsequently abandoned. He *m.* in 1633, Eleanor, dau. of John Williams, Esq., by whom he had seven sons and as many daus. He *d.* in 1657, and his youngest son,

RICHARD WELBY, Esq., became eventually his heir. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1705, and was lord of the manors of Welby, Saperton, Swinstead, and Stragglesthorpe. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Towers, Esq. of Haddenham, in the Isle of Ely; and dying in 1713, left

- WILLIAM, his heir.
- Richard, of Welbourne, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Neville King, Esq. of Ashby, in Lincolnshire, and had issue.
- Selina, *m.* to Humphrey Monoux, Esq. of Sandy Potton.
- Eleanor, *m.* to William Gery, Esq. of Bushmead Priory, in Bedfordshire.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WELBY, Esq. of Denton, sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1746, and colonel of the South Lincolnshire militia. Mr. Welby, *m.* Catharine, dau. of James Cholmeley, Esq. of Easton, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1792, was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

I. WILLIAM-EARLE WELBY, Esq. of Denton, M.P. for Grantham, who was created a Baronet 27 June, 1801. Sir William *m.* 1st, Penelope,* 3rd dau. of Sir John Glynne, Bart. of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, by whom he had

- WILLIAM-EARLE, present baronet.
- Penelope, who *m.* Thomas-Augustus Northmore, Esq. of Cleve, co. Devon; and *d.* in 1792.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Robert Cope, Esq. of Spondon, co. Derby, and widow of Thomas Williamson, Esq. of Allington, co. Lincoln, by whom he had issue,

- Charles-Cope, of Allington, co. Lincoln.
- Montagu-Earle, in holy orders.
- Richard-Earle, *b.* in 1779; *d.* 3 Oct. 1834.
- John-Earle, in holy orders; who *m.* in 1819, Felicia-Eliza, dau. of the Rev. G. Hole, and has issue.
- Katherine. Elizabeth.
- Eleanora. Maria-Rebecca

Sir William *d.* in 1815.

Creation—27 June, 1801.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, between three fleurs-de-lis, ar.
Crest—An arm, embowed, in armour, issuing fesseways from clouds, ppr., holding a sword, ar., pommel and hilt, or, over flames of fire, also, ppr., issuant from the wreath.
Motto—Per ignem, per gladium.
Seat—Denton Hall, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

WELDON.

WELDON, SIR ANTHONY, of Dunmore, co. Carlow, *s.* as 4th baronet, on the death of his kinsman, Sir William-Bagenal Burdett, the 3rd baronet, in 1840.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Burdetts of Foremark, co. Derby. Its founders in Ireland were Thomas and Samuel Burdett, sons of Alderman Burdett, of London. The former took up his abode in the old castle of Garrahill, the forfeiture of the O'Kavanaghs, kings of Leinster; and the latter at Lismalin, co. Tipperary.

THOMAS BURDETT, (the elder) *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and had, with a dau., Anne, *m.* to Walter Welden, Esq. of Rahinderry, a son and successor,

I. THOMAS BURDETT, Esq. of Dunmore, co. Carlow, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 11 July, 1723, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon, Esq. Sir Thomas *m.* Honora, relict of Thomas (Cromwell), 1st Earl of Ardglass, and of Francis Cuffe, Esq., co. Mayo, and dau. of his grace, Michael (Boyle) Archbishop of Armagh, lord-chancellor of Ireland, (A.D. 1665,) by whom he had an only son, WILLIAM, his successor. The baronet sat in the Irish parliament, representing the co. and the borough of Carlow alternately, from the year 1704 to the time of his decease in 1726, when he was *s.* in his title and estates by his only son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-VIGORS. This gentleman *m.* 5 Oct. 1769, Lady Henrietta O'Loughlan, widow of Terence O'Loughlan, Esq., and dau. of William (O'Brien), 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, by whom he had two sons and one dau., Mary, *m.* to Burton Newenham, Esq.; and was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-BAGENAL; who *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1800, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry-James Reynett, D.D., by whom (who *d.* in 1815) he left surviving issue, a dau.,

- Helen, *m.* in 1831, to Captain Henry Bell, 3rd son of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Woolsington, in Northumberland.

---

* This lady, through her grandmother, Lady Conway, one of the daus. and co-heirs of John Digby, Esq., was fifth in descent from Sir Kenelm Digby, and his wife, Venetia, who was co-heiress of Sir Edward Stanley, of Eynsham, (grandson of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby,) by the Lady Lucy Percy, his wife, one of the daus. and co-heiresses of Thomas, Earl of Northumberland, beheaded in 1572.

Sir Bagenal *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1820, Esther, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Castleton Hall, Lancashire. He *d.* in 1840, and was *s.* by his cousin, the present Baronet.

Creation—11 July, 1723.
Seat—Raheen, Queen's County.

WELLINGTON.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF, (Arthur Wellesley,) Marquess of Douro, Marquess of Wellington, of Wellington, co. Somerset, Viscount Wellington, of Wellington and of Talavera, and Baron Douro, of Wellesley, co. Somerset; *b.* at Dangan Castle, co. Meath, Ireland, 1 May, 1769; *m.* 10 April, 1806, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Edward-Michael, 2nd Lord Longford, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 25 April, 1831) has issue,

ARTHUR, Marquess of Douro, M.P., *b.* 2 Feb. 1807, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 18 April, 1839, Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of the Marquess of Tweeddale.

CHARLES, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808, lieut.-col. 15th foot; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Miss Pierrepoint, dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepoint, and has a son and heir, ARTHUR-CHARLES, *b.* in 1845.

To attempt even the briefest epitome of the great military achievements of this pre-eminent general would far, very far indeed, exceed the limits of such a work as this, and, in the present time at least, would be a work of supererogation. We shall therefore merely confine ourselves to stating that his grace, the 3rd son of Garrett, 1st Earl of Mornington, commenced his military command in 1794, at the head of a brigade, under the late Duke of York, in Holland—that he was afterwards engaged in India, where he exhibited traits of that transcendent military genius which at no distant period was destined to elevate him to the rank of one of the first and greatest captains of his age; that in 1808, he entered on the field where the full harvest of his renown was to be reaped; and that his good sword has since opened to him the very highest honours of the state—honours conferred with the most enthusiastic approbation of the nation, and accompanied by the most liberal grants from the national purse. Sir Arthur Wellesley (his only title when he took the command in Spain) was created Baron Douro of Wellesley, co. Somerset, and Viscount Wellington, of Talavera and Wellington, in the same county, 4 Sept. 1809; Earl of Wellington, 28 Feb. 1812; Marquess of Wellington, 18 August, 1812; and Marquess of Douro and DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 3 May, 1814. His grace is also Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, and a grandee of the first class in Spain: Duke of Vittoria, Marquess of Torres Vedras, and Count Vimieira, in Portugal, and, most illustrious of all, PRINCE OF WATERLOO,—a principality conferred by the King of the Netherlands upon his grace, in consideration of his last, greatest, and most decisive victory over the French army, commanded by the EMPEROR NAPOLEON in person, 18 June, 1815. The Duke of Wellington is a field-marshal in the army, colonel of Grenadier-guards, colonel-in-chief of the rifle-brigade, a knight of the most noble order of the Garter, a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, and of all the most distinguished foreign orders. His grace is lord-warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of the Tower, commissioner of the Royal Military College and Military Asylum, lord-lieut. of the co. of Hants, chancellor of the university of Oxford, &c.

Lineage.

See that of the EARL OF MORNINGTON.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 4 Sept. 1809. Earl, 28 Feb. 1812. Marquess, 18 Aug. 1812. Duke, &c., 3 May, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, ar., between five plates, in saltier, in each quarter, for WELLESLEY: 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., for COLLEY; and as an honourable augmentation, in chief an escutcheon, charged with the crosses of St. George, St. Andrew, and St. Patrick, conjoined, being the union badge of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding a forked pennon, of the last, flowing to the sinister, one-third per pale from the staff, ar., charged with the cross of St. George.

Supporters—Two lions, gu., each gorged with an Eastern crown, and chained, or.

Motto—Virtutis fortuna comes.

Seat—Strathfieldsaye, Hampshire.

WEMYSS.

WEMYSS, EARL OF, (Francis Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas,) and Baron Elcho; to which honours he *s.* as 7th earl, at the decease of his grandfather, 24 Aug. 1808; Earl of March, Viscount Peebles, and Baron Douglas, of Niedpath; honours inherited at the decease of William, 3rd Earl of March and 4th Duke of Queensbury, in 1810, all in the peerage of Scotland. His lordship was *b.* 15 April, 1772; and *m.* 31 May, 1794, Margaret, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, by whom he has had issue,

FRANCIS, *Lord Elcho*, *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1817, Louisa, 4th dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, and has issue,
- Francis, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818, M.P.; *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, Lady Anne-Frederica Anson, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Lichfield, and has a son, *b.* in Nov. 1844.
- Richard, *b.* 25 July, 1822, an officer in the rifle-brigade.
- George, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826.
- Frederick, *b.* 28 Feb. 1833.
- Anne. Louisa.

Eleanor, *m.* in 1820, to Walter-Frederick Campbell, of Shawfield, M.P. for the co. of Argyll, eldest son of the late Colonel John Campbell, and grandson, maternally, of John, 1st Duke of Argyll. Her ladyship *d.* in 1832.

Margaret, *m.* in Dec. 1824, to John Wildman, Esq., lieut.-col. in the army; and *d.* in Oct. 1825.

Katharine, *m.* George-Harry, Lord Grey of Groby, eldest son of the Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1844.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1825, to A. Fletcher, Esq. of Saltoun Castle.

Louisa-Antoinetta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, to William Forbes, Esq. of Callendar, co. Stirling, M.P.

Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, to Sir George-Grant Suttie, Bart. of Balgone and Preston Grange.

Jane. Caroline.

The Earl of Wemyss was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, as Baron Wemyss, of Wemyss, co. Fife, 17 July, 1821. His lordship is lord-lieutenant of the county of Peebles.

Lineage.

This ancient family traces its origin to John, baronial Lord of Weems, whence the surname was probably derived, who was younger son of the celebrated MACDUFF, Thane of Fife, the vanquisher of the tyrant MACBETH.

SIR MICHAEL DE WEMYSS was sent, according to Fordun, in 1290, with Sir Michael Scot, to Norway, by the lords of the regency in Scotland, to conduct the young Queen MARGARET to her dominions; but her majesty unfortunately died upon the journey, at the Orkneys. Sir Michael swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296, and he witnessed the act of settlement of the crown of Scotland by King ROBERT I., at Ayr, in 1315. From Sir Michael lineally descended*

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* 1st, in 1574, Margaret, eldest dau. of William, Earl of Morton, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1581, Anne, sister of James, Earl of Moray, by whom he had, with other issue,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who was created a Baronet 29 May, 1625; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as *Baron Wemyss, of Elcho*, 1 April, 1628. His lordship was advanced to the dignities of EARL OF WEMYSS, *in the co. Fife*, and *Lord Elcho and Methel*, 25 June, 1633. This nobleman, although indebted for his honours to King CHARLES I., took part against his royal master, and sided with the parliamentarians. He *m.* in 1610, Jane, dau. of Patrick, 7th Lord Gray, by whom he had six children, and was *s.* in 1649, by his only son,

DAVID, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1628, Jean, dau. of Robert Balfour, Lord Burleigh, by whom he had an only surviving dau.,

Jane, who became, 1st, the wife, of Archibald, Earl of Angus; and after his lordship's decease, of George, Earl of Sutherland.

The Earl of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly, Lady Eleanor Fleming, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Wigton, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John, 6th Earl of Rothes, (widow successively of James, Lord Balgony, and Francis, Earl of Buccleuch,) by whom he had an only surviving dau., MARGARET, in whose favour his lordship, having resigned his peerage to the crown, obtained 3 Aug. 1672, a new patent, conferring the honours of the family, with the original precedency, upon her ladyship. He *d.* in 1680, when the baronetcy expired, but the other dignities descended accordingly to his dau.,

LADY MARGARET WEMYSS, as Countess of Wemyss. Her ladyship *m.* SIR JAMES WEMYSS, of Caskyerry, who was created, 15 April, 1672, for life, *Lord Burntisland*, having had previously a charter of the castle of Burntisland. The issue of this marriage were,

DAVID, successor to the countess's honours.
Anne, who *m.* David, Earl of Leven and Melville, and had issue.
Margaret, *m.* to David, Earl of Northesk.

The Countess of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly, George, 1st Earl of Cromarty, but had no issue by his lordship; she *d.* in 1705, and was *s.* by her only son,

DAVID, 4rd earl. This nobleman, who was appointed by Queen ANNE, lord-high-admiral of Scotland, sworn of the privy council, and constituted one of the commissioners for concluding the treaty of union, *m.* 1st, in 1697, LADY ANNE DOUGLAS, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of James, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, and of William, 1st Earl of March, by whom he had one surviving son,

JAMES, his successor.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Robinson, Bart. of Farmingwood, in the co. Northampton, but had no issue; and 3rdly, in 1716, Elizabeth, dau, of Henry, Lord Sinclair, by whom he had two daus., namely,

Elizabeth, wife of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland.
Margaret, wife of James, Earl of Moray.

Lord Wemyss, who was one of the representative peers, *d.* 15 March, 1720, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 5th earl, *b.* in 1699; *m.* in 1720, Janet, only dau. and heiress of Colonel Francis Charteris, of Amisfield, in the co. Haddington, by whom he had issue,

I. DAVID, Lord Elcho.
II. FRANCIS, who inherited the estates of his maternal grandfather, and assumed the surname of CHARTERIS before that of Wemyss. He *s.* as 5th earl.
III. James, M.P. for the co. Sutherland; who *m.* in 1757, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Sutherland, only dau. of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland, and had issue,
  1 William, of Wemyss, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 9 April, 1760; *m.* in 1788, Frances, dau. of the late Sir William Erskine, Bart. of Torrie; and dying in 1822, left issue,
    James Erskine, now of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, co. Fife, capt. R.N., and M.P.; *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1826, Lady Emma Hay, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1841) has issue,
      James-Hay, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829.
      Edward-Pellew, *b.* 15 July, 1834.
      Frances-Harriet.
    William, major-gen. in the army; equerry to the Queen; *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1820, Lady Isabella Hay, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and has issue,
      William-George.
      James-Henry, in the army.
      Charles-Thomas, lieut. Scots fusilier-guards.
    Frances, *m.* to James, Earl of Rosslyn.
  2 James, *b.* 4 May, 1778; *m.* Miss Binfield, and has issue.
  3 Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* in 1793, Alexander Brodie, Esq. of Arnhall, in Kincardineshire, and had an only dau. and heiress,
    Elizabeth Brodie, *m.* in 1813, to George, 5th Duke of Gordon.
IV. Frances, *m.* to Sir James Stuart.
V. Walpole, *m.* to Chastel de la Barthe.
VI. Anne, *m.* to John Hamilton, Esq.
VII. Helen, *m.* to Hugh Dalrymple, Esq. of Fordel.

The earl's eldest son,

DAVID, Lord Elcho, having been involved in the rising of 1745, fled into France after the battle of Culloden, and was attainted. The family honours remained, therefore, from the death of the earl, (the 21 March, 1756,) during his lordship's life, under the influence of that penal statute; but at his demise, without issue, in 1787, they were revived, and inherited by his brother,

THE HON. FRANCIS CHARTERIS-WEMYSS, as 6th earl, *b.* in 1723; *m.* in 1745, Lady Catherine Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Duke of Gordon, by whom he had issue,

Francis, *Lord Elcho*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1749; *m.* 18 July, 1771, Susan, dau. of Anthony Tracy-Keck, Esq. of Great Tew, co. Oxford, and dying 20 Jan. 1808, left issue by her, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1835,
  FRANCIS, present earl.
  Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1797, to George-Harry, 6th and present Earl of Stamford; and *d.* 30 Jan. 1839.
  Susan, *m.* in 1799, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1816.*
  Katherine, *m.* in 1805, to the Hon. Edward-Richard Stewart, son of John, 7th Earl of Galloway.*
  Augusta, *m.* in 1819, Warner-William, Lord Rossmore;* and *d.* 27 Oct. 1840.
Frances, *m.* in 1799, to the Rev. William Traill, D.D., who *d.* in 1831.

The earl *d.* in Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his grandson, FRANCIS, the present peer, who inherited the Earldom of March, as well as the lands and lordship of Niedpath, at the demise of William, 4th Duke of Queensberry, 23 Dec. 1810, as heir male of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, 1st wife of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, who was created Earl of March, 20 April, 1697.

Creations—Baron, 1 April, 1628; Earl, 25 June, 1633; Earl of March, &c., 20 April, 1697—Scottish honours. Baron of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, ar., a fesse, az., within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, sa.

---

* From Sir Michael also descended

SIR JAMES WEMYSS, (second son of Sir David Wemyss, lord of that ilk,) who obtained from his father the lands of BOGIE, in Fifeshire, which remained for several generations with his descendants, who were raised to the degree of baronets.

* These ladies were raised to the rank and precedency of an earl's daughters.

Crest—A swan, ppr.
Supporters—Two swans, ppr.
Mottoes—For WEMYSS, "Je pense;" for CHARTERIS, "This our charter;" for MARCH, "Forward."
Seats—Niedpath Castle, co. Peebles; Armisfield and Gosford, Haddingtonshire.

WEMYSS OF BOGIE.

WEMYSS, SIR JAMES, of Bogie, co. Fife; *s.* to the Baronetcy of Nova Scotia, conferred in 1701 on SIR JAMES WEMYSS, of Bogie, at the decease of his father, but does not assume the title.

Lineage.

SIR JAMES WEMYSS, the first of the Wemyss's of Bogie, was the 2nd son of Sir David Wemyss, lord of that ilk, progenitor of the Earls of Wemyss. He obtained from his father, in patrimony, the lands of Bogie, with many others too numerous to specify. Sir James had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him by King JAMES VI., and was appointed vice-admiral of Scotland in 1591. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Melville, of Raith, by whom he had several children, but none of them arrived at maturity except one son,

JAMES, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Andrew Kinninmouth, of that ilk, by Helen, his wife, dau. of Henry, Lord Sinclair, and by her he had three sons and a dau.,
1 JOHN (Sir), of Bogie, who became his grandfather's heir.
2 David, of Balforg, who carried on the line of the family, as hereafter mentioned.
3 Henry, whose descendants now represent the family, as shewn hereafter.

Sir James *d.* in the year 1640, having lived to a very great age, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, who had the honour of knighthood conferred on him by King CHARLES I. He *m.* twice: 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Aiton, of that ilk; and 2ndly, a dau. of Sir Archibald Johnston, of Warriston, by neither of whom had he any children. He lived in great extravagance, and *d.* in 1679, leaving the estate overwhelmed with debt, and was *s.* by

SIR JAMES WEMYSS, eldest and only surviving son of David, of Balforg, who was a great loyalist, and invariably attached to the interests of the royal family. Being negligent of his private affairs, and a very bad economist, he greatly increased the encumbrances which were left upon the estate by his uncle. Upon the death of David, Earl of Wemyss, in 1680, without issue male, Sir James became the male representative; and, by the old investitures, would have succeeded both to the estates and honours of Wemyss, but Earl David having altered their destination, and having resigned them into the hands of the crown, obtained a new grant of the estate and honours to himself in life rent, and to his youngest dau. and her heirs male in fee. Sir James, in consequence, as the heir male, and his posterity, ever after carried the arms of Wemyss simply, without any mark of cadence. He *m.* a dau. of Sir John Aiton, of that ilk, by whom he had three sons and one dau., who, with their families, all *d.*, excepting his eldest son, John. Sir James was, in 1701, created a Baronet by Queen ANNE, by patent to him and his heirs male whomsoever; and dying soon thereafter, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN, of Bogie, who *m.* a dau. of Sir William Lockhart, advocate, by whom he left one son,

SIR JAMES, of Bogie; who being no economist, found himself, not many years after his succession, in such difficulties, as to be under the necessity of parting with the family estate, which had been handed down to him loaded with debt. He accordingly sold it, and retired to his house in Kirkaldy, where he died a bachelor a few years afterwards. Upon that event, the representation in the male line devolved on the descendants of HENRY WEMYSS, 3rd son of James, and grandson of Sir James Wemyss, the 1st of Bogie. This

HENRY WEMYSS got from his grandfather, Sir James, a considerable inheritance, and *m.* a dau. of Sir John Kirkaldy, of Grange, by whom he had two children, a dau. and a son. The latter,

JAMES WEMYSS, displeasing his father by marrying contrary to his wishes, was left by him at his death with very slender means, his father having bequeathed the most of his property to his daughter. Having betaken himself to an agricultural life, he obtained from his uncle, Sir John, an advantageous lease of the mains of Bogie, which his descendants in a direct line continued to possess till towards the end of the last century. He was *s.* in the farm by his only son,

JOHN WEMYSS, *b.* in 1684; who had several children, and upon his death was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WEMYSS, who was *b.* in 1714, and *m.* Cecil, dau. of Robert Durie, Esq., a near cadet of the ancient family of Durie of that ilk, in Fife, by whom he had four sons,

DAVID. James. John. Robert.

He *d.* in the year 1794, at a very advanced age, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID WEMYSS, a brewer in Kirkaldy; who *d.* without issue, in 1818, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES WEMYSS, minister of the parish of Burntisland, Fifeshire. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Samuel Charteris, Esq., solicitor of Customs for Scotland, by whom he left several daus. and one son,

JAMES WEMYSS, writer to his majesty's signet, Edinburgh, who is now the representative of the family of Bogie, and, as such, entitled to assume the baronetcy, which he does not at present do.

Creation—1701.

WENLOCK.

WENLOCK, BARON, (Paul - Beilby Lawley - Thompson,) of Wenlock, co. Salop; lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the east-riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 1 July, 1784; *m.* 10 May, 1817; Caroline, youngest dau. of Richard, Lord Braybrooke, and has four sons and one dau. (who all retain the surname of LAWLEY,) viz.,

BEILBY-RICHARD, *b.* 21 April, 1818.
Robert-Neville, *b.* 30 Aug. 1819, lieut. 2nd Life-guards.
Stephen-Willoughby, *b.* 4 April, 1823.
Francis-Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1825.
Jane.

This nobleman, whose patronymic is LAWLEY, assumed the surname of THOMPSON only, by sign-manual, 27 Sept. 1820; but by another licence, dated 1 June, 1839, he resumed his paternal surname of LAWLEY before that of THOMPSON. He formerly represented the county of York in parliament, and was raised to the peerage, as BARON WENLOCK, in May, 1839.

Lineage.

For his lordship's *lineage* refer to that of his elder brother, SIR FRANCIS LAWLEY, Bart.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse, arg. and sa., a fesse, embattled, between three falcons, belled, all counterchanged, for THOMPSON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross formée, extended to the sides of the shield, chequy, sa. and or, for LAWLEY.
Crests—1st, an arm, embowed, quarterly, or and az., gauntleted, ppr., grasping the truncheon of a tilting-spear, or, for THOMPSON; 2nd a wolf, statant, sa., for LAWLEY.
Supporters—On either side, a wolf, sa., gorged with a plain collar, or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, arg., charged with a chev., of the first, between three Moors' heads opposite, ppr.
Motto—Je veux de bonne guerre.
Seat—Escrick Park, Yorkshire.

WENMAN.

WENMAN, BARONESS, (Sophia-Elizabeth Wykeham,) of Thame Park, co. Oxford; so created in 1834.

Lineage.

The family of Wykeham has been settled at Swalcliffe from a very remote period: we find mention of a Sir Ralph Wykeham living in the time of King JOHN, and of a Sir Robert Wykeham, contemporary with HENRY III., but of these knights little more is recorded.

ROBERT WYKEHAM, Lord of Swalcliffe at the commencement of the 14th century, was direct ancestor* of

RICHARD WYKEHAM, Esq. of Swalcliffe, who *m.* Vere-Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Richard Fiennes, and sister and co-heir of Richard, last Viscount Saye and Sele, by whom (who *d.* in 1768) he had issue.

WILLIAM-HUMPHRY, his heir.
Richard, vicar of Sulgrave and Chacombe, grandfather of CHARLES WYKEHAM MARTIN, Esq., M.P., of Leeds Castle, in Kent. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
George, R.N., *m.* Mary, dau. of — Waddington, Esq., and had issue.
Vere, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Nicoll, D.D.
Susanna, *m.* to Benjamin Holloway, Esq.

Mr. Wykeham *d.* in 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HUMPHRY WYKEHAM, Esq. of Swalcliffe, *b.* in 1734; who *m.* in 1768, the Hon. Sophia Wenman, eventually sole heiress of her brother Philip, Viscount Wenman, and had issue,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, his heir.
Philip-Thomas, *m.* 1st, Hester-Louisa, dau. of Fiennes Trotman, Esq. of Siston Court, and had two sons,
Philip-Thomas-Herbert, now of Tythrop House, Oxon.
Aubrey-Wenman, *m.* 22 June, 1836, Georgiana, sister of Sir James Musgrave, Bart. of Barnsley Park.
He *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, eldest dau. of Fiennes-Wykeham Martin, Esq. of Leeds Castle; and *d.* in 1832.
Sophia-Anne, *d. unm.*
Harriet-Mary, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Willoughby Bertie; and 2ndly, to Sir Edward Johnson, K.C.S.

Mr. Wykeham *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-RICHARD WYKEHAM, Esq. of Swalcliffe, *b.* 24 Oct. 1769; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of W. Marsh, Esq., (who *d.* in July, 1791;) and 2ndly, Miss Hughes, (who *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Pain, Esq.) By the 1st he left at his decease, in 1800, an only surviving child, the present BARONESS WENMAN.

Creation—1834.

Arms—Arg., two chevronels, between three roses, gu.

Supporters—Two greyhounds, gu., each gorged with a collar, or, suspended therefrom an escutcheon of the arms.

Seats—Thame Park, and Swalcliffe House, Oxfordshire.

WESTCOTE.

WESTCOTE, BARON.

See LORD LYTTELTON.

---

* For the intervening descent, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*

WESTMEATH.

WESTMEATH, MARQUESS OF, (George-Thomas-John Nugent,) and Earl of Westmeath, in the peerage of Ireland; one of the representative lords; *b.* 17 July, 1785; *m.* 29 May, 1812, Emily-Anne-Bennet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and has an only surviving dau.,

ROSA-EMILY-MARY-ANNE, *m.* 28 April, 1840, to Fulke Southwell Greville, Esq., of the Warwick family, and has issue.

His lordship *s.* his father as 8th earl, 30 Dec. 1814; and obtained the marquisate, by patent of creation, 12 Jan. 1822. The marquess is lord-lieutenant of the co. Westmeath and colonel of its militia.

Lineage.

This family has been settled in Ireland since the subjugation of that country by HENRY II. Its founder,

SIR GILBERT DE NUGENT, one of the knights who accompanied Hugh de Lacie in the expedition to Ireland, having *m.* Rosa, the sister of the said Hugh, obtained thereby the lordship of Delvin; but his sons predeceasing him, he was *s.* at his decease by his brother,

RICHARD NUGENT, whose only dau. and heiress carried the Barony of Delvin into the family of Johns, or Jones, into which she married, and it so remained until brought back by the intermarriage of

SIR WILLIAM NUGENT, of Balrath, descended from Christopher Nugent, Esq., the 3rd brother of Sir Gilbert, with Catherine, dau. and heiress of John Fitz-Jones, Baron of Delvin. This Sir William was elected, 10 Nov. 1401, sheriff of Meath, by the county; in which office he was confirmed by the king for one year, and again, during pleasure, by patent, 21 Nov. 1402. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd Baron of Delvin; who, in consequence of his services and expenses in the king's wars, to the impoverishment of his fortune, had an order, dated at Trim, 20 Feb. 1428, to receive twenty marks out of the Exchequer. This Richard *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Drake, sister and heiress of Nicholas Drake, of Drakerath, county of Meath, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd Baron of Delvin; who *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Hollywood, of Artane, co. Dublin, and granddau., maternally, of Christopher, 3rd Lord of Killeen, and had four sons, viz.,

CHRISTOPHER, his heir.
Robert, of Drumcree, co. Westmeath.
Lavallin, of Dysert, co. Westmeath.
Andrew, of Donore, co. Westmeath, ancestor (in the female line) of the present SIR PERCY NUGENT, Bart. of Donore.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, 4th Baron of Delvin; who *m.* the dau. of Sir Robert Preston, of Gormanston, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD NUGENT, Knt., 5th Baron of Delvin; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Earl of Kildare, and was *s.* by his son,

CHRISTOPHER, 6th baron; who *m.* Marian, dau. of Lord Howth, and had issue,

RICHARD, his heir. James, of Coolamber.
Oliver, of Ballina, ancestor of the NUGENTS OF BALLINA, and of the NUGENTS OF FARREN CONNELL, co. Cavan. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Gerald, of Lassaghnedan. Nicholas.

The eldest son,

RICHARD, 7th baron, had summonses to parliament in the years 1486, 1490, and 1493, and was constituted by the lords-justices and council, in 1496, commander and leader in chief of all the forces destined for the defence of the counties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, and Louth. His lordship was subsequently summoned to parliament in 1498, but failing to appear, he was fined forty shillings for non-attendance. In 1504, Lord Delvin accompanied the Earl of Kildare to the famous battle of Knocktough, in Connaught, and was the first to throw a spear into the ranks of the Irish, by which he chanced to kill one of the Burkes. In 1527, he was nominated lord-deputy of Ireland, and conducted the public affairs with integrity and honour, until treacherously taken prisoner by O'Connor. That native chieftain having made inroads upon the confines of the Pale, in 1528, Lord Delvin ordered the detention of a yearly rent due to him out of certain carucates of lands in the county of Meath; which procedure led to a conference at the castle of Rathin, belonging to Sir William D'Arcie, when by stratagem the lord-deputy was seized and detained prisoner, many of his attendants being slain, wounded, and taken. Walter Wellesley, of Dangan Castle, and Sir Walter Delahide, of Moyclare, were subsequently deputed to expostulate with O'Connor, and to procure his lordship's liberation, but ineffectually, when another lord-deputy was appointed to administer the government, and Lord Delvin remained in confinement until O'Connor's pension was restored. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Howth, and had two sons,

Sir Christopher Nugent.
Sir Thomas Nugent, of Carlanstown, founder of the family now represented by the Duke of Buckingham, as Earl Nugent.

His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1537, and was *s.* by his son,

CHRISTOPHER, 8th Baron of Delvin. This nobleman obtained a commission from the crown, in 1567, authorizing him to extirpate the O'Mores, sons of Ferrasse Mac Rosse, and their followers; but notwithstanding the zeal his lordship evinced in that service, he was himself sent prisoner to London, in 1580, and committed to the Tower, on suspicion of holding correspondence with the rebels of Leinster; but his innocence being soon afterwards fully established, he was enlarged, and returning to Ireland, was present in Sir John Perrott's parliament, in 1585. In 1588, he obtained a grant of the priory of Foure, county of Westmeath; and being, in 1593, appointed by commission leader of the forces raised in the county of Westmeath at the general hosting on the hill of Tarah, he brought with the Nugents, his kinsmen, twenty horsemen thither; and so acceptable were his services to Queen ELIZABETH, that, by privy seal, A.D. 7 May, 1597, she ordered him a grant in fee-farm of so many manors and forfeited lands in the counties of Cavan and Longford at his election as should amount to the crown-rent £100 a-year English. But this grant not having been executed during his life, on account of the troubles in Ireland, King JAMES, 10 Aug. 1603, ordered £60 in lands, per annum, to be granted to his widow and son. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare; and dying in 1602, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 9th Baron of Delvin by tenure, and 4th by writ. This nobleman was arrested in 1607, and committed by the Lord-Deputy Chichester to the castle of Dublin, upon a charge of high-treason, being concerned in a conspiracy with the Earls of Tyrone and Tyrconnel, and others, to surprise the castle of Dublin, cut off the lord-deputy and council, dissolve the estate, and set up a government of their own. His lordship effected, however, his escape, by the assistance of his servant, and was subsequently proclaimed a traitor. Surrendering in the following year, he obtained a pardon under the great seal, (A.D. 1608,) and so entirely re-established himself in a few years in royal favour, that he was created EARL OF WESTMEATH, 4 Sept. 1621. He *m.* Jane,* dau. of Christopher, 9th Lord Killeen; and dying in 1641, was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, (only son of Christopher, Lord Delvin, who predeceased his father, by Anne, eldest dau. of Randall M'Donnell, Earl of Antrim.) This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Nugent, Bart. of Moyrath, and had, with junior issue,

CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Butler, Esq. of Kilcash, and niece of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde; and dying in the lifetime of his father, left (with three daus.) three sons,
RICHARD, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
Thomas. John.

Thomas, of Pallace, co. Galway, lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench, was created Baron Nugent, of Riverston, co. Westmeath, in 1689; but the title being conferred after the king (JAMES II.) had abdicated the English crown, is not acknowledged in his descendant and representative, WILLIAM-THOMAS NUGENT, 5th LORD RIVERSTON, the present proprietor of the estate of Pallace. Arthur-Anthony Nugent, (the present Lord Riverston's brother,) was of Cranna, co. Galway.

The earl *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 3rd earl. This nobleman adopting a religious life, became a friar of the order of Capuchins; and dying in April, 1714, at Wassey, in a convent of his order, the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 4th earl; who had a colonel's command in the army of King JAMES II., and was outlawed in consequence in 1691; but being one of the hostages exchanged for the observance of the articles of Limerick, the outlawry was reversed, and he was restored to his estates and honours. His lordship *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John, Lord Bellew, by whom he had (with two sons, Christopher, Lord Delvin, who *d. unm.* at Bath, 12 April, 1752; and John, who *d. unm.* in 1725) two daus., in whose descendants the Barony of Delvin is presumed to have fallen into abeyance; namely,

I. LADY MARY NUGENT, who *m.* Francis, 21st Lord Athenry, and had several children. Her eldest son,
Thomas Bermingham, Baron of Athenry, became Earl of Louth. He *d.* in 1799, having had three daus.,
Elizabeth Bermingham, *m.* 1st, to Thomas-Baily-Heath Sewell, Esq., by whom she had.
THOMAS-BERMINGHAM-DALY-HENRY SEWELL, who *m.* the Hon. Harriet Beresford, dau. of the 1st Lord Decies, and has had one son, Thomas, lieut. 13th light infantry, *d.* in India in 1837, and four daus.
Elizabeth-Blake Sewell, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Cole, and is deceased.
Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Francis Duffield, Esq.; and 3rdly, J. Russell, Esq. She *d.* in 1838.
Mary Bermingham, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Howth, and predeceased her father, leaving four daus.,
Harriet, *m.* to Arthur-F. St. George, Esq. of Tyrone, co. Galway.
Isabella, *m.* to William-Richard, Earl of Annesley.
Matilda, *m.* to Major William Burke.
Mary, *m.* to Clifford Trotter, Esq.
Louisa Bermingham, *m.* to Joseph-Henry Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, by whom she had a dau.,
Anastasia, *m.* to Luke, 2nd Lord Clonbrock.

II. LADY CATHERINE NUGENT, *m.* to Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Dysert, and had issue,
Lavallan, of Dysert and Tullaughan, who claimed the Barony of Delvin in 1799; but *d. s. p.*
John, lieut.-governor of Tortola and the Virgin Isle; *d. s. p.*
Patrick-Anthony, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1785.
Margaret, *m.* to Andrew Savage, Esq. of Portaferry, co. Down, and had a son and successor,
Patrick Savage, who *m.* in 1765, Anne, dau. of Roger Hall, Esq. of Narrow Water, and had a son and heir,
ANDREW SAVAGE, Esq. of Portaferry, who assumed the surname of NUGENT on inheriting a portion of Governor Nugent's fortune, and claimed the Barony of Delvin in 1814. He *m.* 13 June, 1800, Selina, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci, and had, with other issue, a son and heir,
JOHN, who *m.* 29 April, 1833, Catherine, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount de Vesci, and has issue.
Barbara, *m.* to James O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballinlough, and was mother of the late Sir Hugh O'Reilly, Bart., who assumed the name of NUGENT.

The earl *d.* at the advanced age of ninety-six, in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl, a major-general in the army; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Count Molza, of Modena, by whom he had three sons and a dau. His lordship *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, K.P., 6th earl, who conformed to the esta-

* From John Nugent, Esq., grandson of the Earl of Westmeath, derive the NUGENTS OF KILLASONNA, co. Longford.

blished church. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1742, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Walter-Durand Stapleton, Esq., by whom he had an only son, Richard, Lord Delvin, who fell in a duel in 1761. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1756, Catharine, dau. and co-heiress of Henry White, Esq. of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, by whom he had surviving issue,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, his successor.
Catherine, who *m.* in 1784, the Hon. John Rodney.

His lordship *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his only son,

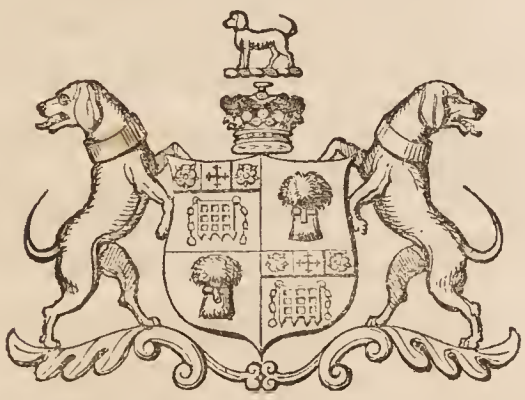
GEORGE-FREDERICK, 7th earl, *b.* 18 Nov. 1760; *m.* 1st, in 1784, Marianne, eldest dau. of James St. John Jeffreys, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Clare, lord-high-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he left GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, the present Marquess of Westmeath. His lordship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in 1796, (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Augustus-Cavendish Bradshaw,) he *m.* 2ndly, in 1797, Lady Elizabeth-Emily Moore, dau. of Charles, 2nd Marquess of Drogheda, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1841) had,

Robert-Seymour, *b.* 2 June, 1805; deceased.
Thomas-Hugh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1807.
Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* in 1820, to the Hon. Lionel-Charles Dawson, (son of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington,) who *d.* in 1842.
Catherine-Anné, *b.* 10 May, 1801; *m.* in 1823, to Francis Bruen, Esq.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 4 May, 1837, to the Hon. James Hope.

The earl *d.* 30 Dec. 1814.

Creations—Baron by tenure, *temp.* HENRY II.; by summons, 1486. Earl, 4 Sept. 1621. Marquess, 12 Jan. 1822.
Arms—Erm., two bars, gu.
Crest—A cockatrice, rising, ppr., tail nowed, comb and wattles, gu.
Supporters—Two cockatrices, wings elevated and endorsed, ppr., tails nowed, combed and wattled, gu.
Motto—Decrevi,
Seats—Clonyn, co. Westmeath; Clonteem, co. Roscommon.

WESTMINSTER.



WESTMINSTER, MARQUESS OF, (Richard Grosvenor, P.C.,) Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, in the county palatine of Chester; and a Baronet; *b.* 27 Jan. 1795; *s.* his father as 2nd marquess, 17 Feb. 1845; *m.* 16 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth-Mary, youngest dau. of George, 1st Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and has had issue,

Gilbert, *b.* in 1823; and *d.* in 1824.
HUGH-LUPUS, *b.* 13 Oct. 1825, *Earl Grosvenor.*
Gilbert-Norman, *b.* 6 Jan. 1833.
Richard de Aquila, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837.
Elenor, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, to Baron Prudhoe.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, to Viscount Parker.
Elizabeth.
Caroline-Amelia.
Agnes.
Theodora.
Evelyn, *d.* in 1839.
Octavia.
Jane-Louisa-Octavia.

Lineage.

This noble family traces its descent in the male line to an illustrious house which flourished in Normandy for a century and a half before the conquest of England, and obtained its surname from having held the high and powerful office in that principality of LE GROVENOUR. The founder of the English Grosvenors, Gilbert Le Grosvenor, came over in the train of the CONQUEROR, and was nephew of Hugh Lupus, Count of Avranches, afterwards Earl of Chester, uncle of the victorious monarch. The immediate ancestor of the ennobled family before us,

SIR THOMAS LE GROSVENOR, Lord of Hulme, *m.* a dau. of Sir William Phesant, Knt., and had three sons, viz.,

I. ROBERT, Lord of Hulme, who left six daus.,
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Peter Dutton, Esq. of Hatton.
2 Emme, *m.* to John Legh, Esq. of Booths; and their son, John Legh, Esq. of Booths, left an only dau., Elizabeth, who conveyed her grandmother's estate at Hulme, to her husband, Peter Shakerley, Esq. of Shakerley.
3 Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Richard Winnington, Esq. of Winnington, in Cheshire; and 2ndly, to William Venables, Esq. This lady had the lordship of Pulford, in Cheshire, which descended to her granddau. and heiress, Elizabeth Winnington, who *m.* Sir Piers Warburton, of Arley.
4 Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Leicester, Esq.; and from this marriage descend the LORDS DE TABLEY.
5 Anne, or Agnes, *m.* to Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton, ancestor of the present family of Hooton.
6 Margery, *d. unm.*
II. RAUFE, of whom presently.
III. THOMAS, ancestor of a branch of the Grosvenor family settled at Ongar's Heath, in Staffordshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Commoners.*)

The second son,

RAUFE LE GROSVENOR, *m.* 1st, Joan, only dau. and heiress of John Eton, Esq. of Eton, (now Eaton,) co. Chester, and had three sons, viz.,

ROBERT, his heir.
Ralph, of Chester.
James, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Piers Stanley, of Ewloe, and had an only dau. and heir,
MARGARET, who *m.* Richard de Oldfeld, of Oldfeld, co. Chester, and was mother of PHILIP OLDFELD, of Oldfeld and Middlewick, ancestor of the OLDFIELDS of Oldfield, Bradwall, Somerford, Croxton, Leftwich, &c., all in Cheshire, now represented in the male line by THOMAS BRAME OLDFIELD, Esq. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

The eldest son,

ROBERT GROSVENOR, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Norris, of Speake, co. Lancaster, and was *s.* by his second but eldest surviving son,

RICHARD GROSVENOR. This gentleman *m.* in the 1st year of HENRY VIII., Catherine, 3rd dau. and one of the co-heiresses of Richard Cotton, Esq. of Rudware-Hampstall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Richard, *m.* to Elizabeth, Lady Puleston, dau. of Piers Dutton, Esq. of Hatton, and had issue.
John, *d. s. p.*
Anthony, *m.* Uriel, dau. of Sir Roger Puleston, Knt., and had a dau., Amy, *m.* to Edward Bewlott, Esq. of Moreton.
Elizabeth, lady of the nuns of Chester.
Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Reddish, Esq. of Gropenhall.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq. of Bretton.
Anne, *m.* to Roger Puleston, Esq. of Emral.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Ralph Birkenhead, Esq.; 2ndly, to George Wood, Esq.; and 3rdly, to John Molyneux, Esq.
Maud, *m.* to Humphrey Ridgeley, Esq. of Ridgeley.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to George Sandford, Esq. of Sandford; and 2ndly, to Sir William Hollis.
Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Richard Wilbraham, Esq. of Woodhey; and 2ndly, to Henry Savile, Esq. of Bartley.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Legh, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Egerton, Knt.
Ursula, *d. unm.*

Richard Grosvenor was *s.* at his decease, in 1542, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS GROSVENOR, Knt., *m.* in the 20th year of King HENRY VIII., Maud, dau. of Sir William Pole, Knt. of Poole, co. Chester; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Fletcher, Esq. of Ince) had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Richard, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Masterson, Esq. of Nantwich, in Cheshire.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Richard Hunt, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Richard Shawcross.
Grace, *m.* to John Massie, Esq. of Coddington.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1549, by his eldest son,

THOMAS GROSVENOR, Esq. of Eaton. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Bradshaigh, Esq. of Haigh, co. Lancaster, and had,

RICHARD, his heir.
Mary, *m.* to George Salusbury, Esq. of Bestock.
Anne, *m.* to Roger Hurlston, Esq.
Julian, *m.* to Francis Broughton, Esq.

Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1579, by his eldest son,

RICHARD GROSVENOR, Esq. of Eaton, who served the office of high-sheriff of Chester in 1602. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, co. Chester, and had issue,

RICHARD, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to John Massie, jun., of Codington.
Christian, *m.* to Peter Danyel, Esq. of Tabley.
Frances, *m.* to Samuel Bisphan, M.D.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Glynne, Esq.
Eleanor, *m.* to Arthur Chamber, Esq. of Petton.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Henry Brereton, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Hugh Wilbraham, Esq.

Richard Grosvenor was *s.* at his decease, in 1619, by his only surviving son,

I. SIR RICHARD GROSVENOR, Knt., who was created a Baronet 23 Feb. 1621-2. Sir Richard served the office of sheriff for the county of Chester in the 22nd year of JAMES I., and for the county of Denbigh in the following year. He was mayor of the city of Chester and one of the knights of the shire, A.D. 1625. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Lettice, 2nd dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, Knt., by Mary, his wife, dau. and sole heir of Christopher Holford, Esq. of Holford, and had by her,

RICHARD, his heir.
Christian, *m.* to Sir Francis Gamul, Knt.
Mary, Grace, } both *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Knt. of Woodhey; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt., and relict of Thomas Stanley, Esq. of Alderley, but had no other issue. The baronet was *s.* at his decease, in 1645, by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, sheriff of the county of Chester in 1644, at which time he raised the *posse comitatus* to oppose the parliamentarians commanded by Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, and continued firm in his loyalty during the whole of the civil wars, whereby he suffered considerably, having had his landed property sequestered. Sir Richard *m.* in 1628, Sydney, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, co. Flint, and had several children. The fourth dau. *m.* Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford. Sir Richard *d.* 31 Jan. 1664, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR THOMAS, (eldest son of Roger Grosvenor, Esq., by Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Myddleton. This Roger, who was as celebrated for his fidelity to royalty as his father, was one of the thirteen gentlemen of Cheshire nominated to be knights of the Royal Oak in 1660, but that order was subsequently abandoned, lest it should revive dormant animosities. Mr. Grosvenor fell in a duel in 1661.) Sir Thomas, the 3rd baronet, represented the co. Chester in parliament in the reigns of CHARLES II., JAMES II., and WILLIAM III., and was mayor of the city of Chester in 1685. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Davis, Esq. of Ebury, co. Middlesex, by which alliance the Grosvenor family acquired their great estates in London and its vicinity. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman acted as grand cupbearer at the coronation of King GEORGE II., by presenting to his majesty the first cup of wine after he had been crowned, and had the cup as his fee. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard Wyndham, co. Somerset, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Diana, only dau. of Sir George Warburton, Bart. of Arley, co. Chester, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1732, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for Chester; who *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1733, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Jane, only surviving child and heiress of Thomas Warre, Esq. of Shepton Beauchamp, co. Somerset, and of Swell Court, in the same shire, by whom he had issue,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Thomas, of Swell Court, *m.* 21 Sept, 1759, Deborah, dau. and co-heiress of Stephen Skynner, Esq. of Walthamstow, and had,
  1 Richard, who assumed the additional surname of "Erle Drax," before that of Grosvenor, upon his marriage with Sarah-Frances, dau. and heiress of Edward Drax, Esq. of Charborough. He had one son and one dau., viz.,
    Richard-Edward Erle-Drax, Esq. of Charborough Park, Dorsetshire, who *d. s. p.* in 1828.
    Jane-Frances Erle-Drax, *m.* in 1827, to John-Samuel-Wanley Sawbridge, Esq., who assumed the surname of Erle-Drax, and is the present J.-S.-W. Sawbridge-Erle-Drax, Esq. of Charborough Park. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
  2 Thomas, *b.* in 1764; general in the army, and col. 65th regt; *m.* 1st, in 1797, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1831, Anne, dau. of George Wilbraham, Esq. of Delamere, in Cheshire.
  3 Robert, M.A., fellow of All Souls', Oxford; *b.* 7 June, 1767; *d.* 17 Dec. 1842.
  4 Maria-Deborah, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1834.
  5 Emma, *d.* in 1793.
III. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1774.
IV. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1805.
V. Dorothy, *m.* to Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR RICHARD, (the twentieth in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenor, the companion in arms of WILLIAM the Conqueror,) who was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, co. palatine of Chester,* 8 April, 1761, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Belgrave* and *Earl Grosvenor,* 5 July, 1784. His lordship *m.* 19 July, 1764, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton Park, co. Stafford, and his wife, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by whom (who *m.* after his lordship's decease, General Porter, and *d.* in 1828) he left an only surviving child, ROBERT. His lordship *d.* 5 August, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl; *b.* 22 March, 1767, who was created MARQUESS OF WESTMINSTER in Sept. 1831. He *m.* in April, 1794, Eleanor, only dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton, and had issue,

RICHARD, present marquess.
THOMAS, EARL OF WILTON, (*see that title.*)
Robert, P.C., M.P., *b.* 24 April, 1801; *m.* 17 May, 1831, the Hon. Charlotte Wellesley, dau. of Lord Cowley, and has had issue,
  Robert-Wellesley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834.
  Arthur-Richard, *b.* 23 July, 1838; *d.* in 1840.
  Thomas-George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1842.
  Victoria-Charlotte. Augusta-Mary, *d.* in 1837.
  Albertine-Frances-Elizabeth.

His lordship, who was lord-lieutenant of Flintshire, *d.* 17 Feb. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Feb. 1621-2. Baron, 8 April, 1761. Earl, &c., 5 July, 1784. Marquess, 8 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a portcullis, with chains pendent, or; on a chief of the last, in pale, the arms of King EDWARD the Confessor, between two united roses of York and Lancaster, being the arms of the city of Westminster, granted to the marquess as a coat of augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, az., a garb, or, the family arms of GROSVENOR.*

Crest—A talbot, statant, or.

Supporters—On each side a talbot, rampant, regardant, or, gorged with a plain collar, az.

Motto—Nobilitatis, virtus, non stemma character.

Seats—Eaton Hall, Cheshire; Halkin Castle, Flintshire; Motcombe House, Dorsetshire; and Moor Park, Herts.

WESTMORELAND.

WESTMORELAND, EARL OF, (John Fane, D.C.L.) and Baron Burghersh; lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.B., G.C.H.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1784; *s.* his father as 11th earl, in Dec. 1841; *m.* 26 June, 1811, Priscilla-Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Wellesley-Pole, (late Earl of Mornington,) by whom he has,

* One of the marquess's ancestors, Sir Robert le Grosvenor, had a protracted litigation with Sir Richard le Scrope about a coat of arms, in which that gentleman was plaintiff, and Sir Robert defendant. The suit was tried before the high-constable and high-marshal of England, and others commissioned for that purpose, and lasted three years, not being decided until 1389.

Sir Richard le Scrope complained of Sir Robert le Grosvenor's using a particular coat, viz., *Azure, a bend, or,* which belonged to him; and the decision of the court confirmed Sir Richard's right, but permitted Sir Robert le Grosvenor to use instead, "AZ., A GARB, OR," which has ever since continued the arms of the family.

George-Augustus-Frederick-John, *b.* 18 June, 1819, *Lord Burghersh.*
Ernest-Fitzroy-Neville, *b.* in 1824; an officer in the Rifle-brigade.
Francis-William-Henry, *b.* 19 Nov. 1825; lieut. 74th regt.
Julian-Henry-Charles, *b.* 10 Oct. 1827.
Maria-Louisa-Priscilla, *d.* in 1837.
Rose-Sophia-Mary.

Lineage.

It appears from an ancient pedigree that the ancestors of the Earls of Westmoreland and of the Duke of Cleveland originally wrote their surname Vane, and that they were descended from Howell ap Vane, of Monmouthshire, who lived long antecedently to the Conquest. The immediate progenitor, however, of these noble houses,

John Vane, of Hilden, co. Kent, lived *temp.* Henry VI., and had a grant during that reign of the manor of Hadloe, in the same county. This gentleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Darell, Esq., and had (with three daus.) four sons,

Henry, who *d.* without issue, in the 25th of Henry VIII.
Richard, progenitor of the family now before us.
Thomas.
John, ancestor of the Earls of Darlington, (recently advanced to the Dukedom of Cleveland.)

The second son,

Richard Fane, Esq. of Badsell, in Tudeley, in Kent, inherited the manor of Snergate, with other extensive possessions, from his father, and was residuary legatee of his elder brother, Henry. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Thomas Stidolph, Esq. of Badsell; and dying in 1540, was *s.* by his only son,

George Fane, Esq. of Badsell, who served the office of sheriff of Kent in the 4th and 5th of Philip and Mary; and marrying Joan, dau. of William Waller, Esq. of Groombridge, in the same county, was *s.* at his decease, in 1571, by his elder son,

Thomas Fane, Esq., who being involved in the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyat, in the 1st year of Queen Mary, was committed to the Tower, and attainted for high treason, but pardoned by her majesty and set at liberty, after he had been ordered for execution. Mr. Fane, in the ensuing reign, was knighted at the castle of Dover, 26 Aug. 1573, by Robert, Earl of Leicester, in the presence of the queen. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomes Colepepper, of Bedgbury, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1574, Lady Mary Neville, only dau. and heiress of Henry, Lord Abergavenny, the lineal descendant of Edward Neville, younger son of Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmoreland of the family of Neville, (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage,*) by whom he had issue, four sons and two daus. Sir Thomas *d.* 13 March, 1589; and in fifteen years afterwards, 25 May, 1604, his widow,

Lady Mary Fane, was restored to the dignity of Baroness Le Despencer, the letters patent of restoration beginning thus:—"Whereas, Hugh Le Despencer, formerly justice of England in the reign of King Henry III., was one of the barons of England, by the name of Baron Le Despencer, to him and his heirs, and was summoned to parliament among the barons, 49th Henry III.; and whereas, Mary Fane, dau. and heiress of Henry, Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of George, Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of George, Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Isabel, sister and heiress of Richard Le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, and Lord Le Despencer, son of Edward, Lord Le Despencer, by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Bartholomew, Lord Burghersh, son of Edward Le Despencer, son of Hugh Lord Despencer, Earl of Winchester, and Baron Le Despencer, who was son of Hugh, the aforesaid justice of England, who was summoned to parliament, 49th Henry III., among the peers; and not only born of an honourable and illustrious stock, but shewed himself adorned with all virtues, and worthy of his descent, &c. &c." Her ladyship *d.* 28 June, 1626, and was *s.* in the ancient barony thus restored by her eldest son,

Francis, K.B., who had himself been previously advanced to the peerage, 29 Dec. 1624, by the ancient titles of his maternal family, *Baron Burghersh* and Earl of Westmoreland. His lordship *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir Anthony Mildmay, Knt. of Apelthorpe, co. Northampton, by whom he acquired a very considerable augmentation of fortune, and had seven sons and six daus., of whom

Mildmay succeeded to the honours.
Thomas, *d. unm.*
Francis (Sir), K.B., of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, and Aston, Yorkshire, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William West, Esq. of Tirbeck, co-heir to her brother, John West, and widow of John, Lord Darcy, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Francis (Sir), K.B., who *m.* Hannah, dau. of John Rushworth, co. Essex, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Henry, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Scrope, Esq. of Bristol, and sister and co-heiress of John Scrope, Esq., of Wormsley, co. Oxford, secretary to the Treasury; by whom he had issue,
- Francis, M.P., barrister-at-law; *d.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his brother,
- Thomas, who inherited the peerage as 8th Earl of Westmoreland.
- Henry, of Wormsley, Oxfordshire, M.P. for Lyme Regis, who *m.* 1st, Charlotte, only dau. of Nicholas Rowe, Esq., the celebrated poet, by whom he had an only dau., Charlotte, who *m.* Sir William St. Quintin. Mr. Fane *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Dr. John Wynn, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and had one dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Stapleton, Bart. of Greys Court. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1748, Charlotte, sister and co-heir (with Rebecca, wife of John Taylor, Esq., and grandmother of John Taylor-Gordon, M.D.) of John Luther, Esq.* of Myles's, in Essex, and had,
  - I. John, of Wormsley, LL.D., who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Parker, dau. of the Earl of Macclesfield, and left issue,
    - 1 John, now of Wormsley, *b.* 9 July, 1775; *m.* in 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of William-Lowndes Stone, Esq. of Brightwell Park, and had thirteen children, of whom three sons and two daus. survive. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
    - 2 Francis-William, rear-admiral R.N.; *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1824, Anne, dau. of William Flint, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 28 March, 1844.
    - 3 Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* in 1813, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas Drake.
    - 4 Mary.
    - 5 Charlotte, *m.* in 1813, to Col. John Potter Hamilton.
    - 6 Georgiana, *m.* in 1817, to Joseph Warner Henley, Esq. of Waterperry, co. Oxford, M.P.
    - 7 Augusta, *m.* in 1815, to Benjamin Keene, Esq.
  - II. Francis, M.P. for Dorchester, *d. s. p.*

The earl *d.* 23 March, 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Mildmay, 2nd earl. This nobleman was made one of the knights of the Bath at the coronation of Charles I.; and at the breaking out of the civil war, arrayed himself under the royal banner; but in 1643, according to Whitlock, in his Memorials, "The Earl of Westmoreland, and divers other delinquents, came into the parliament, desiring the benefit of the declaration of both kingdoms for composition;" and 22 April, 1645, "The Earls of Westmoreland, Holland, Thanet, Monmouth, and the Lord Saville, took the oath appointed by parliament for such as came unto them before the commissioners of the great seal." His lordship concurring, however, in the restoration of the monarchy, was constituted, jointly with John, Earl of Bridgewater, 30 July, 1660, lord-lieutenant of the co. Northampton. He *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of Sir William Thornhurst, of Herne, in the co. Kent, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas Howard, Viscount Bindon, by whom he had one son (his successor) and five daus.; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Horace, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and relict of Sir Roger Townshend, Knt. of Raynham, in the co. Norfolk, by whom he had Vere, who *s.* his brother in the earldom &c., and four daus. Lord Westmoreland was author of a scarce volume of poems, printed only for private circulation, in 1648, entitled "Otia Sacra." His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

---

* The family of Luther maintained for a long series of years a leading position among the great landed proprietors of the co. Essex.

Richard Luther, Esq., *m.* Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Chamberlen, M.D., physician to Queen Anne; and dying at his seat, Vicars Hill, (which he bequeathed to his grandson, Dr. Taylor,) 28 Dec. 1767, left issue,

I. John Luther, Esq. of Myles's, in Essex, of Worthing, in Sussex, and of Mount-street, London, who *m.* Miss Bennett, but had no issue. He stood a celebrated contest for the co. Essex with Mr. Conyers; and after an expenditure of £50,000, succeeded in obtaining his election.

II. Charlotte Luther, *m.*, as in the text, to Henry Fane, Esq.

III. Rebecca Luther, *m.* John Taylor, Esq., and was grandmother of the present John Taylor-Gordon, Esq. M.D. (*See* Huntly.)

CHARLES, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, in Sept. 1691, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

VERE, 4th earl, K.B.; who *m.* Rachael, only dau. and heiress of Mr. Alderman Bence, of the city of London, by whom he had four sons and six daus. His lordship *d.* 29 Dec. 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VERE, 5th earl. This nobleman dying *unm.* 19 May, 1699, within a few days of being of age, the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 6th earl; who *m.* Catherine, widow of Richard Beaumont, Esq. of Whitley, and dau. and heiress of Thomas Stringer, Esq. of Charleston, in Yorkshire; but dying without issue, 4 June, 1736, the honours devolved upon his next brother,

JOHN, 7th earl. This nobleman having distinguished himself as a military officer under the Duke of Marlborough, had been previously elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Oct. 1733, by the title of *Baron Catherlough.* His lordship subsequently attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Lord Henry Cavendish, 2nd son of William, Duke of Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26 Aug. 1762, the Irish peerage expired, while the Barony of Despencer, being a barony in fee, was confirmed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. of West Wycombe, in the co. Buckingham, 19 April, 1763, as only son and heir of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., by Lady Mary Fane, eldest dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmoreland, by his wife, Rachael, dau. of Mr. Alderman Bence; and the Earldom of Westmoreland, with the Barony of Burghersh, reverted to the next male heir,

THOMAS FANE, Esq., M.P. for Lyme Regis, as 8th earl, (refer to descendants of Sir Francis Fane, K.B., 3rd son of Francis, 1st earl.) His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Swymmer, a merchant of Bristol, by whom he had two sons and two daus., viz.,

JOHN, his successor.
Henry, M.P., *m.* 12 Jan. 1778, Anne, dau. of the late Edward-Buckley Batson, Esq. of London; and dying in 1802, left issue,
1 Henry (Sir), G.C.B.; lieut-gen. in the army, col. of the 1st dragoon-guards, and late commander-in-chief in the East Indies; *b.* in 1778; *d.* 24 March, 1840.
2 Edward, in holy orders, prebendary of Lincoln and Salisbury; *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1816, Maria, dau. of Walter-Parry Hodges, Esq. of Dorchester, and has issue,
Henry-Edward, *b.* 5 Sept. 1817.
Edward-George-Robert, *b.* in 1819.
Charles, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822.
Francis-Augustus, *b.* in 1824, lieut. 54th regt.
Frederick, *b.* in 1825. Walter, *b.* in 1828.
Harriet-Anne. Mary-Eliza-Caroline.
Augusta-Cecily.
3 Vere, *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, in Lincolnshire, and has issue,
Nevile, *b.* 17 May, 1820.
Emily. Emma.
4 William, Hon. E. I. Co.'s civil service; *m.* in 1811, Louisa-Hay, dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1839, leaving issue, two sons and five daus.,
William-Dashwood, *b*, in 1816.
Henry-Princess, *b.* in 1822.
Louisa-Anne-Fleming, *m.* 26 Dec. 1840, Henry-P. Lowe, Esq.
Caroline, *m.* in 1838, to Col. Marcus Beresford, nephew of Lord Decies.
Julia-Charlotte, *m.* 23 July, 1844, to Robert Alexander, Esq.
Emily-Maria.
Adeline. Augusta.
5 Mildmay, lieut.-col 54th foot, *b.* in 1794.
6 Robert-George-Cecil, a commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy; *b.* 8 May, 1796; *m* 24 June, 1835, Isabella-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B. of Rolls Park, Essex; which lady *d.* 15 Dec. 1838. (*See* BURKE'S *Commoners*, vol. i. p. 434.) He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1841, Harriet-Anne, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, Bart.
7 Anne, *m.* in 1803, to Lieut.-Gen. John Michel, of Dewlish and Kingston Russell, co. Dorset, (*see* BURKE'S *Commoners*, vol. ii. p. 650,) and *d.* in 1831.
8 Caroline, *m.* to Charles Chaplin, Esq.
9 Harriett, *m.* to the Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnott, and *d.* in 1834.
Anne. Mary, *m.* to Charles Blair, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John, 9th earl; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1758, Augusta, dau. of Lord Montague Bertie, son of Robert, Duke of Ancaster; by whom he had issue,

JOHN, 10th earl.
Thomas, a field-officer in the army; *b.* 6 July, 1760; *m.* in 1789, Miss Anne Lowe; and *d.* in 1807, leaving issue two sons,
John-Thomas, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Lyme Regis; *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1816, Marianne, eldest dau. of John Mills Jackson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1836) left at his decease, in 1833, an only son,
Augustus-John, *b.* 30 June, 1817, and since deceased.
William, capt. 84th foot; *b.* 2 July, 1793; *d.* at St. Jean de Luz, in Spain, 27 Feb. 1815.
Augusta, *m.* in 1781, to William, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G., and *d.* in 1838.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1767, Lady Susan Gordon, dau. of Cosmo-George, 3rd Duke of Gordon, by whom he had,

Susan, *m.* to John Drummond, Esq. of Megginch, and *d.* in 1793.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1790, to Sir John Lowther, Bart., and *d.* 19 May, 1844.
Mary, *m.* 16 Jan. 1792, to George Fludyer, Esq. who *d.* 18 April, 1837.

The earl *d.* 26 April, 1774. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1778, Lieut.-Col. John Woodford. His eldest son,

JOHN, 10th earl, *b.* 1 June, 1759; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1782, Sarah-Anne, only dau. and heir of Robert Child, Esq. of Osterley Park, co. Middlesex; and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1793) had issue,

JOHN, present earl.
Sarah-Sophia, who inherited, by bequest, the immense fortune of her maternal grandfather, and *m.* in 1804, George, 5th and present Earl of Jersey.
Augusta, *m.* 1st, in 1804, to John, 2nd Lord Boringdon, now Earl of Morley; from whom her ladyship was divorced, by act of parliament, in 1809, and she *m.* in the same year, the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.
Maria, *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, to John-William, Viscount Duncannon, M.P., now Earl of Bessborough.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1800, Jane, dau. and coheiress of Richard-H. Saunders, Esq., M.D., by whom he had,

Henry-Sutton, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 14 Jan. 1804.
Montague-Villiers, *b.* 19 Sept. 1805.
Cecily-Jane-Georgiana.

His lordship *d.* in Dec. 1841.

Creation—Earl &c., 29 Dec. 1624.
Arms—Az., three dexter gauntlets, backs affrontée, or.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, ar., pied, sa., armed, of the first, charged on the neck with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, ar. and or, gorged with a plain collar and lined, sa.; sinister, a bull, ar., pied, sa., collared and lined, or, at the end of a line a ring and three staples, of the last.
Motto—Ne vile fano.
Seats—Apelthorpe, Northamptonshire; and Brimpton, in the co. Somerset.

WHARNCLIFFE.

WHARNCLIFFE, BARON, (John Stuart Wortley,) of Wortley, co. York, *b.* 23 April, 1801; *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, Georgiana-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and has issue,

EDWARD, *b.* 16 Dec. 1827.
Francis, *b.* 23 July, 1829. James, *b.* 16 Jan. 1833.
Mary-Caroline. Cecily-Susan.

His lordship *s.* his father 19 Dec. 1845.

Lineage.

JOHN, 3rd Earl of Bute, K.G., who *m.* in 1736, Mary, only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu, eldest son of the Hon. Sidney Wortley Montagu, 2nd son of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich, had, with other issue,

JAMES-ARCHIBALD STUART, (2nd son,) *b.* 19 Sept. 1747, a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for the co. Bute in 1774, 1784, and 1806. Colonel Stuart having *s.* in 1794, at the decease of his mother, (who had been created a peeress, as BARONESS MOUNTSTUART,) to her ladyship's great Yorkshire and Cornwall estates, assumed, in Jan. 1795, by sign-manual, the additional surname of WORTLEY, and subsequently inheriting the extensive landed property in Scotland of his uncle, the RIGHT HON. JAMES STUART MACKENZIE, assumed in 1803, the name and arms of MACKENZIE OF ROSEHAUGH. He *m.* 8 June, 1767, Margaret, dau. of Sir David Cuninghame, Bart. of Levingstone, co. Linlithgow, and had issue,

JOHN, an officer in the Coldstream-guards, M.P.; *d. unm.* in 1797.
JAMES-ARCHIBALD, created *Lord Wharncliffe.*
George, *b.* in 1783; *d.* in 1813.
Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1813, to the Right Hon. William Dundas, M.P. for Edinburgh, keeper of the signet and register of sasines in Scotland.
Louisa-Harcourt, *m.* 23 June, 1801, to the Earl of Beverley.

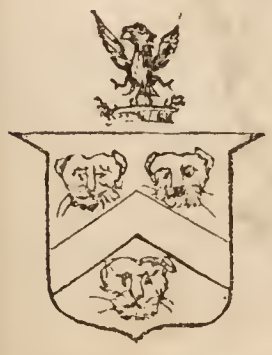
Colonel Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie *d.* 1 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES-ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, *b.* in Oct. 1776, who represented the co. York for several years in parliament, and was created a peer as BARON WHARNCLIFFE, 12 July, 1826. He *m.* 30 March, 1799, Elizabeth-Caroline-Mary, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Erne, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-STUART, present peer.
Charles-Stuart, *b.* 3 June, 1802; *m.* 17 Feb. 1801, Lady Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth Manners, 2nd dau. of the Duke of Rutland; and *d.* 22 May, 1844, leaving a son and dau.,
  Archibald-Henry-Plantagenet, *b.* 26 July, 1832.
  Victoria.
James-Archibald-Stuart, Q.C., *b.* 3 July, 1805.
Caroline-Jane, *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, to the Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, 3rd son of Earl Talbot.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1845.

Creation—12 July, 1826.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a stag's head, cabossed, within two branches of laurel, or, for MACKENZIE; 2nd, for WORTLEY, ar., on a bend, between six martlets, gu., three bezants, on a canton the arms of Stuart; 3rd, for STUART, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and ar., within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, gu.
Crests—First, an eagle rising from a rock, ppr., for MACKENZIE; 2nd, an eagle's leg, plumed on the thigh with three feathers, ar., for WORTLEY; 3rd, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., for STUART.
Supporters—Dexter, a horse, ar., bridled, gu.; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, or, each gorged with a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, gu.
Motto—Avito viret honore.
Seats—Wortley Hall, Sheffield, Yorkshire; Belmont Castle, Perthshire; and Broom Hall, Middlesex.



WHELER.

WHELER, SIR TREVOR, of Leamington Hastang, co. Warwick; *b.* 20 Dec. 1792; *m.* 15 Oct. 1817, Lucy, only dau. of George Dandridge, Esq. of the Commandery, Worcester, and has had issue,

Trevor, who *d.* young.
Lucy-Penelope. Jane.

Sir Trevor, who is a major in the army, *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 14 Feb. 1830.

Lineage.

I. SIR WILLIAM WHELER, Knt., M.P. for Queenborough, (son of Sir Edmund Wheler, of Riding Court, Bucks, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Hanbury, Esq.,) was created a Baronet 11 Aug. 1660, with special remainder to his cousin, Charles Wheler, Esq. of Martin Hussingtree, co. Worcester. Sir William *m.* a lady of the royal household, of whom in Melville's Memoirs, and Carte's History of England, the following circumstance is related:—"King CHARLES I., at the beginning of his troubles, delivered to Lady Wheler a casket which she was to take care of, and to return it to his majesty on the delivery of a ring. The evening before the king was beheaded, the ring was sent to Lady Wheler, and the casket delivered to the messenger." Sir William fled from the plague in London to Derby, where he *d.* in 1666; and as he left no issue, the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon

II. SIR CHARLES WHELER, of Birberry, co. Warwick, and of Martin Hussingtree, co. Worcester. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Bindlosse, Knt., son and heir of Sir Robert Bindlosse, Knt. of Borwick Hall, co. Lancaster, and granddau. maternally of Thomas, 8th Lord de la Warr, by whom he had issue,

Trevor, *d. v. p.* in 1678.
WILLIAM, heir to his father.
Francis (Sir), admiral R.N.; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Sir Clifford Clifton, Knt.; and was wrecked in 1693, leaving issue.
Cecily, *m.* to Mr. Blount, of the co. of Salop.
Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* to Count Nassau.

Sir Charles was colonel of a regiment of foot and governor of the Leeward Islands in the reign of CHARLES II., and M.P. for the University of Cambridge. He had the honour of being one of the gentlemen entrusted to convey the plate of the university to King CHARLES I. during the difficulties of that monarch. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1683, and was *s.* by his second but eldest surviving son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Theresa, dau. of Edward Widdrington,* Esq. of Felton, son and heir of the Hon. Edward Widdrington, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Horsley, Knt., (*see* BURKE'S *Commoners*, vol. iii. p. 210,) and had four sons and five daus. Sir William *d.* in 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR TREVOR; who *d.* in 1718, *unm.*, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart. of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, by whom he had five sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Francis, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.*
CHARLES, a clergyman, who *s.* in turn to the baronetcy.
Edward, *m.* 1st, Miss Harriet-Chicheley Plowden; and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of George Durnford, Esq. of Winchester. He left issue at his decease, (at Calcutta, where he was member of the supreme council,) 10 Oct. 1783, two daus.,
  Charlotte. Penelope.
John, prebendary of Westminster; *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Lucy, only dau. and heiress of Giles Knightly, Esq. of Woodford, co. Northampton, by whom he had several children, but only one to survive; viz., Lucy, who *m.* in 1777, Edward-Sacheverel Wilmot Sitwell, Esq. of Stainsby, co. Derby. Sir William *d.* in 1799, when the baronetcy and a considerable portion of the estates devolved upon his brother,

VII. The REV. SIR CHARLES, M.A., prebendary of York. This gentleman *m.* Lucy, dau. and eventually co-heiress of the Right Hon. Sir John Strange, Knt. master of the Rolls, by whom he had,

TREVOR, his successor.
Charles-John, *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Close, Esq. of Eastby co. York, and has issue,
  Stephen-Glynne. Henry-Trevor.
  Frederick. Thomas. Edward.
  Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. H.-W. Sitwell.
  Emma. Elizabeth.
  Isabella-Penelope, *m.* to the Rev. Percy Powlett.
William, in holy orders; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of William Harding, Esq. of Baraset, co. Warwick; and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,
  William. John.

---

* Grandson of Sir William Widdrington, Bart., who was created Baron Widdrington. of Blankney, co. of Lincoln, 10 Nov. 1643; a dignity forfeited by the attainder of William, the 4th baron, in 1716.

Theresa, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, to the Rev. George Rudston-Read, M.A., rector of Sutton-on-Derwent, 2nd son of the Rev. Thomas-Cutler Rudston-Read, of Hayton, in Yorkshire.
Charlotte.
Penelope, *m.* to William-Wilberforce Bird, Esq. of the Spring, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, and *d.* 11 March, 1839.
Jane, *m.* to George Dandridge, Esq. of the Commandery, Worcester.
Sarah, *m.* to Abraham Hume, Esq. of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, and *d.* 5 April, 1839.
Lucy, *m.* to the Rev. John Wise, 2nd son of Matthew Wise, Esq. of Leamington Priors, Warwickshire.
Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. John Biddulph; and *d.* 19 Aug. 1837.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 July, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR TREVOR, who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Richard Beresford, Esq. of Ashbourne, co. Derby, by whom he had issue,

TREVOR, present baronet.
Francis, an officer in the 2nd Bengal native cavalry; *b.* in 1801; *m.* in Feb. 1827, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. C. Palmer; and has by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1833) one son and a dau., viz.,
Trevor, *b.* in 1828. Harriet.
Harriet.
Lucy, *m.* in April, 1828, to James Molony, Esq. of Kiltanon, co. Clare, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Maria. Charlotte-Theresa. Agnes.

Sir Trevor *d.* in 1830.

Creation—11 Aug. 1660.
Arms—Or, a chev., between three leopards' faces, sa.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a spread-eagle, issuant, gu.
Motto—Facie tenus.
Seat—Leamington Hastang, Warwickshire.

WHICHCOTE.

WHICHCOTE, SIR THOMAS, of London; *b.* in 1813; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, 23 Aug. 1829; *m.* 10 July, 1839, Marianne, only daughter of Henry Beckett, Esq., and niece of Sir John Beckett, Bart.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from Whichcote, in the co. Salop, where it was seated so early as the reign of HENRY II.

JOHN WHICHCOTE, high-sheriff of Lincolnshire, 6th EDWARD IV., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Harpswell, 2nd son of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, Knt. of Ketilby, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) and was father of

JOHN WHICHCOTE, Esq. who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Bussy, Knt. of Hougham, in Lincolnshire, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS WHICHCOTE, Esq. of Harpswell, who *m.* Catherine Norton, and had, with other issue,

HAMOND, of Harpswell, who *m.* Alice, dau. of John Redish, Esq. of Redish, in Lancashire; and thence descended Thomas Whichcote, Esq. of Harpswell, who represented Lincolnshire in six successive parliaments.
CHRISTOPHER.

The younger son,

CHRISTOPHER WHICHCOTE, Esq., *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas Bosvile, Esq. of New Hall, in Yorkshire; and *d.* 5 March, 1609, leaving a son,

CHRISTOPHER WHICHCOTE, Esq. of Stoke, in Salop, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Fox, Esq. of Greet, and had seven sons,—Edward, of Stoke, who left issue; Charles; Christopher, sometime governor of Windsor Castle, left issue; Thomas; Samuel; Benjamin, a learned and pious divine, sometime provost of King's College, Cambridge, and *d.* in 1683, aged 71; and JEREMY. The youngest son,

I. JEREMY WHICHCOTE, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and solicitor-general to the PRINCE ELECTOR PALATINE, was created a Baronet 2 April, 1660. Sir Jeremy *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Grave, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of John Brereton, Esq. of Nantwich, and niece of Sir Paul Pindar, Knt., and had seven sons and two daus.,

PAUL, his heir.
Francis. Benjamin, *d. unm.*
Christopher, of Hackney, a gentleman of great benevolence; who *d.* 13 Oct. 1738, and left large sums in charity.
Henry, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Laurence, Knt., lord-mayor of London, and relict of Richard Peacock, Esq. of Finchley, by whom he had issue.
Samuel, *d. unm.* Matthew, barrister-at-law.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis Pemberton, Knt., lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Osborne, Esq. of the Inner Temple.

Sir Jeremy was warden of the Fleet prison during the Usurpation; an office which he purchased at the express instance of the exiled monarch, CHARLES II., in order that he might protect the agents of royalty, by officiating in the character of jailer himself. He *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PAUL, of Quy Hall, in the co. Cambridge, *b.* 5 March, 1643. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. and co. heiress of Sir Nicholas Gould, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1698) he had issue,

FRANCIS, his heir.
Jane, *m.* to John Tregagle, Esq. of Trevorder, in Cornwall.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Cæsar Adamson, Esq. of Rougham.

Sir Paul *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, M.P. for the county of Cambridge, who *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Joseph Banks, Esq. of Revesby Abbey, in the co. Lincoln, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1737, Frances, dau. of Edward Hall, Esq., and relict of Sir Neville Hickman, Bart. of Gainsborough, in the co. Lincoln, by whom he had two sons. He *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by the elder,

IV. SIR CHRISTOPHER, *b.* in 1738. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Whichcote, Esq. of Harpswell, in the co. Lincoln; and dying 9 March, 1786, left, with a dau., Frances, *m.* to William Manners, Esq. a son,

V. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 5 March, 1763; *m.* 24 June, 1785, Diana, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Turnor, Esq. of Panton and Stoke Rochford, in the co. Lincoln, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1826) he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Benjamin, major in the army; *b.* 19 May, 1792; *m.* 31 Dec. 1840, Harriet, relict of William-Villiers Surtees, Esq. of Rother House, Sussex.
Francis, *b.* 19 June, 1793; in holy orders; *m.* 4 Nov. 1826, Eliza, only dau. of Robert Bree, M.D.
George, *b.* 21 Dec. 1794.
Christopher, *b.* 5 Feb. 1806; in holy orders; *m.* in 1832, Harriet, dau. of T. Tyron, Esq. of Bulwick, in Northamptonshire.
Diana, *m.* 1st, in 1810, to Herman-Gerard Hilbers, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1829, to George Hambleton, Esq. of Wallingford.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1807, to James Atty, Esq., captain, North-Lincoln militia; and *d.* in 1810.
Caroline, *m.* in 1814, to Francis Willes, Esq.
Catharine, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. John Hanmer, M.A.
Louisa, *m.* in 1829, to the Rev. C.-C. Wheet.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 9 April, 1812, Lady Sophia Sherard, 3rd dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough; by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1840, William-Charles-Evans Freke, Esq.,) he left at his decease, 23 Aug. 1829,

THOMAS, present baronet. George, *b.* 31 May, 1817.
Sophia, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, to the Rev. Algernon Turnor, of Wragby.

Creation—2 April, 1660.
Arms—Erm., two boars, passant, gu., langued, az., tusks and bristles, or.
Crest—A boar's head, erased and erect, gu., langued, az., armed, or.
Motto—Juste et droit.
Seat—Aswarby, Lincolnshire.

WHITE.

WHITE, SIR THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, of Walling Wells, co. York; *b.* 3 Oct. 1801; inherited as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 28 Oct. 1817; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1824, Georgina, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton House, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Jean Hamilton, his wife, sister of the late Lord Belhaven; and has by her (who *d.* in 1825) one daughter,

Georgina.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1827, Mary-Euphemia, dau. of William Ramsay, Esq. of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Bethia Hamilton, his wife, sister of the late Lord Belhaven; and by that lady has,

THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, *b.* 7 Feb. 1828.
William-Knight-Hamilton-Ramsay, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834.
Mary-Elizabeth. Fanny-Lucy-Fowke.

Lineage.

THOMAS WHITE, Esq., (son of Nicholas White, Esq. of the county of Suffolk,) purchased the manor of Tuxford, but resided chiefly at Woodhead, co. Rutland. He *m.* Anne Cecil, eldest sister of William, Lord Burghley, lord-high-treasurer of England, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN WHITE, Knt. of Tuxford, who served the office of sheriff of Nottinghamshire in the 20th year of King JAMES I. This gentleman *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart. of Swarkeston, co. Derby; and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edmund Hartopp, Bart.; and dying in 1638, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Williamson, Bart. of Great Markham, and had an only surviving son,

THOMAS WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford, M.P., who *m.* in 1698, Bridget, only dau. and heiress of Richard Taylor, Esq. of Walling Wells, by Bridget, his wife, dau. of Sir Ralph Knight, of Langold, and had (with three daughters, Bridget, *m.* to Sir John Heathcote, Bart.; Anne, *m.* to Sir Griffith Boynton, Bart.; and Mary, who *d. unm.*) a son and successor,

JOHN WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford and Walling Wells; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1760, the estates devolved upon his brother,

TAYLOR WHITE, Esq. of Lincoln's-Inn, *b.* 21 Dec. 1701, barrister-at-law, judge of Chester, recorder of Stamford, deputy-recorder of Nottingham, steward of East Retford, and first-treasurer of the Foundling Hospital, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas Errington, Esq. of Errington and Beanfront, co. Northumberland; and 2ndly, in 1739, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Major-Gen. John Armstrong, by whom he had issue,

TAYLOR, his heir.
Thomas, recorder of Stamford; *d. unm.* in 1786.
Stephen, of Castor, Northamptonshire, LL.D.; *m.* Elizabeth-Hannah, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Sellon, and had issue.
Anne, *d. unm.* in 1819. Frances.

The eldest son,

TAYLOR WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford, *b.* 5 Nov. 1743; *m.* in 1765, Sarah, eldest dau. and eventual co-heiress of Sir Isaac Woollaston, Bart. of Loseby, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* and BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*, for an account of the family of Woollaston,) and had issue,

THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, his heir.
Taylor, *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1803, Miss Sophia Jewell, and had issue.
Charles-Lawrence, *b.* in 1782; *d.* in 1814.
Lydia, *m.* to James Worsley, Esq.; and *d.* 19 April, 1832, leaving issue.
Sarah, *d.* in 1827.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Richard Worsley, R.N.
Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. George O'Halloran.

Mr. White was *s.* in 1795, by his eldest son,

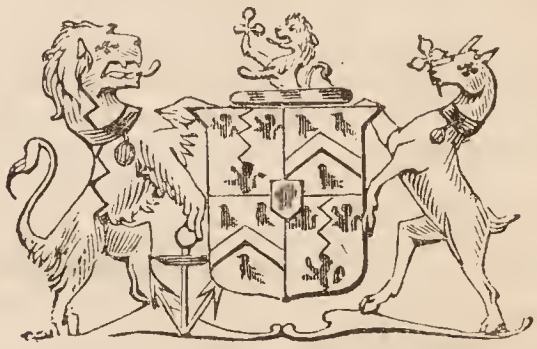
I. THOMAS-WOOLLASTON WHITE, Esq. of Walling-Wells, who was created a Baronet 20 Dec. 1802, with remainder to the male issue of his deceased father. Sir Thomas *m.* 3 Jan. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blagg, Esq. of Tuxford, by whom he left issue,

THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, present baronet.
Taylor, *b.* in 1805; *m.* Dorothy-Letitia, dau. of Col. Kirke, of Markham, Notts, and has issue,
Thomas-Woollaston. Elizabeth.
Anne, *m.* in 1827, to William Kirke, Esq. of East Retford.
Sarah, *m.* 5 April, 1836, to Buchan Warren Wright, Esq. of the Madras army.
Lydia, *d.* in 1827.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1817.

Creation—20 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Gu., a chev., vair, between three lions, rampant, or,
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, ar., a demi-eagle, with wings expanded, sa.
Seat—Walling Wells, near Worksop.

WHITSHED.



HAWKINS-WHITSHED, SIR JAMES, G.C.B., of Killincarrick, co. Wicklow, and of Jobstown, co. Mayo; admiral of the Red; created a Baronet 16 May, 1834; *m.* 11 Dec. 1791, Sophia-Henrietta, dau. of Capt. John-Albert Bentinck, R.N., grandson of the 1st Earl of Portland, and has an only son,

ST. VINCENT-KEENE, *m.* in 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of David Montagu, Lord Erskine, and has issue,

This gallant officer assumed the surname and arms of WHITSHED, by act of parliament, in 1791.

Lineage.

WILLIAM HAWKINS, Ulster king-of-arms, (son of Alderman William Hawkins, of Dublin, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1680, by Grace, his 3rd wife, dau. of Sir William Thwaites,) *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Mutlow, Esq. of Woodtown, co. Waterford, and had a son,

JOHN HAWKINS, Ulster king-of-arms; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Dr. William Smith, of Dublin; and *d.* in 1758, leaving issue,

JAMES, his heir. John, *d. unm.* in 1745.
William (Sir), Ulster king-of-arms; *b.* in 1730; *m.* in 1768, Anne, dau. and co-heir of James Stevenson, Esq. of Killileagh, in Downshire; and *d.* in 1787.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Paul.

The eldest son,

JAMES HAWKINS, D.D., was Lord Bishop of Raphoe. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of — Keene, Esq., by his wife, Miss Whitshed, and had issue,

John, in holy orders; *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, Esq. of the Hall, co. Donegal.
William, *m.* Miss Constantia Drought; and *d.* 31 July, 1836, aged 77, leaving issue.
JAMES, the present ADM. SIR JAMES HAWKINS-WHITSHED, Bart.
Thomas, dean of Clonfert.
Francis, *m.* Helen, dau. of Col. Barrington.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Benjamin Ball, Esq. of Dublin.
Catherine, *m.* to John Puget, Esq. of London.

The Bishop of Raphoe *d.* in 1807.

Creation—1834.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, indented, arg. and vert, three demi-lions, those in chief, the dexter gu., the sinister, or, and that in base per pale, indented, gu. and or, for WHITSHED; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chev., between three heads, sa., for HAWKINS.
Crest—A demi-lion, per pale, indented, arg. and gu., holding in the dexter paw a trefoil, slipped, vert.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, per pale, indented, gu. and ar., gorged with a ribbon, of the last, fimbriated, az., therefrom

pendent a representation of the gold medal presented to the admiral for his distinguished services off Cape St. Vincent, the dexter fore-paw resting on an anchor, ppr.; sinister, a hind, ppr., gorged as the dexter, in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert.

Seats—Killincarrick, co. Wicklow; and Jobstown, co. Dublin.

WICKLOW.

WICKLOW, EARL OF, (William Howard, K.P.,) Viscount Wicklow, of Wicklow, and Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, co. Carlow, in the peerage of Ireland; and one of the representative lords; *b.* 13 Feb, 1788; *m.* 16 Feb. 1816, Lady Cecil-Frances Hamilton, dau. of John-James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, by whom he has issue,

Eleanor-Cecil, *m.* 23 Nov. 1840, to Charles-Edward Law, Esq., rifle-brigade, son of the Hon. C.-E. Law, M.P., recorder of London.
Harriet. Frances. Anne-Jane.
Isabella, *d.* 16 Sept. 1845. Katherine. Maria.

His lordship, who is lord-lieutenant of the county of Wicklow, *s.* as 3rd earl, at the decease of his father, 27 Sept. 1818.

Lineage.

In the 17th century, RALPH HOWARD, Esq., a scion of the Howards of England, having sold his property in that kingdom, purchased from the Duke of Ormonde the North Arklow and Shelton estates, co. Wicklow, which have since been the chief residence of his descendants, of whom

THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT HOWARD, Lord Bishop of Elphin, *b.* in 1683, inherited in 1728 the estates of his family, at the decease of his elder brother, Hugh Howard, Esq. of Shelton, co. Wicklow. His lordship *m.* in 1724, Patience, dau. and sole heiress of Godfrey Boleyne, Esq. of Fenner, by Mary, his wife, sister of the Right Hon. Henry Singleton, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

RALPH, his heir. Hugh, D.C.L.; *d. unm.*
Robert, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Montague Lambert, Esq., and had a son and dau., Robert and Sarah.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to John Stoyte, Esq. of Street, in Westmeath; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Robert Butler.
Catherine, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Erne.

The bishop dying in 1749, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RALPH HOWARD, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Wicklow, and a member of the privy council in Ireland; who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, in the co. of Carlow*, 21 July, 1778, and created *Viscount Wicklow*, 23 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1755, Alice, (who was raised to the peerage as COUNTESS OF WICKLOW, 20 Dec. 1793,) only dau. and heiress of William Forward, Esq. of Castle Forward, co. Donegal, M.P., by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, } successive peers.
WILLIAM, }
Hugh, *b.* 1761; *m.* in 1792, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1840, having had issue,
1 Ralph, of Bushy Park, co. Wicklow, M.P. for that shire, and col. of the militia; created a Baronet in 1838. (*See* HOWARD OF BUSHY PARK.)
2 Robert, *d.* in 1833.
3 Frances, *m.* in 1810, to William-Parnell Hayes, Esq. of Avondale, co. Wicklow, brother of the 1st Lord Congleton; and *d.* in 1814.
4 Isabella, *m.* to the Hon. Granville-Leveson Proby, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1836.
5 Theodosia, *m.* to Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* in 1836.

Boleyne, in holy orders.
Henry, killed in battle in Flanders, in 1793.
Stuarta, *d. unm.* in 1823. Isabella, *d. unm.* in 1784.
Katherine, *d.* in Feb. 1842.
Mary, *m.* in 1797, to the Rev. Thomas Hore, a younger son of Walter Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford; and *d.* in 1798.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd viscount; who became EARL OF WICKLOW at the decease of his mother, 7 March, 1807; but *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1815, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl; who had assumed the surname and arms of Forward, upon inheriting the estate of his maternal relatives, but resumed his family name of Howard, by royal licence, on succeeding to the peerage. His lordship *m.* 31 March, 1787, Eleanor, only dau. of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, granddau. of James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, present earl.
Francis, in holy orders; *m.* 1st in 1824, Frances, dau. of the Right Rev. George Beresford, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, and has by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1833) three sons and a dau.
WILLIAM, *b.* 25 April, 1825.
Robert-Boleyn, *b.* in 1829. Frederick, *b* in 1831.
Katherine-Charlotte.
He *m.* 2ndly, in June, 1836, Sarah, dau. of G. Hamilton, Esq. of Hamwood, co. Meath, and has issue, Charles-Arnold, *b.* in 1839; Cecil-Ralph, *b.* in 1842; Caroline-Louisa; and another dau.
Robert, lieut. 2nd dragoons, *d.* in 1828.
Isabella-Mary, *m* in 1815, to William-Meade Smythe, Esq. of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath; and *d.* in 1840.
Eleanor, *m.* in Dec. 1816, to Thomas-James Fetherston-Haugh, Esq. of Bracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1822, to the Rev. James-William Arnold.
Alicia, *m.* 11 May, 1830, to William Bisset, Esq., and *d.* in 1836.

His lordship *d.* in 1818.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1778. Viscount, 23 June, 1785. Earl, 20 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a lion, rampant, gu.

Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, ducally gorged, gu., holding in his mouth an arrow, ppr.

Supporters—Two stags, ppr., ducally gorged, and the sinister chained, or.

Mottoes—"Inservi Deo et lætare," and, "Certum pete finem."

Seats—Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow; and Castle Forward, co. Donegal.

WIGAN.

WIGAN, BARON.

See EARL OF BALCARRES.

Creation—5 July, 1826.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, SIR RICHARD-BULKELEY, of Penrhyn, co. Carnarvon; *b.* 23 Sept. 1801; assumed, by sign-manual, 26 June, 1827, the additional surname of BULKELEY; having inherited, in 1822, the property of Viscount Bulkeley. Sir Richard *s.* as 10th baronet, at the decease of his father, 1 Dec. 1830; and *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1828, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of William-Lewis Hughes, Esq. of Kinmel Park, now Lord Dinorben, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1829) he had no issue. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1832, Maria-Frances, only dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley-Massy-Stanley, Bart. of Hooton, and has issue,

RICHARD-MOSTYN-LEWIS, *b.* 20 May, 1833.
Robert-Stanley, *b.* 17 April, 1836.
Thomas-James, *b.* 13 March, 1840.
Charles, *b.* 29 Aug. 1841.

Lineage.

This eminent family, in common with the ROYAL HOUSE OF TUDOR, LLOYDS OF PLYMOG, LORD MOSTYN, and other distinguished lines derives from

MARCHUDD AP CYNAN, Lord of Abergeleu, in Carnarvon, Founder of the VIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, cotemporary with Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales, who *s.* to the throne in 843, and *d.* in 877. From Marchudd, (for intermediate line and ample details of his descendants, *see* LLOYD OF PLYMOG, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) derived

EDNYFED VYCHAN, Lord of Brynffenigl, in Denbighland, a powerful noble of his time, who *m.* twice; 1st, Tangwystyl, dau. of Llowarch ap Bran, Lord of Menon, in Anglesey, Founder of the II. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, cotemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and by her had, with other issue,

I. TUDOR (Sir), AP EDNYFED VYCHAN; of whose line we have to treat.
II. Kendrick ap Ednyfed Vychan, who had a moiety of Creuthyn; from whom derived, 13th in descent,

Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Plymog, in Yale, co. Denbigh, who *m.* 25 May, 1684, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Edward Davies, of Denbigh, Gent., a cadet of the ancient Denbighshire house of Wygfair, derived from Ednowain Bendew, Lord of Tegaingl. This lady, who carried to the house of Plymog considerable possessions in the town and county of Denbigh, *d.* 21 May, 1686, and was buried at Whitechurch, the parish church of Denbigh, where there is a monument to her memory. By her, Robert Lloyd, who was buried 4 Feb. 1689, had an only son and successor,

EDWARD LLOYD, Esq. of Plymog, high-sheriff of Merioneth in 1732, and of Denbighshire in 1736, who *m.* (settlement dated 9 Dec., 11 GEORGE I.) Dorothy, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Hugh Hughes, Esq. of Gwerclas, co. Merioneth, XII. Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, derived from Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, and Abertanat, in Powys, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys, (*see* HUGHES OF GWERCLAS, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) Mr. Lloyd, who *d.* 16 May, 1742, and was buried at Llangar, where there is a monument to his memory, had issue, by the heiress of Gwerclas, who predeceased him, 27 Aug. 1732, an eldest son and heir,

HUGH HUGHES LLOYD, Esq. of Plymog and Gwerclas, high-sheriff of Merioneth in 1747. This gentleman, *b.* 22 Oct. 1725, *m.* 18 April, 1766, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Richard Walmesley, of Coldcoates Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Bashall, co. York, Esq., (*see* WALMESLEY OF SHOLLEY, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) son and heir of Richard Walmesley, Esq. of Coldcoates Hall, by Dorothy, sister and co-heir of William Ferrers, Esq. of Bashall, grandson and representative of Edward Ferrers, Esq., (derived from William, Lord Ferrers of Groby, 2nd son of William Ferrers, VII. Earl of Derby,) and of Jane, his wife, heiress of Bashall, dau. and heir of William White, Esq. of Duffield, co. Derby, Colonel in the service of the long parliament, by Margery, his wife, co-heiress of Bashall, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Talbot, Esq. of Bashall, last male representative of the knightly and historic family of Talbot de Bashall, senior line of the great house of Shrewsbury, (*see family of* TALBOT DE BASHALL, *under* SHREWSBURY.) By the heiress of Bashall, Mr. Lloyd, who *d.* 31 March, 1788, had, with other issue, a son and successor,

RICHARD HUGHES LLOYD, Esq. of Plymog, Gwerclas, and Bashall, *b.* 4 Nov. 1768; *m.* 9 Oct. 1798, to Caroline, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq.; and dying 24 Jan. 1822, had issue,

1 RICHARD-WALMESLEY LLOYD, Esq, present representative of the houses of Plymog, Gwerclas, Coldcoates, and Bashall, *b.* 3 Aug. 1801; *m.* 14 Aug. 1828, Emma, dau. of William Thompson, Esq. of Linacre, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
EDWARD-WALMESLEY, *b.* 7 July, 1829.
Emma-Margaretta.
2 John-Hughes Lloyd, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 7 July, 1803; *m.* 13 Feb. 1843, Mary, only child of Lucas Ward, Esq.
3 Edward-Salusbury Lloyd, capt. E. I. Co.'s service; *b.* 23 Feb. 1806; *m.* 16 April, 1844, Catherine-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Robert Wynell-Mayow. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*—WYNELL-MAYOW of Bray and Hanworth.)
4 Hugh-Hughes Lloyd, capt. E. I. Co.'s service, *b.* 5 Nov. 1807.
5 William-Heaton, *b.* 14 June, 1811; *d.* 26 Sept. 1827.
6 Caroline-Margaret, *d. unm.* 8 May, 1827.
7 Sarah-Margaretta, *d.* young, 25 Nov. 1814.
8 Dorothea, *m.* 5 July, 1832, her relative, John Hughes, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Barrister-at-law, younger son of the late William Hughes, of Pen-y-clawdd, co. Denbigh, Esq., representative, in the male line, of the Hughes's of Gwerclas, Barons of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, (*refer to* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HUGHES OF GWERCLAS,) and has issue,
TALBOT DE BASHALL HUGHES, *b.* at Gayton Mansion, co. Northampton, 15 Dec. 1836.
9 Frances-Yale, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1829.
10 Jane.
11 Sarah-Margaretta, *d. unm.* 17 July, 1842.

Ednyfed Vychan *m.* 2ndly, Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, and had by her, with other issue, a son,

GRONO AP EDNYFED VYCHAN, Lord of Tref-Gastel, ancestor of the ROYAL HOUSE OF TUDOR.

The eldest son of Ednyfed Vychan by his 1st marriage, viz.,

SIR TUDOR AP EDNYFED VYCHAN, of Nant and Llangynhafal, was one of the commissioners for the conclusion of peace between EDWARD I., King of England, and Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, King of North Wales. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard, son of Cadwallader, 2nd son of Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales, (*see* WYNN OF GWYDYR, *under* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.) and was father of

HEILIN AP SIR TUDOR, Knt., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Bleddyn, Lord of Dinmael, in Denbighland, *qui vix.* 25 May, 2 HENRY III., 3rd son of Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, and Abertanat, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HUGHES OF GWERCLAS.) By this lady Heilin had issue,

I. GRIFFITH AP HEILIN.
II. Grono ap Heilin, whose grandson, Robert ap Griffith, was father of a dau. and heir, Catharine, who *m.* Hoel Vychan ap Madoc, derived from Madoc of Gloddaeth.
III. Angharad, *m.* 1st, Grono Llwyd-y-Penwyn, of the tribe of Marchudd; and 2ndly, David Goch, Lord of Penmachno, in Carnarvon, son of David, Lord of Denbigh, who *s.* his brother, Llewelyn, Prince of Wales, and was by him mother of, I. Griffith ap David Goch, ancestor of the Lloyds of Esclusham and Dulaseu, and Gethins of Fedwdeg; II. Gwladys, who *m.* Griffith, living 22 July, 12 EDWARD I., 1284, son of Iorwerth ap Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, and was by him mother of a son, DAVID AP GRIFFITH, ancestor of the HUGHES'S OF GWERCLAS.

The elder son,

GRIFFITH AP HEILIN, of Cochwillan; *m.* Eva, dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Tudor, of Cochwillan, eldest son of Tudor ap Madoc, Lord of Penrhyn, in Carnarvon, grandson of Yarddwr ap Cynddelw, Lord of Llechwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvonshire, Great Forester of Snowdon, by whom he acquired Cochwillan,* in Penrhyn, and other large possessions. Of this marriage there was issue,

GWILLYM AP GRIFFITH, who *m.* Hwyfar, dau. of Ievan ap Griffith, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, in Flint, by whom he had issue,

I. Blethin ap Gwillym, ancestor of the Morgans of Golden Grove, co. Flint, represented by the present EDWARD MORGAN, Esq. of Golden Grove, (*see that name*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
II. GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of Penrhyn; *m.* Generis Vychan, dau. and heiress of Madoc of Penrhyn, and had issue,

I. ROBERT AP GRIFFITH, of whose line we have to treat.
II. Gwillym ap Griffith ap Gwillym, ancestor of PIERS GRIFFITH, Esq., the last hereditary lord of Penrhyn, distinguished as a naval officer, *temp.* QUEEN ELIZABETH. Piers Griffith *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, Knt., and was buried in Westminster Abbey.
III. Rhys ap Griffith ap Gwillym, of Nant, ancestor of the HUGHES'S of PRESTATYN AND FEYDOR, and of the LLOYDS OF NANT, co. Flint, whose line terminated with John Lloyd, of Nant, who left two daus. and co-heirs, I. Janet,

* Cochwillan is now in ruins, part of the hall, which has been converted into a farm-house, being left standing.

m. to Henry Wynne Conway, of Nant; and II. Catherine *m.* to Cadwallader ap Morris Gethin, of Voelas, high-sheriff of Denbighshire in 1548.

The elder son,

ROBERT AP GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of Cochwillan: *m.* twice; 1st, Angharad, dau. and heiress of Rhys ap Griffith, derived from Yarddwr, of Cynddelw, Lord of Llechwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvonshire, by whom he had a son and successor, GRIFFITH AP ROBERT. He *m.* 2ndly, Lowry, dau. of Grono ap Ievan, of Efionydd, by whom he had a son, Thomas, beheaded at Conway, in 1466, for attending Edmund Earl of Richmond into France. The elder son,

GRIFFITH AP ROBERT, of Cochwillan, *m.* 7th HEN. VI. Mali, dau. of Griffith Derwas, brother of Howel Sele, Lord of Nannau. (*See* VAUGHAN OF NANNAU, Bart.) Their son,

WILLIAM AP GRIFFITH, led a troop of horse, for his own retinue, to Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, to assist Henry, Earl of Richmond, against King RICHARD III.; after which he was appointed, by patent, sheriff of Carnarvonshire for life. This gentleman *m.* Angharad, dau. of David, constable of Harlech Castle, in Merioneth, eldest son (by Angharad, dau. and heiress of David Lloyd, Esq., Baron of Hendwr in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth,) of Ievan, *jure uxoris*, of Hendwr, and grandson of Einion ap Griffith, of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth. (*See* WYNN OF PENIARTH, *Landed Gentry.*) The eldest son of this marriage,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Esq. of Cochwillan, (the first of the family who assumed the name of Williams;) *m.* Lowry, dau. of Henry Salusbury, Esq. of Llanrhaiadr, younger son of Thomas Salusbury, of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Esq., living 12th EDWARD IV., (*see* SALUSBURY OF LLEWENY,) and had, with other issue,

I. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, continuer of the line.
II. Thomas Williams, Esq. of Vaenol, co. Carmarthen, who *m.* Jane, dau. of William Stanley, of Hooton, co. Chester, Esq., and was father of Sir William Williams, of Vaenol, Bart., so created 15 June, 1622, ancestor of the WILLIAMS'S OF VAENOL, BARTS., extinct.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Esq. of Cochwillan, *m.* Dorothy, 4th dau. of Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn, Knt., Chamberlain of North Wales, and had eight sons and three daus., of whom

I. William Williams, Esq. of Cochwillan, (the eldest,) sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1592, *m.* twice; 1st, Agnes, dau. of John Wynn ap Meredith, of Gwydyr, by whom he has issue,
   1 Owen Williams, Esq., who was disinherited. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of Rhys ap Thomas, of Ystym Colwyn.
   2 Ellen, *m.* Sir William Williams, of Vaenol, Bart.

   William Williams *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, sister and heir of John, Lord Lumley, and widow of the Welsh historian and antiquary, Humphrey Llwyd, by whom he had,
   1 Henry Williams, Esq., who *s.* to Cochwillan, and sold that place to the Earl of Pembroke, by whom it was afterwards sold to John Williams, Lord-keeper of the Great Seal, for £10,000, by which he became proprietor of Penhryn and Cochwillan. Henry *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Thomas Salusbury, of Denbigh, 3rd son of Sir John Salusbury, of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Knt., M.P. for Denbighshire in the reigns of HENRY VIII., PHILIP and MARY, and had issue,
      Lumley Williams, Esq., who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of Rhys Thomas, Esq. of Ystym Colwyn, co. Montgomery.

II. EDMUND, of whom presently, (fifth son.)
III. Arthur Williams, (the seventh son,) M.A., of Meillionydd, co. Carnarvon, ancestor of the WILLIAMS'S OF MEILLIONYDD AND YSTYM COLWYN, whose heiress, Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Williams, Esq. of Meillionydd and Ystym Colwyn, *m.* Sir Robert Howel Vaughan, of Nannau., Bart., and left at her decease, 4 March, 1791, an eldest son, SIR ROBERT-WILLIAMES VAUGHAN, OF NANNAU, Bart.

The 5th son,

EDMUND WILLIAMS, Esq. of Conway; *m.* Mary, dau. of Owen Wynn, of Eglwysfach, by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. John, in holy orders, D.D.; *b.* 25 March, 1582; dean of Sarum, and subsequently of Westminster, appointed Lord-keeper of the Great Seal in 1620, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln, and thence translated to the Archbishopric of York. His grace purchased the family estate of Cochwillan from the Earl of Pembroke, and Penrhyn from his cousin, Pierce Griffith, Esq. He *d. unm.* in 1650, and those estates devolved upon his nephew, SIR GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, the 1st baronet.
III. Dorothy, *m.* 1st Capt. Hugh Williams, of Weeg; and 2ndly, Sir William Powel, Knt., Surveyor of Rolleston Park.
IV. Ellen, *m.* 1st, Evan Griffith, of Pengwern, co. Flint, Esq.; and 2ndly, Sir Peter Mutton, Knt. of Llanerch Park, co. Denbigh, Chief-justice of North Wales, and M.P. for Carmarthen, (*see* MYTTON OF HALSTON, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry;*) of the latter marriage there was issue, two daus. and co-heirs,
   1 Anne Mutton, of Llanerch Park, who *m.* Robert Davies, of Gwysaney, co. Flint, Esq., ancestor of, I. DAVIES'S OF GWYSANEY AND LLANERCH PARK; II. DAVIES'S OF ETON HOUSE, co. Kent. (*See* DAVIES'S OF GWYSANEY, *under* COOK OF OWSTON, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
   2 Eleanor, who *m.* Kenrick Eyton, Esq. of Eyton.

The elder son,

ROBERT WILLIAMS, of Pen-yr-allt, near Conway, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Griffith ap John, of Cefnamwlch, and left, with two daus., a son,

I. GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Archbishop Williams, and was designated of Penrhyn. He was created a Baronet 17 June, 1661. Sir Griffith *m.* Gwen, dau. of Hugh Bodwrda, of Bodwrda, in Carmarthenshire, and had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
HUGH, who had the estate of MARLE, and *s.* as 5th baronet.
Edmund, of Ariannws, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Wood, of Tal-y-llyn, co. Anglesey; and was *s.* by his son,
   GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Ariannws, a col. in the army, whose son,
      HUGH WILLIAMS, inherited as 8th baronet.
John, of Brymmor. Roger, of Pen-yr-allt.
Eleanor, *m.* to Robert Coytmor, of Coytmor.
Dorothy, *m.* to John Jefferies, Esq. of Acton, co. Denbigh, elder brother of Judge Jefferies.
Catherine, *m.* to John Bodwrda, of Bodwrda.
Gaynor, *d. unm.*
Grace, *m.* to Cadwallader Wynne, of Voelas.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Rowlands, of Llwynbedw.

He *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of the celebrated Serjeant Glynne, Lord-chief-justice of the court of Public (King's) Bench, during the Usurpation, and, subsequently, so high in favour with CHARLES II. as to receive the honour of knighthood from that monarch, and to be appointed prime serjeant-at-law, while his eldest son was created a Baronet. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daus., viz.,

JOHN, GRIFFITH. } successively baronets.
Frances, *m.* 1st, to Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Esclusham; and 2ndly, to Lord Edward Russell, but *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Warburton, Esq. of Winnington.
Gwen, *m.* to Sir Walter Yonge, of Escott, in Devonshire.

Sir Robert, who *m.* a second time, but had no further issue, *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *d. unm.* in 1683, when the title devolved upon his only brother,

IV. SIR GRIFFITH. This gentleman dying also *unm.*, the family estate of Penrhyn descended, first, to his sister, Frances, wife of Lord Edward Russell; and after her ladyship's decease, to his other sisters, while the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR HUGH, of Marle, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Vaughan, Esq. of Pantglass, (who was killed before Hopton Castle, *temp.* CHARLES I.) Sir Hugh was sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1707. He was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

VI. SIR GRIFFITH. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Owen Anwyl, Esq. of Penrhyn-daudraeth, co. Monmouth, and had (with a dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart., co. Galway; and 2ndly, Captain Terence Prendergast) a son and successor, in 1734,

VII. SIR ROBERT, who *d. unm.* in 1745; when the title reverted to his kinsman,

VIII. SIR HUGH. (*Refer* to EDMUND, of Ariannws, 3rd son of the 1st baronet.) This gentleman *m.* Emma, Viscountess Dowager Bulkeley, and only dau. and heiress of Thomas Rowlands, Esq. of Nant, in Carnarvonshire; by whom he had,

ROBERT, his successor.
Hugh-Rowlands, an officer in the army, who fell at Grenada, in 1795.

Anne-Jane, *d.* 4 Jan. 1801, *unm.*
Frances-Emma, *d.* Sept. 1829, *unm.*

Sir Hugh *d.* 19 Aug. 1796, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IX. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 20 July, 1764; *m.* 11 June, 1799, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, co. Denbigh; by whom (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1830) he had issue,

RICHARD-BULKELEY, present baronet.
Robert-Griffith, capt. 24th regiment, *b.* 20 July, 1809; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Pierce Geale, Esq. of Dublin, and has three daus.
Arthur-Wellesley, 10th hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1817.
Harriet-Georgina, *m.* 10 May, 1826, to Brice Pearse, jun., Esq. of Munkham, Essex.
Emma, *m.* 17 Aug. 1828, to Capt. Charles Eden, R.N., youngest son of Sir Frederick-Morton Eden, Bart.
Anne-Susanna.
Charlotte-Jemima, *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, to Stewart Paget, Esq., eldest son of Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.
Eliza-Martha, *m.* 27 April, 1839, to John-Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, Esq., eldest son of Sir Eardley Wilmot, Bart.
Selina-Mary. Amelia-Jane.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Dec. 1830.

Creation—17 June, 1661.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, sa., a chev. between three bulls' heads, cabossed, arg., a canton, ermine, BULKELEY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chev. erm., between three Saracens' heads, couped at the shoulders, ppr., WILLIAMS.
Crests—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, arg., horned, or, charged with a chevron, sa., for BULKELEY. A stag's head, cabossed, arg., for WILLIAMS.
Motto—Nec temere nec timide.
Seat—Baron Hill, near Beaumaris.

WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SIR JAMES, of Clovelly Court, co. Devon; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 3 Dec. 1829; *m.* 15 Feb. 1823, Lady Mary Fortescue, fourth dau. of Earl Fortescue, and has issue,

Susan-Hester. Mary-Eleanor. Edwina-Augusta.

Lineage.

RICHARD HAMMETT, Esq. of Kennerland, Clovelly, Devon; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Philip Risdon, Esq., and had, with a dau., Ann, *m.* in 1771, to Henry Drake, Esq. of Barnstaple, a son and successor,

I. JAMES HAMMETT, Esq. who assumed the additional surname and arms of Hamlyn upon inheriting the estates of his great-uncle, Zachary Hamlyn, Esq. of Clovelly Court, co. Devon, and was created a Baronet 23 June, 1795. Sir James *m.* Arabella, 2nd dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas Williams,* Esq. of Edwinsford, co. Carmarthen, and niece of Sir Nicholas Williams, Bart., (who was lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of Carmarthenshire, and M.P. for that county in the reign of King GEORGE I.,) by whom he had issue,

JAMES, his successor. Zachary, *d.* young.
Arabella, *m.* to Ambrose St. John, Esq. M.P.; and *d.* in 1805.

Sir James *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS only in 1798. He *m.* 22 July, 1789, Diana-Anne, dau. of Abraham Whitaker, Esq. of Stratford, co. Essex, and had issue,

JAMES, present baronet.
Charles, capt. R.N.; *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir Nelson Ryeroft, Bart.
Orlando, in holy orders; *m.* Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles-Pyne Coffin; and *d.* 30 Nov. 1831.
Diana.
Arabella, *m.* in 1820, to Charles, Lord Barham.
Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Arthur Chichester, Bart. of Youlston.

Sir James *d.* in 1829.

Creation—23 June, 1795.
Arms—Or, a falcon, sa., belted, gu., between three roses, of the last, leaves, vert.
Crest—A swan, ar., collared, gu., wings endorsed, beaked and legged, or, holding in the beak a bird-bolt, sa.
Motto—Mea virtute me involvo.
Seats—Clovelly Court, Devonshire; Edwinsford, co. Carmarthen.

* THOMAS WILLIAMS, Esq. of Edwinsford, devised his estates to his two daus. and only children, Bridget and Arabella, successively for life, with remainder in tail. The elder married Robert-Banks Hodgkinson, Esq. of Overton, in Derbyshire, but *d.* issueless; when the estates descended to her sister Arabella, the wife of James Hamlyn, Esq., and on her death, in 1797, to her eldest son, the late Sir James Hamlyn, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS only, pursuant to his grandfather's desire.

WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SIR JOHN-HAY, of Bodelwyddan, co. Flint; *b.* 9 January, 1794; *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his father, 9 October, 1830. He *m.* in 1842, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth, only dau. of Earl Amherst, and has issue.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the very eminent house of Williams-Wynn, Barts. of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh, springing from

JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq. of Chester, barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Sir William Williams, Bart., speaker of the House of Commons, (ancestor of the present Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart.) Mr. Williams *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton, by whom he had several children; of whom the eldest surviving son,

JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq. of Bodelwyddan; *b.* 2 March, 1700; was chief-justice of Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in 1741. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Bennett, Esq., and was *s.* by his only son,

BENNET WILLIAMS, Esq., *b.* in 1735; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Hesketh, Esq. of Rossall, co. Lancaster, by whom he left at his decease, in 1786,

JOHN, his successor. William, in holy orders.
Roger-Hesketh-Fleetwood.
Emma, *m.* to the Rev. Hugh-Davies Griffiths, and was mother of Walter-Davies Griffiths, Esq. of Craig-yr-Halen, who *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Elizabeth Dreghorn, 3rd dau. of Hugh Maclean, Esq. of Coll, late col. of 3rd Guards.
Margaret.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., was created a Baronet 24 July, 1798; *m.* in 1791, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Hugh Williams, Esq. of Tifry, co. Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1835) had issue,

JOHN-HAY, present baronet.
Hugh; *b.* in 1802; *m.* 16 May, 1843, Henrietta-Charlotte, only dau. of the late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart.
William, in holy orders; *b.* in 1805.
Harriet. Emma.
Margaret, *m.* in 1829, to Lord Willoughby de Broke.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1823, to George Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, co. Warwick, and has issue.
Ellin, *m.* in Feb. 1832, to William-Owen, son of Sir John-Thomas Stanley, Bart.

Sir John *d.* in 1830.

Creation—24 July, 1798.
Arms—Ar., two foxes, counter-salient, in saltier, gu., a crescent for difference.
Crest—An eagle, displayed, or.
Motto—Cadarn ar cyfrwys.
Seats—Bodelwyddan, Flintshire; Tifry, Anglesey.

WILLIAMS.

GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS, THE REV. SIR ERASMUS-HENRY, of Llwyny-Wormwood, co. Carmarthen, Rector of St. Peter's, Marlborough; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the death of his father, 28 March, 1843; *m.* in 1819, Caroline, only dau. of Henry Griffiths, Esq., late of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor, and has issue,

CAROLINE-LOUISA.

Lineage.

1. SIR GEORGE GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS *m.* 1st, Jane, only dau. and heiress of the Rev. Dr. John Lewis, of Tredeved, co. Pembroke, and niece of the late Alderman Sir Watkin Lewis, of London, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Anna-Margaret, dau. of Herbert Evans, Esq. of Highmead, co. Cardigan, by whom he had,

JOHN-GEORGE-HERBERT, *m.* 1 June, 1816, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Joseph Shawe, Esq. of Bath; and dying 21 Aug. 1835, left a son,
George-Herbert, *b.* in 1817; deceased.
ERASMUS-HENRY. Frederick-Lewis.
Watkin-Elias.
David-Herbert-Thackeray, in holy orders, vicar of Nevern, co. Pembroke; *m.* 9 Sept. 1830, Anne-Frances-Gertrude, eldest dau. of the late J. Davies, Esq. of Penylan.
Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1820, to Lewis Grant, Esq., E. I. Co.'s service (who *d.* in 1823); and 2ndly, to S. Kent, Esq.
Anna-Margaretta, *m.* in 1833, to H.-Harcourt Lyons, Esq. of Tenby.
Jane-Isabella.
Eliza-Maria-Decima, *m.* 12 April, 1831, to William-Holwell Short, Esq., eldest son of the Rev. Lawrence Short, of Ashover rectory, Derbyshire.
Mary-Anne-Caroline-Catharine.

This gentleman, whose paternal name was Griffies, (being the son of the Rev. John Griffies, of Croydon, by Anne, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Thackeray,) assumed the additional surname of WILLIAMS, by sign-manual, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of David Williams, Esq. of St. Peter, in the co. Carmarthen, (who had *m.* his aunt, Anne Griffies;) and was created a Baronet 22 May, 1815. He *d.* 28 March, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Creation—22 May, 1815.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., on a chev., engr., gu., between three bulls' heads, cabossed, sa., a rose between two fleurs-de-lis, of the field, for WILLIAMS; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fesse, dancettée, erm., between four griffins, segreant, or, for GRIFFIES.
Crest of WILLIAMS—A bull's head, erased at the neck, pean, armed, or, in the mouth a spear, the staff broken, ppr.
Crest of GRIFFIES—A griffin, segreant, az., beaked and armed, or, wings elevated, erm., the claws supporting a scaling-ladder, of the second.
Seat—Llwyny-Wormwood, Carmarthenshire.

WILLIAMSON.

WILLIAMSON, SIR HEDWORTH, of East Markham, in the county of Nottingham; *b.* 1 November, 1797; inherited as 7th baronet, at the decease of his father, 14 March, 1810; *m.* 18 April, 1826, Anne-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Henry, Lord Ravensworth, by whom he has issue,

HEDWORTH, *b.* at Florence, 25 March, 1827, and baptized there on the 22nd of the ensuing month.
William-Henry, *b.* at Florence, 14 Oct. 1829.
Charles, *b.* at Whitburn Hall, 1 Sept. 1833.
Victor-Alexander, *b.* at Cheltenham, 28 June, 1838.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Esq., (eldest son and heir of Robert Williamson, Esq. of Great Markham, by Faith, 5th dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, of South Kelsey, in the co. of Lincoln,) was created a Baronet 3 June, 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* twice, but left issue only by his 1st wife, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, Bart. of Honington, in Lincolnshire, three sons and a dau., viz., THOMAS, and ROBERT, successive baronets; John, *d. unm.*; Jane *m.* to John White, Esq. of Cotgrave, Notts. The eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, succeeded. He *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heiress of George Fenwick, Esq. of Brinkburne, in the co. Northumberland, by whom he obtained the estate of Monkwearmouth, but had no children. He *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Burrows, Esq.; and dying in 1708, was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who filled the office of high-sheriff of Durham for twenty-four successive years. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1703, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heiress of John Hedworth, Esq. of Harraton, and had,

Fenwick, *d.* in 1737. HEDWORTH, his heir.
William, in holy orders, D.D., fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and rector of Whickham, co. Durham; *d.* in 1763, leaving issue,
William, *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* in 1782, Robert Hopper, Esq., recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMSON, and had two sons, the present Rev. Robert-Hopper Williamson, rector of Hurworth, and JOHN-WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, Esq. of Whickham.
Henry, col. 39th regt.; *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* in 1734, to William Wingfield, Esq.
Dorothy, *d. unm.* at a very advanced age.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of William Featherstonhaugh, Esq., but had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

V. SIR HEDWORTH, high-sheriff of Durham; who *m.* in 1748, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Hudleston, Esq. of Millom Castle, in the co. Cumberland, and left at his decease, in 1788, two sons, HEDWORTH, his heir; and Thomas, a clergyman, rector of Stoke Damerel, in the co. Devon, who *d.* in 1828, leaving issue, with a dau., Mary, wife of Francis Solly Flood, Esq., a son,

Ferdinand-Thomas, capt. 73rd regt., who *m.* 1 July, 1827, Frances-Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Murray, Bart. of Stanhope, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hamilton Gyll, Esq. of Shenley Lodge, and Salisbury Hall, Herts) left no issue at his decease, in 1835.

Sir Hedworth was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR HEDWORTH, who *s.* as sheriff of Durham. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1794, Maria, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. of the co. Monaghan, in Ireland, by whom he had issue,

HEDWORTH, present baronet.
William-Hamilton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800.
Robert-Hudleston, *b.* 5 April, 1810; E.I.C.S.
Maria-Dorothea, *m.* 20 Oct, 1818, David Barclay, Esq. of Eastwick Park, co. Surrey, 2nd son of the late Robert Barclay, Esq. of Bury Hill, and has issue.
Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1822.
Sophia-Jane, *m.* 6 Sept 1823, to the Hon. Thomas Dundas, now Earl of Zetland.

Sir Hedworth *d.* in 1810.

Creation—3 June, 1642.
Arms—Or, a chev., gu., between three trefoils, slipped, sa.
Crest—Out of a mural crown, gu., a wivern's head, or.
Seat—Whitburn Hall, near Sunderland, co. Durham.

WILLOUGHBY.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON, (Henry-Peyto Verney,) *b.* 5 April, 1773, inherited as 8th baron, at

the decease of his brother, 1 Sept. 1820; and as heir-general to the Barony of Latimer, created by writ of summons, 20 Dec. 1299, (his lordship is by right Lord Latimer, although he has not established his claim;) *m.* in March, 1829, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart. of Bodelwyddan.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Knt., (3rd son of Sir Robert Willoughby, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, by his 1st wife, Alice, dau. of Sir William Skipwith;) *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, whose only son and heir, by Joan Welby, an heiress,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, Knt., *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney, Knt. of Broke, in the co. Wilts, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, Knt. of Broke, who aiding the cause of Henry, Earl of Richmond, and participating in the victory of Bosworth, was advanced to the peerage by the new monarch (HENRY VII.), by writ of summons, dated in the 7th year of his reign, 12 Aug. 1492, as LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE. His lordship *m.* Blanch, dau. and heiress of Sir John Champernoun, by whom he had one son, ROBERT, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John, Lord Dynham. Lord Willoughby was captain-general of the forces sent in aid of the Duke of Brittany against the French, in the 4th of HENRY VII., and marshal of the English army sent into France in four years afterwards. His lordship *d.* in 1502, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament 28 Nov. 1511. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard, Lord Beauchamp of Powyck, by whom he had an only son,

EDWARD, who predeceased him; leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nevile, Lord Latimer, three daus., viz., I. ELIZABETH; II. Anne, *d. unm.*; III. Blanch, *m.* to Sir Francis Dantry, Knt., and *d. s. p.* The eldest dau.,

ELIZABETH WILLOUGHBY, *m.* Sir Fulke Greville, 2nd son of Sir Fulke Greville, of Milcote, in Warwickshire, and had, (with two younger sons, ROBERT, ancestor of the present EARL OF BROKE AND WARWICK, and Sir Edward,) SIR FULKE GREVILLE who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Nevile, Earl of Westmoreland; and dying in 1606, left a son and dau., viz., 1 FULKE, created *Lord Broke of Beauchamp's Court*, in 1620; *d. unm.* in 1628, when the dignity ceased; and 2 Margaret, who became sole heiress at the decease of her brother, Lord Broke. This lady *m.* Sir Richard Verney, Knt., of Compton Murdac, in Warwickshire, and had eight children; the eldest of whom, Sir Greville Verney, Knt., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, Knt. of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, and granddau. (maternally) of Charles Howard, Earl of Nottingham, and had issue, 1 Greville, whose line ceased with his grandson, William, in 1683; 2 RICHARD, of Belton, of whom, as the restored Baron Willoughby, we shall treat presently; 3 George, who *d. unm.* in 1619; 4 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Peyto, Esq. of Chesterton, co. Warwick.

Lord Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset; by whom he left two daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to John Powlett, Marquess of Winchester.
Anne, *m.* to Charles Blount, son and heir of William, Lord Mountjoy.

His lordship *d.* in 1522; when the barony fell into abeyance, and so remained until claimed, in 1694, and allowed to

SIR RICHARD VERNEY, Knt. of Belton, co. Rutland, whose immediate descent is particularized above,* as 3rd baron. Sir Richard was *b.* 28 Jan. 1621, and represented the co. of Warwick in parliament before and after the Revolution. He received the honour of knighthood, 1 April, 1685, upon presenting an address from Warwickshire to King JAMES II. His lordship *m.* twice; 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Prettyman, Knt. and Baronet, of Lodington, co. Leicester, by whom he had three sons† and a dau., Mary, wife of Samuel Davenport, Esq. of Calverley, Cheshire. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Thomas Dove, Esq. of Upton, co. Northampton, by whom he had a son, who died about the period of majority; and a dau., Diana, who *m.* Sir Charles Shuckburgh, Bart. of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick. Lord Willoughby, who was esteemed a very learned antiquary, is mentioned by Sir William Dugdale as a person "happily qualified with most ingenious inclination, from whom he received much assistance for rectifying the map of the hundred of Kineton, in the co. of Warwick, as also in the delineation of divers monuments for adorning the work;" and Mr. Wright, in his Antiquities of the county of Rutland, treating of Belton says, "It was the seat of Richard Verney, Esq., a true lover of antiquities, and a worthy Mæcenas." His lordship lived to the advanced age of ninety; and dying 18 July, 1711, was *s.* by his youngest and only surviving son,

THE HON. AND REV. GEORGE VERNEY, as 4th baron; canon of Windsor, in the deanery of which place his lordship was installed in 1713, and appointed register of the most noble order of the Garter. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John Heath, Knt. of Brastede, in Kent, heiress, through her mother, of Sir John Mennes, Knt., and through her grandmother, of the Scotch Earl of Carrick; by whom he had surviving issue,

I. Thomas, who *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Leigh of Stonleigh; and *d.* in 1710, leaving a dau., Eleanor, *m.* to George Bowes, Esq. of Gibside, but *d. s. p.*
II. RICHARD, his successor.
III. John, an eminent lawyer, who, after filling the offices of attorney-general to Queen CAROLINE and chief-justice of Chester, was nominated master of the Rolls in 1738, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.* Abigail, only dau. of Edward Harley, Esq. of Eyewood, co. Hereford, by whom he had an only son,
JOHN-PEYTO, who inherited as 6th baron,
IV. Margaret, *m.* to Anthony Duncombe, Esq. of Barford, co. Wilts, afterwards Lord Faversham.

His lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1728, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

RICHARD, 5th baron; who *d.* in 1752, without issue; when the barony reverted to his nephew,

JOHN-PEYTO, as 6th baron, *b.* in 1738. His lordship *m.* in 1761, Lady Louisa North, dau. of Francis, 1st, Earl of Guilford, and sister of the celebrated minister, Lord North; by whom (who *d.* in 1798) he left issue,

JOHN-PEYTO, his successor.
HENRY, the present baron.
Louisa, *m.* in 1793, to the Rev. Robert Barnard, prebendary of Winchester; and dying 3 Feb. 1835, left issue,
1 ROBERT, *b.* 17 Oct. 1809, heir-presumptive to the barony.
2 Louisa, *m.* to Joseph Townsend, Esq., of Honington Hall, co. Warwick.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-PEYTO, 7th baron; who *d.* without issue in 1820; when the dignity devolved upon his brother, the HON. HENRY-PEYTO VERNEY, the present baron.

Creation—12 Aug. 1492.
Arms—Gu., three crosses, recercellé, or; a chief, vairé ermine and ermines.
Crest—A Saracen's head, affronté, couped at the shoulders, ppr., dually crowned, or.
Supporters—Two antelopes, ar., semée of torteaux, armed and unguled, or.
Motto—Vertue vanceth.
Seat—Compton Verney, near Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, BARON, (Peter-Robert Drummond-Burrell,) and Baron Gwydyr, of Gwy-

* The family of Verney derives from WILLIAM DE VERNAI, whose son, WILLIAM, is mentioned as living in the beginning of the 12th century, and the said William's grandson, ROGER DE VERNAI, or VERNEY, as seated, towards the close of the same era, at Bromshulfe, co. of Stafford.

† John, the eldest son, was seated at Alexton, in Leicestershire, and represented that county in parliament. He *d. s. p.* 31 Oct. 1707. Thomas, the youngest son, *b.* in 1676, was bred a merchant, and *d.* in Portugal, *unm.*

dyr, co. Carnarvon; and a privy-councillor; *b.* in March, 1782; *m.* 20 April, 1807, Clementina-Sarah, dau. and sole heiress of James Drummond, 1st Lord Perth, (a dignity now extinct,) by whom he has issue,

ALBERIC, *b.* 25 Dec. 1821.
Clementina-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, to Gilbert-John Heathcote, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart.
Elizabeth-Susan.
Charlotte-Augusta-Arabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1840, to Robert-John, present Lord Carrington.

In consequence of his alliance with the heiress of Lord Perth, his lordship assumed by sign-manual, 5 Nov. succeeding his marriage, the additional surname and arms of DRUMMOND. He inherited the Barony of Gwydyr,* as 2nd baron, at the decease of his father, 29 June, 1820; and the ancient Barony of WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, as 19th baron, upon the decease of his mother, 29 Dec. 1828, as well as the joint hereditary great-chamberlainship of England.

Lineage.

This is one of the very ancient baronies created by writ of summons, which pass, being heritable by heirs male or female, at different periods into different families, and sometimes remain for centuries dormant; for in the instance of there being no male heir, but several female, the barony does not devolve upon the eldest dau., but upon all conjointly, and cannot, consequently, be inherited until there be a single heir to the whole, without the especial interference of the crown.

The lordship of Eresby, which constituted the head of this barony, was settled by WILLIAM the Conqueror, with other manors, upon

WALTER DE BEC, one of his companions in arms, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Hugh, son of Pinco, Lord of Tatshall, in the co. Lincoln, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY DE BEC, of Eresby, in the co. Lincoln, whose son and heir,

WALTER BEKE, *m.* Eva, niece and heiress of Walter de Grey, Archbishop of York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY BEKE, who *m.* Hawise, sister of Thomas de Muleton, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER BEKE, who left three sons,

JOHN, of whom presently.
Anthony, Bishop of Durham and Patriarch of Jerusalem. (For a more detailed narrative of this celebrated prelate and the family of Bec, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)
Thomas, Lord Bishop of St. David's.

The eldest son and heir,

JOHN BEKE, had licence of King EDWARD I., in the 4th year of that monarch's reign, to make a castle of his manor-house at Eresby, and was summoned to parliament amongst the barons of the realm, in the 23rd and 24th of the same reign; dying in seven years afterwards, his lordship left issue by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Thomas, Lord Furnival,

WALTER, his son and heir, Lord of Eresby, who survived his father but a few years, and *d.* issueless; when the BARONY OF BEC OF ERESBY fell into ABEYANCE, as it still continues.
Alice. Margaret, *m.* to Richard de Harcourt.
Mary, *d. unm.*

ALICE BEKE, the eldest dau. and one of the co-heiresses of her brother, *m.*

SIR WILLIAM DE WILLOUGHBY, Knt., great-grandson of Ralph de Willoughby, lord of the manor of Willoughby, in the co. Lincoln; which Sir William de Willoughby, in the 54th of HENRY III., was signed with the cross, together with many other persons of the first rank, who accompanied that monarch's son, Prince EDWARD, into the Holy Land. He *d.* in 1306, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, who upon the decease of Anthony Beke, Bishop of Durham, *s.* as next heir to that prelate. This Robert Willoughby, being actively engaged in the French and Scottish wars of King EDWARD I., was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, in the 7th of EDWARD II., (26 July, 1313,) as LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY; and dying in three years afterwards, was *s.* by his son, (by Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Lord Deincourt,)

---

* RHODRI MAWR, KING OF WALES.
A.D. 843. Died 847.

- ANARAWD, KING OF NORTH WALES, *from whom derived* =
- CADELL, KING OF SOUTH WALES, ANCESTOR OF THE SOVEREIGNS OF SOUTH WALES.
- MERVYN, KING OF POWYS, ANCESTOR OF THE SOVEREIGNS OF POWYS. Died 900.

OWEN GWYNEDD, PRINCE OF NORTH WALES. Died 1169. =

- IORWERTH DRWNDWN, ANCESTOR OF THE SOVEREIGNS OF NORTH WALES.
- RHODRI, LORD OF ANGLESEY, *ancestor of* =

SIR JOHN WYNN, OF GWYDYR, BART. So created in 1611. = Sidney, dau. of Sir William Gerrard.

- SIR OWEN WYNN, 3rd son. = Grace, dau. of Hugh Williams, Esq.
  - SIR RICHARD WYNN, OF GWYDYR, BART. = Sara, dau. of Sir Thos. Myddelton, Bart. of Chirk Castle.
    - MARY WYNN, OF GWYDYR, dau. and heir. = Robert Bertie, Duke of Ancaster.
      - PEREGRINE BERTIE, DUKE OF ANCASTER. Died 1778. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Panton, Esq.
        - Robert, Duke of Ancaster; *d. s. p.*
        - PRISCILLA-BARBARA, BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY; *m.* 23 Feb. 1779. = Sir Peter Burrell, Bart.; created BARON GWYDYR OF GWYDYR.
        - Georgiana Charlotte. = Marquess Cholmondeley.
          - PETER, LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY AND BARON GWYDYR OF GWYDYR.
- WILLIAM WYNN, ESQ. 5th son. = —, dau. and heir of Thos. Lloyd, of Gwern-y-Brichtyn.
  - SIDNEY WYNN, only dau. and heir. = Edward Thelwall, of Plas-y-Ward, co. Denbigh, Esq.
    - JANE THELWALL, *b.* 25 Dec. 1665; *m.* in 1689. = Sir William Williams, Bart. of Llanforda.
      - SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart. of Wynnstay. = Frances, dau. of George Shackerley, of Gwersyllt, Esq.
        - SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart. of Wynnstay. = Charlotte, sister of the Marquess of Buckingham.
          - SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, BART. OF WYNNSTAY.

JOHN WILLOUGHBY, then a minor, who was committed to the wardship of William, Lord Zouch of Harringworth, for which that nobleman paid a thousand marks to the king. In the 20th of EDWARD II., this John Willoughby received the honour of knighthood, by bathing, &c., having all the necessary appendages out of the king's wardrobe; and in the 1st of EDWARD III., making proof of his age, had livery of his lands, and was summoned to parliament from 27 Jan. 1332 to 10 March, 1349. His lordship subsequently distinguished himself in the Scottish wars, and was one of the principal commanders at the battle of Cressi. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Rosceline, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd Lord Willoughby de Eresby. This nobleman was engaged in the wars of Gascony in the 29th of EDWARD III., and in the next year participated in the glory of Poictiers. His lordship *m.* Cicily, dau. of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk; and dying in the 46th of EDWARD III., was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 4th baron; who inherited as nephew and one of the co-heirs of William de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, upon the decease of that nobleman, in the 5th of RICHARD II.; and in four years afterwards, his lordship accompanied John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, into Spain, for the recovery of the inheritance of Constance, his duchess, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Peter, King of Castile. Lord Willoughby *m.* 1st, Alice, elder dau. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* EDWARD III., by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor. Robert.
Thomas, ancestor of the Lords Willoughby de Broke. *(See that dignity.)*
John. Bryan.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margery, dau. of William, Lord Zouch of Harringworth, but had no issue; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William, Lord Latimer, and widow of John Nevil, Lord Raby, but it does not appear that he had any other issue. He *d.* 13th RICHARD II., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th baron. This nobleman was one of the peers in the parliament of the 22nd of RICHARD II., when that monarch made a formal resignation of his royal dignity. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Roger, Lord Strange of Knokin, by whom he had, (with four daus.,)

ROBERT, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), a celebrated warrior, who received the honour of knighthood for his valour in the field. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Arundell, Knt., and was *s.* by his elder son, ROBERT (Sir), who was also found to be next heir male to his uncle, ROBERT, Lord Willoughby, in the 30th HENRY VI. He *m.* Cicely, 2nd dau. of Leo, Lord Welles; and dying in the 5th EDWARD IV., was *s.* by his elder son, ROBERT (Sir), who *d.* in two years afterwards, and was *s.* by his brother, CHRISTOPHER (Sir); who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Jenney, of Knottshall, Suffolk; and had issue, WILLIAM, his successor, of whom hereafter, as 9th LORD WILLOUGHBY; Christopher, from whom the Lords Willoughby of Parham derived; and Thomas, ancestor of Lord Middleton.

Lord Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, (by Joan, surnamed the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of King EDWARD II.,) and widow of Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, son of King EDWARD III. (Her ladyship, after Lord Willoughby's decease, *m.* a 3rd husband, Henry, Lord Scrope; and a 4th, Henry Bromflete, Lord Vesey.) Lord Willoughby de Eresby *d.* in the 11th of HENRY IV., and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 6th baron. This nobleman took a distinguished part in the French wars of HENRY V., and participated in the triumph of AGINCOURT. He was subsequently at the storming of the castle of Caen, and at the protracted siege of Roan. In the reign of HENRY VI., he shared the laurels of Vernoil; and with Sir John Falstolf, soon afterwards gallantly defeated a projected surprise of Charles de Villiers. For all these eminent services his lordship was created *Lord Willoughby of Monblay and Beaumesguil*, and *Earl of Vendosme and Beaumont*, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had an only dau., JOAN. He *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. of Sir Richard Stanhope, Knt., and cousin and co-heiress of Ralph, Lord Cromwell of Tatshall, but had no other issue. His lordship dying in the 30th of HENRY VI., the honours acquired by himself expired, while the barony devolved upon his only dau. and heiress,

JOAN WILLOUGHBY, who *m.*

SIR RICHARD WELLES, Knt., who bore in her right the title of Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and was summoned to parliament as 7th baron, in 1455. His lordship was son of Leo, 6th Baron Welles, who fell in one of the conflicts between the houses of York and Lancaster, and was attainted in 1461. Lord Willoughby obtained a full restoration, however, in blood and honours in 1468; but fell a victim afterwards himself to the vibrations of fortune between the Red and White Roses, and was beheaded in 1469, when he was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 8th Lord Welles and 8th Lord Willoughby; who coming into immediate conflict with the Yorkists, under King EDWARD IV., at Stamford, and suffering a signal defeat, was taken prisoner and beheaded, (*refer* to BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) The baronies then devolved upon the last lord's only sister and heiress,

JOANE WELLES, who *m.*

RICHARD HASTINGS, and he was summoned to parliament as Baron Welles; but dying without issue, in 1503, and his lady in three years afterwards, the ancient Barony of Willoughby reverted to her ladyship's kinsman, (refer to Sir Thomas Willoughby, younger son of WILLIAM, 5th baron,)

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, as 9th baron. This nobleman *d.* in 1525, and was *s.* by his only dau., (by his 2nd wife, the Lady Mary Salines,)

KATHERINE, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby. Her ladyship *m.* twice; 1st, Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, brother-in-law of King HENRY VIII., by whom she had two sons, Henry and Charles, who both *d.* in minority. She *m.* 2ndly, Richard Bertie, Esq., by whom she had a son and heir, Peregrine. Her Grace the Duchess of Suffolk *d.* in 1580, when her son,

PEREGRINE BERTIE, claimed the ancient barony, and was summoned to parliament as 10th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 16 Jan. 1581. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Vere, dau. of John, Earl of Oxford, and sister and heiress of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, lord-high-chamberlain of England, by whom he had five sons, and a dau., Catherine, who *m.* Sir Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, co. Northampton, subsequently created Lord Rockingham. Lord Willoughby *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 11th baron; who claimed the Earldom of Oxford and the great-chamberlainship of England in right of his mother, but succeeded in establishing his pretensions to the chamberlainship only; he was, however, created *Earl of Lindsay* 22 Nov. 1626. In 1630, his lordship was installed a Knight of the Garter; and at the breaking out of the civil war, was nominated commander-in-chief of the king's forces. Of this nobleman Lord Clarendon says, "He was a man of great honour, and spent the youth and vigour of his age in military actions and commands; and albeit he indulged to himself great liberties of life, yet he still preserved a very good reputation with all men, and a very great interest in his country, as appears by the supplies he and his son brought to the king's army, the companies of his own regiment of foot being commanded by the principal knights and gentlemen of Lincolnshire, who engaged themselves in the service principally out of their personal affection for him." The Barony of Willoughby de Eresby merged in this Earldom of Lindsay and the Dukedom of Ancaster, to which honour the 4th earl was elevated, until the demise of Robert, 4th duke, without issue, in 1779, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*,) when the Dukedom of Ancaster and the Marquisate and Earldom of Lindsay reverted to his grace's uncle, the Hon. Brownlow Bertie, with whom those honours expired in 1809; and the ancient Barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his grace's sisters and heiresses,

PRISCILLA-BARBARA-ELIZABETH, the wife of Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., 1st Baron Gwydyr;

And

GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE, the wife of George-James, 1st Marquess Cholmondeley;

And it so remained until the abeyance was terminated by the crown, 18 March, 1780, in favour of the elder co-heir,

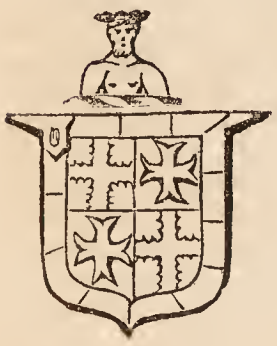
PRISCILLA, who thus became Baroness Willoughby de Eresby. Her ladyship was *b.* 16 Feb. 1761; she *m.*, as stated above, 23 Feb. 1779, Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., 1st Lord Gwydyr, by whom (who *d.* in 1820) she had issue,

PETER-ROBERT, 2nd Lord Gwydyr, and present LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.
Lindsey-Merrik-Peter, *b.* 20 June, 1786; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Frances, youngest dau. of the late James Daniell, Esq., and has issue,
1 Peter-Robert-Charles, *b.* in 1810; *m.* 10 Dec. 1840, Jane, only child of Frederick-William Campbell, Esq. of Barbreck, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1843) has a son, *b.* 26 Oct. 1841.
2 Lindsey-Peter, *b.* in 1813.
3 Willoughby-James-Peter, *b.* in 1814; *m.* 7 Dec. 1838, Frances, dau. of William-Jones Burdett, Esq. of Copt Hall, Twickenham.
4 Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 6 Dec. 1838, to J.-H. Lloyd-Anstruther, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* in Sept. 1843.
5 Emma.
6 Susan-Anne, *m.* 29 July, 1839, to William Talbot Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry.
7 Emily-Aurora, deceased.
8 Marcia-Sarah. 9 Charlotte-Anne.
William-Peregrine-Peter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1788.
Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana, *m.* in 1826, to John, 2nd Earl of Clare.

Her ladyship, who was joint hereditary great-chamberlain of England, *d.* 29 Dec. 1828.

Creations—Originally by writ, 26 July, 1313. By patent 18 March, 1780.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az.; 2nd and 3rd, or, three bars, wavy, gu.
Crests—1st, the bust of a man, couped and affronté, ppr., ducally crowned, or; 2nd, on a ducal coronet, a sloth-hound, ppr., collared, gu.
Supporters—Dexter, a pilgrim, or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy, all ppr.
Motto—Animus non deficit æquus.
Seats—Grimsthorpe, Lincolnshire; Gwydyr, Carnarvon; and Drummond Castle, Perthshire.

WILLOUGHBY.



WILLOUGHBY, SIR HENRY-POLLARD, of Baldon House, co. Oxford; *b.* 17 November, 1766; *s.* his brother as 3rd baronet, 24 June, 1813.

Lineage.

THE HON. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of Robert, 4th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, (*see that dignity,*) had (by Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney, of Broke, in the co. Wilts) a 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, fixed his residence at Turner's Piddell, in the co. of Dorset; and from him (through a junior descendant) lineally sprung,

BENJAMIN WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of the city of Bristol, who *d.* in 1725, leaving by Mary, dau. and heiress of Christopher Cole, jun. of Carlton, co. of Gloucester, (with two younger sons, who both *d.* issueless,) a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of Berwick Lodge, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Abraham Rickens, Esq. of Bristol, but had no issue; and 2ndly, Rebecca, only dau. and heiress of James Fisher, Esq. of Somerton, co. Somerset, by whom he left an only surviving son,

I. CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of Baldon House, co. Oxford, who was created a Baronet 8 Dec. 1794. Sir Christopher *m.* 1st, in 1776, Juliana, dau. of the Rev. John Burville; by whom he had an only dau., Juliana, and 2ndly, in 1789, Martha, dau. of the late Maurice Evans, Esq., and by that lady had,

CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, his successor.
HENRY-POLLARD, the present baronet.
John, who *m.* in 1822, Elizabeth, only dau. of Col. Kennedy, E.I.C.S.
Maria-Selina, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas Davis, Esq. of Llangattock, co. Brecon.
Frances-Elizabeth
Maria, *m.* in 1829, to Thomas Gabb, Esq. of Abergavenny.
Albinea, *m.* in 1831, to James-C. Somerville, M.D.
Cicely, *m.* 14 April, 1831, to the Rev. Charles Dilnott Hill, M.A., of Felcham, Surrey.

Sir Christopher *d.* 5 Feb. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM; who *d. unm.* in 1813, when the title devolved upon his brother, HENRY-POLLARD WILLOUGHBY, Esq., the present baronet.

Creation—8 Dec. 1794.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross, engr., or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a cross-moline, ar., all within a bordure, gobony, of the last and third.
Crest—A Saracen's head, couped, ppr., ducally crowned, or.
Motto—Vérité sans peur.
Seat—Baldon House, Oxfordshire.

WILLSHIRE.

WILLSHIRE, SIR THOMAS, K.C.B., colonel in the army, serving with the rank of major-general in India, was created a Baronet in 1840, for his services in the Campaign in Affghanistan, at the Siege of Ghunzee and at the Capture of Khélat. Sir Thomas, (who is eldest son of Capt. John Willshire, by his wife, a dau. of William Linden, Esq. of Dublin,) distinguished himself during the Peninsular War, was in the Walcheren Expedition, and served at the Cape of Good Hope.

Creation—1840.
Arms—Per chev., az. and ar.; in chief six crosses-patée, four and two, or, and in base, on a mount vert, a bay horse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a Beeloche soldier, habited and armed, brandishing his sword, all ppr.; a chief of the second, thereon a representation of the fortress of Khelat, ppr.; a canton, gu., charged with a representation of the badge of the first class of the Order of the Dooranée empire, also ppr., bestowed upon Sir Thomas Willshire by his majesty the King of Affghanistan.
Crest—A Caffre, holding in the dexter hand an hassagai in bend sinister, point downwards, and supporting with the sinister three hassagais, points upwards, all ppr.
Supporters—On the dexter side a soldier of her Majesty's 38th (1st Staffordshire) regiment of foot; and on the sinister side a soldier of her Majesty's 2nd (the Queen's Royal) regt. of foot, both habited and armed, each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all ppr.

WILMOT.

WILMOT, SIR HENRY-SACHEVEREL, of Chaddesden, co. Derby; *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 13 July, 1842; *m.* in Dec. 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley Hall, Notts.

Lineage.

The name of Wylimot, or Wilmot, is very ancient in England. Speed mentions Wilmot, a nobleman of Sussex in the time of King ETHELRED. The family before us (as we find by deeds in their possession, some of which were made before the custom of dating those instruments, and others bearing date 1382) was settled, antecedently to the Conquest, in Nottinghamshire, from whence it removed into the co. Derby in 1539, where, according to Sir William Dugdale, it flourished in great repute, and produced many eminent persons.

JOHN WILMOT, Esq. of Spondon, purchasing the estate of Chaddesden, in Derbyshire, made it the place of his residence, where his descendants have since continued. From this John lineally sprang

ROBERT WYLMOT, Esq. of Chaddesden, who purchased considerable estates at Osmaston, Litchurch, and other places in Derbyshire. This gentleman *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Lawrence Shrigley, of Shrigley, co. Chester, and had issue, EDWARD; and NICHOLAS, ancestor of the WILMOTS of Osmaston. Mr. Wylmot was *s.* by his elder son,

THE REV. EDWARD WYLMOT, D.D., father of

EDWARD WILMOT, Esq. of Chaddesden, who *m.* in

1667, Susanna, 2nd dau. of Richard Coke, Esq. of Trusley, and had three sons,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Edward, of Spondon, who *m.* his cousin, Catherine-Cassandra-Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir* of William Coke, Esq. of Trusley, and left with four daus., all of whom *d. s. p.*, two sons,
Francis-Ballidon, of Trusley, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wilmot, Esq. of Derby, and left issue,
1 Francis, rector of Trusley and Pinxton; who *d. unm.* 21 April, 1818, when the estates of Trusley and Spondon devolved on his sister.
2 Susanna, *m.* to John Coke, Esq. of Debdale and Trusley.
Richard, in holy orders; *m.* in 1760, Wilhelmina-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. David Scurlock, M.A., of Blancorse, co. Carmarthen; by whom he had, with a son, Richard, and a dau., Charlotte-Cassandra, (both *d.* in infancy) another dau., Elizabeth, who *d.* in 1832; and a son,
Edward Coke, who *m.* in 1804, Ann-Maria, 3rd dau. of James Rann, Esq. of Ladywood, co. Warwick, and Barnbrook Hall, co. Worcester, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Matthew Stubbs, Esq. of Water Eaton, and Bloxwick, co. Stafford, and has, with a dau., Ann-Maria, *m.* in 1831, three sons, viz., Edward-Parr, an advocate in Ceylon; Richard-James, a surgeon; and Paul, barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple, *m.* in 1840, Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Willis, rector of Bloomsbury, co. Middlesex, and has a dau., Catharine.
III. Richard, M.D., *m.* Henrietta, dau. of William Cavendish, Esq. of Doveridge, and had issue.

The eldest son,

ROBERT WYLMOT, Esq., rebuilt the mansion of Chaddesden. He *m.* Joyce, dau. and eventually co-heir of William Sacheverel, Esq. of Staunton, in Leicestershire, and had issue, EDWARD; Richard, D.D., who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Simon Degge, Esq., and had issue, Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Davison, rector of Dalbury; and Susannah, Mrs. Lichford. The elder son,

EDWARD WILMOT, Esq., *b.* in 1693, a physician of great eminence, who was created a Baronet 15 Feb. 1759, for his professional services to the family of his majesty GEO. II. He was subsequently nominated physician-general to the army, and physician in ordinary to King GEORGE III. Sir Edward *m.* Sarah-Marsh, dau. of Richard Meade, M.D., physician in ordinary to GEORGE II., by whom he had one son and two daus.,

ROBERT-MEADE, his heir.
Anne, *m.* in 1760, to Thomas Heron, Esq.
Jane, *m.* to Thomas Williams, Esq. of Herringston, in Dorsetshire.

Sir Edward *d.* 21 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROBERT-MEADE. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Woollett, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1811) he had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.
Edward-Sacheverel, *b.* in 1766; *m.* in 1797, Anne, only child of Dr. Chambers, of Stretton, and left four sons, Edward, James, Francis, and Arthur, with three daus., of whom Emma-Matilda, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, Henry Dixon, Esq. of Gledhow, in Yorkshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Mary. Harriett-Sydney. Charlotte-Sarah.
Louisa, *m.* to Sir William Browne-Cave, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Bradshaw, Esq. of Holbrooke, in Derbyshire.

Sir Robert-Meade Wilmot *d.* 9 Sept. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 5 July, 1765; *m.* 1st, in March, 1796, Lucy, eldest dau. of Robert Grimston, Esq. of Neswick, co. York, by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

HENRY-SACHEVEREL, present baronet.
Richard-Coke, *b.* in 1802; in holy orders; *m.* 3 July, 1828, Ellenor, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Kyrle-Ernle Money, vicar of Much Marcle, in Herefordshire, and niece of the late Major-General Sir James Kyrle-Money, Bart. of Hom House.
Anlaby-Meade, *b.* in 1805.
John, *b.* in 1807; *m.* 23 Sept. 1835, Jane 2nd dau. of T. Bowes, Esq.
Edward-Woollett, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 3 Feb. 1831, Augusta-Matilda, only dau. of Charles Champion, Esq. of Beaumont Chase.
Edmund, *b.* in 1809.
Lucy-Maria, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. Samuel Rickards.
Harriet, *m.* in 1821, to the Rev. George Cornish, eldest son of G. Cornish, Esq. of Salcombe Hill, co. Devon.
Maria-Anne.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in 1817, Bridget, dau. of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart., and widow of Daniel Craufurd, Esq.; and by her (who survived him till 30 Dec. 1844) had a dau.,

Ellen-Frances, *m.* 10 May, 1837, to J. Sawrey Morritt, Esq.

Sir Robert *d.* 13 July, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present bart.

Creation—15 Feb. 1759.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, couped, arg., as many escallops, gu.; a canton, vair, erm. and of the fourth.

Crest—An eagle's head, couped, arg., gorged with a mural coronet, sa., in the beak an escallop, gu.

Seat—Chaddesden, Derbyshire.

WILMOT.

WILMOT, SIR ROBERT-EDWARD, of Osmaston, co. Derby; *b.* in 1808; *s.* as 4th baronet, on the death of his father, the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, 31 May, 1841, and retains the surname of WILMOT only. He *m.* 20 March, 1842, Margaret, widow of Robert Algeo, Esq., and youngest dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent, rector of Bermondsey.

Lineage.

SIR NICHOLAS WILMOT, Knt., serjeant-at-law, and deputy-recorder of Nottingham, (2nd son of Robert Wylmot, Esq. of Chaddesden,) inherited, under the will of his father, Osmaston and other estates in Derbyshire; and marrying Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Harpur, of Calke, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WILMOT, Esq., member for Derby in the first parliament of WILLIAM and MARY. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Edward Eardley, Esq. of Eardley, co. Stafford, by whom he had seven sons and one dau. He *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WILMOT, Esq., who *m.* Ursula, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Marrow, Bart. of Berkswell, co. Warwick, and had, with two daus., two sons,

ROBERT, his heir.
John-Eardley, an eminent lawyer, who received the honour of knighthood, and was constituted one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench; from which (after being appointed one of the commissioners of the great seal) he was promoted to the chief-justiceship of the Court of Common Pleas in 1766. (*See* SIR EARDLEY WILMOT, Bart.)

Mr. Wilmot was *s.* by his elder son,

I. ROBERT WILMOT, Esq. of Osmaston, who was for more than thirty years secretary to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and was created a Baronet 15 Sept. 1772. Sir Robert had issue,

ROBERT, his successor. William.
Elizabeth.

Sir Robert *d.* 14 Nov. 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1783, Juliana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Admiral John Byron, and relict of the Hon. Mr. Byron; by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1788) he had an only son,

---

* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Coke, Esq. of Trusley, *m.* in 1720, D'Ewes Coke, of Suckley, and was grandmother of the REV. D'EWES COKE, rector of Pinxton and South Normanton, in Derbyshire; who *m.* Hannah, dau. and heir of George Heywood, Esq. of Brimington; and dying 12 April, 1811, left issue,

I. D'EWES COKE, Esq., now of Brookhill Hall, co. Derby, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Nottingham, and has issue.
II. Sir William Coke, one of the judges in the Supreme Court in the island of Ceylon; *d.* in 1818.
III. John Coke, Esq. of Debdale, in Nottinghamshire, high-sheriff of that county in 1830; *m.* as in the text, Susanna, only dau. and heir of FRANCIS-BALLIDON WILMOT, Esq. of Trusley.
IV. Hannah, *m.* to the Rev. Ellis Williams, rector of Pinxton

ROBERT-JOHN, the 3rd baronet.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1795, Mariana, dau. and heir of Charles Howard, Esq. of Pipe Grange, co. Staffordshire, and had issue,

Charles-Foley, *b.* in 1796; secretary of legation to the Swiss Cantons.
Eardley-Nicholas, *b.* in 1800; a major in the army.
Montagu, *b.* in 1805; in the civil service at Ceylon.
Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 17 Aug. 1826, to Gen. Sir Richard Church, K.C.H.
Augusta-Anne, *m.* in 1816, to Valentine, present Earl of Kenmare.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT-JOHN WILMOT, *b.* in Dec. 1784; who *m.* 1 Sept. 1806, Anne, eldest dau. of the late Eusebius Horton, Esq. of Catton, in Derbyshire; assumed, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of that gentleman, the additional surname of Horton, and had issue,

ROBERT-EDWARD, present baronet.
Christopher, *b.* in 1809; capt. in the Coldstream-guards.
Frederick, *b.* in 1819; R.N. George, *b.* in 1825.
Anne-Augusta, *m.* 29 June, 1830, to Henry Tufnell, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue.
Harriet-Louisa, *d.* in 1831. Emily-Julia.

Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, who had been governor and commander-in-chief at Ceylon, *d.* 31 May, 1841.

Creation—15 Sept. 1772.
Arms—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, couped, ar., as many escallops, gu., all within a bordure, engr., of the third.
Crest—An eagle's head, erased, ar., in the beak an escallop, gu.
Seats—Osmaston Hall, and Catton Hall, Derbyshire; Sudbrooke, Surrey.

WILMOT.

EARDLEY - WILMOT, SIR JOHN-EARDLEY, of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick; F.R. and A.S., created a Baronet 19 July, 1831; Governor of Van Diemen's Land; *b.* 21 Feb. 1783; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Emma, dau. of C.-H. Parry, M.D., of the city of Bath, and by her (who *d.* in 1818) has issue,

JOHN-EARDLEY, *m.* 27 April, 1839, Eliza-Martha, sister of the present Sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.
Frederick-Marow.
Edward-Rivett, in holy orders, *m.* 4 Aug. 1840, Frances-Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Ekins, canon of Salisbury.
Arthur-Parry. Henry-Robert.
Augustus-Hillier.
Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* to George-Graham Blackwell, Esq. of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester.
Selina-Matilda-Caroline, *m.* 11 June, 1844, to Wade Browne, Esq. of Monckton Farley, Wilts.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Chester, of Bush Hall, co. Hertford, Master of The Ceremonies to the Sovereign (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* for an account of the families of CHESTER and CÆSAR,) by whom he has a son, *b.* in Oct. 1824, and a dau., Eliza-Harriot.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-EARDLEY WILMOT, Knt.,* lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Rivett, Esq. of Derby, and had issue,

JOHN, of whom presently.
Mary-Marow, *m.* to Sampson, Lord Eardley.
ELIZABETH, *m.* to the late Sir Thomas Blomefield, Bart.

* Second son of Robert Wilmot, Esq. of Osmaston, by Ursula, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Marow, of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick.

Sir John, who twice refused the great seal, as lord-chancellor, with a peerage, *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WILMOT, Esq. of Berkswell Hall. This gentleman, who was *b.* in 1750, was called to the bar, and appointed one of the masters in Chancery. He *m.* 1st, Frances, only dau. of Samuel Sainthill, Esq., by whom he had, with four daus.,

JOHN-EARDLEY, created a Baronet, as above.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Col. Haslam, but left no other issue. Mr. Wilmot assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of EARDLEY, as descended from the ancient family of that name, seated at Audley, in Staffordshire.

Creation—19 July, 1831.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, couped, ar., as many escallops, gu., for WILMOT; 2nd, ar., on a chevron, az., three garbs, or, a canton, gu., charged with a fret, gold, for EARDLEY; third, az., a fesse, engr., or, between three maidens' heads, ppr., crined, gold, for MAROW; 4th, quarterly, ar. and sa., a bend, gu., charged with three mullets, of the first.
Crest of WILMOT—An eagle's head, couped, ar., in the beak an escallop, gu.
Crest of EARDLEY—A buck, courant, gu., attired and unguled, or.
Seat—Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire.

WILSON.

WILSON, SIR THOMAS-MARYON, of East Bourne, in the county of Sussex; *b.* 14 April, 1800; inherited as 8th baronet, at the decease of his father, 22 July, 1821.

Lineage.

This is one of the branches of a very ancient Yorkshire family, founded by

THOMAS WILSON, Esq. of Elton, in that county, who was living in 1250, and from whom lineally descended

JOHN WILSON, Esq. of Sheffield House, co. Sussex, barrister-at-law, who was sworn, 9 May, 1633, a justice of the peace for that shire, and was associated with the principal gentry as one of the commissioners for the contribution towards the repair of St. Paul's Cathedral, London. This gentleman *m.* in 1601, Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Gardener, Esq. of London, master of the Fine-office, and had issue,

Charles, who *d. unm.* in 1621.
John, in holy orders, A.M.; *m.* Cicely, dau. of Francis Shirley, Esq. of West Grinstead; but *d. s. p.* in 1649.
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Thomas, an East India merchant; who *d.* on his passage from Bengal, leaving no issue by his wife, Mary, dau. of Valentine Markham, Esq. of Lime-street, London.
Francis, a military officer.
Cassandra, *m.* to Ralph Beard, Esq. of Hurstpierpoint, in Sussex.

The third and eldest surviving son,

I. WILLIAM WILSON, Esq. of East Bourne, having distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars was created a Baronet 4 March, 1660. Sir William *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Haddon, Esq., descended from the Haddons of East Haddon, in the co. Northampton, by whom he had five sons and two daus.,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. John, barrister-at-law; *d. s. p.* in 1700.
III. Francis, *d.* young.
IV. Thomas, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of George Courthope, Esq. of Wadhurst, in Sussex; and *d.* in 1684, leaving issue,
  THOMAS, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
  Philadelphia, *m.* to Richard Knight.
V. Edward, in holy orders, rector of Blatchington, in Sussex; *m.* in 1685, Katherine, dau. of Sackville Graves, Esq. of West Firle; and *d.* in 1728.
VI. Judith, *m.* 1st, to Benjamin Culpeper, Esq. of Wakehurst; and 2ndly, Captain Christopher Mason, of the navy.
VII. Philadelphia, *m.* to Sir James Smythe, lord-mayor of London.

Sir William dying in 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Rechard, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Richard Pecock, Esq. of North End, Middlesex, and had issue,

i. William, who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Nicholas Towneley, Esq. of the Inner Temple, and of Littleton, in Middlesex, by Jane, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas Gildredge, Esq. of East Bourne; and dying *v. p.* in 1713, (his widow re-married Anthony Trumble, of Hailsham,) left issue,
   - William, successor to his grandfather.
   - Elizabeth, *m.* to James Glen, Esq. of Linlithgow, N.B., capt.-gen. and governor-in-chief of the province of South Carolina.

ii. Philadelphia, *m.* 1st, to John Nutt, Esq. of Marshalls, in Sussex; and 2ndly, to Joseph Ferrers, Esq. of Fletching, in the same county, lieut.-col. in the 1st regt. of Foot-guards, when commanded by John, Duke of Marlborough.

iii. Rechard, *m.* to William Exeter, of East Bourne.

Sir William was *s.* in 1718, by his grandson,

III. Sir William. This gentleman *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1723; the title and chief part of the fortune reverted to his cousin,

IV. Sir Thomas, (grandson of Sir William, 1st baronet, through his 4th son, Thomas Wilson, Esq.) This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Hutchinson, of Uckfield, co. Sussex, by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Edward; at whose decease, *unm.*, 24 June, 1760, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

VI. Sir Thomas-Spencer. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of John Badger-Weller, Esq., and Margaretta-Maria, his wife, niece and heiress of the Rev. John Maryon,* by whom he had issue,

- Thomas-Maryon, his successor.
- Margaretta-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1787, to Charles-George, Lord Arden.
- Jane, *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1790, to the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, (assassinated in 1812,) by whom she had several children; and 2ndly, in 1815, to Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry-W. Carr, K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.
- Maria, *m.* to Sir John Trevelyan, Bart.

Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson was a lieut.-gen. in the army and col. of the 50th regt. of foot. He *d.* in 1798, and was *s.* by his only son,

VII. Sir Thomas-Maryon, who *m.* in 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of James Smith, Esq., captain in the royal navy, and left issue,

- Thomas-Maryon, present baronet.
- John-Maryon, of Fitzjohns, Essex, *m.* in 1825, Julia, 5th dau. of George Wade, Esq. of Dunmow.
- Spencer-Maryon, *d. unm.* in 1826.
- Jane-Elizabeth, *d.* 10 April, 1838.
- Maria-Margaretta, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. Arthur Drummond.
- Julia-Pellew-Holford, *m.* 10 April, 1837, to the Rev. Spencer Dod Wilde, rector of Fletching, Sussex.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1821.

Creation—4 March, 1660.
Arms—Sa., a wolf, rampant, in chief three estoiles, or.
Crest—A demi-wolf, as in the arms.
Mottoes—"Res non verba," and, "Pro legibus ac regibus."
Seats—Searles, Sussex; and Charlton House, Kent.

WILTON.

Wilton, Earl of, (Thomas Egerton,) and Viscount Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford; *b.* 30 Dec. 1799; inherited as 2nd earl, at the decease of his maternal grandfather, 23 Sept. 1814; and assumed, by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname and arms of that nobleman, Egerton, instead of those of his paternal family, Grosvenor. His lordship *m.* 29 Nov. 1821, Lady Mary-Margaret Stanley, only dau. of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby, by his 2nd countess, and has issue surviving,

- Arthur-Edward-Holland-Grey-Grosvenor, *Viscount Grey de Wilton, b.* 25 Nov. 1833.
- Seymour-John-Grey, *b.* 20 Jan. 1839.
- Elizabeth Grey.
- Katherine-Grey.
- Alice-Grey.

Lineage.

The family represented by this peerage and the house of Cholmondeley derive from a common progenitor, namely,

Robert Fitzhugh, of Malpas, in Cheshire, one of the barons of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, *temp.* William the Conqueror. (*See* Egerton of Egerton and Oulton, Bart.)

Sir Thomas Egerton, of Egerton and Oulton, 7th baronet, (*for preceding details, see* Egerton, Bart.,) was elevated to the peerage, 15 May, 1784, by the title of *Baron Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, in the co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* in 1769, Eleanor, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Asheton, Bart., by whom he had several children, but one only to survive; namely, Eleanor, who *m.* in 1794, Robert, Viscount Belgrave, afterwards Marquess of Westminster. In consequence of the decease of Lord Grey de Wilton's elder children, his lordship obtained a new patent, 26 June, 1801, creating him *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and Earl of Wilton, with special remainder to the 2nd and to all the younger sons successively of his dau., by her then husband, Lord Belgrave, or to her male issue by any future husband. His lordship *d.* 23 Sept. 1814, when the baronetcy reverted to John-Grey Egerton, Esq. of Oulton Park, in the co. Chester, the lineal descendant of Sir Rowland Egerton, the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Sir Philip Egerton, Knt.; the Barony of Grey de Wilton, created in 1784, expired; but the earldom and viscounty of 1801, devolved, according to the limitation, upon his lordship's grandson, the Hon. Thomas Grosvenor, second son of Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster.

Creation—26 June, 1801.
Arms—Ar., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa.
Crest—Three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier, or, headed and feathered, sa., tied together with a ribbon, gu.
Supporters—Dexter, a wivern, or; sinister, a lion, ar., duecally crowned, or.
Motto—Virtuti, non armis, fido.
Seat—Heaton Hall, Lancashire.

WINCHESTER.

Winchester, Marquess of, (John Paulet,) Earl of Wiltshire, and Baron St. John of Basing; *b.* 3 June, 1801, lieut.-colonel in the army; *s.* his father as 14th marquess, 29 Nov. 1843. His lordship is premier marquess of England.

Lineage.

This family is said by Collins to derive its surname from the Lordship of Paulet, in Somersetshire, whereof its progenitor, Hercules, Lord of Tournon, in Picardy, be-

* By this marriage the manor and estate of Charlton came into the family of Wilson

came proprietor, upon settling in England, in the reign of HENRY I. But by Collison's history of that county, it appears that Walter de Dowai owned this lordship in the time of the CONQUEROR, and that from him it descended to the Paganels, Fitzhardings, Gaunts, and Gournays. It is certain, however, that the Paulets enjoyed, from a very early period, a manor in this parish, and hence doubtless took their surname.

SIR JOHN PAULET, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir John Creedy, of Creedy, and dying in 1378, left two sons, Sir Thomas, the elder, progenitor of the Earls Paulett; and

WILLIAM PAULET, (the younger son,) of Melcomb Paulet, in Somersetshire, serjeant-at-law, from whom sprang the extinct ducal house of Bolton, and

SIR WILLIAM PAULET, great-grandson of John Paulet, Esq., by Constance de Poynings, one of the co-heiresses of her brother, Sir Thomas de Poynings, Lord St. John of Basing, (at the decease of which nobleman, the Barony of St. John of Basing and Poynings fell into abeyance, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) This Sir William enjoying the confidence of King HENRY VIII., was elevated by that monarch to the peerage, 9 March, 1538-9, as *Baron St. John of Basing*, and at his majesty's decease was appointed one of the executors to his will. Lord St. John continuing a leading political character, was created in the ensuing reign, 12 Jan. 1549-50, *Earl of Wiltshire*, and 12 Oct. 1551, MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER. He was installed a knight of the Garter, and held the important office of LORD-TREASURER OF ENGLAND during the reigns of EDWARD VI., and Queens MARY and ELIZABETH. The marquess being asked how he had contrived to preserve the treasurership through so long a series of changeable years, replied, by being a willow, not an oak. This nobleman erected the beautiful and magnificent seat called Basing, in the co. Southampton. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Sir William Capel, Knt. of the city of London; and dying at the advanced age of ninety-seven, 10 March, 1572, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd marquess; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John, and by that title was one of the peers who sat, 10 Jan. 1571-2, on the trial of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Robert Willoughby, Lord Broke, by whom he had four sons and two daus.; and 2ndly, Winifred, dau. of Sir John Burgess, Knt., lord-mayor of London, and widow of Sir Robert Sackville, Knt., but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd marquess; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John of Basing. This nobleman was a man of letters, and was enrolled among the poets of his day. His lordship *m.* one of the daus. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham; and dying 24 Nov. 1598, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 4th marquess. This nobleman entertained Queen ELIZABETH most magnificently at Basing during one of her majesty's tours, by which, and other expenses, he involved himself in pecuniary difficulties. His lordship *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, by whom he had six sons; the second surviving of whom,

HENRY, who was seated at Amport, co. Hants, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir George Philpot, of Thruxton, Hampshire, and was *s.* in 1672 by his son, FRANCIS, of Amport. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants, and was *s.* in 1696, by his only son, NORTON, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Charles Worsley, of Droxford, and had eight sons; the youngest, but longest survivor, of whom, GEORGE PAULET, Esq., succeeded as 12th MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER.

The marquess *d.* in Feb. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 5th marquess; who at the commencement of the civil wars, hoisted the royal banner on the battlements of Basing, and there triumphantly maintained it so long as a single stone of the noble mansion remained; but *that*, after a protracted siege, falling by storm into the hands of the Usurper, was burnt to the ground, and the marquess's property, in plate, jewels, &c., destroyed by the rebels, to the amount of £200,000. His lordship had, however, the satisfaction of living to witness the restoration of the monarchy. He *d.* in 1674, and was buried at Englefield, where a beautiful inscription by Dryden, appears upon his monument. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, by whom he had one son, CHARLES, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Honora, dau. of Richard, Earl of St. Albans and Clanricarde, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and 3rdly, Isabel, dau. of William Howard, Viscount Stafford. The marquis was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 6th marquess; who was elevated to a dukedom, 9 April, 1689, as DUKE OF BOLTON. His grace *m.* 1st, Christian, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Frecheville, of Stavely, afterwards created Lord Frecheville, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Mary, eldest illegitimate dau. of Emanuel Scroop, Earl of Sunderland, and widow of the Hon. Henry Cary, and by that lady had two sons and three daus., CHARLES, his heir; William, who *m.* twice, and left issue by both marriages; Jane, *m.* to John, Earl of Bridgewater; Mary, *d. unm.*; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Toby Jenkins, Esq. Of this duke, Burnet says, "This year (1699) died the Marquess of Winchester, whom the king had created Duke of Bolton. He was a man of a strange mixture. He had the spleen to an high degree, and affected an extravagant behaviour; for many weeks he would not open his mouth till such an hour of the day when he thought the air was pure. He changed the day into night, and often hunted by torchlight, and took all sorts of liberties to himself, many of which were very disagreeable to those about him. He was a man of profuse expense, and of a most ravenous avarice to support that; and though he was much hated, yet he carried matters before him with such authority and success, that he was in all respects the great riddle of the age." His grace was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd duke, lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1717. His grace *m.* 1st, in 1679, Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Coventry, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Ramsden, Esq. of Byrom, co. York, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

CHARLES, HARRY, } successively Dukes of Bolton.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Charles O'Neal, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Arthur Moore, Esq.
Frances, *m.* to John, Lord Mordaunt.

The duke *m.* 3rdly, Henrietta Crofts, youngest natural dau. of James Scot, Duke of Monmouth, by Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Needham, Knt., by whom he had one son,

Nassau, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Thanet; and *d.* in 1741, leaving an only dau.,
Isabella, *m.* to John-James, 3rd Earl of Egmont.

He *d.* 21 Jan. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd duke, K.G., constable of the Tower of London, and lord-lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets. His grace *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Vaughan, Earl of Carberry, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Lavinia Bestwick, well known as an actress in the character of Polly Peachum, by whom he had no legitimate issue, but had three sons* prior to the decease of the first duchess. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1754, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

HARRY, 4th duke; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Charles Parry, Esq. of Oakfield, co. Berks, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

CHARLES, HARRY, } successively dukes.
Henrietta, *m.* to Sir Robert Colebrook, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to William Ashe, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Adam Drummond, Esq.

His grace was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 5th duke,† K.B., at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1765, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HARRY, 6th duke, admiral of the White. His grace *m.* 1st, in 1752, Henrietta, dau. of — Nunn, Esq. of Eltham, co. Kent, by whom he had one dau.,

Mary, who *m.* 25 April, 1772, John, Viscount Hinchinbroke, eldest son of the Earl of Sandwich; and *d.* 30 March, 1779.

---

* CHARLES PAWLETT, in holy orders, rector of Itchen, Hants.
PERCY PAWLETT, an officer in the royal navy, who left a son,
Charles, in holy orders, rector of Roding, Essex.
Armand Pawlett, an officer in the army.

† His grace was lieutenant of the tower of London, lord-lieutenant of Hampshire, and colonel of the northern battalion of the Hampshire militia.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Catherine, dau. of Robert Lowther, Esq., and sister of James, Earl of Lonsdale, by whom he had two daus.,

Katherine-Margaret, *m.* to William Henry, Earl of Darlington, (afterwards Duke of Cleveland;) and *d.* in 1807.
Amelia.

His grace *d.* 24 Dec. 1794, when the dukedom expired, but the marquisate of Winchester and the minor honours devolved upon his kinsman,

George Paulet, Esq. of Amport, (refer to descendants of Lord Henry Paulet, 2nd surviving son of William, 4th marquess.) His lordship *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Charles-Ingoldsby, his successor.
Henry, vice-admiral of the White, and knight-commander of the Bath; *m.* 26 Oct. 1813, Anne-Maria, youngest dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq., and left at his decease, 28 Jan. 1832, two sons and two daus., viz.,
1 Henry-Charles (Sir), of West Hill Lodge, Hants, in the 2nd drag.-gds.; *b.* 1 Aug. 1814; created a Bart. in 1836.
2 Edward, *b.* 28 Feb. 1825; *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.
3 Anna-Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1845, to the Rev. W.-P. Pigott, rector of Bermut and Favant, Wilts.
4 Urania-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, to the Hon. Sir Edward Butler, Knt., son of Lord Dunboyne.
Urania-Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1785, to Henry, Marquess of Clanricarde; 2ndly, to Col. Peter Kington, who fell at the storming of Buenos Ayres; and 3rdly, to Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph-Sidney Yorke, K.C.B., who *d.* 5 May, 1831. Her ladyship *d.* 27 Dec. 1843.

The Marquess of Winchester *d.* 22 April, 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles Ingoldsby, 13th marquess; *b.* 30 Jan. 1765; *m.* 31 July, 1800, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Andrews, Esq. of Shotney Hall, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1841) had issue,

John, present marquess.
Charles, prebendary of Salisbury; *b.* 13 Aug. 1802; *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, Caroline-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and has three sons,
Charles-William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832.
Frederick-John, *b.* 7 Aug. 1839.
Cecil-Henry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1841.
George, *b.* 12 Aug. 1803; capt. R.N.; *m.* 11 July, 1835, Georgina, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir George Wood, K.C.B. of Attershaw Park, in Surrey, and niece of the late Sir Mark Wood, Bart. of Gatton, by whom he has two sons, George, *b.* 16 June, 1836; and St. John-Claude, *b.* in April, 1839.
William, *b.* 7 July, 1804; lieut.-col. 68th regt.
Frederick, *b.* 12 May, 1810; in the Coldstream-guards.
Annabella, *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, to Captain William Ramsden, R.N., 2nd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart.
Cecilia, *m.* in 1842, to Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart.

His lordship assumed, by royal licence, 16 Aug. 1839, the additional surname of Burroughs, under the will of Dame Sarah Salusbury, of Offley Place, Herts, &c.; and *d.* 29 Nov. 1843.

Creations—Baron, 9 March, 1538-9. Earl, 12 Jan. 1549-50. Marquess, 12 Oct. 1551.
Arms—Sa., three swords, in pale, points in base, ar., pommels and hilts, or.
Crest—A mount, vert., thereon a falcon, rising or, gorged with a ducal coronet, gu.
Supporters—Two hinds, purpure, semée of estoiles, ar., ducally gorged, or.
Motto—Aymez loyaulté.
Seat—Amport Park, Hampshire.

WINCHILSEA.

Winchilsea, Earl of, (George-William Finch-Hatton,) Earl of Nottingham, Viscount Maidstone, of Maidstone, Baron Finch, of Daventry, co. of Northampton; and a Baronet; *b.* 22 May, 1791; inherited as 9th earl, at the decease of his cousin, 2 August, 1826; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1814, Georgiana-Charlotte, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1835) he has issue,

George-James, *Viscount Maidstone*, M.P., *b.* 31 May, 1815.
Caroline, *m.* 2 Feb. 1837, to Christopher Turnor, Esq. of Stoke Rochford, and Panton House, Lincolnshire, M.P.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1837, Emily-Georgiana, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.

Lineage.

It is the opinion of Sir William Dugdale, that this family is descended from a common ancestor with the Herberts, Earls of Pembroke; namely, Henry Fitz-Herbert, chamberlain to King Henry I.; and Leland says, "The Finches that be now say, that their proper name is Herbert, and that, with marriage of the Finche's heir, they took Finche's name. One Vincent Finch, in Henry IV.'s days, recovered by a suit the manor of ——, by Winchelsea." And in an old inscription in Braborne church the name is written Herbert, *alias* Finch.

William Finch, Esq. of Netherfield, co. Sussex, (lineally descended from Vincent Herbert, otherwise Finch, of Netherfield, who lived there about the close of Edward II.'s reign,) was sheriff of Sussex and Surrey in the 8th of King Henry VI. This William *m.* Agnes, dau. of Walter Roo, Esq. of Dartford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John Herbert, *alias* Finch; who dying issueless, was *s.* by his brother,

Henry Finch, of Netherfield, who *m.* Alice, only dau. and heiress of Philip Belknap, Esq. of the Moat, near Canterbury, (which alliance caused the first establishment of the family in Kent,) and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Finch, Knt., who distinguished himself in the French wars of King Henry VIII., and for his services obtained a grant of the manor of Borowe Marche, otherwise Burmarshe, co. Kent, part of the possessions of the monastery of St. Austin, near Canterbury. Sir William *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Crowmer of Tunstal, and relict of Sir Richard Lovelace, of Bethersden, co. Kent, by whom he had three sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, co. Surrey, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Lawrence Finch, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Christopher Kemp, Esq.; but dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas Finch, Esq., who, for his services against Sir Thomas Wyatt, and upon other important occasions, was made one of the knights of the Carpet, 2 Oct. 1553, the day after the coronation of Queen Mary, in the palace of Westminster, before her majesty, in her chamber of presence, under the cloth of state, by the Earl of Arundel, who was commissioned to confer the honour. In the 6th year of the next reign, Sir Thomas was made knight-marshal of the forces in Newhaven, then besieged by the French, but perished by shipwreck, with a numerous suite, in his voyage to that place. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, elder dau. and one of the co-heiresses of Sir Thomas Moyle, (chancellor of the Court of Augmentations,) of Eastwell, co. Kent, by whom he obtained that estate, and had with other issue,

Moyle, his successor.
Henry (Sir), serjeant-at-law, whose son and heir, Sir John Finch, lord chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and lord-keeper of the Great Seal, was created Lord Finch, of Fordwich, co. Kent; and *d.* in 1661, (when the dignity expired, (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*,) leaving an only dau., who *m.* Sir George Radcliffe, of Ireland.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son.

I. Sir Moyle Finch, Knt, of Eastwell, co. Kent, who was created a Baronet 29 July, 1611. Sir Moyle *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt. of Copt Hall, Essex, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*,) by Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Poyntz, of Acton Poyntz, co. Gloucester, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle. By this marriage Sir Moyle had, with other issue,

Theophilus, his successor. Thomas.
Heneage (Sir), serjeant-at-law, recorder of the city of London, and speaker of the House of Commons; *m.* 1st,

Frances, dau. of Sir Edmund Bell, of Beaupre Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom he had seven sons and four daus. Sir Heneage *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cradock, Esq. of Staffordshire, and widow of Richard Bennet, Esq., by whom he had two daus. He *d.* in 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE FINCH, Esq., *b.* 23 Dec. 1621; one of the leading members in the parliament that restored King CHARLES II., and solicitor-general in 1663, who had first the honour of knighthood conferred upon him, and was then created a Baronet. In 1661, Sir Heneage was chosen treasurer of the Inner Temple, and autumn or summer reader of the society, in which latter capacity he attained very high reputation, his readings being attended by all the learned professions, by the nobility, and, finally, by the king (CHARLES II.) and his court, and terminating in a grand entertainment given by the learned reader to his majesty in the great hall of the Temple. In 1670, Sir Heneage was constituted attorney-general, and made lord-keeper of the great seal, 9 Nov. 1673, when he was elevated to the peerage, (10 Jan. 1673-4,) as *Lord Finch, of Daventry, co. Northampton.* His lordship was declared LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND, 19 Dec. 1675, and advanced, 12 May 1681, to the dignity of EARL OF NOTTINGHAM. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Harvey, and had fourteen children His lordship *d.* 18 Dec. 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DANIEL, 2nd *Earl of Nottingham*, of whom presently, as 6th EARL OF WINCHILSEA.

Francis, barrister-at-law.

Sir Moyle *d.* in 1614, and in some years afterwards his widow was elevated to the peerage, (8 July, 1623,) as *Viscountess of Maidstone*, and advanced, 12 July, 1628, to the dignity of COUNTESS OF WINCHILSEA, with remainder of both honours to the heirs male of her body. Sir Moyle Finch was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THEOPHILUS; at whose decease, without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *s.* to the peerage, as *Viscount Maidstone* and EARL OF WINCHILSEA, upon the decease of his mother, 13 March, 1633. His lordship *m.* Cecilie, dau. of John Wentworth, Esq., by whom he left three sons and five daus. He *d.* at his house in Charter-house-Yard, in the (then) suburbs of London, 4 Nov. 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 2nd earl. This nobleman having adhered firmly to the royal family during their misfortunes, and contributed by his exertions to the restoration of the monarchy, was created by CHARLES II., 26 June, 1660, as a special mark of royal favour, and in consideration of his lordship's descent from the ancient house of Herbert, formerly possessors of the manor of Eastwell, *Baron Fitz-Herbert, of Eastwell, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* four wives, by whom he had twenty-seven children, sixteen of whom lived to maturity. His first lady was Diana, dau. of Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had no surviving child. The 2nd was Lady Mary Seymour, 2nd dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had seven sons and four daus. The 3rd, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Norcliffe, of Langton, co. York, (who had been *m.* twice previously: 1st, to Christopher Lister, Esq. of Thornton; and 2ndly, to Sir John Wentworth, of Elmsall,) by whom he had two daus.; and the 4th, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Ayres, Esq. of the city of London, by whom he had a son, JOHN, and two daus. The earl was lord-lieutenant of the co. Kent and governor of Dover Castle at the time that King JAMES II., making an attempt to depart the kingdom, was stopped at Feversham, when his majesty sent for Lord Winchilsea, who prevailed with the king to return to London. His lordship *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES, 3rd earl, (posthumous son of Lord Maidstone, who fell in the naval engagement with the Dutch, 28 May, 1672, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Felbrigge Hall, co Norfolk.) This nobleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Nourse, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Wilts; but his only son predeceasing him in infancy, the honours reverted at his lordship's decease, 14 Aug. 1712, to his uncle,

HENEAGE, 4th earl; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmonton, co. Southampton; a lady celebrated for her poetic talents; but *d.* without issue, 30 Sept. 1726, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN, 5th earl; at whose decease, without issue, 9 Sept. 1729, the Barony of Fitzherbert expired; while the Earldom of Winchilsea and the Viscounty of Maidstone reverted to his kinsman,

DANIEL, 2nd Earl of Nottingham and Baron Finch, of Daventry, (refer to Heneage, speaker of the House of Commons, 3rd son of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st baronet, and his descendants,) as 6th Earl of Winchilsea. This nobleman took an active part in political affairs before and after the Revolution. His lordship *m.* twice: 1st, Lady Essex Rich, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had one dau., Mary, who *m.* 1st, William Saville, Marquess of Halifax; and after his decease, John, Duke of Roxburghe. Lord Winchilsea and Nottingham *m.* 2ndly, Anne, only dau. of Christopher, Viscount Hatton, by whom he had,

I. DANIEL, his successor.
II. William, M.P., a privy-councillor, envoy-extraordinary to the court of Sweden in 1724, and vice-chamberlain of the household; *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Douglas, sister of Charles, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pomfret, and had,
   GEORGE, who inherited as 8th EARL OF WINCHILSEA.
   Charlotte, } both *d. unm.*
   Frances, }
   Sophia, *m.* to Capt. Charles Fielding.
   Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1818.
III. John, *d* in 1763, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Mason, Esq. of Greenwich.
IV. Henry, *d. unm.*
V. Edward, assumed the additional surname of HATTON, in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of his aunt, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Christopher, Viscount Hatton. Mr. Finch-Hatton, who was M.P. for the University of Cambridge, was employed as a diplomatist, and became subsequently one of the grooms of the bedchamber and master of the robes. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, co. Kent; and dying in 1771, left issue,
   1 George, of Eastwell Park, Kent, *b.* in 1747; who *m.* 10 Dec. 1785, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of David-Murray, 2nd Earl of Mansfield; and dying 17 Feb. 1823, left by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1825) issue,
      GEORGE-WILLIAM, who *s.* as 9th (and present) EARL OF WINCHILSEA.
      Daniel-Heneage, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen; *m.* in 1825, Lady Louisa Greville, 2nd dau. of the late Countess of Mansfield, and has had,
         Edward-Hatton, *b.* in 1826.
         William-Robert, *b.* in 1827.
         Another son, *b.* in 1842.
         Anna-Louisa.
         Agnes-Elizabeth, *d.* 17 April, 1836.
         Another dau.
      Louisa-Anne, *m.* to Gen. the Hon. Charles Hope, who *d.* in 1828.
      Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1837.
      Emily-Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Alfred-C. Lawrence.
   2 John-Emilius-Daniel-Edward, paymaster of widows' pensions in the Admiralty, barrister-at-law, and a bencher of the Inner Temple; *b.* 19 May, 1755, *d.* 10 Jan. 1841,
   3 Anne, *d. unm.*
   4 Harriet-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1781, to Sir Jenison-William-Gordon, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* in 1821.
   5 Mary-Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822.
VI. Essex, *m.* to Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart.
VII. Charlotte, *m.* to Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset.
VIII. Isabella, *d. unm.*
IX. Mary, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Marquess of Rockingham.
X. Henrietta, *m.* to William-Fitzroy, Duke of Cleveland.
XI. Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Mansfield.
XII. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The earl, who was principal secretary of state for some years after the accession of King WILLIAM, and was high in the estimation of Queen ANNE and King GEORGE I., *d.* 1 Jan. 1729-30, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DANIEL, 7th Earl of Winchilsea, and 3rd Earl of Nottingham; who filled the offices successively of comptroller of the household, lord of the Admiralty, and president of the council. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1729, Lady Frances Fielding, dau. of the Right Hon. Basil, Earl of Denbigh, by whom he had one dau., Charlotte, who *d. unm.;* and 2ndly, Jan. 1737-8, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, co. Kent, by whom he had four surviving daus.,

Heneage, *m.* to Sir George Osborne, Bart. of Chicksands; and *d.* in 1820.
Essex. Hatton, *d.* in 1829, *unm.*
Augusta, *d. unm.* in 1797.

He *d.* in 1769, without male issue; when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

GEORGE, 8th Earl of Winchilsea and 4th Earl of Nottingham. His lordship, who was a knight of the Garter, and lord-lieutenant co. Rutland, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1826; when the honours devolved upon his cousin, GEORGE FINCH-HATTON, Esq., the present peer, (refer to Edward, 4th son of Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham and 6th Earl of Winchilsea.)

Creations—Baronet, 29 July, 1611; and 2nd Baronetcy, (that conferred upon the 1st Earl of Nottingham,) 7 June, 1660. Viscount Maidstone, 8 July, 1623. Earl of Winchilsea, 12 July, 1628. Baron Finch, 10 Jan. 1673-4. Earl of Nottingham, 12 May, 1681.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a chev., between three garbs, or; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a chev., between three griffins, passant, wings endorsed, sa.

Crest—A pegasus, courant, ar., winged, maned, and hoofed, or, ducally gorged, of the last.

Supporters—Dexter, a pegasus, ar., wings, mane, and hoof, or, ducally gorged, of the last; sinister, a griffin, wings endorsed, sa., ducally gorged, or

Mottoes—"Nil conscire sibi" and "Virtus tutissima cassis."

Seats—Kirby, Northamptonshire; Eastwell Park, Kent.

WINNINGTON.

WINNINGTON, SIR THOMAS-EDWARD, of Stanford Court, co. Worcester; *b.* 11 November, 1811; inherited as 4th baronet, at the decease of his father, 24 September, 1839; *m.* 21 June, 1842, Anne-Helena, eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domville, Bart. and has issue.

Lineage.

This very ancient family derives its surname from the township of Winnington, in Cheshire, and its origin from

ROBERT, son of Lidulph de Twemlow, who settled at Winnington, and thence adopted the name. He *d.* in 1294; and from him descended, through a younger branch,

FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Esq., a colonel in the service of King CHARLES II., who left a son,

SIR FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Knt., solicitor-general to King JAMES II. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Herbert, by whom he had a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Dowdeswell, Esq., M.P. of Bushley.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Edward Salwey, Esq. of Stanford, in Worcestershire, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and had by her,

I. SALWAY, who *m.* in 1690, Anne, sister of Thomas, Lord Foley, and had,
  1 Francis, *d.* on his travels, at Vienna, in 1718.
  2. THOMAS, (the Right Hon.) *b.* in 1696; who *m.* Love, 4th dau. of Sir James Read, Bart. of Bocket Hall, Herts, by whom he left no surviving issue. The Right Hon. Thomas Winnington was M.P. for Worcester, and paymaster-general of the forces. He *d.* in 1746.
  3 Anne, *m.* to John Wheeler, Esq. of Wootton Lodge, Staffordshire.
  4 Mary, *d. unm.* 5 Helena, *d. unm.*
  6 Henrietta, *m.* to Samuel, Lord Masham; and *d.* in 1761, *s. p.*
II. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
III. John, *d. unm.*
IV. Edward, M.P. for Droitwich, a distinguished barrister; *m.* Miss Jefferies, of Ham Castle; but *d. s. p.*
V. Honora, *m.* to Bruen, of Bruen Stapleford, in Cheshire.
VI. Mary, *m.* to John Calvert, Esq. of Albury Hall, Herts.

Sir Francis, who sat in parliament for many years as member successively for the county and city of Worcester and for the borough of Tewkesbury, *d.* 1 May, 1700. His 2nd son,

FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Esq. of Broadway, in Worcestershire, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of London, and had issue,

I. FRANCIS, who *m.* Miss Susannah Courtenay.
II. EDWARD, of whom presently.
III. Martha, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Turner, of Newcastle.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to Reginald Wyniat, Esq. of Stanton Hall, Worcestershire.
V. Anne, *m.* to John Ingram, Esq. of Bewdley.
VI. Mary, *d. unm.*

The second son,

EDWARD WINNINGTON, Esq., left by Sophia, his wife, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1770, a son,

I. EDWARD WINNINGTON, Esq., who was created a Baronet 15 Feb. 1755. Sir Edward *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his only son, (by Mary, dau. of John Ingram, Esq. of Bewdley,)

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 14 Nov. 1749; who *m.* in 1776, the Hon. Anne Foley, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Foley, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS-EDWARD, his heir.
Edward, in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester, and rector of Ribbesford, who assumed his maternal surname of Ingram, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Mr. Ingram, of Ribbesford. He *m.* in 1810, Jane, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Onslow, dean of Worcester, and has five sons and three daus.
Francis, rector of Sapey and Wolverlow, co. Hereford.
Charles-Fox, in holy orders, rector of Stanford; *m.* in 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Thornton Heysham, Esq. of Stagenhoe Park, Herts, and is deceased.
Henry-Jeffries, late capt. 39th foot, M.P. for West Worcestershire.
Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1804.
Sophia, *m.* to Frederick-William Campbell, Esq. of Barbreck, N.B. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Arthur-C. Onslow, rector of Newington Butts, Surrey.
Harriet, *m.* to Phipps-Vansittart Onslow, Esq., and *d.* in 1828.
Annabella, *d. unm.* in 1806.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS-EDWARD, who *m.* 1 Nov. 1810, Joanna, dau. of John Taylor, Esq. of Moseley Hall, near Birmingham, and had issue,

THOMAS-EDWARD, present baronet.
John-Taylor, capt. 11th infantry; *b.* 17 Jan. 1814; *m.* a dau. of Thomas Protheroe, Esq. of Malpas Court, co. Monmouth, and has a son.
Edward, an officer in the amry, *b.* 24 Feb. 1815.
Joanna.
Anne-Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1829.
Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1827. Annabella-Sophia.

Sir Thomas, who represented Worcestershire, Droitwich, and Bewdley, successively in parliament, *d.* 24 Sept. 1839.

Creation—15 Feb. 1755.

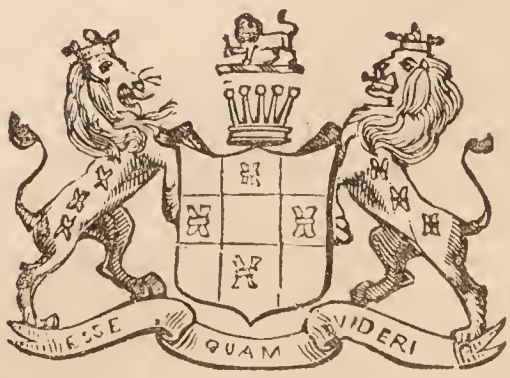
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., an orle between eight martlets, sa.; 2nd and third, sa., a saltier, engr., or.

Crest—A Saracen's head, full-faced, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, ar. and sa.

Motto—Gratâ sume manu.

Seat—Stanford Court, near Worcester.

WINTERTON.



WINTERTON, EARL OF, (Edward Turnour,) Viscount Turnour, and Baron Winterton, of Gort, co. Galway, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 18 May, 1810; *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, Bart., and has issue,

EDWARD, *Viscount Turnour*, *b.* 15 Aug, 1837.
I. Maria. II. Emily. III. Georgiana.
IV. Catherine.

Lord Winterton inherited as 4th earl, at the decease of his father.

Lineage.

This family* derives its surname from its ancient place of residence in Normandy, La Tour Noir, (the Black Castle,) whose lords were denominated Les Sires De Tournoir, and by contraction, Tournor, in the list of those who had received grants from WILLIAM the Conqueror, as given in detail by William Tailieur, in his Chronicles of Normandie.

SIR EDWARD TURNOUR, Knt., a lawyer of great eminence, filled, after the Restoration, successively the offices of attorney-general to the Duke of York, speaker of the House of Commons, solicitor-general to the king, prime-serjeant-at-law, and was finally raised to the bench, 23 May, 1761, as lord-chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Alderman Gore, of the city of London, by whom he had two surviving sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of Henry Ewer, Esq. of South Mimms, co. Middlesex, but had no other issue. Sir Edward *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD TURNOUR, Knt., M.P. This gentleman *m.* Isabella Keith, dau. of William, Earl Marischal of Scotland, by whom he had surviving issue,

CHARLES, his successor.
Sarah, *m.* to Francis Gee, Esq., and left an only surviving dau., SARAH GEE, of whom presently.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES TURNOUR, who *d.* without issue; when his niece,

SARAH GEE, (who had *m.* Joseph Garth, Esq.,) becoming heiress and representative of the family of Turnour, was nominated heir-general to his estates, by Edward Turnour, Esq. of Shillinglee, with remainder to her son,

EDWARD-TURNER GARTH, Esq., who, upon inheriting the entire property of his maternal ancestors, at the decease of his mother, in 1744, assumed the surname and arms of TURNOUR, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 April, 1761, by the title of *Baron Winterton, of Gort, in the co. of Galway;* and created, 12 Feb. 1766, *Viscount Turnour* and EARL OF WINTERTON. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1756, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, Lord Archer, by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, his successor.
Gerard, R.N., *d. unm.* 21 June, 1824.
George, *b.* 4 Feb. 1768; *m.* Emilie de Beaussett, niece of the Cardinal Duc de Beaussett, and left issue at his decease, in 1813,
1 George, *b.* in 1799; *d.* 10 April, 1843.
2 Edward-Archer, *b.* in 1804.
3 Anne-Emily, *m.* to the Chevalier de Pariset, and *d.* in 1826.
4 Frances, *m.* in 1820, to William Granville, Esq.
5 Jane, *m.* to Capt, H.-A. Atchison; and *d.* 20 April, 1842.
Henry, *b.* in 1769; R.N.; *d. unm.* Sept. 1805.
Charles, *b.* in 1775; lieut. 60th regt.; *d.* 23 Feb. 1816.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to George-Gordon Brown, Esq.; and after his decease, to F. Remington, M.D. Her ladyship *d.* in 1824.
Catherine, *m.* in 1778, to William-Bacon Foster, Esq.; and *d.* in the same year,
Isabella, *d.* in 1827.
Frances, *m.* to the late John Allen, Esq.; and *d.* 14 May, 1842.
Sybella, *d. unm.* Lydia, *d. unm.* in 1823.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of John Armstrong, Esq. of Godalming, co. Surrey, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Richardson, Esq.,† and *d.* 1 Dec. 1841) he left

Edward-John, in holy orders, M.A.; *b.* 8 Nov. 1778; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of William Richardson, Esq., accountant-general of the Hon. East India Company; by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he had surviving issue,
1 Edward, *b.* in 1802; *m.* in April, 1831, Elizabeth-Maunsell, dau. of W. Crease, Esq.; and *d.* 7 July, 1837.
2 Arthur-Edward-George, *b.* in 1804.
3 Francis-Edward, in holy orders; *b.* in 1808.
4 Edmund-Edward, *b.* 3 Feb. 1813; lieut. R.N.; *m.* 18 June, 1845, Helen, youngest dau. of the late William Davies, Esq. of Little Strawberry.
5 Elizabeth-Winterton.
6 Harriott-Lydia.
He *m.* 2ndly, in May, 1825, Rebecca, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. David Jones, of Longhope, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 10 May, 1844, having had issue by her also,
1 Henry-Edward, *b.* in 1826.
2 Nicholas-Edward-Brooke, *b.* in 1827.
3 A son, *b.* 18 March, 1832.
4 A son, *b.* 5 Oct. 1833.
5 A daughter.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, to Francis, son of William Richardson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* in Aug. 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-GARTH, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 May, 1758; who *m.* 1st, in 1781, Jane, dau. of Richard Chapman, Esq. of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had issue,

EDWARD, his heir.
Arthur-Richard, commander R.N.; *b.* in 1787; *m.* 1 Sept. 1829, Charlotte-Fitz-Herbert, dau. of George Daysh, Esq. of Petworth, and has a son, *b.* in 1831, and a dau.
Adolphus-Augustus, in holy orders; *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1812, Jessie, dau. of John Dewar, Esq., and has issue,
1 Charles-Chad, *b.* in 1815.
2 Arthur, *b.* in 1819.
3 Edward, *b.* in 1821; lieut. R.N.
4 Adolphus-Augustus, *b.* in 1823.
5 John-Horatio.
6 Anne-Chad, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. William Dack-Daniel, M.A.
Jane.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Chad, Bart.; and *d.* in 1832.
Isabella-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1838.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1795, Harriet, eldest dau. of the late William Board, Esq. of Paxhill Park, co. Sussex, and relict of the Rev. John Bodicote, by whom he had no issue. The earl *d.* 25 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 13 June, 1784; who *m.* 28 May, 1809, Lucy-Louisa, dau. of John Heys, Esq. of Upper Sunbury, in Middlesex, (whose mother was lineal descendant of Sir Clement Higham, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* ELIZABETH,) by Anne Rigge, his wife, (dau. of Roger Rigge, Esq.,) heiress to the co-heiresses of Christopher Rawlinson, Esq. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) By her the earl had issue,

EDWARD, his heir.
Heys, *b.* 31 Dec. 1813; *m.* 15 June, 1837, Anne, dau. of Augustus Barker, Esq., and has issue,
Edward, *b.* 4 Feb. 1839 Another son, *b.* in 1843.
Louisa. Frances-Jane. Another dau., *b.* in 1844.
Charlotte-Emily-Harriet-Anne, *m.* 13 July, 1840, to James Neville Heard, Esq.
Lucy-Louisa-Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, to George-William Rabett, Esq., captain R.N., 2nd son of the late Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield Hall, co. Suffolk.

The earl *d.* 6 Jan. 1833.

Creations—Baron, 10 April, 1761. Earl, &c., 12 Feb. 1766.

Arms—Ermines, on a cross, quarter-pierced, ar., four fers-de-moline, sa.

Crest—A lion, passant, guardant, ar., holding in the dexter paw a fer-de-moline, sa.

Supporters—Two lions, ar., semée of fers-de-moline, sa.

Motto—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Shillinglee Park, Surrey.

WISEMAN.

WISEMAN, SIR EDMUND, of Canfield Hall, co. Essex; *b.* 11 Dec. 1812; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 1 July, 1845.

Lineage.

This family appears to have existed in the county of Essex, since the time of EDWARD IV., and to have been in possession of Much Canfield Park, in that shire, which was acquired by purchase, in the reign of EDWARD VI., by SIR JOHN WISEMAN, one of the auditors of the Exchequer, *temp.* HENRY VIII., who was knighted for his

* The family of TURNOR, of Panton and Stoke Rochford, co. Lincoln, derives from a common ancestor with the Earls of Winterton. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

† By her 2nd husband, Mr. Richardson, Lady Winterton left two daus., co-heirs, of whom the elder, Maria-Jane, *m.* Brooke-Hamilton Gyll, Esq. of Wyrardisbury House, Bucks. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

bravery at the battle of Spurs. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Ralph Joscelyn, Esq. of Great Canfield, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WISEMAN, Esq., who *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir William Waldgrave, of Smallbridge, in Suffolk, under-treasurer of Calais, by whom he had six sons and two daus. The two eldest sons having no issue, and the third being a monk, the estates and representation devolved eventually upon the fourth son,

THOMAS WISEMAN, Esq., who *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Robert Myles, Esq. of Sutton, in Suffolk, and had two sons, Robert, who *d. s. p.*; and

I. WILLIAM WISEMAN, Esq., who was created a Baronet 29 Aug. 1628. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raynes, co. Essex, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Edmund (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Waddo, citizen of London; and *d.* in 1704, leaving four daus., Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and Arabella, and one son, EDMUND, who *m.* Maria, dau. of Edmund Harnage; and *d.* in 1741, leaving, with other issue, EDWARD, *b.* 21 Dec. 1700; who *d.* in 1767, leaving by his 1st wife, THOMAS, who *s.* his cousin, Sir William, as 6th baronet; Theophila, *m.* to Arthur Wynde, of Tewkesbury; Mary, *d. unm.*; Mariana, *m.* to William Saltonstall, Esq. of Chatham; and Jane, *m.* to Lieut. Thomas Norbury, R.N.
Capel, Lord Bishop of Dromore.
Theodosia, *m.* to Sir William Craven, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Tyderleigh, Esq.

Sir William *d.* in July, 1643, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM; who *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son, (by his 2nd wife, Arabella, dau. of Sir Thomas Hewett, Bart. of Pishiobury, co. Hertford,)

III. SIR THOMAS; at whose decease, without issue, in 1733, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR CHARLES; who *d. unm.*, in 1751, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. SIR WILLIAM; at whose decease, issueless, in 1774, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

VI. SIR THOMAS, (great-grandson of Sir Edmund Wiseman, Knt., 2nd son of the 1st baronet.) This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1757, Mary, dau. of Michael Godden, master-attendant of the dock-yard at Chatham, by whom (who *d.* in 1776) he had,

EDMUND, *m.* Jemima, dau. of Michael Arne, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1784,
WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, late baronet.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Frid.
Mrs. Wiseman *m.* 2ndly, Peter Reynolds, Esq.
Thomas, of Northfleet, Kent, *m.* in 1777, Susannah, dau. of Alexander Bookham, Esq., and has issue,
Thomas, *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1813, Miss Sarah Pink.
Alexander, *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1807, Anne Stanley, and has issue.
Edmund. William-Henry.
Frederick-Arthur. Charles-Pierce.
Mariana. Elizabeth-Anne.
Susanna-Frances. Theophila.
Sarah-Henrietta.
William, of Brompton, Kent, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Robertson, Esq. of London, and has issue,
George-Augustus, *b.* 20 Oct. 1808.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Thomas King, Esq. of Gravesend, by whom he had,

Anne, *m.* to Joseph Lawford, Esq.

He *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, capt. R.N.; *b.* 5 March, 1784; *m.* in 1812, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir James Mackintosh, Knt., by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he had,

EDMUND, present baronet.
William-Saltonstall, *b.* 4 Aug. 1814.
Another son, *b.* 15 Feb. 1816.
A daughter.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1827, Eliza, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Davis, B.D., rector of Cranfield, Bedfordshire. He *d.* 1 July, 1845.

Creation—29 Aug. 1628.

Arms—Sa., a chev., erm., between three cronels, ar.

Crest—A castle, triple-towered, or, port open, ar., out of the top a demi-Moor issuant, armed, ppr., in his right hand a dart, ar., barbed and flighted, or, in his left a Roman target, of the last.

Residence—Northfleet, Kent.

WODEHOUSE.

WODEHOUSE, BARON, (John Wodehouse,) of Kimberley, co. Norfolk; and a Baronet; *b.* 11 Jan. 1771; *m.* 17 Nov. 1796, Charlotte-Laura, only dau. and heiress of John Norris Esq. of Wilton Park, co. Norfolk, and has had issue,

HENRY, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1825, Anne, only dau. of Theophilus Thornhaugh Gurdon, Esq. of Letton, in Norfolk; and dying 29 April, 1834, left issue,
John, *b.* 7 Jan. 1826.
Henry, (posthumous,) *b.* 27 May, 1834.
Edward, commander R.N.; *b.* 5 June, 1802; *m.* in 1838, Diana, only dau. of the late Col. Thornton, of Falconers Hall, Yorkshire, and assumed in consequence the additional surname and arms of Thornton. He has a son and heir, Albert, *b.* in 1840, and a dau., Cecilia.
Berkeley, major in the army, and col. of the Norfolk militia, *b.* 14 May, 1806; *m.* 5 June, 1837, Fanny, only dau. of Alexander Holmes, Esq. of Curragh, co. Kildare, and has issue,
Armine. A son, *b.* in 1843.
Laura.
Bertram, a military officer; *b.* 30 April, 1813.
Alfred, *b.* 10 June, 1814; in holy orders; *m.* 21 April, 1840, Emma-Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Reginald Macdonald, Esq., chief of Clanranald, and has issue, Hamilla, Hobart, and Ernestine.
Sophia-Laura, *m.* in 1825, to Raikes Currie, Esq., M.P.
Charlotte-Laura.
Harriet-Laura, *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, to John-David Chambers, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Caroline-Laura, *m.* 30 April, 1836, to John Thwaites, Esq.

His lordship *s.* his father, 29 May, 1834.

Lineage.

This family traces its descent to a very remote period in English history, one of its ancestors having received the honour of knighthood from HENRY I.; and another, John Wodehouse, who is said to have distinguished himself, in 1415, at the celebrated battle of AZINCOURT, obtained as a reward for his valour, from HENRY V., the crest, as well as the arms, motto, and supporters, now borne by his descendants.

SIR THOMAS WODEHOUSE, (the representative of Sir Constantine de Wodehouse, *temp.* HENRY I., and the great-grandson of the above-named John,) was created a knight of the Bath at the marriage of Prince Arthur. He *m.* 1st, a lady of Picardy, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Thomazine, dau. of Sir Roger Townsend, Knt. of Raynham; and dying in 1487, was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER WODEHOUSE, knighted by EDWARD VI. in 1548. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Ratcliff, Knt.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Drury, Esq. of Besthorpe. By the latter he had one dau., Ursula, *m.* to the eldest son of Sir Thomas Cotton; and by the former, four sons and as many daus. Sir Roger *d.* in 1560, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROGER WODEHOUSE (son of Thomas Wodehouse, and Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir John Shelton.) He was M.P. for Aldborough, and received knighthood from Queen ELIZABETH, at Sir Edward Clare's house, at Blickling, in Norfolk, in 1578. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Corbet, Esq. of Spowston, in Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Kemp, Esq.) left a son and successor,

I. SIR PHILIP WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, knighted by the Earl of Essex for his valour at the capture of Cadiz,

and created a Baronet 29 June, 1611. Sir Philip *m.* in 1582, Grizell, dau. of William Yelverton, Esq. of Rougham, co. Norfolk, and widow of Hamon L'Estrange, Esq. of Hunstanton, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Blanch, dau. of John, Baron of Hunsdon, and sister of Henry, Earl of Dover, by whom he had issue,

Philip, his heir. John, *d.* young.
Mercy, *d.* young.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Humphrey Monnoux, Bart. of Wotton.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Hugh Windham, Knt., serjeant-at-law.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Denner Strutt, Bart. of Little Warley.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Philip, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Connington, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, and had issue,

i. Thomas (Sir), his heir, knighted by Charles II. in 1666; who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Lord Crewe) left at his decease, *v. p.*, a son and dau., viz.,
John, successor to his grandfather.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Nicholas L'Estrange. Bart. of Hunstanton.
ii. Edmond, of East Lexham, in Norfolk, who *m.* 1st, Mercy, dau. of Sir Philip Parker, and relict of William Guybon, Esq.; by whom he had, with two sons, who *d.* issueless, two daus.,
Lucy, *m.* to Lewis Monnoux, Esq
Mercy, *d. s. p.*
He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Anguish, Esq., but by her had no issue.
iii. John, of Feltwell, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Denner Strutt, Bart. of little Warley, and relict of William Samwell, Esq., by whom he had one dau.,
Elizabeth.
iv. Blanch, *m.* to Sir Jacob Astley, Bart.
v. Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Savage, Esq. of Elmley Castle.

Sir Philip *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. Sir John, M.P. co. Norfolk, *b.* in 1669. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, sister of John, Lord Bingley, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Lempster; and dying in 1754, left surviving issue, a dau., Sophia, *m.* to Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., and a son,

V. Sir Armine, M.P. for Norfolk, *b.* in 1714; who *m.* in 1738, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Garboldisham, 6th baronet of that ancient family, by whom he left

John, created Baron Wodehouse.
Philip, A.M., in holy orders, prebendary of Norwich; *b.* in 1745; *m.* in 1775, Apollonia, dau. and co-heiress of John Nourse, Esq. of Woodeaton, co. Oxford; and *d.* in 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1817) issue,
1 Philip. col. in the army; *m.* 13 June, 1832, Lydia, dau. of Joseph Lea, Esq. of the Hill, near Stourbridge, and has issue.
2 Charles, in holy orders, prebendary of Norwich; *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1821, Lady Dulcebella Hay, dau. of William, Earl of Erroll, and has issue,
Charles, *b.* in 1822. James-Hay, *b.* in 1824.
Isabella-Jane. Elizabeth-Margaret.
3 Letitia, *m.* to George Boulton Mainwaring, Esq.
4 Elizabeth.
5 Lucy, *m.* in 1809, to her 1st cousin, Edmund Wodehouse, Esq., and *d.* in 1829.
6 Apollonia.
Thomas, *b.* in 1747; barrister-at-law; *m.* Sarah, dau. of the late Pryce Campbell, Esq. of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, and had,
1 Edmund, of Sennow Lodge, Norfolk, M.P., *m.* in 1809, Lucy, dau. of his uncle, the late Rev. Philip Wodehouse, and has issue,
Philip-Edmund, *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of F.-J. Templar, Esq.
Edmund. Armine.
Charles-John, *d.* 29 April, 1840.
Campbell, *b.* in 1826.
Apollonia-Mary, *m.* 2 July, 1833, to Hastings Elwin, Esq.
Lucy.
2 Thomas, in holy orders, canon of Wells; *b.* in 1788; *m.* a dau. of Walter King, D.D., Bishop of Rochester; and *d.* 22 March, 1840.
3 Nicholas, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* in 1790.
4 Nathaniel, in holy orders, vicar of Dulverton and Worle; *m.* in 1829, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Capel, and has issue, a son, *b.* in 1841, and three daus.
5 Francis, lieut. R.N., *d.* 1835. 6 Mary.
7 Sarah. 8 Blanche. 9 Rachel.
10 Susan, *m.* in 1822, to Thomas-John Dashwood, Esq.
11 Isabel-Letitia. 12 Ellen.

Sir Armine, who represented the county of Norfolk in five parliaments, and was colonel of the East Norfolk militia, *d.* in May, 1777; his eldest son and successor,

VI. Sir John, *b.* in 1741, was elevated to the peerage as Baron Wodehouse, of Kimberley, in the co. of Norfolk, 26 Oct. 1797. He *m.* in 1769, Sophia, only child and heiress of Charles Berkeley, Esq. of Bruton Abbey, co. Somerset, and niece of John, last Lord Berkeley of Stratton, (a barony which expired in 1773;) and by her, who *d.* in 1825, had issue,

i. John, his heir.
ii. Philip, vice-admiral of the White; *b.* 16 July, 1773; *m.* 7 May, 1814, Mary-Hay, dau. of Charles Cameron, Esq., late governor of the Bahama Isles, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1838, having had issue,
Edwin, *b.* 17 April, 1817; lieut. R.A.; *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, Catherine, only dau. of the late Capt. John Street.
Constantine-Griffith, *b.* 31 March, 1827.
Margaret. Agnes, *d.* in 1838.
Jane, *d.* in 1840. Eleanor-Mary.
iii. Armine, in holy orders; *b.* in 1776; *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, Emily, 3rd dau. of the late Sir T. Beauchamp Proctor, Bt.
iv. William, in holy orders, M.A.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1782; *m.* 11 Feb. 1807, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, co. Meath, by Lady Mary Walpole, his wife, and has issue,
William-Thomas, *b.* 4 May, 1809; an officer in the army.
George, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 8 July, 1810.
Frederick, *b.* 14 Aug. 1811. Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813.
Algernon, *b.* 16 May, 1814; in holy orders.
Isabella-Mary-Katherine.
Elizabeth-Louisa. Rachel-Horatia.
v. Sophia.
vi. Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Maynard Hesilrige, Bart.; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1842, to Frederick Fielding, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron, 26 Oct. 1797.
Arms—Sa., a chev., or, guttée-de-sang, between three cinquefoils, erm.
Crest—A dexter hand, issuing from clouds, ppr., holding a club, with the motto "Frappez fort" over it.
Supporters—Two savages, ppr., wreathed about the temples and waists with oak-leaves, vert, each with a club over the exterior shoulder.
Motto—Azincourt.
Seat—Kimberley, Norfolk.

WOLSELEY.

Wolseley, Sir Charles, of Wolseley, co. Stafford; *b.* in 1769; *m.* 1st, in 1792, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1811) he had one son,

Spencer-William, *b.* in Oct. 1799; *d.* 18 Dec. 1832.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, Anne, youngest dau. of Anthony Wright, Esq., co. Essex, (*see* Camoys,) and by that lady (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1838) has had,

Charles, *m.* Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Nicholas Selby, Esq. of Acton House, Middlesex.
Henry, *d.* in Aug. 1843.
Edward, *d.* at Brussels, in 1829.
Marianne, *m.* Francis-B. de Lousada, Esq., and has issue, Horace-Francis; Ernest-Wolseley; and Francis-Clifford.
Caroline.

Sir Charles *s.* his father as 7th baronet, 5 Aug. 1817.

Lineage.

This ranks amongst the most ancient families of Staffordshire, one of its ancestors being Lord of Wolseley in the thirteenth century; and another,

Ralph Wolseley, one of the barons of the Exchequer, *temp.* Edward IV. This learned person *m.* 1st, Agnes Blunt, sister of the Lord Mountjoy, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Aston, Knt. of Heywood, by whom he left a son and successor,

John de Wolseley, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Stanley, Esq. of Bromwich, in Staffordshire, and had three sons, viz.,

I. ANTHONY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Blith, Esq. of Norton, in Derbyshire, by whom he had,
  1 ERASMUS, *m.* Cassandra, dau. of Sir Thomas Giffard, Knt. of Chillington, and had, with several sons, two daus., Grizle, *m.* to Ralph Fitzherbert; and Dorothy, *m.* to John Wolmer, of Kington.
  2 Francis, *d. s. p.*
  3 Maud, *m.* to Christopher Rolleston, Esq.
  4 Anne, *m.* to John Coyney, Esq. of Weston Coyney, in Staffordshire.
II. RALPH, of whom presently.
III. John, rector of Ecton-Montgomery, in Northamptonshire.
IV. Helen, *m.* to Westcote, of Handisacre.
V. Isabell, *m.* to John Cawardyn.
VI. John, *m.* to Montgomery, of Eeton-Montgomery.
VII. Margery, *m.* to John Barbor, of Glasburgh, in Staffordshire.
VIII. Mary, a nun.
IX. Ellen, *m.* to George Abney, of Willesley, in Derbyshire.

The second son,

RALPH WOLSELEY, *m.* Joyce, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Salwey, Knt., and widow of W. Ashbye, by whom he had a son and successor,

JOHN WOLSELEY, Esq., living in 1614, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Porter, Esq. of Chillington, in Staffordshire, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, a capt. in Ireland; aged 46 in 1614; *m.* Eleanor dau. and heir of Sir Marmaduke Whitchurch, Knt., but his issue failed.
II. ROBERT. III. Richard, *d. s. p.*
IV. Mary, *m.* to George Franke, Esq.
V. Elizabeth. VI. Anne.

The second son,

I. ROBERT WOLSELEY, Esq., clerk of the king's-letters-patent, was created a Baronet 28 Nov. 1628. Sir Robert *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir George Wroughton, Knt. of Wilcot. co. Wilts, by whom he had five sons and six daus., of whom the elder, Penelope, *m.* 1st, — Fountaine, Esq.; and 2ndly, Richard Edwards, Esq. of Oldchurch, in Wicklow; the third, Frances, became the wife of John Dives, Esq.; the fourth, Mary, *m.* Thomas Nevile, Esq. of Holt; and the fifth, Anne, *m.* Copwood Hollins, Esq. of Dilton. The youngest son, Colonel William Wolseley, commanded the Inniskillen regiment at the battle of the Boyne, and was subsequently appointed master of the ordnance, sworn of the privy council, and constituted one of the lords-justices of Ireland. Sir Robert *d.* 21 Sept. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES. This gentleman was a distinguished senator in the reigns of CHARLES I., and CHARLES II., having represented the county of Stafford in parliament and taken an active part in public affairs. He *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of William, 1st Viscount Say and Sele, by whom he had,

Robert, a stanch parliamentarian, high in favour with the Usurper, and one of his lords. He was subsequently in the confidence of King WILLIAM, by whom he was deputed envoy to Brussels. He *d. unm*, in 1697.
Charles, who *d. s. p.*
WILLIAM, } successive baronets.
HENRY, }
Richard, a capt. in the service of King WILLIAM in Ireland; who *m.* Frances Burneston, and had three sons,
  WILLIAM, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
  Robert, whose son,
    Admiral William Wolseley, *m.* Miss Moore, of Dublin.
  Richard, of Mount Arran, co. Carlow, created a Baronet of Ireland.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Somerville, Esq., and was mother of William Somerville, Esq., author of the "Chase."
Mary, *m.* to Richard, Edwards, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to John Berry, of London.
Susan, *m.* to Charles Wedgewood, Esq.
Penelope. Frances. Constance.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman met his death unfortunately by drowning, 8 July, 1728. Passing, in his return from Lichfield, in a travelling chariot and four, about eight o'clock in the evening, a little brook, in a village called Long, at the instant that an adjacent dam had been broken down by the effects of a thunderstorm, a sudden rush of water overwhelmed the carriage and immediately sunk it. The coachman was carried by the torrent into an orchard, at the distance of a hundred yards, and saved his life by ascending the boughs of an apple-tree. Sir William dying *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR HENRY; who *d. unm.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *d.* in 1779, leaving a dau., Sophia, wife of William Pigott, Esq. of Doddershall, Bucks, and an only son,

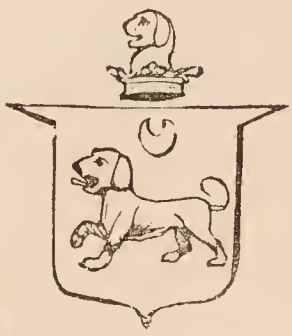
VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1740; who *m.* in 1765, Miss Chambers, of Wimbledon, and left issue,

CHARLES, the present baronet.
Robert, in holy orders, *m.* Miss Hand, dau. of Archdeacon Hand, and *d.* in 1815.
Henry, a captain in the army, *m.* Charlotte-Elizabeth, only dau. of Major and Lady Jane Halliday, of the Leasowes, and niece of the Earl of Dysart; which lady *d.* in 1826. He *d.* himself in 1836, having had issue,
  Henry-John, *b.* in 1795, served in the navy, and *d.* in 1823.
  William-Bertie, *b.* in 1797, served in the navy, and in the Government Civil Service in British Guiana, *m.* in 1818, Eliza-Earle, dau. of W. Daniell, Esq. of the island of Montserrat, barrister-at-law, and had issue,
    William-Augustus. John-Henry, *d.* in 1840.
    Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840, to Thomas Porter, Esq., eldest son of Thomas Porter, Esq. of Roehbeare House, Devon.
    Frances-Anne. Cecilia-Lewis-Pauline.
    Eliza-Jane.
    Catharine-Norval-Magdalene-Dysart.
    Louisa-Tollemache.
    Henrietta-Augusta-Meade.
  Pauline, *b.* in 1805, *d.* in 1840.
William-Edward, a captain in the army.
Maria, *m.* to the Rev. John Ryland, of Yoxall, Staffordshire.
Charlotte, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Browne, K.C.B.
Caroline, *m.* to Robert Haig, Esq., and *d.* in 1833, leaving three sons and three daus.
Cecilia, *m.* in 1812, to the Rev. Charles Prowett, of Stapleford, near Hertford, and has issue,
  Charles, William, Cecilia, Charlotte, Emma, Barbara, and Caroline.

Sir William *d.* 5 Aug. 1817.

Creation—28 Nov. 1628.
Arms—Ar., a talbot, passant, gu.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a talbot's head, erased, ppr.
Motto—Homo homini lupus.
Seat—Wolseley, Staffordshire.

WOLSELEY.



WOLSELEY, THE REV. SIR RICHARD, of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow; *b.* 15 June, 1760; *s.* as 4th baronet, at the decease of the late Sir William Wolseley; *m.* 1st, in 1786, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Jeremiah Symes, of Ballybeg, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William-Richard Middlemore, Esq. of Grantham, co. Lincoln; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of Golden Bridge-House, co. Dublin.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the very ancient family of Wolseley (Baronets) of Wolseley, co. Stafford, founded by

CAPTAIN RICHARD WOLSELEY, (third surviving son of Sir Charles Wolseley, 2nd Baronet of Wolseley,) an officer in the army of King WILLIAM in Ireland, who *m.* Frances Burneston, and had three surviving sons,

William, who inherited the English baronetcy and estates at the decease of his uncle.
Robert, father of Admiral William Wolseley, who *m.* Miss Moore, of Dublin.

And,

I. RICHARD WOLSELEY, Esq. of Mount Arran, co. Carlow, (to whom his father left his Irish estates,) who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 19 Jan. 1744. Sir Richard *m.* in May, 1727, Alice, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, and widow of William, younger son of Sir John Rogerson, Knt.; and dying in 1768, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Richard, who *m.* Letitia, only dau. of Anthony Morley, Esq. of Celbridge; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1780, by his only son,

III. Sir William; at whose decease the title devolved upon the present baronet, son of the late Colonel Clement Wolseley, of Wolseley Bridge, in the co. of Carlow.

Heir-Presumptive.

Clement Wolseley, Esq., nephew of the present baronet.

Creation—19 Jan. 1744.
Arms—Ar., a talbot, passant, gu., a crescent for difference.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a talbot's head, ppr.
Seat—Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow.

WOMBWELL.

Wombwell, Sir George, of Wombwell, co. York; *b.* 14 March, 1769; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 2 Nov. 1780; *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1791, Lady Anne Belasyse, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Fauconberg;* and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1808) had issue,

George, *b.* 13 April, 1792; *m.* 23 June, 1824, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq. of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
Henry-Walter, *b.* 24 May, 1795; *d.* 17 Feb. 1835.
Frederick-Richard, *b.* 13 April, 1797; *d.* 24 Aug. 1807.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, youngest dau. of the late T.-E. Little, Esq. of Hampstead, and has, with other children, (of whom Georgiana-Eliza and Alfred D'Arcy both *d.* in 1834,) a son,

Charles, *b.* 3 April, 1813; an officer, 10th hussars; who *m.* 21 May, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq. of Crowland Abbey, in Lincolnshire.
Louisa, *m.* in Aug. 1840, to Henry Beauclerk, Esq.

Lineage.

The first ancestor of this family upon record,

Robert de Wombwell, living *temp.* King Stephen, a person of consideration in that era, derived his surname from the place of his residence, Wombwell, in the co. of York. From this Robert descended

George Wombwell, of Wombwell, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of William Waugh; and dying in 1682, left two sons, viz.,

William, who *m.* in 1696, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Wentworth, Knt. of Wolley, in Yorkshire, and had issue,
William, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Standish, Bart., and had two daus.,
Margaret, *m.* to Anthony St. Leger, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Turner, Esq.
George, vicar of Norton; *d. unm.* in 1756.
Michael, of Wakefield, killed by a fall from his horse in 1742.
John.

The 2nd son,

John Wombwell, Esq., *b.* in 1672, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nottingham, and had issue,

I. George, *b.* in 1701; sometime consul at Alicant in Spain; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Nottingham, Gent., and had issue,
John, *b.* in 1748.
Anne, *m.* to John Strachey, LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk.
II. William, *d.* young.
III. Roger. IV. Thomas, *d.* in 1740.

The third son,

Roger Wombwell, of Barnsley, in the co. York, *b.* 31 May, 1708; who *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Chadwick, Esq. and had issue,

George, his heir.
John, a merchant at Alicant; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1783, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joshua Grigsby, Esq., M.P. for Suffolk; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Richard Baker, Esq.; by the latter he had a dau., Frances.

Mr. Wombwell, dying at sea in a voyage to Gibraltar, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. George Wombwell, Esq.; who purchased and brought back into the family the ancient estate of Wombwell, which had been alienated by an heiress. This gentleman having filled the chair of the East India Company, was created a Baronet 26 Aug. 1778. Sir George *m.* Susannah, only dau. of Sir Thomas Rawlinson, Knt., alderman of the city of London, by whom he left issue,

George, the present baronet.
Susannah, *m.* to Edward Roche, Esq.
Caroline-Frances, *m.* to Richard Clay, Esq.

Sir George *d.* in 1780.

Creation—26 Aug. 1778.
Arms—Gu., a bend, between six unicorns' heads, erased, ar.
Crest—An unicorn's head, couped, ar.
Motto—In well beware.
Seat—Wombwell, Yorkshire.

WOOD.

Wood, Sir Francis-Lindley, of Barnsley, co. York; *b.* 16 Dec. 1771; *s.* his uncle as 2nd baronet, 9 July, 1795; *m.* 15 Jan. 1798, Mary-Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Buck, Esq. of New Granges, recorder of Leeds; by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1841) he had issue,

Charles, *b.* in Dec. 1800; M.P. for Halifax; *m.* 30 July, 1829, Lady Mary Grey, 4th dau. of Charles, Earl Grey, K.G., and has issue.
Samuel-Francis, *b.* 1 Aug. 1809; *d.* 22 April, 1843.
Anne, *m.* 29 March, 1824, to John Walbanke Childers, Esq. of Cantley, in Yorkshire, M.P.

Lineage.

This branch of the ancient Yorkshire family of Wood was founded by

George Wood, Esq. of Monk Bretton, near Barnsley, in the West Riding, which manor he purchased in the 7th year of King James I. His son,

George Wood, of Monk Bretton, who *d.* in 1638, leaving, *inter alios*, two sons; viz., Robert, his heir; and John, who settled at Smithies, in Yorkshire, and was ancestor of Sir George Wood, Knt., formerly baron of the Exchequer. The eldest son,

Robert Wood, Esq. of Monk Bretton, *d.* in 1676, leaving, with other issue, William, who *s.* to Monk Bretton; and Henry. The younger son,

Henry Wood, was of Barnsley, and *d.* in 1720, leaving by his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Simpson, Esq. of Stainforth, co. York, three sons and six daus.; of whom the second son.

Francis Wood, Esq., a justice of the peace and deputy-lieutenant of the co. York, *m.* 1st, Mary-Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Charles Palmer, D.D., prebendary of York; and 2ndly, Miss Rebecca Ellison, but had issue only by the former, viz.

I. Henry, D.D., vicar of Halifax; rector and lord of the manor of Hemsworth, co. York; *b.* in 1726; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Gore, Esq., but left no surviving issue at his decease in 1790.
II. Francis, of whom presently.
III. Charles, of Bowling Hall, (which he inherited from his kinsman, Thomas Pigot, Esq.,) a very eminent naval officer, who *d.* of wounds received in action 9 Oct. 1782, leaving issue by his wife, Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Lacon Barker, Esq. of Otley, co. York,
Francis-Lindley, present baronet.
Henry, late major 3rd dragoons.

---

* By Charlotte, sister of Peniston, Viscount Melbourne.

Caroline, *m.* in 1800, to William Busfeild, Esq. late major, 1st West York militia.
Dorothea, *m.* to Charles Armstrong, Esq. of Twyford, in Berkshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward O'Reilly, Esq.
IV. John, a military officer, killed in Nova Scotia, in 1760.
V. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1803.
VI. Maria-Dorothea, *d. unm.* in 1759.

I. Francis Wood, Esq. (the second son) of Barnsley, co. York, *b.* 2 Jan. 1729, was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1784, with remainder to his brother, Doctor Wood, and to the sons of his deceased brother, Captain Wood, R.N. Sir Francis *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Anthony Ewer, Esq. of the Lea, co. Hertford, but dying without issue, and Doctor Wood having predeceased him issueless, the baronetcy devolved upon the elder of his nephews, Francis-Lindley Wood, Esq., the present baronet.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Az., three naked savages, ambulant, in fesse, ppr., in their dexter hands a shield, ar., charged with a cross, gu., in their sinister, a club, resting on their shoulders, also ppr.
Crest—A savage, as in the arms, the shield, sa., charged with a griffin's head, erased, ar.
Motto—Perseverando.
Seat—Hickleton, near Doncaster, Yorkshire.

WOOD.

Wood, The Rev. Sir John-Page, of Hatherley House, in the co. of Gloucester, vicar of Cressing, Essex, and rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill; *b.* 25 Aug. 1796; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the decease of his father, 25 Sept. 1843; *m.* 16 Feb. 1820, Emma-Caroline, dau. of Sampson Michell, Esq. R.N., admiral in the Portuguese service, and has,

Frederick, *b.* 13 Jan. 1825.
Francis, *b.* 20 Feb. 1834.
Charles, *b.* 21 May, 1836.
Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 9 Feb. 1838.
Maria. Clarissa.
Emma. Another dau., *b.* 30 Jan. 1845.

Lineage.

William Wood, of Exeter, and afterwards of Tiverton, Devon, *b.* 22 Sept. 1738, *m.* 6 Dec. 1766, Catherine Cluse, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1798) had issue,

Matthew, his heir, created a Baronet in 1837.
Philip-Western, of London, *d. s. p.* in 1832.
Benjamin, of London, *m.* Maria, dau. of Sampson Michell, Esq., R.N.
William, of Dublin, *d.* in 1836, leaving issue,
William-Charles, *b.* in 1809. Matthew, *b.* in 1814.
Philip-Western, *b.* in 1819.
George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* in 1823. Caroline.
Robert-Wright, of Liverpool, *m.* Miss Trueman, and has issue,
William-Burton-Persse, *b.* in 1816.
Robert, *b.* in 1823. James, *b.* in 1828.
Catherine. Anne. Emily.
Sarah, *m.* to John Rendle, of Tiverton.
Eleanor, *m.* to Henry Dunsford, of Penryn.
Catherine, *m.* to Richard Watkins, of Dublin.
Mary, *m.* to George Stodart, of Mount-street, Grosvenor-square.

Mr. Wood *d.* 21 May, 1809. The eldest son,

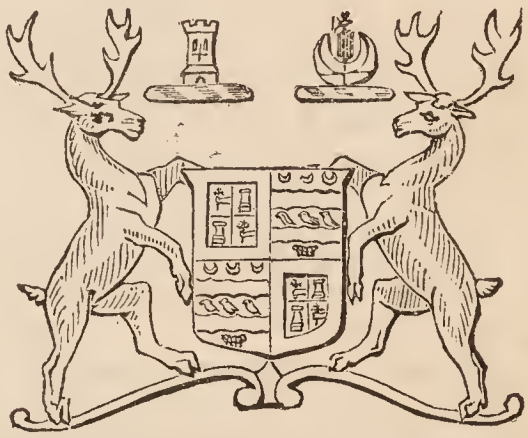
I. Matthew Wood, Esq., *b.* 2 June, 1768, an alderman and twice lord-mayor of the city of London, was created a Baronet in 1837. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1795, Maria, dau. of John Page, Esq. of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, and had issue,

John-Page, present baronet.
William-Page, barrister-at-law; *b.* 29 Nov. 1801; *m.* 5 Jan. 1830, Charlotte, only dau. of Edward Moore, Esq. of Great Bealings, Suffolk.
Western, of London, merchant; *b.* 4 Jan. 1804; *m.* 16 June, 1829, Sarah-Letitia, youngest dau. of John Morris, Esq. of Baker-street, and has issue,
Western, *b.* 22 May, 1830.
Frederick-John, *b.* 15 June, 1834. Sarah.
Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1827, to Edwin Maddy, LL.D. of Gloucester.
Catharine, *m.* 12 July, 1830, to Charles Stephens, Esq. of Haywardsfield, co. Gloucester.

Sir Matthew represented the city of London in the nine successive parliaments preceding his decease, 25 Sept. 1843. He was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—16 Dec. 1837.
Arms—Quarterly: arg. and or, the mace of the lord-mayor of London, in pale, between an oak-tree, on a mount, vert, fructed, ppr., in the 1st and 4th quarters; and in the 2nd and 3rd, a bull's head, erased, sa., charged on the neck with a bezant.
Crest—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi-wild-man, wreathed about the temples with oak, fructed, in the dexter hand an oak-tree, eradicated and fructed, and in the sinister, a club, all ppr.

WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN.



Macnaghten, Sir Edmund Charles, of Dunderave Bushmills, co. Antrim; *b.* 1 April, 1790; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 22 Nov. 1843; *m.* 17 May, 1827, Mary, only child of Edward Gwatkin, Esq., and has issue,

Francis-Edmund.
Edward. William-Henry.
Fergus. Edmund.
Mary. Octavia.

This gentleman is a barrister-at-law, and was lately a master in chancery in Calcutta.

Lineage.

The sept of Macnaghten, in the shire of Argyll, is acknowledged by the highlanders, according to Nisbet, to be one of the oldest in the west of Scotland, and its members were for centuries involved in the political transactions of North Britain.

Shane Dhu, third son of John Macnaughtane, of that ilk, and grandson of Sir Alexander Macnaughtane, who fell at Flodden, went over to Ireland as secretary to his kinsman, the 1st Earl of Antrim, and settled there. His son and heir,

Daniel Macnaughten, Esq., *m.* Catherine, niece of the celebrated primate, George Dowdall, and had with two daus., who married into the families of Willoughby and Macmanus, of the co. of Antrim, a son and successor,

John Macnaughten, Esq. of Benvarden, co. Antrim, who *m.* Helen, sister of the Right Hon. Edmond-Francis Stafford, M.P., and had issue; of which a younger son,

Edmond Macnaghten, Esq. of Beardiville, co. Antrim, *b.* 10 Aug. 1679; *m.* 1st, Leonora, dau. of the Rev. John Vesey, archdeacon of Tuam, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1761, Hannah, dau. of John Johnston, Esq. of Belfast, by whom he had two sons,

Edmund-Alexander. Francis.

He *d.* in 1781, aged 102, and was *s.* by his son,

Edmund-Alexander Macnaghten, Esq. of Beardiville, *b.* 3 Aug. 1762; M.P. for the county of Antrim, and a lord of the Treasury. The Macnaughtens of Scotland elected this gentleman and his heirs to the chieftainship of their clan; which, at his decease, in 1832, descended with the family estates to his brother,

Sir Francis Workman-Macnaghten, *b.* 2 Aug. 1763; *m.* 6 Dec. 1787, Letitia, eldest dau. of Sir William Dunkin, of Clogher, sometime a judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta, and had issue,

Edmund-Charles, present baronet.
William-Hay, of the Bengal civil service, created a Baronet in 1839; and assassinated at Cabool, 25 Dec. 1841.

Francis, *b.* at Calcutta, 21 Feb. 1798; in the Bengal civil service; *m.* in 1831, Miss Ellen Conolly, and has issue.
Elliot, *b.* 1 April, 1807: of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta; *m.* 4 Feb. 1833, Miss Isabella Law.
John-Dunkin, *b.* 12 May, 1810; an officer of cavalry in the E. I. Co.'s service.
Steuart, of the Middle Temple; *b.* 20 June, 1815.
Anne, *m.* in 1809, to the Rev. Richard Olpherts; and *d.* 10 June, 1828.
Eliza-Serena, *m.* 15 May, 1813, to Lieut.-Col., now Major-Gen. Sewell.
Letitia, *m.* 12 May, 1814, to David Hill, Esq. of the E.I.Co.'s civil service.
Matilda, *m.* 6 Dec. 1817, to John Trotter, Esq. of Bush.
Jane-Russell, *m.* 17 Nov. 1821, to Thomas-Gowan Vibart, Esq., of the Bengal civil service.
Maria, *m.* 17 Aug. 1822, to Thomas-Robarts Thellusson, Esq.
Caroline, *m.* 1 June, 1826, to Alfred Chapman, Esq.
Alicia, *m.* 1 June, 1826, to George Probyn, Esq.
Ellen. Hannah.

Sir Francis Macnaghten received the honour of knighthood on being appointed a judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras, in 1809, from which he was transferred to that of Bengal in 1815. He retired from the bench in 1825, and was created a Baronet 16 July, 1836. He had assumed, in 1823, the additional surname and arms of WORKMAN; and in 1832 had succeeded to the chieftainship of the clan Macnaghten, and the patrimonial estate of Beardiville, at the decease of his brother, Edmund-Alexander Macnaghten, Esq. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1843.

Creation—16 July, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., an arm, issuant from the sinister, ppr., the hand, grasping a cross-crosslet, fitchée, az.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a tower, gu., all within a bordure, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, or, three martlets, sa., between two bars, wavy, gu., in chief three crescents, and in base a portcullis, of the second.

Crests—1st, a tower, gu.; 2nd, out of a crescent, quarterly, arg. and sa., a lictor's fasces, rods or axe, ppr.

Supporters—Two roebucks, ppr.

Mottoes—Under the arms, "I hope in God;" over the crests, "Non pas l'ouvrage mais l'ouvrier."

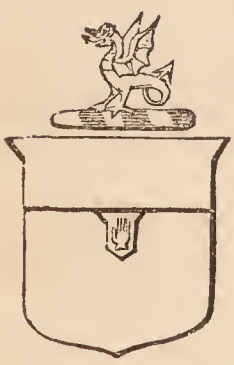
Seats—Dunderave Bushmills, co. Antrim; and Mahan, co. Armagh.

WORLINGHAM.

WORLINGHAM, Baron. *See* EARL OF GOSFORD.

Creation—1835.

WORSLEY.



WORSLEY, SIR WILLIAM, of Hovingham Hall, co. York; *m.* 18 Jan. 1827, Sarah-Philadelphia, 4th dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. of Brompton, co. York, and has issue,

THOMAS-ROBINSON, *b.* 28 Oct. 1827.
William-Cayley, *b.* 6 Dec. 1828.
Sophia-Harriet. Arthington.
Catherine-Louisa. Anne-Barbara.
Agnes-Isabella. Emma-Frances.

Sir William *s.* his uncle, Edward Worsley, Esq., 21 March, 1830; and was created a Baronet in 1838.

Lineage.

The family we are now treating of (a branch of Worsley or De Workesley, of Worsley, near Manchester, afterwards of Appuldercombe, in the Isle of Wight) has been traced down by regular descent from the time of the Conquest, and has at various times been connected with many families of distinction.

The immediate ancestor of the present possessor of Hovingham,

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq. of Hovingham Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Arthington, Esq. of Arthington Hall, in the co. of York; and dying 3 May, 1715, left, with a dau., Mary, wife of Francis Foljambe, Esq. of Aldwark, a son and successor,

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq. of Hovingham, who *m.* in 1710, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. of Thirkelby,* by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Russell, Bart., by Frances, *his* wife, 4th dau. of the Lord Protector, OLIVER CROMWELL, and by her (who *d.* in 1722) had several children; of whom, Mary, the eldest dau., *m.* Marmaduke Constable, Esq. of Wassand; and Frances, the third, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Grantham. The eldest son had a son and heir,

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq. of Hovingham, who *m.* in 1735, Anne, dau. of Sir William Robinson, Bart. of Newby Park, in the co. of York, and had several children, most of whom *d.* young; the 3rd dau., Frances, *m.* Thomas, Lord Grantham; and the eldest, Mary, Marmaduke Constable, Esq. of Wassand. The eldest son and successor,

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq. of Hovingham, was for many years member of parliament for the borough of Calne, and was a distinguished cultivator and patron of literature and the arts. He held the office of surveyor-general of the Board of Works, under the auspices of his majesty, GEORGE III., from whom he received many flattering marks of royal favour. The family mansion-house at Hovingham was designed and built by this gentleman, and was enriched by him with an extensive library of classical and scientific books, together with a fine collection of pictures and various other works of art. He *m.* Elizabeth dau. of the Rev. J. Lister, and had issue several children. Of the sons,

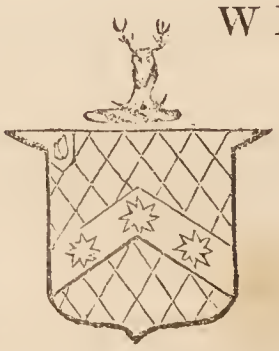
EDWARD, *s.* his father.
George, in holy orders, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, rector of Stonegrave and Scawton, in the North Riding of Yorkshire; *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart. of Brompton, in that county, and *d.* in 1815, having had issue,
1 George, } deceased.
2 Edward, }
3 WILLIAM, heir to his uncle.
4 Marcus, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Lieut. Hamer, R.N., and has issue.
5 Thomas, in holy orders, M.A., F.C.G.S., master of Downing College, Cambridge, and rector of Scawton, co. York.
6 Frederick-Cayley, *m.* 29 Jan. 1840, Juliana, dau. of John Wright, Esq.
7 Septimus-Lancelot, M.A., University of Cambridge.
8 Henry-Francis, *m.* Catherine, dau. of B. Blackden, Esq., and has issue.
9 Charles-Valentine, barrister-at-law.
10 Arthur, lieut. 51st regt. of native infantry in India.
11 Digby-Edmond.
12 Isabella, *m.* to J.-C. Blackden, Esq., who has issue several children.
13 Philadelphia, *m.* to William-J. Coltman, Esq., M.A., in the University of Oxford.
14 Anne.
15 Frances, *m.* to the Rev. G.-H. Webber, M.A., University of Oxford, prebendary of Ripon and Chichester, and rector of Great Budworth, co. Chester.

The son and heir,

EDWARD WORSLEY, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1830, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present SIR WILLIAM WORSLEY, of Hovingham.

Arms—Arg., a chief, gu.
Crest—A wivern, vert.
Motto—Quam plurimis prodesse.
Seat—Hovingham Hall, co. York.

WRAXALL.



WRAXALL, SIR WILLIAM-LASCELLES, of Wraxall, co. Somerset; *b.* in 1791; *s.* his father in 1831.

Lineage.

NATHANIEL-WILLIAM WRAXALL, Esq. of Wraxall, in Somersetshire, (the grandson of a Bristol merchant,)

* Son and heir of Sir William Frankland, Bart., by Arabella, his wife, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bellasyse, eldest son of Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg.

having obtained a situation in the civil service of the East India Company in India, and filled some offices of importance there, was created a Baronet 21 Dec. 1813, He *m.* in 1789, Jane, dau. of Peter Lascelles, Esq. of Knights House, co. Herts; and dying in 1831, was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Creation—21 Dec. 1813.
Arms—Lozengy, erminois and az., on a chev., gu., three estoiles, or.
Crest—A buck's head, cabossed and erased, gu., charged on the breast with two lozenges, in fesse, and between the attires an estoile, or.

WREY.

WREY, SIR BOURCHIER-PALK, of Trebitch, co. Cornwall; *b.* in 1788; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 20 November, 1826; *m.* 1st, in 1818, Ellen, widow of — Riddle, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in July, 1842) has had issue,

Ellen-Caroline, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, to Edward, eldest son of Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset.
Emily-Frances, *d.* at Pisa. Georgiana-Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 September, 1843, Miss Coles. Sir Bourchier is one of the heirs to the Barony of Fitzwarine, which has been in abeyance for nearly two centuries.

Lineage.

ROBERT LE WREY, living in the reign of King STEPHEN, was the progenitor of

JOHN WREY, Esq., sheriff of Cornwall, 28th ELIZABETH, who *m.* Blanch, dau. and heiress of Henry Killigrew, Esq. of Wolston, in Cornwall, by whom, with other large possessions, he acquired the manor of Trebitch, in the same county, where the Wreys became subsequently seated. He had six sons and two daus. The eldest surviving son,

I. SIR WILLIAM WREY, Knt. of Trebitch, high-sheriff of Cornwall, 41st Queen ELIZABETH, was created a Baronet 30 June, 1628. This gentleman is described by Mr. Crew, "as a man of hospitality, and a general welcomer of his friends and neighbours." He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1636, by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Chichester, then of Eggesford, co. Devon, created afterwards, Earl of Donegal, in Ireland, by whom he left at his decease, in 1645, (with three daus., *m.* to Bluet, Erisey, and Nicholas,) an only son,

III. SIR CHICHESTER, *b.* in 1628. This gentleman *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarine, and relict of James, Earl of Middlesex, by whom he left four sons and a dau.,

BOURCHIER, his heir.
Chichester, a col. in her majesty's armies; slain in the defence of Fort Montjouie, in Spain, in 1706.
Edward. John, killed before Tangier.
Anne, *m.* Sir Frances Northcote, Bart.

At the decease of her father, the Earl of Bath, in 1636, the Countess of Middlesex, with her two sisters, (the Countess of Denbigh and Lady Grey of Groby,) became co-heiress, to the ancient Barony of Fitzwarine, which has remained ever since in abeyance, (refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) Sir Chichester, who was a faithful and gallant cavalier, received after the restoration of the monarchy the appointment of colonel of the Duke of York's regiment, and was appointed governor of Sheerness. He *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR BOURCHIER, K.B., a colonel in the army, and M.P.; who *m.* Florence, dau. of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenstone, by whom he left two sons and a dau.,

BOURCHIER, his heir.
Chichester, rector of Tawstock; *m.* and had issue.
Florence, *m.* to John Cole, Esq., son of Sir Michael Cole, of Enniskillen.

Sir Bourchier *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR BOURCHIER, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Diana, dau. of John Rolle, Esq., by whom he had five sons and four daus.,

I. BOURCHIER, his heir.
II. John. III. Chichester.
IV. Robert, a gen. in the army of the Queen of Portugal, *d.* in 1809.
V. Charles.
VI. Diana, *m.* to John Stafford, Esq. of Roborough.
VII. Florence, *m.* to Edward Pans, Esq.
VIII. Christian. IX. Catherine.

He *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR BOURCHIER, colonel of the North Devon militia, and M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1749, Mary, dau. of John Edwards, Esq. of Highgate, who *d.* without issue in 1751; and 2ndly, in 1755, Ellen, dau. of John Tresher, Esq. of Bradford, in Wiltshire, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Henry Long, Esq. of Melksham, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) by whom he left,

BOURCHIER, his successor.
William-Bourchier, in holy orders, who *s.* to the Melksham estate of his ancestors, the Longs. He was rector of Tawstock and Combintinhead, co. Devon; *m.* Sophia, dau. and co-heiress of George Bethell, Esq. of Bradford, Wilts.
Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. Edward-Henry Whinfield.
Dyonisia, *m.* to Robert Harding, Esq. of Upcott.
Florentina, *m.* to Richard-Godolphin Long, Esq. of Rowde Ashton, in Wiltshire, and was mother of the present WALTER LONG, Esq., M.P. for Wilts.
Anne-Maria, *m.* to Nicholas-Roundell Toke, Esq. of Godington, in Kent.

Sir Bourchier *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR BOURCHIER, D.C.L., *b.* in 1759; *m.* 1st, in 1787, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Palk, Bart. of Halden, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he had issue,

BOURCHIER-PALK, present baronet.
Robert-Bourchier, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Capt. James, R.N.
Anna-Eleanor, *m.* 1st, in 1808, to Edward Hartopp, Esq. of Little Dalby, co. Leicester; and 2ndly, to Sir Laurence Vaughan Palk, Bart.

Sir Bourchier *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Anne, dau. of John Osborne, Esq., and had,

Henry-Bourchier, in holy orders; *m.* in 1827, Ellen-Maria, only dau. of Nicholas-Roundell Toke, Esq. of Godington, in Kent, and has issue, two sons and a dau.
Eleonora-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1815, to Albany Savile, Esq. of Oaklands, co. Devon.

He *d.* in 1826.

Creation—30 June, 1628.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, WREY, sa., a fesse, between three poleaxes, ar., helved, gu.; 2nd, BOURCHIER, ar., a cross, engr., gu., between four water-bougets, sa.; 3rd, PLANTAGENET, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lions, passant, guardant, in pale, or; 4th, BOHUN, az., a bend, ar., cotised, or, between six lions, rampant, or.
Crest—An arm, embowed, habited; sa., the hand, ppr., holding a hatchet, ar., helved, gu.
Another Crest—A man's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, on the head a ducal coronet, thereon a cap, turned forwards and tasseled, of the second, charged with a Catherine-wheel, gold.
Motto—Le bon temps viendra.
Seats—Trebitch, Cornwall; Tawstock House, Devon.

WRIGHT.

WRIGHT, SIR JOHN, of South Carolina; *s.* his cousin as 4th baronet, in Sept. 1837.

Lineage.

JERMYN WRIGHT, Esq. of Wrangford, in Suffolk, *b.* in 1608, (3rd son of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Kilverstone, in Norfolk—*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Bacherof, Esq. of Bexwell, and had (with a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to N. Foxly, of Westrop, and 2ndly, to the Rev. James Paston) a son,

Sir Robert Wright, Knt., chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench at the trial of the seven bishops, *temp.* James II. He *m.* for his 2nd wife, Susan, dau. of the Right Rev. Matthew Wren, Bishop of Ely, and was father of

Robert Wright, Esq. of Sedgfield, in Durham, who removed to South Carolina, (where he *d.* chief-justice,) and *m.* a widow lady, named Pitts, by whom he left a son,

I. James Wright, Esq., attorney-general, chief-justice, and afterwards governor of the province of Georgia, who was created a Baronet 8 Dec. 1772. He *m.* in 1740, Sarah, only dau. and heiress of Captain Maidman, of the army, by whom (who was drowned on her voyage to England in 1763) he had,

James, his successor.
Alexander, *b.* in 1751; who settled in Jamaica after the American Revolution; *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, only child and heiress of John Izard, Esq. of South Carolina, and had issue,
James-Alexander, *m.* Caroline-Mary, dau. of John Simmons, Esq. of South Carolina; and *d.* in 1803, leaving,
James-Alexander, late baronet.
Elizabeth-Izard Susan-Caroline.
John-Izard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Izard, Esq., and left issue,
John, present baronet. Alexander.
Mary. Anne.
Charles, capt. in the army; *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* to Rear-Admiral Sir James Wallace; *d. s. p.*
Mary, *m.* to Gen. Barrow, and has a son.

Sir James *d.* in 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Smith, Esq., sometime governor of South Carolina; but dying without issue, 16 Sept. 1816, the title reverted to his grand-nephew,

III. Sir James-Alexander, *b.* at Charleston, 28 July, 1799; who *d. unm.* in 1837, and was *s.* by his cousin, the present baronet.

Creation—8 Dec. 1772.
Arms—Sa., a chev., engr., ar., between three fleurs-de-lis, or; on a chief, of the last, three spears' heads, ppr.: the whole within a bordure, wavy, erm.
Crest—On a mount, vert, and within an annulet, or, a dragon's head, couped at the neck, ar., semée of annulets, sa., and murally gorged, gu.
Motto—Mens sibi conscia recti.
Seat—Carolside, Berwickshire.

WROTTESLEY.

Wrottesley, Baron, (John Wrottesley,) of Wrottesley, co. Stafford; and a Baronet; *b.* 5 Aug. 1798; *m.* 28 July, 1821, Sophia-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford, and has had issue,

Arthur, *b.* 17 June, 1824.
Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826. George, *b.* 15 June, 1827.
Henry, *b.* 4 March, 1829. Cameron, *b.* 19 Dec. 1834.
Julia, *d.* in 1835. Caroline.

His lordship *s.* as 2nd baron, at the decease of his father, in 1841.

Lineage.

About the period of the Norman Conquest the manor of Wrottesley, in Stafford, from which this family derives its surname, was in the possession of the monks of Evesham, and it so continued until the reign of Henry II., when the holy fathers exchanged it, for Moreton and other lands, with

Simon de Cocton, younger son of William de Cocton of Cocton, co. Warwick, whose son and successor,

Adam de Wrottesley, was the first to bear that surname. This Adam appears as a witness to two deeds in the Monasticon. He was living in the reign of Henry III., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Hugo de Wrottesley, whose son,

Sir Hugh de Wrottesley, attended Edward III. at the siege of Calais, and had a licence from that monarch in the same year (23rd of his reign) to make a park at Wrottesley. Sir Hugh was subsequently very famous, and was amongst the first knights of the Garter, upon the institution of that noble order. He *m.* 1st, Mabille, dau. of Sir Philip ap Rees; and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of John Arderne, of Alford, and was *s.* in 1381, by the only son of his first marriage.

John Wrottesley, Esq. of Wrottesley, whose son,

Hugh Wrottesley, Esq. of Wrottesley, living 12th Henry VI. and 1st Edward IV.; who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Sir John Gresley, Knt., and was father of

Sir Walter Wrottesley, Knt., lord of the manor of Perton, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Hugh Barry, Esq. Berks, and had issue,

Richard, his heir.
Henry, who *d.* fellow of one of the colleges at Oxford, in 1486.
Thomasine, *m.* to William, Lord Stourton.
Alice, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Scrope of Upsal.
Anne, *m.* to Richard, Lord St. Amand.

Sir Walter dying in 1473, was *s.* by his son,

Richard Wrottesley, Esq., of Wrottesley, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Edmund Sutton, son of John, Lord Dudley, and relict of Sir John Musgrave, Knt., and was *s.* by his only son,

Walter Wrottesley, Esq., who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Harcourt, Knt., and was father of

John Wrottesley, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Astley, Esq. of Pateshall; and *d.* in 1578, leaving four sons, and two daus., Frances, *m.* to Brooke, of Blackland; and Dorothy, *m.* to Richard White, Esq. of Sheppey. The eldest son,

Walter Wrottesley, Esq., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Hugh Lee, Esq. of Woodford, and 2ndly, a dau. of Sir Edward Leighton, of Wattlesborough. By his first wife he left a son,

Sir Hugh Wrottesley, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Devereux, Knt., and had issue,

Walter, his heir.
William, who *m.* Anne Chamberlayne.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to John Lengher, Esq. of Perton; and 2ndly, to Edward Williams, Esq.
Penelope.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Hopton, Esq, of Canon Frome.
Margaret, *m.* to Jonathan Langley, Esq.
Howard, *m.* to John Wingfield, Esq.

Sir Hugh was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Walter Wrottesley, Esq. of Wrottesley, who was created a Baronet 30 Aug. 1642. This gentleman distinguished himself by zealous attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars, and converted his mansion into a garrison for the king. Sir Walter *m.* Mary, dau. of John Grey, Esq. of Enville, co. Stafford, by whom he had Walter, his heir; Edward, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Hewit, Knt. of Shire Oaks, Notts; John, a merchant in Portugal; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Francis Wolrich, Bart. of Dudmaston; Mary, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, Bart. of Pillaton Hall; Dorothy; Anne; and Jane, *m.* to Mr. Adams. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Walter. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Woolrich, Bart. of Dudmaston, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Walter, who *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Archer, Knt. of Coopersall, co. Essex, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had two surviving sons and four daus., of whom Elizabeth, *m.* Anthony Collins, Esq. of Baddon, in Essex. Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Mr. Justice Burton, by whom he had a son, Walter; and two daus., Margaret, and Anne, *m.* to Mr. Hutchinson, of Nottinghamshire. Sir Walter pulled down the old hall at Wrottesley, and built up a more splendid one, in 1696. He was *s.* by the eldest surviving son of his first marriage

IV. Sir John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Hon. John

Grey, and granddau. of Henry, first Earl of Stamford, by whom he had five sons and five daus.,

Hugh, Richard, Walter, } successive baronets.
Frances, *m.* to Heigham Bendish, Esq. of East Ham, in Essex.
Elizabeth, *m.* to her cousin, Thomas Wrottesley, Esq., son of Walter, son of the 3rd baronet.
Henrietta, *m.* to Theodore William Inge, Esq. of Thorpe.
Dorothy. Mary.

Sir John *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. Sir Hugh. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1729, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Walter; to whom succeeded, in 1731, his next brother,

VII. The Rev. Sir Richard, *b.* in 1711; *m.* Lady Mary Gower, dau. of John, 1st Earl Gower, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1771) he had one son and five daus.,

John, his heir.
Mary, maid of honour to the queen; *d. unm.* in 1769.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton.
Frances, *m.* to Adm. Pigot; and *d.* 13 April, 1811.
Dorothy, *m.* to the Baron Kutzleben; and *d.* in 1822.
Harriet, maid of honour to the queen; *m.* in 1779, to General William Gardiner, brother of Luke, Viscount Mountjoy; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1823.

Sir Richard was appointed one of the royal chaplains in 1763, and dean of Worcester in 1765; he had previously to taking orders, represented Tavistock in parliament, and was one of the principal clerks of the Board of Green Cloth. He *d.* in 1769, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. Sir John, M.P. for the co. of Stafford. This gentleman *m.* 17 June, 1770, the Hon. Frances Courtenay, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, in the co. of Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1828) he left issue,

John, created a peer.
Henry, barrister-at-law, who *d. unm.* in 1825.
Hugh, *b.* in 1782; a lieut.-col. in the Bengal establishment, *m.* and *d.* 18 Oct. 1830, leaving issue.
Charles, *b.* in 1783; in holy orders, rector of East Knoyle, Wilts.
Edward, *b.* in 1785; com. R.N.; *m.* Miss Anne Tringham, and *d.* 29 July, 1814, leaving issue.
Fanny, *d.* in 1814.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1822, to the Rev. John Hillyer, who *d.* in 1823; and 2ndly, in 1826, to Capt. Gordon, R.N.
Louisa, *d.* 12 May, 1842.

Sir John was a major-general in the army and colonel of the 45th regt. of foot. He *d.* 23 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir John, *b.* 24 Oct. 1771; who was raised to the peerage by letters-patent, 11 July, 1838; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1795, Lady Caroline Bennet, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, by whom he had, with other issue,

John, present peer.
Charles-Alexander, lieut.-col. 29th foot; *b.* 21 Oct. 1799.
Robert, *b.* 2 June, 1801, in holy orders; *m.* in 1828, Georgiana, dau. of Sir George Pigott, Bart; and *d.* 20 Jan. 1838.
Walter, *b.* 8 April, 1810; sometime fellow of All Souls', Oxon; *m.* 22 June, 1843, Marianne-Lucy, only dau. of the late Col. Archer, formerly of the 16th Lancers.
Edward-Bennet, *b.* 26 July, 1811.
Henrietta, *m* 10 Jan. 1830, to H. Straubenzee, Esq. of Spennithorne, co. York.
Maria. Mary.

Her ladyship dying 7 March, 1818, Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1819, Julia, dau. of John Conyers, Esq. of Copt Hall, co. Essex, and relict of the Hon. Captain John-Astley Bennet, R.N., brother of the deceased Lady Caroline Wrottesley. His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1841.

Creations—Bart., 30 Aug. 1642; Baron, 11 July, 1838.

Arms—Or, three piles, sa., a canton, erm.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a boar's head, erm., (sometimes borne az.,) armed and crined, gold.

Supporters—(Granted to Sir Hugh Wrottesley, K.G.) Two unicorns.

Seat—Wrottesley Hall, co. Stafford.

WYLIE.

Wylie, Sir James. This gentleman, who was first physician to his Imperial Majesty Alexander, late Emperor of Russia, received the honour of knighthood at Ascot Heath races, in 1814, from the Prince Regent (afterwards George IV.,) conferred with the sword of the Hetman, Count Platoff; and was created a Baronet 2 July in the same year.

Creation—2 July, 1814.

Arms—Az., a bend, arg., between a fox, ppr., in chief, and in base two mullets, of the second; in honourable augmentation, on a chief, or, the imperial eagle of Russia.

Crest—A Cossack mounted, and in the act of charging at full speed, ppr.

Supporters—Two Russian foot-soldiers in the attitude of attention.

Motto—Labore et scientiâ.

Residence—Russia.

WYNFORD.

Wynford, Baron, (William Samuel Best,) of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 19 Feb. 1798; *m.* in 1821, Jane, dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead, Reading, co. Berks, and has had issue,

William-Draper-Mortimer, *b.* 2 Aug. 1826, lieut. Rifle-brigade.
Frederick-Barnewall, *b.* 18 Aug. 1827.
Henry-Molyneux, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829.
Grantley-Francis, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831; and *d.* 6 Oct. 1837.
Robert-Rainy, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834.
Jane-Newman, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1838.
Anne-Louisa.

His lordship *s.* his father as 2nd baron in 1845.

Lineage.

William-Draper Best, D.C.L., *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, an eminent English lawyer, was appointed, in 1824, chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas; and, on his retirement from the bench, created by patent, dated 4 June, 1829, *Baron Wynford*, of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset. He *m.* 6 May, 1794, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Jerome Knapp, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1840) had issue,

William-Samuel, present peer.
Thomas, capt. R.N.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Hon. Marianne Kenyon, 2nd dau. of George, Lord Kenyon.
Samuel, in holy orders; *b.* 2 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1st, 1826, Charlotte-Willis, youngest dau. of Sir James Burrough, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1833) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Emma, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke, by whom he has issue,
George, *b.* 14 Dec. 1838.
John-Charles, *b.* 17 May, 1842. A son, *b.* in 1844.
Mary-Margaret. Grace-Emma.
John-Charles, capt. 50th regt.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; drowned 13 Feb. 1840.
Grace-Anne, *m.* to Philip-Lake Godsal, Esq.
Ann, *m.* to Capt. Fanshawe Martin, R.N.; and *d.* in 1836.

Lord Wynford *d.* in 1845.

Creation—4 June, 1829.

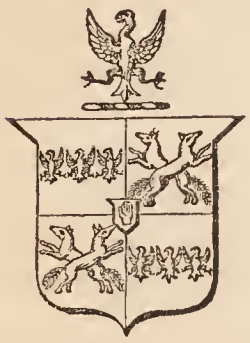
Arms—Sa., a cinquefoil, within an orle of cross-crosslets, or; on a canton, of the last, a portcullis, of the first.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-ostrich, rising, arg., in its beak a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gold, gorged with a plain collar, and pendent therefrom a portcullis, sa.

Supporters—Two eagles, regardant, wings elevated, each standing on a Roman fasces, all ppr.

Motto—Libertas in legibus.

WYNN.



WILLIAMS-WYNN, SIR WATKIN, of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh; *b.* 22 May, 1820; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 6 Jan. 1840.

Lineage.

The Williams-Wynns of Wynnstay have for several generations enjoyed preeminent rank in the principality of Wales, and are second to none among the Cambrian families in territorial possessions and political influence.

CADROD HARDD (Cadrod *the Handsome*), a chieftain seated in the Isle of Anglesey at the commencement of the 10th century, had several sons; of whom,

IDHON AP CADROD, was ancestor of the family before us.
SANDDE-HARDD, ancestor of, I. POWELLS of Horsley, Barts.; II. Ievan ap Iorwerth, of Llanwyllyn, co. Merioneth.; III. Lloyds of Bodidris-in-Yale, Barts.; and IV. Lloyds of Gloster. (*See that name*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

IDHON, 4th son of CADROD HARDD, (CADROD *the Handsome*,) a British chieftain who was seated at Tremadoc, and was Lord of Talyvolion in the 12th century. Tenth in descent from Idhon ap Cadrod was,

IEVAN AP WILLIAM, or EVAN WILLIAMS, Gent. of Bryngwallon, co. Anglesey, father, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Iorwerth ap Ievan ap David Llwyd, of

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Gent. of Bryngwallon, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard ap Hugh ap Gwilym, and had several children; of whom,

EVAN WILLIAMS, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, co. Anglesey, was father, by Janet, his wife, dau. of John Gwilym, B.D., of a son,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Owens, of Llanfaethly, in Anglesey, and had issue,

I. John-Williams, Gent of Chwaen-Issa, ancestor of the WILLIAMS'S OF CHWAEN-ISSA, *extinct*.
II. HUGH.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. HUGH WILLIAMS, B.D., of Nantanog, in Anglesey, vicar of Llantrissent, was *b.* in 1596, and *d.* in 1670, leaving by Emma, his wife, dau. and heir of John Dolben, of Cae-Gwynon, co. Denbigh, and niece of the Bishop of Bangor, of the house of Segroit, a son,

I. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Esq., an eminent lawyer, recorder of Chester, and speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of CHARLES II., knighted by King JAMES II. upon his appointment to the solicitor-generalship, and created a Baronet 6 July, 1688. Sir William, while speaker, was tried upon an information brought against him in the Court of King's Bench, for a libel, in causing to be printed (as speaker of the House of Commons) the information of Thomas Dangerfield, Gent.; and although he pleaded the privilege of parliament, and that he had acted in obedience to the orders of the house, he was nevertheless fined ten thousand pounds, the greater part of which he was eventually compelled to pay. Sir William was constituted one of the king's council after the Revolution, and terminated his political life by the introduction of the *Treating Act*, which passed into a law, and still continues one of the safeguards to the purity of parliament. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Watkin Kyffin, Esq. of Glascoed, co. Denbigh, derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth, younger son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys, (*see* EDWARDS OF NESS STRANGE, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry;*) by this lady, who transmitted Glascoed to her husband's family, Sir William left two sons and a dau., viz.,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. John, of Chester, barrister-at law; who *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton, and had issue,
  1 Hugh, M.P. for the county of Anglesey; *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Sir John Bridgman, Bart.; and 2ndly, a dau. of Edward Norris, M.D., M.P. for Liverpool; but *d. s. p.*
  2 Kyffin, *m.* Mary Bunbury; and *d. s. p.*
  3 John, a Welsh judge, grandfather of SIR JOHN WILLIAMS, Bart. of Bodelwyddan.
  4 Arthur, Archdeacon of St. David's; *d. unm.*
  5 Edward, who *m.* in 1739, Jane, Viscountess-Dowager Bulkeley, dau. and heir of Lewis Owen, Esq. of Peniarth, and had three daus.; of whom the eldest, Jane, *m.* William Wynne, Esq. of Wern.
  6 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Owen, Esq.
III. Emma, *m.* to Sir Arthur Owen, Bart.

Sir William *d.* 11 July, 1700, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st Jane, dau. and heiress of Edward Thelwall, Esq. of Plas-y-Ward, co. Denbigh, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, THELWALL OF LLANBEDR,) by Sidney, his wife, dau. and heiress of William Wynn, son of Sir John Wynn, of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, created a Baronet 29 June, 1611, derived from Roderick, Lord of Anglesey, (2nd son of the chivalrous Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales,) who was representative of Anarawd, King of North Wales, and Sovereign paramount of all Wales, son (with his brothers, Cadelh, King of South Wales, and Mervyn, King of Powys) of Rhodri Mawr, or the Great King of Wales, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HUGHES OF GWERCLAS.) By this illustrious alliance, Sir William Williams left three sons and several daus., viz.,

I. WATKIN, his heir.
II. Robert, of Erbistock, co. Denbigh, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, *d. s. p.* in 1763.
III. Richard, of Penbedw, co. Denbigh, who left by Charlotte, his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Mostyn, Esq. of Penbedw, 3rd son of Sir Roger Mostyn, one son, who *d.* young; and by Annabella, his 3rd wife, dau. and heir of Charles Lloyd, Esq. of Drenewydd, in Salop, four sons, who all *d. s. p.*, (the eldest, Watkin of Penbedw, lord-lieut. of Merionethshire, in 1808,) and as many daus., of whom,
  1 Annabella, *m.* the Rev. Philip Puleston, D.D., of Pickhill, co. Denbigh, (*see* PULESTON OF EMRAL, Bart.), and was mother of two daus. and co-heirs,
    Annabella, *m.* 1st, to Edward Lloyd Lloyd, Esq. (formerly Kenyon) of Penylan, who assumed, in compliance with the will of Watkin Williams, Esq., his wife's maternal uncle, the surname and arms of WILLIAMS. She *m.* 2ndly, Major Thomas Molyneux, K.H., who has, also, assumed the additional surname and arms of WILLIAMS.
    Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wynne, of Peniarth, co. Merioneth, Esq., and was mother of a son and heir, the present WILLIAM-WATKIN-EDWARD WYNNE, Esq. (*See* WYNNE OF PENIARTH, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
  2 Jane, *m.* Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Swan Hill, and had one son, Robert-Watkin, who *d. unm.*, and two daus., Annabella, *m.* to Edward Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre, and Jane, *m.* to John Wynne Eyton, Esq. of Leeswood.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Mutton Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney, co. Flint, (*see* DAVIES OF GWYSANEY, *under* COOKE OF OWSTON, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) but had no other issue. He *d.* in Oct. 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son

III. SIR WATKIN, M.P. for the co. of Denbigh, who inherited the seat of Wynnstay, in that co., and the other estates of his great-great-grandfather, Sir John Wynn, already mentioned, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of WYNN. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Edward Vaughan, Esq. of Llwydiarth, co. Montgomery, and Llangedwin, co. Denbigh, representative of Owen Vaughan, Esq. of Llwydiarth, and Catherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Maurice Roberts, Esq. of Llangedwin, derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth, (*see* EDWARDS OF NESS STRANGE, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) Dying *s. p.* in her husband's lifetime, this lady devised to him Llangedwin and her other estates. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of George Shakerley, Esq, of Holme, in Cheshire, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) by whom he left two sons, and was *s.* at his decease, (occasioned by a fall from his horse in returning from hunting,) 26 Sept. 1749, by the elder,

IV. Sir Watkin, M.P. for the co. Denbigh. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1769, Lady Henrietta Somerset, 5th dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, who *d.* in a few months afterwards; and 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1771, Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, sister of the late Marquess of Buckingham, and aunt of the present Duke of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* in 1832) he left issue,

Watkin, his heir.
Charles-Watkin, (Rt. Hon.) of Llandgedwin, Denbighshire, a privy-counsellor, M.P. for the co. of Montgomery, D.C.L. and F.S.A.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1775; *m.* 9 April, 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1838) has had issue,
1 Watkin-Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *d.* 9 July, 1832.
2 Charles-Watkin, *b.* 4 Oct. 1822.
3 Charlotte.
4 Mary, *m.* 16 May, 1832, to Benjamin Gaskell, Esq. of Thornes House, Yorkshire.
5 Harriot-Hester, *m.* 31 May, 1836, to John Lindesey, Esq. of Loughry, in Tyrone.
6 Sidney.
Henry-Watkin (Sir), minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Denmark; *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1813, the Hon. Esther Smith, 6th dau. of Robert, Lord Carrington, and has issue.
Frances.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, to Lieut.-Col. William Shipley, eldest son of the Dean of St. Asaph, and has issue.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1810, to Thomas Cholmondeley, Esq. of Vale Royal, co. Chester, who has been elevated to the peerage, as Lord Delamere. (*See that dignity.*)

Sir Watkin *d.* in July, 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Watkin, M.P. for the co. of Denbigh, and lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of that co. and of the co. of Merioneth; *b.* 26 Oct. 1772; *m.* 4 Feb. 1817, Lady Henrietta Antonia Clive, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl Powis, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1835) had issue,

Watkin, present baronet.
Herbert-Watkin, *b.* 29 April, 1822.
Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1843, to Hugh Williams, Esq., brother of Sir John Williams, of Bodelwyddan, Bart.

Sir Watkin *d.* 6 Jan. 1840.

Creation—6 July, 1688.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, those of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, vert, three eagles, displayed in fesse, or, for Wynn; 2nd and 3rd, those of Cadrod Hardd, of Tre-Madoc, ar., two foxes, counter-saliant, in saltier, gu., the dexter surmounted of the sinister, for Williams.
Crest—An eagle, displayed, or.
Seats—Wynnstay, co. Denbigh; Glan Llyn, Bala, and Llangedwin, Oswestry.

Family of Wynn.

To the House of Gwydir, now represented maternally in one of its branches by the Williams-Wynns of Wynnstay, must be conceded the first rank in Cambrian genealogy. This eminent family deduces male descent through their immediate ancestor, Rhodri, Lord of Anglesey, younger son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, from Anarawd, King of North Wales, eldest son of Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales. This last monarch, the descendant of a long line of regal ancestors, succeeded to the crown of Powys on the demise, in 843, of his father, Mervyn Vrych, King of Powys, and by inheritance and marriage acquired the Kingdoms of North Wales and South Wales. He was slain A.D. 876, and left, by Angharad, his wife, sister and heiress of Gwgan ap Meuric, Lord of Caerdigan, three sons,

I. Anarawd ap Rhodri Mawr, of whose line we have to treat.
II. Cadell ap Rhodri Mawr, King of South Wales, ancestor of the Sovereigns of South Wales.
III. Mervyn ap Rhodri Mawr, King of Powys, who *d.* A.D. 900; progenitor of the Sovereigns of Powys: of whose dynasty an account will be found in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, under the lineage of one of their most distinguished scions, the Hughes's of Gwerclas, Barons of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, now represented in the male line by William Hughes, Esq., eldest son of the late William Hughes, Esq. of Pen-y-Clawdd, co. Denbigh; and in the female line by Richard Walmesley Lloyd, Esq., eldest son of the late Richard-Hughes Lloyd, Esq. of Plymog, co. Denbigh, Gwerclas, co. Merioneth, and Rashall, co. York. (*Refer to* Vaughan of Nannau, Bart.)

The eldest son,

Anarawd ap Rhodri Mawr, King of North Wales, whose palace was at Aberfraw, in Anglesey, *d.* in 913, leaving issue, I. Idwal Vach ap Anarawd; and, II. Elis ap Anarawd, slain, in 940, with his brother Idwal. Anarawd was *s.* by his elder son,

Idwal Voel, King of North Wales, who was slain with his brother Elis, in 940, fighting against the Anglo-Danes. By his cousin, Avandreg, dau. of Mervyn, King of Powys, Idwal left with other issue, an elder son,

Meuric ap Idwal Voel, who was taken prisoner in the defeat sustained in 977, and deprived of his eyes by Iago, who suffered him to languish in prison, where he died leaving a son,

Idwal ap Meuric, who was in 992 raised by the people to his hereditary throne of North Wales, of which he had been dispossessed by Meredith ap Owen, King of Powys. In the following year, Swane, a Danish chieftain, landed in North Wales; and Idwal in resisting him was slain. His only son,

Iago ap Idwal, excluded from the throne by Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, husband of Angharad, Queen of Powys, was restored in 1021, on the decease of that prince. Iago ap Idwal, who was slain in 1037, in a battle fought between him and Griffith, King of Powys, son of Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, left an only son,

Cynan ap Iago, excluded from the throne by Griffith ap Llewelyn, who also usurped the kingdom of South Wales. Cynan ap Iago, after two gallant and unsuccessful attempts to recover his crown, died, leaving an eldest son,

Griffith ap Cynan, who, after several ineffectual endeavours to reinstate himself in his dominions, which had been usurped by Trahaern ap Caradoc, formed an alliance in 1079 with Rhys ap Tewdwr, Prince of North Wales, for the vindication of the rightful succession. The two princes met Trahaern on the mountain of Carno, where an action ensued, which terminated in the defeat and death of the usurper, and the restoration of Griffith and Rhys. Griffith ap Cynan, who was Founder of the I. Royal Tribe of Wales, bore as his ensigns "Gules, three lions, passant in pale, argent, armed, azure." He *d.* in 1136, at the age of 82, and lies buried on the south side of the great altar in the cathedral of Bangor, having reigned fifty-seven years. This monarch *m.* Angharad, dau. of Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Owen of Bettws,) and had issue, I. Owen Gwynedd; II. Cadwalader ap Griffith, Lord of Caerdigan, who *d.* 1172, a distinguished participator in the events of his times. Griffith ap Cynan was succeeded in the throne by his eldest son,

Owen Gwynedd ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales, a chivalrous and distinguished monarch, who, after a popular reign of thirty-two years, died in Dec. 1169, and was buried at Bangor. Owen Gwynedd, who bore "Vert, three eagles displayed, in fesse, or," *m.* twice; 1st, Gwladys, dau. of Llowarch ap Trahaearn, Lord of Pembroke, and was by her father of

Iorwerth Drwyndwn ap Owen Gwynedd; excluded from the throne, first by his illegitimate brother, Howel, and subsequently by his brother David, son of Owen Gwynedd, by his second marriage. Iorwerth, who bore "Sable, a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, or," *d.* at Pennant Mehangell, in Montgomeryshire; he *m.* the Princess Margaret, dau. of Madoc, Prince of Powys, and was father of an only son,
Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, surnamed The Great, who, in 1194, demanded, and obtained, without struggle, his hereditary crown of North Wales from his uncle David ap Owen Gwynedd. This monarch, after an eventful reign of fifty-six years, *d.* in 1240, and was buried in the Abbey of Conway. His grandson,
Llewelyn ap Griffith, the last native Sovereign Prince of Wales recognised by the English monarchs, was slain at Builth, in the valley of the Wye, 11 Dec. 1282. (For his descendants, see *Landed Gentry*, Hughes of Gwerclas.)

Owen Gwynedd ap Griffith *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Christian, dau. of Grono ap Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and had by her, issue, a second son,

Rhodri ap Owen Gwynedd, Lord of Anglesey, a prince of great power and authority, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys, ap Tewdwr Mawr, King of South Wales, and had with other issue,

Thomas ap Rhodri, Lord of Rhiw Llwyd, who *m.* Margaret, widow of Owen Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, and dau. of Einion ap Seisyllt, Lord of Merioneth, and was father of

Caradoc ap Thomas, Lord of Rhiw Llwyd, who, by Eva, his wife, dau. of Gwyn ap Griffith ap Beli, had issue,

Griffith ap Einion, Lord of Rhiw Llwyd, who *m.* Lenki, dau. of Llowarch Vaughan ap Llowarch Goch ap Llowarch Holbwrch, and was father of

David ap Griffith, Lord of Rhiw Llwyd, whose wife was Eva, dau. and heir of Griffith Vaughan ap Griffith of Penyfed, in Efrioneth. Of the issue of this marriage, the third son,

Howel ap David, *m.* Efa, dau. and co-heir of Ievan ap Howel, of Henllys in Cefn-y-farm, derived from Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of Efionydd, and had,

Meredith ap Howel, who was living 26th Edw. III. He *m.* Morvydd, dau. of Ievan ap David, of Lun, of the Royal line of South Wales, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert ap Meredith, who *m.*, aged 80, Angharad, dau. of David ap Llewelyn of Cefn Melgoed, co. Caerdigan, and was father of

Ievan ap Robert, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rhys ap Howel Vychan, and had a son,

Meredith ap Ievan, who purchased Gwydir from David ap Howel Coytmore. This gentleman had five wives and twenty-six children, and *d.* in 1525. By his first wife, Alice, dau. of William Griffith ap Robin, of Cochwillan, (*see* Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.,) he had with other issue a son,

John Wynne, of Gwydir, co. Caernarvon, who *d.* in 1553. He *m.* Elen Lloyd, dau. of Moris ap John ap Meredith, of Rhiwaedog, and by her had, with other issue, an elder son,

Morris Wynn, of Gwydir, *m.* twice. By his second wife, Catherine, dau. and heir of Tudor ap Robert Vychan, of Berain, derived from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-Aled, he was father of

Edward Wynn, of Ystrad, ancestor of the Wynns of Llwyn, represented in the female line by The Rev. Lloyd Wynn, of Nerquis, co. Flint.

By his first wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Bulkeley, of Beaumaris, Knt., Morris Wynn was father of

Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, *b.* in 1553, created a Baronet in 1611; the well-known author of "The History of the Gwydir Family." Sir John *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, Chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 1 March, 1626, having had, with other issue, an eldest surviving, and a sixth son, viz.,

I. Sir Richard Wynn, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Ann, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Darcy, of Isleworth, but dying *s. p.* in 1649, aged 61, was *s.* by his brother,
   Sir Owen Wynn, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Hugh Williams, of Werg; and *d.* about 1600, leaving a son and successor,
   Sir Richard Wynn, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, Bart., and had an only dau.,
      Mary Wynn, who *m.* Bertie, Baron Willoughby d'Eresby and Duke of Ancaster.
   On the death, without male issue, of Sir Richard Wynn, he was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin, Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Evan Evans, of Watstay (now Wynnstay) co. Denbigh; but *d. s. p.* 7 Jan. 1719, when the baronetcy became extinct.

II. William Wynn, (sixth son.)

The sixth son of Sir John Wynn, the first baronet, viz.,

William Wynn, Esq., Prothonotary of Wales, *m.* the dau. and heiress of Thomas Lloyd, of Gwern-y-Brechtyn, and was father of a dau. and heir,

Sidney Wynn, who *m.* Edward Thelwall, Esq. of Plas-y-Ward, co. Denbigh, and was mother of a dau. and heir,

Jane Thelwall, *b.* 25 Dec. 1605. This lady *m.* in 1689, Sir William Williams, Bart. of Llanforda, and was mother of

Sir Watkin Williams, Bart., of Llanforda, who succeeding under the will of Sir John Wynn, the last baronet, to the estates of the Houses of Gwydir and Watstay, assumed the additional surname and arms of Wynn. From Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn derives the present

Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart.

Arms of Wynn of Gwydir—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, three eagles, displayed in fesse, or, for Owen Gwynedd, King of North Wales; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three lions, passant, in pale, argent, armed, az., for Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales.

YARBOROUGH.

Yarborough, Earl of, (Charles Anderson-Pelham,) Baron Yarborough, of Yarborough, co. Lincoln, and Baron Worsley, of Appuldercombe, in the Isle of Wight; D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1781; *m.* 11 Aug. 1806, Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John-Bridgman Simpson, (2nd son of Henry, 1st Baron Bradford,) by whom (who *d.* in 1813) he has issue,

Charles-Anderson-Worsley, *Lord Worsley*, M.P., *b.* 12 April, 1809; *m.* 19 Dec. 1831, the Hon. Maria-Adelaide-Maude, dau. of Lord Hawarden, and has issue,
   Charles, *b.* 14 Dec. 1834.
   Sophia, *b.* in Aug. 1840.

Dudley-Worsley, *b.* 20 April, 1812; capt. R.N.; *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, Madalena, 2nd dau. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart.

Charlotte, *m.* 19 Nov. 1831, to Sir Joseph-William Copley, Bart.

Her ladyship, who was heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Richard Worsley, Bart. (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*,) *d.* 30 July, 1813. Lord Yarborough *s.* as 2nd Baron Yarborough, at the decease of his father, 23 Sept. 1823; and was raised to the earldom 24 Jan. 1837.

Lineage.

William Pelham, (3rd son of Sir William Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex, by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Sandys of the Vine,) one of the most eminent military commanders of the reign of Elizabeth. In 1560, he commanded the pioneers in the army under the Duke of Norfolk, sent to the assistance of the Scots against the French. In 1562, he was at the taking of Caen, in Normandy; and in 1563, he was wounded in the defence of Newhaven. He was subsequently employed in Ireland, and received the honour of knighthood for his services in that kingdom in 1579; in which year the Lord-Deputy, Sir William Draper, deceasing, Sir William Pelham was appointed, in October, by the council, justiciar of Ireland, with the authority of lord-deputy, until a lord-deputy should be appointed, and he administered the government until Sept. 1580. Upon his return from Ireland, Sir William was sworn of the privy council, appointed master of the ordnance, and eventually constituted field-marshal. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1587, leaving an only son and heir, (by his 1st wife, Eleanor, dau. of Henry Nevile, Earl of Westmoreland,)

Sir William Pelham, Knt., who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Charles, Lord Willoughby of Parham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Pelham, Knt. of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Conway, Viscount Conway, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Charles Pelham, Esq. of Brocklesby, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, Bart. of Dodington, co. Lincoln, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, of Halland, co. Sussex, who *d.* issueless; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Wharton, Esq. of Beverley, co. York, and sister and co-heiress of Sir Michael Wharton, Knt., by whom he had three sons and four daus., and was *s.* by his eldest and only surviving son,

CHARLES PELHAM, Esq. of Brocklesby, who *m.* twice; but dying without surviving issue, bequeathed his estates to his great-nephew, Charles Anderson, Esq., of whose family we shall now treat.

MARY PELHAM, eldest sister of the above-named Charles Pelham, married

FRANCIS ANDERSON, Esq. of Manby, co. Lincoln, great-great-grandson of the eminent lawyer, Sir Edmund Anderson, Knt., lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas for 23 years, (in the reign of ELIZABETH,) and left an eldest son,

FRANCIS ANDERSON, Esq. of Manby, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Carter, Esq. of Basavern, co. Denbigh, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Vyner, Esq. of Gautby, M.P.) two sons and two daus., viz.,

CHARLES, of whom presently.
Francis-Evelyn, a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Gen. James Johnson, which lady *d.* 18 June, 1823.
Frances-Maria, *d.* in 1761.
Harriott, *m.* to Paul Moss, Esq.

The elder son and heir,

CHARLES ANDERSON, Esq., assumed the surname and arms of Pelham upon inheriting the estates of his great-uncle, Captain Pelham, Esq. of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, as already mentioned, and was elevated to the peerage 13 Aug. 1794, by the title of BARON YARBOROUGH, *of Yarborough, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* in 1770, Sophia, only dau. and heiress of George Aufrere, Esq. of Chelsea, by whom (who *d.* in 1786) he had issue,

CHARLES, present peer.
George, *b.* 15 Sept. 1785; *d. unm.* in 1835.
Sophia, *m.* in 1802, to Dudley Long-North, Esq. of Glemham Hall, co. Suffolk, who *d.* in 1829.
Caroline, *m.* in 1797, to Robert-Carey Elwes, Esq. of Great Billing, Northamptonshire; and *d.* in July, 1812.
Maria-Charlotte, *m.* in 1804, to William Tennant, Esq. of Aston Hall; and *d.* in 1818.
Arabella, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas-Fieschi Heneage, Esq., 2nd son of George-F. Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, in Lincolnshire.
Georgiana-Anne, *m.* in 1811, to J.-Bateman Dashwood, Esq. of Well, co. Lincoln.

His lordship *d.* in 1823.

Creation—13 Aug. 1794.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans, ar., vulning themselves, ppr., for PELHAM; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two demi-belts, paleways in fesse, with buckles in chief, ar.; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, ar., a chev., between three crosses-flory, sa., for ANDERSON.
Crests—1st, a peacock in pride, ppr., for PELHAM; 2nd, a water-spaniel, or, for ANDERSON.
Supporters—Dexter, a bay-horse, regardant, charged on the body with three antique buckles, in bend, sinister, sa.; sinister, a water-spaniel, regardant, ppr., charged on the body with three crosses-flory, in bend, sa.
Motto—Vincit amor patriæ.
Seats—Brocklesby, Lincolnshire; and Appuldercombe Park, Isle of Wight.

YEA.

YEA, SIR WILLIAM-WALTER, of Pyrland Hall, co. Somerset; *b.* 19 April, 1784; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baronet, 18 Nov. 1806; *m.* 24th of the previous June, Anne-Heckstetter, youngest dau. of David-Robert Michel, Esq. of Dewlish, co. Dorset, by whom he has issue,

LACY-WALTER-GILES, *b.* 20 May, 1808; an officer in the army.
Raleigh-Henry, *b.* 2 June, 1817; also in the army; *m.* 29 April, 1841, Ellen, 2nd dau. of John Cookson, Esq. of Whitehill, co. Durham.
Eleanora-Anne-Heckstetter.
Charlotte-Mary. Julia-Eliza.

Lineage.

DAVID YEA, Esq. of Sturminster Marshall, in Dorsetshire, *m.* Ursula, dau. of Edward Hobbes, Esq. of Brompton Ralph and Stoke Garsey, in Somersetshire, and left a son,

DAVID YEA, Esq. of Oakhampton and Brompton Ralph, who was high-sheriff for the co. Somerset; he *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of William de Lacy, Esq. of Hartrow and Elworthy, in Somersetshire, (by Sarah, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Michael Hole, Esq. of the same county,) and had one son, DAVID, and three daus., viz., Mary and Jane, who *d. unm.*, and Dorothy, who *m.* 1st, William Tate, Esq., and 2ndly, Francis Collins, Esq. of Wiveliscombe, in Somersetshire.

DAVID YEA, Esq., the only son of Brompton Ralph and Oakhampton, aforesaid, was high-sheriff and one of his majesty's justices of the peace for the co. of Somerset; he *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Nathaniel Brewer, Esq. of Tolland, in Somersetshire, (a descendant of the ancient family of Brewer, of Chard, in the same county,) and had issue four sons and five daus., viz., I. David, who *d. unm.*; II. Thomas, who *d. unm.*; III. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter; and IV. Robert, who *d.* an infant. The daus. were, I. Mary; II. Dorothy; III. Jane; IV. Elizabeth, and, V. Sarah, who all *d. unm.*

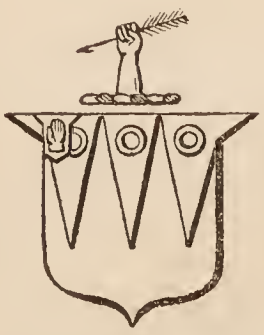
I. WILLIAM YEA, Esq., the 3rd and only surving son, became possessed of considerable estates in the counties of Dorset, Devon, and Somerset, and fixed his residence at Pyrland, in the last named, which has ever since been the principal seat of the family; he was created a Baronet 18 June, 1759, served the office of high-sheriff for the co. of Somerset in 1760, and was one of his majesty's justices of the peace; he *m.* Julia, eldest dau. of Sir George Trevelyan, Bart. of Nettlecombe, in Somersetshire, (by Julia, his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Calverley, Bart. of Calverley, co. York,) and had a dau., Julia, who *d. unm.*, and four sons, viz.,

WILLIAM-WALTER, *b.* in 1756; *m.* 1 May, 1783, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Francis Newman, Esq. of Cadbury House, co. Somerset; and *d. v. p.* in 1804, leaving,
WILLIAM-WALTER, present baronet.
Henry-Lacy, *b.* 18 Nov. 1798.
Jane-Newman, *m.* to Capt. Matson, R.N.
Georgiana, *m.* in 1804, to Haynes-Gibbs Alleyne, Esq. of Barbadoes, eldest son of the Hon. John-Foster Alleyne, of the Island of Barbadoes, and has issue.
Julia-Eleanora, *m.* to Francis-Newman Rogers, Esq., recorder of the city of Exeter, and has issue.
Louisa.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1820, to Robert Grant, Esq. of Tilliefour, son of Sir Archibald Grant, of Monymusk, and has issue.
Lacy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1759; *d. s. p.*
George, *b.* 1 April, 1760; *d. unm.*
Thomas-Frere, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his grandson, WILLIAM-WALTER, present baronet.

Creation—18 June, 1759.
Arms—Vert, a ram, passant, ar.
Crest—A talbot, passant, ar.
Motto—Esto semper fidelis.
Seat—Pyrland Hall, Somersetshire.

YOUNG.



YOUNG, SIR WILLIAM-NORRIS, of the Island of Dominica, and of Marlow Park, co. Buckingham; *b.* 15 Jan. 1833; *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 27 June, 1842.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN YOUNG, Knt. accompanied MARY Queen of Scots, as her chamberlain, on her return from France to Scotland in 1561, and received from her the grant of the manor of Leny. His grandson,

SIR JOHN YOUNG, Knt. of Leny, *b.* in 1601, was father of

DAVID YOUNG, Esq. of Leny, who *m.* Lady Jane Grey, dau. of the 1st Earl of Stamford, and had a son and successor,

SIR JOHN YOUNG, Knt. of Leny, *b.* in 1648, who *m.* Katharine, dau. of Sir Andrew Toshah, of Monivet, by

Catherine, dau. of the Earl of Breadalbane, and had with a dau. Janet, *m.* to Sir George Dunbar, Bart. of Mochrum, co. Wigton, two sons,

WILLIAM, his heir.
David, *b.* in 1690; *d.* in 1756; *m.* Margaret Hamilton, and was father of DAVID, *b.* in 1737; *m.* Mary Adam; and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue,
1 George, *b.* in 1760; *d.* in 1823: he *m.* in 1783, Anne Bentley, and had,
George-William.
Anne-Bryan, *m.* to Simon Warner, Esq.
Franees-Bentley, *m.* to the Ven. Archdeacon Burney.
Letitia, *m.* to Charles-Samuel Goodwyn, Esq.
2 William, *b.* in 1761, rear-admiral R.N.; *m.* Ann Speneer Curling, and had,
George-Frederiek, formerly M.P. for Tynemouth.
Edward, M.A., in holy orders.
William, *m.* Harriet-Elizabeth Willington.
Robert, M.D. John, F.S.A.
Emma, *m.* to Thomas-Brame Oldfield, Esq., representative of the aneient Cheshire family of Oldfield of Oldfield, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Mary. Elizabeth.
Anne-Spencer, married.
3 David, *m.* in 1786, Isabella-Sayle.
David. Adam, married.
Mary-Eliza, *m.* to Isaae Fox, Esq.
Jane, married.
4 Adam, married.
5 Elizabeth, *m.* to Commodore George-William Bourne, R.N.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM YOUNG, of Leny, *m.* Margaret Nauton, of Antigua, and had an only son,

I. WILLIAM YOUNG, Esq., lieut.-governor of Dominica, who was created a Baronet 3 May, 1769. Sir William *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir William Fagg, Bart., who *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, in 1747, Elizabeth, only child of Brook Taylor, Esq. of Bifrons, in Kent, D.C.L. and F.R.S., grand-uncle to Sir Herbert Taylor, K.C.B., (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,*) by whom he had, with five daus., four sons, of whom the eldest,

II. SIR WILLIAM, F.R.S. and F.S.A., M.P. for St. Mawes, *s.* to the title in 1788. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1777, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Charles Lawrence, Esq.,* by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-LAWRENCE, his heir.
Brook-Harry, lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* in 1813.
Charles, lieut. R.N.; *d.* in 1815.
George, major in the army; *m.* Mary, dau. of — Harris, Esq. of Derby, and has issue.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Riehard Ottley, ehief-justice of Ceylon.
Caroline, *m.* to Thomas Robson, Esq. of Holtby House, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Barbara, dau. of Richard Talbot, Esq. of Malahide Castle, in Ireland, but had no other issue. Sir William was governor of the island of Tobago, and dying there, 10 Jan. 1811, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-LAWRENCE, who *m.* 21 Dec. 1805, Anna-Louisa, 2nd dau. of William Tufnell, Esq., and sister of the present John Joliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, co. Essex, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-LAWRENCE, 4th baronet.
Henry-Tufnell, *b.* 9 Oet. 1810; in holy orders; *m.* 16 July, 1841, Josephine-Isabella, only surviving dau. of the late Joseph Saville, Esq. of Waltham Lodge, Essex.
Brook, *b.* 16 Aug. 1813; R.N.
George-Augustus, ensign 8th regt; *b.* 28 April, 1822.
Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 14 June, 1831, to the Rev. Thomas Pym Bridges, of Danbury, Essex.
Mary-Ann, *m.* 30 Dec. 1835, to Henry Plumptre Gipps, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn.
Emma-Catherine.

Sir William *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM-LAWRENCE, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806; who *m.* 27 March, 1832, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of John Norris, Esq. of Hughenden House, Bucks, and had issue,

WILLIAM-NORRIS, present baronet.
George-John, *b.* 1 Mareh, 1835.
Charles-Lawrence, *b.* 31 Oet. 1839.
Elizabeth-Sophia. Caroline-Louisa.

Sir William, who was M.P. for co. Buckingham, *d.* 27 June, 1842.

* Mr. Lawrence was great-grandson of Dr. Henry Lawrence, physieian to Queen ANNE, and great-great-grandson of Henry Lawrenee, the lord-president of CROMWELL'S counell in 1653.

Creation—1769.
Arms—Or, on three piles, sa.; as many annulets, of the first.
Crest—A cubit-arm, erect, the hand grasping an arrow, all ppr.
Motto—Press through.
Seat—Hughenden, Bucks.

YOUNG.

YOUNG, SIR GEORGE, of Formosa Place, co. Bucks; *b.* 19 Aug. 1797; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 14 Dec. 1826; *m.* in 1835, Susan, only dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Praed, and has issue. Sir George is a capt. in the royal navy.

Lineage.

SIR GEORGE YOUNG, Knt. admiral of the White, (son of the Rev. George Young, of Bere-Regis, co. Dorset,) *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Bradshaw, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1830) he had a son and three daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Battie, Esq., M.D., but had no issue. Sir George *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SAMUEL YOUNG, Esq., who was created a Baronet 24 Nov. 1813. Sir Samuel *m.* in 1796, Emily, dau. of Charles Baring, Esq. of Exmouth, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, present baronet.
Charles-Baring, *b.* in 1801; *m.* 25 Jan. 1843, Eliza, 2nd dau. of the late S. Winthrop, Esq., M.D.
Henry, in the eivil serviee of the East India Company; *b.* in 1803; *m.* 17 April, 1838, Catherine-Anne, eldest dau. of J.-H. Eceles, Esq.
Horatio, *b.* in 1806. William-Jaekson, *b.* in 1809.
Emily.
Lueia, *m.* 24 July, 1839, to the Rev. Charles-W. Laurence.
Louisa-Caroline.

Sir Samuel *d.* in 1826.

Creation—24 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Per fesse, sa. and ar., in chief two lions, rampant, guardant, in base an anehor, erect, with eable, all counterchanged.
Crest—A demi-unicorn, couped, erm., armed, crined, and unguled, or, gorged with a naval crown, az., supporting an anehor, ereet, sa.
Motto—Be right and persist.
Seat—Formosa Place, near Maidenhead, Berks.

YOUNG.

YOUNG, SIR WILLIAM, of Bailieborough Castle, co. Cavan; created a Baronet 28 Aug. 1821; *m.* 20 Sept. 1806, Lucy, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick, eldest son of Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., younger brother of Sir John Frederick, 4th Bart. of Burwood Park, co. Surrey, and has issue,

JOHN, M.P., co. Cavan, joint-secretary of the Treasury; *b.* 31 Aug. 1807; *m.* 8 April, 1835, Adelaide-Annabella, dau. of the late Marchioness of Headfort, by her 1st husband, Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq.
Thomas, *b.* in Jan. 1810; in the Bengal civil service; *m.* 24 June, 1844, Mary-J.-Duncan, dau. of the late William-Pitt Musten, Esq.
Charles, *b.* in 1811; *d.* at Calcutta, 18 March, 1838.
William, *b.* in June, 1817, a Bengal cavalry officer.
Helenus-Edward, *b.* in June, 1822, a Bengal cavalry officer; *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. Frederick-Nepean Skinner.
Anna. Lucy.
Augusta-Maria, *m.* 3 April, 1841, George Rolleston, Esq., and has a son, William-Vilette.

Sir William is an East India Director.

Lineage.

The following details are compiled from original papers in the possession of Patrick Chalmers, Esq. of Auldbar, and other authentic sources, particularly from the Diary of Sir Peter Young, Knt., from which extracts are given in his Life by Smith.

JOHN YOUNG, burgess of Edinburgh, in 1541, *m.* Margaret Serymgeour, of the ancient and noble family of Scrymgeour, and sister of Henry Scrymgeour, the celebrated scholar, professor of philosophy, and of civil law, at Geneva. Their father was Serymgeour of Glasswell, the descendant of an immediate branch of the Serymgeours of Didupe, who were created hereditary standard-bearers of the kings of Scotland, in 1057, by ALEXANDER I., and became afterwards Earls of Dundee. John Young *d.* at Dundee, in 1583, in the 86th year of his age; his wife *d.* some years previously. Sir Peter Young says "his family was an ancient one," but gives no details. There appears to have been a family of that name settled in Forfarshire in the fourteenth century. John Young had four sons and two daus. who survived him, viz.,

I. John, rector of the church of Dysart.
II. PETER, of whom presently.
III. Alexander, who *m.* the dau. of Arnott, of that ilk: he was many years usher of the privy chamber to King JAMES VI., and *d.* in 1603, leaving his estates in Elgin and Perthshire to his brother Peter.
IV. Henry, an officer in the service of the King of Sweden, killed at Schonen, and *d.* before his father.
V. Isabella. VI. Johanna.

The 2nd son,

SIR PETER YOUNG, was *b.* at Dundee, 15 Aug. 1544. On the 4th Jan. 1569, Peter Young was appointed assistant tutor, with George Buchanan, to King JAMES VI. He appears to have attracted the notice of Cecil early, as we find both him and Buchanan pensioners of Queen ELIZABETH. In 1598, he was appointed one of the commissioners for visiting the universities of St. Andrews, Aberdeen, and Glasgow. On the 20th July, 1586, he was sent ambassador to Denmark. In 1587, he was again sent, with Patrick Vaux, of Barnbarroch, to that court. On the 25th Oct. 1589, he accompanied the king on his voyage to Norway, and thence to Denmark, to see the Princess ANNE; this was a secret voyage—his majesty wishing much to see the princess, to whom he was then affianced; Patrick Vaux also went with the king. The royal nuptials took place soon afterwards. In 1594 he was sent on a third embassy to Denmark, one to the Dukes of Mecklenburgh and Brunswick being joined with it. In June, 1595, King JAMES appointed eight commissioners for managing his affairs and household, thence called "*The Octavians*," of whom Peter Young was one. On 19th Feb. 1605, Peter Young was knighted by the king, then JAMES I. of Great Britain, in the palace of Whitehall, receiving at the same time a grant of a pension of £300 per annum for life. In April, the queen appointed Sir Peter Young one of her commissioners for managing her revenues and affairs in Scotland. He appears to have been much favoured by her majesty on many occasions; and on the marriage of his eldest dau., she honoured the nuptials with her presence.—*Diary.* Sir Peter Young *m.* in 1577, Elizabeth Gibb, dau. of John Gibb, a gentleman of the king's bedchamber, and by her had seven sons and five daus., viz.,

I. JAMES, his heir, } twins.
II. Henry, }
III. Peter; and IV. Robert, (twins.) Robert *d.* at Westminster in 1620, after his return from the Holy Land, having passed some years travelling in the East.
V. Patrick. VI. John.
VII. Michael.
VIII. Maria, *m.* to John Douglas, of Tilliequillie, father of Sir John Douglas, Knt. of Tilliequillie.
IX. Margaret, *m.* to David Lindsay, of Kinnitths, Forfarshire.
X. Frederica, } twins.
XI. Johanna, }
XII. Anna.—"And so God blessed me with a twelfth child." —*Diary.*

His wife *d.* in 1595, and he *m.* 2ndly, Dame Janet Murray, relict of Lord Torphichen, and dau. of Murray of Polmaise. This lady *d.* six months after their marriage. Sir Peter Young *m.* 3rdly, about the year 1600, Margery Nairne, dau. of Nairne, of Sandyfurde, in Fife. By this marriage he had four daus; of whom Nicola *m.* David Boswell, of Balmuto, Fife. Sir Peter Young purchased the lands of Easter Seaton, near Arbroath, in Forfarshire, in the year 1580, and gradually acquired by purchase and by grants, other lands in the same county. He was, for many years, king's almoner for Scotland, and retired from public life some years before his death. He appears to have enjoyed the confidence and esteem of his royal and munificent master till his majesty's death. On taking leave of the king, prior to his journey to the north, he was charged by his majesty with a copy of his works, to deliver with his own hands to the Archbishop of York. In 1611, he writes from the palace of Holyrood a letter of thanks to the king, for the many favours bestowed on himself and family; a copy of this letter in Latin is in the Diary. Smith says, "Sir Peter Young was a man of distinguished abilities and finished education. He lived in habits of friendship and intimacy with many of the most eminent men in Europe, and was engaged in extensive correspondence with them. His uncle, Henry Scrymgeour, bequeathed him his valuable library, rich in Greek MSS. it was brought to Scotland in 1573. What became of it after his death is uncertain; probably the most valuable portions of it passed into public collections, through his son, Dr. P. Young." Sir Peter Young *d.* at his house at Easter Seaton, in 1628, in the 84th year of his age, and was buried in the church of St. Rigeons, where his monument, with a suitable inscription, is still extant. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, afterwards SIR JAMES YOUNG, Knt. He *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of Arbuthnot of Findownie, and had by her two sons,

I. Charles. II. PETER.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane Steward, by whom he had one dau.,

III. Anne, *m.* to George Seatoun, of Wynne.

Sir James was one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to the king, and had a grant of 1000 acres of land given him in the county of Longford, Ireland. He was *s.* by his 2nd son,

PETER YOUNG, who also succeeded to the estate of his uncle, the Dean of Winchester. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Ochterlony of Pittenweam, and had one son and two daus., viz.,

I. ROBERT, who succeeded him.
II. Margaret, who *m.* in 1659, Sir John Forbes, Bart. of Craigievar Castle, co. Aberdeen, representative of a branch of the noble house of Forbes, Lord Forbes, ancestors of the Earls of Granard, in Ireland.
III. Another dau., *m.* Guthrie, afterwards of Westhall, from whom are descended the Guthries of Guthrie, and of Craigie.

In 1620, Robert Young, and his father, Peter Young, conjointly, sold the estate of Easter Seaton and other lands, and purchased part of the estates of Auldbar from Sir James Sinclair, completing the purchase in 1678. Robert *m.* Anne Graham, dau. of Sir William Graham, of Claverhouse, and sister of the celebrated Viscount Dundee, and had issue,

I. David, who succeeded him, and who had for his tutor the distinguished scholar, Ruddiman, who speaks highly of his pupil's gentlemanlike accomplishments. On his marriage with Margery, dau. of Fotheringham of Powie, his father conveyed to him, in fee, the estates of Auldbar, reserving to himself the life rent: he was *s.* by his son Robert in 1743, who sold the lands and barony of Auldbar, in 1753, to William Chalmers, of Aberdeenshire.
II. Anne, *m.* to Barclay of Balmakurne.

A younger son of David Young was living in Aberdeen in 1758. Nothing more is known of this branch. Alexander Young, Bishop of Edinburgh, translated to Ross, was one of the Seatoun family: he *d.* in 1644, a prelate of distinguished learning and piety. John Young, also of this family, was elected Bishop of Argyll in 1661, but *d.* before he was consecrated. (*See* KEITH'S Catalogue of Scotch Bishops.)

Of Sir Peter Young's younger sons, the 3rd, Peter, was attached to the train of Lord Spencer; sent on a special mission, in 1628, to invest Gustavus Adolphus with the order of the Garter, and was knighted by that monarch, who also granted him permission to quarter the arms of Sweden with his own proper arms. He was gentleman-usher to King CHARLES I., and *d. unm.* in 1661. Patrick, 5th son, was librarian to King JAMES I. and CHARLES I.; rector of Hayes, in Middlesex, and Lanneragc, in Denbigh-

shire, and prebendary and treasurer of St. Paul's. He was educated at St. Andrews, where he took the degree of M.A. in 1603. In 1605, he was admitted *ad eundem* at Oxford, where he pursued his studies in the Greek language, and became a profound scholar. Dr. Patrick Young *d.* in 1652, leaving two daus., co-heiresses: the elder, Elizabeth, *m.* John Atwood, Esq. of Broomfield, Kent; and the 2nd, Sir Samuel Bowes, Knt. John Young, the 6th son, after completing his education, entered the church, and was afterwards Dean of Winchester. He was educated at Cambridge. Dr. John Young was chaplain to King JAMES I., and bore his majesty's commission in the Assemblies at Perth, in 1617 and 1618. He also took an active part in the Scotch parliament, held at Edinburgh in 1620; and was much employed by the king in his dealings with the Scotch clergy. He founded a school at St. Andrews. Some of the descendants of this family came to Ireland, and settled in Ulster; of these, the ancestor of Sir William Young, Bart., was

THE REV. JOHN YOUNG, a clergyman of the established church. His mother, Isabella, was a sister of Sir Peter Young, of Easter Seaton, who *m.* a kinsman and namesake. In the reign of King JAMES I. of England, this Rev. John Young *m.*, in Scotland, a dau. of the Earl of Douglas, and went to the north of Ireland, where they settled; after some time he obtained church preferment, and also considerable landed property, through the lady's father, by an exchange of lands in the counties of Donegal and Derry, with Lord Abercorn, for an equivalent in Scotland, as a settlement on his dau. and her family. Part of these lands are now in the possession of Richard Young, Esq. of Coolkeiragh, their lineal descendant. The Rev. John Young had a numerous family. His eldest son,

JAMES YOUNG, resided in the county of Donegal, where he married, and had several children, of whom nine were sons. Being a man of good fortune, much attached to the protestant cause, he was not only an active partisan at the siege of Derry, but was enabled frequently to send aid to the besieged during their arduous struggle. He was, in consequence, one of the citizens of Derry, attainted by JAMES II.

JOHN YOUNG, Esq. of Coolkeiragh, the great-grandson of this James Young, *m.* Catharine Knox, granddau. of the Right Rev. Andrew Knox, the 2nd Bishop of Raphoe after the Reformation, who *d.* in that see in 1633. By this marriage the estate of Lough Esk,* co. Donegal, came into the possession of Thomas, a younger son of John Young, to whom, while in infancy, it was willed by his uncle, Thomas Knox. This

THOMAS YOUNG, Esq. of Lough Esk, *m.* in 1740-41, Rebecca, dau. of Oliver Singleton, of Fort Singleton, co. Monaghan, by Miss Anketel, his wife, dau. of Oliver Anketel, Esq. of Anketel Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue, (with four daus., of whom Isabella *m.* William Sinclair, Esq. of Holy Hill, co. Tyrone; and Rebecca, *m.* to A. Forrester, Esq. of Clover Hill, co. Derry,) three sons,

THOMAS, *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Forde, rector of Segor, co. Armagh, of the family of Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down, and left issue.
JOHN, of whom presently.
William, who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Laurence O'Hara, Esq. of Brookfield, co. Donegal.

The second son,

THE REV. JOHN YOUNG, of Eden, co. Armagh, *m.* in April, 1766, Anne, dau. of John M'Clintock, Esq. of Trinta, co. Donegal, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and had issue,

Thomas, an officer in the service of the Hon. East India Company, Madras Presidency. He received high military appointments from the Duke of Wellington (then Gen. Wellesley) during the Mahratta war, and was one of his staff at the memorable battle of Assaye, in 1803. He was unfortunately lost at sea in returning to Europe, in 1808. The ship in which he embarked, and three other richly laden Indiamen, foundered in a storm off the Mauritius.
WILLIAM, created a Baronet in 1821.
John, rector of the living of Killishil, co. Tyrone. He *m.* Margaret, widow of J. Lendrum, Esq.; and *d.* 21 Aug. 1844. His widow survived until the following January.
Alexander, an officer in the R.N. He *d.* in 1810.
Susanna-Maria.
Rebecca, *m.* to John Donnelly, Esq. Both are dead, leaving issue. She *d.* in 1837.
Anketell.
Catharine, *m.* to Col. T.-C. Harris; and *d.* at Poonah, in 1804.

Creation—28 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Ar., three piles, sa., each charged with a trefoil, slipped, or; on a chief, of the second, three annulets, of the third.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, and holding in the dexter paw a dagger, erect.
Motto—Robori prudentia præstat.
Seat—Bailieborough Castle, co. Cavan.

* The estate of Lough Esk remained in the name of Young until the present possessor assumed the surname of BROOKE, in compliance with the will of his maternal great-uncle, Henry-Vaughan Brooke, Esq., many years M.P. for the co. of Donegal.

ZETLAND.

ZETLAND, EARL OF, (Thomas Dundas,) and Baron Dundas, of Aske, co. York; and a Baronet; *b.* 5 Feb. 1795; *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, Sophia-Jane, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. His lordship inherited as 2nd earl, at the decease of his father, in 1839.

Lineage.

"The Dundases," says Lord Woodhouselee, "are descended of a family to which the historian and the genealogist have assigned an origin of high antiquity and splendour, but which has been still more remarkable for producing a series of men eminently distinguished for their public services in the highest offices in Scotland."

The chief of the house is JAMES DUNDAS, Esq. of Dundas; and of the distinguished branches, the principal are, I. DUNDAS, of Blair Castle, co. Perth, now represented by RICHARD LESLIE BRUCE-DUNDAS, Esq., major in the army, representative, also, of the illustrious house of BRUCE OF AIRTH; II. DUNDAS OF ARNISTON; III. DUNDAS OF DUDDINGSTON; and, IV. DUNDAS OF FINGASK.

THOMAS DUNDAS, grandson and heir of Sir John Dundas, of Fingask, *m.* Berthea, dau. of John Baillie, of Castlecarry, co. Stirling, and had issue,

THOMAS, M.P. for Orkney and Zetland, who succeeded at Fingask, and *m.* Lady Janet Maitland, by whom he had,
1 Thomas, a general officer; who *d.* in 1794, leaving issue.
2 Charles, created BARON AMESBURY in 1832. His lordship left an only dau. and heir, Janet, *m.* to Captain James Deans.
3 Margaret, *m.* to A. Gibson, Esq.
4 Berthea, *m.* to George Haldane, Esq.
5 Mary, *m.* to James Bruce, Esq. of Kinnaird.
6 Janet, *m.* to James Deans, M.D., of Calcutta, and was mother of James Deans, Esq., who *m.* his cousin, the dau. of Lord Amesbury, and is the present REAR-ADMIRAL DEANS DUNDAS, of Barton Court, Berkshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
LAWRENCE.

The second son,

I. LAWRENCE DUNDAS, Esq. of Kerse, commissary-gen. and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759, was created a Baronet 16 Nov. 1762, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Thomas Dundas, Esq. of Fingask. Sir Lawrence *m.* Margaret, dau. of Major Alexander Bruce, of Kennet, by whom he had an only son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in 1741, who *s.* to the title in 1781, and was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Dundas, of Aske, co. York*, 13 Aug. 1794. His lordship *m.* 24 May, 1764,

Lady Charlotte Wentworth, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam, by whom he had issue,

I. LAWRENCE, 2nd peer.
II. William-Lawrence, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* in 1770; *d.* in 1796, at St. Domingo.
III. Charles-Lawrence, *b.* 18 July, 1771; *m.* in 1797, Lady Caroline Beauclerk, dau. of Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1838) left issue at his decease, in 1810, one son and three daus.,
  1 Frederick, M.P., *b.* 14 June, 1802.
  2 Caroline-Margaret.
  3 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Aug. 1832, to Freeman Murray, Esq.
  4 Charlotte-Amelia.
IV. Thomas-Lawrence, in holy orders, M.A.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1775; *m.* in 1816, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Bousquet, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1827) has issue,
  1 Thomas-James, *b.* 11 Nov. 1818.
  2 Robert-Bruce, *b.* in 1821.
  3 Charlotte-Mary. 4 Louisa.
  5 Margaret-Bruce. 6 Anne.
V. George-Heneage-Lawrence, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., a lord of the Admiralty; *b.* in 1778; *d.* 7 Oct. 1834.
VI. Robert-Lawrence (Sir), lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.B.; *b.* in 1780; *d.* in Nov. 1844.
VII. Margaret, *m.* in 1794, to Archibald Speirs, Esq. of Elderslie, co. Renfrew, who *d.* in 1832.
VIII. Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, to the Rev. William Wharton, who *d.* in 1842.
IX. Frances-Laura, *m.* 24 Jan. 1805, to Robert Chaloner, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1842. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1843.
X. Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1806, to Viscount Milton, now Earl Fitzwilliam; and *d.* 1 Nov. 1830.
XI. Isabella, widow of John-Charles Ramsden, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart. of Byrom, co. York.

He *d.* 14 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

LAWRENCE, 2nd baron, *b.* 10 April, 1766; who was created EARL OF ZETLAND in 1838. His lordship, who was lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Orkney and Zetland, and an alderman of the city of York, *m.* 21 April, 1794, Harriot, 3rd dau. of General John Hale, (of the family of Hale, of King's Walden, Hertfordshire,) by Mary, dau. of William Chaloner, Esq. of Guisborough, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1834) has had issue,

THOMAS, present earl.
Lawrence, *b.* in 1799; *d.* in 1818.
William, *b.* in 1806; *d.* in 1815.
John-Charles, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808, lord-lieutenant of Orkney; *m.* 27 March, 1843, Margaret, dau. of James Talbot, Esq. of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford, and has a son, *b.* 16 Aug. 1844.
Margaret-Bruce, *m.* 5 Feb. 1816, to her cousin, Henry-Walker Yeoman, Esq. of Woodlands, and has issue.
Harriot-Frances, *m.* 8 Dec. 1825, to Col. Henry Lane.
Charlotte-Jane.

The earl *d.* 19 Feb. 1839.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Nov. 1762. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl, 2 July, 1838.

Arms—Ar., a lion, rampant, within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, gu.

Crest—A lion's head affrontée, struggling through an oak-bush, all ppr., fructed, or, crowned with an antique crown, of the last.

Supporters—Two lions, ppr., crowned with antique crowns, or, each gorged with a chaplet of oak-leaves, vert, fructed, gold, a shield, pendent to each, the first, ar., a saltier and chief, gu., on a canton, of the field, a lion, rampant, sa., for BRUCE; the second, lozengy, ar. and gu., for FITZWILLIAM.

Motto—Essayez.

Seats—Aske, Richmond, and Marsk Hall, Guisborough, both in Yorkshire; and Kerse House, Falkirk, Scotland.

ZOUCHE.

ZOUCHE, DE LA, BARONESS, (Harriet-Anne Curzon,) of Harringworth; *b.* 7 Sept. 1787; *m.* 14 Oct. 1808, the Hon. Robert Curzon, M.P., son of Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon, and has issue,

ROBERT, *b.* 16 March, 1810.
Edward-Cecil, *b.* 8 Nov. 1812; *m.* 5 May, 1834, Amelia-Sophia-Charlotte, 6th dau. of James Daniell, Esq., and has issue,
  George-Augustus, *b.* 12 July, 1836.
  William Southwell, *b.* 26 June, 1838.
  Anna-Cecilia. Harriet-Anne.
  Emily-Anne. Katherine-Blanche.

This barony having fallen into abeyance upon the decease of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Lord de la Zouche, 11 Nov. 1828, the crown was pleased to terminate the same in favour of his lordship's elder dau. (the present baroness) immediately after.

Lineage.

The family of Bisshopp deduces its pedigree from

WALTER BISSHOPP, who came into England with King HENRY II. from Gascony. From this individual, through a long line of distinguished persons, lineally descended

THOMAS BISSHOPP, Esq., representative in parliament for Gatton, in Surrey, in 1542; who *m.* Elizabeth, relict of William Scot, Esq., and only dau. of Sir Edward Belknap, Knt., privy councillor to Kings HENRY VII. and HEN. VIII., by which marriage he obtained a considerable estate in Sussex, where he afterwards resided. He had issue, his successor,

I. THOMAS BISSHOPP, Esq., M.P. for Gatton in the 27th of ELIZABETH, and high-sheriff of the co. of Surrey in 1585 and 1602, who was afterwards knighted, and created a Baronet by King JAMES I., 23 July, 1620. Sir Thomas having lived to an advanced age, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman suffered incarceration and confiscation, by his attachment to King CHARLES I. He *m.* Mary, 4th dau. of Nicholas Tufton, Earl of Thanet, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

III. SIR CECIL; who was *s.* at his decease, in 1705, by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR CECIL. This gentleman was *s.* in Oct. 1725, by his eldest son,

V. SIR CECIL, M.P.; who *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR CECIL. This gentleman *m.* Susannah, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress, of Charles Hedges, Esq. of Finchley, co. Middlesex, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *d.* in Sept. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR CECIL, who preferred a claim to the ancient Barony of De la Zouche, in right of his mother, and was eventually summoned to parliament in the same, a dignity originally created by summons, 13 Jan. 1308, (2nd EDW. II.,) when

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE was called to parliament, as Baron De la Zouche, or Zeuche. From this nobleman the barony descended in regular succession to

EDWARD LA ZOUCHE, the 11th baron; summoned to parliament from 2 April, 1571, to 17 May, 1625, in which latter year he died, leaving two daus., namely,

Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Tate, of Dela Pre Abbey, in Northamptonshire, M.P.*
Mary, wife, 1st, of Thomas Leighton, Esq.; and 2ndly, of William Connard, Esq.

} between whom and their descendants the barony fell in abeyance, and so continued, until called out by the crown, 27 Aug. 1815, in favour of Sir Cecil Bis-

---

* For ample details of the family of TATE, (a branch of which is now represented by Miss TATE, of Burleigh Park, in Leicestershire,) *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

SIR WILLIAM TATE, of Dela Pre, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward, 2nd Lord Zouche of Haryngworth, was great-grandfather of

BARTHOLOMEW TATE, Esq. of Dela Pre, *b.* in 1666; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Noel, Esq., and had issue,
  BARTHOLOMEW, whose line failed.
  CATHERINE, *m.* in 1720, to Charles Hedges, Esq. of Finchley, youngest son of Sir William Hedges, Knt., and had a dau. and heiress,
    SUSANNAH HEDGES, *m.* to Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart.
  MARY, *m.* to Samuel Long, Esq., ancestor of the present HENRY-LAWES LONG, Esq. of Hampton Lodge.
  Susannah, *d. unm.*

shopp, Bart., whose mother, Susanna Hedges, was, maternally, great-great-great-granddau. of Sir William Tate, by Elizabeth Zouche, eldest dau. and coheiress of the last baron.

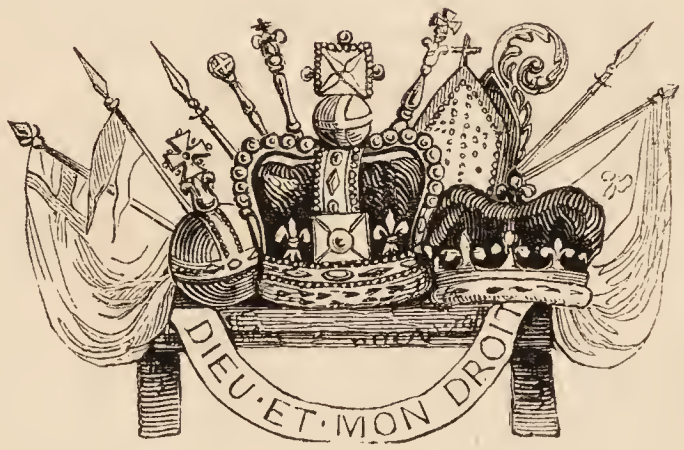
Sir Cecil became then

BARON DE LA ZOUCHE. His lordship, who was *b.* 29 Dec. 1753, *m.* 27 June, 1782, Harriet-Anne, only dau. and heiress of William Southwell, Esq. of Frampton, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

Cecil, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Charlotte-Barbara, eldest dau. of the Marquess Townshend; but *d.* of wounds received in action in Upper Canada, 16 July, 1813, without issue.
Charles-Cecil, R.N., *d. unm.* 10 May, 1808.
HARRIETT-ANNE, present baroness.
Katherine-Annabella, *m.* in 1826, to George-Richard Pechell, Esq., capt. R.N., M.P., equerry to the Queen, and has issue,
William-Cecil Pechell, *b.* 26 May, 1830.
Henrietta-Katherine Pechell.
Adelaide-Harriet Pechell.

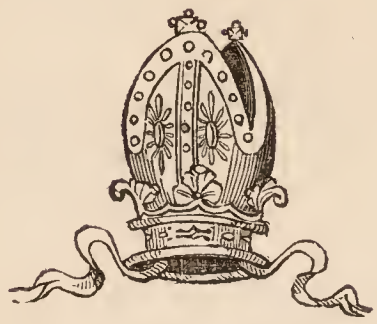
His lordship *d.* 11 Nov. 1828, when the baronetcy passed to his kinsman, Sir George Bisshopp, (*see that title,*) and the barony fell into abeyance between his two daus., and was terminated as stated above.

Creation—13 Jan. 1308.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., on a bend, cotised, gu., three bezants, for BISSHOPP; 2nd, az., three swans' heads, erased at the neck, arg., for HEDGES; 3rd, per fesse, or and gu., a pale, counterchanged, and three Cornish choughs, ppr., for TATE; 4th, gu., ten bezants, four, three, two, and one, and a canton, ermine, for ZOUCHE.
Supporters—Two falcons, wings displayed and inverted, arg., beaked, membered, and belled, or.
Seat—Parham Park, Sussex.



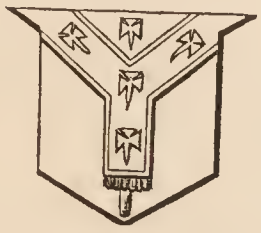
APPENDIX.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.



ARCHBISHOPS.

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF, William Howley, D.D., primate of all England and Metropolitan; consecrated Bishop of London in 1813, and translated to the archiepiscopal see of Canterbury in 1828.



Arms—Az., an episcopal staff, in pale, or, and ensigned with a cross-patée, ar., surmounted of a pall, of the last, charged with four crosses, formée, fitchée, sa., edged and fringed, gold.

Residence—Lambeth Palace, Surrey.

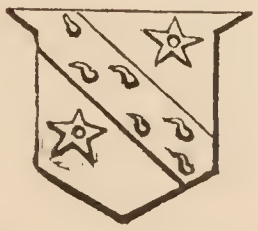
YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF, Edward Harcourt, D.C.L., primate of England and lord-high-almoner to the Queen; consecrated Bishop of Carlisle in 1791, and translated to the archiepiscopal see of York in 1807.

His grace is the sixth son of George Vernon, Esq., created, in 1762, Baron Vernon. The Archbishop of York, upon inheriting the Harcourt estates, assumed the surname of HARCOURT only.

Arms—Gu., two keys, in saltier, ar., in chief a royal crown, or.
Residence—Bishopsthorpe Palace, near York.

BISHOPS.

BANGOR, BISHOP OF, Christopher Bethel, D.D., archdeacon of Anglesey and Bangor; consecrated Bishop of Gloucester in 1824, and translated to the present see in 1830.

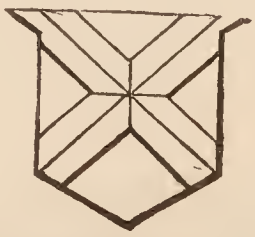


Arms—Gu., a bend, or, gutty-de-poix, between two mullets, pierced, ar.

Residence—Bangor Place, Carnarvon.

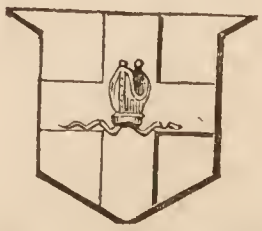
BATH AND WELLS, BISHOP OF, Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Oxford in 1829, and translated to the present see in 1845.

His lordship is second brother of the present Lord Bagot.



Arms—Az., a saltier, quarterly, quartered, or and ar.
Residence—Wilton Palace, co. Somerset.

CARLISLE, BISHOP OF, Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., 3rd son of Algernon, Earl of Beverley; consecrated Bishop of Rochester in June, 1827, and translated to the present see in the September following.



Arms—Ar., on a cross, sa., a mitre, labelled, or.
Residence—Rose Castle, Cumberland.

CHESTER, BISHOP OF, John Bird Sumner, D.D.; consecrated in 1828.

Arms—Gu., three mitres, labelled, or.
Residence—Palace, Chester.

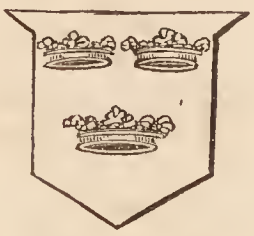
CHICHESTER, BISHOP OF, Ashurst-Turner Gilbert, D.D.; consecrated in 1842.

Arms—Az.. a presbyter John, sitting on a tombstone, in his left hand a mound, his right extended, all or, with a linen mitre on his head, and in his mouth a sword, ppr.
Residence—Palace, Chichester.

DURHAM, BISHOP OF, Edward Maltby, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Chichester in 1831, and translated to the present see in 1836.

Arms—Az., a cross, between four lions, rampant, or.
Residence—Palace, Durham.
Country Seat—Auckland Castle, Durham.

ELY, BISHOP OF, Thomas Turton, D.D.; consecrated in 1845.



Arms—Gu., three ducal crowns, or.
Residence—Palace, Ely.
Country Seat—Wisbeach Castle, Cambridge.

EXETER, BISHOP OF, Henry Phillpotts, D.D., and a prebendary of Durham; consecrated in 1830.

Arms—Gu., a sword, in pale, ppr., hilt, or, and two keys, in saltier, gold.

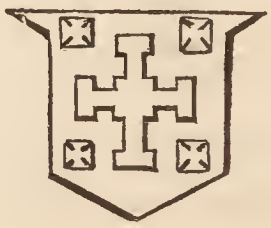
GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL, BISHOP OF, James Henry Monck, D.D., and a prebendary of Westminster and Hereford; consecrated in 1830.

Arms—Az., two keys, in saltier, or.
Residence—Palace, Gloucester.

HEREFORD, BISHOP OF, Thomas Musgrave, D.D.; consecrated in 1837.

Arms—Gu., three leopards' heads, reversed, jessant, as many fleurs-de-lis, or.
Residence—Palace, Hereford.

LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY, BISHOP OF, John Lonsdale, D.D.; consecrated in 1843.



Arms—Party, per pale, gu. and ar., a cross, potent, and quadrat in the centre, between four crosslets, patée, all counterchanged.
Residence—Palace, Lichfield.

LLANDAFF, BISHOP OF, Edward Copleston, D.D., and dean of St. Paul's; consecrated in 1827.

Arms—Sa., two crosiers, in saltier, or and ar.; on a chief, az., three mitres, labelled, gold.
Town Residence—Deanery, St. Paul's.
Seat—Llandaff Court, Glamorganshire.

LINCOLN, BISHOP OF, John Kaye, D.D., F.R.S.; consecrated Bishop of Bristol in 1820, and translated to the present see in 1827.

Arms—Gu., two lions, passant, guardant, or; on a chief, az., the Holy Virgin and Child, sitting, crowned, and bearing a sceptre, of the second.
Residence—Buckden Palace, Huntingdonshire.

LONDON, BISHOP OF, Charles-James Blomfield, D.D., dean of the Chapel Royal; consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1824, and translated to the present see in 1828.

Arms—Gu., two swords, in saltier, ar., pommels, or.
Town Residence—St. James's-square.
Seat—Fulham House, Middlesex.

NORWICH, BISHOP OF, Edward Stanley, clerk of the Queen's closet; consecrated in 1837.

His lordship is brother of Lord Stanley of Alderley.

Arms—Az., three mitres, labelled, or.
Residence—Palace, Norwich.

OXFORD, BISHOP OF, Samuel Wilberforce, D.D.; consecrated in 1845.

Arms—Sa., a fesse, ar.; in chief, three ladies' heads, arrayed and veiled, ar., crowned, or; in base, an ox, of the second, passant over a ford, ppr.
Residence—Cuddesden Palace, near Oxford.

PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF, George Davys, D.D.; consecrated in 1839.

Arms—Gu., two keys in saltier, between four cross-crosslets, fitchée, or.
Residence—Palace, Peterborough.

RIPON, BISHOP OF, Charles-Thomas Longley, D.D.; consecrated in 1836.

Arms—Arg., on a saltier, gu., two keys, in saltier, wards downwards, or; on a chief, of the second, a holy lamb, ppr.
Residence—Bishopton Grove, Ripon.

ROCHESTER, BISHOP OF, George Murray, D.D., dean of Worcester; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1813, and translated to the present see in 1827.

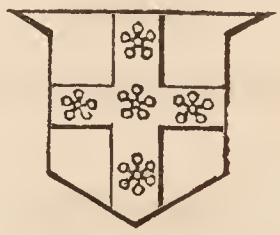
His lordship is second son of the late Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, son of John, third Duke of Atholl.

Arms—Ar., on a saltier, gu., an escallop-shell, or.
Residence—Bromley Palace, Kent.

ST. ASAPH, BISHOP OF, William Carey, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Exeter in 1820, translated to the present see in 1830.

Arms—Sa., two keys, in saltier, ar.
Residence—Palace, St. Asaph.

ST. DAVID'S, BISHOP OF, Connop Thirlwall, D.D.; consecrated in 1840.



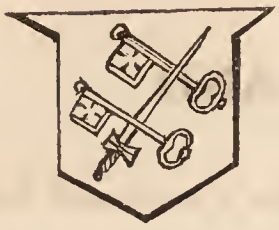
Arms—Sa., on a cross, or, five cinquefoils, of the first.
Residence—Abergwilly Palace, Carmarthenshire.

SALISBURY, BISHOP OF, Edward Denison, D.D.; consecrated in 1837.

Arms—Az., the holy Virgin and Child, with a sceptre in her left hand, all or.
Place of Residence—Salisbury Palace, Wilts.

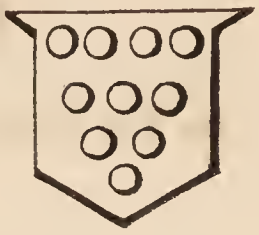
WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF, Charles-Richard Sumner, D.D., prelate of the order of the Garter, and provincial subdean of Canterbury; consecrated

Bishop of Llandaff in 1826, and translated to the present see in 1827.



Arms—Gu., two keys, indorsed, in bend, the uppermost ar., the other or, a sword interposed between them, in bend sinister, of the second, pommel and hilt, gold.
Residence—Palace, Winchester.
Seat—Farnham Castle, Surrey.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF, Henry Pepys, D.D., brother of Lord Cottenham; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1840, and translated to the present see in 1841.



Arms—Ar., ten torteaux.
Residence—Palace, Worcester.

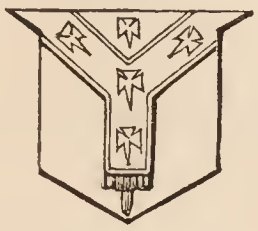
PRELATES OF IRELAND.

The Irish Prelates are Peers of Parliament alternately, four in each Session.

ARCHBISHOPS.

ARMAGH, ARCHBISHOP OF, Lord John-George De la Poer Beresford, D.D., primate of all Ireland, prelate of the order of St. Patrick, lord-almoner, and a privy-councillor of Ireland; consecrated Bishop of Cork in 1806, translated to Raphoe in 1807, to the Archbishopric of Dublin in 1820, and to the primacy in 1822.

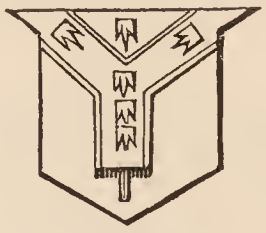
His grace is uncle to the present Marquess of Waterford.



Arms—Az., an episcopal staff, ar., ensigned with a cross-patée, or, surmounted by a pall, of the second, edged and fringed, gold, charged with four crosses-formée, fitchée, sa.

Residence—Palace, Armagh.

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP OF, Richard Whately, D.D., and Bishop of Glandalagh, primate of Ireland, and chancellor of the order of St. Patrick; consecrated in 1831.



Arms—Same as those of Armagh.

Residence—Tallagh Castle.

BISHOPS.

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD, and LISMORE, BISHOP OF, Robert Daly, D.D., consecrated in 1843.

CLOGHER, BISHOP OF, Lord Robert-Ponsonby Tottenham, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe in 1804, translated to Leighlin and Ferns in 1820, and to the present see in 1822.

His lordship is second son of Charles, first Marquess of Ely.

Arms—Az., a bishop in pontifical robes, seated on his chair of state, and leaning towards the sinister, his left hand supporting a crosier, his right pointing to the dexter chief, all or, the feet upon a cushion, gu., tasseled, gold.

Residence—Clogher Palace, Tyrone; and Woodstock, co. Wicklow.

CLOYNE, CORK, AND ROSS, BISHOP OF, Samuel Kyle, D.D.; consecrated in 1831.

Arms—Ar., a cross-patée, gu., charged with a crosier, in pale, enfiled with a mitre, labelled, or.

Residence—Palace, Cork.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP OF, Hon. Richard Ponsonby, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe in 1828, and translated to the present see in 1831.

His lordship is brother of John, Lord Ponsonby.

Arms—Gu., a crosier and sword, in saltier, the one or, the other ar., pommeled and hilted, gold; on a chief, az., a harp, of the third, stringed, of the second.
Residence—Down House, Londonderry.

DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMORE, BISHOP OF, Richard Mant, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe in 1820, translated to the present see in 1823.

Arms—Az., two keys, indorsed, in saltier, or, suppressed by a lamb, in fesse, ar.
Residence—Knocknagony, Belfast.

ELPHIN, KILMORE, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP OF, John Leslie, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Dromore in 1812, and translated in 1820.

Arms—Sa., two crosiers, indorsed, in saltier, or, in base a lamb, couchant, ar.
Residence—Elphin House, co. Roscommon.

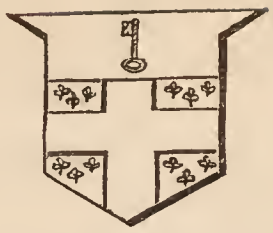
KILDARE, BISHOP OF, Hon. Charles Dalrymple Lindsay, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe in 1803, and translated to the present see in 1804.

His lordship is fifth son of John, fifth Earl of Balcarres.

Arms—Ar., a saltier, engr., sa.; on a chief, az., a book, open, ppr., garnished and clasped, or.

KILLALOE, KILFERONA, CLONFERT, AND KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP OF, the Hon. Ludlow Tonson, D.D.; consecrated in 1839.

His lordship is brother of Lord Riversdale.



Arms—Ar., a cross, gu., between twelve trefoils, slipped, vert; on a chief, az., a key, in pale, or.
Residence—Palace, Killaloe, co. Clare.

LEIGHLIN, FERNS, AND OSSORY, BISHOP OF, James-Thomas O'Brien; consecrated in 1842.

Residence—Palace, Kilkenny.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE, BISHOP OF, the Hon. Edmund Knox, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe in 1831, and translated to the present see in 1836.

His lordship is brother of the Earl of Ranfurly.

Arms—Az., in the dexter chief a crosier; in the sinister a mitre, labelled, and in base two keys, indorsed, saltierwise, all or.
Residence—Palace, Limerick.

MEATH, BISHOP OF, Edward Stopford, D.D.; consecrated in 1842.

Arms—Sa., three mitres, labelled, or.
Residence—Ardbracan House, co. Meath.

TUAM, ARDAGH, KILLALA, & ACHONRY, BISHOP OF, the Hon. Thomas Plunket; consecrated in 1839.

His lordship is son of Lord Plunket.

PRELATES,

NOT PEERS OF PARLIAMENT.

ANTIGUA, BISHOP OF, D.-G. Davies, D.D.; consecrated in 1842.

AUSTRALIA, BISHOP OF, William-Grant Broughton, M.A.; consecrated in 1836.

Arms—Az., four stars of eight points, in cross, arg.

BARBADOES AND LEEWARD ISLANDS, BISHOP OF, Thomas Parry, D.D.; consecrated in 1842.

BOMBAY, BISHOP OF, Thomas Carr, D.D.; consecrated in 1836.

CALCUTTA, BISHOP OF, Daniel Wilson, D.D.; consecrated in 1832.

Arms—Gu., a crosier, in bend, or, headed, ar., surmounted of an open book, ppr., on a chief, indented, erm., two palm-branches, in saltier, vert, surmounted of a mitre, gold.

COLOMBO, CEYLON, BISHOP OF, James Chapman, D.D.; consecrated in 1845.

FREDRICTON, NEW BRUNSWICK, BISHOP OF, John Medley, D.D.; consecrated in 1845.

GIBRALTAR, BISHOP OF, George Tomlinson, D.D.; consecrated in 1842.

GUIANA, BISHOP OF, William-Piercy Austin, D.D.; consecrated in 1842.

JAMAICA AND THE BAHAMAS, BISHOP OF, Aubrey-George Spencer, D.D.; consecrated in 1843.

JERUSALEM, Michael-Solomon Alexander, D.D., Bishop of the United Church of England and Ireland in Jerusalem; consecrated in 1841.

MADRAS AND THE ISLAND OF CEYLON, BISHOP OF, George-Trevor Spencer, D.D.; consecrated in 1837.

Arms—Arg., on a mount, vert, in front of a banyan-tree, a kid on the dexter, couchant, looking towards the sinister, and on the sinister a leopard, couchant, guardant, all ppr.; a chief, az., thereon a dove, rising, in the beak an olive-branch, also ppr., between two crosses-patée, or.

MONTREAL, BISHOP OF, George-Jehosaphat Mountain, D.D.; consecrated in 1836.

NEWFOUNDLAND, BISHOP OF, Edward Feild, D.D.; consecrated in 1844.

NEW ZEALAND, BISHOP OF, George-Augustus Selwyn, D.D.; consecrated in 1841.

NOVA SCOTIA, BISHOP OF, John Inglis, D.D.; consecrated in 1825.

SODOR AND MAN, BISHOP OF, Thomas-Vowler Short, D.D.; consecrated in 1841.

Arms—Ar., upon three ascents the Holy Virgin standing with her arms distended between two pillars, on the dexter whereof is a church, in base the ancient arms of Man upon an inescutcheon.

Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

TASMANIA, BISHOP OF, Francis-Russell Nixon, D.D.; consecrated in 1842.

TORONTO, BISHOP OF, John Strachan, D.D.

Arms—Gu., a lion of England, holding in the dexter fore-paw a key, erect, ar.; on a chief, wavy, az., an open book, with clasps, also ppr., surmounted of a crosier, gold; a canton, of the second, charged with the cross of St. George, between four crosses-patée, fitchée, sa.

FOREIGN NOBLEMEN,

Subjects by Birth of the British Crown.

D'ALTON.

PETER D'ALTON, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* 18 May, 1775; *m.* 3 Dec. 1795, the Hon. Rosalia Barnewall, only dau. of Nicholas, late Lord Trimlestown, and has issue,

EDWARD. Richard.
Henrietta, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Henry Eustace.

Count D'Alton is in the commission of the peace, and lieutenancy for the county of Tipperary, and served as high-sheriff in 1839.

Lineage.

The family is stated to have sprung from SIR WALTER D'ALTON, a Norman knight, (and JANE CAPET, his wife, a dau. of the King of France,) who, to avoid the resentment of his sovereign and father-in-law, sought an asylum in Ireland in the year 1142. He subsequently joined the Earl of Pembroke, and, with high military command, acquired large possessions in the cos. of Westmeath and Tipperary. Those, however, in the various revolutions which at so many periods convulsed that ill-fated land, were wholly forfeited, with the exception of the estates still enjoyed by his descendant.

The dignity of Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire was conferred by MARIA-THERESA, Empress of Austria, upon

EDWARD D'ALTON, lieutenant-general in the imperial service, knight-commander of the Theresian military order, and privy-councillor to the Emperor of Germany. General Count D'Alton *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Mac-Carthy, Esq. of Springhouse, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

PETER, his heir.
Albert, major in the British service; *m.* and left issue.
Anne, *m.* Warren-Hastings-Rowland Jackson, Esq. of Castleview, in the co. of Cork, and dying in 1845, left issue.
Frances, *m.* to Sir Richard Steele, Bart. of Hampstead, in the co. of Dublin, and has issue.

The general, who fell at the siege of Dunkirk, while commanding the imperial troops, in 1793, was *s.* by his elder son, PETER, present COUNT D'ALTON.

Seat—Grenanstown House, co. Tipperary.

ARUNDELL.

HENRY-BENEDICT ARUNDELL, a Count of the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire.

See LORD ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR.

D'AUBIGNY.

GEORGE GORDON-LENNOX, Duke D'Aubigny, in the kingdom of France.

The Duchy of Aubigny was conferred by LOUIS XIV. upon Louise Rennee de Penancoet de Keroualle, Duchess of Portsmouth in England, dau. of William de Penancoet, Comte de Keroualle, and the lands erected in a Duché-Pairie in favour of the same lady and her son, Charles Lennox, Duke of Richmond, in Jan. 1684.

See DUKE OF RICHMOND.

BRONTE.

HORATIO NELSON, Duke of Bronte, in Sicily.

See EARL NELSON.

CIUDAD RODRIGO.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, in Spain, and a grandee of the first class.

See DUKE of WELLINGTON.

COWPER.

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK COWPER, a Count of the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire.

See EARL COWPER.

DILLON.

CHARLES-DRAKE DILLON, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and a Baronet of England.

Lineage.

JOHN DILLON, Esq. of Lismullen, in the co. of Meath, was created by the Emperor, in 1782, a baron of the Empire, with reversion to his male and female descendants. He was made a Baronet of England in 1801.

See DILLON, Bart.

DIMSDALE.

THOMAS - ROBERT DIMSDALE, the Honourable Baron Dimsdale of the Russian empire; *b.* 12 August, 1796; *m.* 23 December, 1819, Lucinda, daughter of Henry Manning, Esq. of Wonford House, in the county of Devon, and has issue,

THOMAS-ROBERT-CHARLES, *b.* 3 Aug. 1826.
Henry-Fraser, *b.* 21 Oct. 1828.
Lucinda, *m.* in 1840, to Major Darby Griffith.
Anne.
Finetta-Esther, } twins.
Caroline, }

Baron Dimsdale *s.* his father 25 Sept. 1825. He is a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the county of Hertford, a magistrate for Essex and the liberty of St. Albans. He was sheriff of the latter county in 1830-1.

Lineage.

THOMAS DIMSDALE, M.D., of the Priory, in the co. of Hertford, *b.* 29 May, 1712, member for the borough of Hertford in two successive parliaments, was grandson of Robert Dimsdale, who accompanied William Penn to America in 1684, and fourth son of Sir John Dimsdale, Knt. of Theydon Gernon, in Essex, by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Bowyer, Esq. of Albury Hall, Herts. Doctor Dimsdale, in 1745, made a voluntary and gratuitous offer of his services as assistant to the medical staff of the army sent to the north, under the command of the Duke of Cumberland, to suppress the Scotch rebellion; and he continued in the service until after the surrender of Carlisle to the king's forces, when he received the thanks of his royal highness the commander-in-chief. The ample fortune Dr. Dimsdale enjoyed had induced him to retire for some years from the practice of his profession, when his high reputation in the art of inoculating for the small-pox having reached the Empress CATHERINE of Russia, he was especially invited, in 1762, by her majesty to the court of St. Petersburg, for the purpose of inoculating herself and the grand duke, her son, which invitation he accepted, and acquitted himself so much to the satisfaction of his imperial patients, that her majesty rewarded his services with the appointment of actual councillor of state, and physician to her imperial majesty, with an annuity of £500 per annum, conferring upon him, at the same time, a Barony of the Russian empire, with the title of "Honourable" attached, to be borne by him and the eldest of his lawful descendants in succession. She likewise gave him the sum of £10,000 sterling, with £2000 for the expenses of his journey, and presented him with a miniature of herself and the grand duke, richly set with diamonds. His second son, Nathaniel, who had accompanied him to the Russian court, had conferred upon him, at the same time, a similar dignity, with similar limitations. Her imperial majesty was further pleased to grant to both father and son, and their lawful descendants, permission to add to their family arms a black wing of the displayed eagle of the Russian imperial coat, on a gold shield placed in the centre, with the usual helmet over the shield, surmounted by the baron's coronet. A patent in accordance was ordered by the empress to be made out, embellished with her majesty's portrait and other splendid ornaments, and delivered to the Barons Dimsdale. Baron Dimsdale *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of Nathaniel Brassey, Esq. of Radford House, Herts, but by that lady, who *d.* in 1744, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1746, Anne, dau. of John Iles, Esq., and had by her,

JOHN, his heir.
NATHANIEL, *b.* 11 April, 1748; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1811; created an Honourable Baron of Russia with his father. Baron Nathaniel Dimsdale *s.* his father in the borough of Hertford, and represented it in parliament from 1790 to 1804.
Thomas, *b.* 1 June, 1750; *d.* young.
Joseph, *b.* 6 July, 1752; *m.* in 1776, Mary, dau. of — Champion, Esq., and had an only dau., who *d. unm.* in 1837.
Richard-Iles, *b.* in March, 1753; *d.* in 1812.
Thomas, *b.* 9 Jan. 1756; *d.* young.
ROBERT, *b.* 26 Dec. 1756; *s.* his brother JOHN.
Susannah, *d.* young.
Anne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1755; and *d.* in June, 1832.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, in Nov. 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Dimsdale, Esq. of Bishop Stortford; and dying 31 Dec. 1800, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd Baron Dimsdale; *b.* 11 March, 1747; *d. unm.* in May, 1820, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

ROBERT, 3rd Baron Dimsdale; *b.* 26 Dec. 1756; *m.* 10 July, 1794, Finetta, eldest dau. of Charles Pye, Esq. of Wadley House, Berks, and had issue,

THOMAS-ROBERT, his heir.
Charles-John, *b.* 12 Feb. 1801; *m.* 12 Nov. 1826, Jemima, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Anthony Pye, a prebendary of Worcester, and has a son, ROBERT, *b.* 4 July, 1828.

The baron *d.* 26 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his elder son, THOMAS-ROBERT, present baron.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, dancettée, az., between three mullets, sa., as many bezants; on an escutcheon, or, an eagle's dexter wing, sa.
Crest—Out of a baron's coronet, a griffin's head, erm.
Seat—Camfield Place, Herts.

DRURY.

GEORGE-VANDEPUT DRURY, of Shotover Park, co. Oxford, BARON DRURY of the Empire, *m.* Charlotte-Jane, eldest dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq. of Kirby Hall, co. York.

Baron Drury, who *s.* to the Shotover estates at the decease of his cousin, Baron Thomas Schutz, inherited likewise, as representative of the noble and illustrious family of Schutz, the BARONY of the Empire conferred by the Emperor LEOPOLD, by patent, dated 27 March, 1674, on JOHN-HELWIG-SINOLDT SCHUTZ, imperial councillor, and likewise privy councillor and chancellor to his Serene Highness the Duke of Brunswick. The patent conveys the dignity to the said "John-Helwig-Sinoldt Schutz, and the heirs of his body, lawfully begotten, male and female for ever."

Lineage.

The imperial patent sets forth in its preamble the achievements of the illustrious ancestry of the SINOLDT-SCHUTZ'S, and refers especially to the eminent services rendered by them to the empire.

PHILIP SINOLDT DIT SCHUTZ, seneschal of Thuringdon, in 1312, who had his patent of nobility confirmed by the Emperor FREDERICK, at Worms, was ancestor of the family Sinoldt dit Schutz. He resided in Thuringdon till 1523, when his descendant,

HENRY SINOLDT DIT SCHUTZ (*b.* in 1504) settled at Lohe. He *d.* in 1567, leaving a son,

HELWIG SINOLDT DIT SCHUTZ, *b.* in 1550, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wolff de Wenitz, and *d.* in 1602, leaving, with two daus., five sons, viz.,

I. JUSTUS, of whom presently.
II. Wolfang-Philip. III. Christopher.
IV. John-Henry, major-gen. and colonel of cuirasseurs in the service of the Emperor FERDINAND II., who was raised to the dignity of a Baron of the Empire. His descendants settled in Bohemia.
V. Adolphus, colonel of cavalry in the Emperor's service; raised with his brother to the dignity of a baron, was killed in Silesia. His family settled in Bohemia.

The eldest son,

JUSTUS SINOLDT DIT SCHUTZ, *b.* in 1592, a privy-councillor, chancellor, and president of the Consistorial Court in Hesse-Darmstadt; *m.* Margaret de Ballenberg, and *d.* in 1654, having had issue,

JOHN-HELWIG, of whom presently.
Nicholas-Wolfgang, minister to the Duke of Eisenach, and grand-bailiff of the county of Seyn.
Philip, president of the chancery to the Duke of Nassau; *d. s. p.*
Justus-Horman:
Anthony, bailiff in the service of Hesse-Darmstadt; *d.* without male issue.

The eldest son,

JOHN-HELWIG SINOLDT DIT SCHUTZ, *b.* in 1624; councillor under FERDINAND III. and the Emperor LEOPOLD, and afterwards privy-councillor and chancellor to his Serene Highness the Duke of Brunswick, was created a Baron of the Empire in 1674. He *m.* Anne-Barbara Fabrice, and *d.* in 1677, leaving issue,

Valentine-Justus, *b.* in 1652; privy-councillor and minister to the Duke of Brunswick, and plenipotentiary at the peace of Nimbourg. He *d. unm.* in 1680.
LOUIS-JUSTUS, of whom we treat.
Maximilian-Ferdinand, minister-president of the treasury; *d.* in 1746.
Frederick-Augustus, lieut.-col. in the imperial army; had a son, John-Christian, who *d.* in 1747.

The second son,

LOUIS-JUSTUS SINOLDT DIT SCHUTZ, *b.* in 1655; came to England, as minister-plenipotentiary from the Duke of Hanover, at the court of St. James's, where he *d.* in 1709, leaving, besides three daus., the eldest of whom *m.* the Marquis de la Forest, three sons; the eldest son was chamberlain to the Elector of Hanover, and succeeded his father as minister to the court of England, and was afterwards grand bailiff of Harbourg. He *d. s. p.* in 1740. The second son, AUGUSTUS, we treat of; the third, John, *b.* in England, 1696, was lieut.-col. in the Guards and master of the robes to Frederick, Prince of Wales; he *m.* 1st, Miss Blackstone, and 2ndly, Miss Hayes, and *d.* in 1763, leaving by his first wife two sons, John, equerry to Queen CHARLOTTE, *b.* in 1725; *m.* the widow of Col. Lee; and Francis, *b.* in 1729, who *m.* a descendant of Chancellor Nicholas Bacon. The second son,

AUGUSTUS SCHUTZ, *b.* in England, in 1689, went to Hanover when at the age of 16, and returned to England with GEORGE I., on that monarch's accession to the English throne, and became master of the robes and privy purse to GEORGE II. He *m.* Miss Penelope Madan, and left five sons and three daus., viz.,

I. GEORGE-FREDERICK, groom of the bedchamber to GEORGE III., who *m.* Dorothea Repps, and had four sons and one dau., who are all deceased, without issue. The last survivor was the late
THOMAS-JAMES SCHUTZ, of Shotover Park, Oxfordshire, whose successor is the present BARON DRURY.
II. Spencer, of Sunning Hill, Berks, *m.* Dorothea Ashhurst, and *d. s. p.*
III. Henry-Mathew, D.D.; *d. s. p.*
IV. William, lieut.-col. in the guards; *d. s. p.*
V. Charles of the Treasury; *d. s. p.*
I. Caroline, *m.* General Grovestein, and left an only child, a dau., who *d. unm.*
II. Ann, *m.* Thomas Whorwood, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
III. MARY, who *m.* SIR GEORGE VANDEPUT, Bart., and by him (who *d.* in 1784) left an only dau. and heir,
FRANCES, who *m.* RICHARD-VERE DRURY, Esq., and was mother of the present
GEORGE-VANDEPUT DRURY, of Shotover, BARON DRURY, now representative of the ancient families of DRURY, SCHUTZ, and VANDEPUT.

Family of Drury.

The family, which derived its surname from a place in the Duchy of Normandy, was established in England at the Conquest. JOHN DE DRURY, son and heir of the Norman, settled at Thurston, in Suffolk, and bore for arms, Arg., on a chief, vert, two mullets, pierced, or. Sixth in direct lineal descent from this John, was NICHOLAS DRURY, Esq. of Thurston, who *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Sir Simon Saxham, Knt., and had three sons,

I. ROGER, his heir.
II. Nicholas, who went with John of Gaunt to Spain, and thence to the Holy Land, at which time he assumed the Cross in his arms. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Heath, of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, and dying about 1454, left issue,
HENRY, of Ickworth, whose only child, JANE, *m.* Thomas Harvey, Esq., ancestor of the MARQUESSES OF BATH.
ROGER, of Hawstead, who *d.* in 1495, aged seventy-four, ancestor of the Drurys of Hawstead, which branch terminated, after six generations, in SIR ROBERT DRURY, whose sisters and co-heirs were FRANCES, *m.* to Sir C. Wrey, Bart., and ELIZABETH, *m.* to the EARL OF EXETER.
III. John, of Wetherden, co. Suffolk.

The eldest son and heir,

SIR ROGER DRURY, *m.* Margery, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Naunton, of Rougham, and left at his decease, in 1405, a son and heir, SIR WILLIAM DRURY, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Ottes Swynford, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Sir Payne Roelt, (which lady *m.* 2ndly, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster,) and was ancestor of the DRURYS OF ROUGHAM, of whom was

RICHARD DRURY, Esq. of London, who *d.* about 1606, aged forty-four, leaving, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of William Beswick, Esq. of Spelmonden and Horsmonden, a son and heir, WILLIAM DRURY, Esq. of Earith, co. Huntingdon, lord of the manor of Cole, in that county, about 1632, who *m.* twice: 1st, Mary Brown, of Stow, by whom he had several children, all of whom *d.* in infancy; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. and eventual heir of Richard Winde, Esq. of Earith, and by her had four sons and five daus. He *d.* about 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD DRURY, Esq. of Colne and Cambridge, high-sheriff of the counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon, in 1676, who *m.* Priscilla, dau. and heir of Robert Glapthorne, Esq., gentleman of the privy chamber, to CHARLES I., and had, with Richard, his heir, whose only son THOMAS, was created a Baronet 16 Feb. 1739, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*,) and several other children, a younger son,

THE REV. GEORGE DRURY, rector of Claydon, co. Suffolk, who *m.* a dau. of John Clarke, Esq. of Ipswich, and had a son,

THE REV. GEORGE DRURY, A.M., rector of Overstone and Claydon, who *m.* the only child of the Rev. Richard Cavell, and *d.* in 1807, leaving (with three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Samuel Montgomery; Miriam, *m.* to Samuel Duke, Esq.; and Amy, *m.* to the Rev. William Butts) three sons, THOMAS, admiral R.N.; George, rector of Claydon, and RICHARD-VERE, of whom presently. The third son,

RICHARD VERE DRURY, Esq., an officer in the army, *m.* 1st, Frances, only dau. of Sir George Vandeput, Bart., by Mary, his wife, dau. of the Baron Augustus Schutz, of Shotover House, and by her had three sons and a dau., viz.,

GEORGE-VANDEPUT, successor to the Barony, and the estates of Shotover.
Augustus-Vere, capt. R.N., who *m.* Maria, dau. of Captain Smyth, and niece of Sir William Smyth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex; and *d.* in 1845.
Richard-Vere, *d.* at Woolwich.
Frances-Schutz, *m.* to Captain Hawkins, E. I. Co.'s service, and has two daus. surviving, and both married.
Caroline-Charlotte, the elder, *m.* Captain Henry-Blois Turner, E. I. Co.'s service; and Stephana-Mary, the younger, *m.* Captain Conrad-John Owen, E.I.Co.'s service.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susannah, dau. of the Rev. John Gibson, and granddau. of Dr. Gibson, Bishop of London, and by her had issue, Robert, residing at Corfu; Anna, *m.* to Captain Agnew; and Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. J. Stewart, rector of Gilston.

Arms—Surmounted by a baronial coronet, the arms confirmed in the patent of nobility. (For the BARON DRURY'S shield of quarterings, *see Heraldic Illustrations.*)

Seat—Shotover Park, Oxfordshire.

ELVAS.

WILLIAM-CARR BERESFORD, Duke of Elvas, Marquess of Campo-Major, and Count of Trancoso, in the kingdom of Portugal.

See VISCOUNT BERESFORD.

EYRE.

JOHN-LEWIS EYRE, Count of the Lateran Hall and Apostolic Palace, in the Papal dominions; *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1811, Sarah, dau. of William Parker, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York; and by her, who *d.* 3 May, 1825, has had issue, five sons and four daus., viz.,

I. VINCENT, in holy orders, and honorary chamberlain to the Sovereign Pontiff.
II. John, in holy orders, *d.* 14 Oct. 1842, and is entombed in the Lady Chapel of the church of St. Mary, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
III. Charles, in holy orders, and honorary chamberlain to the Sovereign Pontiff.
IV. Thomas. V. William.
I. Catherine, *d.* young.
II. Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1842, William Grainger, Esq., co. Roscommon, and of Causestown, co. Meath.
III. Juliana, *d.* young. IV. Mary, *d.* in infancy.

He *m.* 2ndly, Augustine-Cecile-Pulcherie, dau. of Armand Dumesniel, Marquis de Sommery, by Cecile, his wife, dau. of Count Riquet de Caraman, and Marianne Chimay d'Alsace; of this marriage, there was issue, a dau., Pulcherie, *d.* in infancy.

Lineage.

The dignity of a Count of the Lateran Hall and Apostolic Palace was conferred by the sovereign pontiff, Gregory XVI. on Count Eyre; the brevêt or patent is dated at St. Peter's, Rome, under the seal of the Fisherman, the 3rd day of March, 1843, and in the thirteenth year of his pontificate, signed A. CARDINAL LAMBRUSCHINI.

RICHARD LE EYR, of Hope, *temp.* HENRY III., was *s.* by ROBERT LE EYR, father of Nicholas le Eyr; his son,

NICHOLAS LE EYR, *m.* the dau. and heiress of Edward Barlow, Esq.; his second son,

ROBERT LE EYRE, *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Robert Padley, Esq. of Padley, and had issue, with four daus., eleven sons,

I. Robert, of Padley; II. Nicholas; III. ROGER, of Hulm; IV. Ralph, of Offerton; V. Richard, in holy orders; VI. Hugh; VII. Philip; VIII. Henry; IX. Edward; X. Stephen, of Hassop; XI. John, of Hathersage.

The tombs of Robert le Eyre and Joan, his wife (he *d.* in 1459), and of another Robert le Eyre and Elizabeth Huddleston, his wife, are in the church at Hathersage, co. Derby. The 2nd son,

ROGER EYRE, of Hulm or Holme, co. Derby, *temp.* EDWARD IV., *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of Robert Whittington, Esq.; his only son, Roger, was father of

EDWARD EYRE, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of R. Reresby, co. York; and 2ndly, Alice Pursglove, *temp.* HENRY VIII.; his son was father of

EDWARD EYRE, of Newbolt, *temp.* ELIZABETH; whose son,

THOMAS EYRE, of Woodhouse and Dronfield, *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of Robert Outram, of Woodhouse, and had a son, who *m.* the eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Catterick, Esq., co. York; (these families suffered greatly on account of the penal laws;) and was grandfather of

VINCENT EYRE, *b.* in 1673, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Bostock, Esq., and had issue, four sons and six daus. The third son,

NATHANIEL EYRE, *b.* in 1713, *m.* Jane, dau. of R. Broomhead, Esq. of Lidgate, co. York, and had issue,

VINCENT.
Edward, John, Thomas: these three took holy orders.
Jane, *m.* James Wheble, Esq. of Woodley Lodge, co. Berks.

VINCENT EYRE, the said eldest son, of Highfield and Newbolt, co. Derby, *m.* Catherine, only child and heiress of William Parker, Esq. of Rainhill, co. Lancaster, and had issue, eight sons and five daus.,

I. Vincent Eyre, of Highfield and Newbolt, *b.* in 1774, high-sheriff of Derbyshire; who *m.* in 1809, Mary, dau. of Anthony Wright, Esq. of Wheelside, co. Essex, and has issue,
  1 Vincent-Anthony, *b.* in 1810; *m.* in 1842, Jane 3rd dau. of Edward Huddleston, Esq. of Purse Caundle, co. Dorset, and has a son, Vincent-Thomas, *b.* at Naples, 29 Jan. 1843.
  2 Henry, *b.* in 1814. 3 Mary-Frances. 4 Lucy.
  5 Anne, *m.* to John Errington, Esq. of High Warden, co. Northumberland; and *d.* in 1842.
II. Thomas, *d.* in infancy. III. Charles.
IV. Thomas. V. JOHN-LEWIS, now Count Eyre.
VI. James, *d.* in infancy. VII. William.
VIII. Francis, *d.* in infancy.
Mary, Catherine, Juliana, and two other daus., both *d.* infants.

Arms—See BURKE'S *Heraldic Illustrations.*

HAPSBURGH, &c.

WALTER-BASIL-PERCY FEILDING, Count of Hapsburgh, Rheinfelden, and Lauffenburg, in the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire.

See EARL OF DENBIGH.

HEUSDEN.

WILLIAM-THOMAS LE POER-TRENCH, Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands.

See EARL OF CLANCARTY.

MAGAWLY-CERATI.

VALERIO MAGAWLY-CERATI, a Count of the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire; *b.* 4 August, 1809; *m.* 17 Nov. 1831, his first-cousin, Jane, only child of the late Andrew Geoghegan, Esq. of Ballymaglevy, co. Westmeath, by Mary, his wife, sister of Francis-Philip, Count Magawly, and has an only surviving son,

FRANCIS-PHILIP-RICHARD, *b.* 23 Nov. 1832.

Count Magawly-Cerati *s.* his father in 1835.

Lineage.

The MAGAWLYS, a family of great antiquity in Ireland, deduce an unbroken descent from NIALL, *of the nine Hostages;* they were styled "Princes of Calry," in the co. of Westmeath, and they were proprietors of large estates there until the reign of WILLIAM and MARY, when remaining firm in their allegiance to the ill-fated JAMES II., and their chiefs following his fortunes into exile, the greater portion of those lands came within the grasp of the escheator. The family became, however, of eminence abroad, and generation after generation attained honour and distinction at the different courts of Europe. In 1631, the Emperor CHARLES VI. conferred upon Field-Marshal Philip-Henry Magawly, who *m.* Margaret d'Este, of Austria, the dignity of a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and the rank and privileges of a grandee of Spain, these honours being, by an express clause in the patent, limited, in case of failure of direct issue from the marshal, to the children of his brother. The field-marshal, who was son of Henry Magawly, by his wife, Mary, dau. of John Browne, Esq. of the Neale, had one son, Henry, who *d.* young, and *unm.*, and a dau., the Donna Benedicta Magawly, lady of honour to the empress and "dame de l'ordre de Marie Therese," who *d. s. p.* in 1799, whereupon the title reverted to his (the field-marshal's) grand-nephew,

AWLY MAGAWLY, of Frankford, in the King's Co., son of Frank Magawly,* Esq. of Frankford, by Bridget, his

* Frank Magawly, Esq., by Bridget Delamer, his wife, had issue,
Charles-Edward, who attained the rank of colonel in the Austrian service. He *d. s. p.*

wife, sister of Peter Delamer, Esq. of Lacken, co. Westmeath. He was in the early period of his life in the service of the Empress-Queen, MARIA-THERESA, and was employed by her imperial majesty to negotiate the marriage of one of the archduchesses (her daughter) with the Duke of Parma. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Christopher Fallon, Esq. of Runnymede, co. Roscommon, and had with daus.,

FRANCIS-PHILIP, his heir.
Awly, an abbé, *b.* in 1790; *d. s. p.*
Christopher, *b.* in May, 1800; *d.* in 1840, leaving, by Alexdrina, his wife, a Russian lady, co-heiress of the Baron Behr, one son and one dau.

His eldest son,

FRANCIS-PHILIP MAGAWLY, *b.* in 1788, having been educated and established abroad, was accredited in 1812, envoy from his holiness the POPE to the Emperor NAPOLEON. He was subsequently constituted regent of the Duchies of Parma, Plaisance, and Guastella, and filled that high office until those estates were apportioned to the Ex-Empress MARIA-LOUISA, in 1815, when he was chosen prime-minister by her imperial highness, and so continued until 1823, when ill health compelled him to resign. He was also conseiller intime and chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, chancellor of the order of St. George, knight of the order of the Iron Crown (of Monza), &c. &c. He *m.* in 1808, Clara, only child of Guiseppe, Count Mazzuchini-Guidobono, by Fulvia, his wife, dau. and sole heiress of the Count Cerati, of Parma, (her mother was Ippolita Pallavicino dei Scipione, the last descendant of that princely house, and niece of Pope BENEDICT XIV., Lambertini.)* By this lady Count Magawly left two sons, viz.,

VALERIO, his heir.
Patrick-Awly, capt. in the Austrian service; *m.* in Feb. 1837, Lucretia, sister of Prince Soragna, of Parma.

Count Magawly-Cerati *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son, VALERIO, present Count Magawly-Cerati.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant; in the dexter and sinister chief points a dexter hand.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant.
Supporters—The black eagles of Austria, by specific grant.
Motto—Laimb dearg aboo.
Residences—Temora House, King's Co.; and Parma, Italy.

MAZZINGHI.

JOSEPH MAZZINGHI, a Count of the Lateran Hall and Apostolic Palace, in the papal dominions, and a Florentine patrician; *b.* at London, 24 Dec. 1765; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Leopold de Michele, and by her had one surviving son, GEORGE-DOMINICK, *b.* 6 April, 1799; *m.* 2ndly, Catharine, daughter of Benjamin Hodges, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1838) he had three daus., viz.,

Catharine-Amelia-Josephine, *m.* to Anthony, Baron French, a banker at Florence, and has issue,
Anthony French, *b.* 25 Sept. 1830.
Catharine-Georgiana French. Another dau.
Julia-Clara, *d.* 2 Sept. 1821, *unm.*
Georgiana-Frances, *m.* to Matthew-William Tollner, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1836, *s. p.*

Count Mazzinghi, upon whom the dignity of a Count of the Lateran Hall and Apostolic Palace was conferred by Pope GREGORY XVI., was acknowledged representative of the Roman and Tuscan Mazzinghis, as well by his Holiness as by his Imperial Highness the Grand Duke of Tuscany.

Lineage.

From the history of Florentine families by the historian Ammirato, it would seem that the founder of this ancient family in Italy was a German noble, a follower of the Emperor OTHO. Long prior to the era of the republic they were settled in the city of Florence, and there, at the commencement of the eleventh century, Forte Mazzinghi received the honour of knighthood at the hand of the Emperor CONRAD. They possessed castles, and exercised seigniorial rights in the territory lying between Florence and Pistoja, and from the latter city they immemorially claimed and received tribute, in acknowledgment, it is said, of a successful intercession between its inhabitants and the resentment of an emperor. The archives of Pistoja show this tribute to have been redeemed A.D. 1355. At Florence, the family took part in the frequent revolutions of the Republican period; were engaged as Guelfs in the battles of Arbia and Montecatini. The name was inscribed in the ordinances of justice A.D. 1292, by which, for a time, all the noble families of Florence were excluded from power. Having subsequently submitted to the conditions imposed by popular jealousy, they filled, upon various occasions, the supreme offices of prior and gonfalonier of justice. From Tedice Mazzinghi, who lived in 1197, lineally descended,

PROSPERO TOMMASO MAZZINGHI, *b.* 28 Nov. 1729, an Italian by birth, and son of Guiseppe-Marco Mazzinghi, died in London, 29 May, 1776, leaving, by his wife, Juliet Frederick, two sons and two daus., viz.,

JOSEPH, COUNT MAZZINGHI.
Dominick-Anthony, *b.* 16 March, 1767; and *d.* 1 April, 1838. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Minshull, Esq., descended from the Minshulls of Cheshire, and left issue,
Thomas-John, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.
Juliet-Mary, *m.* to the Rev. James-William Worthington, D.D.
Cassandra-Anne.
Cassandra, *m.* to George Edwards, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Edwards, Esq.; and *d.* 11 July, 1831, leaving issue.

Arms—Az., tree-clubs, arg., with wrist-straps, gu.
Crest—A demi-lion, holding a club.
Supporters—A bear and a lion, respectively, with chequered mantle, hawk, dogs, and red lily.
Motto—Chi la fa l'aspetti.

MURRAY.

ALBERT-JOSEPH MURRAY, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia.

See SIR ALBERT-JOSEPH MURRAY, Bart. of Melgun.

AWLY, who *s.* to the title of Count.
Teresa, *m.* 1st, Owen Geoghehan, Esq. of Rosemount, by whom she had an only dau., Mary-Bridget, *m.* to Sir Richard Nagle, Bart.; and 2ndly, Bryan Geoghehan, Esq. of Rosemount, by whom she had an only child,
Teresa, *m.* to Edmond, late Count Nugent, of Ballynacorr.
Frances, *d. unm.*

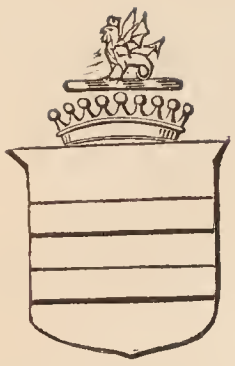
* The Magawly family is thus connected with the noble houses of Cesarini, Vidoni, Sforza, Gonzaga of Mantua, Doria, Reimiller, Pio, Malespina, Del Verme dei Obizzij, &c.

The Count Mazzuchini-Guidobono (Guiseppe), the father of the Lady Clara, who *m.* in 1808, the late Francis-Philip, Count Magawly, was the son of Antonio, Count Mazzuchini, by Rosa, the wealthy heiress of the Marquess Guidobono.

The Lady Fulvia, mother of Clara, had two brothers; the eldest, the Count Cerati, was president of the university of Parma, and distinguished for his talents and his writings. He was knight of several orders, and *d. s. p.*

The second, Monseigneur Cerati, was also distinguished for his abilities, which entitled him to aspire to any rank in the church. He *d.* Archbishop of Plaisance.

NUGENT.



JAMES NUGENT, a Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire; succeeded his father 27 March, 1826; *m.* 6 Sept. 1837, Olivia, 4th dau. of George Stapleton, Esq. of Mountjoy-square, in the city of Dublin, by Annastasia, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Bodkin, Esq. co. Galway, and has two daughters,

Mary-Josephine. Anna-Mary.

Count Nugent is in the commission of the peace for the co. of Westmeath, and was sheriff in 1838.

Lineage.

The branch of the family of Nugent from which that of Ballinacorr, represented by Count Nugent, descends, severed from the parent stock of Dysart, in the co. of Westmeath, in the early part of the reign of JAMES I.

LAVALIN NUGENT, 3rd son of James, 3rd Baron of Delvine, by the daughter and co-heir of Sir Robert Hollywood, of Arlaine, in the co. of Dublin, having settled at Dysart, *temp.* HENRY VII., became founder of a distinct branch of the Nugent family, under the designation of Dysart. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Lord Slane, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Dysart, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Barnewall, of Crickstown, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, Esq. of Dysart, who left by his wife, a daughter of Sir John Russell, of Seatstown, a son and heir,

SIR GARRETT NUGENT, of Dysart, who *m.* Margaret Chevers, of Macetown, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD NUGENT, Esq. of Dysart, who *m.* a dau. of O'Connor Offaley; and dying in 1620, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT NUGENT; who dying without issue, 1 Nov. 1620, was *s.* by his brother,

ANDREW NUGENT, Esq. of Dysart, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Ferrall of Mornin, in the co. of Longford, and had issue,

EDWARD, who inherited Dysart, and carried on that line.
CHRISTOPHER, of Killcowley.
John. Robert.

To the second son,

CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, Esq., his father allotted that portion of his estates called Killcowley, in the immediate vicinity of his residence at Dysart, but the said Christopher subsequently surrendered those lands to his eldest brother, and received the more distant property of Ballynacorr in lieu thereof. His son and heir,

JAMES NUGENT, Esq., was the first of the family who took up his abode at Ballynacorr, having settled there about the year 1623. He *m.* the only dau. of Nangle, of Killenbrack Castle, in the co. of Westmeath, and left an only son and heir,

EDMUND NUGENT, Esq. of Ballynacorr. This gentleman being a minor and a catholic, under the usurpation of CROMWELL,* the estate of Ballynacorr was seized by the commissioners of the Usurper, but was eventually restored by a decree of the Court of Claims, *temp.* CHARLES II. Mr. Nugent *m.* in 1665, Elizabeth, dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, of Redmonstown, in the co. of Westmeath, and having settled his estate in tail male, with reversion to the family of Fitzgerald, died in the year 1699, leaving four sons and three daus., viz.,

JAMES, his heir.
Francis, in the service of France, *temp.* LOUIS XIV.; and *d.* a major.
Robert, capt. in the French service, } *d.* in France, *unm.*
Thomas, also in the French service, }
Margaret, *m.* to O'Moore of Cloghan, in the King's Co.
Anne, *m.* to Theophilus Dillon, Esq. of Ballymacullen, in the co. of Westmeath.
Julia, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Ballynacorr, *m.* Elleanor, eldest dau. of Major John D'Alton, of Doniel Castle, in the co. of Westmeath, and had issue,

EDMUND, his heir.
John (Sir). This gentleman entered the French service under the auspices of his uncle, Major Francis Nugent, and was captain of horse in Fitzjames's regiment. He distinguished himself upon several occasions, but particularly at Fountenoy, when he was made a knight of St. Louis. Sir John Nugent *m.* an English lady, Charlotte, dau. of Commodore Perse; and returning to his native country, *d.* at Ballynacorr, 12 Dec. 1779.
Robert, } both *d.* young and *unm.*
William, }
Mary, *m.* to Robert, eldest son of Hubert Fox, Esq.
Anne, *d. unm.*
Frances, *b.* in 1720; *d. unm.*

He *d.* 16 Dec. 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND NUGENT, Esq. of Ballynacorr, who *m.* 9 April, 1741, ELIZABETH D'ALTON, dau. of Oliver D'Alton, Esq. of Mount D'Alton, in the county of Westmeath, and sister of CHRISTOPHER D'ALTON, of Mount D'Alton, a COUNT OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE,* and had an only surviving child, his heir,

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Ballynacorr, who, in right of his mother, inherited the dignity of Count of the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire, conferred on that lady, by patent of the Empress MARIA-THERESA 14 April, 1778. He *m.* 1st, in 1774, Mary-Anne, dau. of Henry Browne, Esq. of Bushtown, co. Dublin,† and niece of Robert Nugent, Lord Clare, but by that lady, who *d.* in 1775, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Con. O'Donel, Esq. of Larkfield, in the co. of Leitrim, and had,

EDMUND, his heir.
John, capt. R.N., in the commission of the peace for the counties of Mayo and Donegal, and commander of the coast-guard of the north-west district of Ireland.
Lavallin, *d. unm.* at Demerara.
Constantine, capt. 64th regt. foot; *d.* at St. Christophers, *unm.*
James, *d.* in March, 1833, at Streamstown, leaving issue.
Richard-O'Donel.
Thomas-D'Alton, who entered the Austrian service in 1819, under the auspices of his kinsman, Field-Marshal Prince Nugent, as lieut. in the 4th imperial guards, and became afterwards capt. in Prince Nugent's own regt. of foot.
Mary, *m.* to Henry Higgins, Esq. of Rockfield, in the King's Co., son of Henry Higgins, Esq. of Benown, in the co. of Westmeath, and survives his widow, with one son and four daus.

The count *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, COUNT NUGENT, who *m.* Teresa, only dau. of Bryan Geoghegan, Esq. of Rosemount, in the co. of Westmeath, by Teresa, his wife, dau. of Frank Magawly, Esq. of Temora, King's Co.; and dying in 1826, left issue,

JAMES, his heir. Bryan.
Gilbert. John. Edmund.
Teresa, *m.* in 1826, to William-Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Togherstown, in the co. of Westmeath, only son of Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Lung, co. Mayo.
Eliza. Bridget, a nun.
Matilda. Mary.

COUNT EDMUND NUGENT was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son, JAMES, present COUNT NUGENT.

Arms—Ermine, two bars, ruby.
Crest—A cockatrice, rising, ppr.
Motto—Decrevi.
Seat—Ballynacorr, Ballymore, co. of Westmeath.

---

* His father *d.* before the Restoration.

* She was also sister of General Richard, Count D'Alton, of the German service, governor of the Low Countries in the reign of the Emperor JOSEPH II.; and of Gen. James D'Alton.

† Third son of Geoffry Browne, Esq. of Castlemacgarrett.

DE ROBECK.

JOHN-MICHAEL-HENRY FOCK, Baron de Robeck, of the kingdom of Sweden; *b.* 14 July, 1790; succeeded his father, 22 Sept. 1817; *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, the Hon. Margaret Lawless, eldest dau. of the Lord Cloncurry, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced by act of parliament, 21 March, 1828) had issue,

JOHN-HENRY-EDWARD, *b.* 28 Nov. 1823.
Anna-Maria. Gertrude-Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Sept. 1844.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, Emily-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John-Joseph Henry, Esq., and niece of his Grace the Duke of Leinster. By her he has four other sons, viz.,

Hastings-St. John, *b.* 24 June, 1832.
Fitz Patrick-Fitz Gerald-Fox, *b.* 24 April, 1834, deceased.
Rawdon-Charles-Patrick, *b.* 17 March, 1835.
Gowran-William-Barnaby, *b.* 19 July, 1836.
George-Henry, *b.* 4 Dec. 1839.

Baron de Robeck entered the British service as a cornet in the 7th hussars in July, 1808, and was with the army of Sir John Moore in Spain. He retired in 1814. In 1834, the baron was high-sheriff of the co. Kildare; in 1838, he filled the same high office for the co. Dublin; and in 1839 for the co. Wicklow. Baron Robeck is a deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Dublin, and major of the Dublin (county) militia.

Lineage.

JOHN-HENRY-FOCK, BARON DE ROBECK, a Swedish nobleman, and knight of the military order of the Sword in the same kingdom, was naturalized by act of parliament in England, in the 29th year of GEORGE III. He *m.* 9 March, 1789, Anne, youngest dau. of the Hon. Richard Fitzpatrick,* and had an only child,

JOHN-MICHAEL-HENRY, his heir.

Baron de Robeck *d.* 22 Sept. 1817, and was *s.* by his son, the present baron, who having inherited the estates of his maternal grandfather, settled in Ireland, where those estates are situated.

Motto—Fortis sub forte fatiscet.
Seat—Merrion-square, Dublin.

ROTHSCHILD.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD, a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *s.* his father, 28 June, 1836; *m.* 15 June, in the same year, his cousin, Charlotte, dau. of his uncle, the Baron Anselm Rothschild, of Frankfort.

Lineage.

MOSES ROTHSCHILD, the founder of the wealth and influence of this great commercial family, is stated to have been, prior to the invasion of Germany by the republican arms of France, a banker, in no very extensive line of business, at Frankfort-on-the-Main; and his fortune is said to have sprung from an act of fidelity as honourable and disinterested as any probably upon record. The crossing of the Rhine by the republican soldiers, it will be recollected, was followed by the abandonment of their territories by almost the whole of the minor princes of Germany; amongst others, the sovereign of Hesse Cassel became a fugitive, and with his money and jewels arrived at Frankfort, in the hope of finding there a place wherein he might deposit the treasure in some sort of security. The reputable character of Moses Rothschild induced the prince to call upon him, and to solicit his taking charge of the property, which amounted to an immense sum. Rothschild at first refused so great a responsibility, but the importunity of the prince prevailed, and his highness delivered up the money and jewels to the banker, without requiring even a receipt. The French army subsequently entered Frankfort, at the very moment, it is said, that Rothschild had succeeded in burying the prince's treasure in his garden. His own property he did not hide, and of that he was entirely despoiled. In truth he was, like all the other Jews and citizens of Frankfort, reduced to utter poverty, but the treasure confided to him was safe; and sometime after the French army withdrew, Rothschild recommenced as a banker, extending his concerns with caution, by means of the prince's money, until the year 1802, when the latter returned to Frankfort, on his route to Cassel. He had heard that Rothschild had been despoiled of everything, and, consequently, he had little hope that any portion of his own deposit could have been preserved. He visited the banker, however, and on asking if the robbers had taken all, was most agreeably astonished when Rothschild assured him that not one kreutzer of his treasure had been disturbed. "I have all the jewels," said he, "which I secured untouched in a 'strong chest,' and the money I have also, with five per cent. beside, for your royal highness, from the day that you intrusted it to me." The prince, it is stated, not only refused the accumulated interest, but the capital itself, insisting that his faithful banker should still retain it for twenty years more, at an interest of two per cent. At the congress of Vienna, the Prince of Hesse Cassel represented the conduct of the Frankfort banker in such just and glowing colours, that he secured for him the protection of all the great potentates there assembled, and thus raised him at once to the situation of the first banker in the world. Moses Rothschild was the father of five sons, viz.,

---

* JOHN FITZPATRICK, Esq. of Castletown, of a very ancient Irish family, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, and widow of James Purcell, Baron of Loughmoe, and dying in 1693, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD FITZPATRICK, Esq., brigadier-general in the army, who was drowned in 1696, and *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD FITZPATRICK, 1st LORD GOWRAN, in the peerage of Ireland, (so created, 27 April, 1715,) who *m.* in July, 1818, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Robinson, Bart. of Farming Wood, co. Northampton, and had, with three daus., two sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, 2nd LORD GOWRAN, who was created, 5 Oct. 1751, EARL OF UPPER-OSSORY. His lordship *m.* in 1744, Lady Evelyn Leveson-Gower, youngest dau. of John, Earl Gower; and *d.* 23 Sept. 1758, leaving by her ladyship (who re-married, in February, 1759, with Richard Vernon, Esq., M.P.) two sons and two daus., viz.,

JOHN, 2nd EARL OF UPPER-OSSORY; who *m.* in 1769, Anne, dau. of Henry Liddell, Lord Ravensworth; and *d.* in 1818, (when his honours expired,) and his estates devolved upon his two daus., the LADIES ANNE and GERTRUDE FITZPATRICK.

RICHARD, well known in the political world as GEN. FITZPATRICK. He was *b.* 24 Jan. 1748. In 1782, he was secretary to the Duke of Portland when lord-lieut. of Ireland, and was then sworn of the privy-council of both kingdoms. In 1783, he was secretary-at-war, and again in 1806. Gen. Fitzpatrick *d.* before his brother issueless.

Mary, *m.* 20 April, 1766, to the Hon. Stephen Fox, and was mother of the late LORD HOLLAND.

Louisa, *m.* in 1779, to William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards Marquess of Lansdowne.

II. RICHARD, father of ANNE FITZPATRICK, mother of the present BARON DE ROBECK, as in the text.

I. ANSELME, of Frankfort.
II. Solomon, of Berlin and Vienna.
III. NATHAN-MEYER, of London.
IV. Charles, of Naples. V. James, of Paris.

The 3rd son,

NATHAN-MEYER ROTHSCHILD, came to England in 1800; established himself first at Manchester, and afterwards in London, and in a very short time became the most extensive loan-contractor, money-changer, and exchange-broker in Europe. He was *b.* 19 Sept. 1777, and *m.* 22 Oct. 1806, to Hannah Cohen, 3rd dau. of Levi-Barnet Cohen, merchant, of London, by which lady, who survives him, he left four sons and three daus., viz.,

LIONEL, his heir.
Anthony, *m.* in March, 1840, Louisa, dau. of the late Abraham Montefiore, Esq.
Nathaniel. Meyer.
Charlotte, *m.* to her cousin, Anselme de Rothschild, son of Baron Anselme Rothschild, of Frankfort.
Hannah-Meyer, *m.* in 1839, to the Hon. Henry Fitzroy.
Louisa.

Mr. Rothschild was created by the late Emperor of Austria, on the 29 Sept. 1822, a Baron of the Empire. His brothers were similarly distinguished. Baron Rothschild *d.* 28 July, 1836, and was *s.* in his title by his eldest son, LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD, the present baron. He bequeathed, by will, £100,000 to each of his children, an annuity of £20,000 to his widow, and his great commercial concerns to his sons, in equal shares.

Seat—Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex.

ST. PAUL.

HORACE ST. PAUL, a Count of the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire, and a Baronet of England.

Lineage.

HORACE ST. PAUL, a distinguished officer in the Austrian service in the seven years' war was created a COUNT of the Empire 20 July, 1759. He was grandfather of the present COUNT (SIR HORACE) ST. PAUL.

See SIR HORACE ST. PAUL, Bart.

DE SALIS.

PETER-JOHN FANE-DE SALIS, a Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire, knight of Malta, and of the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; a deputy-lieut. for the co. of Armagh, and a magistrate for Middlesex and Westminster; *b.* 26 Feb. 1799; *s.* his father, 20 Oct. 1836; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1821, Henrietta de St. Denis de Grancy, 2nd dau. of the Comte de Grancy, a general in the French service, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, 19 July, 1824, Cecilia-Henrietta-Margaret Bourgeois, dau. of M. David Bourgeois, of the city of Neufchatel, and niece to the Comte de Meuron, Prussian ambassador at the court of Denmark, and has issue,

JOHN-FRANCIS-WILLIAM, *b.* 25 Aug. 1825.
Peter, *b.* 22 Nov. 1827.
George-Aloys, *b.* 1 Dec. 1829.
Robert-John-Drake, *b.* 13 Feb. 1837.
Anna-Sophia-Elizabeth.

The present Count de Salis was a lieut.-col. in the capitulated service of Switzerland, and served in the Swiss guards of the King of France.

Lineage.

This family is found amongst the most ancient of Germany. So far back as the 9th century it was settled at Castel Mur, (the Roman *Castellum Murum*,) a stronghold of feudal times, situated in the valley of the Maira, on the Italian frontier of the republic of the Grisons. Halto, Archbishop of Mentz, visited this place in the year 913, on his journey to Rome, and mentions in his travels that it was then held by two brothers, Rodolph and Gubertus a Salice, who, he adds, entertained him hospitably in their castle, and when he departed entrusted him with a sum of money, which they requested he would present to his Holiness Pope ANASTATIUS III. as an offering. The house of De Salis directed for several centuries the political affairs, and filled the highest offices of state in the republic of the Grisons; while some of its members, seeking a wider sphere of action, achieved historical renown in the services of Austria and France. Gubertus de Salis was grand master of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, *anno* 1168. The early alliances of De Salis connect its pedigree with the house of Hapsburg, the Duke of Carinthea, and Charlemagne. The branch of which we are more immediately about to treat, although settled in England since the beginning of the last century, continued to the time of the French Revolution in possession of large domains in the valley of the Maira, as well as of the principalities, or imperial fiefs, of Widnau and Obereich, situated on the southern side of the lake of Constance. Those fiefs were held immediately under the Germanic empire, and conferred the sovereign rights of supreme judicature, coinage of money, &c. on their seigneurs or lords. The invasion of this territory, in 1802, by the French under Massena, brought with it a proscription of the nobles, a confiscation of their property, and an entire abolition of all seigniorial rights. A considerable portion of the confiscated estates of the Anglo de Salis was restored in 1814, through the influence of the British minister, Viscount Castlereagh, at the congress of Vienna. His Excellency Count John de Salis, (of whom hereafter,) pursuant to a family arrangement, now enjoys the foreign property, which includes the castle of Obereich on the lake of Constance, and the chateau of Bondo in the valley of the Maira, immediately adjoining the ruins of the old family seat, Castel Mur. His excellency,

PETER DE SALIS came over to England in the year 1709, as envoy and minister-plenipotentiary from JOSEPH I. Emperor of Germany, to Queen ANNE; and on the 12th March, 1748, he was created by the Emperor FRANCIS a *Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire*, with remainder to his issue male. He *d.* in 1749, leaving an only son and heir,

JEROME, COUNT DE SALIS, who was naturalized by act of parliament, 30 March, 1734. He *m.* in Jan. 1735, the Hon. Mary Fane, eldest dau. of Charles, Viscount Fane, and had issue,

Charles, M.P. for the borough of Reading in 1760; *d. s. p* in 1781.
PETER, eventual heir to his father and mother.
Henry-Jerome, in holy orders, D.D. of Queen's College, Oxford, one of the chaplains in ordinary to the king, vicar of Wing, co. Bucks, and rector of St. Antholin's, London; *d.* issueless in May, 1809.

On the decease, without issue, of Charles, last Viscount Fane, in 1772, his sister, Mary, Countess de Salis, inherited the extensive estates in Ireland of the Fane family, (derived from Rachel, Countess of Bath.) She *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by her elder surviving son,

PETER, COUNT DE SALIS, captain in the Coldstream-guards, justice of the peace, and deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Middlesex. During a residence of some years abroad, Count de Salis filled the office of president of the Grisons, and was captain-general and governor of the Vatteline and Chiavenna. He *m.* Anne de Salis; and dying 20 Nov. 1807, left issue,

JEROME, his successor.
John, Count de Salis, a lord of the bedchamber, and member of the Austrian privy-council, at one time president of the canton of the Grisons, and subsequently minister of state to his Imperial Highness Francis, Archduke of

Modena. His excellency *m.* in 1835, Eliza, eldest dau. of Gen. Count F.-S. De Salis, first lady of the bedchamber to the Archduchess of Modena, but has no issue.

The elder son,

JEROME, COUNT DE SALIS, justice of the peace and deputy-lieutenant for the cos. of Armagh and Middlesex, obtained in Dec. 1835, a royal licence, permitting him to assume the name of FANE in addition to that of DE SALIS, as the inheritor of the estates, and being the next male representative of Charles, last Viscount Fane. Count de Salis *m.* 1st, in June, 1797, Sophia, 2nd dau., and eventually heiress, of Admiral Francis-William Drake, of Buckland Abbey, Devon, brother of Sir F.-H. Drake, Bart., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1803) had issue,

PETER-JOHN, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of R. Freeman, M.D., of Uxbridge, by which lady (who *d.* in 1807) the count had one dau. only, viz.,

Sophia-Juliana, *m.* to William Filgate, Esq. of Lissrenney, co. Louth, and has issue.

The count *m.* 3rdly, Henrietta, dau. of William Foster, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, and niece of the Right Hon. John Foster, last speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, created Lord Oriel. By this lady (who survives his widow) he had,

Rodolph-Leslie, *b.* 9 May, 1811; capt. 8th hussars.
William, *b.* 27 Oct. 1812; M.A. Oriel College, Oxford, barrister-at-law.
Leopold-Fabius, *b.* 26 April, 1816.
John-Henry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1818.
Charles-Lewis, *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; captain Scots fusilier-guards; *d.* in 1845.
Henry-Jerome, *b.* 16 Feb. 1828.
Catharine-Barbara, *m.* in 1832, to George, Lord de Tabley.
Henrietta-Emma.

Count Jerome *d.* 20 Oct. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son, PETER-JOHN, present COUNT DE SALIS.

Seats—Hillingdon Park, Middlesex; and Ballyknock Cottage, co. Armagh.

Note.—The members of this family are hereditary knights of the order of the Golden Spur, and enjoy the dignity of Counts Palatine of the Palace of Lateran, confirmed by Pope PAUL IV., *anno* 1556.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL.

GEORGE SPENCER-CHURCHILL, a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, conferred upon the great Duke of Marlborough.

See DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH.

TAAFFE.

FRANCIS TAAFE, a Count of the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria.

See VISCOUNT TAAFE.

DE VISMES.

WILLIAM DE VISMES, a Count of the Kingdom of France; *b.* 19 July, 1805; *m.* 18 July, 1832, Eliza-Carter, dau. of the Rev. W. Palmer, D.D., rector of Yarcomb, co. Somerset, and has issue,

THEOBALD-WILLIAM, *b.* 26 Dec. 1833.
Angilbert, *b.* 28 Jan. 1835.

Count de Vismes *s.* his father in 1840.

Lineage.

The family of DE VISMES,* or DE VISME, (as the name is sometimes written,) derives originally from a branch of the sovereign house of PONTHIEU, which was of the blood-royal of France, and founded by

COUNT ANGILBERT, one of the great lords of the court of King PEPIN, and governor of Ponthieu, a district comprising the Boulonnois. Montreuil, Guines, VISMES, Ardres, &c.,) who *m.* BERTHA of France, dau. of CHARLEMAGNE, and had two sons, NITHARD and Hanid; of the younger, his name alone is preserved. Angilbert became, towards the close of his life, abbot of the monastery of St. Riquier;† and dying 18 Feb. 814, was *s.* by his son,

NITHARD, *Count de Ponthieu*, who was of the court of LOUIS *le Debonnaire*, and sided with CHARLES *the Bald* in the family contests which disturbed that monarch's reign. From Nithard we pass to

HARLOWEN, the second of his name, SOVEREIGN COUNT DE PONTHIEU and MONTREUIL, who was of the council convoked in 927 by HERBERT, COUNT DE VERMANDOIS, at Trosly. To him succeeded

WILLIAM, the first of his name, SOVEREIGN COUNT DE PONTHIEU and MONTREUIL, who was father of four sons, viz.,

I. HILDOUIN, who continued the line of the COUNTS DE PONTHIEU.
II. Arnoul, who had from his father the Comté of Bologne.
III. Hugues, who had the lands of St. Paül.
IV. GUILLAUME, who had the lands of Guines.

The 4th son,

GUILLAUME DE PONTHIEU, *m.* the dau. of Renald, Seigneur de St. Vallery,‡ and sister and heiress of CILLARD, COUNT DE VISMES, and had several sons;§ of whom the 2nd, THEOBALD, *Sire de Vismes*, accompanied the CONQUEROR to England in 1066, and was a distinguished leader in the army; and the eldest,

RAOUL DE VISMES, *Seigneur de St. Vallery*, was grandfather of another

RAOUL DE VISMES, who signed "la Charte communiale" of Abbeville, in 1184, above all the barons, and immediately after the clergy. This Raoul, inspired by the religious fervour of the times, assumed the cross, and embarked for Palestine in 1215, accompanied by his son,

WILLIAM, *Count de Vismes*, the common ancestor of the different branches of the house of de Vismes which subsequently flourished in France. The representative of the eldest line,

JOHN, *Count de Vismes*, was father of two sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, Count de Vismes, whose only dau. and heiress, JEANNE DE VISMES, conveyed the great possessions of the de Vismes to her husband, Mathieu de Cayeu, Lord of Senarpont, and was mother of
JOHN DE CAYEU, Lord of de Vismes, Senarpont, &c., who *m.* Isabel d'Ailly, and had an only dau. and heiress,
JEANNE DE CAYEU, LADY OF DE VISMES, SENARPONT, &c., who *m.* JOHN, SEIGNEUR DE MONCHY, and had issue,
JOHN, Lord of Monchy, *d.* in Turkey, *s. p.*
PETER, Lord of Monchy, governor of St. Omer, who left an only dau. and heiress,

* This genealogical history of the noble house of De Vismes is compiled and compressed from the following authorities:—Le Père Anselme's "Histoire Genealogique de la Noblesse," Duchesne's "Dictionnaire de la Noblesse," "L'Histoire Generale des Comtes de Ponthieu," "Le Nobiliaire de Picardie," "The Archives of the Royal Library at Paris," family papers, &c. &c.

† This celebrated abbey was situated in the ancient county of Ponthieu, two leagues from Abbeville, and in the vicinity of the Seigneurie de Vismes.

‡ This RENALD was equally with the Counts de Ponthieu a descendant of the old Kings of France.

§ Two of those followed the fortunes of Henry, Duke of Burgundy, in his expedition to Portugal, and in recompence received a large tract of territory which they called VIMIOSO and VIMIERO.

JULIENNE, Lady of Monchy, who carried that inheritance in marriage to John Bournell, Lord of Thiembrone.

EDMUND, who inherited the Lordship of DE VISMES,* and acquired from his kinsman, Hugh de Cayeu, Bishop of Arras, the seigneurie of Massy, and was ancestor of the Monchys, Lords of de Vismes, and Marquesses of Senarpont.

II. WILLIAM, ancestor of the present COUNT DE VISMES.

WILLIAM, the second and younger son of John, Count de Vismes, founded the branch of the family which, on the extinction of the elder, became chief of the illustrious house of de Vismes, and thus entitled to its honours. His son and heir,

HUGH DE VISMES, was great-great-grandfather of

PHILLIPPE DE VISMES, who was established in Normandy; and his heir male,

GERARD DE VISMES, sometime in the 17th century inherited the representation of the family, and thus became COUNT DE VISMES. On the revocation of the edict of Nantes, the family, which had embraced the Protestant religion, became involved in the proscriptions that ensued, and being hopelessly ruined in their own country, were forced, with their fellow-sufferers, the other persecuted Huguenots, to seek an asylum in any foreign land hospitable and tolerant enough to receive and protect them. Thus the heir of this once great and potent house, (the son of this Gerard de Vismes,)

PHILLIPPE DE VISMES,† *de jure* COUNT DE VISMES, in the temporary eclipse of the fortunes of his family, arrived in England, and resigning his ancestral rank, established himself here. He *m.* 26 July, 1716, (old style,) Marianne de la Majanes,‡ and had issue,

I. PHILLIPPE, whose male line is extinct.
II. Andrew, *b.* 19 May, 1718; *m.* Miss Webb, dau. of N. Webb, Esq. of Taunton, (whose family had represented that borough many years in parliament.) He *d. s. p.*
III. Lewis, *b.* 25 Sept. 1720; an eminent diplomatist, who succeeded Sir John Goodricke as envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Stockholm, where he *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1776. FREDERICK THE GREAT, as a mark of personal esteem, granted to his excellency the honour of bearing the eagle of Prussia for a crest.
IV. Stephen, *b.* 18 May, 1723; obtained a high and influential employment in India; and *d. unm.* at Canton, 2 Nov. 1770, bequeathing his fortune to his brother William.
V. Gerard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1726. This gentleman held a high office at Lisbon, and was there at the time of the great earthquake. He *d. unm.*
VI. Leo, *b.* 14 Sept. 1727; drowned on his passage home from the West Indies, 17 Aug. 1766, *d. s. p.*
VII. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
VIII. Benjamin, *b.* 5 March, 1730; who distinguished himself as a volunteer under Lord Clive in India; a captain in the army; *d. unm.*

---

* In the year 1680, FRANCIS DE MONCHY, LORD OF DE VISMES, did homage for the Lordship of de Vismes to the king, as held under the house of Ponthieu.

† ANNE DE VISMES, younger brother of Count Phillippe de Vismes (the refugee), adhering to the catholic religion, remained in France, and was secretary to LOUIS XV. He *d.* at Paris, leaving four children,

I. St. Alphonse, fermier-general; *d. unm.* in 1789.
II. Joseph-Jaques-Martin, major of artillery, governor of the Fortress of Bitsch, chamberlain of Bavaria, and a commander of the military order of St. Louis; *d.* in 1795, leaving several children, of whom one only survives, viz.,
   CHARLES-AUGUSTE, (godson of the late King of Bavaria.)
III. Anne du Valgus, *d.* at Caudebec, near Rouen, in 1827, leaving an only dau., who *m.* the Count d'Orbigny d'Allaye; and *d.* in 1835, leaving two daus., Mathilde, wife of the Viscount de Boubers, of Abbeville; and Mary.
IV. Adelaide, *m.* to M. Auguste de Laborde, first gentleman in waiting to the king, and governor of the Louvre, under LOUIS XVI. M. Laborde was beheaded in 1793. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Duke de Rohan Chabot. Madame Adelaide, who enjoyed the friendship of the ill-fated Marie-Antoinette, *d.* in 1835.

‡ Last descendant of a protestant branch of the ancient and noble family of Picquet, Marquess de Majanes, originally of Picardy.

I. Amelia, *m.* to John-Emanuel de Bondeli, Baron de Bondeli, of Berne, in Switzerland.

The 7th son,

WILLIAM DE VISMES,* heir to his brother Stephen, eventually representative of the family, and as such, *de jure* COUNT DE VISMES, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Elisée d'Auriol *Chevalier*, (son of Jean d'Auriol, Baron de Toutens, of an illustrious baronial house of Lower Languedoc, which took refuge in England after the revocation of the edict of Nantes,) and had issue,

ELISEE-WILLIAM, COUNT DE VISMES by inheritance, and the confirmation by the government of France.
James, of New Court House, in the co. of Gloucester; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of N. Bearcroft, Esq., chief-justice of Chester, by his 2nd wife, Miss Roger, of Okle, and eventually acquired, through his wife, who became sole heiress of her brother Philip, a considerable property. He left issue,
   JAMES, in holy orders, of Okle, co. Gloucester.
   Frank, captain in the army; *m.* Miss Sullivan.
   Andrew. Edward, an officer in the army.
   Philippa, *m.* to John Holder, Esq. of Ross, in the co. of Hereford.
   Letitia. Anne, *m.* to N. Auriel, Esq. Julia.
   He *m.* 2ndly, in March, 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Francis Chatfield, Esq., and by that lady left three daus., viz.,
   Charlotte. Margaret, *d.* 31 Dec. 1844.
   Sophia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1834.
Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1782, to the Rev. Auriol-Hay Drummond, B.D., grandson of Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul.

He *d.* 24 June, 1781, and was *s.* by his son,

ELISEE-WILLIAM, Count de Vismes, *b.* in 1758, who *m.* in 1802, Jane, relict of Dr. Hall, of Colchester, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Henry, (Baron Henry de Vismes,) *b.* 19 Dec. 1808; *m.* 15 May, 1834, Caroline-Sarah-Sophia, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Jones, capt. R.N., and granddau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh, and has issue,
   Henry-Auriol-Douglas, *b.* 17 April, 1835.
   Sophia-Jane-Mary.
   Baron Henry de Vismes was sometime an officer in the British army, and served with his regiment in North America.
Eliza-Jane, (Mademoiselle de Vismes,) *m.* to Joseph Kane, Esq.

Count de Vismes held the rank of colonel in the army, and distinguished himself with his gallant regiment, the Coldstream-guards, in the campaigns of 1793 and 1794, particularly at the siege of Lincells. The count, after establishing the nobility of his family, was officially and legally recognised by the government of France in his hereditary rank and title of COUNT OF THAT KINGDOM, a dignity enjoyed by his ancestors for several centuries, and traceable to a remote period in French history. He *d.* in 1840.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three bendlets, az., a chief, of the last, semée of golden fleurs-de-lis; 2nd, az., fretty, or, and semée of fleurs-de-lis; 3rd, arg., a chev., gu., between two étoiles in chief and a crescent in base.
Crest—A black eagle, displayed, with two heads.
Supporters—Two angels, ppr.

VITTORIA.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, Duke of Vittoria, Marquess of Torres Vedras, and Count Vimiera, in the kingdom of Portugal

See DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

WATERLOO.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, Prince of Waterloo, in the kingdom of the Netherlands.

See DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

---

* Miss de Vismes, a niece of this gentleman, *m.* N. Goldschmidt, Esq. of London, and her children have adopted the surname of De Vismes.

PEERAGES CLAIMED,

AND NOW BEFORE THE HOUSE OF LORDS, OR UNDER REFERENCE TO THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

ANNANDALE, Marquisate, Earldom, and Barony of, in the PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND.

Claimants
- JOHN - JAMES - HOPE - JOHNSTONE, Esq. of Annandale.
- DOUGAL CAMPBELL, M.D.
- SIR GEORGE-FREDERICK-JOHNSTONE, Bart.
- The late JAMES JOHNSTONE, Esq. of Dromore Lodge, in the county of Monaghan, as heir male whatsoever. His only son, Charles Johnstone, Esq., is at present an officer in the E. I. Co.'s service.

Descent of the Dignity.

JAMES JOHNSTON, of *Johnston*, in Annandale, a favourite of King CHARLES I., was raised to the peerage by that monarch, by patent, dated at Holyrood House, 20 June, 1633, as LORD JOHNSTON of *Lockwood*, to himself and *his heirs male for ever*, and was created EARL OF HARTFELL, 18 March, 1643, with the same remaindership. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Queensberry, and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Graham, of Netherby; and 2ndly, Sir George Fletcher, of Hutton Hall, both in Cumberland. Her ladyship had issue of both marriages; and dying in 1657, aged 33, was buried at Netherby.
Janet, *m.* to Sir William Murray, Bart. of Stanhope, co. Peebles, and had issue.
Margaret, *m*, to Sir Robert Dalzell, of Glenae; but *d. s. p.*

The earl *m.* two other wives, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 2nd earl. This nobleman, who adhered firmly to the STUARTS, was sworn of the privy council on the restoration of King CHARLES II. The title of EARL OF ANNANDALE having become extinct by the death of James Murray, the 2nd earl of that family, Lord Hartfell made a resignation of his peerage into the hands of the king, who granted a new patent, 13 Feb. 1661, creating him EARL OF ANNANDALE AND HARTFELL, *Viscount of Annand, Lord Johnston, of Lockwood, Lochmaben, Moffatdale, and Evandale*, to himself and his heirs male; whom failing, to the eldest heirs female of his body, and the eldest heirs male of the body of such heirs female, bearing the name and arms of Johnston, which arms they shall be bound to assume; whom, all failing, to the nearest heirs whatsoever of his lordship, with the former precedency of 18 March, 1643. He obtained likewise a charter, 3 April, 1662, erecting his whole lands into a lordship, earldom, and regality, with the office of hereditary-constable of the castle of Lochmaben, to himself and his heirs whatsoever. He had also a grant of the office of hereditary-steward of the stewartry of Annandale. His lordship *m.* Lady Harriet Douglas, 4th dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
JOHN, who had a charter of the lands of Stapletoun, in Annandale; and *d.* according to Sir Robert Douglas, *s. p.*
Mary, *m.* 8 March, 1670, to William, 15th Earl of Craufurd, and was mother of JOHN LINDSAY, Earl of Craufurd, whose dau. and eventual heiress, MARY, *m.* Dougal Campbell, Esq. of Glensaddle, and had a son,
JOHN CAMPBELL, of Glensaddle, whose only surviving son and heir is, DOUGAL CAMPBELL, M.D., M.R.C.S., London, claimant of the Earldom of Annandale.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Montgomery, of Skelmorly, co. Ayr.
Harriet, *m.* to Sir John Carmichael, of Bonnytoun, co. Lanark, and had issue.
Anne, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1672, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Annandale; who was advanced, 4 June, 1701, to the MARQUISATE OF ANNANDALE, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever. He *m.* 1st, in 1682, Sophia, only dau. and heir of John Fairholm, of Craigiehall, co. Linlithgow, and had issue,

JAMES, his successor. John, *d.* young.
William, killed in a duel, 4 Sept. 1721, and *d. unm.*
Henrietta, *m.* to Charles, 1st Earl of Hopetoun, and left,
JOHN, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun; whose son by his first wife, Anne Ogilvie,
JAMES, inherited as 3rd Earl of Hopetoun. This nobleman dying in 1781, without male issue, the earldom passed to his half-brother, John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun; but he left six daus., the eldest of whom,
ANNA, *m.* Sir William Hope-Johnstone, and left a son,
JOHN-JAMES HOPE-JOHNSTONE, claimant of the Annandale peerage.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1718, Charlotte-Van-Lore, only child of John Vanden Bempde, of Pall-Mall, by whom he acquired considerable property, and by her had,

GEORGE, who *s.* as 4th marquess.
John, who *d. unm.* in 1742.

His lordship *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd marquess; who *d. unm.* in 1730, when the estate of Cragiehall devolved upon his nephew, the Hon. Charles Hope, and the peerage upon his half-brother,

GEORGE, 3rd marquess. The loss of his brother, LORD JOHN JOHNSTON, deeply affecting the spirits of this nobleman, he became eventually deranged; and an inquest from the Court of Chancery, in 1748, declared him incapable of managing his own affairs. His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1792, when his English estates, derived from his mother, passed to that lady's son, (by her 2nd husband,) SIR RICHARD VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTON, Bart.; his Scottish estates to his grandnephew of the half-blood, James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun; and his personal property became the subject of litigation before the Court of Chancery in England, and Court of Session in Scotland. It was finally determined, that he was domiciled in England, and that his personal estate, wherever situated, was distributable according to the law of England. In consequence, that property, amounting to £415,000, fell to be divided into three equal portions, between Sir Richard Vanden-Bempde-Johnston, Charles Johnstone, his uterine brother, and his niece of the half-blood, Lady Christian Hope, widow of Thomas Graham, of Balgowan. Since the decease of his lordship, the honours of the house of Annandale have remained DORMANT.

ATHENRY, BARONY OF, in the PEERAGE OF IRELAND. PREMIER BARONY of that kingdom.

Claimants
- LADY HARRIET ST. GEORGE,* dau. of William St. Lawrence, Earl of Howth, by LADY MARY BIRMINGHAM, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Thomas Birmingham, 19th LORD ATHENRY, and Earl of Louth.
- EDMUND BERMINGHAM, Esq. of Dalgan, co. Galway.

Referred by the crown to the House of Lords, under the advice of the attorney-general, (Denman,) for their lordships' decision upon the point of law—"whether the Barony of Athenry were limited to the heirs general, or to the heirs male of the 1st baron."

Descent of the Dignity.

WILLIAM DE BIRMINGHAM joined the standard of HENRY II. in the invasion of Ireland, and became LORD BIRMINGHAM OF ATHENRY, in 1178. From this nobleman we pass to his descendant,

ROBERT BIRMINGHAM, 13th Lord Athenry, who sat as premier baron in the Irish parliament of the 27th ELIZABETH. This nobleman had issue,

I. RICHARD, who *s.* as 14th baron, at the decease of his father, in 1614, and from him the title passed in regular succession to
   THOMAS BERMINGHAM, 19th lord, who was created EARL OF LOUTH in 1730. His lordship *d.* in 1799, leaving by his wife, Margaretta, dau. and co-heir of Peter Daly, Esq. of Quansbury House, co. of Galway, three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
      ELIZABETH, *m.* to Thomas-Baily-Heath Sewell, Esq., son and heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Sewell, Knt., master of the Rolls in England, and had a son,
         THOMAS - BERMINGHAM - DALY - HENRY SEWELL, who *m.* in 1796, the Hon. Harriet Beresford, dau. of William, 1st Lord Decies, Archbishop of Tuam, and had issue.
      Mr. Sewell claimed the Barony of Athenry in 1800.†
      MARY, *m.* to William St. Lawrence, 2nd Earl of Howth, and left four daus., viz.,
         1 HARRIET, *m.* to Arthur-French St. George, Esq. of Tyrone, co. Galway, and was one of the CLAIMANTS to the BARONY OF ATHENRY.
         2 Isabella, *m.* to William-Richard, Earl of Annesley; and *d.* in 1827.
         3 Matilda, *m.* to Major William Burke.
         4 Mary, *m.* to Clifford Trotter, Esq.; *d.* 1825.
      LOUISA, *m.* to Joseph-Henry Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, co. Galway, and was mother of ANASTASIA BLAKE, who *m.* Luke, 2nd Lord Clonbrock, and was mother of the present lord.

II. Meller, of Dalgan, whose great-great-grandson,
   MAJOR JOHN BERMINGHAM, of Dalgan, *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,
      JOHN BERMINGHAM, who petitioned for, and assumed the dignity of BARON ATHENRY, as heir male. He *d. s. p.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his nephew,
         EDMUND BERMINGHAM, of Dalgan, one of the CLAIMANTS to the BARONY OF ATHENRY.

III. Thomas, of Kelbey, whose male line ceased with WILLIAM BERMINGHAM, of Ross Hill, who left two daus., his co-heirs,
   Mary, *m.* to the Earl of Leitrim.
   Anne, *m.* to Frances-William, present Earl of Charlemont.

---

* This lady has died, we believe, since the claim was preferred.

† Report of the law officers of Ireland regarding Mr. Sewell's claim.

"Upon consideration of all the evidence aforesaid, We are humbly of opinion, that Memorialist (Sewell) has fully proved the several allegations on which he professes to found his hopes and expectations; and that the barony of Athenry appearing to be the most ancient in the list of barons, and being of so great antiquity, and consequently a barony in fee, is now, as stated in the Petition, in abeyance between the said Lady Elizabeth, the mother of Petitioner, the said daughters of Lady St. Lawrence, and the said Lady Wallscourt; and that it belongs now to his Majesty alone to determine whether the said barony shall continue in abeyance or vest in any of the said co-heiresses, and whether his majesty shall vouchsafe to bestow the consideration and favour on the Petitioner, as the son of the eldest daughter of the last Lord Athenry, and his male descendants.

"JOHN TOLER, Attorney-General.
JOHN STUART, Solicitor-General.
ST. GEORGE DALY, Prime-Serjeant.

"23 Nov. 1800."

The BARONY OF ATHENRY has been dormant since the death of the Earl of Louth, in 1751.

BALTINGLASS, VISCOUNTY OF, in the PEERAGE OF IRELAND.

Claimant—The REV. CHARLES EUSTACE, of Robertstown, co. Kildare.

Descent of the Dignity.

SIR EDWARD EUSTACE, Knt., lord-deputy of Ireland to Richard, Duke of York, was father of

SIR ROWLAND EUSTACE, Knt. of Harristown, lord-treasurer of Ireland, by patent, dated 23 May, 1454, who had a grant of the manor of Portlester, and was raised to the peerage of that kingdom, as BARON OF PORTLESTER, by patent bearing the same date, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Brune; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Janico Dartas, and widow of John Dowdall, of Newtoun: by the former he had no issue; by the latter he had daus., his co-heirs. Rowland, Lord Portlester, *d.* 19 Dec. 1496, and was buried in the abbey of Baltinglass, which he had founded. He was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR THOMAS EUSTACE, who was created Baron of Kilcullen, in the co. of Kildare, by patent, dated 13 Sept. 1541, and VISCOUNT BALTINGLASS, 29 June, 1542. He settled his estates by feoffment, as Thomas Eustace, of Harristown, dated 1 April, 1528. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter Talbot, of Malahide; and dying on the last day of July, in the third year of EDWARD VI., was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROWLAND EUSTACE, 2nd Viscount Baltinglass, Baron Portlester and Killcullen, aged thirty-five years in 1540, who had livery of his lands in the 3rd of EDWARD VI. He *m.* Joan, dau. of James Butler, Lord Dunboyne, and had, with other issue, JAMES, his heir, and WILLIAM, of Naas. His lordship *d.* on the last day of March, in the 30th of ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES EUSTACE, 3rd Viscount Baltinglass; who having rebelled against the authority of Queen ELIZABETH, in 1583, was attainted, with his brothers, by an act of the parliament held in Ireland under the government of Sir John Perrott, Knt., *anno* 1856, by which his titles and estates became forfeited.* His lordship *m.* Maria, dau. of Henry Travers, but had no issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Gerald Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons, and *d.* his wife, 28 Nov. 1610. Lord Baltinglass, with his brother Richard, fled to Spain, and both died there. His brother and eventual heir,

THE HON. WILLIAM EUSTACE, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ashe, of Great Furnaught, or Fornace, in the co. of Kildare, and had, with a dau., (Jane, the wife of Captain Archbold,) a son and heir,

RICHARD EUSTACE, who *m.* Elizabeth Bigland, a Yorkshire lady,† and had two sons, viz., James, an officer in the army, *d. unm*; and

RICHARD EUSTACE, settled at Naas, co. Kildare, and marrying Mary, dau. of Sir William Forster, had issue,

John, who *d.* at an advanced age, *unm.*
CHARLES. William, *d.* very old and *unm.*
Elizabeth.
Airs, *m.* to Alexander Greydon, Esq.; living in 1688.

Richard Eustace's will was dated 21 Aug. 1702, and proved 10 Sept. in the same year. His second son,

CHARLES EUSTACE, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Burrowes, of Ardenode, co. Kildare, and had issue,

RICHARD, of Naas, whose line is EXTINCT. JOHN.
Alexander, in holy orders, *d. s. p.*; will proved in 1779. Probate to his nephew Charles, son of his brother John.

The will of Charles Eustace was dated 28 April, 1732. His 2nd son, whose descendants became eventually representatives of the family,

JOHN EUSTACE, Esq. of Naas, *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth,

---

* The claimant disputes the legality of this act, on the ground that the previous sanction of the English privy-council had not been obtained before its introduction into the Irish parliament; which initiatory proceeding, under "Poyning's law," then in full force, was indispensable, and he is confirmed in that opinion, an opinion always entertained by his predecessors, by the singular circumstance that no record of the fact is to be found amongst the archives of the privy council office in London.

† Her mother was Mary Strickland, of Sizergh.

dau. of Graydon, of the co. of Wicklow, and dying 16 Nov. 1769, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES EUSTACE, Esq. of Dublin, a lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m.* Alice, dau. of Oliver M'Causland, Esq. of Strabane, in the co. of Tyrone, (marriage licence dated 23 Dec. 1762,) and left at his decease, (will proved in 1801,) with other issue,* a son and successor,

THE REV. CHARLES EUSTACE, of Robertstown, in the co. of Kildare, heir male and representative of the VISCOUNTS BALTINGLASS, and CLAIMANT of their HONOURS. Mr. Eustace *m.* Cassandra, dau. of John Stannard, Esq., son of the Recorder Stannard, of Dublin, and by that lady, now deceased, has issue,

CHARLES-STANNARD EUSTACE, a captain in the army.
Alicia, *m.* to Robert Robertson, Esq. of Edinburgh.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Leader, Esq. of Mount Leader, co. Cork.
Catherine, *m.* to H.-D. Arbuthnot, capt. R.N.
Jane, *m.* to William Conner, Esq., R.N.

In 1839, Mr. Eustace petitioned the crown that his right to the Viscounty of Baltinglass might be acknowledged: his petition was referred by the queen to her majesty's attorney-general for Ireland, who, having investigated the case, made an elaborate Report thereon to the government, concluding thus:—

EXTRACT FROM THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S REPORT.

"I am of opinion that the petitioner has shewn sufficient evidence of his right to the said dignity of Viscount of Baltinglass, in case the attainder of the said James, the third viscount, created by the said act of Queen ELIZABETH, were reversed. MAZIERE BRADY." †

Arms—Or, a cross, engr., gu.

BATH, EARLDOM OF.

Claimant—DOUGLAS-KINNAIRD PULTENEY, Esq.

Descent of the Dignity.

This family is descended from ADAM DE CLIPSTON, living *temp.* CONQUESTORIS, who marrying Maud, dau. of John de Napton, became, in her right, lord of the manor of Pulteney, and assumed the surname of PULTENEY. From him descended SIR JOHN PULTENEY, of Pulteney, co. Leicester, the first Knight made by the Black Prince, whose son, SIR WILLIAM PULTENEY, *d.* without issue, 40th of that reign, leaving his cousin, ROBERT PULTENEY, his heir. This gentleman had a son, SIR JOHN PULTENEY, father of SIR JOHN PULTENEY, of Pulteney, whose son, JOHN PULTENEY, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Walsh, Esq. of Onlip, co. Leicester, and was father of SIR THOMAS PULTENEY, made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Queen ELIZABETH. He *d.* 7 May, 1507, and was *s.* by his son, SIR THOMAS PULTENEY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Shirley, Esq. of Stanton Harold, and had, with other issue, a second son,

RICHARD PULTENEY, Esq., father of WILLIAM PULTENEY, whose son,

SIR WILLIAM PULTENEY, one of the leading members of the House of Commons, *temp.* CHARLES II., was father of

WILLIAM PULTENEY, Esq., M.P. for Heydon, father, by Mary, his wife, dau. of — Floyd, Esq., of

WILLIAM PULTENEY, the celebrated orator and statesman of the reigns of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II., who was elevated to the peerage, 14 July, 1742, as Baron Heydon, Viscount Pulteney, and EARL OF BATH. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau. of John Gumley, Esq., but by her left no issue to survive him. He *m.* 2ndly, (according to a certificate signed by the officiating clergyman, the Rev. Thomas Anderson, and attested by the earl, a document in the possession of the claimant,) on the 14th Nov. 1761, at Bath House, Piccadilly, Anne-Frances, niece of the said Rev. Thomas Anderson; and by her, who *d.* in childbirth, 7 Sept. 1762, had (according to a baptismal certificate, signed by the Rev. Thomas Anderson, and attested by the earl's signature, still in the claimant's possession) an only son,

THOMAS, who is stated to have been brought up by his grand-uncle, the aforesaid Rev. Thomas Anderson, and subsequently to that gentleman's decease, by the Rev. Dr. Lloyd, chaplain to Sir James Murray Pulteney, husband of Laura, Countess of Bath. He assumed the surname of Wiggens, and, as such, sat in parliament for the borough of Oakhampton; he *m.* the Hon. Margaret Kinnaird, dau. of Charles, 6th Lord Kinnaird, by Barbara, his wife, dau. of Sir James Johnstone, Bart. of Westerhall; and by her, who *d.* in 1800, had a son and heir,

LEWIS WIGGENS, Esq., col. in the E.I.Co.'s service, who still continued the usage of the name of Wiggens, and did not prefer a claim to the Earldom of Bath. He *m.* Frances-Maria Macarthur, and had a son and successor, DOUGLAS-KINNAIRD, the present CLAIMANT; who has resumed the name of Pulteney, and, as DOUGLAS-KINNAIRD PULTENEY, Esq., has petitioned the crown for the recognition of his rights.

BERKELEY, TYES, LATIMER, AND BADLESMERE, BARONIES OF, are claimed by SIR ROBERT BURDETT, Bart. of Foremark, and the case is now before the House of Lords.

BOTELER, BARONY OF.

Claimant—WILLIAM O'BRIEN BUTLER, Esq.

Descent of the Dignity.

In the 3rd RICHARD I., WILLIAM LE PETYT succeeded Hugh De Lacy, Earl of Hereford, as lord justice of Ireland, and obtained large grants of lands, consisting of many knights' fees, with the baronies of Mollingere, now Mullingar, in the co. of Westmeath, and of Moymet and Dunboyne, in the co. of Meath, and obtained a franchise to sue and be sued in England; and accordingly plea touching some of his lands in Meath, appurtenant to his barony of Dunboyne, was held at Westminster, 1192. In the 8th JOHN, WILLIAM LE PETYT was summoned to parliament by writ, and sat accordingly. In the 13th HEN. III., NICHOLAS LE PETYT, Lord of Dunboyne and Mullingar, was summoned to attend the king with twenty-two others, the great barons of Ireland, 1239. WILLIAM LE PETYT, Lord of Dunboyne and Mullingar, had a daughter, Synalda, his heiress-at-law, who as such succeeded to all his titles and estates, 1290. This Synalda, being so seised, *m.* SIR THOMAS LE BOTILER, brother to Edmund, Earl of Carrick, afterwards Ormonde, lord justice of Ireland, and heir of Theobald Le Botiler, Baron of Arclow, lord justice of Ireland in the 31st HENRY III., 1308. Sir Thomas Le Botiler was summoned to parliament, 17th EDWARD II., by writ, by the style and title of Baron Le Botiler, and he sat in pursuance of this summons, as a peer of parliament, in 1324; slain, to the great loss of the kingdom, *anno* 1329, 3rd EDWARD III., leaving a son, Peter, or Pearce, who obtained a grant 32nd EDWARD III., of the manor of Grenagh, in the county of Kilkenny; and *d.* leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM LE BOTILER, who, by Eliz. his wife, left a son,

JAMES, LORD LE BOTILER, who *m.* Morina, daughter of Brien; *d.* 1445, and was *s.* by his son and heir, Edmond.

The estates and dignities having been seized into the

---

* The other children of General Eustace:
Oliver Eustace, *d. s. p.*; a cornet of horse.
Henry Eustace, lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Count D'Alton, and had issue.
William-Cornwallis Eustace, (Sir) K.C.H., C.B., of Sandford Hall, Essex, major-gen. in the army, col. of the Chasseurs Britanniques, in the Peninsula; *m.* 1st, Catherine-Frances, dau. and heir of the Lord Talbot of Malahide, by whom he has issue,
Alexander-Talbot Eustace-Malpas.
Frances-Catherine-Elizabeth Eustace.
Alicia-Margaret-Maria Eustace, *d. unm.* in 1840.
Sir William Eustace *m.* 2ndly, Caroline-Margaret, dau. of John King, Esq. of Grosvenor-place, and by that lady had two sons, John-Thomas and Robert-Henry. He *m.* 3rdly, Emma, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., by whom he has a daughter, Emma-Louisa.
Alexander Eustace, capt. of dragoons, killed at VIMIERO.
John-Rowland Eustace (Sir), K.H., of Baltrasney, co. Kildare, lieut.-col. grenadier guards.
Elizabeth Eustace, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Johnson.
Alicia Eustace, *m.* 1st, to Nicholas, Lord Trimlestown; and 2ndly, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, K.C.H.
Anna-Maria Eustace, *m.* to Robert Shearman, Esq.

† Now Lord Chief Baron Brady.

hands of the crown during the wars of the Roses, an act of parliament was passed at Trim, 11th and 12th EDW. IV., whereby this EDMOND, styled EDMOND FITZ JAMES LE BOTILER, was confirmed in all the titles, dignities, and estates of his ancestors; and he obtained several large grants from the crown in consideration of his great services in the Irish wars. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard Butler, of Boelick, and left a son and heir,

JAMES LE BOTILER, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of M'Cartie Reagh; and *d.* in 1508, leaving a son and heir,

JAMES LE BOTILER, who *m.* Johanna, dau. of Peter Butler, Earl of Ormonde, by whom he left issue,

EDMOND, LORD LE BOTILER, who *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Carma M'Marthy De Muskrie. In the 33rd HENRY VIII. a patent was passed to this Lord Edmond of his Barony of Dunboyne only, to him and his heirs male, the king having in the same year changed his own title.

The descendants in tail male of this Lord Edmond, the seventh Baron Le Botiler, succeeded to the titles, by right and by courtesy, until the decease of Lord John, the nineteenth baron, in 1800, who *d. s. p.*, leaving his sister, CATHERINE, his heiress-at-law.

Though the patent of HENRY VIII. does not expressly exclude heirs-general, yet Catherine did not assume the title of Dunboyne; but the baronies, not only of Dunboyne, but also of Mullingar and Moymet, having been held during centuries—i. e., from a period anterior to the reign of HENRY III.—by writ of summons, and sittings upon the paternal side, and more particularly the Barony of Le Botiler, having been held by the writ of the 17th EDW. II., and sittings thereunder, which created a tenure in fee simple, entitled Lady Catherine to those baronies as heiress-at-law of her father, Edmond, Lord Le Botiler. This Catherine *m.* WILLIAM O'BRIEN, of Bansagh, in the co. of Tipperary; and *d.* in 1806, leaving a son and heir, MURROGH O'BRIEN BUTLER, Esq. of Bansagh, whose eldest son and heir, WILLIAM O'BRIEN BUTLER, Esq., lays claim to the BARONY OF LE BOTILER, and has petitioned the crown for an acknowledgment of his right.

GALMOYE, VISCOUNTY OF, co. Kilkenny, in the PEERAGE OF IRELAND.

Claimant—GARRET BUTLER, Esq., who has assumed the title.

Opinion of his Majesty's Attorney-General and Solicitor-General for Ireland.

"Upon the whole of this case, we are humbly of opinion that the said Garret Butler, the claimant of said title of Viscount of Galmoye, has well proved his right to the same, in case said attainder were out of the way, and that his majesty may, if he shall be graciously pleased so to do, recommend the proper measures to be taken to reverse the attainder created by the said act of WILLIAM III., in order that the said title, honour, or dignity, of Viscount of Galmoye, of the kingdom of Ireland, may be revived in the person of the petitioner, the said Garret Butler, the more so as such attainder arose from the acts of Piers, the third viscount, who was not the lineal ancestor of the said claimant, he having, as before stated, shewn his right to the said title through the uncle of the said Piers.

"H. JOY.
JOHN DOHERTY.

"Dublin, 29 June, 1828."

Descent of the Dignity.

THOMAS BUTLER, 10th Earl of Ormonde and Earl of Ossory, K.G., surnamed, from the darkness of his complexion, the "BLACK EARL," left at his decease, in 1614, a legitimate dau. and heiress, and had, beside an illegitimate son,

PIERS-FITZ-THOMAS BUTLER, in whose favour the earl executed a deed of conveyance, in 1597, (when the said Piers had reached majority,) of certain church-lands, considerable in amount, which had been granted by Queen ELIZABETH, in 1576, to James Butler, the earl's brother, and which reverted to his lordship at the decease of the said James's son, James, without issue. This Piers-Fitz-Thomas *m.* Katherine, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, Lord Slane, by whom he had two sons; and dying in 1601, was *s.* by the elder,

SIR EDWARD BUTLER, Knt., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 May, 1646, as VISCOUNT OF GALMOYE, co. Kilkenny. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund, 2nd Viscount Mountgarret, by whom he had two sons, viz.,

I. PIERS, of Barrowmount, colonel of dragoons in the royal army, who fell at the battle of Worcester, in 1650, leaving by Margaret, dau. of the 1st Lord Netterville,
   - EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.
   - Richard, *d.* in 1678, without male issue.
   - Edmund, of Killoshulan, co. Kilkenny, ancestor of the present family.
   - Frances, *m.* to Hervey Morres, grandfather of the 1st Viscount Mountmorres.
   - Eleanor, *m.* to William Grace, Esq. of Ballylinch.

II. Thomas, whose only child, Anne, *m.* William Cook, Esq. of Painstown.

The viscount *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 2nd viscount; who *m.* Eleanor, Lady Aston, dau. of Sir Nicholas White, Knt. of Leixlip, co. Kildare, by whom he had two sons, Piers and Richard; the younger of whom *m.* and had issue,

- JAMES, who assumed the title as 4th viscount; and *d. s. p.* in 1770.
- Sophia, *m.* William Hay, Esq. of Nantes, ancestor of the Chevalier Hay, of the same place.

His lordship *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PIERS, 3rd viscount; a distinguished officer in the royal army, (King JAMES's) at the battle of the Boyne, who was outlawed in consequence, 11 May, 1691; but being in the October following one of the commissioners for the surrender of Limerick, his lordship was included of course in the celebrated treaty of that city; following, however, the fortunes of his royal master (who had created him Earl of Newcastle) into France, he was despoiled of all his estates, and attainted in 1697, by the statute 9th WILLIAM III. c. 5. His lordship, who had the rank of lieut-general in the French service, dying in 1740, without male issue, the viscounty was assumed, notwithstanding the attainder, by his nephew and next male heir,

COLONEL JAMES BUTLER, of the Irish brigade in the French service, (eldest son of the deceased lord's only brother, the Hon. Richard Butler, of his Majesty King JAMES's body-guard,) as 4th viscount. His lordship *d. s. p.* in 1770, when the dignity was assumed by the illegitimate son of his youngest brother, Captain Francis-Piers Butler, of the Irish Brigade, by Catherine-Julie de Vallory, (a lady whom Captain Butler eventually married, and acknowledging the said son, legitimated him according to the laws of France, but, indisputably, not according to the laws of England,)

PIERS-LOUIS-ANTOINE, as 5th viscount. This Piers dying issueless in 1826, it is of no importance whether he assumed, *consistently* with the English law of descent, the representation of the family or not; but while he lived, the branch which should have inherited the peerage did not urge their claim, owing to ignorance of the taint in the birth of the said Piers; but upon his decease, the present claimant and next male heir to the (assumed) 4th viscount, Garret Butler, Esq. of Garrendenny Castle, Queen's Co., lost no time in asserting his right, upon which the law-officers of Ireland came to the favourable conclusion given above. We shall now deduce the line of the said GARRET.

EDMOND BUTLER, Esq. of Killoshulan, co. Kilkenny, (youngest son of the Hon. Piers Butler, and brother of Edward, the 2nd viscount,) a major in the army of King JAMES II., *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Nicholas Crisp, of Luddenham, co. Kent; and dying in 1691, left a son,

PIERS BUTLER, Esq., major of dragoons in King JAMES's army, comprehended within the articles of Limerick. This gentleman *m.* Domvile, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Hartpole, Knt. of Shrule, and granddau. of Sir William Domvile, King CHARLES II.'s attorney-general, by whom he had,

EDMOND BUTLER, Esq., capt. of dragoons in the service of King GEORGE II., who conformed to the protestant faith in 1719. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of the Queen's Co. and o the co. of Kilkenny. He *m.* Miss Anne Skellerin, by whom he had several children, and was *s.* by his son,

PIERS BUTLER, Esq., (who, but for the attainder, would have succeeded at the decease of the 4th Viscount Galmoye, in 1775, owing to the illegitimacy of the person who assumed the dignity as 5th viscount.) This gentleman *m.*

Mary, only dau. of Theobald Mandevile, Esq. of Ballydine, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDMOND-THEOBALD-MANDEVILE BUTLER, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Garret Neville, Esq., and niece of Sir Robert-Adare Hodson, Bart., by whom he had four sons,

PIERS-THEOBALD.
GARRET, (present assumed Viscount Galmoye.)
William, who *m.* Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir Joshua-Colles Meredyth, Bart., and has issue.
Tobias.

Mr. Butler *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* in his estates by his eldest son,

PIERS-THEOBALD BUTLER, Esq.; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1824, the estates and representation of the family devolved upon his next brother,

GARRET BUTLER, Esq., who upon the demise of the (illegitimate) 5th viscount, Piers-Louis-Antoine, in 1826, as already stated, adopted the usual course of proceeding to establish his right to the peerage.

Creation—16 May, 1646.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a chief, indented, az., within a bordure, vert; 2nd, gu, three covered cups, or; 3rd, ar., a lion rampant, sa., on a chief, gu., a swan, wings expanded, of the first, between two annulets, or; 4th, ermine, a saltier, gu.

Crest—A falcon, arising out of a plume of feathers, ar.

Supporters.—Dexter, a lion, gu.; sinister, a wolf, ppr., both collared and chained, or.

Motto—Comme je trouve.

NAIRNE, BARONY OF, is claimed by the BARONESS KEITH. (*See that title.*)

PANMURE, EARLDOM OF, is claimed by a male descendant of the name of Maule.

PERTH, EARLDOM OF.

Claimant—GEO. DRUMMOND, DUC DE MELFORT.

Descent of the Dignity.

The Earldom of Perth was conferred upon JAMES, 4th Lord Drummond, by patent, dated 4 March, 1605, to him and his heirs male whatsoever.

JAMES DRUMMOND, who *s.* his father in 1662, became 3rd EARL OF PERTH: he *m.* Lady Anne Gordon, dau. of George, Marquess of Huntly, by whom he had two sons and a dau, James, and John (of whom hereafter, as Earl and Duke of Melfort), and Anne.

JAMES, the eldest son, succeeded as 4th Earl of Perth, in 1675; he was *m.* three times: 1st, to Lady Jane Douglas, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Douglas, who was mother of James, Lord Drummond, his heir (attainted in 1715;) 2ndly, to Lilias Drummond, dau. of James Drummond, of Machony, and widow of the Earl of Tullibardine, by whom he had JOHN; and 3rdly, to Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of Lewis, Marquess of Huntly, who was mother of Edward Drummond, in whom the Perth branch ended, in 1760. The Earl of Perth was chancellor of Scotland; and was created DUKE OF PERTH by JAMES II., at St. Germains, in 1695, with the same limitation as the earldom; that title was confirmed in France by LOUIS XIV., in 1701, on the death of King JAMES, at the same time as the titles of the Dukes of Berwick, Fitzjames, Albemarle, and Melfort. His lordship *d.* at St. Germains, 11 May, 1716, and was *s.* by his son, James, Lord Drummond, who was styled 2nd Duke of Perth, and who on account of his attainder, as Lord Drummond, in 1715, could not succeed to the Earldom of Perth, which became then legally dormant. This

JAMES, Lord Drummond, attainted in 1715, 2nd Duke of Perth, *m.* Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of the 1st Duke of Gordon, by whom he had two sons, JAMES and JOHN. He *d.* at Paris in 1717, and was *s.* by the elder,

JAMES, 3rd Duke of Perth, who was wounded at the battle of Culloden, and *d. unm.* during his passage over to France, on board the French frigate, the Bellona, 13 May, 1746. He was attainted in that year, but the attainder did not take effect upon him on account of his death, but it did upon his brother, Lord John Drummond, who had been included in the same act of attainder, "as the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Duke of Perth, and the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Lord John Drummond." This

LORD JOHN DRUMMOND, in whom the Drummond estates became forfeited, in 1746, *d.* without issue, in 1747. It was for him that the regiment of Royal Scotch, in the French service, was raised. He was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN DRUMMOND, who was not affected by either the attainder of his elder brother, Lord Drummond, in 1715, or by the attainder of his nephews, in 1746, with regard to the Earldom of Perth, and legally could revive the title, and succeed to his father, the 4th Earl of Perth, at whose demise, in 1716, the earldom became dormant.* At the death of this John, without issue, in 1757, his last brother,

EDWARD, succeeded, but *d.* without issue, in 1760, and in him ended all the male descendants of James, 4th Earl of Perth, at whose demise, in 1716, the earldom became dormant, on account of the previous attainder of his son, Lord Drummond. The representation of the Earldom of Perth thereupon reverted to his second cousin,

JAMES DRUMMOND, of Lundin,† grandson (by his first wife, Sophia, heiress of Lundin) of John Drummond, afterwards Earl and Duke of Melfort, who was 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth. This James Lundin assumed the name of Drummond, and became chief of that house; he was served heir to the last earl in Edinburgh, in 1766, and thereupon assumed the title of Earl of Perth. He *m.* Lady Rachel Bruce, and had a son,

JAMES DRUMMOND, to whom the Drummond estates were restored in 1785, by the court of session and parliament, he being the nearest male heir of Lord John Drummond, in whom the estates became forfeited, in 1746, and was created a British peer, as LORD PERTH, in 1797; he *d.* in 1800, leaving an only dau., Sarah-Clementina Drummond, the present Lady Willoughby de Eresby. At his lordship's decease the representation of the Earldom of Perth, which is limited to *heirs male whatsoever*, reverted to

CHARLES-EDWARD DRUMMOND, 5th Duke of Melfort,‡

---

* On the death of James, 4th Earl of Wemyss, the Earldom of Wemyss was suspended, on account of the attainder of his lordship's eldest son, Lord Elcho, in 1745, but it was revived at the death of the said Lord Elcho, in 1787, by his brother and heir, Francis, who became 5th Earl of Wemyss.

† FAMILY OF DRUMMOND OF LUNDIN.

THE HON. JOHN DRUMMOND (afterwards Earl and Duke of Melfort) *m.* 1st, Sophia, heiress of Lundin, and assumed the name of LUNDIN. He had two sons, James and Robert.

JAMES LUNDIN, *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT LUNDIN, who *m.* Anne Inglis, and had two sons, John and James.

JOHN LUNDIN *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother, JAMES, who *s.* Edward Drummond in 1760.

‡ FAMILY OF DRUMMOND OF MELFORT AND PERTH.

THE HON. JOHN DRUMMOND, 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth, by Lady Anne Gordon, his wife, was general of the ordnance, and principal secretary of state for Scotland. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1780, Euphemia Wallace, dau. of Sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, lord-justice-clerk of Scotland. He was raised to the peerage on the 20th of April, 1685, by the title of *Viscount Melfort*, and the following year was further dignified by the titles of *Earl of Melfort* and *Viscount Forth*, by patent of the 12th of August, 1686, with limitation to the heirs male of his second marriage. The king made him also a grant of the barony of Melfort and the estate of Duchal, which were dissolved from the crown by act of parliament, and limited by charter under the great seal of Scotland, to Euphemia Wallace, Countess of Melfort, his second wife, for life, and to revert to their eldest son, John, Viscount Forth. The Earl of Melfort followed his unfortunate master and benefactor, King JAMES II., and retired with him to St. Germains, where his majesty conferred on him, 17 April, 1692, the Dukedom of Melfort, which title was confirmed in France by LOUIS XIV., on the death of JAMES in 1701, with several others which had been granted by that monarch. The Earl of Melfort was attainted by the parliament of Scotland, in 1695, *for having been seen at St. Germains.* He *d.* in Paris in 1714, in the parish of St. Sulspice, and was *s.* by his eldest son of his second marriage,

JOHN, *Lord Forth*, second Duke of Melfort, who was born in Scotland in 1682, and to whom the Melfort estates were limited by the charter. He *m.* in 1707, at St.

great-grandson of John Drummond, Earl and Duke of Melfort, by his 2nd wife, Euphemia Wallace. He was served heir to the Earls of Perth in Edinburgh, in 1802, but being a Roman-catholic prelate, could not bring his case before the House of Lords. He *d.* at Rome, in 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew, (the only son of his deceased younger brother, Leon Maurice, by Luce Elizabeth de Longuemare, his wife,)

George Drummond, 6th Duke de Melfort, Comte de Lussan, in France, the claimant, born in London, on the 6th of May, 1807, who has assumed the title of Earl of Perth, in Scotland. He was formerly a captain in her Majesty's service, late of the 93rd regiment of Highlanders. His father and grandfather, though born out of the realm, were British subjects by law, and his blood is in no ways affected by the attainder of his great-great-grandfather, the Earl of Melfort, in 1695,* (beyond the Earldom of Melfort,) as his great-grandfather, John, Lord Forth, through whom he succeeds to his great-great-granduncle, the 4th Earl of Perth, was born in Scotland, in 1682, and was 13 years of age when his father, the Earl of Melfort, was attainted; besides, the Earl of Melfort died in Paris in 1714, two years previous to his brother, the 4th Earl of Perth. (A similar case was favourably decided by the House of Lords on the 7th Feb. 1764; that of John Murray, who was the son of Lord George Murray, attainted in 1745, and who, on account of his birth antecedent to his father's attainder, succeeded his uncle, and became 3rd Duke of Atholl.) The aforesaid George Drummond, Duke de Melfort, and Earl of Perth, *m.* at St. George's, Hanover-square, in 1831, the Baroness Albertine de Rothberg, widow of Gen. Count Rapp, Peer of France, and has issue a son, Malcolm, born at Naples, in 1834. The Duke de Melfort recently petitioned her Majesty to be placed on the Roll, and take his place as Earl of Perth; his petition was thereupon presented to the House of Lords, and by their lordships referred to the Committee for Privileges.

STAPLETON, BARONY OF.

Claimant—John-Thomas Dolman, Esq.

Descent of the Dignity.

Miles de Stapleton, having distinguished himself, *temp.* Edward I. and Edward II., in the wars of Gascony and Scotland, was summoned to parliament as a baron, by the latter monarch, on the 8 Jan., 22 May, and 6 July, 1313. His lordship *m.* Sibill, dau. and co-heir of John de Bella-Aqua, or Bellew, (by Laderina, his wife, 4th sister and co-heir of Peter, last Lord Bruce of Skelton,) and was *s.* at his decease, in 1314, by his son,

Nicholas de Stapleton, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament 25 Feb. 1342. This nobleman, in the time of Edward II., was involved in the insurrection of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, and fined two thousand marks for saving his life; but the fine was remitted in the 1st of Edward III. His lordship *d.* in 1343, and was *s.* by his son,

Miles Stapleton, 3rd baron, summoned to parliament in the 32nd Edward III. This nobleman was a person of great note at the period in which he lived. He participated in many of the French campaigns of Edward III., and marched under the banner of Philip of Navarre, to within nine leagues of Paris, when the French were obliged to enter into a truce. He was subsequently made a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Oliver de Ingham, Baron Ingham, and widow of Roger le Strange of Knokyn, and was *s.* at his decease, 47 Edw. III., by his son,

Thomas de Stapleton, 4th baron, but never summoned to parliament. This nobleman *d.* the same year he inherited, and leaving no issue, his sister, Elizabeth de Stapleton, wife of Sir Thomas Metham, Knt., became his heir, and the barony of Stapleton has since been vested in her descendants. Her son and heir, Sir Alexander Metham, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Darcy of the North, and was father of Thomas Metham, Esq. of Metham, who *m.* Mundana, dau. of Sir John Waterton, Knt., and was *s.* by his son, Richard Metham, Esq., father, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Ralph Babthorpe, Esq. of Babthorpe, of a son and heir, Sir Thomas Metham, Knt. of Metham. This gentleman *m.* two wives: by the 1st, he left a son and successor, Sir Thomas Metham, Knt. of Metham, who served at Flodden; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Constable, Esq., and was father of Sir Thomas Metham, Knt. of Metham, whose son and heir, (by Maud, his wife, dau. of Sir John Hotham, Knt.) Thomas Metham, Esq., *m.* Grace, dau. of Thomas Pudsey, Esq., and had four sons, of whom the eldest, Sir Thomas Metham, Knt. of Metham, left by Dorothy, his 1st wife, dau. of George, Lord Darcy, a son and successor, Thomas Metham, Esq. of Metham, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Bellasis, Knt., and was father of Sir Thomas Metham, Knt., who fell at Marston Moor, ex parte Regis. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of Philip Constable, Esq., and left, with an only son, Thomas, who *d. unm.*, two daus., Catherine, wife of Edward Smith, Esq. of Eshe, co. Durham, and Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Dolman, Esq. of Badsworth and Pocklington. The elder dau., Mrs. Smith, appears to have died *s. p.* The younger, Mrs. Dolman, left at her decease, in 1626, a son and heir, Robert Dolman, Esq. of Badsworth and Pocklington, a stanch royalist, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Edmund Thorold, Esq. of Hough, and had three sons. The two elder *d. s. p.*; the youngest, William Dolman, Esq., was father of a son and heir, Robert Dolman, Esq. of Pocklington, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Richard Brigham, Esq. of Brigham, and had, with other issue, a son and heir, Robert Dolman, M.D., of Pocklington, who *m.* two wives, and had issue by both; by the 1st, Peggy, only child of Thomas Reynolds, Esq. of Mauraugh, Notts, he left two sons and three daus., viz.,

Thomas Dolman, Esq., *b.* at Pocklington; who *m.* Martha Leach, dau. of John Griffith, of St. Briavell's, co. Gloucester, and left at his decease (with three surviving daus., Mary-Ann, *m.* to Thomas De La Hay, Esq.; Frances, *m.* to John Adye Curran, Esq.; and Louisa, *m.* to Capt. Auguste Comte) two sons, John-Thomas and Thomas. The elder,

John-Thomas Dolman, Esq. of York, sole heir to the Barony of Stapleton, *m.* Ann-Helen, dau. of Samuel Cox, M.D., of Eaton Bishop, and has issue, Marmaduke-Francis-Cox, and Mary-Helen-Alicia.

Robert, *d. unm.*

Elizabeth, who *m.* James Tuite, Esq. of Montserat, col. of the Irish brigade, and has an only son, the present Joseph-Thomas Tuite, Esq.

Anna, *m.* to Henry Balliol, Esq.

Mary, *m.* to Edward Danson, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Ar., a lion, rampant, sa.

STRATHERN, MONTEITH, and AIRTH, EARLDOMS OF.

Claimant—Robert-Barclay Allardice, Esq. of Urie and Allardice.

Descent of the Dignity.

For full details of the Earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth, see the able and learned history of those titles by Sir Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G.; London, 1842.

Sir John Allardice, of Allardice, chief of an ancient family, which was possessed of the Barony of Alrethes, co.

Eustache, Paris, Marie Gabrielle d'Audibert, Countess and heiress of Lussan, widow of Henry Fitzjames, Duke of Albemarle. He *d.* in 1754, in Paris, and was buried at St. Nicholas des Champs. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, who was *b.* at St. Germains in 1708, and *s.* as 3rd Duke of Melfort, Comte de Lussan. He *m.* at Lussan, in 1755, Marie de Berenger, and was father of four sons, James-Lewis, Charles-Edward, Henry-Benedict, (who *d. unm.* in 1778,) and Leon-Maurice; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James-Lewis, a general in the French service, and 4th Duke de Melfort, Comte de Lussan. He *d.* without issue, at Lepus Island, in Spain, in 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

Charles-Edward, who on the death of his elder brother, became 5th Duke de Melfort, Comte de Lussan, in France, and on the death of Lord Perth in 1800, without male issue, he became chief of the house of Drummond, and Earl of Perth in Scotland, that title being limited to *heirs male whatsoever.*

* In 1838, he presented a petition to her Majesty for the restoration of the earldom of Melfort, attainted in 1695, which petition was referred to the officers of the crown by order of her Majesty. The documents were sent and the pedigree proved up to the Earl of Melfort, but the objection made by the officers of the crown to the restoration of the title, was the attainder in 1695, by the parliament of Scotland before the Union, as there was no precedent of a title forfeited before that period, having been restored.

Kincardine, *temp.* WILLIAM the Lion, and assumed its name therefrom, *m.* 8 Oct. 1662, LADY MARY GRAHAM, eldest sister and co-heir of WILLIAM GRAHAM, 8th EARL OF MONTEITH and 2nd EARL OF AIRTH, and dying before Nov. 1690, left (with four daus., Mary, wife of Sir Alexander Ogilvy, Bart. of Forglen; Helen, who *d. unm.* in 1743, aged 79; Anna, *m.* to John Gordon, of Breakley; and Margaret, *b.* in 1673) two sons, JOHN and GEORGE. The elder,

JOHN ALLARDICE, of Allardice, bapt. 6 Aug. 1667; *m.* 28 Oct. 1690, Elizabeth, dau. of William Barclay, of Balmakewan, but dying without issue the Dec. following, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE ALLARDICE, of Allardice, *b.* 17 Aug. 1672, M.P., and Master of the Mint, who *m.* Lady Anne Ogilvy, eldest dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and dying in Oct. 1709, was *s.* by his son,

JAMES ALLARDICE, of Allardice, *b.* 25 July, 1693, who *m.* about 1720, Mary, dau. of Robert Mill, of Balwyllie, and dying in 1728, left, with a dau., Mary, wife of James Macdonald, sheriff-substitute of Kincardineshire, a son and successor,

JAMES ALLARDICE, of Allardice, *b.* 29 Jan. 1727, who *m.* in 1756, Ann, dau. of James Barclay, of London, banker, and by her (who *d.* in 1757) he had an only dau.,

SARAH-ANNE ALLARDICE, of Allardice, *b.* 13 July, 1757, served heiress of line of the EARLS OF AIRTH and MONTEITH, and of DAVID, EARL PALATINE of Strathern, son of ROBERT, King of Scotland. She *m.* 1st, in 1776, Robert Barclay, Esq. of Urie, who assumed the additional surname of ALLARDICE, and was elected M.P. for Kincardineshire in 1788, and by him, (who *d.* in 1797) had, with other issue, a son and heir, ROBERT BARCLAY-ALLARDICE, Esq., now of Urie and Allardice, who being heir-general and of line of William, 1st Earl of Airth, as such has claimed the Earldoms of STRATHERN, MONTEITH, and AIRTH, and his case is now before the House of Lords.

SUDELEY, BARONY OF, in the PEERAGE OF ENGLAND.

Claimant—SIR JOHN SHELLEY, Bart. of Marcsfield Park, Sussex, claims the ancient Barony of Sudeley, as representative of Alice Belknap, one of the co-heirs.

WHARTON, BARONY OF.

Claimant—COL. CHARLES-KEMEYS KEMEYS TYNTE, M.P.

Descent of the Dignity.

SIR THOMAS WHARTON, Knt., governor of the town and castle of Carlisle, was summoned to parliament as BARON WHARTON, on the 30th Jan. 1545. His lordship *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Bryan Stapleton, of Wighill, co. York; and 2ndly, Lady Anne Talbot, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* in 1568, having had issue by the former only, an elder son and successor,

THOMAS WHARTON, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament from 2 April, 1571, to 8 May, in the following year; *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert, Earl of Essex, and *d.* in 1572, having had a son and successor,

PHILIP WHARTON, 3rd baron, summoned to parliament from 6 Jan. 1581, to 17 May, 1625; who *m.* Lady Frances Clifford, dau. of Henry, Earl of Cumberland, and had, with three daus., two sons,

George (Sir), who *m.* Lady Anne Manners, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, and *d. s. p.* in 1609, having been killed in a duel with Sir James Stuart (son of Lord Blantyr), who also fell at the same time.

Thomas (Sir), *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Robert, Earl of Monmouth, and *d. v. p.*, leaving two sons, PHILIP, successor to his grandfather; and Thomas.

His lordship *d.* in 1625, and was *s.* by his grandson,

PHILIP WHARTON, 4th bart., who attained his majority in 1634; summoned to parliament from 3 Nov. 1639, to 19 May, 1685. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Rowland Wandesford, Knt. of Pickhay, co. York, and by her had an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Robert Bertie, then Lord Willoughby de Eresby, afterwards Earl of Lindsey, represented by the present Lord Willoughby de Eresby, son and heir of Lady Willoughby de Eresby, dau. of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster, and by Georgiana-Charlotte, widow of George-James, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley, 2nd dau. of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Arthur Goodwin, Esq. of Upper Winchendon, co. Bucks, and by her had two sons and four daus., viz.,

I. THOMAS, his heir. II. Goodwin.

I. Anne, *m.* to William, only son of William Carr, groom of the bedchamber to JAMES I.

II. Margaret, *m.* to Major Dunch, of Pusey, co. Berks.

III. Mary, *m.* 1st, to William, son and heir of Edmund Thomas, Esq. of Wennoe, co. Glamorgan; and 2ndly, to Sir Charles Kemeys, Bart. of Kevanmably, co. Glamorgan, M.P. Her eldest dau., by the latter, Jane Kemeys, *m.* Sir John Tynte, Bart., M.P., and had issue,

SIR HALSEWELL TYNTE, 3rd bart., who *d. s. p.* in 1730.

Sir John Tynte, 4th bart., *d. unm.* in 1740.

Sir Charles-Kemeys Tynte, 5th bart., who *d. s. p.*, when the baronetcy expired, but the estate devolved on his only sister,

JANE TYNTE, who *m.* Major Hassel, and left a dau., Jane Hassel, who *m.* Col. Johnstone, of the foot-guards, groom of the bedchamber to George, Prince of Wales, afterwards GEORGE IV.; who assumed, by sign-manual, the surnames of KEMEYS TYNTE. Col. Tynte *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES-KEMEYS KEMEYS TYNTE, Esq., M.P., and col. of the Somerset cavalry, the claimant of the Wharton barony.

IV. Philadelphia, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Lockhart, Knt. of Cornwall, and 2ndly, to Capt. John Ramsay.

Lord Wharton *m.* 3rdly, Philadelphia, dau. of William Carr, and widow of Edward Popham, Esq., and by her had a son, William, who *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WHARTON, 5th baron, who was created by letters patent, dated 24 Dec. 1706, Viscount Winchendon, co. Bucks, and Earl Wharton, in Westmoreland; and in 1715, was advanced to the dignities of Marquess of Malmesbury and Marquess of Wharton, and at the same time was made a peer of Ireland as BARON TRIM, EARL OF RATHFARNHAM, and MARQUESS OF CATHERLOGH. He *m.* 1st, Anne, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Sir Henry Lee, of Ditchley, co. Oxford; and 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Adam Loftus, Lord Lisburn, and *d.* in 1715, leaving, besides two daus., Jane, *d. s. p.*; and Lucy, *m.* in 1731, to Sir William Morice, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in 1738-9, an only son,

PHILIP WHARTON, 6th bart., 2nd marquess, who was created Duke of Wharton, 20 Jan. 1718. He *m.* 1st, Miss Holmes, dau. of Major-Gen. Holmes; and 2ndly, Miss O'Biern, maid of honour to the Queen of Spain, and dau. of Col. O'Biern, an Irish officer in the Spanish service, but had no issue. His grace, the celebrated and witty Duke of Wharton, was attainted in 1728, and *d.* in a Spanish monastery in 1731, when all his honours became extinct, except the Barony of Wharton, which is in abeyance between the Marchioness Dowager Cholmondeley, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and COLONEL CHARLES KEMEYS TYNTE.

SURNAMES

OF

THE PEERS AND PEERESSES,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED,

With the Heirs Apparent or Presumptive to each Title.

A. denotes Aunt. B. Brother. C. Cousin. G. Grandson. N. Nephew. S. Sister. U. Uncle.

Surname.	*Title.*	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Abbot	Baron Colchester	Hon. R. C. E. Abbot	
Abbott	Baron Tenterden	None	None.
Abercromby	Baron Abercromby	Hon. G. Abercromby	
Abercromby	Baron Dunfermline	Hon. Ralph Abercromby	
Acheson	Earl Gosford	Lord Acheson	
A'Court	Baron Heytesbury	Hon. W. A. A'Court-Holmes	
Addington	Viscount Sidmouth	Hon. Henry Addington	
Agar	Earl of Normanton	Viscount Somerton	
Alexander	Earl of Caledon	None	None.
Allen	Viscount Allen	None	Richard Allen, Esq., U.
Amherst	Earl Amherst	Viscount Holmesdale	
Annesley	Earl Annesley	None	Hon. Hugh Annesley, B.
Annesley	Viscount Valentia	Hon. Mr. Annesley	
Anson	Earl of Lichfield	Viscount Anson	
Arbuthnott	Viscount Arbuthnott	Hon. John Arbuthnott	
Arden	Baron Alvanley	None	Hon. R.-Pepper Arden, B.
Arundel-Monkton	Viscount Galway	None	Hon. E. G. Monkton, B.
Arundell	Baron Arundell	Hon. John-Francis Arundell	
Ashburnham	Earl of Ashburnham	Viscount St. Asaph	
Astley	Baron Hastings	Hon. J. H. D. Astley	
Aston	Baron Aston	None	Unknown: patent to heirs male of the first lord, for ever bearing the surname and arms of Aston.
Aylmer	Baron Aylmer	None	Hon. F. W. Aylmer, rear-admiral, R.N., B.
Bagot	Baron Bagot	Hon. William Bagot	
Bampfylde	Baron Poltimore	Hon. A. F. G. W. Bampfylde	
Baring	Baron Ashburton	Hon. W. B. Baring	
Barnewall	Baron Trimleston	None	Christopher Barnewall, Esq. of Meadstown, C.
Barrington	Viscount Barrington	Hon. G. W. Barrington	
Basset	Baroness Basset	None	None.
Bathurst	Baron Bathurst	None	Hon. W. L. Bathurst, B.
Beauclerk	Duke of St. Albans	Earl of Burford	
Bennet	Earl of Tankerville	Lord Ossulston	
Bentinck-Scott	Duke of Portland	Marquess of Titchfield	
Beresford-De-la-Poer	Marquess of Waterford	None	Lord W. De-la-Poer-Beresford, B.
Beresford	Viscount Beresford	None	None.
Beresford	Baron Decies	Hon. W. R. J. Beresford	
Berkeley	Earl Berkeley		
Berkeley	Earl Fitzhardinge	None	None.
Bernard	Earl of Bandon	Viscount Bernard	
Bertie	Earl of Lindsey	None	Hon. Montagu P. Bertie, B.
Bertie	Earl of Abingdon	Lord Norreys	
Best	Baron Wynford	Hon. William D. M. Best	
Bickersteth	Baron Langdale	None	None.
Bingham	Earl of Lucan	Lord Bingham	
Bingham	Baron Clanmorris	Hon. John Bingham	
Blackwood	Baron Dufferin and Clanboye		Hon. and Rev. W. S. Blackwood, B.
Blake	Baron Walscourt	None	John Blake, Esq., B.
Blaquiere	Baron de Blaquiere	Hon. John Blaquiere	

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

Surname.	*Title.*	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Blayney	Baron Blayney		
Bligh	Earl of Darnley	None	Hon. E. V. Bligh, B.
Bloomfield	Baron Bloomfield	Hon. J. A. Douglas Bloomfield	
Boscawen	Earl of Falmouth	Lord Boscawen-Rose	
Bourke	Earl of Mayo	None	Robert Bourke, Esq., N.
Bouverie	Earl of Radnor	Viscount Folkestone	
Bowes	Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn	Lord Glamis	
Boyle	Earl of Cork and Orrery	Viscount Dungarvan	
Boyle	Earl of Shannon	Viscount Boyle	
Boyle	Earl of Glasgow		Hon. G. F. Boyle, B.
Brabazon	Earl of Meath	Lord Brabazon	
Brand	Baron Dacre	None	Major-Gen. Henry Brand Trevor, B.
Bridgeman	Earl of Bradford	Viscount Newport	
Brodrick	Viscount Midleton	None	Charles Brodrick, Esq., C.
Bromley	Baron Montfort	None	None.
Brougham	Baron Brougham & Vaux	None	None.
Browne	Marquess of Sligo		Lord J. D. B. Browne, B.
Browne	Earl of Kenmare	None	Hon. Thomas Browne, B.
Browne	Baron Kilmaine	Hon. J.-Lyon Browne	
Browne	Baron Oranmore	Hon. G. D. A. F. Browne	
Brownlow	Baron Lurgan	Hon. Charles Brownlow	
Bruce-Brudenell	Marquess of Ailesbury	Earl Bruce	
Bruce	Earl of Elgin and Kincardine		Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Robert Bruce, B.
Brudenell	Earl of Cardigan	None	The Marquess of Ailesbury.
Burgh	Baron Downes	None	None.
Bury	Earl of Charleville	Lord Tullamore	
Butler	Marquess of Ormonde	Earl of Ossory	
Butler	Earl of Carrick	None	Hon. Somerset Arthur Butler, B.
Butler	Earl of Lanesborough	None	George J. Butler-Danvers, Esq., C.
Butler	Earl of Kilkenny and Viscount Mountgarret	None	Hon. H. Butler, to the Viscounty of Mountgarret, B.
Butler	Earl of Glengall	None	None of the earldom. To the Barony of Caher, unknown.
Butler	Baron Dunboyne	Hon. T. F. Butler	
Byng	Viscount Torrington	None	Hon. R. B. Byng, B.
Byng	Baron Strafford	Hon. George-Stevens Byng	
Byron	Baron Byron	Hon. George-Anson Byron	
Cadogan	Earl of Cadogan	Lord Chelsea	
Calthorpe	Baron Calthorpe	None	Hon. Frederic Gough-Calthorpe, B.
Campbell	Duke of Argyll	Marquess of Lorn	
Campbell	Marquess of Breadalbane	None	W. J. L. Campbell, Esq. of Glenfalloch, to the Earldom.
Campbell	Earl Cawdor	Viscount Emlyn	
Campbell	Baroness Stratheden	Hon. Wm.-Fred. Campbell	
Campbell	Lord Campbell	Hon. Wm.-Fred. Campbell	
Canning	Viscount Canning	None	None.
Canning	Baron Garvagh		Hon. A. S. G. Canning, B.
Caradoc	Baron Howden	None	None.
Carew	Baron Carew	Hon. R. S. Carew	
Carington	Baron Carington	Hon. C. R. Carington	
Carleton	Baron Dorchester	None	Hon. and Rev. Richard Carleton, U.
Carnegie	Earl of Northesk	None	Hon. J. J. Carnegie, B.
Carpenter	Earl of Tyrconnell	None	None.
Cary	Viscount Falkland	Hon. L. W. C. A. F. Cary	
Cathcart	Earl Cathcart	Lord Greenock	
Caulfeild	Earl of Charlemont	None	Hon. Henry Caulfeild, B.
Cave-Otway	Baroness Braye	None.	
Cavendish	Duke of Devonshire	None	The Earl of Burlington.
Cavendish	Earl of Burlington	Lord Cavendish	
Cavendish	Baron Waterpark	Hon. Hen. Anson Cavendish	
Cecil-Gascoigne	Marquess of Salisbury	Viscount Cranbourne	
Cecil	Marquess of Exeter	Lord Burghley	
Chetwynd	Viscount Chetwynd	Hon. R. W. Chetwynd	
Chichester	Marquess of Donegal	Earl of Belfast	
Chichester	Lord Templemore	None	Hon. A. G. C. Chichester, B.
Cholmondeley	Marquess Cholmondeley	None	Lord H. W. H. Cholmondeley, B.
Cholmondeley	Baron Delamere	Hon. H. Cholmondeley	
Churchill-Spencer	Duke of Marlborough	Marquess of Blandford	
Clements	Earl of Leitrim	Lord Clements	
Clifford	Baron Clifford of Chudleigh	Hon. Hugh C. Clifford	
Clinton-Pelham-Fiennes	Duke of Newcastle	Earl of Lincoln	
Clive	Earl of Powis	Viscount Clive	

Surname.	*Title.*	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Cochrane	Earl of Dundonald	Lord Cochrane	
Cocks	Earl Somers	Viscount Eastnor	
Coke	Earl of Leicester	None	Hon. E. K. W. Coke, B.
Colborne	Baron Colborne	Hon. W. N. Colborne	
Colborne	Baron Seaton	Hon. James Colborne	
Cole	Earl of Enniskillen	None	Hon. H. A. Cole, B.
Colville	Baron Colville of Culross	None	Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., B.
Compton	Marquess of Northampton	Earl Compton	
Coningsby-Capel	Earl of Essex	Viscount Malden	
Conway-Seymour-Ingram	Marquess of Hertford	None	Lord Henry Seymour, B.
Conyngham	Marquess of Conyngham	Earl of Mountcharles	
Cooper	Earl of Shaftesbury	Lord Ashley	
Copley	Baron Lyndhurst	None	None.
Cornwallis	Earl Cornwallis		
Corry-Lowry	Earl of Belmore	Viscount Corry	
Cotton	Viscount Combermere	Hon. Wellington Cotton	
Coventry	Earl of Coventry	None	Hon. H. A. Coventry, U.
Courtenay	Earl of Devon	Lord Courtenay	
Cowper	Earl Cowper	Viscount Fordwich	
Cranstoun	Baron Cranstoun	None	Hon. C. F. Cranstoun, B.
Craven	Earl Craven	Viscount Uffington	
Creighton	Earl of Erne	Viscount Crichton	
Crewe	Baron Crewe	None	None.
Crofton	Baron Crofton	Hon. E. H. C. Crofton	
Cuffe	Earl of Desart	None	John-Otway Cuffe, Esq., C., son of the late Hon. and Rev. Hamilton Cuffe, to the Barony of Desart only.
Curzon-Roper	Baron Teynham	Hon. G. Henry Roper-Curzon	
Curzon	Baron Scarsdale	None	Hon. E. Curzon.
Curzon	Baroness de la Zouche	Hon. Robert Curzon	
Cust	Earl Brownlow	Viscount Alford	
Dalrymple	Earl of Stair	None	N. H. Dalrymple, Esq., B.
Daly	Lord Dunsandle	His son.	
Dalzell	Earl of Carnwath	. . . . .	Hon. A. A. Dalzell, B.
Dawnay	Viscount Downe	Hon. William-Henry Dawnay	
Dawson	Earl of Portarlington	None	Hon. Captain Henry Dawson-Damer, R.N., B.
Dawson	Baron Cremorne	Hon. Vesey Dawson	
Deane	Baron Muskerry	Hon. R. F. Deane	
De Burgh	Marquess of Clanricarde	Baron Dunkellin	
De Courcy	Baron Kingsale	Hon. I. C. De Courcy	
De Grey	Baron Walsingham	Hon. Mr. de Grey	
De Montmorency	Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency	Hon. R. H. De Montmorency	
De Montmorency	Viscount Montmorres	Hon. W. B. de Montmorency	
Denman	Baron Denman	Hon. Thomas Denman	
De Ros-Fitzgerald	Baron de Ros	Hon. C. F. De Ros	
Devereux	Viscount Hereford	Hon. Henry-Cornewall Devereux	
Digby	Earl Digby	None	Edward Sir Vincent Digby, Esq., C., to the barony only.
Dillon	Earl of Roscommon	None	Peter Dillon, Esq., U.
Dillon	Baron Clonbrock	Hon. L. G. Dillon	
Dormer	Baron Dormer	Hon. J. B. J. Dormer	
Douglas-Scott	Duke of Buccleuch	Earl of Dalkeith	
Douglas-Charteris-Wemyss	Earl of Wemyss and March	Lord Elcho	
Douglas	Marquess of Queensberry	Viscount Drumlanrig	
Douglas	Earl of Morton	Lord Aberdour	
Douglas	Earl of Selkirk	. . . . .	Unknown: patent to heirs male of first lord for ever.
Douglas	Baron Douglas	None	Hon. and Rev. J. Douglas, B.
Drummond-Hay	Earl of Kinnoul	Viscount Duplin	
Drummond	Viscount Strathallan	Hon. W. H. Drummond	
Duff	Earl of Fife	None	Hon. Lieutenant-General Sir Alexander Duff, B.
Dunbar	Baron Duffus	Hon. G. Dunbar	
Duncan	Earl of Camperdown	Viscount Duncan	
Duncombe	Baron Feversham	Hon. W. Duncombe	
Dundas-Saunders	Viscount Melville	Hon. H. Saunders Dundas	
Dundas	Earl of Zetland	None	Hon. J. C. Dundas, B.
Dutton	Baron Sherborne	Hon. J. H. L. Dutton	
Eden	Earl of Auckland	None	Hon. and Rev. Robert Eden, B., to the barony only.
Edgcumbe	Earl Mount Edgcumbe	Viscount Valletort	
Edwardes	Baron Kensington	Hon. H. E. Edwardes	
Egerton	Earl of Wilton	Lord Grey de Wilton	
Eliot	Earl of St. Germans	Lord Eliot	

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

Surname.	*Title.*	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Elliot	Earl of Minto	Viscount Melgund	
Ellis-Agar	Viscount Clifden	None	Hon. L. G. F. Agar Ellis, B.
Ellis-Agar	Earl of Normanton	Viscount Somerton	
Ellis	Baron Howard de Walden	Hon. F. G. Ellis	
Elphinstone	Baron Elphinstone	None	John Elphinstone-Fleming, Esq., C.
Elphinstone-Mercer	Baroness Keith	None	None.
Erskine	Earl of Marr	None	John F. Goodeve, Esq., N.
Erskine	Earl of Kellie	None	Hon. H. D. Erskine, U.
Erskine	Earl of Buchan	Lord Cardross, G.	
Erskine	Earl of Rosslyn	Lord Loughborough	
Erskine	Baron Erskine	Hon. Thomas-A. Erskine	
Eyre	Earl of Newburgh	None	Lady M. D. Leslie
Fairfax	Baron Fairfax	Hon. Mr. Fairfax	
Falconer-Keith	Earl of Kintore	Lord Inverury	
Fane	Earl of Westmoreland	Lord Burghersh	
Feilding	Earl of Denbigh	Viscount Feilding	
Fermor	Earl of Pomfret	None	Hon. T. H. G. Fermor, B.
Fiennes-Twisleton-Eardley	Baron Saye and Sele	None	The Rev. F. J. Twisleton, D. C. L., C.
Finch	Earl of Aylesford	Lord Guernsey	
Fitz-Clarence	Earl of Munster	None	Hon. F. C. G. Fitzclarence, B.
Fitzgerald	Duke of Leinster	Marquess of Kildare	
Fitzgerald	Baron Fitzgerald and Vesey	None	None
Fitzgibbon	Earl of Clare	None	Hon. Col. Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, B.
Fitzmaurice	Marquess of Lansdowne	The Earl of Shelburne	
Fitzmaurice	Earl of Orkney	Viscount Kirkwall	
Fitzroy	Duke of Grafton	Earl of Euston	
Fitzroy	Baron Southampton	None	Hon. Henry Fitzroy, B.
Fitzwilliam-Wentworth	Earl Fitzwilliam	Viscount Milton	
Flower	Viscount Ashbrook	Hon. Henry Walker	
Foley	Baron Foley	None	Hon A. F. Foley, B.
Forbes	Earl of Granard	None	Hon. W. F. Forbes, B.
Forbes	Baron Forbes	Hon. Walter Forbes	
Forester	Baron Forester	None	Hon. G. C. Weld Forester, B.
Fortescue	Earl Fortescue	Viscount Ebrington	
Foster (now Skeffington)	Viscount Massareene	Hon. C. J. Skeffington	
Fox-Vassal	Baron Holland		Henry Stephen Fox, Esq., C.
Fraser	Baron Saltoun	None	Hon. William Fraser, B.
Fraser	Baron Lovat	Hon. Simon Fraser	
Freke-Evans	Baron Carbery	None	Percy Augustus Evans-Freke, Esq., B.
Ffrench	Baron Ffrench	Hon. Thomas Ffrench	
French	Baron De Freyne	None	None.
Gage	Baron Gage	Hon. Henry E. Hall Gage	
Gardner	Baron Gardner	None	S. W. Gardner, Esq., C.
Gifford	Baron Gifford	None	Hon. J. Gifford, B.
Gordon	Marquess of Huntly	Earl of Aboyne	
Gordon	Earl of Aberdeen	Lord Haddo	
Gordon	Viscount Kenmure	None	
Gore	Earl of Arran	Viscount Sudley	
Gower-Levison	Duke of Sutherland	Marquess of Stafford	
Gower-Levison	Earl Granville	Lord Leveson	
Graham	Duke of Montrose	Marquess of Graham	
Grant	Earl of Seafield	Viscount Reidhaven	
Grant	Baron Glenelg	None	None
Graves	Baron Graves	Hon. Mr. Graves.	
Gray	Baron Gray		Hon. Madelina Gray, S.
Grenville-Chandos-Brydges-Nugent-Temple	Duke of Buckingham and Chandos	Marquess of Chandos	
Greville	Earl of Brooke and Warwick	Lord Brooke	
Grey	Earl of Stamford and Warrington		Hon. H. B. Grey
Grey	Earl Grey		
Griffin Nevill-Aldworth	Baron Braybrooke	Hon. R. Cornwallis Griffin	
Grimston	Earl of Verulam	Viscount Grimston	
Grosvenor	Marquess of Westminster	Earl Grosvenor	
Hamilton	Duke of Hamilton and Brandon	Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale	
Hamilton	Marquess of Abercorn	Lord Paisley	
Hamilton	Earl of Haddington and Baron Melross	None	George Baillie, Esq. of Mellerstein, C., to the Scottish honours only.
Hamilton	Baron Belhaven & Stenton	None	Hon. Peter Douglas Hamilton, U., to Scottish honours only.

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

Surname.	*Title.*	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Hamilton	Viscount Boyne	Hon. G. F. J. J. Hamilton	
Hampden-Hobart	Earl of Buckinghamshire	None	Rev. Augustus-Edward Hobart, B.
Hanbury-Bateman	Baron Bateman	Hon. W. B. Hanbury	
Handcock	Baron Castlemaine	Hon. R. Handcock	
Harbord	Baron Suffield	None	Hon. Charles Harbord, B.
Hare	Earl of Listowel	Viscount Ennismore	
Harley	Earl of Oxford	Lord Harley	
Harris	Earl of Malmesbury	Viscount Fitzharris	
Harris	Baron Harris	None	Hon. R. T. Harris, B.
Hastings	Marquess of Hastings	Earl of Rawdon	
Hastings (Yelverton)	Baroness Grey de Ruthyn	Earl of Rawdon	
Hastings	Earl of Huntingdon	Lord Hastings	
Hatton-Finch	Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham	Viscount Maidstone	
Hawke-Harvey	Baron Hawke	None	Hon. Captain Stanhope Hawke, B.
Hay	Marquess of Tweeddale	Earl of Gifford	
Hay	Earl of Erroll	Lord Kilmarnock	
Hay-Drummond	Earl of Kinnoul	Viscount Duplinn	
Henley	Baron Henley	None	Hon. Robert Henley, B.
Henniker-Major	Baron Henniker		
Herbert	Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery	None	Hon. Sydney Herbert, B.
Herbert	Earl of Powis	Viscount Clive	
Herbert	Earl of Carnarvon	Lord Porchester	
Hervey	Marquess of Bristol	Earl Jermyn	
Hewitt	Viscount Lifford	Hon. James Hewitt	
Hill	Marquess of Downshire		Hon. Arthur Edwin Hill, B.
Hill	Baron Berwick	Hon. Richard Noel Hill	
Hill	Baron Sandys	None	Lord Arthur - Marcus - Cecil Hill, B.
Hill	Viscount Hill	Hon. R. C. Hill	
Holroyd	Earl of Sheffield	Viscount Pevensey	
Home	Earl Home	Lord Dunglas	
Hood	Viscount Hood	Hon. F. W. Hood	
Hood	Baron Bridport	Hon. Alex.-Nelson Hood	
Hope	Earl of Hopetoun	None	Hon. James Hope Wallace, U.
Hotham	Baron Hotham	None	G.-Frederick Hotham, Esq., captain R.N., B.
Howard	Duke of Norfolk	Earl of Surrey	
Howard	Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire	Viscount Andover	
Howard	Earl of Carlisle	Viscount Morpeth	
Howard	Earl of Wicklow	None	Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard, B.
Howard	Earl of Effingham	Lord Howard	
Howe-Curzon	Earl Howe	Viscount Curzon	
Hughes	Baron Dinorben	Hon. W. L. Hughes	
Hutchinson	Earl of Donoughmore	Viscount Suirdale	
Irby	Baron Boston	Hon. George-Ives Irby	
Jenkinson	Earl of Liverpool	None	None.
Jerningham	Baron Stafford	Hon. H. V. Jerningham	
Jervis	Viscount St. Vincent	C. R. J. Jervis, Esq., G.	
Jocelyn	Earl of Roden	Viscount Jocelyn	
Jones	Viscount Ranelagh	None	Hon. Captain Alexander Jones, R.N., U.
Keane	Baron Keane	None	Hon. J. M. A. Keane, B.
Kennedy	Marquess of Ailsa	Earl of Cassilis, G.	
Kenyon	Baron Kenyon	Hon. Lloyd Kenyon	
Keppel	Earl of Albemarle	Viscount Bury	
Kerr	Duke of Roxburghe	Marquess of Bowmont	
Kerr	Marquess of Lothian	None	Hon. S. H. Kerr, B.
Kerr	Earl of Antrim	None	Hon. Mark Kerr, B.
King	Earl of Kingston	None	Hon. James King, B.
King	Earl of Lovelace	Viscount Ockham	
King	Viscount Lorton	Hon. Robert King	
Kinnaird	Baron Kinnaird	Hon. V. A. Master of Kinnaird	
Knox	Earl of Ranfurly	Lord Northland	
Kynynmound-Murray-Elliot	Earl of Minto	Viscount Melgund	
Lake	Viscount Lake	None	None
Lambart	Earl of Cavan	Viscount Kilcoursie	
Lamb	Viscount Melbourne	Lord Beauvale	
Lamb	Baron Beauvale	None	None.
Lambton	Earl of Durham	None	None.
Lascelles	Earl of Harewood	Viscount Lascelles	

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

Surname.	*Title.*	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Law	Earl of Ellenborough	None	Hon. Charles E. Law, B., to the Barony.
Lawless	Baron Cloncurry	Hon. Edward Lawless	
Lee-Dillon	Viscount Dillon	None	Hon. T. D. G. Dillon Lee.
Leeson	Earl of Miltown	Viscount Russborough	
Legge	Earl of Dartmouth	Viscount Lewisham	
Leicester-Fleming (now Warren)	Baron de Tabley	Hon. John Byrne-Leicester Warren	
Leigh	Baron Leigh	Hon. W. H. Leigh	
Lennox	Duke of Richmond and Duke of Lennox	Earl of March and Darnley	
Leslie	Earl of Rothes	None	Lady H. A. Leslie, S.
Liddell	Baron Ravensworth	Hon. Henry Thos. Liddell	
Lindsay	Earl of Balcarres	Lord Lindsay	
Lister	Baron Ribblesdale	None	None.
Littleton	Baron Hatherton	Hon. E. R. Littleton	
Livingstone Radcliffe-Eyre	Earl of Newburgh	None	Lady M. D. Leslie, S.
Loftus	Marquess of Ely	Viscount Loftus	
Lowther	Earl of Lonsdale	None	Hon. Henry Cecil Lowther, B.
Lloyd	Baron Mostyn	Hon. Edward Mostyn	
Lysaght	Baron Lisle	Hon. John Lysaght	
Lyttelton	Baron Lyttelton	Hon. G. W. Lyttelton	
Macdonald	Baron Macdonald	None	Hon. J. W. Macdonald, B.
Macdonnell	Earl of Antrim	None	Hon. Mark Kerr, B.
Mackay	Baron Reay	None	Hon. Alex. Mackay, B.
Mackenzie-Wortley Stuart	Baron Wharncliffe	Hon. J. Stuart-Wortley	
Mahon	Baron Hartland	None	None.
Maitland	Earl of Lauderdale	None	Hon. Sir Anthony Maitland, B.
Major-Henniker	Baron Henniker	Hon. J. M. Henniker	
Manners	Duke of Rutland	Marquess of Granby	
Manners	Baron Manners	None	None.
Mann	Earl Cornwallis	None	None.
Marsham	Earl of Romney	Viscount Marsham	
Massy	Baron Massy	None	Hon. J. G. H. Massy, B.
Massey	Baron Clarina	Hon. E. C. H. Massey	
Maude	Viscount Hawarden	Hon. C. Maude	
Maule	Baron Panmure	Hon. Fox Maule	
Maxwell	Baron Farnham	None	Hon. S. R. Maxwell, B.
Maynard	Viscount Maynard	Hon. C. Maynard	
Meade	Earl of Clanwilliam	Lord Gilford	
Melville-Leslie	Earl of Leven and Melville	Lord Balgonie	
Metcalfe	Baron Metcalfe	None	None
Methuen	Baron Methuen	Hon. F. H. P. Methuen	
Milles	Baron Sondes	Hon. George Watson Milles	
Mitford	Baron Redesdale	None	None.
Molesworth	Viscount Molesworth	None	J. Molesworth, Esq., B.
Molines, De	Baron Ventry	Hon. D. B. de Molines	
Molyneux	Earl of Sefton	Viscount Molyneux	
Monck	Earl of Rathdowne	None	Hon. C. J. Monck, B., to the Viscounty and Barony of Monck, only.
Monckton	Viscount Galway	Hon. Mr. Monckton	
Monson	Baron Monson	Hon. W. J. Monson	
Montagu	Duke of Manchester	Viscount Mandeville	
Montagu	Earl of Sandwich	Viscount Hinchinbroke	None.
Montague	Baron Rokeby	None	Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel John Montague, B.
Montgomerie	Earl of Eglinton	Lord Montgomerie	
Moore	Marquess of Drogheda	None	The Rev. Henry Moore, of Ballyhale, C.
Moore	Earl of Mountcashell	Lord Kilworth	
Moreton	Earl of Ducie	Lord Moreton	
Mostyn	Baron Vaux	Hon. J. C. Mostyn	
Mullins (now de Molines)	Baron Ventry	Hon. D. B. de Molines	
Murray	Duke of Atholl	None	Lord Glenlyon, N.
Murray	Earl of Dunmore	Viscount Fincastle	
Murray	Earl of Mansfield	Lord Stormont	
Murray	Baron Elibank	Hon. M. F. Murray	
Murray	Baron Glenlyon	Hon. C. J. J. H. H. Murray	
Napier	Baron Napier	None	Hon. W. Napier, B.
Needham	Earl of Kilmorey	Viscount Newry	
Nelson	Earl Nelson	None	Hon. J. H. Nelson, B.
Netterville	Viscount Netterville		
Neville	Earl of Abergavenny	Viscount Neville	
Noel	Earl of Gainsborough	Viscount Campden	
North	Earl of Guilford	Lord North	
Norton	Baron Grantley	None	Hon. G. C. Norton, B.

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

Surname.	*Title.*	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Nugent	Marquess of Westmeath	None	Hon. Thomas-Hugh Nugent B., to the Earldom of Westmeath.
O'Bryen	Marquess of Thomond	None	Admiral Lord James O'Bryen, B.
O'Callaghan	Viscount Lismore	Hon. C. O'Callaghan	
Ogilvie-Grant	Earl of Seafield	Viscount Reedhaven	
Ogilvy	Earl of Airlie	Lord Ogilvy	
O'Grady	Viscount Guillamore	Hon. Standish O'Grady	
O'Neil	Viscount O'Neil	None	None.
Ongley-Henley	Baron Ongley	None	Hon. Montague Ongley, B.
Onslow	Earl Onslow	Viscount Cranley	
Osborne	Duke of Leeds	None	Lord Godolphin
Osborne	Baron Godolphin	Hon. George Godolphin	
Paget	Marquess of Anglesey	Earl of Uxbridge	
Pakenham	Earl of Longford	None	Hon. W. L. Pakenham, B.
Parker	Earl of Macclesfield	Viscount Parker	
Parker	Earl of Morley	Viscount Boringdon	
Parkyns	Baron Rancliffe	None	None.
Parnell	Baron Congleton		
Parsons	Earl of Rosse	Lord Oxmantown	
Paulet	Marquess of Winchester	None	Lord Charles Paulet, B.
Pelham	Earl of Chichester	None	Hon. F. T. Pelham, B.
Pelham-Anderson	Earl of Yarborough	Lord Worsley	
Pellew	Viscount Exmouth	None	Hon. P. T. Pellew, B.
Pennington	Baron Muncaster	None	Hon. J. Pennington
Pepys	Baron Cottenham	Hon. Charles Pepys	
Perceval	Earl of Egmont	None	Hon. and Rev. C. G. Perceval, B.
Percy	Duke of Northumberland	None	Lord Prudhoe, B.
Percy	Baron Prudhoe	None	None.
Percy	Earl of Beverley	Lord Lovaine	
Pery	Earl of Limerick	Lord Glentworth	
Petre	Baron Petre	Hon. William Petre	
Petty	Marquess of Lansdowne	The Earl of Shelburne	
Phipps	Marquess of Normanby	Earl of Mulgrave	
Pierrepont	Earl Manvers	Viscount Newark	
Pindar	Earl Beauchamp	None	Major-Gen. the Hon. Henry-Beauchamp-Lygon, B.
Pitt-Rivers	Baron Rivers	Hon. G. Horace Pitt Rivers	
Plunket	Baron Plunket	Hon. and Rt. Rev. Thomas Plunket, Bishop of Tuam	
Plunkett	Earl of Fingal	Lord Killeen	
Plunkett	Baron Dunsany	Hon. Randal Plunkett	
Plunkett	Baron Louth	Hon. Randal P. O. Plunkett	
Pole-Wellesley	Earl of Mornington	Lord Wellesley	
Pomeroy	Baron Harberton	Hon. J. S. Pomeroy	
Ponsonby	Earl of Bessborough	Viscount Duncannon	
Ponsonby	Viscount Ponsonby Baron Ponsonby	None	William Ponsonby, Esq., N., to the barony only.
Ponsonby	Baron de Mauley	Hon. C. F. A. C. Ponsonby	
Portman	Baron Portman	Hon. W. H. B. Portman	
Poulett	Earl Poulett	Viscount Hinton	
Powlett	Baron Bayning	None	None.
Powlett-Orde	Baron Bolton	None	W. H. Orde Powlett, N.
Powys	Baron Lilford	Hon. T. L. Powys	
Pratt	Marquess Camden	Earl of Brecknock	
Preston	Viscount Gormanston	Hon. Edward-John-Anthony Preston	
Primrose	Earl of Rosebery	Lord Dalmeny	
Prittie	Baron Dunally	None	Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie, B.
Proby	Earl of Carysfort	None	Hon. Granville Leveson Proby, B., capt. R.N.
Quin-Wyndham	Earl of Dunraven	Viscount Adare	
Ramey-Home	Earl of Home	Lord Dunglas	
Ramsay	Earl of Dalhousie	None	Lord Panmure, U.
Rice	Baron Dynevor	Hon. George Rice Trevor	
Rice	Baron Monteagle	Hon. S. E. Spring Rice	
Robinson	Earl of Ripon	Viscount Goderich	
Rodney	Baron Rodney	None	R. D. Rodney, Esq., N.
Rollo	Baron Rollo	Hon. William Rollo	
Roper-Curzon	Baron Teynham	Hon. G. H. Roper Curzon	
Rous	Earl of Stradbroke	None	Hon. Captain B. J. Rous, R.N., B.
Rowley	Baron Langford	None	Hon. Hercules L. B. Rowley, B.

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

Surname.	*Title.*	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Rushout	Baron Northwick	None	Hon. and Rev. George Rushout Bowles, B.
Russell	Duke of Bedford	Marquess of Tavistock	
Russell	Baroness De Clifford	Hon. E. S. Russell	
Ruthven	Baron Ruthven	None	Hon. Mrs. Hore, of Harperstown, S.
Ryder	Earl of Harrowby	Viscount Sandon	
St. John	Viscount Bolingbroke	Hon. Henry St. John	
St. John	Baron St. John of Bletshoe	Hon. St. Andrew St. John	
St. Lawrance	Earl of Howth	Viscount St. Lawrance	
St. Leger	Viscount Doneraile	Hon. H. St. Leger	
St. Maur	Duke of Somerset	Lord Seymour	
Sandford	Baron Mount Sandford	None	None.
Sandilands	Baron Torpichen	Hon. Robert Sandilands	
Saumarez	Baron de Saumarez	None	Hon. I. St. Vincent Saumarez B.
Savile Lumley	Earl of Scarborough	None	Richard George Lumley, Esq.
Savile	Earl of Mexborough	Viscount Pollington	
Scarlett	Baron Abinger	Hon. W. F. Scarlett	
Scott	Earl of Clonmel	Lord Earlsfort	
Scott	Earl of Eldon	None	None.
Scott-Montagu	Baron Montagu	None	None.
Scott	Baron Polwarth	None	Hon. W. H. Scott, B.
Sempill	Baroness Sempill	None	Hon. Sarah Sempill, S.
Sherard	Earl of Harborough	None	None.
Shirley	Earl Ferrers	None.	Hon. R. W. D. Shirley, B.
Shore	Baron Teignmouth	Hon. C. J. Shore	
Sidney	Baron de Lisle and Dudley	Hon. P. Sidney	
Sinclair	Earl of Caithness	Lord Berriedale	
Sinclair	Baron Sinclair	Hon. James Sinclair	
Skeffington	Viscount Massareene	Hon. C. J. Skeffington.	
Smith (now Carington)	Baron Carrington	Hon. C. R. Carington	None.
Smythe	Viscount Strangford	Hon. G. A. F. S. Smythe	
Somerset	Duke of Beaufort	Marquess of Worcester	
Somerville	Baron Somerville	Hon. H. Somerville	
Southwell	Viscount Southwell	None	Hon. Charles Southwell, B.
Spencer	Earl Spencer	None	Hon. Capt. F. Spencer, B.
Spencer	Baron Churchill	Hon. F. G. Spencer	
Stanhope	Earl of Chesterfield	Lord Stanhope	
Stanhope	Earl Stanhope	Viscount Mahon	
Stanhope	Earl of Harrington	None	Hon. Col. Leicester Stanhope, B.
Stanley	Earl of Derby	Lord Stanley	
Stanley	Baron Stanley of Alderley	Hon. E. J. Stanley	
Stapleton	Baroness Le Despencer	. . . . .	The four daughters of the Hon. and Rev. Miles-John Stapleton, U.
Stapleton	Baron Beaumont	None	His lordship's brother.
Stewart	Earl of Galloway	Lord Garlies	
Stewart	Baron Blantyre	None	Hon. William Stewart, B.
Stewart-Vane	Marquess of Londonderry	Viscount Castlereagh	
Stewart-Vane	Earl Vane	Viscount Seaham	
Stonor	Baron Camoys	Hon. T.-E. Stonor	
Stopford	Earl of Courtown	Viscount Stopford	
Stourton	Baron Stourton	Hon. Charles Stourton	
Strangwayes-Fox	Earl of Ilchester	Lord Stavordale	
Stratford	Earl of Aldborough	Viscount Amiens	
Strutt	Baron Rayleigh	Hon. J. W. Strutt	
Stuart-Chrichton	Marquess of Bute	None	Lord Patrick J. H. Stuart Chrichton, B.
Stuart	Earl of Castle Stuart	Viscount Stuart	
Stuart	Earl of Moray	Lord Doune	
Stuart	Earl of Traquair	None	Unknown: patents to heirs male for ever.
Stuart	Baron Stuart de Rothesay	None	None.
Stuart	Baron Stuart de Decies	Hon. Mr. Villiers-Stuart	
Sutton-Manners	Viscount Canterbury	Hon. Charles Manners-Sutton	
Taaffe	Viscount Taaffe	None	Hon. Louis Taaffe, B.
Talbot	Earl Shrewsbury	None	J. Talbot, Esq., N.
Talbot-Chetwynd	Earl Talbot	Viscount Ingestrie	
Talbot	Baron Talbot of Malahide	None	Hon. James Talbot, B.
Taylor	Marquess of Headfort	Earl of Bective	
Temple-Nugent-Grenville	Baron Nugent	None	None.
Temple	Viscount Palmerston	None	Hon. William Temple,
Thellusson	Baron Rendlesham	Hon. F. W. B. Thellusson	
Thompson-Lawley	Baron Wenlock	Hon. B. R. Lawley	
Thurlow-Hovell	Baron Thurlow	Hon. E. T. Thurlow	
Thynne	Marquess of Bath	None	Lord H. F. Thynne, B.

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

Surname.	*Title.*	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Thynne	Baron Carteret	None	None.
Toler	Earl of Norbury	None	Hon. O. F. Toler, B.
Tollemache	Earl of Dysart	Lord Huntingtower	
Tonson	Baron Riversdale	None	Hon. Ludlow Tonson, B. Bishop of Killaloe.
Townshend	Marquess Townshend	None	Lord Charles-Vere Townshend, B.
Townshend	Viscount Sydney	None	None
Tracy	Baron Sudeley	Hon. P. C. H. Tracy-Leigh	
Trefusis	Baron Clinton	Hon. Chas.-Henry Trefusis	
Trench	Baron Ashtown	Hon. F. S. C. Trench	
Trench-Le-Poer	Earl of Clancarty	Viscount Dunlo	
Trevor-Hill	Viscount Dungannon	None	None
Touchet-Thicknesse	Baron Audley	None	Hon. John Touchet, B.
Tufton	Earl of Thanet	None	None.
Turnour	Earl of Winterton	Viscount Turnour	
Underwood	Duchess of Inverness	None	None.
Upton	Viscount Templeton	Hon. H. Montague Upton	
Vane	Duke of Cleveland	None	Lord W. J. F. Pawlett, B.
Vanneck	Baron Huntingfield	Hon. Charles A. Vanneck	
Vansittart	Baron Bexley	None	None.
Vaughan	Earl of Lisburne	Lord Vaughan	
Vereker	Viscount Gort	Hon. S. Prendergast Vereker	
Verney	Baron Willoughby de Broke	None	R. Barnard, N.
Vernon	Baron Vernon	Hon. A. H. Vernon	
Vesey	Viscount de Vesci	Hon. Thomas Vesey	
Villiers	Earl of Clarendon	None	Hon. Chas. P. Villiers, B.
Villiers-Child	Earl of Jersey	Viscount Villiers	
Vivian	Baron Vivian	Hon. H. C. Vivian	
Waldegrave	Earl of Waldegrave	None	Hon. Wm. Waldegrave, U.
Waldegrave	Baron Radstock	Hon. G. A. W. Waldegrave	
Wallop	Earl of Portsmouth	None	Hon. Newton Fellowes, B.
Walpole	Earl of Orford	Lord Walpole	
Ward	Baron Ward	None	Hon. Humble D. Ward, B.
Ward	Viscount Bangor	None	Hon. H. W. C. Ward, B.
Warren	Baron Vernon	Hon. A. H. Vernon	
Warren	Baron de Tabley	Hon. J. L. B. Warren	
Wellesley	Duke of Wellington	Marquess of Douro	
Wellesley	Earl of Mornington	Viscount Wellesley	
Wellesley	Baron Cowley	Hon. Henry Wellesley	
West	Earl Delawarr	Viscount Cantalupe	
Westenra	Baron Rossmore	None	Hon. J. C. Westenra, B.
White	Earl of Bantry	Viscount Beerhaven	
Wilbraham-Bootle	Baron Skelmersdale	Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham	
Willoughby	Baron Middleton	None	Francis Willoughby, Esq., B.
Willoughby-Drummond	Baron Willoughby de Eresby	Hon. A. Willoughby	
Wilson	Baron Berners	Hon. H. W. Wilson	
Wingfield	Viscount Powerscourt	None	Hon. M. R. Wingfield, B.
Winn	Baron Headley	None	Hon. Rowland Winn, B.
Wodehouse	Baron Wodehouse	Hon. John Wodehouse	
Wortley	Baron Wharncliffe	Hon. J. S. Wortley	
Wrottesley	Baron Wrottesley	Hon. Arthur Wrottesley	
Wykeham	Baroness Wenman	None	None.
Wynn	Baron Newborough	Hon. T. J. Wynn	
Yelverton	Viscount Avonmore	Hon. Barry Charles Yelverton	
Yorke	Earl of Hardwicke	Viscount Royston	

TITLES

(BY COURTESY)

BORNE BY THE ELDEST SONS OF DUKES, MARQUESSES, AND EARLS.

Courtesy Title.	*Highest Title.*
Aberdour, Lord	Earl of Morton
Aboyne, Earl	Marquess of Huntly
Acheson, Viscount	Earl of Gosford
Adare, Viscount	Earl of Dunraven
Aithrie, Viscount	Earl of Hopetoun
Alexander, Viscount	Earl of Caledon
Alford, Viscount	Earl Brownlow
Altamont, Earl	Marquess of Sligo
Althorpe, Viscount	Earl Spencer
Amiens, Viscount	Earl of Aldborough
Ancrum, Earl	Marquess of Lothian
Andover, Viscount	Earl of Suffolk
Anson, Viscount	Earl of Lichfield
Apsley, Lord	Earl Bathurst
Arundel and Surrey, Earl	Duke of Norfolk
Ashley, Lord	Earl of Shaftesbury
Balgonie, Lord	Earl of Leven and Melville
Bective, Earl	Marquess of Headfort
Beerhaven, Viscount	Earl of Bantry
Belfast, Earl	Marquess of Donegal
Bernard, Viscount	Earl of Bandon
Berriedale, Lord	Earl of Caithness
Bertie, Lord	Earl Lindsay
Bingham, Lord	Earl of Lucan
Binning, Lord	Earl of Haddington
Blandford, Marquess	Duke of Marlborough
Boringdon, Viscount	Earl of Morley
Boscawen-Rose, Lord	Earl of Falmouth
Bowmont, Marquess	Duke of Roxburghe
Boyle, Viscount	Earl of Shannon
Brabazon, Lord	Earl of Meath
Brecknock, Lord	Marquess of Camden
Brome, Viscount	Marquess Cornwallis
Brooke, Lord	Earl of Warwick
Bruce, Earl	Marquess of Ailesbury
Bruce, Lord	Earl of Elgin
Brudenel, Lord	Earl of Cardigan
Burford, Earl	Duke of St. Albans
Burghersh, Lord	Earl of Westmoreland
Burleigh, Lord	Marquess of Exeter
Bury, Viscount	Earl of Albemarle
Caher, Lord	Earl of Glengall
Cantalupe, Viscount	Earl of Delawarr
Cardross, Lord	Earl of Buchan
Carlingford, Viscount	Earl of Tyrconnel
Carlow, Viscount	Earl of Portarlington
Carmarthen, Marquess	Duke of Leeds
Cassilis, Earl	Marquess of Ailsa
Castle Cuff, Viscount	Earl Desart
Castlereagh, Viscount	Marquess of Londonderry
Castlerosse, Viscount	Earl of Kenmare
Castle-Wellan, Lord	Earl of Anneslcy
Caulfeild, Viscount	Earl of Charlemont
Cavendish, Lord	Earl of Burlington

Courtesy Title.	*Highest Title.*
Chandos, Marquess	Duke of Buckingham and Chandos
Chelsea, Viscount	Earl of Cadogan
Chewton, Viscount	Earl Waldegrave
Clements, Viscount	Earl of Leitrim
Clifton, Lord	Earl of Darnley
Clive, Viscount	Earl Powis
Clonmore, Lord	Earl of Wicklow
Cochrane, Lord	Earl of Dundonald
Cockermouth, Lord	Earl of Egremont
Coke, Viscount	Earl of Leicester
Cole, Viscount	Earl of Enniskillen
Coleshill, Viscount	Earl of Digby
Compton, Earl	Marquess of Northampton
Corry, Viscount	Earl Belmore
Courtenay, Viscount	Earl of Devon
Cranbourne, Viscount	Marquess of Salisbury
Cranley, Viscount	Earl of Onslow
Creighton, Viscount	Earl of Erne
Curzon, Viscount	Earl Howe
Daer, Lord	Earl of Selkirk
Dalkeith, Earl	Duke of Buccleuch
Dalmeny, Lord	Earl of Rosebery
Dalrymple, Viscount	Earl of Stair
Dalzell, Lord	Earl of Carnwath
Darlington, Earl	Duke of Cleveland
Deerhurst Viscount	Earl of Coventry
Delvin, Lord	Marquess of Westmeath
Deskford, Lord	Earl of Seafield
Douglas, Marquess	Duke of Hamilton
Doune, Lord	Earl of Moray
Douro, Marquess	Duke of Wellington
Drumlanrig, Viscount	Marquess of Queensberry
Duncan, Viscount	Earl of Camperdown
Duncannon, Viscount	Earl of Bessborough
Dundas, Lord	Earl of Zetland
Dungarvan, Viscount	Earl of Cork
Dunglass, Lord	Earl Home
Dunkellin, Lord	Marquess of Clanricarde
Dunlo, Viscount	Earl of Clancarty
Dunluce, Viscount	Earl of Antrim
Dunwich, Viscount	Earl of Stradbroke
Duplin, Viscount	Earl of Kinnoul
Dursley, Viscount	Earl Berkeley
Earlsfort, Lord	Earl of Clonmell
Eastnor, Viscount	Earl Somers
Ebrington, Viscount	Earl Fortescue
Eden, Lord	Earl of Auckland
Elcho, Lord	Earl of Wemyss and March
Eliot, Lord	Earl of St. Germans
Elmley, Viscount	Earl Beauchamp
Emlyn, Viscount	Earl of Cawdor
Encombe, Viscount	Earl of Eldon
Ennismore, Viscount	Earl of Listowel

TITLES BY COURTESY.

Courtesy Title.	*Highest Title.*
Erskine, Lord	Earl of Marr
Euston, Earl	Duke of Grafton
Fcilding, Viscount	Earl of Denbigh
Fenton, Viscount	Earl of Kellie
Fincastle, Lord	Earl of Dunmore
Fitz-Clarence, Viscount	Earl of Munster
Fitzgibbon, Viscount	Earl of Clare
Fitzharris, Viscount	Earl of Malmesbury
Folkestone, Viscount	Earl of Radnor
Forbes, Viscount	Earl of Granard
Fordwich, Viscount	Earl Cowper
Garlies, Viscount	Earl of Galloway
Gifford, Earl	Marquess of Tweeddale
Gilford, Lord	Earl Clanwilliam
Glamis, Lord	Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn
Glandine, Viscount	Earl of Norbury
Glentworth, Lord	Earl of Limerick
Glerawley, Viscount	Earl of Annesley
Goderich, Viscount	Earl of Ripon
Graham, Marquess	Duke of Montrose
Granby, Marquess	Duke of Rutland
Greenock, Lord	Earl Cathcart
Grey, of Groby, Lord	Earl of Stamford and Warrington
Grey de Wilton, Viscount	Earl of Wilton
Grimston, Viscount	Earl of Verulam
Grosvenor, Earl	Marquess of Westminster
Guernsey, Lord	Earl of Aylesford
Haddo, Lord	Earl of Aberdeen
Hamilton, Viscount	Marquess of Abercorn
Harley, Lord	Earl of Oxford
Hartington, Marquess	Duke of Devonshire
Hastings, Lord	Earl of Huntingdon
Hawkesbury, Lord	Earl of Liverpool
Herbert, Lord	Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery
Hillsborough, Earl	Marquess of Downshire
Hinchinbroke, Viscount	Earl of Sandwich
Hinton, Viscount	Earl Poulett
Hobard, Lord	Earl of Buckinghamshire
Holmesdale, Viscount	Earl of Amherst
Howard, Lord	Earl of Effingham
Howick, Viscount	Earl Grey
Huntingtower, Lord	Earl of Dysart
Hyde, Lord	Earl of Clarendon
Ikerrin, Viscount	Earl of Carrick
Inchiquin, Earl of	Marquess of Thomond
Ingestrie, Viscount	Earl Talbot
Inverurie, Lord	Earl of Kintore
Jermyn, Earl	Marquess of Bristol
Jocelyn, Viscount	Earl of Roden
Kelburne, Viscount	Earl of Glasgow
Kilcoursie, Viscount	Earl of Cavan
Kildare, Marquess of	Duke of Leinster
Kilkenny-West, Lord	Earl of Roscommon
Killeen, Lord	Earl of Fingal
Kilmarnock, Lord	Earl of Erroll
Kilworth, Lord	Earl of Mountcashell
Kingsborough, Viscount	Earl of Kingston
Kinnaird, Viscount	Earl of Newburgh
Kirkwall, Viscount	Earl of Orkney
Lambton, Viscount	Earl of Durham
Lascelles, Viscount	Earl of Harewood
Leicester, Earl of	Marquess of Townshend
Lempster, Lord	Earl of Pomfret
Leslie, Lord	Earl of Rothes
Leveson, Lord	Earl Granville
Lewisham, Viscount	Earl of Dartmouth
Lincoln, Earl of	Duke of Newcastle
Lindsay, Lord	Earl of Balcarres
Linton, Lord	Earl of Traquair
Loftus, Viscount	Marquess of Ely
Lorn, Marquess of	Duke of Argyll
Lovaine, Lord	Earl of Beverley
Loughborough, Lord	Earl of Rosslyn
Lowther, Viscount	Earl of Lonsdale
Lucas, Lord	Earl de Grey
Lumley, Viscount	Earl of Scarborough
Lymington, Viscount	Earl of Portsmouth
Macduff, Viscount	Earl of Fife
Mahon, Viscount	Earl of Stanhope
Maidstone, Viscount	Earl of Winchilsea
Maitland, Viscount	Earl of Lauderdale
Malden, Viscount	Earl of Essex
Mandeville, Viscount	Duke of Manchester
March, Earl of	Duke of Richmond
Marsham, Viscount	Earl of Romney
Mauchline, Lord	Earl of Loudoun
Melgund, Viscount	Earl of Minto
Milton, Viscount	Earl Fitzwilliam
Molyneux, Viscount	Earl of Sefton
Monck, Viscount	Earl of Rathdowne
Montgomerie, Lord	Earl of Eglinton
Moore, Viscount	Marquess of Drogheda
Moreton, Lord	Earl of Ducie
Morpeth, Viscount	Earl of Carlisle
Mountcharles, Earl of	Marquess Conyngham
Mountgarret, Viscount	Earl of Kilkenny
Mountstuart, Viscount	Marquess of Bute
Mulgrave, Earl	Marquess of Normanby
Naas, Lord	Earl of Mayo
Neville, Viscount	Earl of Abergavenny
Newark, Viscount	Earl of Manvers
Newport, Viscount	Earl of Bradford
Newry, Viscount	Earl of Kilmorey
Newton-Butler, Lord	Earl of Lancsborough
Norreys, Lord	Earl of Abingdon
North, Lord	Earl of Guilford
Northland, Lord	Earl of Ranfurly
Ockham, Viscount	Earl of Lovelace
Ogilvy, Lord	Earl of Airlie
Ormelie, Earl	Marquess of Breadalbane
Ossory, Earl	Marquess of Ormonde
Ossulston, Lord	Earl of Tankerville
Oxmantown, Lord	Earl of Rosse
Parker, Viscount	Earl of Macclesfield
Pelham, Lord	Earl of Chichester
Perceval, Viscount	Earl of Egmont
Percy, Earl	Duke of Northumberland
Petersham, Viscount	Earl of Harrington
Pevensey, Viscount	Earl of Sheffield
Pollington, Viscount	Earl of Mexborough
Porchester, Lord	Earl of Carnarvon
Proby, Viscount	Earl of Carysfort
Ramsay, Lord	Earl of Dalhousie
Rawdon, Earl	Marquess of Hastings
Reidhaven, Viscount	Earl of Seafield
Rocksavage, Earl of	Marquess Cholmondeley
Rosehill, Lord	Earl of Northesk
Royston, Viscount	Earl of Hardwicke
Russborough, Viscount	Earl of Miltown
Sandon, Viscount	Earl of Harrowby
St. Asaph, Viscount	Earl of Ashburnham
St. Lawrance, Viscount	Earl of Howth
Seaham, Viscount	Earl Vane
Segrave, Lord	Earl Fitzhardinge
Seymour, Lord	Duke of Somerset
Shelburne, Lord	Marquess of Lansdowne
Sherard, Lord	Earl of Harborough
Silchester, Lord	Earl of Longford
Somerton, Viscount	Earl of Normanton
Southam, Viscount	Earl of Ellenborough
Stafford, Marquess of	Duke of Sutherland
Stanhope, Lord	Earl of Chesterfield
Stanley, Lord	Earl of Derby
Stavordale, Lord	Earl of Ilchester
Stopford, Viscount	Earl of Courtown
Stormont, Viscount	Earl of Mansfield
Strathaven, Lord	Earl of Aboyne
Strathnaver, Lord	Earl of Sutherland

TITLES BY COURTESY.

Courtesy Title.	*Highest Title.*
Stuart, Viscount	Earl of Castle Stuart
Sudley, Viscount	Earl of Arran
Suirdale, Viscount	Earl of Donoughmore
Surrey, Earl of	Duke of Norfolk
Talbot, Lord	Earl of Shrewsbury
Tamworth, Viscount	Earl Ferrars
Tavistock, Marquess of	Duke of Bedford
Titchfield, Marquess of	Duke of Portland
Trafalgar, Viscount	Earl Nelson
Tufton, Lord	Earl of Thanet
Tullamore, Lord	Earl of Charleville
Tullibardine, Marquess	Duke of Atholl
Turnour, Viscount	Earl of Winterton
Tyrone, Earl of	Marquess of Waterford
Uffington, Viscount	Earl Craven
Uxbridge, Earl of	Marquess of Anglesey
Valletort, Viscount	Earl of Mount Edgecumbe
Vaughan, Lord	Earl of Lisburne
Villiers, Viscount	Earl of Jersey
Walpole, Lord	Earl of Orford
Wellesley, Viscount	Earl of Mornington
Weymouth, Viscount	Marquess of Bath
Wiltshire, Earl of	Marquess of Winchester
Windsor, Lord	Earl of Plymouth
Worcester, Marquess of	Duke of Beaufort
Worsley, Lord	Earl of Yarborough
Yarmouth, Earl of	Marquess of Hertford

Note.—The HIGHEST TITLES in the above list are given as borne at the *present* period. This observation refers to honours heritable and *now enjoyed* by heiresses.

DAUGHTERS OF PEERS MARRIED TO COMMONERS.

Abercromby, lady Mary, dau. of the Earl of Minto.
Agnew, lady Martha, dau. of the 26th Lord Kinsale.
Ainslie, Lady Sarah Eliza, dau. of the Earl of Strathmore.
Airey, lady, hon. Catharine, dau. of the late Baroness Talbot of Malahide.
Aldworth, lady Letitia, sister of the Earl of Listowel.
Alexander, lady Louisa-Juliana, dau. of the Earl of Ranfurley.
Allen, lady Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Winterton.
Allen, lady Henrietta-Dundas, dau. of the Earl of Camperdown.
Arbuthnot, lady Charlotte-Rachel, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Clonmel.
Arbuthnot, lady Jean-Graham-Drummond, dau. of the Earl of Airlie.
Arden, lady Arabella, dau. of the Duke of Cleveland.
Arnold, lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow.
Ash, lady Emma-Elizabeth, sister of the Earl of Morton.

Adams, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. William Cockayne, brother of the last Viscount Cullen.
Adams, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, sister of Lord Lilford.
Adderley, hon. Mrs. Julia-Anna-Eliza, dau. of Lord Leigh.
Adcane, hon. Mrs.—Matilda-Abigail, dau. of Lord Stanley, of Alderley.
Ainslie, hon. Mrs —Jane-Anne, dau. of Lord Gray.
Alcock, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Catharine-Letitia, dau. of the 1st Viscount Doneraile.
Allen, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, dau. of the 1st Lord Southampton.
Allen, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Lord Southampton.
Anderson, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Dorothea, dau. of Lord Teignmouth.
Angerstein, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Lord Blayney.
Anson, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana-Mary, dau. of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield.
Anson, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Maria, dau. of Lord Vernon.
Antrobus, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, sister of Lord Crofton.
Arbuthnot, hon. Mrs. — Charlotte-Eliza, dau. of the late Lord Vivian.
Armstrong, hon. Mrs. — Sophia, dau. of the 9th Lord Blayney.
Arnold, hon. Mrs.,—dau. of Baroness Braye.
Ashley, hon. Mrs. — Jane, dau. of Viscount Newcomen, (*extinct.*)
Austen, hon. Mrs.—Matilda-Sophia, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. William Cockayne, brother of William, last Viscount Cullen.

Bacon, lady Charlotte, dau. of the Earl of Oxford.
Baillie-Hamilton, lady Charlotte, dau. of the 9th Earl of Home.
Baillie, lady Georgiana-Frederica, dau. of the Duke of Manchester.
Baird, lady Anne, dau. of the Marquess of Ailsa.
Baker, lady Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster.
Balders, lady Catherine-Anne, sister of the Earl of Listowel.
Balfour, lady Blanche-Mary-Harriet, dau. of the Marquess of Salisbury.
Balfour, lady Florence, dau. of the 1st Earl of Enniskillen.
Balfour, lady Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Lauderdale.
Balfour, lady Georgiana-Isabella, dau. of the Earl of Cawdor.
Barber, lady Millicent, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gosford.
Baring, lady Harriet-Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Sandwich.
Baring, lady Augusta, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan.
Baring, lady Arabella, dau. of the Earl of Effingham.
Barker, lady Katherine, dau. of the Earl of Ducie.
Barnes, lady Georgiana-Catherine, dau. of the 6th Earl of Coventry.
Barrington, lady Caroline, dau. of Earl Grey.
Barrington, lady Catherine-Georgiana, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester.
Bathurst, lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl of Castle Stuart.
Bathurst, lady Emily-Caroline, dau. of the Earl of Abingdon.
Bayley, lady Sarah, dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey.
Bayley, lady Juliana, sister of the Earl of Mountnorris.
Beckett, lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale.
Beckwith, lady Mary, sister of the Marquess of Queensberry.
Bedingfeld, lady, hon. Charlotte-Georgiana, sister of Lord Stafford.
Bell, lady Catherine, sister of the Earl of Malmesbury.
Benson, lady Frances-Alicia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Tankerville.
Berens, lady Catherine, sister of the Earl of Devon.
Beresford, lady Frances-Arabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Miltown.
Berkeley, lady Charlotte, sister of the Earl of Ducie.
Bernard, lady Catherine-Henrietta, sister of the Earl of Donoughmore.
Bertie, lady Georgiana-Anne, sister of the Earl of Antrim.
Best, lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Aldborough.
Bevan, lady Agneta-Elizabeth, sister of the Earl of Hardwicke.
Bisset, lady Caroline, sister of the Earl of Suffolk.
Blachford, lady Isabella, dau. of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton.
Blaquiere, lady Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Marquess Townshend.
Bligh, lady Theodosia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Darnley.
Blosse, lady Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Plunkett.
Blount, lady Charlotte-Jane, dau. of the Duke of Somerset.
Boileau, lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto.
Bondé de, countess, Augusta-Margaret, sister of the Earl of Munster.
Borough, lady Elizabeth, sister of the Earl of Howth.
Borough, lady Anna-Maria, dau. of the 1st Viscount Lake.
Bouens, lady Julia, sister of the Earl of Cavan.
Boultbee, lady Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of George, 2nd Marquess Townshend.
Bourke, lady Georgiana, dau. of the Earl of Bessborough.
Bouverie, lady Frances-C., sister of the Earl of Devon.
Boyce, lady Amelia-Sophia, dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough.
Breckneil, lady Catherine-Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Portmore, (*extinct.*)
Bridgeman, lady Selina, dau. of the Earl of Kilmorey.
Bristowe, lady Alicia-Mary, sister of the Earl of Kilmorey.
Bromley, lady Hester, aunt of Earl Howe.
Bromley, lady Louisa-Mary, sister of the Earl of Portarlington.
Brooke, lady Arabella-Georgiana, dau. of Hans-Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon.
Browne, lady Letitia, dau. of the Earl of Norbury.
Brownlow, lady Catherine, dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath.
Brownlow, lady Elizabeth, sister of the Earl of Darnley.
Bruen, lady Catherine-Ann, dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath.
Brydges, lady Isabella-Anne, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Waterford.
Buchanan, lady Janet, dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness.
Buck, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the Marquess of Thomond.
Buckley, lady Catherine, dau. of the Earl of Radnor.
Buller, lady Agnes, dau. of Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland.
Bulteel, lady Elizabeth, dau. of Earl Grey.

Burgh, lady Anna-Louisa, sister of the Earl of Donoughmore.
Burges, lady Caroline, dau. of the Earl of Leitrim.
Burke, lady Matilda, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth.
Bury, lady Charlotte-Susan-Maria, dau. of John, 5th Duke of Argyll.
Bushe, lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel.
Byng, lady Agnes, dau. of the Marquess of Anglesey.

Baillie, hon. Mrs.—Philippa-Eliza-Sydney, dau. of Viscount Strangford.
Baillie, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of Lord Polwarth.
Baird, hon. Mrs.—Esther-Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Lord Riversdale.
Baker, hon. Mrs.—Margaret, dau. of the 1st Lord Massy.
Balfour, hon. Mrs.—Meliora, dau. of the 1st Lord Erne.
Barlow, hon. Mrs. — Maria-Catherine, sister of the late Viscount Clermont.
Barry, hon. Mrs. — Maria-Juliana, dau. of the 5th Lord Carbery.
Baumgarten, countess—Mary, dau. of Lord Erskine.
Bayley, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of Henry, 6th Lord Farnham.
Beamish, hon. Mrs.—Catherine-Savery-de-Lisle, sister of Lord Kingsale.
Beaumont, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of the 2nd Lord Scarsdale.
Beaumont, hon. Mrs.—Susan-Hussey, dau. of the 3rd Lord Macdonald.
Bedford, Hon. Mrs.—Barbara, dau. of the 12th Lord St. John.
Bedingfeld, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of the 3rd Lord Henniker.
Bedingfeld, hon. Mrs.—Frances, dau. of the 3rd Lord Henniker.
Bellamy, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, sister of Viscount Kenmure.
Bennet, hon. Mrs. — Charlotte-Frances, dau. of the 2nd Viscount Galway.
Beytagh, hon. Mrs.—Sarah, dau. of the 1st Lord Ffrench.
Blake, hon. Mrs.—Margaret, dau. of Lord Ffrench.
Bland, hon Mrs.—Apollonia, dau. of the 16th Lord Stourton.
Blennerhasset, hon. Mrs. — Helena-Jane, dau. of the 1st Lord Ventry.
Blennerhasset, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Lord Ventry.
Blount, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Anne-Mary, dau. of the 10th Lord Petre.
Boothby, hon. Mrs.—Louisa-Henrietta, dau. of Lord Vernon.
Boulton, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, dau. of the 1st Lord Rendlesham.
Bowen, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, dau. of the 1st Lord Dunally.
Bowles, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Lord Rokeby.
Bowles, hon. Mrs.—Frances, dau. of the 2nd Viscount Palmerston.
Bradley, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of the 1st Lord Harris.
Brice, hon. Mrs.—Theodora, dau. of the 1st Baron Ventry.
Broadhurst, hon. Mrs. — Henrietta-Mabel, sister of Lord De Ros.
Brodrick, hon. Mrs.—Emma, dau. of Thomas, Lord Despencer.
Brodrick, hon. Mrs.—Harriet, dau. of Viscount Middleton.
Brooke, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Lord Soudes.
Brown, hon. Mrs.—Stewarta, dau. of Lord Erskine.
Bruce, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Cecilia, dau. of the 7th Lord Rollo.
Bruce, hon. Mrs.—Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lord Rivers.
Buchanan, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Lord Elibank.
Buchanan, hon. Mrs. — Catherine, sister of Lord Abercrombie.
Burrowes, hon. Mrs.—Frances, dau. of the 1st Lord Decies.
Burton, Hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of the 13th Lord Dunsany.
Burton, hon. Mrs.—Valentine-Alicia, sister of Lord Cloncurry.
Burton, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte,-Belasye, dau. of the late Viscount Barrington.

Calcraft, lady Caroline-Catherine, dau. of the Duke of Manchester.
Calder, lady Frances-Selina, dau. of the Earl of Limerick.
Calthorpe, lady Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort.
Cameron, lady Vere-Catherine-Louisa, sister of the Earl of Buckinghamshire.
Campbell, lady Louisa-Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart.
Campbell, lady Sarah-Eliza, dau. of the Earl of Strathmore.
Capel, lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl of Uxbridge.
Capel, lady Emily-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Earl Berkeley.
Carmichael, lady Anne, dau. of the 7th Lord Napier.
Carnegie, lady Jane - Christian, sister of the Earl of Northesk.
Cathcart, lady Eleanor, granddau. of the Marquess of Ailsa.
Cathcart, lady Georgiana, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield.
Cator, lady Louisa-Frances, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Scarborough.
Cavendish, lady Catherine-Susan, dau. of the Marquess of Huntly.
Cavendish, lady Emily-Augusta, dau. of the late Earl of Durham.
Cavendish, lady Louisa, dau. of the Earl of Harewood.
Chabot, viscountess, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd duke of Leinster.
Chambers, lady Jane, dau. of the 1st Lord Rodney.
Chetwynde, lady Charlotte-A., dau. of the late Marquess of Downshire.
Cholmeley, lady Georgiana, sister of the Duke of St. Albans.
Christopher, lady Mary, dau. of the Earl of Elgin.
Churchill, lady Henrietta-Dorothea, dau of the 2nd Earl of Portsmouth.
Churchill, lady Louisa-Augusta, dau. of the 1st Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick.
Clam Martinitz, countess Selina, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Clanwilliam.
Clavering, lady Augusta, dau. of the 5th Duke of Argyll.
Clinton, lady Louisa-Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Earl of Sheffield.
Clive, lady Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Plymouth.
Cockburn, lady Marianna, dau. of the 13th Viscount Hereford.
Cockerell, lady Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Lord Northwick.
Codrington, lady Georgiana, dau. of the Duke of Beaufort.
Cole, lady Frances-Isabella, dau. of the Earl of Rathdowne.
Cole, lady Mary-Lucy, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester, widow of T.-M. Talbot, Esq. of Margam, co. Glamorgan.
Cole, lady Elizabeth-Henrietta, dau. of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby.
Cole, lady Frances, sister of the Earl of Malmesbury.
Conroy, lady Alicia, dau. of the late Earl of Rosse.
Constable, lady Mary-Margaret, dau. of the Earl of Buchan.
Cooke, lady Helena, dau. of the Earl of Kingston.
Copley, lady Charlotte, dau. of the Earl of Yarborough.
Corbett, lady Mary Noel, sister of the Duke of St. Albans.
Corry, lady Harriett-Anne, dau. of the Earl of Shaftesbury.
Cotes, lady Maria, dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford.
Cotes, lady Louisa-Harriet, dau. of the Earl of Liverpool.
Cotton, lady Augusta-Maria, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry.
Courtenay, lady Elizabeth, dau. of Earl Fortescue.
Courtenay, lady Anna-Maria, sister of the Earl of Rothes.
Crawfurd, lady Barbara, dau. of the 6th Earl of Coventry.
Crofton, lady Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway.
Croker, lady Georgiana-Ellen, dau. of the Earl of Rathdown.
Crozzires, lady Emily-Florinda, sister of the Earl of Clancarty.
Cruikshanks, lady Anne-Letitia, sister of the Earl of Northesk.
Cuffe, lady Anna-Maria, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough.
Cumberland, lady Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire.

Cadell, hon, Mrs.—Paulina, dau. of the 2nd Viscount Southwell.
Callender, hon. Mrs.—Jane Plumer, dau. of Lord Erskine.
Cameron, hon. Mrs.—Anne, sister of Lord Abercromby.
Campbel, hon. Mrs.—Beatrice-Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Viscount Torrington.
Campbell, hon. Mrs.—Eleanora, dau. of George, 14th Lord Saltoun.
Campbell, hon. Mrs. — Susannah, dau. of Viscount Ashbrook.
Capel, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Mary, dau. of Viscount Maynard.
Carriston, the hon. Mrs.—Catherine, dau. of the 7th Viscount Arbuthnott.
Carter, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Ferguson, sister of Lord Elibank.
Caulfeild, hon. Mrs.—Harriett, dau. of the late Baroness Crofton.
Caulfeild, hon. Mrs.—Susanna-Anne, sister of Lord Crofton.
Causton, the hon. Mrs.—Frances-Hesther, sister of Lord Lilford.
Cavendish, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, sister of Viscount Lismore.
Chaloner, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Laura, dau. of the 1st Lord Dundas.
Chambers, hon. Mrs.—Jane, dau. of the 1st Lord Rodney.
Cheape, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Ogilvy, dau. of Viscount Arbuthnott.
Chester, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Berners.
Chevigny de, hon. Mrs.—dau. of Lord Teynham.
Childers, hon. Mrs.—Selina, dau. of the late Lord Eardley.
Claughton, hon. Mrs.—Julia-Susannah, sister of Lord Ward
Clerke, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of the 1st Lord Foley.
Clinton, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Lord Montagu.
Codrington (Bethel), hon. Mrs.—Harriet-Georgiana-Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Lord Foley.
Collingwood (Newnham), hon. Mrs.—Sarah, dau. of Lord Collingwood, (*extinct.*)
Colquhoun, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Maria, dau. of the 2nd Lord Lilford.
Congreve, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Clonbrock.
Cooper, hon. Mrs.—Emilia-Elinor, sister of Viscount Frankfort.
Corbally, hon. Mrs. — Matilda, dau. of Viscount Gormanstown.
Cornwall, hon. Mrs.—Susanna Hall, dau. of the 1st Lord Gardner.

Cossins, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Susannah, dau. of George, 21st Lord Audley.
Coulson, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Anne, dau. of Lord Byron.
Cox, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of the 1st Lord Dunalley.
Crewe, hon. Mrs.—Harriet, dau. of Lord Carrington.
Cromelyn, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Ventry.
Cromie, hon. Mrs.—Emilia-Juliana, dau. of the 1st Lord Kilmaine.
Cunliffe, hon. Mrs.—Emma, dau. of John, 1st Lord Crewe.
Currey, hon. lady—dau. of Lord Abinger.
Currie, hon. Mrs.—Laura-Sophia, dau. of Lord Wodehouse.
Currie, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, dau. of Viscount Sidmouth.
Cuthbert, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Anne, dau. of the 1st Lord Graves.

Dallas, lady Catherine, dau. of the late Baroness Dufferin.
Dalrymple, lady Adamina, sister of the Earl of Camperdown.
Daly, lady Henriett, dau. of the 1st Earl of Farnham.
Danneskiold-Samsoe, countess Elizabeth, dau. of the Marquess of Ailesbury.
Dashwood, lady Anne, dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale,
Dashwood, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 26th Lord Kingsale.
Dease, lady Theresa, dau. of the 7th Earl of Fingall.
De Horsey, lady Louisa-Maria-Elizabeth, sister of the Earl of Stradbroke.
Delafield, lady Cecil-Jane, dau. of the Earl of Limerick.
Denison, lady Charlotte, dau. of the Duke of Portland.
Dent, lady Selina-Arabella-Lucy, dau. of the late Earl of Huntingdon.
Dering, lady Jane, dau. of Lord Kensington.
Des Vœux, lady Cecilia, dau. of the Marquess of Winchester.
Des Vœux, lady Sophia-Catherine, dau. of the late Earl of Coventry.
Dickins, lady Frances-Elizabeth, sister of the Marquess of Northampton.
Digby, lady Theresa-Anna-Maria, dau. of the Earl of Ilchester.
Donkin, lady Anna-Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto.
Doria Pamphilj, Princess—Mary, dau. of the Earl of Shrewsbury.
D'Orsay, countess Harriett-Anne-Frances, dau. of the Earl of Blessington, (*extinct.*)
Douglas, lady Grace, dau. of the 8th Earl of Moray.
Douglas, lady Jane-Margaret, dau. of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensbury.
Douglas, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the Earl of Cathcart.
Douglas (Wemyss-Charteris), lady Anne-Frederica, dau. of the Earl of Lichfield.
Douglas, lady Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran.
Doyle, lady Susan, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Guilford.
Drummond, lady Amelia-Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Beverley.
Drummond, lady Henrietta, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul.
Drummond, lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont.
Drummond, lady Elizabeth-Frederica, dau. of the Duke of Rutland.
Duncombe, lady Harriet-Christian, dau. of Charles, late Marquess of Queensbury.
Duncombe, lady Emily-Caroline, dau. of the Earl of Cawdor.
Dundas, lady Caroline, dau. of the 5th Duke of St. Albans.
Dundas, lady Mary-Tufton, sister of the Earl of Camperdown.
Dunlop, lady Harriet, dau. of the Earl of Rosebery.

Dallas, hon. lady Frances-Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough.
D'Alton, countess Rosala, dau. of Nicholas, 14th Lord Trimlestown.
Dashwood, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana-Anne, dau. of the 1st Lord Yarborough.
Davison, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Diana, dau. of the 3rd Lord Macdonald.
Dawson, hon. Mrs.—Susan, dau. of Lord Sinclair.
Delap, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Elizabeth, dau. of Viscount Ferrard.
Denny, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Patience, dau. of Lord Collingwood, (*extinct.*)
Des Vœux, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough.
Disbrowe, hon. Mrs.—Sarah-Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Kilmaine.
Doughty, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, sister of Lord Arundell, of Wardour.
Douglas, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of Lord Petre.
Douglas, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Sidney, dau. of 1st Lord Douglas.
Drew. hon. Mrs.—Margaret-Everina, sister of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy.
Drummond, Hon. Mrs.—Mary-Dulcibella, dau. of the 1st Lord Aukland.
Drummond, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of the 1st Lord Lilford.
Drummond, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Olivia-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Baroness Rayleigh.
Duff, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, dau. of Lord Duffus.
Dundas, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Viscount Melville.
Dundas-Whitley, hon. Mrs.—Janet, dau. of Lord Amesbury, (*extinct.*)
Dyce-Sombre, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Anne, dau. of Viscount St. Vincent.
Dynelcy, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Frederica, sister of Lord Ellenborough.

Egerton, lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of the Marquess of Ely.
Ellerton-Lodge, lady Henrietta-Barbara, sister of the Earl of Scarborough.
Ellice, lady Hannah-Althea, dau. of the 1st Earl Grey.
Esterhazy, Princess—Sarah-Carolina-Frederica, dau. of the Earl of Jersey.

Eld, hon. Mrs.—Louisa-Sarah-Sydney, dau. of the 7th Viscount Strangford.
Ellison, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of the 4th Lord Rokeby.
Erskine, hon. Mrs.—Keith, dau. of the 11th Lord Elphinstone.
Evans, hon. Mrs.—Sophia, sister of Lord Crofton.
Every, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, dau. of Viscount Ashbrook.
Eyre, hon. Mrs.—Juliana-Stratford-Marianna, dau. of the 13th Viscount Hereford.

Fane, lady Ellen-Catherine, dau. of the Earl of Macclesfield.
Farquhar, lady-Mary-Octavia, dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort.
Featherstone, lady Eleanor, dau. of 3rd Earl of Wicklow.
Feilding, lady Elizabeth-Theresa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester.
Fellowes, lady Catherine, dau. of the late Earl of Fortescue.
Ferguson, lady Henrietta, sister of the Earl of Camperdown.
Ferrars, lady Henrietta-Anne, dau. of George, 2nd Marquess Townshend.
Finch, lady Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort.
Fitzroy, lady Elizabeth, dau. of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton.
Fitzroy, lady Mary, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond.
Fleming, lady Catherine-Elizabeth, dau. of the Earl of Dundonald.
Fletcher, lady Charlotte, dau. of the Earl of Wemyss.
Fletcher, lady Frances, dau. of the Earl of Romney.
Fludyer, lady Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland.
Foley, lady Lucy-Anne, dau. of the 1st Duke of Leinster.
Foley, lady Emily, dau of the 3rd Duke of Montrose.
Forbes, lady Louisa-Antoinetta, dau. of the Earl of Wemyss.
Forbes, lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Forbes.
Forbes, lady Harriet-Louisa-Anne, sister of the Marquess of Lothian.
Ford, lady Harriett, sister of Somerset-Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick.
Fortescue, lady Louisa-Grace, sister of the Marquess of Ormonde.
Foster, lady Albinia-Jane, sister of the Earl of Buckinghamshire.
Fowler, lady Harriot-Eleanor-Wandesford, dau. of the late Marquess of Ormonde.
Fox, lady Mary-Augusta, dau. of the Earl of Coventry.
Fox, lady Mary, sister of the Earl of Munster.
Fox, lady Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Farnham.
Fox, lady Caroline, sister of the Earl of Morton.
Foy, lady Sophia, sister of the late Earl of Devon.
Frampton, lady Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester.
Freke, (Evans,) lady Sophia, dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough.
Fullarton, lady Georgiana-Charlotte, dau. of Earl Granville.

Fairholme, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Forbes.
Fazakerley, hon. Mrs.—Eleanor, dau. of the 4th Lord Rokeby.
Featherstone, hon. Mr.—Susan-Maria, dau. of the 3rd Lord Massey,
Ferguson, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Lord Kirkcudbright.
Ferguson, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of the 1st Lord Langford.
Fermor, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Lord Conyngham.
Ffrench, hon. Mrs.—Letitia-Maria, dau. of the 1st Lord Clanmorris.
Fitzgerald, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, sister of Lord Talbot and Malahide.
Ford, hon. Mrs.—Eliza-Linnington, sister of Lord Cranstoun.
Forsyth, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of the 5th Lord Colville.
Foster, hon. Mrs.—Emma, dau. of the 12th Lord St. John.
Foster, hon. Mrs.—Letitia, dau. of the late Baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey.
Foster, hon. Mrs.—Rose, dau. of the 1st Lord Ffrench.
Fowler, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, dau. of Luke, Viscount Mountjoy, (*extinct.*)
Frankland, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, dau. of the 5th Lord Colville.
French, hon. Mrs.—Lucinda, dau. of the 2nd Viscount Gort.
Fullarton, hon. Mrs.—Marianne, dau. of the 5th Lord Reay.

Gage, lady Mary, dau. of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry.
Gallwey, lady Harriett, dau. of the 1st Earl of Dunraven.
Gamon, lady Amelia, sister of the 4th Duke of Atholl.
Garnier, lady Henrietta, dau. of Brownlow North, Bishop of Lichfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Guilford.
Garnier, lady Caroline, dau. of the Earl of Albemarle.
Giffarde, lady Charlotte, sister of the late Earl of Devon.

Glynne, lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Lord Braybrooke.
Goding, lady Jane-Emily, dau. of the 6th Earl of Coventry.
Goodeve, lady Frances-Jemima, sister of the Earl of Marr.
Goodricke, lady Charlotte, sister of the late Viscount Clermont.
Goold, lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kenmare.
Gordon, lady Mary-Agnes-Blanche, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham.
Gordon, lady Christian-Isabella, dau. of the Earl of Buchan.
Gore, lady Grace, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Farnham.
Grant, lady Luey, dau. of the Earl of Elgin.
Grenville, (Neville,) lady Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth.
Greville, lady Rosa, dau. of the Marquess of Westmeath.
Greville, lady Charlotte, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Portland.
Grey, lady Sophia, dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford.
Grey, lady Elizabeth-Anne-Dorothy, dau. of the Earl of Carlisle.
Griffin, lady Christiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair.
Grimstead, lady Sarah, sister of the Earl of Castle-Steuart.
Guest, lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. Albemarle, 8th Earl of Lindsey.

Garnier, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Lord Walsingham.
Gist, hon. Mrs.—Marianne, dau. of Lord Rossmore.
Glynne, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Lavinia, dau. of William-Henry, 3rd Lord Lyttleton.
Godsall, hon. Mrs —Grace-Anne, dau. of Lord Wynford.
Gordon, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of Lord Blayney.
Goring, hon. Mrs.—Sydney-Eloisa, dau. of Viscount Avonmore.
Gosling, Hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Lord Walsingham.
Goulbourn, hon. Mrs.—Jane, dau. of the 4th Lord Rokeby.
Goulbourn, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, sister of Lord Rokeby.
Gould, hon. Mrs.—Anne, sister of the 10th Lord Dormer.
Græme, hon. Mrs. — Marianne-Jane, dau. of Viscount Strathallan.
Grant, hon. Mrs.—Emma-Sophia, dau. of Colonel-Lucius-Ferdinando Cary, and granddau. of Lucius-Charles, 6th Viscount Falkland.
Grant, hon. Mrs. Sophia-Louisa, dau. of Lord Dufferin and Claneboy.
Grant, hon. Mrs.—Eleanor, dau. of Alexander, 15th Lord Saltoun.
Grantham, hon. Mrs.—Emily-Grace, sister of the late Viscount Clermont.
Graves, hon. Mrs.—Cassandra, dau. of the late Lord Saye and Sele.
Green, hon. Mrs.—Cassandra-Julia, dau. of the 2nd Lord Hawke.
Green, hon. Mrs.—Jane, dau. of the 2nd Lord Massy.
Gregory, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, sister of Viscount Hood.
Grey, hon. Mrs.—Francis, sister of Lord Somerville.
Grieve, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Lord Northwick.
Gumbleton, hon. Mrs.—Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Lord Massy.
Gurdon, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Susanna, dau. of Lord Colborne.
Gwynne, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana-Marianna, dau. of the 13th Viscount Hereford.

Hagermann, lady Harriett, sister of the Earl of Buckinghamshire.
Hale, lady Theodosia-Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mayo.
Halkett, lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Selkirk.
Hamilton-Baillie, lady Caroline, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abingdon.
Hamilton, lady Jane, dau. of the late Earl of Eglinton.
Hamilton, lady Jane, sister of the Earl of Camperdown.
Hamilton-Baillie, lady Harriett, sister of the Marquess of Abercorn.
Harcourt, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the Earl of Lucan.
Harcourt-Vernon, lady Catherine-Julia, dau. of the Earl of Liverpool.
Hardinge, lady Emily, sister of the Earl of Denbigh.
Hardinge, lady Emily-Jane, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry.
Hartopp-Cradock, lady Mary-Jane, dau. of the late Lord Henley.
Harvey, lady Honora-Elizabeth-Hester, dau. of Richard, 7th Earl of Cavan.
Harvey, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Viscount Lake.
Hatton, (Finch,) lady Louisa, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield.
Haworth, lady Mary-Elizabeth, sister of the Earl of Rothes.
Hay, lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie, and wife of James H., Esq. of Drum.
Hay-Williams, lady Sarah, only dau. of Earl Amherst.
Hay, lady Alicia, dau. of the Earl of Buchan.
Head, lady Julia-Valenza, sister of Lord Somerville.
Heard, lady Charlotte, sister of the present Earl of Winterton.
Henniker, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Lord Henniker.
Henry, lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Miltown.
Henry, lady Emily-Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster.

Henry, lady Selina-Constantia, dau. of the late Marquess of Hastings.
Hasilrigge, lady Letitia, dau. of John, 1st Lord Wodehouse.
Hesketh, lady Emily-Esther-Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp.
Hewitt, lady Mary, dau. of the Earl of Gosford.
Higginson, lady Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey.
Hill, lady Georgiana-Charlotte, sister of the Earl of Albemarle.
Hill, lady Anna-Maria, sister of Lord Teignmouth.
Hoare, lady Harriett, sister of the Marquess of Thomond.
Hoare, lady Mary, dau. of the Earl of Romney.
Hoare, lady Sophia, dau. of the Earl of Romney.
Homan, lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Bute,
Honywood, lady Frances, sister of the late Earl of Devon.
Hood, lady Mary-Penelope, dau. of the Marquess of Downshire.
Hope, lady Louisa-Anne, sister of the Earl of Winchelsea.
Hope, lady Mildred, dau. of the Marquess of Salisbury.
Hope, lady Isabella-Helen, dau. of the late Earl of Selkirk.
Hope, lady Georgiana-Mary-Anne, dau. of the 7th Lord Kinnaird.
Hope, lady Frances-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Harewood.
Hopwood, lady Ellinor-Mary, dau. of the Earl of Derby.
Horton, lady Mary, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Aberdeen.
Hoste, lady Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford.
Hotham, lady Frances-Anne-Juliana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke.
Hotham, lady Susan-Maria, dau. of the Marquess of Thomond.
Howard, lady Louisa, dau. of the Marquess of Lansdowne.
Hughan, lady Louisa-Georgiana, sister of the Duke of St. Albans.
Hussey, lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Orford.
Hutchinson, lady Louisa, sister of the Earl of Donoughmore.

Hale, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of the 2nd Viscount Grimston, and aunt of the Earl of Verulam.
Hall, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Maria, dau. of the 5th Viscount Torrington.
Hall, hon. Mrs.—Hilare-Caroline, dau. of the late Vice-admiral, Viscount Torrington.
Hall, hon. Mrs.—Catherine-Louisa, dau. of Lord Bridport.
Hamilton, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Geraldine, dau. of the 26th Lord Kingsale.
Hamilton, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana, dau. of Viscount Gort.
Hamilton, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of Lord Paumure.
Hamilton, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford.
Hamilton, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta, dau. of Lord Dufferin and Clanboye.
Hamilton, hon. Mrs.—Sophia-Louisa, dau. of Lord Dufferin and Clanboye.
Hamilton, hon. Mrs.—Margaret-Frances-Florence, sister of Lord Dillon.
Hamilton, hon. Mrs.—Sarah, dau of Lord Castlemaine.
Handley, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, dau. of Lord Kensington.
Hankey, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Lord de Blaquiere.
Hare, hon. Mrs.—Luey-Anne, dau. of Lord Stanley, of Alderley.
Harrington, hon. Mrs.—Lucy, dau. of 2nd Lord Fortescue.
Heathcote, hon. Mrs.—Clementina-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Willoughby de Eresby.
Heathcote, hon. Mrs.—Emily-Frances, dau. of Lord Colborne.
Heaton, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Eliza, dau, of Lord Henniker.
Heneage, hon. Mrs.—Arabella, dau. of the 1st Lord Yarborough.
Heneage, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, dau. of 2nd Lord Graves.
Henzell, hon. Mrs.—Sophia, dau. of 4th Viscount Boyne.
Herbert, hon. Mrs.—Bridget-Augusta-Forrest, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Byng.
Herbert, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, sister of the Duke of Dorset.
Herries, hon. Mrs.—Amelia, dau. of the 1st Lord de Saumarez.
Hobhouse, hon. Mrs.—Hesther-Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Lord Graves.
Hodgson, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Denman.
Hodson, hon. Mrs.—Sarah, dau. of the 1st lord Harris.
Holbech, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Sarah, dau. of Lord Bridport.
Holden, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Esther, dau. of the 2nd Lord Searsdale.
Holland, hon. Mrs.—Frances, dau. of the late Lord Erskine.
Hope, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Georgiana, dau. of Lord Montagu.
Hope, hon. Mrs.—Frederica, sister of Lord Kinnaird.
Hopwood, hon. Mrs.—Cecilia, dau. of the 5th Viscount Torrington.
Hore, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Elizabeth-Thornton, dau. of the 4th Lord Ruthven.
Hornby, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Viscount Torrington.
Hozier, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, dau. of the 1st Lord Ventry.
Hubbard, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Margaret, dau. of the late Lord Napier.
Hudson, hon. Mrs.—Julia, dau. of the late Lord Macdonald.

Hughes, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Maria, sister of Lord Petre.
Hunter, hon. Mrs.—Jane, dau. of the 7th Lord Rollo.
Hussey, hon. Mrs.—Frederica-Maria, dau. of Lord Boston.

Inge, lady Elizabeth-Euphemia, dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway.
Jennison, lady Louisa-Mary-Anne, dau. of the Earl of Lichfield.
Johnstone, lady Anne-Maria, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Annesley.
Jones, Lady Harriett, dau. of the 8th Earl of Fingal.

Ives, hon. Mrs.—Emma, dau. of Viscount Maynard.
Jarnac, Countess de, Geraldine-Augusta, sister of Lord Foley.
Jephson, hon Mrs.—Martha, dau. of the 1st Lord Dunalley.
Johnson, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of Lord Berners.
Johnstone-Hope, hon. Mrs.—Octavia-Sophia, dau. of the late Lord Macdonald.
Jones, hon. Mrs.—Millicent, dau. of the Earl of Gosford.
Jones, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of the late Baroness Dufferin.
Jones, hon. Mrs.—Margaret-Nugent, sister of Lord Talbot and Malahide.

Kavanagh, lady Henrietta-Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clanearty.
Kaye, lady Amelia, dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford.
Keating, lady Martha, dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath.
Keppel, lady Maria, dau. of the Earl of Leitrim.
Kerr, lady Selina-Sarah-Juliana, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry.
Kerrison, lady Caroline-Margaret, dau. of the Earl of Ilchester.
Knox, lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath.
Knox, lady Jane, dau. of the Earl of Rosse.
Knox, lady Louisa-Catherine, dau. of the Marquess of Sligo.
Knox, lady Mabella-Josephine, sister of the Earl of Kilmorey.

Kay-Lister, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of the late Baroness Talbot de Malahide.
Kilvington, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Margaret, dau. of the 7th Lord Napier.
King, hon. Mrs.—Maria, sister of Lord Dorchester.
Kingscote, hon. Mrs.—Harriett, dau. of Lord Bloomfield.
Kneller, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Louisa, dau. of Viscount Bolingbroke.
Knight, hon. Mrs.—Eleanor, dau. of 1st Lord de Blaquiere.
Knight, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Lord Headley.
Knight, hon. Mrs.—Frances, dau. of the 8th Lord Dormer.

Lane, lady Harriot, dau. of the late Earl of Zetland.
Langston, lady Julia, dau. of the Earl of Dudie.
Lacelles, lady Louisa, dau. of the Marquess of Bath.
Lascelles, lady Caroline-Georgiana, dau. of the Earl of Carlisle.
Latouche, lady Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Miltown.
Law, lady Henrietta-Charlotte, dau. of the Earl of Stamford.
Law, lady Eleanor-Cecil, dau. of the Earl of Wicklow.
Lawrence, lady Emily-Mary, sister of the Earl of Winchilsea.
Lee, lady Dorothea-Frances, dau. of the 7th Marquess of Tweeddale.
Legard Lady Frances, dau. of Lord Feversham.
Leith, lady Augusta, dau. of the 5th Earl of Granard.
Leslie, lady Mary-Dorothea, sister of the Earl of Newburgh.
Levinge, lady Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the 1st Lord Ranelifie.
Lewis, lady Maria-Theresa, sister of the Earl of Clarendon.
Lindesay, lady Mary-Catherine, sister of the Earl of Arran.
Lindsay, lady Eleanor-Margaret, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lucan.
Lindsey, lady Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Guilford.
Littleton, lady Margaret, dau. of the Earl of Beverley.
Locke, lady Matilda-Jane, sister of the late Earl of Devon.
Lodge, lady Henrietta-Barbara, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Scarborough.
Lockwood, lady Julia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran.
Long, lady Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford.
Long, lady Mary, sister of the Earl of Northesk.
Lowther, lady Elizabeth, dau. of 9th Earl of Westmoreland.
Lowther, lady Lucy-Eleanor, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough.
Lyster, lady Charlotte-Barbara, dau. of the Earl of Shaftesbury.

Lambert, hon. Mrs.—Camden-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Kirkcudbright, (*extinct.*)
Lane, hon. Mrs.—Agnes, dau. of Lord Bagot.
Lane, hon. Mrs.—Juliana-Sarah, sister of Viscount Exmouth.
Latouche, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Viscount Hawarden.
Law, hon. Mrs.—Augusta-Champagne, dau. of Thomas North, 2nd Lord Graves.
Lee, hon. Mrs.—Mary Stuart, dau. of the late Lord Forbes.
Lee, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Sophia, dau. of Lord Bridport.
Lefroy, hon. Mrs.—Jane, dau. of Viscount Lorton.
Lefroy, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Jane-Sarah-Anne, sister of Lord Massy.
Leigh, hon. Mrs.—Augusta, dau. of the Baroness Conyers, half-sister of the late Lord Byron.
Leigh, hon. Mrs.—Julia-Judith, dau. of the late Lord Saye and Sele.
Leighton, hon. Mrs.—Louisa-Anne ,dau. of the 1st Viscount Doneraile.
Lewis, hon. Mrs.—Maria, dau of Lord Polwarth.
Linley, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of the 7th Lord Elibank.
Longley, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Sophia, dau. of Lord Congleton.
Longworth, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Sarah, dau of the 1st Lord Kilmaine.
Lovelace, hon. Mrs.—Maria, dau. of 1st Lord Huntingfield.
Lovett, hon. Mrs.—Emily, sister of Lord Henniker.
Lukin, hon. Mrs.—Lucy-Elizabeth, sister of Viscount Torrington.
Lumsden, hon. Mrs.—Margaret, dau. of Viscount Arbuthnot.
Lushington, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Harris.
Lynn, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of the 5th Viscount Torrington.

Mackenzie, lady Anne, dau. of the Earl Fitzwilliam.
Macloughlin, lady Jane, sister of the Earl of Essex.
Macleod, lady Hesther-Arabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris.
M'Clintock, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanearty.
M'Gregor, lady Elizabeth, sister of the Duke of Atholl.
M'Gregor, lady Charlotte-Anne, dau of the 12th Earl of Caithness.
M'Guire, lady Mary, dau. of William-Richard, 3rd Earl of Annesley.
M'Neil, lady Anne-Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Earl of Granard.
Madan, lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl Cornwallis.
Mahon, lady Charlotte, sister of the 1st Marquess of Sligo.
Mahon, lady Mary-Geraldine, dau. of the Baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey.
Maitland, lady Sarah, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond.
Marescotti, marchioness Sophia, dau. of Brinsley, 2nd Earl of Lanesborough.
Marley, lady Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lanesborough.
Marsh, lady Louisa, sister of the Earl of Cadogan.
Marsham, lady Margaret-Harriett, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Buccleuch.
Martin, lady Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of the Earl of St. Germans.
Maunsell, lady Catharine, dau of the 1st Earl of Listowel.
Maxse, lady Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley.
Maxwell, lady Lucy, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty.
Maxwell, lady Matilda-Harriett, dau. of the late Earl of Elgin.
Melfort, countess Caroline, dau of the Earl of Seaforth, (*extinct.*)
Melville, lady Catherine-Anna-Sarah, dau. of Francis-Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds.
Menzies lady, hon. Grace-Conyers-Charlotte, sister of Lord Grantley.
Meyrick, lady Laura, dau. of the Duke of Cleveland.
Middleton, lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow.
Milbanke, lady Augusta-Henrietta, dau. of the Duke of Cleveland.
Milbourne, lady Martha, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Oxford.
Mitchell, lady Harriett-Isabella, dau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort.
Mitford, lady Georgiana-Jemima, dau. of the Earl of Ashburnham.
Monck, lady Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Tankerville.
Monck, lady Elizabeth-Araminta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran.
Monck, lady Elizabeth-Louisa, dau. of the Earl of Rathdowne.
Moncreiff, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie.
Moncrieffe, lady Louisa, dau. of the Earl of Kinnoul.
Money, lady Laura, dau. of the late Earl of Waldegrave.
Moore, lady Harriet-Janet, sister of the Duke of Buccleuch.
Monsell, lady Anna-Maria-Charlotte-Wyndham, dau. of the Earl of Dunraven.
Montgomery, lady Amelia, dau. of the Earl of Macclesfield.
Montgomery, lady Matilda-Anne, dau. of the Earl of Macclesfield.
Morant, lady Caroline-Augusta, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll.
Morgell, lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel.
Moriarty, lady Lucy, dau. of the 1st Earl of Carhampton, (*extinct.*)
Morland, lady Caroline-Eustacia, sister of the late earl of Devon.
Morris, lady Lucy-Juliana, dau. of the 5th Viscount Torrington.
Morrison, lady Caroline, dau of the 2nd Earl of Kingston.
Mostyn-Lloyd, lady Harriet, dau. of the Earl of Clonmel.
Muirhead, lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Atholl.

Murray, lady Anne, dau. of the Earl of Lucan.
Murray, lady Sarah-Maria, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul.
Murray, lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Uxbridge.
Murray, lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun.
Murray, lady Anne-Elizabeth-Cholmondeley, dau. of the 2nd Lord Mulgrave.

Macaulay, hon. Mrs.—Margaret, dau. of Lord Denman.
Macdonald, hon. Mrs.—Ramsay, dau of Lord Panmure.
Macdonald, hon. Mrs.—Laura, dau. of the 9th Lord Arundell, of Wardour.
Mackenzie, hon. Mrs.—Augusta-Anne, dau. of Lord Seaforth, (*extinct.*)
Mackenzie, (Stuart,) hon. Mrs.—Mary-Elizabeth-Frederica, dau. of Lord Seaforth, (*extinct.*)
Mac Laughlin, hon. Mrs.—sister of Lord Crofton.
Mac Leod, hon. Mrs.—Louisa-Barbara, sister of Lord St. John.
Magra, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, dau. of Robert, 2nd Lord Ongley.
Mallet, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of the 5th Viscount Molesworth.
Mant, hon. Mrs.—Marianna, dau. of Lord Dufferin, and Clancboye.
Marshall, hon. Mrs.—Rosalind-Eleanor, dau. of Lord Dunboyne.
Marshall, hon. Mrs.—Catherine-Anne-Lucy, dau. of Lord Monteagle.
Marshall, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Alice, dau. of Lord Monteagle.
Mason, hon. Mrs.—Selina, dau. of the 2nd Viscount Hood.
Maunsell, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana, dau. of the Hon. William Cockayne, brother of Borlase, last Viscount Cullen.
Maunsell, hon. Mrs. — Catherine-Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. William Cockayne, brother of Borlase, last Viscount Cullen.
Maurice, hon. Mrs.—Jane-Lucy, sister of Lord Lilford.
Maxwell, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Frances-Hesther, dau. of Lord le Despencer.
Maxwell, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Maria, dau. of the 2nd Viscount Gosford.
Metzner, hon. Mrs.—Anne, sister of the 1st Earl of Portarlington.
Middleton, hon. Mrs.—Juliana, daughter of the 16th Lord Stourton.
Mildmay, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Caroline, dau. of the 1st Lord Radstock.
Mildmay, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of Lord Ashburton.
Millefont, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of the late Baroness Talbot of Malahide.
Mills, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Frances, sister of Viscount Barrington.
Milnes, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Maria, dau. of the 4th Viscount Galway.
Mitchell, hon. Mrs.—Juliana, dau. of the 3rd Viscount Mountmorres.
Monck, hon. Mrs.—Sarah, dau. of the 5th Viscount Boyne.
Montgomerie, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana-Louisa, dau. of the late Lord Foley.
Montgomery, hon. Mrs. — Georgiana-Charlotte-Amelia-Hannah, dau. of the 1st Viscount Bangor.
Montmorency, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta, sister of Viscount Guillamore.
Moore, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Matilda, dau. of the late Lord Clinton.
Morris, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of the 1st Lord Erskine.
Mundy, hon. Mrs.—Sarah-Brydges, dau. of the 1st Lord Rodney.
Murray, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Elizabeth, sister of the Earl of Lichfield.
Musgrave, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, dau. of Richard Lord Waterpark.

Neeld, lady Caroline-Mary, dau. of the Earl of Shaftesbury.
Neville, lady Georgiana, dau. of the Earl of Lucan.
Newdigate, lady Barbara-Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth.
Norman, lady Isabella, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland.
Nasmyth, lady, hon. Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Lilford.

Neave, hon. Mrs.—Mary, youngest dau. of James-Everard, 9th Lord Arundell, of Wardour.
Newcombe, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, dau. of Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt.
Newcomen, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, dau. of Viscount Newcomen, (*extinct.*)
North-Long, hon. Mrs.—Sophia, dau. of the 1st Lord Yarborough.
Nugent, hon. Mrs.—Selina, sister of Viscount De Vesci.
Nugent, hon, Mrs.—Catharine, dau. of Viscount De Vesci.
Nugent, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Charlotte, dau. of Lord Colborne.

O'Bryen-Butler, lady Georgiana, sister of the Earl of Essex.
Ogilvie, lady Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of the Earl of Suffolk.
Oglander, lady Maria-Ann, dau. of the Duke of Grafton.
Orde, lady Elizabeth-Susan, dau of the Duke of Beaufort.
Osborn, lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim.
Osborne, lady Harriett, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clancarty.

Oswald, lady Lilias, dau. of the 12th Earl of Eglinton.
Oswald, lady Mary, dau. of the Marquess of Ailsa.
Oswald, lady Louisa, sister of the Earl of Craven.

Obins, hon. Mrs.—Nichola, dau. of the 1st Viscount Gosford.
O'Brien, hon. Mrs. — Emma, dau. of the late Baroness Barham.
Offley, hon. Mrs.—Emma, dau. of the 1st Lord Crewe.
O'Ferrall, hon. Mrs.—Matilda, dau. of Viscount Southwell.
O'Grady, hon. Mrs.—Grace-Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Lord Massy.
Osborne, hon. Mrs.—Theodosia, sister of Edward Southwell, 3rd Viscount Bangor.

Paget, lady Augusta, dau. of the Earl of Westmoreland.
Paget, lady Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth.
Palk, lady Dorothy-Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lisburne.
Palmer, lady Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford.
Palmer, lady Madelina, sister of George, 5th and last Duke of Gordon.
Palmer, lady Mary-Grace, dau. of the 2nd Lord Sondes.
Parker, lady Frances-Theophila-Anne, dau. of Hans-Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon.
Parnell, lady Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington.
Pearson, hon. lady, dau. of Lord Lifford.
Pechell, lady Julia-Maria, dau. of the 9th Lord Petre.
Pechell, lady Caroline-Mary, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim.
Peel, lady Alicia-Jane, dau. of the Marquess of Ailsa.
Peel, lady Jane, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond,
Peel, lady Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mountcashell.
Pell, lady Margaret-Letitia-Matilda, dau. of the 12th Lord St. John.
Pennant, lady Emma, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan.
Pennefather, lady Emily-Arabel-Georgiana, sister of the Earl of Glengall.
Penrhyn, lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of the Earl of Derby.
Philips, lady Sarah-Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Lord Waterpark.
Phillott, lady Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Howth.
Pinfold, lady Maria-Alicia-Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Bute.
Pole, lady Louisa, dau. of the Earl of Limerick.
Ponsonby, lady Barbara, only dau. and heiress of the 5th Earl of Shaftesbury.
Ponsonby, lady Emily-Charlotte, dau. of Earl Bathurst.
Ponsonby, lady Henrietta, dau of the 1st Earl of Bective, and sister of the Marquess of Headfort.
Pounden, lady Jane, dau. of the Earl of Moray.
Pringle, lady Elizabeth-Maitland, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Breadalbane.
Pusey, lady Lucy, dau of the 4th Earl of Harborough.
Pusey, lady Emily, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carnarvon.
Pym, lady Jane, dau. of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville.

Pallieres, hon. Mrs. Des—Caroline, dau. of Lord Teynham.
Pare, hon. Mrs.—Geraldine, sister of Lord De Ros.
Parker, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, dau. of the 1st Lord Ribblesdale.
Pechell, hon. Mrs.—Katherine-Annabella, dau. of Cecil, late Lord Zouche.
Penrose, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Lord Keane.
Petre, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, dau. of the 1st Lord Suffield.
Phillimore, hon. Mrs.—Sarah, dau. of the 1st Lord Ongley.
Phillips, hon. Mrs.—Juliana-Hicks, sister of Lord Barham.
Poelintz, hon.—Isabella-Drummond, dau. of the late Lord Forbes.
Polignac, princess—Maria-Charlotte, widow of the Marquess of Choiseul and sister of Lord Rancliffe.
Portman, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of the 8th Lord Dormer.
Preston, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Dorothea, dau. of the 5th Lord Carbery.
Price, hon. Mrs.—Emily-Valentia, dau. of Lord Dunsany.
Prittie, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of Viscount Lismore.
Prowse, hon. Mrs.—Rachel-Emily, dau. of Lord Boston.

Rábett, lady Lucy-Louisa-Maria, sister of the Earl of Winterton.
Rait, lady Clementina-Drummond, dau. of the Earl of Airlie.
Ram, lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Courtown.
Ramsden, lady Annabella, dau. of the Marquess of Winchester.
Ramsay, lady Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Panmure.
Ramsey, lady Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Balcarres.
Reeve, lady Susan, dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough.
Repton, lady Elizabeth, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Eldon.
Reynell, lady Elizabeth-Louisa, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Waterford.
Ricci, lady Jane-Diana, sister of the Earl of Kingston.
Richardson, lady Emily, dau. of Lord Mark Ker.
Riddell, lady Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Romney.
Robinson, lady Helen-Eleanor, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mountcashell.

Romilly, lady Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. of John, late Duke of Bedford.
Ross, lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Marquess Cornwallis.
Ross, lady Mary-Rebecca, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster.
Russell, lady-Caroline-Alicia-Diana, dau. of the Earl of Limerick.
Russell, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the Earl Delawarr.
Ryder, lady Georgiana-Augusta, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort.
Radcliffe, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Elizabeth, sister of Viscount Frankfort.
Ramsay, hon. Mrs.—Susan-Mary, dau. of the 7th Lord Belhaven.
Ramsay, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of Lord Torphichen.
Ramsden, hon. Mrs.—Isabella, dau. of the 1st Lord Dundas.
Ramsden, hon. Mrs.—Frederica-Selina, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough.
Ramsden, hon. Mrs.—Harriett-Frances, daughter of Lord Strafford.
Reid, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, dau. of the 7th Lord Napier.
Ridley, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Araminta, dau. of Lord Oranmore.
Ross, hon. Mrs.—Harriett-Margaret, dau. of the late Viscount Ferrard, sister of Viscount Massareene.
Rowley, hon. Mrs.—Maria-Louisa, dau. of Lord Huntingfield.
Russell, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Esther, dau. of John, late Viscount Harberton.

St. John, lady Isabella-Frances, daughter of the Duke of Grafton.
Samsoe-Dauneskiold, countess Elizabeth, dau. of the Marquess of Ailesbury.
Saunderson, lady Maria-Anne, dau. of the Earl of Carhampton, (*extinct.*)
Saunderson, lady Catherine, sister of the Earl of Erne.
Saurin, lady Mary, dau. of the Earl of Harrowby.
Scott, lady Mary, dau. of the 13th Earl of Erroll.
Scott, lady Arabella-Barbara, dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath.
Scott, lady Caroline-Lucy, dau. of the 1st Lord Douglas.
Searle, lady Harriett, half-sister of the Earl of Shrewsbury.
Seymour, lady Augusta, dau. of the Marquess of Bristol.
Seymour, lady Emily-Mary, dau. of the late Earl of Mansfield.
Shaw, lady Theodosia-Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Lord Monson.
Shepherd, lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery.
Simpson-Bridgeman, lady Frances-Laura, daughter of Earl Fitzwilliam.
Sinclair, lady Diana, dau. of the 1st Lord Macdonald.
Sinclair, lady Catherine-Camilla, sister of the Earl of Dysart.
Singleton, lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Marquess Cornwallis.
Slater, lady Louisa Augusta, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Clonmel.
Smith, lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mornington, sister of the Marquess Wellesley.
Smith, lady Lucy, dau. of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville.
Smyth, lady Elizabeth-Anne, dau of the Duke of Grafton.
Smythe, lady Isabella, sister of the Earl of Wicklow.
Smythe, lady Emily, dau. of the Earl of Rathdowne.
Somerville, lady Harriett-Maria, dau. of the 1st Marquess Conyngham.
Spaen, Louisa, baroness de, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston.
Sparrow, lady Olivia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gosford.
Standish, lady Lucy, dau. of the Earl of Limerick.
Stanhope, lady Elizabeth-Wilhelmina, dau. of the Earl of Leicester.
Stanley, lady Mary, dau. of the Earl of Lauderdale.
Stanley, lady Maria Josepha, daughter of the 1st Earl of Sheffield.
Stanley, lady Gertrude, dau. of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle.
Steele, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the Duke of Manchester.
Stephens, lady Frances-Augusta-Eliza, dau. of the 1st Earl Manvers.
Stephenson, lady Mary, dau. of the Earl of Albemarle.
Stewart, lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Drogheda.
Stewart, lady Jane, dau. of the Earl of Moray.
Stewart, lady Ellen, dau. of the Earl of Norbury.
Stirling, lady Caroline-Frances, dau. of Lord Strafford.
Stratton, lady Amelia, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden.
Stuart, lady Frances-Maria, dau. of the Earl of Carhampton, (*extinct.*)
Sturt, lady Charlotte-Penelope, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan.
Sturt, lady Mary-Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Shaftesbury.
Sulmona, princess Gwendoline-Catherine, dau. of the Earl of Shrewsbury.
Suttie, lady Harriet, dau. of the Earl of Wemyss.
Swinburne, lady Jane, sister of the Earl of Ashburnham.

Sanderson, hon Mrs.—Charlotte-Matilda, dau. of Viscount Canterbury.
Saunderson, hon. Mrs.—Sarah-Juliana, dau. of Henry, 6th Lord Farnham.
Sayers, hon. Mrs.—Louisa-Sarah, dau. of the 1st Viscount Avonmore.
Scott, hon. Mrs.—Harriott-Alethea, dau. of Lord Stanley, of Alderley.
Sewell, hon. Mrs.—Harriett, dau. of the 1st Lord Decies.
Shawe, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Jane-Charlotte, dau. of Viscount Bolingbroke.
Shawe, hon. Mrs.—Fanny, dau. of Lord Erskine.
Singleton, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Viscount Templetown.
Smith, hon. Mrs.—Emily, youngest dau. of Viscount Bolingbroke.
Smith, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Priscilla, sister of Lord Dorchester.
Smyth, hon. Mrs.—Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Viscount Doneraile.
Smyth, hon. Mrs.—Catherine-Alice, sister of Lord Tenterden.
Smythe, hon. Mrs.—Diana, dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald.
Smythe, hon. Mrs.—Eleanor-Mary, dau. of Lord Stourton.
Sombre-Dyce, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Anne, dau. of Viscount St. Vincent.
Spalding, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Wilhelmina, dau. of Viscount Templetown.
Spiers, hon. Mrs.—Margaret, dau. of the 1st Lord Dundas.
Spread, hon. Mrs.—Emilia, dau. of the 3rd Viscount Powerscourt.
Stack, hon. Mrs.—Catharine-Jane, dau. of the 1st Lord Clarina.
Stanley, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta-Maria, sister of Viscount Dillon.
Stawell, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Viscount Doneraile.
Stephenson, hon. Mrs.—Jane, dau. of the 5th Viscount Molesworth.
Stewart, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, daughter of the 2nd Lord Pakenham, sister of the late Earl of Longford.
Stewart, hon. Mrs.—Janet-Oliphant, dau. of the 8th Lord Elibank.
Stirling, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Elizabeth, daughter of the 1st Lord Douglas, of Douglas.
Strange, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of 1st Viscount Melville.
Strawbenzee, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta, sister of Lord Wrottesley.
Stretton, hon. Mrs.—Catherine-Eliza-Marianna, dau. of the 13th Viscount Hereford.
Stretton, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of Lord Castlemaine.
Stuart, hon. Mrs.—Catherine, sister of Viscount Powerscourt.
Stuart, hon. Mrs.—Margaret, dau. of 10th Lord Blantyre.
Sullivan, hon. Mrs.—Eliza-Maria, dau. of the 7th Viscount Strangford.

Talbot, lady Juliana, daughter of the 9th Lord Arundell, of Wardour.
Talbot, lady Charlotte, sister of the Earl of Glengall.
Tavel, lady Augusta, dau. of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton.
Taylor, lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Fife.
Taylor, lady Sarah, dau. of the Marquess of Thomond.
Taylor, lady H.-Charlotte, dau. of the Marquess of Tweeddale.
Tekell, lady Griselda, dau. of the 3rd Earl Stanhope.
Tennison, lady Louisa-Mary-Anne, dau. of the Earl of Lichfield.
Thackeray, lady Elizabeth-Margaret, sister of the Earl of Northesk.
Tharp, lady Hannah-Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Marquess of Tweeddale.
Thompson, lady Mary, dau. of Earl Fitzwilliam.
Thompson, lady Caroline, daughter of the 2nd Lord Braybrooke.
Tighe, lady Louisa-Madelina, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond.
Tollemache, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Aldborough.
Tollemache, lady Anna-Maria, dau. of the Duke of Somerset.
Tower, lady Sophia-Frances, dau. of Earl Brownlow.
Towncley, lady Caroline-Harriet, dau. of the Earl of Sefton.
Traill, lady Frances, dau. of the 5th Earl of Wemyss.
Trench, lady Letitia-Susanna, dau. of 1st Lord Clonbrock.
Trench, lady Louisa-Augusta-Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty.
Trench, lady Helena, sister of the Earl of Egmont.
Turnor, lady Caroline, dau. of the Earl of Winchilsea.

Taylor, hon. Mrs.—Juliana, dau. of Lord Waterpark.
Taylor, hon. Mrs.—Theodosia, dau. of Lord Monteagle.
Thomas, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Anne, dau. of the 4th Viscount Midleton.
Thompson, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Margaret, sister of Lord Barham.
Tighe, hon. Mrs.—Frances, sister of Lord Crofton.
Tisdale, hon. Mrs.—Anna, dau. of the 10th Lord Louth.
Tottenham, hon. Mrs.—Isabella, dau. of Viscount Hawarden.
Townsend, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of the 2nd Lord Ventry.
Travers, hon. Mrs.—Grace, dau. of the 1st Lord Lisle.
Trench, hon. Mrs.—Helena, dau. of Lord Arden.
Trench, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Mary, sister of Lord Ashtown.
Trench, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana-Mary-Emilia, dau. of Lord Bloomfield.

Trotter, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Amelia, daughter of Lord Ravensworth.
Trotter, hon. Mrs.—Mary, dau. of Lord Rollo.
Turnor, hon. Mrs.—Marianne, sister of Lord Macdonald.

Upcher, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, dau. of Lord Berners.

Vandeleur, lady Grace, dau. of the Earl of Norbury.
Varkony, countess Clementina, dau. of Rodolphus, 7th Viscount Taaffe.
Vaughan, lady Marianne, sister of the Earl of Kenmare.
Vernon-Harcourt, lady Catherine-Julia, dau. of the Earl of Liverpool.
Vesey, lady Emma, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke.
Villiers, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the late Earl of Athlone.
Vyner, lady Mary-Gertrude, dau. of Earl de Grey.

Vansittart, hon. Mrs.—Caroline, daughter of the 1st Lord Auckland.
Vansittart, hon. Mrs.—Theresa, daughter of Viscount Newcomen (*extinct*), widow of Sir Charles Turner, Bart.
Vernon, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Mary, dau. of the 2nd Lord Selsey.
Ville, (De,) Catherine, baroness, dau. of Sarah, Baroness Waterpark.
Villiers, hon. Mrs.—Theresa, sister of the Earl of Morley.
Villiers, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Catherine, dau. of Lord Ravensworth.
Von Varkony, countess Clementina, dau. of Rodolphus, 7th Viscount Taaffe.

Walker, lady Jane, dau. of the Earl of Seafield.
Walpole, lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont.
Walrond, lady Janet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosslyn.
Walsh, lady Jane, dau. of the Earl of Stamford.
Ward, lady Matilda-Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry.
Warrender, lady Anne-Evelyn, sister of the Earl of Falmouth.
Wathen, lady Elizabeth-Jane, aunt of the Earl of Rothes.
Webber, lady Adelaide-Charlotte, daughter of the Earl of Kingston.
Wedderburn, lady Helen, sister of the Earl of Airlie.
Weir, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Marquess of Tweeddale.
Wellesley, lady Emily, dau. of the 1st Earl Cadogan.
Wells, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Carysfort.
Wemyss, lady Isabella, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll.
Wemyss, lady Emma, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll.
Wemyss, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart.
Wentworth, lady Augusta-Frederica-Louisa, dau. of the Marquess of Ailesbury.
West, lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford.
Whichcote, lady Sophia, daughter of the 5th Earl of Harborough.
Whitbread, lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Grey.
Whitmore, lady Louisa-Anne, dau. of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry.
Whitmore, lady Lucy-Elizabeth-Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Bradford.
Wilbraham, lady Anne, dau. of Earl Fortescue.
Williams, lady Mary, dau. of Earl Fortescue.
Williams-Hay, lady Sarah, only dau. of Earl Amherst.
Williamson, lady Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Ravensworth.
Willis, lady Mary-Isabella, dau. of the Earl of Strathmore.
Wilmot, lady Jane-Janetta, sister of the Earl of Marr.
Wodehouse, lady Dulcibella-Jane, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll.
Wolfe, lady Charlotte-Sophia, sister of the Earl of Donoughmore.
Wolfe, lady Georgiana-Mary, sister of the Earl of Orford.
Wood, lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry.
Wood, lady Mary, dau. of Earl Grey.
Wortley-Stuart, lady Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of the Duke of Rutland.
Wortley-Stuart, lady Georgiana-Elizabeth, daughter of the Earl of Harrowby.
Wright, lady Anne-Margaret, daughter of the 6th Earl of Coventry.
Wyndham, lady Sophia, dau. of the Marquess of Bristol.
Wynn (Williams), lady Esther, dau. of Lord Carrington.
Wynne, lady Anne-Wandesford, dau. of the late Marquess of Ormonde.
Wynyard, lady Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Earl Delawarr.

Wall, hon. Mrs.—Henrietta, dau. of Viscount Sidmouth.
Ward, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Dorcas, dau. of Hans, 2nd Lord Dufferin.
Warde, hon. Mrs.—Susanna-Askell, dau. of the 2nd Viscount Grimston, aunt of the Earl of Verulam.
Wardlaw, hon. Mrs.—Anne, dau. of the 1st Viscount Lake.
Warneford, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Viscount Ashbrook.
Warrender, hon. Mrs.—Frances-Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Lord Alvanley.
Watson, hon. Mrs.—Georgiana, dau. of Lord Decies.
Webb, hon. Mrs.—Anne-Wilhelmina, sister of the Earl of Rathdowne.
Wedderburn, hon. Mrs.—Mary-Louisa, dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland.
Weld, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, daughter of the 16th Lord Stourton.
Weld, hon. Mrs.—Juliana-Anne, daughter of the 10th Lord Petre.
Weld, hon. Mrs.—Christiana-Maria, dau. of the 6th Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh.
Weldon, hon. Mrs.—Lucy, dau. of the 2nd Lord Desart.
Weldon, hon. Mrs.—Ellena, dau. of the 2nd Lord Conyngham.
Wellington, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte-Henrietta-Marianna, dau. of the 13th Viscount Hereford.
Westby, hon. Mrs.—Emily-Susanna-Louisa, dau. of the 1st Lord Radstock.
Whaites, hon. Mrs.—Caroline-Elizabeth-Laura, dau. of Lord Wodehouse.
Wharton, hon. Mrs. — Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Lord Dundas.
White, hon. Mrs.—Juliana, dau. of Viscount Gort.
Whitshed, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Erskine.
Wolstenholme, hon. Mrs. — Arabella-Catherine, sister of Edward-Southwell, 3rd Viscount Bangor.
Woodcock, hon. Mrs.—Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Hotham.
Woodmas, hon. Mrs.—Harriett, dau. of Lord Erskine.
Wright, hon. Mrs.—Theodosia, dau. of Lord Denman.
Wrightson, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Augusta, dau. of Lord Walsingham.
Wyndham, hon. Mrs.—Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Lord Walsingham.
Wyndham, hon. Mrs.—Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Lord Polwarth.

Yeoman, lady Margaret-Bruce, dau. of the late Earl of Zetland.
Yorke, lady Urania-Anne, dau. of George, 12th Marquess of Winchester.
Young, lady, hon. Barbara, dau. of the late Baroness Talbot, of Malahide.

Yelverton, hon. Mrs.—Anna-Maria, dau. of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris.
Young, hon. Mrs.—Patricia, dau. of Lord Panmure.
Younge, hon. Mrs.—Catharine-Charlotte, dau. of Lord Lisle.

PEERAGES OF ENGLAND, IRELAND, AND SCOTLAND,

COLLECTIVELY, IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

"All peers of Scotland shall be peers of Great Britain, and *have rank* next after the peers of the like degree in England at the time of the Union."—23*rd Article of Union with Scotland, confirmed by* 5 ANNE, *cap.* 8.

"The Lords of Parliament on the part of Ireland shall have the same privileges as the lords on the part of Great Britain; and all the Lords Spiritual of Ireland shall have rank next after the Lords Spiritual of the same rank in Great Britain, and shall enjoy the same privileges, (except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords;) and the Temporal Peers of Ireland shall have rank next after the Peers of the like rank in Great Britain at the time of the Union; and all Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland shall in all other respects enjoy the same privileges, except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords."—*Act of Union with Ireland,* 39 *and* 40 GEO. III. *cap.* 67.

S.—Scotland. I.—IRELAND.

DUKEDOMS.

Norfolk
Somerset
Richmond
Grafton
Beaufort
St. Albans
Leeds
Bedford

Devonshire
Marlborough
Rutland
S. Hamilton, Buccleuch, Lennox, Argyll, Atholl

S. Montrose, Roxburghe
Brandon
Portland
Manchester
Newcastle
Northumberland

I. Leinster
Wellington
Buckingham and Chandos
Sutherland
Cleveland
Inverness

MARQUESSATES.

Winchester
Huntly
S. Queensberry, Tweeddale, Lothian
Lansdowne
Townshend
Salisbury
Bath
Abercorn

Hertford
Bute
I. Waterford, Downshire, Donegal, Drogheda, Thomond, Headfort, Sligo

I. Ely
Exeter
Northampton
Camden
Anglesey
Cholmondeley
I. Londonderry, Conyngham
Hastings

Ailesbury
I. Westmeath, Ormonde, Clanricarde
Bristol
Ailsa
Breadalbane
Westminster
Normanby

EARLDOMS.

Shrewsbury
Derby
Huntingdon
Pembroke
Devon
Suffolk
Montgomery
Denbigh
Westmoreland
Berkshire

Lindsey
Stamford
Winchilsea
Chesterfield
Thanet
Sandwich
Essex
Cardigan
Carlisle
Doncaster

Shaftesbury
Berkeley
Nottingham
Abingdon
Scarborough
Albemarle
Coventry
Jersey
Poulett
S. Sutherland

S. Erroll, Marr, Caithness *, Rothes, Morton, Buchan, Eglinton, Cassilis, Moray, Home

* Caithness—This earldom is not in its proper place in the Union Roll, where it is postponed to Rothes, &c., created subsequently to 1465.—*Wood's Douglas.*

PEERAGES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

S.
- Strathmore and Kinghorn
- Abercorn
- Haddington
- Galloway
- Lauderdale
- Loudoun
- Kinnoul
- Dumfries
- Elgin
- Traquair
- Wemyss
- Dalhousie
- Airlie
- Carnwath
- Leven
- Dysart
- Selkirk
- Northesk
- Kincardine
- Balcarres
- Newburgh
- Dundonald
- Kintore
- Breadalbane
- Aberdeen
- Dunmore
- Melville
- Orkney
- Seafield
- Stair
- Rosebery
- Glasgow
- Hopetoun

Oxford and Mortimer
Ferrers
Dartmouth
Tankerville
Aylesford
Cowper
Stanhope
Harborough
Macclesfield
Pomfret
Graham
Waldegrave
Ashburnham
Harrington
Portsmouth
Brooke
Buckinghamshire
Fitzwilliam
Guilford
Cornwallis
Hardwicke
Ilchester
Delawarr
Radnor
Spencer
Bathurst
Hillsborough
Clarendon
Mansfield
Abergavenny
Talbot
Strange
Mount-Edgecumbe
Fortescue
Digby
Beverley
Mansfield
Carnarvon
Liverpool
Cadogan
Malmesbury

I.
- Waterford and Wexford
- Cork
- Roscommon
- Desmond
- Meath
- Fingall
- Cavan
- Granard
- Fitzwilliam
- Kerry
- Darnley
- Egmont
- Bessborough
- Carrick
- Shelburne
- Shannon
- Lanesborough
- Fife
- Mornington
- Tyrconnel
- Moira
- Arran
- Courtown

I.
- Miltown
- Charlemont
- Mexborough
- Winterton
- Howth
- Kingston
- Sefton
- Roden
- Lisburne
- Clanwilliam
- Nugent
- Aldborough
- Mountcashel
- Antrim
- Longford
- Portarlington
- Mayo
- Annesley
- Enniskillen
- Erne
- Carysfort
- Kilkenny
- Desart
- Clonmel
- Wicklow
- Clare
- Leitrim
- Lucan
- Belmore
- Bandon
- Castle Stuart
- Donoughmore
- Caledon
- Kenmare

Rosslyn
Craven
Onslow
Romney
Chichester
Wilton

I.
- Limerick
- Clancarty

Powis
Nelson

I.
- Gosford
- Rosse
- Normanton
- Charleville

Manvers
Orford
Grey
Lonsdale
Harrowby
Harewood
Minto
Cathcart
Verulam
Brownlow
St. Germans
Morley
Bradford
Beauchamp

I.
- Bantry
- Glengall
- Sheffield

De Grey
Eldon
Falmouth
Howe
Somers
Stradbroke

I.
- Kilmorey
- Rathdowne
- Listowel
- Dunraven & Mount Earl

Vane
Amherst
Cawdor

I. Norbury
Munster
Burlington
Camperdown
Lichfield

I. Ranfurly
Durham
Ripon
Granville
Effingham
Ducie
Yarborough
Innes
Leicester
Lovelace
Zetland
Auckland
Gainsborough
Fitzhardinge
Ellenborough

VISCOUNTCIES.

S.
- Hereford
- Falkland
- Stormont
- Kenmure
- Arbuthnott
- Dumblane
- Strathallan

Bolingbroke
St. John
Torrington
Leinster
Maynard
Sydney
Hood

I.
- Gormanston
- Grandison
- Dillon
- Netterville
- Valentia

I.
- Lumley
- Strangford
- Taaffe
- Ranelagh
- Massareene
- Cholmondeley
- Downe
- Strabane
- Molesworth
- Chetwynd
- Midleton
- Boyne
- Allen
- Grimston
- Barrington
- Gage
- Palmerston
- Galway

I.
- Powerscourt
- Ashbrook
- Mountmorres
- Dungannon
- Southwell
- De Vesci
- Lifford
- Bangor
- Melbourne
- Clifden
- Doneraile
- Harberton
- O'Neill
- Hawarden
- Ferrard
- Avonmore

St. Vincent
Melville
Sidmouth

I.
- Templetown
- Lismore
- Lorton

Lake
Gordon

I.
- Frankfort
- Gort

Exmouth
Hutchinson
Beresford
Clancarty
Combermere
Canning

I. Guillamore
Canterbury
Ponsonby
Hill

BARONIES.

De Ros
Beaumont
Le Despencer
Hastings
De Clifford
Audley
Clinton
Dacre
Zouche
Willoughby de Eresby
Vaux
Grey de Ruthyn
Camoys
Stourton
Berners
Willoughby de Broke
Braye
Paget
North
St. John of Bletshoe
Howard of Walden
Grey of Groby
Petre
Saye and Sele
Arundell of Wardour
Clifton
Dormer
Teynham
Stafford
Byron
Ward
Clifford of Chudleigh
S. Forbes
Saltoun of Abernethy
*Gray
Cathcart
Sinclair
Sempill
Elphinstone
Somerville
Torphichen
Blantyre
Colville of Culross
Cranstoun
Napier
Fairfax
Aston
Reay
Forrester
Elibank
Belhaven and Stanton
Duffus
Rollo
Ruthven
Nairne
Kinnaird
Polwarth
Boyle
Hay
Middleton
Monson
Montfort
Bruce
Ponsonby
Sondes
Scarsdale
Boston
Holland
Lovell and Holland
Vernon
Sundridge
Hawke
Foley
Dynevor
Walsingham
Bagot
Southampton
Grantley
Rodney
Carteret
Berwick
Sherborne
Montagu
Tyrone
Carleton
Suffield
Dorchester
Kenyon
Braybrooke
Fisherwick
Douglas
Gage
Thurlow
Lyttelton
Mendip
Stuart
Saltersford
Brodrick
Calthorpe
Basset
Wellesley
Carrington
Bayning
Bolton
Wodehouse
Northwick
Lilford
Ribblesdale
Fitzgibbon
I. Kingsale
Trimlestown
Dunsany
Louth
Dunboyne
Digby
Blaney
Sherrard
Conway
Carbery
Aylmer
Farnham
Lisle
Clive
Mulgrave
Newborough
Mac Donald
Kensington
Westcote
Ongley
Massy
Rokeby
Muskerry
Hood
Riversdale
Muncaster
I. Auckland
Kilmaine
Cloncurry
Clonbrock
Waterpark
Graves
Bridport
Rancliffe
Huntingfield
Barrington
Rossmore
Keith
Hotham
Cremorne
Headley
Teignmouth
Crofton
Ffrench
Henley
Langford
De Blaquiere
Henniker
Dufferin and Claneboye
Ventry
Wallscourt
Mount Sandford
Dunally
Hartland
Clanmorris
Radstock
Gardner
Nugent
Ashtown
Clarina
Moore
Loftus
Carysfort
Alvanley
Abercrombie
Redesdale
Rivers
Sandys
Sheffield
Keith
I. Rendlesham
Erskine
Monteagle
Ardrossan
Lauderdale
Granard
Crewe
Ponsonby
Gardner
Manners
Hopetoun
I. Decies
Castlemaine
Niddry
Dalhousie
Meldrum
Ross
Grinstead
Foxford
Churchill
Melbourne
Harris
Prudhoe
Colchester
I. Garvagh
Howden
Ker
Minster
Ormonde
Wemyss
Clanbrassil
Kingston
Silchester
Glenlyon
Maryborough
Oriel
Ravensworth
Delamere
Forester
Rayleigh
I. Downes
Bexley
Gifford
Penshurst
I. Bloomfield
Tadcaster
Somerhill
Wigan
Ranfurly
De Tabley
Wharncliffe
Feversham
Seaford
Lyndhurst
Fife
Tenterden
Plunket
Melros
Cowley
Stuart de Rothsay
Heytesbury
Rosebery
Clanwilliam
Skelmersdale
Wynford
Brougham and Vaux
Kilmarnock
Fingall
Sefton
Clements
Rossie
Kenlis
Chaworth
Dunmore
Hamilton
I. Talbot
Panmure
Poltimore
Mostyn
Templemore
Dinorben
Cloncurry
De Saumarez
Godolphin
Hunsden
Denman
Wenman
Duncannon
I. Carew
Abinger
De L'Isle and Dudley
Ashburton
Glenelg

---

* By the date of Lord Gray's patent, 9 October, 1437, it would seem that his lordship should precede Lord Forbes, whose creation was in 1440, and at the election of peers of Scotland, 12 May, 1739, Lord Gray protested for precedency, and against the calling of Lord Forbes, or any other baron, before himself.

PEERAGES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

Hatherton
Strafford
Worlingham
Cottenham
Stratheden
Langdale
I. Oranmore
Bateman
Lovat
Portman

Charlemont
Kintore
Lismore
Rossmore
Carew
De Mauley
Wrottesley
Sudeley
Methuen
Beauvale

Furnival
Stanley
Stuart de Decies
Leigh
Wenlock
Lurgan
Colborne
De Freyne
Dunfermline
Monteagle

Seaton
Keane
Campbell
Oxenford
Kenmare
Ennishowen
Vivian
Congleton
Metcalfe.
I. Dunsandle

Note.—The foregoing list comprehends *all* the peerages extant, excepting minor titles that merge in superior ones of the same kingdom. It must be understood, however, that in many instances two or more dignities centre in one individual: thus—the Duke of Richmond is placed in his precedency as an English duke, and also as a Scottish one, as Duke of Lennox. The Duke of Leinster is amongst the dukes in his Irish dukedom, and amongst the viscounts in his English viscounty, &c. &c. Some lords, too, enjoy distinct peerages of the same grade, inherited from different ancestors, and in such cases both titles are given, each in its own order of precedency.

BARONETCIES

OF

ENGLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, AND THE UNITED KINGDOM,

IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

KING JAMES I.

Bacon
Hoghton
Clifton
Gerard
Shelley
Musgrave
Cope
Gresley
Harington
Mordaunt
Twysden
Wyvill
Temple
Egerton (now Grey-Egerton)
Clarke
Boynton
Burdett
Hicks
Foulis
Berney
Bisshopp
Vincent
Tichborne
Palmer
Rivers
Phillips
Wake
Mansel
Prideaux
Hesilrigge (now Hazlerigge)
Skipwith

KING CHARLES I.

Harpur (now Crewe)
Sebright
Dering
Style
Isham
Bacon
Stonehouse
Wrey
Trelawny (now Salusbury-Trelawny)
Wiseman
Nightingale
Pole
Wolseley
Graham
Every
Cave
Abdy
Cotton
Burgoyne
Northcote
Strickland
Boughton
Chichester
Knatchbull
Owen
Lawley
Davy
Trollope
Kemp
Hampson
Williamson
Thorold
Throckmorton
Blount
Hunlocke
Haggerston
Acton
Webb
Vyvyan

KING CHARLES II.

Whichcote
Palmer
Langham
Cullum
Robinson
Astley
Bowyer
Shuckburgh
Stuart
Hudson
Clerke
Boothby
Dixie
Honywood
Aubrey
Wheler
Swinburne
Anderson
Fagg
Frankland
Legard
Bedingfeld
Colleton
Beaumont
Smythe
Wilson
Reade
Broughton
Cayley
Cooke
Ashburnham
Glynne
Clavering
Stanley
Williams (now Williams-Bulkeley)
Carew
Milbanke
Smijth
Trevelyan
Osborn
Gage
Middleton (now Monck)
Graham
Tancred
Brooke
D'Oyley (now D'Oyly)
Pennyman
Loraine
Biddulph
Smyth
Shaw
Dukinfield
Oglander
Nelthorpe
Martin
Hanham
Mostyn
Stonhouse
Croft
Eden
Blackett
Filmer
Head
Hoskyns
Dyke
Acland (with precedency of 24 June, 1644)
Edwardes (with precedency from after 1664)
Oxenden
Dyer
Stapleton
Bunbury
Parker
Dashwood

KING JAMES II.

Blois
Williams (now Williams-Wynn)
Molesworth
Ramsden

WILLIAM AND MARY.

Leighton
Colt
Thomas
Buckworth (now Buckworth-Herne-Soame)
Rogers
Chetwode

BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

ANNE.

Webster
Fleming
Miller
Dashwood
Lambert
Lake
Evelyn
Warrender

KING GEORGE I.

Milner
Elton
Bridges
Blunt
Codrington
Frederick
Farnaby
Hill

KING GEORGE II.

Clayton
Heathcote
Heathcote
Turner
Armytage
Hulse
Beauchamp-Proctor
Gooch
Fetherstonhaugh
Ibbetson
Gibbons
Winnington
Sheffield
Johnson
White (now Ridley)
Smith (now Bromley)
Wilmot
Cunliffe
Yea
Glyn
Colebrook
Fludyer
Watson

KING GEORGE III.

Hesketh
Smith
Blakiston
Amyand (now Cornewall)
Pigot
Knowles
Thomas
Wolff
Hort
Burnaby
Burrard
Hume
Bernard (now Bernard-Morland)
Alleyne
Young
Harland
Blake
St. John (now St. John Mildmay)
Wilmot
Sutton
Wright
Leigh
Hughes
Palliser
Coote
Edmonstone
Hanmer
Lemon
Blake
Folkes
Gibbes
Raymond (now Burrell)
Smyth
Boyd
Duntze
Leith
Hamilton
Mackworth
Peyton
Baker
Eden
Douglas
Heron
Wombwell
Copley
Coghill
Riddell
Gunning
Rumbold
Farmer
Ingilby
Craufurd
Sykes
Mosley
Middleton (now Noel)
Fletcher
Palk
Affleck
Bisco
Kent (now Egleton-Kent)
Geary
Parker
Whalley-Gardiner (now Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner)
Graham
Dalling
Sykes
Guise
Hamond
Barrow of Hygrove, Gloucester, (now Crawley-Boevy, of Flaxley Abbey, in said county)
Morshead
Rycroft
Smith (now Dodsworth)
Lombe (now Joddrell)
Durrant
Pepys (now Leslie)
Wood
Fitzherbert
Beevor
Sinclair
Colquhoun
Douglas (nowScott-Douglas)
Rowley
Fletcher-Vane
Hoare
Hunter-Blair
Skeffington
Miller
Buller (now Yarde-Buller)
Oakeley
Orde
Malet
Kennaway
Lushington
James
Erskine
Martin
Boughton (now Rouse-Boughton)
Call
Jackson (now Duckett)
Pole
Vaughan
Rich
Hudson (now Palmer)
Tapps (now Tapps-Gervis)
Chad
King
Stirling
Gould (now Gould-Morgan)
Manners (now Talmash)
Ford
Baring
Saxton
Pasley
Bowyer
Curtis
Willoughby
Prescott
Chetwynd
Dryden
Salusbury
Gamon (afterwards Grace)
Darell
Neave
Hawley
Pollen
Wentworth
Murray (now Murray-Macgregor)
Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone
Hamlyn (now Williams)
Poore
Burges (now Lamb)
Farquhar
Bellingham
Hippesley
Amcotts (now Ingilby)
Hartopp (now Cradock-Hartopp)
Turton
Baker
Hayes
Pechell (now Brook-Pechell)
Thompson
Parker
Onslow
Knightley
Hay (now Dalrymple-Hay)
Anstruther
Williams
Dallas
Fletcher (now Boughey-Fletcher)
Trowbridge
Glyn
Buxton
Elford
Milman
Peel
Stirling
Vavasour
Milnes
Strachey
Pepys
Ball
Inglis
Welby
Baynes
Barrett-Lennard
Montgomery
Dillon
Keane
Chatterton
Hardinge
Judkin-Fitzgerald
Kellet
Homan
Goold
Crofton
De Bathe
Synge
Ferguson
Nepean
Littlehales (now Baker)
Dickson
White
Metcalfe
Smith
Curtis
Peacocke
De Capell-Brooke
Stewart
Stronge
Barlowe
Wedderburn
Watson (now Kay)
Price
Honyman
Cumming-Gordon
Sullivan
Mainwaring
Middleton
Maxwell
Smith
Walsh
Clarke
Bruce
Lees
O'Malley
Ainslie
Hartwell
Wigram (now Fitz-Wygram)
De Crespigny
Lopes
Cotterell
Hillary
Muir-Mackenzie
Prevost
Hardy
Bromhead
Hastings (Abney-Hastings)
Shelley
Cholmeley
Louis

BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

Lubbock
Scott
Morris
Ramsay
Lockhart
Fraser
Nugent
Thomson
Sibbald (now Scott)
Bateman (now Scott)
Jones (now Jones-Brydges)
Burrard
Stanhope
Blomefield
Campbell
Montgomery
Jones
Corbet
Wood
Graham
Sitwell
Medlycott
Perring
Pigott
Ousely
Hood
Baird
Seymour
George
Irving
Roberts
Shaw
Blennerhassett
Smith
Cotterell

Bayntun-Sandys
Halford
Tyrrell
Cotton-Sheppard
Flower
Alexander
Stamer
Congreve
Payne (now Payne-Gallwey)
Russell
Fletcher
Hunter
Hobhouse
Bruce
Brenton
Blane
Lister-Kaye
Leeds
Knighton
Home
Nagle
Owen
Shaw
Sheaffe
Anderson
Jackson
Duckworth
Hislop
Rowley
Broke
Puleston
Radcliffe
Beckett
Henniker
Hewett

Borough
Duff (now Duff-Gordon)
Clark-Jervoise
St. Paul
Denys
Young
Macdonald
Wraxall
Fowke
Beresford
Domville
Grey
Wylie
Blackwood
Dunbar
Hoste
Cuyler
Dalrymple
Hamilton
M'Mahon
Hepburn (now Buchan-Hepburn)
Marjoribanks
Clifford (now Constable)
Simeon
Campbell
Pocklington-Domvile
Jackson
Steuart
Griffies-Williams
Dundas
Leigh
Antrobus
Brydges

Waller
Preston
Price
Jephson
Oakes
King
Brownrigg
Ogle
Floyd
Elphinstone
Cameron
M'Mahon
Maitland
Johnson
Farrington
Calvert
Gordon
Bathurst-Hervey
Powell (now Kynaston)
Palmer-Acland (now Fuller-Palmer-Acland)
Lechmere
Lacon
Shelly-Sidney
Hare
Stracey
Shiffner
Croft
Bateson
Tierney
Hamilton
Mahon
Baillie
Robinson

KING GEORGE IV.

Scott
Campbell
Astley
Boswell
Shaw
Pocock
Joliffe
Farquhar (now Townshend-Farquhar)
Fuller-Eliot-Drake
Eardley-Wilmot
Dundas
Carmichael-Smith

Erskine
Young
Smith
Cooper
Phillipps
Paul
Trotter
Scott
Blackman (now Harnage)
Chichester
King
Fitzgerald
Brooke

James
Arbuthnot
East
Forbes
Reid
Robinson
Baillie
Ochterlony
Lowther
Monro
Elphinstone
Vivian
Taylor

Price
Philipps
Vavasour
Ricketts
Doyle
Wakeman
Philips
Chamberlain
Forbes-Drummond
Freeling
Laffan
Macgregor

KING WILLIAM IV.

Key
Slade
Anson
Mackenzie (now Douglas)
Otway
Campbell
Foster
M'Gregor
Harty
Jones
Chaytor
Becher
Campbell

Birch
Lawson
Humble
Lloyd
Gibson-Craig
Barrington
Broadhead
Rashleigh
Campbell
Nugent
Walsham
Heygate
M'Kenny

Meux
Clarke
Russell
Bayley
Tierney
Hawkins-Whitshed
Hammick
Brodie
Walker
Barrow
Holyoake-Goodricke
Bethune
Brisbane

Campbell
Carnac
Mackenzie
Mill
Newman
Paulett
Roe
Rowley
Sawle
Power
Kennedy
Houstoun

QUEEN VICTORIA.

Conroy
Clark
Wood
Head
O'Loghlen
Herschel
Bulwer (now Bulwer-Lytton)
Smith
Hesketh-Fleetwood
Crompton
Edwards

Boileau
M'Pherson-Grant
Howard
Peckham-Micklethwait
Dunlop
Shakerley
Seale
Marwood-Elton
Adair
Foster
Clifford

Jephson-Norreys
Forrest
Roche
Heywood
Worsley
Menteith
Guest
Bellew
Hall
Clayton-East
Crofton

Macnaghten
Pottinger
Spearman
Stockenström
Lyons
Willshire
Chichester
Buxton
Pelly
Stuart
Couper

Dymoke
Trafford
Lawson
Tempest
Armstrong
Clay
M'Taggart
Barron
Larpent
Le Marchant
Goldsmid
Easthope
Power
Pottinger
Gough
Pirie
Magnay
Parker
Davies

BARONETCIES OF SCOTLAND,

IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

KING CHARLES I.

Gordon
Leslie
Livingston
Colquhoun
Gordon
Douglas
Home
Forbes
Johnstone
Moncreiff
Burnet
Ogilvie
Murray
Ogilvy
Maxwell
Cockburn
Napier
Carmichael
Campbell
Innes
Campbell
Campbell
Hope
Riddell
Murray
Bruce
Agnew
Nicholson
Hannay
Forbes
Fairlie
Richardson
Wardlaw
Gordon
Maclean
Innes
Balfour
Munro
Foulis
Pilkington
Hay
Abercromby
Sinclair
Dick
Pollock
Cooper
Musgrave
Turin
Hamilton
Seton

KING CHARLES II.

Ogilvie
Carnegy
Hay
Murray
Sinclair
Purves (now Campbell)
Malcolm
Menzies
Stirling
Wood
Elliot
Ramsay
Shaw-Stewart
Don
Barclay
Wallace
Nisbet
Halkett
Cockburn
Home
Scott
Cunningham
Ross
Jardine
Murray
Cunninghame
Mackenzie
Hamilton
Clerk
Baird
Maxwell
Maxwell
Bannerman

KING JAMES II.

Stewart
Pringle
Maxwell
Seton
Grierson
Kilpatrick
Lawrie
Dalyell
Moncreiff
Broun
Milne
Kinloch
Nicolson
Gordon
Calder
Stuart
Hall
Thriepland
Dick-Lauder
Grant

WILLIAM AND MARY.

Stewart
Dunbar
Anstruther
Anstruther
Cumming
Dunbar
Dalrymple
Dalrymple
Mackenzie
Forbes
Johnstone
Dunbar

QUEEN ANNE.

Cunningham
Grant-Sutton
Mackenzie
Cathcart
Fergusson
Reid
Hay
Murray
Wemyss
Sinclair
Wedderburn
Grant
Holbourne
Gordon
Naesmyth
Dick
Stewart
Craigie

BARONETCIES OF IRELAND,

IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

KING JAMES I.

Coote.
Aylmer.
Gore.
Barnewall.
Lynch (now Blosse.)
Tuite.
Blake.

KING CHARLES I.

Stewart.
Esmonde.
Staples.
Burke.
Butler.
Osborne.
Fitzgerald.
Borrowes.

KING CHARLES II.

Piers.
Meredyth.
Dancer.
Gethin.
Reynell.
Moore.
Chapman.
Irvine.

KING JAMES II.

O'Brien.
Carden.
Bellew.

QUEEN ANNE.

Levinge.
Cox.

KING GEORGE I.

Echlin.
Burdett.

KING GEORGE II.

Molyneux.
Wolseley.
Colthurst.
Somerville.
Burton.
Ribton.
Bradstreet.
Gore.

KING GEORGE III.

Cotter.
St. George.
Blunden.
Parnell.
Loftus.
Steele.
Featherstone.
Langrishe.
Palmer.
Walsh.
Falkener.
Hill.
Waller.
O'Donnell.
Massey.
Denny.
Hutchinson.
Musgrave.
Warren.
Hoare.
Hunt (now De Vere).
Godfrey.
De Burgho.
Staunton.
Hodson.
Richardson.
Des Vœux.
Bateson.
Newport.
Hayes.
Talbot.
Leighton.
Foster.
Paul.
Shee.
O'Reilly (now Nugent).
Hopkins.
Meredyth.
Jervis.
Burke.
Brown (now De Beauvoir).
Macartney.
Smith.
Chinnery.
Cuffe.

HER MAJESTY'S MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL IN GREAT BRITAIN.

Albert, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha
Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge
William, Archbishop of Canterbury
The Lord Chancellor
Edward - Venables, Archbishop of York
Lord Wharncliffe, Lord President
Duke of Buccleuch, Privy Seal
Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal
Duke of Richmond
Duke of Devonshire
Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
Duke of Montrose
Duke of Portland
Duke of Northumberland
Duke of Leinster
Duke of Wellington
Duke of Buckingham
Marquess of Lansdowne
Marquess of Salisbury
Marquess of Anglesey
Marquess of Cholmondeley
Marquess of Londonderry
Marquess Conyngham
Marquess of Clanricarde
Marquess of Normanby
Marquess of Exeter
Marquess of Donegal
Earl of Erroll
Earl of Denbigh
Earl of Chesterfield
Earl of Carlisle
Earl of Shaftesbury
Earl of Albemarle
Earl of Jersey
Earl of Haddington
Earl of Aberdeen
Earl of Rosebery
Earl of Tankerville
Earl Spencer
Earl of Clarendon
Earl Talbot
Earl of Roden
Earl of Fortescue
Earl of Clare
Earl of Wilton
Earl of Gosford
Earl of Harrowby
Earl of Minto
Earl of Westmoreland
Earl De Grey
Earl Howe
Earl Amherst
Earl of Lichfield
Earl of Munster
Earl Granville
Earl of Ripon
Earl of Auckland
Earl of Uxbridge
Earl of St. Germans
Earl of Lonsdale
Earl of Ellenborough
Earl of Rosslyn
Earl of Lincoln
Earl of Liverpool
Earl of Beverley
Earl of Dalhousie
Earl of Delawarr
Earl of Bessborough
Viscount Castlereagh
Lord Charles Fitzroy
Lord Granville Somerset
Lord John Russell
Lord Francis Egerton
Viscount Hereford
Viscount Falkland
Viscount Strangford
Viscount Palmerston
Viscount Melbourne
Viscount Melville
Viscount Beresford
Viscount Combermere
Viscount Canterbury
Lord Stanley
Viscount Morpeth
Viscount Howick
Lord Robert Grosvenor
Lord Ernest Bruce
Lord Marcus Hill
Charles-James, Lord Bishop of London
Lord Willoughby de Eresby
Lord Elphinstone
Lord Kinnaird
Lord Foley
Lord Bexley
Lord Bloomfield
Lord Plunket
Lord Cowley
Lord Stuart de Rothesay
Lord Heytesbury
Lord Brougham and Vaux
Lord Denman, Chief Justice Queen's Bench
Lord Ashburton
Lord Cottenham
Lord Glenelg
Lord Hatherton
Lord Langdale
Lord Beauvale
Lord Dunfermline
Lord Monteagle
Lord Campbell
Lord Forester
Lord Metcalfe
Charles Shaw Lefevre, Speaker of the House of Commons
H. T.-L. Corry
Sir L. Shadwell, Knt., Vice - Chancellor
Sir Nicholas-Conyngham Tindal, Knt. Chief Justice of Common Pleas
Thomas Grenville
William Dundas
Charles Arbuthnot
John Hookham Frere
Hon. Henry Pierrepont
Sir Robert Peel, Bart.
Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.
Sir Edward Thornton
Sir John Beckett, Bart.
Sir George-Henry Rose, Bart.
Henry Goulburn
Charles-Watkins Williams-Wynn
Sir William-Henry Fremantle
Sir George Warrender, Bart.
Charles Hope
David Boyle
Sir Stratford Canning, G.C.B.
Sir Augustus-John Foster, Bart.
Sir Charles-Richard Vaughan
Sir Henry-Watkins Williams-Wynn
Sir Robert Gordon
Sir George Cockburn, Bart.
Stephen-Rumbold Lushington
John-Charles Herries
Sir Henry Hardinge
John-Wilson Croker
Sir William Alexander
Lieut.-General Sir George Murray
Henry Hobhouse
Thomas-Frankland Lewis
Sir Robert Adair
Sir Brook Taylor, G.C.H.
Sir William Rae, Bart.
Sir James Graham, Bart.
George-Robert Dawson
Sir James-William Gordon, Bart.
Sir James Kempt, G.C.B.
Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B.
Sir Edward-H. East, Bart.
Thomas Erskine, Justice of the Common Pleas
Sir John-Cam Hobhouse, Bart.
Charles Tennyson-D'Eyncourt
Holt Mackenzie
Henry Ellis
Edward Ellice
Sir James Parke, Baron of the Exchequer
Sir John-B. Bosanquet, Justice of the Common Pleas
Sir Alexander Johnston
Sir Herbert Jenner-Fust
Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart.
Sir Edward-B. Sugden
William-Yates Peel
Joseph Planta
Henry Labouchere
Sir Harford-J. Brydges, Bart.
George-Stevens Byng
Sir Charles-Edward Grey
Stephen-Law Lushington, Judge of the Admiralty Court
Sir George Grey, Bart.
Francis-Thornhill Baring
Richard-Lalor Sheil
Thomas-Babington Macaulay
Edward-John Stanley
Fox Maule
Robert-V. Smith
William-E. Gladstone
John Nicholl, LL.D.
Sir George Clerk
George-L.-D. Damer
Sir James-L. Knight Bruce
Sir James Wigram
T.-Pemberton Leigh
Richard Pakenham
Sir Thomas-F. Fremantle, Bart.
Sir Edward Ryan
Sir Henry Pottinger
Henry-Lytton Bulwer

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL, WHITEHALL.

Clerks in Ordinary—Charles-Cavendish Fulke-Greville, Esq., and the Hon. W.-L. Bathurst.
Chief Clerk—John-Barrett Lennard, Esq.
First Class—H. Gaitskell and C.-A. Hamilton, Esqs.
Second Class—Harry Chester, E.-S. Harrison, and Peter Debarry, Esqs.
Third Class—G.-C.-V. Bayly, Esq.
Appeal Clerk—H.-T. Reeve, Esq.
Clerk for receiving the Clergy Returns—Rev. W. Harness, M.A.

PRIVY COUNCIL IN IRELAND.

Lord Primate
Lord Chancellor
Archbishop of Dublin
Duke of Leinster
Duke of Wellington
Marquess of Thomond
Marquess of Headfort
Marquess of Ely
Earl of Meath
Earl of Fingall
Earl of Charlemont
Earl of Mayo
Earl of Donoughmore
Earl of Leitrim
Earl of Kenmare
Earl of St. Germans
Lord Francis Egerton
Viscount Melbourne
Viscount Melville
Viscount Lismore
Viscount Gort
Viscount Combermere
Viscount Guillamore
Lord Stanley
Viscount Morpeth

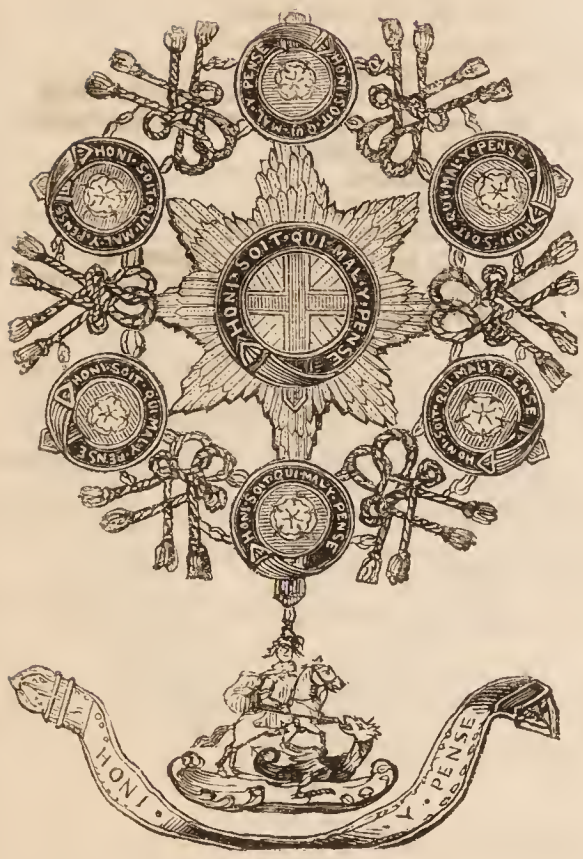
Bishop of Meath
Bishop of Kildare
Lord Cloncurry
Lord Bexley
Lord Plunket
Lord Glenelg
Lord Hatherton
Lord Strafford
Lord Talbot de Malahide
Lord Oranmore and Browne
Lord Lurgan
Lord Monteagle
Lord Stuart de Decies
Lord Campbell
William Wickham
Edward Pennefather, Chief Justice Queen's Bench
Maurice Fitzgerald
Sir Robert Peel, Bart.
Henry Goulburn
Sir George Murray
Sir Henry Hardinge
John Doherty, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas

Francis Blackburne, Master of the Rolls
Sir Edward-B. Sugden
Frederick Shaw, Recorder.
Thomas Lefroy, Baron of the Exchequer
William Gregory
Louis Perrin, Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench
Gen. Sir Edward Blakeney, K.C.B.
John Richards, Baron of the Exchequer
Anthony-Richard Blake
Thomas-Francis Kennedy
Sir Patrick Bellew, Bart.
Nicholas Ball, Justice Common Pleas
Maziere Brady, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer
Arthur Moore
David-Richard Pigot
James Grattan
J. B. C. Smith, Attorney-General
Richard Keatinge, Judge of the Court of Prerogative

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Instituted by King Edward III. about August, 1348.

(K. G.)



HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

The Garter of dark-blue velvet, edged with gold, bearing the motto in golden letters, with buckle and pendant of gold richly chased. The garter is worn on the left leg below the knee.

The Mantle of blue velvet, lined with white taffeta; on the left breast the star embroidered.

The Hood of Crimson velvet.

The Surcoat likewise of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta.

The Hat of black velvet, lined with white taffeta; a plume of white ostrich feathers, in the centre of which a tuft of black heron's feathers, all fastened to the hat by a band of diamonds.

The Collar, gold, consisting of twenty-six pieces, each in form of a garter, enamelled, azure, and appended thereto.

The George, or figure of St. George, on horseback, encountering the dragon. The George is worn to the collar ; and the lesser George, pendent to a broad dark blue ribbon over the left shoulder.

The Star of eight points, silver, upon the centre of which the cross of St. George, gules, encircled with the garter.

By a statute passed on the 17th Jan. 1805, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign and twenty-five Knights-Companions, together with such lineal descendants of King George II. as may be elected, always excepting the Prince of Wales, who is a constituent part of the original institution. Special statutes have since, at different times, been proclaimed for the admission of Sovereigns and Extra Knights, the latter of whom have, however, always become part of the twenty-five Companions on the occurrence of vacancies.

MOTTO—*HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H. R. H. Prince Albert of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha
The Prince of Wales
King of Hanover
Duke of Cambridge
Crown Prince of Hanover
Prince George of Cambridge
King of the Belgians
Emperor of Russia
King of Wurtemburg
King of Prussia
King of Saxony
King of the French
Reigning Duke of Saxe Meiningen
Reigning Duke of Brunswick
Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha
Prince of Leiningen
Duke of Rutland
Duke of Newcastle
Duke of Wellington
Marquess of Anglesey
Duke of Northumberland
Duke of Devonshire
Marquess of Exeter
Duke of Richmond
Earl Grey
Duke of Buccleuch
Duke of Hamilton
Marquess of Lansdowne
Earl of Carlisle
Duke of Somerset
Earl of Derby
Duke of Sutherland
Duke of Beaufort
Duke of Buckingham
Marquess of Salisbury
Duke of Cleveland
Marquess of Abercorn
Earl de Grey
Earl of Powis
Earl Talbot

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—Bishop of Winchester, (Dr. Sumner.)
Chancellor—Bishop of Oxford, (Dr. Wilberforce.)
Registrar—Dean of Windsor, (Dr. Hobart.)
Garter principal King of Arms—Sir Charles George Young, Knt.
Usher of the Black Rod—Sir A. Clifford, Bart., C.B.

Ribbon of the Order—Garter Blue.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Revived by King James II. in 1687. *And re-established by Queen Anne,* 31*st December*, 1703.

(K. T.)

THE STAR of this Order, which is worn on the left side of the coat, or cloak, consists of a St. Andrew's cross, of silver embroidery, with rays emanating from between the points of the cross, in the centre of which is a Thistle of gold and green, upon a field of green, surrounded by a circle of gold, bearing the motto of the Order in golden characters.

THE BADGE, OR JEWEL, worn pendent to the collar, or to a dark green ribbon over the left shoulder and tied under the arm. It consists of a figure of St. Andrew, with the Cross before mentioned enamelled and chased on rays of gold; the cross and feet resting upon the ground of enamelled green.

THE COLLAR is of Thistles, intermingled with sprigs of rue.

By a statute passed in May, 1827, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign and sixteen Knights.

MOTTO—*NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSIT.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H. R. H. Prince Albert
Earl of Aberdeen
Marquess of Ailesbury
Marquess of Tweeddale
Marquess of Ailsa
Viscount Melville

Marquess of Huntly
Earl of Warwick
Earl of Fife
Earl of Moray
Earl of Erroll
Marquess of Breadalbane

Duke of Roxburghe
Earl of Rosebery
Marquess of Bute
Earl of Mansfield.
Duke of Montrose.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Dean—William Muir, D.D.
Secretary—Sir John Stewart Richardson, Bart.
Deputy—Albert William Woods, Esq.
Lord Lyon King of Arms—Earl of Kinnoul.
Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod—Frederic Peel Round, Esq.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Green.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

Instituted by King George III. February 5th, 1783.

(K. P.)

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and twenty-two Knights. The Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland for the time being is Grand Master.

The Star—A cross saltier, gules, on a field, argent, surmounted with a trefoil, vert, charged with three imperial crowns within a circle of gold, with motto, Quis Separabit: the whole surmounted by eight rays of silver. This is embroidered on the left side of the cloak, or coat.

The Collar, of pure gold, composed of six harps and five roses, alternately, joined together by twelve knots. In the centre is a crown, to which hangs the badge or jewel of the Order, of gold, enamelled similar to the star, with the exception of the rays.

The Jewel, which is worn pendent to the Collar, or from a light-blue ribbon over the left shoulder, is the same as the star, except that in place of the rays there is a circle of trefoils.

MOTTO—*QUIS SEPARABIT.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

GRAND MASTER.

His Excellency the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

H. R. H. Prince Albert
The King of Hanover
Marquess of Ely
Marquess of Thomond
Earl of Meath
Earl of Roden
Marquess of Clanricarde

Earl of Charlemont
Marquess Conyngham
Earl of Leitrim
Earl of Donoughmore
Earl of Cork
Earl of Howth
Viscount Southwell

Marquess of Headfort
Earl of Listowel
Earl of Miltown
Earl of Arran
Earl of Wicklow
Marquess of Waterford
Earl of Rosse

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—Archbishop of Armagh.
Chancellor—Archbishop of Dublin.
Registrar—Dean of St. Patrick's.
Secretary—Capt. Hon. R. E. Boyle.
Genealogist—Sir William Edward Leeson, Knt.
Usher of the Black Rod—Lieut.-Col. Sir George Morris, Knt.
Ulster King of Arms—Sir W. Betham, Knt.

Ribbon—Sky-blue.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Instituted in 1399. *Revived in* 1725. *Enlarged in* 1815.

On 2nd of Jan. 1815, it was declared that, "for the purpose of commemorating the auspicious termination of the long and arduous contest in which this empire has been engaged," the Order should be composed of three classes, viz.,

1st Class—to consist of knights grand crosses, number not to exceed seventy-two, exclusive of the sovereign and princes of the blood royal; one-sixth of which may be appointed for civil services. The remainder must have attained the rank of major-general in the army, or rear-admiral in the navy, and must have been previously appointed to the second class.

2nd Class—Knights commanders, number not to exceed, upon the first institution, one hundred and eighty, exclusive of foreign officers holding British commissions, of whom not exceeding ten may be admitted as Honorary knights commanders. In the event of actions of signal distinction, or of future wars, the number of this class may be increased. To be entitled to the distinctive appellation of knighthood; to have the same rights and privileges as knights bachelors, but to take precedence of them; to wear the badge, &c., pendent by a red ribbon round the neck, the star embroidered on the left side.

3rd Class—Companions of the Order, not limited in number; they are to take precedence of esquires, but are not entitled to the appellation, style, &c. of knights bachelors. To wear the badge assigned to the third class, pendent by a narrow red ribbon to the button-hole. No officer can be nominated, unless he shall have received a medal, or other badge of honour, or shall have been especially mentioned in despatches in the London Gazette, as having distinguished himself in action. This class has never been conferred upon any officer below the rank of major in the army and commander in the navy.

The new Badge for the Military Classes of the Order is a gold Maltese cross, of eight points, enamelled, argent, in the four angles, a lion passant, guardant, or; in the centre, the rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuant from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, or, within a circle, gules; thereon the motto of the Order, surrounded by two branches of laurel, proper, issuing from an escrol, azure, inscribed Ich Dien (I serve), in letters of gold. It is worn by the grand crosses pendent from a red ribbon across the right shoulder, by the knights commanders from the neck, and by the companions from the button-hole.

The Collar is of gold, weighty thirty ounces Troy weight, and is composed of nine imperial crowns, and eight roses, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre, enamelled in their proper colours, tied or linked together with seventeen gold knots, enamelled white, having the badge of the order pendent therefrom.

The Star of the Military Grand Crosses is formed of rays, or flames of silver, thereon a gold Maltese cross, and in the centre, within the motto, branches of laurel, issuant as in the badge.

The Civil Knights Grand Crosses retain the old badge and star of the Order, which is of silver, formed with eight points or rays, charged with three imperial crowns, proper, upon a glory of silver rays surrounded with a red circle, upon which is the motto of the Order. Their badge is of gold, and contains a rose issuing from the dexter side of a sceptre, and a thistle from the sinister, all between three imperial crowns encircled by the motto.

The Star of the Knights Commanders is in the form of a cross-patée of silver, having the same centre as the grand crosses, but without a gold Maltese cross thereon.

MOTTO—*TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO.*

MILITARY ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

(G.C.B.)

His Royal Highness Prince Albert, K.G. (acting Great Master)
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, K.G. (King of Hanover)
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge, K.G.
The King of the Belgians
Adam, Sir Frederick
Anglesey, Marquess of
Anson, Sir George
Aylmer, Lord
Barnard, Sir Andrew-Francis
Beauclerk, Lord Amelius
Beresford, Viscount
Bradford, Sir Thomas
Brisbane, Sir T.-M., Bart.
Clinton, Sir William-Henry
Cockburn, Right Hon. Sir George
Codrington, Sir Edward
Combermere, Viscount
Cotton, Sir Willoughby
Doveton, Sir John
Drummond, Sir Gordon
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin
Gordon, Sir J.-W., Bart.
Gough, Sir Hugh
Gould, Sir Davidge
Hotham, Sir William
Kempt, Sir James
Lambert, Sir John
Londonderry, Marquess of
Lumley, Hon. Sir William
Lushington, Sir James-Law
Martin, Sir George
Martin, Sir T.-Byam
Murray, Sir George
Napier, Sir Chas.-James
Nugent, Sir George
Otway, Sir Robert-W, Bart.
Owen, Sir Edward-W.-C.-R.
Paget, Hon. Sir Edward
Parker, Sir William, Bart.
Pollock, Sir George
Robinson, Sir F.-P.
Rowley, Sir Charles, Bart.
Sale, Sir Robert-Henry
Seaton, Lord
Stopford, Hon. Sir Robert
Strafford, Lord
Talbot, Hon. Sir John
Vandeleur, Sir John-Ormsby
Wellington, Duke of
Whitshed, Sir James Hawkins, Bart.

CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

Adair, Right Hon. Sir Robert
Aston, Sir Arthur
Auckland, Earl of
Barlow, Sir George-Hilaro, Bart.
Beauvale, Lord
Bloomfield, Lord
Canning, Right Hon. Sir Stratford
Canterbury, Viscount
Clarendon, Earl of
Cowley, Lord
Douglas, Sir Howard, Bart.
Ellenborough, Earl of
Gordon, Right Hon. Sir Robert
Gosford, Earl of
Granville, Earl
Hardinge, Sir Henry
Heytesbury, Lord
Howard de Walden, Lord
Jenkins, Sir Richard
Lyons, Sir Edmund
Mac Neill, Sir John
Metcalfe, Lord
Minto, Earl of
Palmerston, Viscount
Ponsonby, Viscount
Pottinger, Sir Henry, Bart.
Russell, Lord George-William
Strangford, Viscount
Stuart-de-Rothsay, Lord
Thornton, Right Hon. Sir Edward

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

Austria, H.I.H. the Archduke Charles of
Esterhazy, his Highness Prince
Mensdorf, General, Count
Hesse Philipstal, Prince Ernest of
Netherlands, his Majesty the King of
Prussia, Prince F.-W.-C.
Saxe Coburg and Gotha, H.S.H. Duke Ferdinand of
Saxe Weimar, Duke Bernard of
Victoria, (Espartero,) Duke de la
Volkonsky, General his Highness Prince
Walmoden, Gerard, Count
Wirtemberg, his Majesty the King of
Woronzow, General Count
Zieten, General Count

SECOND CLASS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE BATH.

(K.C.B.)

Adam, Sir Charles
Anson, Sir William, Bart.
Arbuthnot, Sir Thomas,
Arbuthnot, Sir Robert,
Austen, Sir F.-W.
Barns, Sir James-S.
Bathurst, Sir James
Berkeley, Sir G.-H.-F.
Blakeney, Right Hon. Sir E.
Bourchier, Sir Thomas
Bourke, Sir Richard
Bouverie, Sir Henry-F.
Bremer, Sir Gordon
Buchan, Sir John
Bullen, Sir Charles
Bunbury, Sir H.-Edward
Burgoyne, Sir J.-Fox
Caldwell, Sir J.-L., E.I.C.
Cameron, Sir Alexander
Campbell, Sir Henry-F.
Campbell, Sir Colin
Capel, Hon. Sir T.-B.
Carncross, Sir Joseph-H.
Cathcart, Earl of
Clifton, Sir A.-B.
Dashwood, Sir Charles
Dennis, Sir James

Dick, Sir Robert-H.
Dickson, Sir Jeremiah
Disney, Sir Moore
Douglas, Sir James
Douglas, Sir Neil
Doveton, Sir J., E.I.C.
Downes, Lord
Doyle, Sir John-M.
Evans, Sir de Lacy
Fitzgerald, Sir John-F.
Fitzroy, Lord William
Fraser, Sir Hugh
Gardiner, Sir Robert-William
Gardiner, Sir John
Gibbs, Sir Edward
Gilmour, Sir Dugald-L.
Gomm, Sir William-M.
Gordon, Sir James-A.
Grant, Sir William-K.
Grey, Sir John
Guise, Sir John-W., Bart.
Halkett, Sir Colin
Hamilton, Sir Edward, Bart.
Hamilton, Sir Charles, Bart.
Hamond, Sir Graham-E., Bart.
Harvey, Sir John
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hope, Sir James-A.
Houstoun, Sir Robert, E.I.C.
Keating, Sir H. Sheehy
Kerrison, Sir Edward, Bart.
Lake, Sir Willoughby-T.
Laurie, Sir Robert, Bart.
Leighton, Sir D., E.I.C.
Leith, Sir Alexander
Littler, Sir John Hunter
Loring, Sir John Wentworth
Lumley, Sir James-R.
Macbean, Sir William
M'Caskell, Sir John
Macdonald, Sir John
Macdonell, Sir James
Maclean, Sir Hector, E.I.C.
Maclean, Sir John
M'Mahon, Sir Thomas, Bart.
Maitland, Sir Peregrine
Malcolm, Sir James
Manners, Lord Charles
Mason, Sir Francis
May, Sir John
Mundy, Sir George
Napier, Sir George-Thomas
Napier, Commodore Sir Charles
Nicolls, Sir Jasper
Ommanney, Sir John-A.
Pakenham, Hon. Sir H.-R.
Parker, Sir George
Pilkington, Sir Andrew
Pym, Sir Samuel
Reyncll, Sir Thomas, Bart.
Richards, Sir W., E.I.C.
Richardson, Sir Charles
Rose, Sir John, E.I.C.
Ross, Sir Hugh Dalrymple
Russell, Sir James, E.I.C.
Saltoun, Lord
Schoedde, Sir James-H.
Scott, Sir Hopton-S., E.I.C.
Scovell, Sir George
Smith, Sir Charles-Felix
Smith, Sir Henry-George
Somerset, Lord Fitzroy
Stovin, Sir Frederick
Strode, Sir Edward Chetham
Taylor, Sir John
Thackwell, Sir Joseph
Tucker, Sir Edward
Wallace, Sir James-Alexander
Watson, Sir James
West, Sir John
Westmoreland, Earl of
Whitehead, Sir T., E.I.C.
Williams, Sir E.-K.
Wilson, Sir John
Wilson, Sir James
Willshire, Sir Thomas, Bart.
Woodford, Sir Alexander
Woodford, Sir John-G.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Bandiera, Baron de
Dornberg, Major-General Sir W. de
Hartmann, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Julius
Hertzberg, Lieut. Colonel Sir F.-A. de
Heiden, Admiral Count de
Hugel, Lieut.-General Baron de
Low, Major-General Sigismund Baron
Muffling, Major-General Baron de
Nugent, Lieut.-General Count
Schrieber Shofer, Sir Maximilian.
Walker, Sir Baldwin-W.
Washington, Baron de

THIRD CLASS.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

(C.B.)

Abbott, Augustus
Abercromby, Hon. A.
A'Court, Ashe
Adair, Thomas
Adams, Henry W.
Allan, James
Anderson, Joseph
Anderson, Paul
Anderson, William
Andrew, John W.
Andrews, Augustus
Anstruther, Philip
Arbuthnot, Hon. H.
Arguimbau, L.
Armstrong, Sir R.
Arthur, Richard
Askew, Sir H.
Auchmuty, S. B.
Austen, H. T.
Austin, C. J.
Aylmer, Hon. F. W.
Backhouse, J. B.
Bailey, M. W.
Bainbrigge, Philip
Baker, Sir Henry
Balvaird, William
Baring, Baron Von G.
Barlow, Charles A.
Basden, James L.
Battine, William
Baumgardt, John G.
Baynes, R. L.
Beckwith, C.
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Bell, Thomas
Bell, Christopher
Berkeley, M. F. F.
Bethune, Charles R. D.
Biddulph, Edward
Birch, John F.
Bisshopp, Cecil
Blair, Charles Devaynes
Blair, Thomas H.
Blake, William W.
Blanshard, Thomas
Blenkins, William B. G.
Bloye, R.
Blundell, Frederick
Bolton, Samuel
Bowen, Herbert
Bowles, William
Bowyer, C.
Boxer, Edward
Brandreth, T. A.
Bray, Edward William
Brereton, William
Broadfoot, George
Brotherton, T. W.
Brown, George
Brown, Gustavus
Browne, F.
Browne, Gore
Browne, Walter J.
Bulow, Baron
Burrell, George
Butterworth, William J.
Cadogan, Earl of
Calvert, Felix
Cameron, George P.
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, Charles S.
Campbell, Colin
Campbell, Sir A.
Campbell, Sir Guy
Campbell, John
Campbell, John N.
Campbell, Patrick
Campbell, William
Carmichael, Charles M.
Carroll, W. F.
Carruthers, Richard
Caulfield, James
Chads, Henry D.
Chalmers, Sir William
Chapman, Sir S. R.
Cheape, John
Cheney, Edward
Childers, Michael
Church, Sir Richard
Clarges, Richard G. Hare
Clarke, Isaac B.
Clifford, Sir Augustus
Clunie, James Oliphant
Cochrane, Sir Thomas J.
Cock, Henry
Codrington, Henry J.
Collier, Sir F. A.
Collier, Edward
Collinson, Richard
Colvin, John
Conway, Thomas S.
Conyers, Charles Edward
Coode, John
Cooke, Richard H.

Cother, Charles
Couper, Sir George
Cowper, Jeremiah
Craigie, J. Halkett
Craigie, P. Edmonstone
Croker, William
Crossdill, John
Cunliffe, Sir R. H.
Cureton, Charles Robert
Curry, Richard
Curtis, Sir Lucius
Curzon, Edward
D'Aguilar, George Charles
Dalmer, Thomas
Daly, Cuthbert F.
Damer, Hon. G. L. D.
Dansey, C. C.
Daubeney, H. C. Barnston
Davenport, Sir S.
Davy, Sir William G.
Dawes, Thomas H.
De Bossett, C. P.
Delafosse, Henry
Delamaine, Charles A.
De La Motte, Peter
Dickson, William
Dilkes, Charles
Douglas, Robert
Downman, Sir T.
Drummond, John G.
Duffy, John
Dundas, Hon. Henry
Dundas, Hon. R. S.
Dundas, James W. D.
Dundas, W. Bolden
Dyneley, Thomas
Eden, John
Egerton, Richard
Ellicombe, Charles G.
Elliot, Hon. George
Ellis, Samuel B.
Elphinstone, Sir Howard
Elrington, R. G.
Erskine, W. H. K.
Eustace, Sir William C.
Evans, Thomas
Evans, R. L.
Everard, Matthias
Ewart, I. F.
Eyres, Harry
Fair, A.
Fanshawe, Arthur
Fanshawe, Edward
Faunce, A. D.
Fead, George
Fearon, R. B.
Fellowes, Sir Thomas
Ferguson, James
Ferris, Joseph
Festing, Robert W. G.
Finch, Hon. John
Fisher, George
Fitzgerald, Charles
Fleming, Edward
Forbes, David
Fraser, James
Frazer, Hastings
Frederick, Edward
Freke, Henry
Fuller, Francis
Fyers, Peter
Gabriel, Robert B.
Galiffe, John
Galloway, Archibald
George, Fred. Darley
Godwin, Henry
Goldfinch, Henry
Goldie, George L.
Gordon, Charles
Gordon, William A.
Gore, Hon. Charles
Gore, H. R.
Gosset, Sir William
Gough, John B.
Gowan, George Edward
Graham, Charles
Grant, James
Grant, James Hope
Gratton, John
Green, Edward
Greenwood, William
Grey, Hon. Frederick William
Gurwood, John
Halket, Hugh
Hall, Henry
Hamerton, J. M.
Hamilton, Charles
Hardinge, George J.
Hare, John
Harper, John
Harrison, John B.
Harvey, Sir Robert J.
Havelock, Henry
Hawkins, Francis Spencer
Hawkins, John P.
Hay, Lord John
Hay, James
Henderson, W. H.
Henderson, W. W.
Herbert, Charles
Herford, William L.
Herries, Sir William L.
Hibbert, George
Hill, Sir Robert C.
Hill, Sir Dudley St. L.
Hogarth, George
Holcombe, H.
Holloway, W. C. E.
Home, Sir James E.
Hope, Henry
Hopkinson, Sir C.
Hornby, Phipps
Hughes, James
Hughes, Samuel
Huish, George
Hunt, John P.
Hunter, George
Ingestrie, Viscount
Inglefield, S. H.
Innes, William
Irvine, Archibald
Jackson, John
Jessop, John
Johnson, John
Kellett, Henry
Kenah, T.
Kennedy, Alexander K. C.
Kennedy, James
Kennedy, James S.
King, Sir Henry
Kuper, Aug. Leopold
Lane, Chas. Richard William
Lautour, P. A.
Lawrence, Elias
Lawrence, John
Leach, Jonathan
Leech, Robert
Leslie, John Thomas
L'Estrange, G. G. C.
Le Geyt, George
Lewis, George
Lewis, Griffith G.
Lightfoot, Thomas
Lillie, Sir John S.
Lindsay, Alexander
Lindsay, Martin
Lloyd, George W. Aylmer
Lloyd, John
Lluellyn, Richard
Lockyer, Nicholas
Lockwood, George Henry
Love, James Frederick
Low, John
Luard, J. Kynaston
Lumsden, Thomas
Lushington, F.
Lygon, Hon. E. P.
Macdonald, Alexander
Macdonald, Colin
Macdonald, Robert
Macdonald, Robert
Macdonald, R. Ronald
McDonald, John
Macdonell, George
McDouall, Robert
Macdowell, James Meratt
McGregor, George Hall
Maclaine, Sir A.
McLaren, James
Maclean, Norman
Macleod, Charles
Macleod, George F.
McLeod, Sir John
Macpherson, Robert B.
MacPherson, Philip
Maitland, Hon. Sir A.
Maitland, Sir Thomas
Makeson, Frederick
Malcolm, George Alexander
Manners, Russell
Mansell, John
Manson, Alexander
Maples, John F.
Markland, J. Duff
Marryat, Frederick
Marshall, Sir John W. P.
Martin, G. Bohun
Martin, H. B.
Maunsell, Robert
Maxwell, Sir C. W.
Mayne, John
Meade, Hon. John
Mercer, Douglas
Michell, John
Middlemore, George
Miles, Sir Edward
Miller, F. S.
Milnes, C. James
Mitchell, James
Money, Archibald
Money, Rowland
Montagu, Sir W. A.
Monteath, Thomas
Montgomerie, Patrick
Moore, Henry
Moore, R. Cornwallis
Moresby, Fairfax
Morgan, John
Morison, W.
Morris, Edmund
Morshed, William H. A.
Moseley, George W.
Mountain, Armine S. H.
Murray, Hon. Henry
Muttlebury, George
Napier, Thomas E.
Napier, W. F. P.
Nias, Joseph
Nicol, Charles
Nicolas, John Toup
O'Donaghoe, J. W.
Oldfield, Christopher E. T.
Orchard, Joseph
Oswald, Robert
Otway, Sir Loftus
Outram, James
Owen, John
Parke, Thomas A.
Parker, Hyde
Parker, John P.
Parkinson, Edward
Parlby, B.
Pasley, C. W.
Patrickson, C. C.
Pattle, William
Paty, George William
Pears, Thomas Townshend
Pearson, Sir Thomas
Peat, Alexander C.
Pechell, Sir Samuel John B.
Pellew, Hon. Sir F. B.
Pelly, Raymond

Pennefather, John L.
Pennycuick, John
Percy, Hon. J.
Persse, William
Pigot, Sir Hugh
Pitman, Robert
Plenderleath, Charles
Pollok, Thomas
Poole, John
Pope, Alexander
Power, W. G.
Pratt, Thomas S.
Prescott, Henry
Proctor, Henry A.
Purton, John
Pynn, Sir Henry
Quentin, Sir G. A.
Radstock, Lord
Rainey, Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Rawlinson, Henry C.
Reade, Sir Thomas
Reid, Alexander Thompson
Reid, Francis A.
Reid, William
Reignolds, Thomas Scott
Reynolds, B.
Richards, A.
Richards, Peter
Richmond, A. F.
Roberts, Abraham
Roberts, H. T.
Roberts, Sir Samuel
Robertson, W. Von
Rolt, John
Rooke, Sir H. W.
Rose, Hugh Henry
Ross, C. B. H.
Ross, Sir John
Rowan, Charles
Rowan, William
Russell, C. L.
Ryves, George F.
St. Clair, T. S.
Salter, James F.
Saluberry, C. de
Sandwith, Bentham
Sandwith, William
Scott, James
Scott, John
Scott, Thomas Hare
Searle, Thomas
Seaton, Thomas
Sewell, William Henry
Seymour, Sir George F.
Sharpe, A. R.
Simmons, Joseph
Simpson, William Henry
Sleigh, James W.
Smelt, William
Smith, Edward James
Smith, Henry
Smith, I. W.
Smith, Robert
Snodgrass, Kenneth
Sotheby, Frederick Samuel
Spencer, Hon. Frederick
Stasey, Lewis Robert
Stack, Maurice
Stalker, Foster
Stanhope, Hon. L.
Stannus, Sir E. G.
Staveley, William
Steel, S. W.
Stevens, Stephen James
Stewart, H.
Stewart, James P.
Stopford, James
Story, Philip Francis
Sullivan, T. B.
Taylor, Josh. N.
Taylor, Abraham B.
Taylor, Charles Cyril
Taylor, Henry G. A.
Taylor, Thomas William
Thackeray, Frederick R.
Thomas, Henry
Thompson, William J.
Thomson, Alexander
Thomson, George
Thorn, Nathaniel
Thornton, Henry
Tickell, Richard
Timbrell, Thomas
Tonson, Jacob
Trevor, Hon. H. O.
Trollope, G. B.
Troubridge, Sir E. T.
Tucker, Thomas T.
Tucker, Auchmuty
Tulloch, Alexander
Tulloch, John
Turner, George
Tweeddale, Marquess of
Upton, Hon. A. P.
Ussher, Sir Thomas
Vernon, H. C. E.
Waddington, Charles
Wade, Hamlet Coote
Wade, Sir Claude M.
Waldegrave, Hon. W.
Ward, John R.
Warre, Sir William
Warren, Charles
Warren, William
Waters, Edm. Frederick
Watson, Sir Henry
Watson, Rundle B.
Watson, William L.
Wells, John N.
Wemyss, Thomas J.
Wetherall, George Aug.
Wheeler, H. M.
Whinyates, E. C.
Whish, William S.
White, Ferdinand
White, Michael
White, William Thomas
Whittingham, Ferdinand
Wild, Charles Frederick
Wilkins, George
Wilkinson, Arthur P. S.
Willoughby, Sir N. J.
Willoughby, Michael F.
Wilson, F. W.
Wilson, George Davis
Wilson, Sir John M.
Wilson, Roger W.
Wilson, Thomas
Wood, William
Woodburn, Alexander
Woodgate, William
Wright, Thomas
Wylde, William
Wyllie, William
Wymer, George Petre
Wynyard, Edward
Yates, Walter A.
Young, Charles Wallace
Zuhlcke, George H.

HONORARY COMPANIONS OF THE BATH.

Abrahamson, Major
Avinoff, Captain
Baumbach, Major
Bodenhausen, Baron de
Bogdanowitch, Captain
Brosin, Major-General
Buratovitch, John de
Craquembourg, Count de
De La Bretonnier, Captain
De la Tour and Taxis, Prince
Epautchoff, Captain Jean
Epautchoff, Captain Nicholas
Gorkum, Colonel Van
Hugon, Rear-Admiral
Krouschtoff, Captain
Lazareff, Rear-Admiral
Lebzeltern, Colonel Wilhelm de
Marechal, Baron
Massow, Major
Morice, Captain N.
O'Lalor, Major-General
Ramberg, Major
Rebecque, Baron de
Robert, Captain J.R.
Svinkin, Captain
Sytin, Captain
Turpin, Captain

OFFICERS ATTENDANT ON THE FIRST CLASS.

Dean of the Order—The Very Rev. William Buckland, D.D., Dean of Westminster.
Genealogist and Blanc Coursier Herald—Walter Aston Blount, Esq.
Bath King-of-Arms—Algernon Greville, Esq.
Registrar and Secretary—Captain Seymour, R.N.
Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod, and Brunswick Herald—Albert William Woods, Esq.
Messenger— — Stephenson, Esq.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

Instituted 27th April, 1818, *by Letters Patent, under the great seal of Great Britain, for Natives of the United States of the* Ionian Islands, *and of the Island of* Malta *and its Dependencies, and for such other subjects of his Majesty as may hold high and confidential situations in the Mediterranean.*

By statutes, dated 16 Aug. 1832, the Order is to consist of fifteen Knights Grand Cross exclusive of the Grand Master, twenty Knights Commanders, and twenty-five Cavalieri or Companions.

The members of the Order enjoy rank and precedency immediately after the corresponding classes of the Order of the Bath; that is to say, the Knights Grand Cross after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath; the Knights Commanders after the Knights Commanders of the Bath; and the Cavalieri and Companions after the Companions of the Bath, with the exception of the present Senior Cavaliere, who retains the appellation of British Knighthood ("Sir"), and the precedency assigned to him by the original statutes of April, 1818. All natives of the Ionian Islands and of Malta, who receive the third class of the Order, are styled "Cavalieri," and all natives of Great Britain and Ireland "Companions." The Grand Master is the First and Principal Knight Grand Cross, and the Lord High Commissioner to the Ionian States has precedency of all other Knights Grand Cross. The Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear supporters, and to encircle their arms with the collar, ribbon, and motto of the Order. The Knights Commanders and Cavalieri also encircle their arms with the ribbon and motto; and the Companions suspend the badge of the Order to their arms.

HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

The Star of a Knight Grand Cross is composed of seven rays of silver, having a small ray of gold between each of them, and over all the cross of St. George, gules. In the centre is a representation of the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, within a blue circle, inscribed with the motto Auspicium Melioris Ævi.

The Collar is formed alternately of lions of England, of Maltese crosses, and of the ciphers S M and S G, having in the centre the imperial crown, over two winged lions, passant, guardant, each holding a book, and seven arrows. At the opposite end of the collar are two similar lions. The whole is of gold, except the crosses, which are of white enamel, and it is linked together by small gold chains.

The Badge is a gold cross of fourteen points of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre, on one side, the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, and on the other, St. George, on horseback, encountering a dragon, within a blue circle, on which the motto of the Order is inscribed. The Cross is surmounted by the imperial crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the Collar, or to a wide Saxon-blue ribbon with a scarlet stripe from the right shoulder to the left side.

The Mantle is of Saxon-blue satin, lined with scarlet silk, tied with cordons of blue and scarlet silk and gold, and has on the left side the star of a Knight Grand Cross.

The Chapeau is of blue satin, lined with scarlet, and surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers.

The Knights Commanders wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck, and have on their left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltire, of silver, surmounted by the cross of St. George, gules, and having the same centre as the star of the grand crosses.

The Cavalieri and Companions wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon, at the button-hole of their coats.

MOTTO—*AUSPICIUM MELIORIS ÆVI.*

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE SOVEREIGN.

GRAND MASTER.

His Royal Highness Field-Marshal Prince Adolphus-Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.H.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

(G.C.M.G.)

His Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge, *Grand Master*
Lieut.-General Lord Seaton, G.C.B.
Lieutenant-General Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B.
Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B.
Sir Angiolo Condari
Lieutenant-General Sir Alexander Woodford, K.C.B.
Lord Nugent
Colonel Sir Frederick Hankey
Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas Briggs
Sir Spiridion Vittor Count Bulgari
Lieutenant-General Sir Howard Douglas, Bart., G.C.B.
Lieutenant-General Sir H. F. Bouverie, K.C.B.
Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.
Admiral Sir George Martin, G.C.B.
General Sir Martin Hunter, G.C.H.
Lieutenant-General Sir C. B. Egerton, K.C.H.
Major-General Sir Patrick Ross, K.C.H.
Sir Pietro Petrizzopulo
Sir Francesco Muzzan
Sir Pietro Coidan
Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, K.H., *Chancellor*
His Royal Highness Prince Albert.
Sir Agostino Randon
Lieut.-General Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart
Sir Antonio Count Theotoky
His Royal Highness Prince George of Cambridge, K.G.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K.C.M.G).

Sir Dionisio Bulzo
Sir Richard Plasket
Captain Hon. Sir Anthony Maitland, C.B.
Colonel Sir Frederick Stovin, K.C.B.
Sir Alexander Wood
Sir Joseph Rudsdell
Sir Vincenzo Casolani
Sir Giuseppe Marquis Testaferrata
Sir Edward Stuart Baynes
Sir Vincenzo Count Manduca
Sir Ignatius Gavin Bonavita
Sir Hector Greig
Sir Stamo Gangadi
Lieut.-General Sir Francis Count Rivarola, K.C.H.
Sir G. Maria, Baron de Piro
Sir Demetrius Valsamachi
Sir Plato Petrides
Sir Dionisio Count Flamburiari
Sir Georgio Cazzaiti

CAVALIERI AND COMPANIONS.

(C.M.G.)

Cavaliere Sir Andrea Mustoxidi
Sir Charles E. Douglas, Knt., *King of Arms*
G. H. Tennyson D'Eyncourt, Esq.
Cavaliere Neofito Bambas
Cavaliere Constantino Asopio
Colonel Thomas Drake
Major Charles Andrews Bayley
Cavaliere Baron Pasquale Sceberras Trigona
Cavaliere Count N. Sceberras Bologna
Cavaliere Lieutenant-Colonel Marquis Giuseppe de Piro
Cavaliere Count Luigi Sant
Cavaliere Marquis Antonio Apap
Colonel Henry Balneavis, 1
James Woodhouse, Esq.
Lieut.-Colonel John W. Parson
Cavaliere Agostino Portelli
Cavaliere G. Valaoriti
Cavaliere Gerasimo Lusi
Baron V. Azzopardi
Cavaliere Anastasio Volterra
Cavaliere Spiridione Zavo
Count Antonio Lefeochilo Dumani
Cavaliere Anastasio Tipaldo Xidian
Cavaliere Niccolo Rodostomo

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—Crissanthos Masullo, Archbishop of Corfu
Chancellor—Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., K.H.
Secretary—
King-of-Arms—Sir Charles E. Douglas, Knt., C.M.G.
Registrar—

Ribbon of the Order—Saxon-blue, with a scarlet stripe.

THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

The Guelphic Order, having ceased to be conferred by the British Crown, is not properly noticeable in this work; but as many British subjects enjoy that dignity, we terminate this chapter by some account of it. The following lists contain only the names of such Knights of the Order as are natives of this country:—

SOVEREIGN AND GRAND MASTER—His Majesty the King of Hanover.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Albemarle, Earl of
Amherst, Earl
Anglesey, Marquess of
Bayly, Lieut.-General Sir H.
Barnard, Sir Andrew F.
Beauclerk, Lord Amelius
Beresford, Viscount
Bloomfield, Lord
Bradford, Sir Thomas
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.
Brownlow, Earl
Buckingham, Duke of
Cambridge, Duke of
Cambridge, Prince George of
Campbell, Sir Henry F.
Cartwright, Sir Thomas
Church, Sir Richard
Clanwilliam, Earl of
Clare, Earl of
Cockburn, General George
Cockburn, Sir James
Conyngham, Marquess
Combermere, Viscount
Darling, Sir Ralph
De Lisle and Dudley, Lord
Denbigh, Earl of
Disbrowe, Sir Edward C.
Donegall, Marquess of
Duff, Hon. Sir Alexander
Elphinstone, Lord
Erroll, Earl of
Falkland, Viscount
Fife, Earl of
Fitzclarence, Lord Adolphus
Fitzclarence, Lord Frederick
Fremantle, Right Hon. Sir William
Gage, Sir William Hall
Gordon, Sir J. Willoughby
Gordon, Sir Robert
Grant, Sir William Kier
Grey, Sir Charles Edward
Halkett, Sir Colin
Hallyburton, Lord J. F. Gordon
Hammond, Sir F. Thomas
Hanover, Crown Prince of
Howe, Earl
Hunter, Sir Martin
Jersey, Earl of
Kempt, Sir James
Kerrison, Sir Edward
Londonderry, Marquess of
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander
Mayo, Earl of
Mornington, Earl of
Murray, Sir George
Normanby, Marquess of
Nugent, Sir Charles-E.
O'Bryen, Lord James
Owen, Sir Edward W. C. R.
Planta, Right Hon. Joseph
Rose, Sir George
Rowley, Sir Charles
Saltoun, Lord
Seaton, Lord
Seymour, Sir George F.
Seymour, Sir George H.
Slade, Sir John
Strafford, Lord
Strangford, Viscount
Taylor, Sir Brook
Thornton, Sir Charles W.
Tyrconnel, Earl of
Vaughan, Sir C. R.
Waller, Sir Wathen
Wellington, Duke of
Westmoreland, Earl of
Wheatley, Sir Henry
Wilton, Earl of
Wynn, Sir H. W. W.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Adams, Sir George Pownoll
Arthur, Sir George
Barton, Sir Robert
Bissett, Sir John
Bowater, Sir Edward
Bremer, Sir J. J. Gordon
Brown, Sir John
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, Sir Thomas Henry
Bullen, Sir Charles
Burnett, Sir William
Campbell, Sir J. N. R.
Chabot, Viscount
Chalmers, William
Chambers, William Frederick
Chapman, Sir S. R.
Chermside, Sir R. A.
Christie, Sir Archibald
Clifton, Sir Arthur B.
Collier, Sir Francis A.
Conroy, Sir John
Conyngham, Lord A.
Cotton, Sir Willoughby
Cumming, Sir H. J.
Cust, Sir Edward
Dalbiac, Sir James Charles
Davenport, Sir S.
Davies, Sir David
Davy, Sir William G.
De Butts, Sir A.
D'Este, Sir Aug. Frederick
Devon, T. B.
Dick, Sir Robert Henry
Dickens, Sir Samuel T.
Dillon, Sir William Henry
Douglas, Sir Neil
Downman, Sir Thomas
Drummond, Sir Adam
Dunn, Sir David
Egerton, Sir Charles B.
Eustace, W. Cornwallis
Fitzgerald, Sir R. L.
Forbes, Sir Charles F.
Franklin, Sir John
Gardiner, Sir Robert
Gosset, Sir William
Grant, Sir Lewis
Green, Sir A. P.
Halkett, Sir Alexander
Hall, Sir John
Hamilton, Sir G. B.
Hanbury, Sir John
Hart, Sir Henry
Head, Sir F. Bond
Herries, Sir William Lewis
Hutchinson, Sir William
Jackson, Sir George
Kearney, Sir James
King, Sir Edward Durnford
King, Sir Henry
Lloyd, Sir Evan
Loring, Sir J. W.
Lyons, Sir Edmund
Macdonell, Sir James
Macleod, Sir John
Macra, Sir John

Mansell, Sir Thomas
Markland, John Duff
Marshall, Sir John
Maxwell, Sir Charles Wm.
May, Sir John
Montague, Sir William A.
Montresor, Sir T. G.
Mulcaster, Sir Fred. William
O'Connell, Sir M. C.
O'Conor, Richard
Parish, Sir Woodbine
Paterson, Sir William
Peacock, Sir W. M.
Pearson, Sir Thomas
Pechell, Sir J. S. B.
Pell, Sir W. O.
Pellew, Sir F. B. R.
Pigot, Sir Hugh
Pym, Sir William
Quentin, Sir A. F.
Reynett, Sir James H.
Riall, Sir Phineas
Rivarola, Count
Rooke, Sir H. W.
Ross, Sir Patrick
Strode-Chetham, Sir Edward
Tierney, Sir Matthew
Trench, Sir Frederick
Tuyll, Baron de
Ussher, Sir Thomas
Verner, William
Walker, Frederick
Watson, Sir F. Beilby
Webb, Sir John
Whitmore, Sir George
Willoughby, Sir Nisbet J.
Woodford, Sir John George
Ximenes, Sir David

KNIGHTS.

A'Court, C. Ashe
Anderson, Joseph
Anderson, J. Jocelyn
Angelo, E. A.
Arnaud, John
Arnold, James Robertson
Arthur, Dr. James
Austen, John
Balneavis, Henry
Barton, Alexander
Bayly, Major Sir H.
Beamish, North L.
Beckwith, William
Belson, George J.
Beresford, William
Bigland, William B.
Bishop, Peter
Bluett, Buckland
Roger, Turtliff
Brackenbury, John M.
Bradshaw, George Paris
Branch, Alexander B.
Brereton, William
Brewster, Sir David
Briggs, James
Briggs, John F.
Brock, Saumarez
Brown, George
Brown, Sir Samuel
Bruce, William
Bunbury, Thomas
Burnes, James
Burney, William
Burrowes, Robert Edward
Burslem, Nathaniel
Burton, J. Rider
Bush, William
Cadell, Charles
Cairncross, Alexander
Cairnes, J. Elliot
Cameron, W. G.
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, James
Campbell, John
Carey, Thomas
Carlisle, Nicholas
Carpenter, John
Carter, John
Charleton, Edward
Chatterton, James Charles
Clark, John
Clarke, Dr. John
Clerke, Andrew
Clerke, St. John Aug.
Clerke, Thomas H. S.
Cloete, Abraham, J.
Cole, William John
Colebrooke, Sir W. M. G.
Considine, James
Couper, Sir George
Cowell, Stepney
Cox, John
Cox, William
Crabbe, Eyre John
Creagh, Sir Michael
Cross, John
Crowe, John
Daubeny, Henry
Davison, Sir William
Deane, Charles
De Bossett, Charles
Derinzy, B. Vigors
Diggle, Charles
Disbrowe, George
Du Bordieu, Arthur
Durie, William
During, Colonel
Edwards, R. Bidwell
Eliot, William G.
Elliot, William
Elliot, William Henry
Ellis, Sir Henry
England, Sir Richard
Eustace, Sir J. Rowland
Everard, Matthias
Falconar, Chesborough G.
Ferrier, Sir Alexander
Festing, B. Morton
Findlay, Alexander
Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas
Fitzmaurice, J.
Fitz Roy, Sir Charles Aug.
Fonblanque, Comte de G.
Forlong, James
Forster, William F.
Fraser, Robert
Freeth, James
Fulton, James Forrest
Gabriel, James William
Gabriel, Robert B.
Garland, John
Garrett, Robert
Gawler, George
Geddes, John
Gordon, Thomas
Gore, Arthur
Gore, Hon. Charles
Gore, George
Gosling, George
Grace, Sheffield
Grant, Alexander
Grant, Sir James Robert
Graydon, George
Green, William
Grove, Major
Hailes, H. C.
Hamilton, John Potter
Hamilton, Nicholas
Hanmer, Henry
Hannagan, R. D.
Hardinge, Richard
Hare, John
Harris, H. Bulteel
Harris, Sir Thomas Noel
Harrison, J. C.
Harty, Joseph Mark
Harvey, Bissett
Harvey, James
Hastings, Sir Charles H.
Haughton, Sir G. C.
Havelock, William
Hay, Sir Andrew L.
Hely, James Price
Henderson, George Aug.
Henderson, James
Henderson, John William
Henderson, William
Herschell, Sir J. F. W.
Higgins, Gordon
Hillyar, Robert P.
Hindmarsh, John
Hogge, John
Holmes, Stephen
Hooker, Sir W. J.
Hopkins, John Paul
Hotham, William
Howard, Thomas Phipps
Howden, Lord
Irwin, Frederick Chidley
Jackson, James
Jervois, William
Jones, Benjamin O.
Jones, James
Jones, J. S.
Jones, Rice
Kennedy-Clark, Alex. K.
King, Anthony S.
King, Charles
Kirby, Thomas Cox
Kirby, Walter
Knight, Christopher
König, Charles
Laffan, Sir Joseph de Courcy
Lamont, Norman
Latour, P. A.
Law, Robert
Leeke, Sir H. J.
Leslie, Charles
Leslie, John
Levinge, Charles
Lloyd, Edward
Lockyer, Henry F.
Love, James Frederick
Lovell, Lovell B.
Lovell, Stanhope
Lowen, Pierce
McAdam, William
Macalaster, C. A.
Macbean, Frederick
McCaskill, Sir John
Macdonald, Ronald
McGregor, Charles
Mackintosh, A. F.
Macleod, Sir Henry George
Maconochie, Alexander
Macpherson, Donald
Macpherson, R. B.
McQueen, Donald J.
Macworth, Digby
Madden, Monson M.
Madden, Sir Frederick
Madox, Henry
Magrath, Sir George
Mansel, Robert C.
Marten, Thomas

HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

Meade, Roche
Mellish, Richard
Menzies, Charles
Meyrick, Sir Samuel R.
Michell, Charles Cornwallis
Miller, William
Moore, John
Moreau, Captain
Morgan, James
Morice, T. H.
Moubray, Sir Robert
Mullen, Robert
Munro, Alexander
Newton, William H.
Nicholson, Thomas William
Nickle, Robert
Nicolas, Sir N. Harris
Nicolas, John Toup
Norcliffe, Norcliffe
Oates, James Poole
Oldfield, John
Onslow, William
Owen, John
Palgrave, Sir Francis
Parry, Sir Love P. J.
Paty, George William
Pearce, William
Peddie, John
Pennycuick, John
Phipps, Paul
Pitt, George Dean
Powell, Thomas
Power, William G.
Powney, John
Priestley, Edward J.
Radford, Samuel
Rainey, Henry
Ramsey, G. A.
Ratcliffe, Jeremiah
Reeves, George James
Riddall, William
Riddell, Henry James
Robyns, John
Rolt, John
Ross, James Kerr
Ryan, Thomas
St. Clair, Thomas S.
St. John, Robert William
Sall, William
Sherer, Joseph
Sherlock, Francis
Singleton, John
Slaughter, William
Smart, Robert
Smith, Charles Hamilton
Smith, Sir J. M. F.
Somerset, Henry
Sorell, Sir T. S.
Southwell, Hon. Charles
Sparshott, Edward
Spink, John
Stack, George F.
Stephens, H. S.
Stewart, Archibald
Stisted, Charles
Taylor, Abraham B.
Taylor, Pringle
Thackwell, Sir Joseph
Thorn, Nathaniel
Thorn, William
Thorne, Peregrine Francis
Thornhill, James B.
Thorp, Samuel
Todd, D'Arcy
Travers, Sir Eaton
Tremenheere, Walter
Trevor, A. Hill
Turberville, Gervase
Turner, Charles B.
Tyler, Sir George
Vallack, J.
Vincent, Andrew A.
Walker, Edward
Waller, W. S.
Wallace, Robert
Wallace, Sir J. M.
Warde, Charles
Weare, Thomas
Wetherall, George A.
Whinyates, E. C.
Wilcock, Robert Henry
Wildman, Edward
Wilkins, George
Wilkinson, R.
Williams, Sir T. Molyneux
Williams, William F.
Wilson, Sir John M.
Wilson, Nathaniel
Wilson, Nicholas
Winchester, Robert
Wood, William
Wooldridge, Thomas T.
Wright, Charles
Wright, John
Young, Plomer

Motto—Nec aspera terrent: "Difficulties cannot dismay."

Ribbon of the Order—Light-blue, watered.

KNIGHTS BACHELORS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

(For biographical details of the Knights, refer to Churton's *Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland.*)

Adams, Sir George P., Lieutenant-General, K.C.H., 1831
Agar, Sir Felix, 1812
Alderson, Sir Edward Hall, Baron of the Exchequer, 1830
Alexander, Sir James Edward, Captain, K.L.S., K.S.J., 1838
Anderson, Sir James Eglinton, M.D., 1829
Armstrong, Sir Richard, Colonel, C.B., K.C.T.S., 1831
Askew, Sir Henry, Lieutenant-General, C.B., 1821
Atkinson, Sir Hen. E., 1836
Atkinson, Sir Jasper, 1842
Austen, Sir Henry Edmund, 1832
Awdry, Sir John Wither, Judge at Bombay, (by patent,) 1830.
Back, Sir George, Captain, R.N., 1838
Baker, Sir Richard, Alderman of Dublin, 1833
Ballingall, Sir George, M.D., Regius Prof. Mil. Surgery, Edinburgh, 1830
Barton, Sir Robert, Lieutenant-General, K.C.H., 1836
Bayly, Sir Henry, Major, K.H., 1838
Bayly, Sir Henry, Lieutenant-General, G.C.H., 1834
Belcher, Sir Edward, Capt. R.N., C.B., 1841
Betham, Sir William, Ulster King of Arms, 1812
Betton, Sir John, 1816
Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley, 1842
Bisset, Sir John, K.C.H, 1832
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard Henry, Lieut.-Colonel in the army, 1840
Bosanquet, Sir John Bernard, Justice of the Common Pleas, 1829
Brackenbury, Sir Edward, Lieutenant-Colonel, K.C.B.A., K.T.S., 1836
Branker, Sir Thomas, 1831
Brewster, Sir David, K.H., 1832
Bridges, Sir Henry, 1814
Brown, Sir Samuel, Captain, R.N., K.H., 1838
Browne, Sir John, Lieut.-General, K.C.H., K.T.S., K.C.S., (by patent,) 1814
Browne, Sir Thomas Henry, Col., K.C.H., 1836
Browne, Sir Thomas, General, K.C.H., 1832
Bruce, Right Hon. Sir James Lewis Knight, 1842
Brunel, Sir Isambard Marc, F.R.S., 1841
Buller, Sir Anthony, 1816
Burgman, Sir George, 1813
Burnett, Sir Wm., M.D., K.C.H., F.R.S., 1831
Burton, Sir Richard, 1831
Butler, Hon. Sir Edward, 1840
Campbell, Sir William, 1829

Campbell, Sir George (by patent), 1832
Campbell, Sir Edward Alexander, Lieut.-Col., E.I.C., C.B., 1838
Campbell, Sir James, 1842
Campbell, Sir John, Lieut.-Col., 1815
Campbell, Sir John Nicoll Robert, K.C.H. (by patent), 1832
Carew, Sir Thomas, Capt. R.N., 1836
Carrington, Sir Codrington Edm., D.C.L., 1801
Carroll, Sir George, Alderman, 1837
Chapman, Sir John, 1823
Chapman, Sir Stephen R., Major-General, C.B., K.C.H., 1831
Chermside, Sir Robert Alex., M.D., K.H., 1835
Chester, Sir Robert, Master of the Ceremonies, 1818
Chichester, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Charles, K.C.S.T., K.C.S.K., E.I.C., 1840
Christie, Sir Archibald, Colonel, K.C.H., 1820
Church, Sir Richard, Lieutenant-Colonel, C.B., G.C.H., K.C.F.M., 1822
Claridge, Sir John Thomas, 1825
Clark, Sir Robert Bouchier, 1840
Clark, Sir William S., 1840
Clarke, Sir Arthur, 1811
Cochrane, Sir Thomas J., Rear-Admiral, R.N., C.B., 1812
Cockburn, Sir Francis, Colonel, 1841
Cockburn, Sir George, G.C.H., 1831
Colebrooke, Sir William M. George, Lieut.-Colonel, K.H., 1837
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, 1835
Collier, Sir Francis Augustus, Captain, R.N., C.B., 1830
Collings, Sir Wm., Colonel of the Guernsey Militia, 1838
Coltman, Sir Thomas, Judge of Common Pleas, 1837
Compton, Sir Herbert A., 1831
Comyn, Sir Robert Buckley, 1825
Cox, Sir William, Colonel, K.T.S., 1816
Creagh, Sir Michael, Colonel, K.H., 1833
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell, 1842
Crichton, Sir Alexander, M.D., K.S.W., K.R.E., K.S.A., F.R.S., 1821
Crichton, Sir Archibald William, K.S.A., K.S.W., K.L.H., 1817
Cumming, Sir H. John, General, K.C.H., 1833
Curties, Sir Thomas Isaac Horsley, 1833
Cust, Colonel Hon. Sir Edward, K.C.H., 1831
Dalbiac, Sir Charles, Lieutenant-General, K.C.H., 1831
Dalrymple, Sir Charles, 1814
Dance, Sir C. Webb, Colonel, K.H., 1801
Daniel, Sir William, Commander, R.N., LL.D.
Darling, Sir Ralph, General, G.C.H., 1835
Darwin, Sir Francis Sacheverell, M.D., 1820
Davenport, Sir Salusbury, Rear-Admiral, C.B., K.C.H., 1834
Davis, Sir D., M.D., 1837
Davison, Sir Wm., Lieutenant-Colonel, K.H., 1824
Davy, Sir Wm. Gabriel, Lieut.-Gen., C.B., K.C.H., 1836
Deane, Sir Thomas, Sheriff of Cork, 1830
De Butts, Sir Augustus, Lieutenant-General, K.C.H., 1837
De La Beche, Sir Henry Thomas, F.R.S., 1842
Desanges, Sir Francis, 1818
De Veulle, Sir J., Bailiff of Jersey, 1831
Dickens, Sir Samuel Trevor, Major-General, K.C.H., 1834
Dickinson, Sir Drury Jones, 1833
Dickson, Sir David Jas. Ham., M.D., 1834
Dillon, Sir W. H., Captain, R.N., K.C.H., 1835
Dodson, Sir John, LL.D., 1834
Doherty, Sir Richard, Colonel, 1841
Dombrain, Sir James, R.N., 1843
Douglas, Sir Charles E., C.M.G., 1832
Douglas, Capt. Sir Joseph Abraham, late of the ship Cambridge, 1841
Doveton, Sir William Webber, 1819
Downie, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, M.D., 1840
Downman, Sir Thomas Charles F., Major-General, C.B., K.C.H., 1831
Doyle, Sir Charles William, Lieutenant-General, C.B., G.C.H., 1815
Doyle, Sir John Milley, Colonel, 1815
Drinkwater, Sir George, 1830
Drummond, Sir A., Vice-Admiral, K.C.H., 1837
Drysdale, Sir William, 1842
Duff, Sir Alex., Hon. General, G.C.H., 1834
Dunn, Sir David, Captain, R.N., K.C.H., 1835
Dwarris, Sir Fortunatus, 1838
Ellis, Sir Henry, K.H., 1833
Eustace, Sir John Rowland, Colonel, 1816
Eyre, Sir James, M.D., 1830
Farrant, Sir George, 1822
Faulkener, Sir Arthur Brooke, M.D., 1815
Fellowes, Sir James, M.D., F.R.S., 1809
Fellowes, Sir Thomas, Captain, R.N., C.B., K.S.A., K.L.H.,
Fellows, Sir —, 1845
Ferguson, Sir Adam, 1822
Ferrier, Sir Alexander, 1835
Fife, Sir John, 1840
Finlay, Sir Thomas, 1837
Fitzgerald, Sir Robert Lewis, Vice-Admiral, K.C.H., 1835
Fitzroy, Sir Charles Aug., Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward's Island, 1837
Fitzsimon, Sir Nicholas, 1841
Fletcher, Sir William Alex., 1811
Forrest, Sir Diggory, 1815
Fowler, Sir John, 1818
Franklin, Sir John, Captain, R.N., K.C.H., F.R.S., 1829
Franklin, Sir Richard, 1840
Franks, Sir John, 1825
Fremantle, Right Hon. Sir William Henry, G.C.H., K.S.S., 1827
Fust, Right Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner, 1828
Gage, Sir William Hall, Vice-Admiral R.N., G.C.H., 1834
Gambier, Sir James, 1808
Gambier, Sir Edward John, 1834
Gibbes, Sir George Smyth, M.D., 1820
Gipps, Sir George, Captain, R.E., 1835
Gordon, Sir Charles, 1837
Gossett, Sir W., Colonel, C.B. K.C.H., 1831
Grant, Sir James Robert, M.D., K.H., K.S.A., 1819
Grant, Sir John Peter, 1827
Grant, Sir Richard, Captain, R.N., 1820
Grant, Sir Lewis, Lieut.-General, K.C.H., 1831
Grey, Right Hon. Sir Charles Edward, 1820
Grey, Sir Thomas, M.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., 30 Oct. 1819
Gyll, Sir Robert, 1831
Hagan, Sir Robert, Captain, R.N., 1835
Halkett, Sir Alex., General, K.C.H., 1837
Hall, Sir John, K.C.H., 1831
Hamett, Sir John, M.D., F.R.S., 1838
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan, 1835
Hamilton, Sir George B., K.C.H., 1831
Hammond, General Sir Francis-Thomas, 1819
Hanbury, Sir J. Lieut.-General, K.C.H., 1832
Hancock, Sir Samuel, 1841
Hansler, Sir John Jacob, 1837
Hare, Sir John, 1840
Harris, Sir Thomas Noel, K.H., late Lieutenant-Colonel in the army, Groom of her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Chamber, 1841
Hart, Sir Henry, Captain, R.N., K.C.H., 1836
Harvey, Sir Robt. J., Colonel, C.B., K.T.S., K.C., B.A., 1817
Hastings, Sir Thomas, Captain, R.N., 1839
Haughton, Sir Graves C., K.H., F.R.S., 1833
Hawker, Sir T., Lieut.-General, K.C.H., 1836
Hay, Sir Andrew Leith, Lieut.-Col., 1834
Hayter, Sir George, 1842
Head, Sir George, 1831
Heathcote, Sir Henry, Vice-Admiral, 1820
Herbert, Sir Charles Lyon, M.D., 1836
Herries, Sir W. L., Colonel, C.B., K.C.H., 1826
Heward, Sir Simon, (by patent,) 1837
Hill, Sir Dudley St. Leger, Major-Gen., C.B., K.T.S., K.C.B.A., 1816
Hill, Sir Rt. Chambers, Colonel, K.M.T., K.S.G., 1821
Hill, Sir John, Captain, R.N., 1831
Hinrich, Sir Henry B., 1831
Hollams, Sir John, 1831
Hooker, Sir William Jackson, LL.D., K.H., 1836
Hopkinson, Sir Charles, Lieutenant-Colonel, C.B., Knight Commander of St. Bento d'Avis, E.I.C., 1837.
Horne, Sir William, 1830
Horsford, Sir Robert M., Solicitor-General of Antigua, 1841
Houlton, Sir George, 1838
Hunter, Sir Richard, M.D., 1823
Huntley, Sir Henry V., Com. R.N., 1841
Hutchinson, Sir William, General, K.C.H., 1820
Jackson, Sir George, K.C.H., 1832
Jamieson, Sir John, M.D., K.G.V., 1813
Jardine, Sir Henry, 1825
Jarvis, Sir Samuel Raymond, 1834
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, 1842

Jenner, Sir Herbert, D.C.L., 1828
Johnson, Sir Edward, K.C.S., 1838
Johnston, Sir Alexander, Rt. Hon., F.R.S., F.S.A., 1809
Jones, Sir Charles T., Captain, R.N., 1810
Jones, Sir Daniel, Colonel, 1836
Kearney, Sir James, Lieut.-General, K.C.H., 1834
King, Sir Edward D., Vice-Admiral, K.C.H., 1833
King, Sir H., Major-General, C.B., K.C.H., 1834
Kingsmill, Sir John, 1830
Kirkland, Sir John, 1838
Knight, Sir Arnold-James, M.D., of Sheffield, co. York, 1841
Laurie, Sir Peter, Alderman, 1824
Leeke, Sir H. John, Captain, R.N., K.H., 1835
Lees, Sir Edward Smith, 1821
Leeson, Sir William, 1838
Lefevre, Sir George, M.D., 1841
Le Marchant, Sir John Gaspard, Lieut.-Colonel, K.C., S.T., F., K.B.S., 1838
Lewin, Sir Gregory Allnut, 1820
Lillie, Sir John Scott, Lieut.-Colonel, C.B., K.T.S., 1817
Lloyd, Sir William, 1838
Lloyd, Sir Evan, General, K.C.H., 1834
Lock, Sir Joseph, 1814
Lowthorp, Sir William, 1840
M'Adam, Sir James Nicoll, 1834
Mac Dougall, Sir Duncan, Colonel, K.C., S.T., F., 1838
Maclaine, Sir Arch., Colonel, C.B., K.C.S., 1831
Maclean, Sir Lachlan, 1812
Mac Leod, Sir Henry G., Lieut.-Colonel, 1837
Macleod, Sir J., Lieut.-General, C.B., K.C.H., 1832
Mac Nab, Sir Allan Napier, Colonel of Militia in Canada, (by patent,) 1838
Macnamara, Captain Sir Burton, R.N., 1839
Macra, Sir John, Lieut.-Colonel, K.C.H., 1828
Mac Turk, Sir Michael, (by patent,) 1839
Madden, Sir Frederick, K.H., 1833
Magrath, Sir George, M.D., K.H., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.L.S., F.W.S. (by patent), 1831
Maitland, Sir Thomas, C.B., Captain, R.N., 1843
Malcolm, Sir Charles, Rear-Admiral, 1823
Mansell, Sir Thomas, Captain, R.N., K.C.H., K.C., 1837
Marrable, Sir Thomas, 1840
Marshal, Sir John William P., Captain, R.N., C.B., K.C.H. 1822
Marshall, Sir Chapman, 1831
Marshall, Sir Charles, 1832
Martins, Sir William, 1840
Maule, Sir William Henry, 1839
Maxwell, Sir C. W., Lieut.-General, C.B., K.C.H., 1836
May, Sir Stephen Edward, 1816
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush, LL.D., K.H., 1832
Miles, Sir Edward, Col., C.B., K.T.S., 1826
Mitchell, Sir Charles, 1796
Mitchell, Sir T. Livingston, Major, 1839
Montagu, Sir W. A., Captain, R.N., C.B., K.C.H., 1832
Montefiore, Sir Moses, 1837
Montresor, Sir T. G., General, K.C.H., 1834
Morley, Sir Isaac, 1841
Morris, Sir Benjamin, 1836
Morris, Sir George, 1841
Morison, Sir Alex., M.D., 1838
Morrison, Sir Richard, 1841
Mortlock, Sir John Chetham, 1816
Moubray, Sir Robert, Lieut.-Colonel, K.H., 1825
Mulcaster, Sir F. William, Lieut.-General, K.C.H., 1832
Munro, Sir George, G., 1842
Murray, Sir J. Archibald, Lord Advocate of Scotland, 1839
Murray, Sir James, M.D., 1833
Newbigging, Sir William, F.R.C.S., 1838
Newton, Sir William John, 1837
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, G.C.M.G., K.H., 1831
Norris, Sir W., Chief-Justice of Ceylon, (by patent,) 1835
Norton, Sir John David, 1842
Nugent, Sir Edmond, 1828
O'Connell, Sir M. C., Major-General, K.C.H., 1835
O'Donnell, Sir C. R., Lieut.-Colonel, 1835
Oliphant, Sir A., Chief-Justice of Ceylon, (by patent,) 1839
Oliver, Sir Robert, Captain, R.N., 1843
O'Malley, Sir William, 1835
Ottley, Sir Richard, 1820
Otway, Sir L. W., Lieut.-General, C.B., K.C.S., 1815
Palgrave, Sir Francis, K.H., 1832
Parish, Sir Woodbine, K.C.H., 1837
Parke, Sir James, a Judge of the Queen's Bench, 1828
Parke, Sir William, 1836
Parry, Sir W. E., Captain, R.N., F.R.S., 1829
Parry, Sir Love Parry Jones, Major-General, K.H., 1835
Patteson, Sir J., Judge of the Queen's Bench, 1830
Peacock, Sir W. M., General, K.C.H., C.T.S., 1815
Pearson, Sir T., Lieut.-General, C.B., K.C.H., 1835
Pearson, Sir Edwin, 1830
Pearson, Sir William H., F.R.S., 1838
Pedder, Sir John Lewis, Chief-Justice of Van Diemen's Land, (by patent,) 1838
Peel, Sir Lawrence, 1842
Pell, Sir Watkin Owen, Captain, R.N., 1837
Pellew, Hon. Sir F. B. R., Captain, R.N., C.B., K.C.H., 1836
Pendlebury, Sir Ralph, 1840
Perrier, Sir Anthony, 1810
Perrier, Sir Anthony, 1843
Perry, Sir Thomas Erskine, a judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Bombay, 1841
Phillips, Sir Charles, Lieut.-General, K.S.J., 1817
Phillips, Sir Thomas, 1839
Pierson, Sir William Henry, Captain, R.N., 1836
Pigot, Sir Hugh, Rear-Admiral, C.B., K.C.H., 1834
Pitcairn, Sir James, M.D., 1837
Pocock, Sir George B., 1821
Poland, Sir William Henry, 1831
Pollock, Sir Frederick, 1834
Prendergast, Sir J., Major-General, E.I.C., 1838
Preston, Sir George, 1833.
Pym, Sir William, M.D., K.C.H., 1830
Pynn, Sir Henry, Lieut.-Colonel, C.B., K.C.T.S., 1815
Quentin, Sir G. A., Lieut.-General, C.B., K.C.H., 1821
Read, Rev. Sir John, 1811
Reade, Sir T., Major-General, C.B., K.F.M., 1815
Reeve, Sir T. N., 1838
Reid, Sir James John, 1840
Rennie, Sir John, F.R.S., 1831
Reynett, Sir James H., Colonel, K.C.H., 1823
Riall, Sir Phineas, General, K.C.H., 1833
Rice, Sir Ralph, 1817
Rich, Sir George, 1823
Richardson, Sir William Henry, 1830
Roberts, Sir Samuel, Captain, R.N., C.B., 1833
Rolfe, Sir Robert Monsey, a Baron of the Exchequer, 1835
Rooke, Sir Henry W., Major-General, C.B., 1833
Roper, Sir H., Judge of the Supreme Court at Bombay, 1839
Rose, Sir George, 1831
Ross, Sir J., Captain, R.N., C.B., K.C.St.A., 1834
Ross, Sir Thomas, Commander, R.N., 1839
Ross, Sir William Charles, A.R.A., 1842
Routh, Sir Randolph Isham, Commissary-General to Her Majesty's forces in Canada, 1841
Rowe, Sir Joshua, Chief-Justice of Jamaica, 1832
Ryan, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, 1826
Rycroft, Sir Henry, 1816
Salusbury, Sir John S. P., 1817
Sartorius, Sir George R., 1841
Saumarez, Sir Thomas, Lieut.-General, 1795
Saussaye, Sir Richard, 1841
Scudamore, Sir C., M.D., F.R.S., 1829
Seton, Sir H. Wilmot, one of the Judges of Bengal, 1838
Seymour, Sir G. Francis, Rear-Admiral, R.N., C.B., G.C.H., 1831
Seymour, Sir G. Hamilton, G.C.H., 1836
Seymour, Sir Horace B.
Shadwell, Rt. Hon. Sir Lancelot, Vice-Chancellor, 1827
Shakespear, Sir Richmond C., 1841
Sharpe, Sir Cuthbert, F.S.A., 1814
Shaw, Sir Charles, K.C.T.S., K.C.St.F., 1838
Shee, Sir Martin Archer, 1830
Simpson, Sir John, 1836
Simpson, Sir George, Governor of the Hudson's Bay Company's Settlements, 1841
Smart, Sir George Thomas, 1811
Smirk, Sir Robert John, 1832
Smith, Sir C. Felix, Colonel, R.E., K.C.S., 1814
Smith, Sir John M. Frederick, K.H., 1832
Smith, Sir Benjamin, 1838
Sorell, Sir T. S., Colonel, K.H., K.C.B.A., 1834
South, Sir James, F.R.S., 1833
Spry, Sir Samuel Thomas, M.P., 1834
Stanhope, Major Hon. Sir Francis C., 1835
Stanley, Sir Edward, 1810
Stanus, Sir E., Major-General, C.B., E.I.C., 1837

KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

Stephen, Sir George, 1838
Sterling, Sir James, Captain, R.N., 1833
Stoddart, Sir John, LL.D., 1826
Strode-Chetham, Sir Edward, Captain, R.N., C.B., K.C.H., 1837.
Struth, Sir William John, 1815
Sugden, Right Hon. Sir Edward Burtenshaw, 1829
Sydney, Sir William Robert, 1827
Symonds, Sir William, Captain, R.N., 1836
Thornton, Sir C. W., Major-General, K.C.H., 1831
Tindal, Rt. Hon. Sir N. C., Chief-Justice of the Common Pleas, 1826
Tobin, Sir John, 1820
Tonkin, Sir Warwick Hele, Major, 1836
Travers, Sir Eaton S., Captain, R.N., K.H.
Trench, Sir F., Major-General, K.C.H., 1832
Trütter, Sir J. Andreas, (by patent,) 1823
Tuyll, Sir William, General, K.C.H., 1831
Tylden, Sir John Maxwell, Major, 1812
Tyler, Sir George, Captain, R.N., K.H., Lieut.-Governor of the Island of St. Vincent, (by patent,) 1838
Vassall, Sir S. L. H., Captain, R.N., K.H., 1838
Vaughan, Sir Charles Richard, 1815
Vaughan, Rt. Hon. Sir C. R., G.C.H., 1833
Ussher, Sir T. N., Captain, R.N., C.B., K.C.H., 1831
Wade, Sir C. Martin, Lieut.-Colonel, C.B., 1839
Walker, Sir Edward Samuel, Mayor of Chester, 1841
Wallace, Sir J. Maxwell, Colonel, K.H., 1831
Walmsley, Sir Joshua, 1840
Warre, Sir W., Colonel, C.B., K.C.B.A., 1839
Watson, Sir Frederick Beilby, K.C.H., F.R.S., F.S.A., 1827
Watson, Sir Frederick, Knight Commander of St. Bento d'Avis, Lieut.-Colonel, 1819
Watson, Sir Henry, Major-General, C.B., K.T.S., (by patent,) 1817
Webb, Sir John, M.D., 1821
Webster, Sir Henry V., 1843
West, Sir Augustus, M.D., K.C.T.S., 1824
Westmacott, Sir Richard, R.A., 1837
Westphall, Sir G. A., Captain, R.N., 1824
Wetherell, Sir Charles, F.R.S., 1824
Whalley, Sir S. St. Swithin Burden, 1827
Whatley, Sir Joseph, Colonel, K.C.H., 1831
Wheatley, Sir H., Major-General, G.C.H., 1831
Whelan, Sir Thomas, 1821
White, Sir William, 1835
Whiteford, Sir John R., 1811
Whitmore, Sir G., Major-General, K.C.H., 1832
Wightman, Sir William, one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, 1841
Wigram, Right Hon. Sir James, 1842
Wilde, Sir Thomas, 1840
Wilkinson, Sir J. Gardiner, 1839
Willoughby, Sir N., Captain, R.N., C.B., 1827
Wilson, Sir Giffin, F.R.S., 1823
Wilson, Sir Isaac, M.D., 1838
Wilson, Colonel Sir John Morillyon, C.B., K.H., 1837
Williams, Sir Daniel, 1802
Williams, Sir James, 1824.
Williams, Sir John, Justice of the Queen's Bench, 1838
Williams, Sir John B., LL.D., 1839
Williams, Sir John Westley, 1840
Willock, Sir Henry, K.L.S., 1827
Witham, Sir Charles, 1830
Wood, Sir Alexander, K.C.M.G., 1821
Wood, Sir Gabriel, 1825
Wylde, Sir John, LL.D., 1827
Wylie, Sir James, 1843
Wynn, Sir W., Captain in the Army, 1810
Ximenes, Sir David, Major-General, K.C.H., 1832
Yallop, Sir John Harrison, 1832
Yeates, Sir T. C., 1827, 1832
Young, Sir Chas. George, Garter Principal King of Arms, 1842

MOTTOES TRANSLATED, WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

D. Duke. M. Marquess. E. Earl. V. Viscount. B. Baron. Bt. Baronet.

Note.—The Scripture mottoes are uniformly derived from the Latin version, by St. Jerome, called the Vulgate, and therefore the order of that work has been followed in the references to the Psalms.

ABSQUE labore nihil. *Without labour nothing.* Steele, Bt.
A cruce salus. *Salvation from the cross.* Mayo, E. Downes, Bt.
A cuspide corona. *My crown by the spear.* Middleton, V.

"My sword, my spear, my shaggy shield,
These make me lord of all below;
And he who fears the lance to wield
Beneath my shaggy shield must bow
His lands, his vineyards, must resign
For all that cowards have is mine."

A Deo et rege. *From God and the King.* Chesterfield, Stanhope, Harrington, Earls. Scudamore, Stanhope, Bts.
Adhæreo virtuti. *I cling to virtue.* Kennedy, Bt.
A fin. *To the end.* Airlie, E.
Agitatione purgatur. Russell, Bt. *It is purified by agitation:* alluding to the crest, a fountain, whose waters when allowed to stagnate become putrid, but derive their virtue from action, like the energies of man.
A Home, a Home, a Home. Home, E.
A la volonté de Dieu. *At the will of God.* Strickland, Bt.
Alba de Tormes. (A town five leagues S.E. of Salamanca.) Hamilton, Bt.
A ma puissance. *To my power.* Stamford, E.
Accendit cantu. *He animates by crowing.* Cockburn, Bt.
Advance with courage. Marjoribanks, Bt.
Adversis major, par secundis. *Great in adversity, equal in prosperity.* Bulwer-Lytton, Bt.
Æquabiliter et diligenter. *With justice and diligence.* Redesdale, B.
Æquam servare mentem. Horat. Od. lib. ii. od. 3. *To preserve an equal mind.* Rivers, B. Green, Bt.

"In adverse hours an equal mind maintain,
Nor let your spirit rise too high,
Though fortune kindly change the scene."—*Francis.*

Æquanimiter. *Justly.* Suffield, B.
Æquo adeste animo. *Be present with mind unchangeable.* Cope, Bt.
Æquo pede propera. *Hasten forward in a steady pace.* East, Bt.
Agincourt. Wodehouse, B.
Aides, Dieu. *Help, O God.* Mill, Bt.
Algiers. Exmouth, V.
Ales volat propriis. *The bird flies to its own.* Thanet, E.
Alleluiah. Tuite, Bt.
Alla ta Hara. Mildmay, Bt.
Altiora in votis. *Greater things are the objects of my wishes.* Des Vœux, Bt.
Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur. *They will attain a higher point who direct their minds to things the most exalted.* Forbes, Bt.
Altius tendo. *I aim at a higher object.* Kinloch, Bt.
Amat victoria curam. *Victory loves care.* Clark, Bt. Clerk, Bt.
Amicitiæ virtutisque fœdus. *The league of friendship and virtue.* Hippisley, Bt.
Amicus amico. *Friendly to a friend.* Bellingham, Bt.
Amo. *I love.* Buccleuch, D.
Amore vici. *I have conquered by love.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Anchor, fast anchor. Gray, Bt.
Anchora salutis. *The anchor of hope.* O'Loghlen, Bt.

Animis et fato. *To courage and to fate.* Thriepland, Bt.
Animo et fide. *By courage and faith.* Guilford, E.
Animo non astutiâ. *By courage, not by craft.* Gordon, Bart.
Animus non deficit æquus. *A just mind is not wanting.* Willoughby D'Eresby, B.
Animus tamen idem. *My mind yet the same.* Cuffe, Bt.
Animum rege. Hor. Epist. lib. i. ep. 2. *Rule thy mind.* Keith, Bt.
Antiquum obtinens. *Possessing antiquity.* Bagot, B. Shakerley, Bt.
Aperto vivere voto. *To live without a wish concealed.* Aylesford, E.
Appetitus rationi pareat. Cicero de Officiis. *Let desire obey reason.* Fitzwilliam, E.
Aquila non captat muscas. A proverb from the Greek, Αετὸς ουκ θηρεύσει τὰς μυίας. *The eagle catches not flies.* Graves, B. Wedderburn, Bt.
Ardua petit ardea. *The heron seeks high places.* Heron, Bt.
Arriverette. Commemorative of the gallantry of Colonel Cameron at the passage of the river Gave, at Arriverette, near Bayonne. Cameron, Bt.
Aspiro. *I aspire.* Ramsay, Bt.
Astra castra; numen lumen, munimen. *The stars, my canopy; God my light, my protection.* Balcarres, E.

Nor sun nor moon they need, nor day nor night:
God is their temple, and the Lamb their light.
Heber's Palestine; and see *Apocalypse,* xxi. 22.

At spes non fracta. *But my hope is not broken.* Hopetoun, E. Hope, Bt.
Au bon droit. *To the just right.* Egremont, E.
Au plaisir fort de Dieu. *At the mighty will of God.* Mount Edgecumbe, E.
Auctor pretiosa facit. *The giver makes them valuable.* Buckinghamshire, E.
Audaces fortuna juvat. A proverb used by Cicero, from Accius. *Fortune favours the brave.* Kin:, Bt.
Audacter et aperte. *Boldly and openly.* Campbell, B.
Audacter et sincere. *Boldly and sincerely.* Powis, E.
Auspice Christo. *Christ being guide.* Lawley, Bt. Davie, Bt.
Auspicium melioris ævi. *A pledge of better time.* St. Albans, D.
Auxilio divino. *By divine assistance.* Drake, Bt.
Auxilium meum a Domino. Psalm cxx. v. 2. *My help from the Lord.* Mostyn, Bt. Price, Bt.
Auxilium ab alto. *Help from above.* Clonbrock, B. Dillon, Bt. Martin, B. Roscommon, E.
Avance. *Advance.* Portmore, E.
Avancez. *Advance.* Hill, B. Hill, Bt.
Avant. *Forward.* Stewart, Bt.
Avi numerantur avorum. Virg. Geor. lib. iv. v. 209. *A long line of ancestors are enumerated.* Grantley, B.

"The fortune of the family remains:
And grandsires' grandsires the long list contains."
Dryden.

Avise la fin. *Consider the end.* Ailsa, M.
Avito viret honore. *He flourishes with ancestorial honour.* Bute, M. Wharncliffe, B. Stewart de Decies, B. Stuart de Rothsay, B.

Aymez loyaulté. *Love loyalty.* Winchester, M. Bolton, B. Cowan, Bt.
Agincourt. Wodehouse, B.
Basis virtutum constantia. *Constancy is the foundation of virtues.* Hereford, V.
Be fast. Mexborough, E.
Be just and fear not. Lifford, V.

"Be just, and fear not:
Let all the ends thou aim'st at be thy country's,
Thy God's, and truth's."—*Shakspeare.*

Be mindful. Cawdor, B. Campbell, Bt.
Be right and persist. Young, Bt.
Bear and forbear. Longford, E. Morland, Bt.
Bella! horrida bella! *Wars! horrid Wars!* Lisle, V.
Benigno numine. *Under a propitious divinity.* Chatham, E.
Boulogne et Cadix. Heygate, Bt.
Bis vivi qui bene. *He lives twice who lives well.* Becher, Bt.
Bydand. Gordon, Bt.
By faith we are saved. Cathcart, Bt.
Cadarn yr cyfrwys. *Strong and dexterous.* Williams, Bt.
Candider et constanter. *Candidly and constantly.* Coventry, E.
Candide, secure. *Honestly, safely.* Lynedoch, B.
Candide sed caute. *Candidly, but cautiously.* Sinclair, Bt.
Cassis tutissima virtus. *Virtue is the safest helmet.* Cholmondeley, M. Delamere, B.
Cause caused it. Elphinston, B.
Cave, adsum. *Beware, I am present.* Jardine, Bt.
Cavendo tutus. *Safe, by being cautious.* Devonshire, D. Waterpark, B. Burlington, E.
Cedant arma togæ. Read, Bt. The whole line by Cicero is, Cedant arma togæ, concedat laurea linguæ, *Let arms yield to the toga, the laurel to the tongue;* where the orator shows how much more effective in defeating the conspiracy of Catiline is the sagacity of the statesman than the arms of the warrior.
Certum pete finem. *Aim at a sure end.* Thompson, Bt. Wicklow, E.
Certa cruce salus. *Certain salvation through the cross.* Kinnaird, B.
Certamine summo. *In the supreme contest.* Brisbane, Bt.
Chase. Geary, Bt.
Che sara, sara. *What will be, will be.* Bedford, D. Russell, Bt.
Chi la fa l'aspetti. *As a man does, so let him expect to be done by.* Mazzinghi, Count.
Cio che Dio vuole, io voglio. *What God wills, I will.* Dormer, B.
Christi crux est mea lux. *The cross of Christ is my light.* Northcote, Bt.
Clarior e tenebris. *Brighter from obscurity.* Miltown, E. Puleston, Bt.
Clementiâ et animis. *By clemency and courage.* Panmure, B.
Cœlestia canimus. *We sing of heavenly things.* Synge, Bt.
Cœlis exploratis. *The heavens having been explored.* Herschel, Bt.
Cœlitus mihi vires. *My strength is from heaven.* Ranelagh, V.
Cœlum non animum. Hor. Ep. lib. 1. ep. xi. *You may change your climate, not your mind.* Waldegrave, E.

"They, who through the venturous ocean range,
Not their own passions, but the climate change."
Francis.

Comme je fus. *As I have been.* Ward, B.
Comme je trouve. *As I find.* Ormonde, M. Galmoye, V. Butler, Bt.
Commit thy work to God. Caithness, E.
Compositum jus fas que animi. *Law and equity united.* Ellenborough, E.
Concordant nomine facta. *Our deeds agree with our name.* Grace, Bt.
Concordiâ crescimus. *We increase by concord.* Bromhead, B. Concordiâ res parvæ crescunt discordiâ maxumæ dilabuntur. *Sallust Bello Jugurt. Small objects increase by concord, the greatest are destroyed by discord.* This was likewise the motto of the old republic of Holland, or the Seven United Provinces.
Concordia et sedulitate. *By concord and assiduity.* Goldsmid, B.
Concordiâ res crescunt. *Things increase by concord.* Bromhead, Bt.
Conduct is fate. De Beauvoir, Bt.
Confido. *I trust.* Boyd, Bt.
Conquiesco. *I am at rest.* Headfort, M. Metcalfe, B.
Consequitur quodcunque petit. *He obtains whatever he seeks.* Headfort, M.
Consilio et animis. *By counsel and courage.* Gibson, B.
Consilio et animo. *By counsel and courage.* Lauderdale, E. Maitland, Bt.
Consilio et prudentiâ. *By wisdom and prudence.* Clancarty, E.
Consilio non impetu. *By counsel, not force.* Agnew, Bt.
Constans fidei. *Steady to trust.* Colborne, B. Ridley, Bt.
Constantiâ et fidelitate. *By constancy and fidelity.* Clarke, Bt.
Constantiâ et virtute. *By constancy and virtue.* Amherst, E.
Contentement passe richesse. *Contentment surpasses riches.* Bowyer, Bt.
Cor nobyle, cor immobyle. *A heart noble, a mind determined.* Vivian, Bt.
Cor unum, via una. *One heart, one way.* Exeter, M. Mount-Sandford, B.
Corda serata pando. *I lay open locked hearts.* Lockhart, Bt.
Corona mea Christus. *Christ my crown.* Chetwode, Bt.
Coronat fides. *Faith crowns.* Pringle, Bt.
Courage. *Courage.* Cumming, Bt. Gordon, Bt.
Courage sans peur. *Courage, with nought of fear.* Gage, V.
Craignez honte. *Fear shame.* Portland, D.
Crede Byron. *Trust Byron.* Byron, B.
Crescit sub pondere virtus. *Virtue grows under the imposed weight.* This idea owes its origin to the palm-tree, which, according to the received opinion, grows the more in proportion to the incumbent weight. Denbigh, E. Chapman, Bt.
Crom-a-boo. *Crom* (a castle formerly belonging to the Fitzgeralds) *to Victory.* Leinster, D. De Ros, B.
Cruci dum spiro fido. *Whilst I breathe I trust in the cross.* Galway, V.
Cruci dum spiro spero. *Whilst I breathe I hope in the cross.* Netterville, V.
Crux Christi nostra corona. *The cross of Christ is our crown.* Barclay, Bt.
Cura et candore. *With care and frankness.* Cunningham, Bt.
Dat cura quietem. *Vigilance ensures tranquillity.* Hall, Bt.
Data fata secutus. Virg. Æn. i. 386. *Following his declared fate.* St. John, B.
Dat Deus incrementum. *God giveth increase.* Crofton, B. Crofton, Bt.
Debonnaire. *Gracious.* Bethune, Bt.
De bon vouloir servir le roy. *To serve the king with good will.* Tankerville, E. Grey, E. Grey, Bt.
Deckan. Hislop, Bt.
Decrevi. *I have decreed.* Westmeath, M. Nugent, Bt.
Decus summum virtus. *Virtue the highest honour.* Holbourne, Bt.
Deeds shew. Ruthven, B.
Defend. Wood, Bt.
Dei memor, gratus amicis. *Mindful of God, grateful to friends.* Antrobus, Bt.
Delectare in Domino. Psalm xxxvii. 4. *To rejoice in the Lord.* Poltimore, B.
Denique cœlum. *Heaven in the end.* Leven and Melville, E.
Deo juvante. *God assisting.* Fife, E.
Deo adjuvante. *God assisting.* Exmouth, V.
Deo adjuvante, non timendum. *God assisting, nothing is to be feared.* Fitzwilliam, V.
Deo data. *Given by God.* Arundell of Wardour, B.
Deo duce decrevi. *Under God's direction I have decreed.* Harnage, Bt.
Deo duce, ferro comitante. *God being my guide, and my sword my companion.* Charlemont, E.
Deo et principe. *For God and my prince.* Lamb, Bt.
Deo, non fortuna. *From God, not fortune.* Digby, E.
Deo, patriæ, amicis. *To God, my country, and friends.* Colchester, B.
Deo, regi, patriæ. *To God, my king, and country.* Feversham, B.
Deo, regique liber. *Devoted to God and the king.* Johnson, Bt.
Depressus extollor. *Having been depressed, I am exalted.* Kilkenny, E.
Despicio terrena, solem contemplor. *I despise earthly things, and contemplate the sun.* Bedingfeld, Bt.
Devant si je puis. *Foremost if I can.* Mainwaring, Bt.
Deum time. *Fear God.* Murray, Bt.
Deum cole, regem serva. *Worship God, honour the king.* Enniskillen, E.
Deus juvat. *God assists.* Fife, E.
Deus et libertas. *God and liberty.* Godfrey, Bt.
Deus major columna. *God the great pillar of support.* Henniker, B. Henniker, Bt.
Deus mihi providebit. *God will provide for me.* Goold, Bt. Keane, B.
Deus pascit corvos. *God feeds the ravens.* Bridges, Corbet, Jones, Bts. Quis præparat corvo escam suam? *Who provideth for the raven his food?* are the analogous words in Job, chap. xxxviii. ver. 41.
Deus, patria, rex. *My God, my country, my king.* Phillips, Bt.
Deus prosperat justos. *God prospers the just.* Heathcote, Bt.
Deus providebit. *God will provide.* Prideaux, Bt. Burton, Bt.
Dieu avec nous. *God with us.* Berkeley, E.
Dieu ayde. *God aids.* Mountmorres, V. Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
Dieu defend le droit. *God defends the right.* Spencer, E. Churchill, B.

Dieu est ma roche. *God is my rock.* Roche, Bt.
DIEU ET MON DROIT. GOD AND MY RIGHT. Motto of the Sovereigns of Great Britain.
Difficilia quæ pulchra. *Things are difficult which are honourable.* Elford, Bt.
Disciplinâ, fide, perseverantiâ. *By discipline, fidelity, and perseverance.* Duckworth, Bt.
Discite justitiam moniti. Virg. Æn. vi. 620. *Learn justice, being admonished.* Russel, Bt.

"Learn righteousness, and dread th' avenging deities."
Dryden.

Disponendo me, non mutando me. *By regulating me, not by changing me.* Manchester, D.
Divini gloria ruris. *The glory of the heavenly abode.* Ferrard, V.
Do well and doubt not. Blakiston, Bt. Bruce, Bt.
Do no yll, quoth Doyle. Doyley, Bt.
Do or die. Douglas, Bt.
Domini factum est. *It is the Lord's doing.* Scott, Bt.
Dominus providebit. Genesis, chap. xxii. ver. 8. *The Lord will provide.* Glasgow, E.
Domum antiquam redintigrare. *To restore an ancient house.* Hepburn, Bt.
Dread God. Kenmure, V. Carnegie, Bt. Gordon, Bt. Monro, Bt.
Dread shame. Leighton, Bt.
Droit et avant. *Right and forward.* Sydney, V.
Droit et loyal. *Just and loyal.* Huntingfield, B.
Ducit amor patriæ. *The love of country leads.* Philips, Bt.
Dulcis amor patriæ. *The love of country is sweet.* Fitzwygram, Bt.
Dulcius ex asperis. *Sweeter, because with difficulty obtained.* Fergusson, Bt.
Dum spiro spero. *While I breathe, I hope.* Dillon, V. Spearman, Bt.
Dum vivo spero. *While I live, I hope.* Stuart-Menteith, Bt.
Dum sisto vigilo. *Whilst I stand, I watch.* Gordon, Bt.
En Dieu est mon espérance. *In God is my hope.* Gerard, Bt.
En Dieu est tout. *All is in God.* Wentworth, Bt.
En Dieu est mon espoir. *In God is my hope.* Smith, Bt.
En grace affie. *On grace depend.* Cardigan, E. Grace, Bt.
En la rose je fleurie. *I flourish in the rose.* Richmond, D.
En suivant la vérité. *In following truth.* Portsmouth, E.
Erectus non elatus. *Exalted, not elated.* Beaumont, Bt.
Espérance en Dieu. *Hope in God.* Northumberland, D. Beverley, E. Prudhoe, B.
Essayez. *Try.* Zetland, E. Dundas, Bt.
Esse quam videri. *Rather to be than to appear.* Lurgan, B. Winterton, E. Croft, St. Paul, Boevey, Bts.
Esto quod esse videris. *Be what thou seemest to be.* Sondes, B.
Esto semper fidelis. *Be ever faithful.* Yea, Bt.
Esto sol testis. *Let the sun be a witness.* Jones, Bt.
Equanimiter. *With equanimity.* Sheffield, E.
Et decus et pretium recti. *Both the ornament and reward of integrity.* Grafton, D. Southampton, B.
Et juste et vrai. *Both just and true.* Wray, Bt.
Et mea messis erit. *My harvest also will arrive.* Denny, Bt.
Et nos quoque tela sparsimus. *And we too have hurled our javelins.* Hastings, M.
Et vitam impendere vero. Juvenal, Sat. vi. ver. 91. *To sacrifice even life to truth.* Holland, B. This, though little applicable to him, was the motto of J. J. Rousseau.
Et vi et virtute. *Both by strength and virtue.* Burrowes, Bt.
E'en do but spare nocht. Murray, Bt.
Excitari non hebescere. *To be animated, not to become inactive.* Walsingham, B.
Extant recte factis prœmia. *Rewards await good deeds.* Coffin, Bt.
Ex fide fortis. *Strong through faith.* Beauchamp, E.
Facie tenus. *Up to the mark.* This translation, for want of a better, has been adopted by the family. Wheeler, Bt.
Faire mon devoir. *To do my duty.* Roden, E.
Faire sans dire. *To do without boasting.* Ilchester, E.
Famam extendere factis. *To extend fame by deeds.* Galway, V. Virgil (Æn. vi. v. 806) has, Virtutem extendere factis.
Fama semper vivet. *Fame will live for ever.* Ravensworth, B.
Familias firmat pietas. *Virtue strengthens families.* Wardlaw, Bt.
Fare, fac. *Speak, do,* (i. e. *do what you say.*) Fairfax, B., Bt.
Fari quæ sentiat. *To say what he may think.* Orford, E. Tacitus (Hist. lib. i. cap. 1) says, Ubi sentire quæ velis, et quæ sentias dicere licet.
Faugh á Bollagh. *Clear the way.* Gough, Bt.
Favente numine, Regina servata. *God favouring, the Queen is saved.* Micklethwait, Bt.
Fax mentis honestæ gloria. *Glory is the incitement of a noble mind.* Forbes, Bt.
Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. *Incitement to glory is the firebrand of the mind.* Granard, E.
Fear God in life. Somerville, B.
Fear to transgress. Clonmell, E.
Felis demulcta mitis. *The stroked cat is meek.* Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Feret ad astra virtus. *Virtue will bear us to the skies.* Kellet, Bt.
Festina lente. *Hasten forward with caution.* Fingall, E. Plunkett, Dunsany, Lowth, B. Onslow, Bt. Trotter, Bt., and likewise as a jeu de mots, by the ONSLOW family. The motto comes from a Greek proverb, οπεῦδε βραδεώς, or from Sophocles, φρονεῖν γαρ οἱ ταχεῖς ουκ ἀσφαλεῖς.
Fiat Dei voluntas. *God's will be done.* Meredyth, Bt.
Fide et fiduciâ. *With faith and trust.* Harnage, Bt. Rosebery, E.
Fide et amore. *By fidelity and love.* Hertford, M. Carden, Bt,
Fide et fortitudine. *By fidelity and fortitude.* Essex, E. Cox, Bt.
Fide et virtute. *Through faith and virtue.* Gooch, Bt.
Fide non armis. *By faith, not arms.* Gambier, B.
Fide sed cui vide. *Have confidence, but see well in whom thou placest it.* Astley, Bt. Stapylton, Bt.
Fidei coticula crux. *The cross is the test of faith.* Baker, Bt. Jersey, E. Clarendon, B.
Fidelitas vincit. *Constancy conquers.* Cotton, Bt.
Fideliter. *Faithfully.* Cunliffe, Bt.
Fideli certa merces. *To the faithful man there is a certain reward.* Morley, E.
Fides probata coronat. *Tried faith crowns.* Campbell, Bt.
Fides servata secundat. *Constancy preserved leads to success.* Napier, Bt.
Fidelité est de Dieu. *Fidelity is of God.* Powerscourt, V.
Fides sufficit. *Faith sufficeth.* Halket, Bt.
Fidem parit integritas. *Integrity produceth faith.* Kaye, Bt.
Fidus et audax. *Faithful and bold.* Slade, Bt. Lismore, V.
Fiel pero desdichado. *Faithful, though unfortunate.* Marlborough, D. Thanet, E.
Fight. Rosslyn, E. Sinclair, B.
Finem respice. *Look to the end.* Darnley, E
Finis coronat opus. *The end crowns the work.* Baker, Bt.
Firm. Reid, Bt. Stair, E. Dalrymple, Bt. Walsh, Bt. Hay-Dalrymple, Bt. Hamilton, Bt.
Firm to my trust. Glyn, Bt.
Firmior quo paratior. *The more prepared the more powerful.* Selkirk, E.
Firmitas in Cœlo. *Stability in heaven.* St. George, Bt.
Firmum in vita nihil. *Nothing is stable in life.* Bunbury, Bt. Richardson, Bt.
Flecti non frangi. *To be bent, not to be broken.* Palmerston, V.
Floreat majestas. *Let majesty flourish.* Broun, Bt.
Follow me. Breadalbane, M. Campbell, Bt.
Forget not. Campbell, Bt.
Forte et fidele. *Bold and faithful.* Talbot of Malahide, B.
Forte scutum salus ducum. *A strong buckler is the safeguard of the leaders.* Fortescue, E. For an explanation of this motto see lineage of Fortescue.
Fortem posce animum. Juvenal, Sat. x. v. 35. *Wish for a strong mind.* Saye and Sele, B.

"Ask that to health of body may be joined
That equal blessing, sanity of mind."—*Dr. Badhan.*

"Pour forth thy fervours for a healthful mind,
Obedient passions, and a will resign'd."—*Dr. Johnson.*

"Let peace ne'er leave me, nor my heart grow cold,
Whilst life and sanity are mine to hold."—*Bloomfield.*

Fortes fortuna juvat. *Fortune favours the brave.* Bloomfield, B. Dickson, Bt. Blennerhasset, Bt.

"Fortune th' audacious doth *juvare,*
But let's the timidous miscarry."—*Hudibras.*

Forti et fideli nihil difficile. *To the bold and persevering man nothing is difficult.* Muskerry, B.
Fortis, si jure fortis. *Strong, if strong in right.* Stockenström, Bt.
Fortior leone justus. *The just man is stronger than a lion.* Goodricke, Bt.
Fortis cadere, cedere non potest. *The brave man may fall, but cannot yield.* Drogheda, M. Moore, Bt. The sense of this motto was elegantly expressed by Colonel Cambrone, when required to surrender at Waterloo, "La Garde meurt, mais ne se rend pas." *The Imperial Guard dies, but does not surrender.*
Fortis qui prudens. *He is strong who is prudent.* Ormsby, Bt.
Fortis sub forte fatiscet. *Let the strong man yield to the strong.* Robeck, B.
Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. *Boldly, faithfully, successfully.* Rathdown, E.
Fortiter et fideliter. *Boldly and faithfully.* Oranmore, B. Pennyman, Bt.
Fortiter et recte. *Boldly and rightly.* Drake, Bt.
Fortiter gerit crucem. *He bravely supports the cross.* Donoughmore, E. Hutchinson, Bt.

Fortune le veut. *Fortune wills it.* Chaytor, Bt.
Fortunâ favente. *Fortune favouring.* Falkiner, Bt.
Fortitudine. *By fortitude.* Cunningham, Bt. Erskine, Bt. Hoste, Bt.
Fortitudine et prudentiâ. *By fortitude and prudence.* Powis, E. Lighton, Bt.
Fortitudine vincet. *He conquers by fortitude.* Doyle, Bt.
Forward. Queensberry, M. Castle-Steuart, E. Stewart, Bt. Stirling, Bt. Wemys, E.
Forward without fear. Gordon, Bt.
Foy est tout. *Faith is everything.* Ripon, E.
Foy pour devoir. *Faith for duty.* Somerset, D.
Frangas non flectas. *Thou mayest break, not bend.* Granville, E. Sutherland, D.
Frappe fort. *Strike hard.* Woodhouse, Bt.
Free for a blast. Clerk, Bt.
Fuimus. *We have been.* Aylesbury, M. Elgin, E. Bruce, Bt.
Furor arma ministrat. Virg. Æn. i. v. 154. *Rage furnishes arms.* Baynes, Bt.
Furth fortune and fill the fetters. Atholl, D. Dunmore, E. Glenlyon, B.
Gang forward. Stirling, Bt.
Garde la foi. *Keep the faith.* Poulett, E. Kensington, B.
Gardez. *Beware.* Cave, Bt.
Gardez bien. *Guard well.* Eglington, E. Montgomery, Bt.
Gardez l'honneur. *Preserve honour.* Hanmer, Bt.
Gaudeo. *I rejoice.* Brown, Bt.
Gaudet tentamine virtus. *Virtue exults in trial.* Dartmouth, E.
Generositate. *By generosity.* Nicolson, Bt.
Gloria virtutis umbra. *Glory is the shadow* (i. e. *the constant companion*) *of virtue.* Longford, E.
Gnaviter. *Industriously.* Anderson, Bt.
Go through. Brenton, Bt.
God be my guide. Glengall, E.
God gives increase. Balfour, Bt.
God send grace. Erne, E.
God fried. Godfrey, Bt.
Grace me guide. *Grace guides me.* Forbes, B.
Gradatim vincimus. *We conquer by degrees.* Curtis, Bt.
Gradu diverso, via una. *One way by different steps.* Calthorpe, B.
Gratâ manu. *With a grateful hand.* Call, Bt.
Grata quies. *Rest is agreeable.* Bexley, B.
Grata sume manu. *Take with a grateful hand.* Winnington, Bt.
Gratia naturam vincit. *Grace excels nature.* Edwards, Bt.

> "May thy grace, O Lord, make that possible to me which seems impossible to me by nature."
> *Thom. à Kempis,* lib. iii. cap. 19.

Grandescunt aucta labore. *The profits of industry increase.* Heytesbury, B.
Grip fast. Rothes, E. Leslie, Bt.
Gripe griffin, hold fast. Trafford, Bt.
Gwell angau na chywydd. *Rather death than shame.* Mackworth, Bt.
Hæc generi incrementa fides. *Faith gave these honours to our race.* Townshend, M.
Hæc manus ob patriam. *This hand for my country.* Shuckburgh, Bt.
Halleluiah. Aylmer, Bt.
Haut et bon. *Great and good.* Doneraile, V.
Hazard warily. Seton, Bt.
Heb Dduw heb ddim, a Ddu a digon. *Without God there is nothing, with God, enough.* Williams, Bt. Mostyn, Bt. Meredyth, Bt.
Hic fructus virtutis. *This is the fruit of virtue.* Waller, Bt.
Hoc securior. *Safer by this.* Grierson, Bt.
Homo homini lupus. *Man is a wolf towards his fellow man.* Wolseley, Bt.
Homo sum. Terence, Heautont. Act 1, v. 25. *I am a man.* Homan, Bt.
Honesta quam splendida! *How splendid are the acquirements of honour!* Barrington, V.
Honestas optima politia. *Honesty the best policy.* Owen, Bt.
Honeste audax. *Honourably bold.* Rancliff, B.
Honeste vivo. *I live honestly.* Halkett, Bt.
Honesty the best policy. Thomas, Bt.
Honi soit qui mal y pense. *Accursed be he who thinks there's evil in it.* Order of the Garter.
Honor fidelitatis præmium. *Honour is the reward of fidelity.* Boston, B.
Honor et veritas. *Honour and truth.* Waller, Bt.
Honor virtutis præmium. *Honour is the reward of virtue.* Ferrers, E. Cork, E.
Honorantes me honorabo. *I will honour those who honour me.* Huntingdon, E.
Honore et virtute. *With honour and virtue.* Richards, Bt.
Hora e sempre. *Now and always.* Pomfret, E. Denys, Bt.
Hos gloria reddit honores. *Glory affords these honours.* Drummond, Bt.
Hostis honori invidia. *Envy is an enemy to honour.* Harborough, Bt.
Humani nihil alienum. Terence, Heautont. Act. i. v. 25. *Nothing that relates to man is foreign to me.* Talbot, E. Talbot, Bt.

I bide it. Nisbett, Bt.
I dare. Carnwath, E. Dalziell, Bt.
I hope in God. Macnaghten, Bt.
I hope to share. Riddell, Bt.
I hope to speed. Cathcart, E.
I make sure. Kirkpatrick, Bt.
Ich dien. *I serve.* Prince of Wales. The King of Bohemia, who fell at the battle of Crecy, had three ostrich feathers for crest, and this Ich dien for motto. The ensign and legend were adopted by the Black Prince of Wales,—the words, probably, on account of their apt allusion to the good service he did the day of that victory to his royal father and his country; and they have been continued by his successors, as a lasting memorial of his triumph.
Illæso lumine solem. *To gaze on the sun with unblinking eye:* in reference to the crest, an eagle's head erased, which the Earl of Rosslyn bears in right of his descent from the family of Wedderburn. Rosslyn, E.
Il tempo passa. *Time passes.* Boynton, Bt.
I mean well. Shaw, Bt. Stewart, Bt.
Imperio regit unus æquo. *God alone commands with just sway.* Gunning, Bt.
In bello quies. *Peace in war;* i. e. *peace is to be obtained by war.* Murray, Bt.
In caligine lucet. *He shines in obscurity.* Baillie, Bt.
In Canopo ut ad Canopum. Louis, Bt. The sense of this legend is the most obscure in the whole list of mottoes. The following explanation has been offered by a learned correspondent. "Canopus is the name of a city in Egypt (Gens fortunata Canopi, Virg. Georg. iv. v. 237), now Abouquir, a place celebrated during the Crusades. The word also signifies a star (fixed) of the first magnitude, in the constellation Argos, and southern hemisphere, (Sidus ingens et clarum, Plin. Hist. Nat. vi. 22.) The motto may therefore have been assumed by a crusader, importing that to have fought for the cross in Egypt (in Canopo), was the road to heaven, (ad canopum, a star, equivalent to ad astra.)" Admiral Louis, however, having died on board the ship Canopus, another meaning, though perhaps somewhat similar, is intended.
In crucifixâ gloria mea. *My glory is in the cross.* Knatchbull, Bt.
In Deo est mihi omnis fides. *All my faith is in God.* Palmer, Bt.
In Deo spero. *I trust in God.* De Saumarez, B.
In God is all. Saltoun, Bt.
In hoc signo spes mea. *In this sign is my hope.* Taaffe, V.
In hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign thou shalt conquer.* Arran, E. Burke, Bt. O'Donnell, Bt. Stanhope, Bt. It is to be observed that crosses form charges on the bearings of the families who use this motto. The legend therefore has in all probability been adopted from the account which Eusebius gives of Constantine, when about to engage the enemy, having seen in the heavens a cross with this inscription; a miracle which led to the victorious emperor's conversion to Christianity, and to his placing the sign and words on the imperial standard.
In omnia paratus. *Prepared for all things.* Dunally, B.
In portu quies. *In the haven is repose.* Skelmersdale, B.
In promptu. *In readiness.* Dunbar, Bt.
In solo Deo salus. *In God alone is salvation.* Harewood, E.
In te Domine speravi. Psalm xxx. v. 2. *In thee, O Lord, have I confided.* Strathmore, E.
In time. Houston, Bt.
In veritate victoria. *Victory is in truth.* Huntingdon, E. Hastings, Bt.
In utrâque fortunâ paratus. *Prepared for every chance.* Combermere, E.

> "Whatever sky's above me,
> Here's a heart for every fate."—*Byron.*

In utroque fidelis. *Faithful in both.* Falkland, V.
In utrumque paratus. Virgil. Æn. book II. line 61. *Prepared for either fortune.* Mackenzie, Bt.
In well beware. Wombwell, Bt.
Industriâ. *By industry.* Peel, Bt. Warrender, Bt. Fettes, Bt.
Inébranlable. *Not to be shaken.* Acland, Bt.
Ingenuas suscipit artes. *He fosters the polite arts.* Farnborough, B.
Initium sapientiæ timor Domini. Psalm cxi. 10. *The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom.* Martin, B.
Innocentia securus. *Secure in innocence.* Jackson, Bt.
Innocent and true. Arbuthnott, Bt.
Inservi Deo et lætare. *Serve God and rejoice.* Wicklow, E. Howard, Bt.
Intaminatis honoribus. Horace, book III. ode 2. *With unblemished honours.* St. Helens, B.
Integra mens augustissima possessio. *An honest mind is the most august possession.* Blayney, B.
Invitum sequitur honor. *Honour follows him without his seeking.* Donegal, M. Templemore, B.
Jamais arrière. *Never behind.* Selkirk, E. Douglas, B. Douglas, Bt. Hamilton, D.
J'ai bonne cause. *I have good cause.* Bath, M.
J'aime la liberté. *I love liberty.* Ricton, B.

J'avanee. *I advance.* Clayton-East, Bt.
J'ayme à jamais. *I love for ever.* James, B.
Je le tiens. *I hold it.* Audley, B.
Je maintiendrai le droit. *I will maintain the right.* Malmesbury, E.
Je me fie en Dieu. *I trust in God.* Plymouth, E. Blois, Bt.
Je ne cherche qu'un. *I seek but one.* Northampton, M.
Je n'oublierai jamais. *I will never forget.* Bristol, M.
Je pense. *I think.* Wemyss, E. Wemyss, Bt. The expression of Descartes, "Je pense, donc je suis," *I think, then I am*; to show that thought was the clearest proof of existence. In the life of Sir Humphry Davy this is further illustrated. Sir Humphry there relates the powerful impression made upon him on inhaling a certain quantity of nitrous acid. When he tried the dangerous experiment of its effects on respiration, "Nothing exists but thought" was his exclamation.
Je pense plus. *I think the more.* Marr, E.
Je suis pret. *I am ready.* Farnham, E. Lovat, B. Frazer, Bt.
Je veux de bonne guerre. *I wish for fair play.* Wenlock, B.
Je veux le droit. *I will have the right.* Duckett, Bt.
Je vive en espoir. *I live in hope.* Stradbroke, E.
Jehovah jireh. Grant, Bt.
Jour de ma vie. *The day of my life.* Delawarr, E.
Jubilee. Stamer, Bt.
Judge nought. Buchan, E. Traquair, E.
Judicium parium, aut lex terræ. *The judgment of our peers, or the law of the land.* Camden, M. It is only by these, according to Magna Charta, that an Englishman can be condemned. This splendid quotation from the Great Charter was adopted as his motto by the first Lord Camden.
Juste et droit. *Just and right.* Whichcote, Bt.
Justitia acutior ense elato. *Justice is sharper than a drawn sword.* Champneys, Bt.
Justitiæ tenax. *Tenacious of justice.* Astley, Bt.
Justitiæ soror fides. *Faith is the sister of justice.* Thurlow, Bt.
Justum et tenacem. Hor. Od. lib. iii. od. 3. *Just and firm of purpose.* Colthurst, Bt.

"The man in conscious virtue bold,
Who dares his secret purpose hold,
Unshaken hears the crowd's tumultuous cries,
And the impetuous tyrant's angry brow defies.
Let the wild winds that rule the seas
Tempestuous all their horrors raise;
Let Jove's dread arm with thunder rend the spheres,
Beneath the crush of worlds undaunted he appears."
Francis.

Juvant aspera fortes. *Difficulties delight the brave.* Steuart, Bt.
Juvant aspera probum. *Difficulties delight the honest man.* Steuart, Bt.
Keep tryste. Sempill, B.
Keep traiste. Hepburn-Buchan, Bt.
Kynd kyn knawne keppe. *Keep your own kin kind.* Kay, Bt.
Labes pejor morte. *A dishonouring stain is worse than death.* Durrant, Bt.
La bondad para la medra. *Goodness produces success.* Leonard, Bt.
Labor ipse voluptas. *Labour itself is a pleasure.* Lovelace, E.
Labor omnia vincit. *Labour overcomes all things.* Cromie, Bt.
Labor, magna res. *Labour is a mighty thing.* Easthope, B.
Labore. *By labour.* Tenterden, B.
Labore et honore. *By industry and honour.* Rendlesham, B.
La vertu est la seule noblesse. *Virtue is the sole nobility.* Guilford, E. The French of Juvenal's line, Nobilitas sola est atque unica virtus.—Sat. viii. 20.
La vie durant. *Life lasting.* Cornwall, Bt.
Labora ut in æternum vivas. *Act in this life so as to live for ever in the next.* Apreece, Bt.
Labore et perseverantia. *By industry and perseverance.* Campbell, Bt.
La fortune passe partout. *Good fortune makes way through everything.* Rollo, B.
Lamh foisdineah an nachtar. Sullivan, Bt.
Lamh laidir an nachtar. *The strongest hand is on high.* O'Brien, Bt. The literal translation of this motto is, "The strongest hand uppermost," but by an alteration of one letter in the last word it will mean, "The strongest hand is on high," or "in heaven;" and it has been so translated by the Marquess of Thomond, whose motto is in French, "Vigueur de dessus."
Lamh derg Eirin. *The red hand of Ireland.* O'Neill, V. In an ancient expedition of some adventurers to Ireland, their leader declared that whoever first touched the shore should possess the territory which he reached. O'Neil, from whom descend the princes of Ulster, bent upon obtaining the reward, and seeing another boat likely to land, cut his hand off and threw it on the coast. Hence the traditionary origin of the motto. The RED HAND was adopted by JAMES I., as the badge on instituting the order of Baronet. The design of the institution being the colonization of the province of Ulster, in Ireland, the arms of the province were deemed the most appropriate insignia.
Laissez dire. *Allow them to speak.* Middleton.
Lauro scutoque resurgo. *I rise again with laurel and shield.* Lorraine, Bt.
Laus Deo. *Praise be to God.* Arbuthnott, V.
Layowf as thow fynds. Tempest, B.
Lead on. Hotham, B.
Le bon temps viendra. *The prosperous time will come.* Wrey, Bt. Farrington, Bt.
Le jour viendra. *The day will come.* Durham, E.
Le roy et l'estat. *The king and the state.* Ashburnham, E. Ashburnham, Bt. Harborough, E.
Le roy le veut. *The king wishes it.* De Clifford, B. The royal assent to a bill.
L'espérance me comfort. *Hope comforts me.* Nairne, B, This motto is a curious compound of English and French, the word comfort being entirely unknown in the latter language.
Let Curzon hold what Curzon held. Howe, E. Curzon, V.
Leve et reluis. Dawson, Bt. Probably French, addressed to the sun, *Rise and shine.*
Levius fit patentiâ. Hor. Od. lib. i. od. 24. *Evil becomes lighter by patience.* Burgess, Bt.

"———Patience must endure,
And soothe the woes it cannot cure."—*Francis.*

Libera terra, liberque animus. *A free land, and a free mind.* Frankland, Bt.
Libertas. *Liberty.* Carbery, B. Birch, Bt.

"Freedom's battle once begun,
Bequeathed by bleeding sire to son,
Though baffled oft, is ever won."—*Byron.*

Libertas sub rege pio. Claudian, de laudibus Stiliconis, lib. iii. v. 114. *Liberty under a virtuous king.* Sidmouth, V. The lines of Claudian are,

"Fallitur egregie quisquis sub principe credit
Servitium, nunquam libertas gratior exstat
Quam sub rege pio." . . . .

"They err indeed who think if single sway
Should rule the land, 'tis slavery to obey:
A good king's subjects cherish liberty,
No other freemen are so safely free."

Libertate quietem. *Quiet in liberty.* Woodford, Bt. The sentence is, "Manus hæc inimica tyrannis, ense petit placidam sub libertate quietem," written in the album of the University of Copenhagen, by Algernon Sidney, when ambassador from the English commonwealth at the court of Denmark. Sidney also repeated them in the book of mottoes, in the royal library in the same city. Terlon, the French ambassador, being told that these to him unintelligible words contained a revolutionary sentiment, tore them out of the book.
Liberté tout entière. *Liberty complete.* Lanesborough, E.
Lock sicker. *Be sure.* Morton, E. Douglas, Bt.
Lord, have mercy. Strathallan, V.
Love and loyalty. Crompton, Bt.
Love as you find. Tempest, Bt.
Love, serve. Shaftesbury, E.
Loyal devoir. *Loyal duty.* Carteret, Bt.
Loyal au mort. Probably, *Loyal to death,* but the *au* is evidently ungrammatical. Adair, Bt. Loftus, Bt. Ely, M. Laforey, Bt.
Loyal à mort. *Loyal to death.* Chatterton, Bt.
Loyal en tout. *Loyal in everything.* Kenmare, E.
Loyal je serai durant ma vie. *I will be loyal during my life.* Stourton, B.
Loyalment je sers. *I serve loyally.* Jephson-Norreys, Bt.
Loyaulté n'a honte, *Loyalty has not shame.* Newcastle, D.
Loyaulté me oblige. *Loyalty binds me.* Lindsay, E. Bertie, Bt.
Lucem spero. *I hope for light.* Kemp, Bt.
Lucco, non uro. *I shine, but do not burn.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Lux tua vita mea. *Thy life my light.* Blount, Bt.
Lux venit ab alto. *Light comes from above.* Dallas, Bt.
Lux tua via mea. *Thy light is my way.* Blunt, Bt.
Ma force d'en haut. *My strength from above.* Mallet, Bt.
Mahidpore. Hislop, Bt.
Magistratus indicat virum. *The magistrate shows the man,* i. e., *the manner in which the magistrate exercises the duties of his office, exhibits the nature of the man.* Lonsdale, E. Lowther, Bt.
Magna ut veritas. *Great as truth.* Magnay, Bart.
Magnanimiter crucem sustine. *Support suffering with magnanimity.* Kenyon, B.
Maintien le droit. *Support the right.* Brydges, Bt.
Malgré le tort. *Despite of wrong.* Houghton, Bt.
Malo mori quam fœderi. *I had rather die than be dishonoured.* Athlone, E. Barnewall, Bt. Trimlestown, B. Ffrench, B. Jackson, Bt. Harty, Bt. Payne, Bt.

"For life I prize it
As I weigh grief, which I would spare: for honour,
'Tis a derivative from me and mine,
And only that I stand for."—*Shakspeare.*

Manu forti. *With a bold hand.* Reay, B.
Manus hæc inimica tyrannis. *This hand is hostile to tyrants.* Carysfort, B. Riversdale, B. See above, under, Libertate quietem.
Manus justa nardus. *A just hand is a precious ointment.* Maynard, V.
Marte et arte. *By war and art.* Jones, Bt.
Marte et ingenio. *By war and wit.* Smith, Bt.
Martis non Cupidinis. *Of Mars, not Cupid.* Fletcher, Bt.
Maya. Cameron, Bt.
Mea spes est in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Smith.
Meà virtute me involvo. Hor. Od. lib. iii. od. 29. *I envelop myself in my virtue.* Williams, Bt.

"I can resign with careless ease
The richest gifts her (*Fortune's*) favour brings;
Then folded lie in Virtue's arms,
And honest poverty's undowered charms."—*Francis.*

Bt.
Meliore fide quam fortuna. *With better fidelity than fortune.* Gresley, Bt.
Mediocria firma. *Mediocrity is stable.* Verulam E. Bacon,
Memor et fidelis. *Mindful and faithful.* Selsey, B.
Memoria pii æterna. *May the memory of the pious man be ever revered.* Sudely, B.
Mens sibi conscia recti. *A mind conscious in itself of rectitude.* De Crespigny, Bt. Wright, Bt.
Mens conscia recti. *A mind conscious of rectitude.* Ashbrook, V. Macartney, Bt.
Mens cujusque, is est quisque. *As the mind of each, so is the man.* Cottenham, B. Pepys, Bt.
Mente manuque. *With heart and hand.* Farquhar, Bt.
Mente manuque præsto. *I am ready with heart and hand.* Foulis, Bt.
Merces hæc certa laborum. *This is the sure reward of industry.* Seton, Bt.
Merito. *Deservedly.* Dunlop, Bt.
Metuenda corolla draconis. *The dragon's crest is to be feared.* Londonderry, M.
Mihi cura futuri. *I have a care for the future.* Ongley, B.
Mihi vita Christus. *Christ is my life.* Kaye, Bt.
Moneo et munio. *I advise and defend.* Elphinstone, Bt.
Moniti meliora sequamur. Virg. Æn. lib. iii. v. 186. *Let us, being admonished, follow better counsel.* Mahon, Bt.
Mors Christi, mors mortis mihi. *The death of Christ is to me the death of death.* Boothby, Bt.
Mors lupi agnis vita. *The death of the wolf is life to the lambs.* Ouseley, Bt.
Mos legem regit. *Custom rules the law.* Mosley, Bt.
Moribus antiquis. *With ancient manners.* Throgmorton, Bt.
Moveo et propitior. *I make an impression on him, and am appeased.* Welles, Bt. Ranfurly, E.
Murus aheneus esto. Hor. Ep. lib. i. ep. 1. Reynell, Bt.

"True, conscious honour is to feel no sin:
He's arm'd without that's innocent within:
Be this thy screen, and this thy wall of brass."—*Pope.*

Murus æneus conscientia sana. *A sound conscience is a wall of brass.* Scarborough, E.
Mutas inglorius artes. *To exercise unambitious of glory the silent arts.* Halford, Bt. This motto is an elegant quotation from the description of the physician Iäpis, in the twelfth book of Virgil's Æneid, which has thus been rendered by Dryden:

"Iäpis was at hand to prove his art,
Whose blooming youth so fired Apollo's heart,
That, for his love, he proffer'd to bestow
His tuneful harp, and his unerring bow:
The pious youth, more studious how to save
His aged sire, now sinking to the grave,
Preferr'd the power of plants, and silent praise
Of healing arts, before Phœbean bays."

The medical profession was by no means in honour at Rome. Every senator and rich Roman had his family physician among his own bondmen, and none but slaves practised the art until Augustus made Antonius Musa a freed man: in Greece it was different. Tasso, speaking of Erotimo, when attending on the wounded Tancred, closely imitates the lines of Virgil:

"E già l'antico Erotimo, che nacque
In riva al Pò, s'adopra in sua salute,
Il qual de l'herbe, de e le nobil'acque
Ben conosceva ogni uso, ogni virtute.
Carò a le Muse ancor; ma si compiaque
Ne la gloria minor de l'arti mute
Sol curò torre à morte i corpi frali,
E potea far' i nomi anco immortali."
Tasso, Gier. Lib. canto xi. st. 70.

"Gray Erotimua, born beside the Po,
Came to his aid; a sage who knew the use
And secret virtues of all springs that flow—
Of all green herbs the hills and woods produce:
He, too, was smiled on by the partial muse,
But valued sweet Castalia's warbling wave
Less than the mute fall of Peonian dews;
His science wounded men from death could save,
And cancelled names in verse immortally engrave."
J. H. Whiffen.

To Sir Henry Halford, the late baronet, both poet and physician, this passage from Tasso was particularly applicable.

Mutare vel timere sperno. *I scorn to change or fear.* Beaufort, D.
My prince and my country. Harris, B.
Ne cede malis. *Yield not to misfortunes.* Albemarle, E.
Ne cede malis, sed contra. Virg. Æn. vi. v. 95. *Yield not to misfortunes, but on the contrary, meet them with fortitude.* Garvagh, B. Canning, V.

"Be thou, secure of soul, unbent with woes,
The more thy fortune frowns, the more oppose."
Dryden.

Ne nimium. *Not too much.* Aberdeen, E.
Ne supra modum sapere. *Be not too wise.* Newport, Bt. St. Paul, ad Romanos, cap. xii. ver. 3, says. *Not to be more wise than behoveth to be wise.*
Ne te quæsiveris extra. *Seek a knowledge of thyself not beyond thyself.* Hewet, Bt.
Ne obliviscaris. *Forget not.* Campbell, Bt.
Ne tentes, aut perfice. *Attempt not, or accomplish.* Downshire, M. Hill, Bt.
Ne vile fano. *Bring nothing base to the Temple,* or, with the jeu de mots, *to Fane.* Westmoreland, E.
Ne vile velis. *Wish nothing base.* Abergavenny, E. Braybrooke, B.
Nec cupias, nec metuas. *Neither desire nor fear.* Hardwicke, E.
Nec male notus eques. *A knight not badly known.* Southwell, V.
Nec parvis sisto. *I do not hesitate at trifles.* De Bathe, Bt.
Nec prece nec pretio. *Neither by prayer nor price.* Bateman, B.
Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem. *Neither to seek, nor despise honour.* Bolingbroke, V. Boughey, Bt.
Nec rege, nec populo, sed utroque. *Neither for the king, nor for the people, but for both.* Rolle, B.
Nec timeo, nec sperno. *I neither fear nor despise.* Boyne, V. Sheppard, Bt.
Nec sinit esse feros. Ov. de Ponto. elcg. 9. *Nor doth it (education) suffer them to be brutal.* Langham, Bt.
Nec temere, nec timide. *Neither rashly, nor timidly.* Cleveland, M. Bradford, E. Munster, E. Western, B. Forbes, Bt. Simcon Bt. Wakeman, Bt. Chinnery, Bt. Bulkeley, Bt. Blosse-Lynch, Bt.
Nemo me impune lacessit. *No one provokes me with impunity.* The motto of the order of St. Andrew, to whose badge, THE THISTLE, it has reference.
N'oubliez. *Do not forget.* Montrose, D.
Nihil alienum. Terence, as above, under Homo sum. *Nothing foreign.* Dynevor, B.
Nihil amanti durum. *Nothing difficult to one who loves.* Reid, Bt.
Nihil sine cruce. *Nothing without the cross.* Waterford, M. Beresford, V. Decies, B.
Nihil utile quod non honestum. *Nothing dishonest is useful.* Moor, Bt. The maxim of the stoics, (ὅτι μόνον τὸ καλὸν ἀγαθόν,) as developed by Cicero, Paradox 1, also in Quæst. Tuscul. cap. v., and De Officiis, lib. iii. cap 3, also de Finibus, lib. iii. cap. 11.
Nil admirari. Horat. Epis. lib. i. epis. 6. *Not to admire.* Clare, E. Carew, B. Bolingbroke, Bt.

"Whether we dread or whether we desire,
In either case, believe me, we admire:
Whether we joy or grieve, the same the curse,
Surprised at better, or surprised at worse."—*Pope.*

"Not to admire is of all means the best,
The only means, to make and keep us blest."—*Francis.*

Nil conscire sibi. Hor. Ep. lib. i. ep. 1. *To have a conscience free from guilt.* Winchilsea, E. Carew, Bt.

"Be this thy brazen bulwark of defence,
Still to preserve thy spotless innocence."—*Francis.*

Nil desperandum. Hor. Od. lib. i. od. 7. *Nothing is to be despaired of.* Anson, Bt. Lichfield, E. Heron, Bt. Stewart, Bt. Walker, Bt.

"Bold let us follow through the foamy tides
Where fortune better than a father guides:
Avaunt despair; when Teucer calls to fame,
The same your augur, and your guide the same."
Francis.

Nil magnum nisi bonum. *Nothing is great unless good* Cooper, Bt.
Nil nisi cruce. *Nothing without the cross.* Beresford, V. Beresford, Bt. Waterford, M. Decies, B.
Nil sistere contra. *Nothing to stand opposed.* Nicolson, Bt.
Nil timere neque timore. *Nothing rashly nor with fear.* Berney, Bt.

Nisi Dominus. Psalm cxxvi. v. 1. *Unless the Lord.* Compton, Bt.
Nobilis est ira leonis. *The wrath of the lion is noble.* Inglis, Bt.
Nobilitatis, virtus, non stemma character. *Virtue, not lineage, is the mark of nobility.* Westminster, M.
Nodo firmo. *In a firm knot.* Harington, Bt.
Non decret alter aureus. Don, Bt.
Non deficit. *He is not wanting.* Foulis, Bt.
Non degener. *Not degenerated.* Wedderburn, Bt.
Non dormit qui custodit. *The guardian sleepeth not.* Coghill, Bt.
Non eget arcu. Hor. Od. lib. i. od. xx. *He (the innocent man) does not need the assistance of a bow.* Minto, E.
Non generant aquilæ columbas. *Eagles do not bring forth doves.* Rodney, B.

"——————— Nor can the bird of Jove,
Intrepid, fierce, beget th' unwarlike dove."
Francis. Hor b. iv., ode 4.

Non hæc sine numine. *These things are not without the Deity.* Clifden, V. Dover, B.
Non arte, sed marte. *Not by art, but by arms.* Nasmyth, Bt.
Non inferiora secutus. *Not having followed mean pursuits.* Hepburn, Bt. Montford, B.
Non mihi, sed patriæ. *Not for me, but my country.* Hippisley, Bt.
Non moritur cujus fama vivit. *He dieth not, whose fame lives.* Congreve, Bt.

"Bear witness, Greece, thy living page
Attest it many a deathless age!
While kings in dusty darkness hid
Have left a nameless pyramid,
Thy heroes, though the general doom
Hath swept the column from their tomb,
A mightier monument command,
The mountains of their native land!
There points thy muse to stranger's eye
The graves of those that cannot die!"—*Byron.*

Non pas l'ouvrage, mais l'ouvrier. *Not the work, but the workman.* Macnaghten, Bt.
Non quo, sed quomodo. *Not by whom, but in what manner.* Howard de Walden, B. Seaford, B. Suffolk, E. Thompson, Bt.
Non rapui, sed recepi. *I have not taken by violence, but received.* Cotterel, Bt.
Non revertar inultus. *I will not return unrevenged.* Lisburne, E.
Non sibi, sed patriæ. *Not for himself, but for his country.* Romney, E.
Non sibi, sed patriæ natus. *Born not for himself but for his country.* Joddrell, Bt.
Non sine numine. *Not without the Deity.* Gifford, B.
Non sine periculo. *Not without danger.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Non temere. *Not rashly.* Forbes, Bt.
Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota. *Let not thy own, but the public wishes actuate thee.* Alleyne, Bt.
Non vox, sed votum. *Not the voice, but the vow.* Nagle, Bt.
Nos, nostraque Deo. *We and what we possess to God.* Rogers, Bt.
Nothing hazard, nothing have. Suttie, Bt.
Nous maintiendrons. *We will maintain.* Suffolk, E.
Nous travaillerons en espérance. *We will labour in hope.* Blackett, Bt.
Now thus, now thus. Pilkington, Bt.
Nulla vestigia retrorsum. *No steps backwards.* Levinge, Bt.
Numini et patriæ asto. *I stand by my God and my country.* Aston, B.
Nunc aut nunquam. *Now or never.* Kilmorey, E. Hampson, Bt.
Nunquam non paratus. *Never unprepared.* Johnstone, Bt.
Nunquam, nisi honorificentissime. *Never, if not most honourably.* Freeling, Bt.
Occurrent nubes. *Clouds will intervene.* St. Germans, E.
Odi profanum. Hor. Od. lib. iii. od. 1. *I hate whatever is profane.* Listowell, E. If, however, the phrase of Horace were completed, it would bear a far different sense to that intended in the motto of the noble earl.
Omne bonum Dei donum. *Every good is the gift of God.* Boughton, Bt.
Omne bonum de superis. *All good from above.* Honywood, Bt.
Omne solum forti patria. *Every country a home to the brave.* D'Oyley, Bt.
Omnium rerum vicissitudo. *In all things there is a change.* Ford, Bt.
On things transitory resteth no glory. Isham, Bt.
Opera illius mea sunt. *His works are mine.* Brownlow, E.
Ora et labora. *Pray and labour.* Dalhousie, E.
Orthes. Walker, Bt.
Ostendo non ostento. *I show but do not boast.* Isham, Bt.
Oublier ne puis. *I cannot forget.* Colville, Bt.
Over, fork over. Conyngham, M. Cuninghame, Bt. Dick, Bt.
Pacis nuncia. *Harbinger of peace.* Murray, Bt.
Palma non sine pulvere. *A palm (obtained) not without labour.* Liverpool, E.
Palma virtuti. *The palm to virtue.* Palmer, Bt.

Palmam qui meruit ferat. *Let him who hath deserved bear the palm.* Nelson, E. These words are from an Ode to the Winds, in the Lusus Poetici of Dr. Jortin, the author of the Life of Erasmus, and were applied by Lord Grenville to Nelson. The whole of the passage is,

"Et nobis faciles parcite, et hostibus:
Concurrant paribus cum ratibus rates;
Spectant numina ponti, et
Palmam qui meruit, ferat."

"Oh! winds breathe calmly o'er us and our foes;
Let ship with ship alone contending close:
And while the sea-gods watch above the fray,
Let him who merits bear the palm away."
Miss E. L. Montagu.

Par la volonté de Dieu. *By the will of God.* Wyvil, Bt.
Par sit fortuna labori. *May the success be equal to the labour.* Palmer, Bt.
Par ternis suppar. Northwick, B. This motto as it now stands is perfectly unintelligible.
Paratus ad arma. *Ready for war.* Johnston, Bt.
Paratus sum. *I am ready.* Campbell, Bt.
Paratus et fidelis. *Ready and faithful.* Hammond. Bt.
Paritur pax bello. *Peace is obtained by war.* Blane, Bt.
Parta tueri. *To maintain acquired possessions.* Lilford, B.
Paterni nominis patrimonium. *The patrimony of a paternal name.* Oakley, Bt.
Patience passe science. *Patience surpasses knowledge.* Falmouth, E.
Patientiâ vinces. *Thou wilt conquer by patience.* Alvanley, B.
Patior, potior. *I labour, I obtain.* Peyton, Bt.
Patria cara, carior libertas. *My country is dear, but liberty dearer.* Radnor, E.
Patriæ infelici fidelis. *Faithful to an unhappy country.* Courtown, E.
Patriis virtutibus. *By hereditary virtues.* Leitrim, E.
Pauper non in spe. *Not poor in hope.* Poore, Bt.
Pax alma redit. *Fostering peace returns.* Domville, Bt.
Pax, copia, sapientia. *Peace, plenty, wisdom.* Fleming, Bt.
Pax in bello. *Peace in war.* Leeds, D. Godolphin, B. Osborne, Bt.
Pensez forte. *Think firmly.* Bromley, Bt.
Pensez en bien. *Think on good.* Wentworth, V.
Per acuta belli. *By the toils of war.* Tyrconnel, E.
Peradventure. Elliot, Bt.
Per ardua. *Through difficulties.* Curtis, Bt. Berry, Bt.
Per ardua ad alta. *Through straits to heights.* Hannay, Bt.
Per angusta ad augusta. *Through difficulties to honours.* Massareene, V.
Per crucem ad coronam. *Through the cross to a crown.* Power, Bt.
Per crucem ad stellas. *By the cross to the stars.* Legard, Bt.
Per il suo contrario. *By its opposite.* Anglesey, M.
Per ignem, per gladium. *By fire, by sword.* Welby, Bt.
Per juga, per fluvios. *Through precipices, through rivers.* Hareland, Bt.
Per mare per terras. *By sea and land.* Caledon, E. M'Donald, B. Stirling, E.
Per vias rectas. *By right ways.* Dufferin and Clanboyne, B. Blackwood, Bt.
Periculum fortitudine evasi. *I have eluded danger by fortitude.* Hartland, Bt.
Perimus licitis. *We perish in a righteous cause.* Teignmouth, B.
Periissem ni periissem. *I should have been lost in reputation had I not gone through.* Anstruther, Bt.
Perseverando. *By persevering.* Broadhead, Bt. Ducie, E. Colchester, B. Flower, Bt. Wood, Bt.
Per orbem. *Throughout the globe.* Clay, Bt.
Persevere. Oakes, Bt. Congreve, Bt.
Petit alta. *He seeks lofty objects.* Abercrombie, Bt.
Phœbo lux. *Light from the sun.* Kinnaird, B.
Pie repone te. *Repose with pious confidence.* Manvers, E.
Plus ultra. *More beyond.* Nairne, B.
Pollet virtus. *Virtue is powerful.* Pole, Bt.
Porro unum est necessarium. St. Luke, chap. x. ver. 42. *Moreover one thing is needful.* Mornington, E. Cowley, B.
Post prælia præmia. *After battles rewards.* Rossmore, B.
Post tot naufragia portum. *After so many shipwrecks we arrive at port.* Sandwich, E.
Postera laude recens. *Fresh in the praise of posterity.* Hardinge, Bt.
Pour bien desirer. *For wishing well.* Dacre, B.
Pour y parvenir. *To attain the object.* Rutland, D. Manners, B.
Præclarum regi et regno servitium. *Brilliant service to king and country.* Ogilvie, Bt.
Præsto et persisto. *I perform and I persevere.* Haddington, E.
Præsto ut præstem. *I perform that I may excel.* Preston, Bt.
Prævisa mala pereunt. *Foreseen misfortunes perish.* Twysden, Bt.
Prend moi tel que je suis. *Take me such as I am.* Ely, M. Ricketts, Bt.
Prenez en gré. *Take in good will.* Ogle, Bt.
Press through. Young, Bt.

Prest d'accomplir. *Ready to accomplish.* Shrewsbury, E.
Prest pour mon pais. *Ready for my country.* Monson, B.
Pretiosum quod utile. *What is useful is valuable.* Affleck, Bt.
Pretiumque et causa laboris. *The reward and cause of labour.* Frederick, Bt.
Principiis obsta. *Meet the danger at its approach.* Ffolkes, Bt. This is one of the aphorisms of Hippocrates, (sec. 11-29,) Αρχομενων τῶν νουσῶν ἤν τί δοκεῃ κινειν, κινει,—thus rendered by the school of Salernum, and quoted by Thomas à Kempis, lib. i. cap. 13—"Whence a certain man said, Withstand the beginning; after remedies come too late."

"Principiis obsta, sero medecina paratur
Cum mala per longas invaluere moras.

Meet the danger at its approach, the remedy comes too late when the malady has been permitted to gain vigour by long delay.

Pristinum spero lumen. *I hope for ancient lustre.* Preston, Bt.
Prius mori, quam fidem fallere. *To die, rather than to break faith.* Strathallan, V.
Pro aris et focis. *For our altars and our homes.* Heselrigge, Bt.
Pro Christo et patriâ dulce periculum. *For Christ and my country danger is sweet.* Roxburghe, D.
Pro Deo et rege. *For God and the king.* Rosse, E.
Pro Deo, patriâ, rege. *For God, my country, my king.* James, Bt.
Pro Deo et ecclesia. *For God and the church.* Bisshopp, Bt.
Pro legibus et regibus. *For laws and kings.* Wilson, Bt.
Pro libertate patriæ. *For the freedom of my country.* Massy, B. Clarina, B. Massy, Bt.
Pro Magna Chartâ. *For Magna Charta.* Stapylton, Bt.
Pro patriâ. *For our country.* Bannerman, Bt. Innes, Bt. Douglas, Bt. Kay, Bt. Ogilvie, Bt.
Pro patriâ semper. *Ever for our country.* Power, Bt.
Pro rege. *For my king.* Barnaby, Bt.
Pro rege Dimico. *I fight for the sovereign,* allusive to the chivalrous office of champion. Dymoke, Bt.
Pro rege et patriâ pugnans. *Fighting for king and country.* Pasley, Bt. Smith, Bt.
Pro rege et patriâ. *For king and country.* Leven, E. De Tabley, B. Ainslie, Bt. Smith, Bt.
Pro rege et populo. *For king and people.* Barrow, Bt. De Dunstanville, Bt.

"But while we sing, 'God save the king,'
We'll ne'er forget the people."—*Burns.*

Pro rege et republica. *For the king and the state.* Paul, Bt.
Pro rege, lege, grege. *For the king, the law, the people.* Bessborough, E. Brougham, B. Ponsonby, B.
Probitas verus honos. *Honesty true honour.* Bateson, Bt. Chetwynd, V. Lacon, Bt.
Probitatem quam divitias. *Honesty rather than riches.* Bateson, Bt. Clayton, Bt.
Prodesse quam conspici. *To do good rather than to be conspicuous.* Somers, E.
Provide. Stewart, Bt.
Prudentiâ et animo. *By prudence and council.* Ochterlony, Bt.
Prudentiâ et constantiâ. *With prudence and perseverance.* Denman, B.
Publica salus, mea merces. *The public safety is my reward.* Dick, Bt.
Pugna pro patria. *Battle for my country.* Tichborne, Bt.
Quæ amissa salva. *What has been lost is safe.* Probably alluding to the preservation of the Scottish regalia by the 1st Earl of Kintore; *see* lineage. Kintore, E.
Qualis ab incepto. *The same as from the beginning.* Ripon, E. De Grey, E.
Quam plurimis prodesse. *How to do good in many things.* Worsley, Bt.
Quantum in rebus inane! Persius, Sat. i. 81. *How much frivolity in human affairs.* Osborne, Bt.

"Unhappy men lead lives of care and pain,
Their joys how fleeting, and their hopes how vain."
Drummond.

'The ascent to greatness, however steep and dangerous, may entertain an active spirit with the consciousness of its own powers; but the possession of a throne could never yet afford a lasting satisfaction to an ambitious mind. This melancholy truth was acknowledged and felt by Severus. Fortune and merit had from an humble station elevated him to the first place among mankind. *He had been all things,* as he said himself, *and all was of little value.*"—*Gibbon.*

Quem te Deus esse jussit. Persius, Sat. iii. v. 70. *What God commanded thee to be.* Sheffield, E.
Quis similis tui in fortibus Domine. Exod. xv. 11. *Who is like unto thee, O Lord, among the mighty ones?* Goldsmid, Bt.
Qui capit capitur. *The biter's bit.* Smith, Bt.
Qui invidet minor est. *He who envies is inferior.* Cadogan, E.
Qui patitur vincit. *He conquers who endures.* Kinnaird, B.

"To bear is to conquer our fate."—*Campbell.*

Qui pense. *Who thinks.* Howth, E.
Qui vit content, tient assez. *He who lives contented possesses enough.* Braidshaigh, Bt.
Qui sera sera. *What will be will be.* Ffolks, Bt.
Qui uti scit, ei bona. *Let wealth be his who knows its use.* Berwick, B.
Quid leone fortius. *What is bolder than a lion?* Clayton, Bt.
Quis separabit. *Who will separate us?* Order of St. Patrick.
Quo fata vocant. *Where the fates call.* Thurlow, B. De L'Isle, B. Shelley, Bt.
Quod Deus vult fiat. *What God wills let it be done.* Chetwynde, Bt.

"This day be bread and peace my lot:
All else beneath the sun
THOU know'st if best bestow'd or not,
And let THY will be done."—*Pope.*

Quod dixi, dixi. *What I have said, I have said.* Dixie, Bt.
Quod ero spero. *I hope that I shall be.* Booth, Bt.
Quod honestum, utile. *What is honest is useful.* Lawson, Bt. (See above, under Nihil utile.)
Quod potui perfeci. *I have done what I could do.* Melville, V.
Quod sursum volo videre. *I wish to see what is above.* Dunraven, E.
Quod tibi, id alii. *Do to another as thou wouldst do to thyself.* Lopes, Bt.
Quod verum atque decens. *What is just and seemly.* Dungannon, B.
Quod verum tutum. *What is true is safe.* Devon, E.
Quod vult valde vult. *What he wishes he wishes fervently.* Mansell, Bt.
Quondam his vicimus armis. *We conquered formerly with these arms.* Dorchester, B.
Ratione non vi. *By reason, not by force.* M'Taggart, Bt.
Ready aye Ready. Napier, B.

"His ready lances Thirlestane brave,
Arrayed beneath a banner bright,
The treasured fleurs-de-lis he claims
To wreathe his shield, since royal James,
Encamped by Fala's mossy wave,
The proud distinction grateful gave,
For faith 'midst feudal jars;
What time, save Thirlestane alone,
Of Scotland's stubborn barons none
Would march to southern wars;
And hence, in fair remembrance worn
Yon sheaf of spears his crest has borne;
Hence his high motto shines revealed,
'READY AYE READY' for the field."—*Scott.*

Reason contents me. Graham, Bt.
Recte faciendo securus. *Safe in acting rightly.* Inglis, Bt.
Recte et suaviter. *Justly and mildly.* Scarsdale, B.
Regarde bien. *Look well.* Napier, Bt.
Regardez mon droit. *Consider my right.* Middleton, Bt.
Regi patriæque fidelis. *Faithful to king and country.* Norbury, E. Scott, Bt.
Regi regnoque fidelis. *Faithful to king and country.* Pocock, Bt.
Regi semper fidelis. *Ever loyal to my king.* Smythe, Bt.
Renascentur. *They will rise again.* Avonmore, V.
Renovate animos. *Renew your courage.* Kinnoul, E.
Reparabit cornua Phœbe. *The moon will renew her horns.* Polwarth, B. Scott, Bt.
Repetens exempla suorum. *Following the example of his ancestors.* Granville, V.
Res non verba. *Facts not words.* Wilson, Bt.
Retinens vestigia famæ. *Retracing the footsteps of ancestorial glory.* Riblesdale, B.
Revirescimus. *We flourish again.* Glenelg, B.
Ride through. Belhaven, B.
Rien sans Dieu. *Nothing without God.* Kerrison, Bt.
Rinasce piu glorioso. *It rises again more glorious.* Alluding to the phœnix in the crest. Rosslyn, E.
Robori prudentia præstat. *Prudence surpasses strength.* Young, Bt.
Rumor acerbe, tace. *Cruel rumour, be silent.* Echlin, Bt. St. Vincent, V. Radstock, B.
Sacra quercus. *The holy oak.* Holyoake-Goodricke, Bt.
Sacvum que tridentem servamus. *We hold the dread trident.* Brook, Bt.
Salus per Christum Redemptorem. *Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.* Moray, E.
St. Vincent. Radstock, Bt.
Sans changer. *Without changing.* Derby, E. Musgrave, Bt. Stanley of Alderley, B. Stanley, Bt.
Sans Dieu rien. *Nothing without God.* Petre, B.
Sans tache. *Without blemish.* Gormanston, V. Napier, B.
Sans crainte. *Without fear.* Tyrrell, Bt. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Sapere aude. *Dare to be wise.* Macclesfield, E.
Sapiens qui assiduus. *He is wise who is assiduous.* Mitchell, Bt.
Satis est prostrâsse leoni. *It is enough to have crouched to a lion.* Salusbury, Bt.

Scriogal ma dhream. *Royal is my tribe.* M'Grigor, Bt.
Scuto fidei. *With the shield of faith.* Morris, Bt.
Scuto divino. *With a divine shield.* Kay. Bt.
Secundis dubiis que rectus. *Upright in prosperity and adversity.* Camperdown, E.
Secus rivos aquarum. Eccles. xxxix. v. 17. *By rivers of water.* Rivers, Bt.
Sed sine labe decus. *Moreover it is an honour without a stain.* Eldon, E.
Semel et semper. *Once and always.* Swinburne, Bt.
Semper eadem. *Always the same.* Forester, B.
Semper fidelis. *Ever faithful.* Onslow, E. Smith, Bt. Lynch Blosse, Bt. Stirling, Bt.
Semper paratus. *Always ready.* Armytage, Bt. Clifford, B. Knowles, Bt. Constable, Bt.
Semper paratus pugnare pro patria. *Always ready to fight for my country.* Lockhart, Bt.
Sequitur victoria fortes. *Victory follows the brave.* Campbell, Bt.
Sequitando se junge. *Unite thyself by following.* Lambert, Bt.
Sequor nec inferior. *I follow, nor am I inferior.* Crew, B.
Sermoni consona facta. *Deeds agreeing with words.* Trelawny, Bt.
Sero sed serio. *Late but in earnest.* Antrim, E. Lothian, M. Salisbury, M.
Serva jugum. *Preserve the ox-yoke.* Erroll, E. Hay, Bt. (See, for explication of this motto, the lineage of Erroll.)
Servabo fidem. *I will keep faith.* Sherborn, B.
Servare munia vitæ. *To observe the duties of life.* Oglander, Bt.
Servata fides cineri. *The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept.* Harrowby, E. Calvert, Bt.
Serviendo. *By serving.* Simeon, Bt.
Shannet à boo. *Shannet to victory.* Fitzgerald, and Vesci. B. Fitzgerald, Bt.
Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos? *If God be with us, who shall be against us?* Mountmorres, V.
Si je puis. *If I can.* Newburgh, E. Colquhoun, Bt.
Si sit prudentia. Juv. Sat. vii. v. 20. *If there be prudence.* Auckland, E. Henley, B. Eden, Bt.
Sic donec. *Thus until.* Bridgewater, E.
Sic fidem teneo. *Thus I keep faith.* Molesworth, Bt.
Sic itur ad astra. *Thus the way to heaven.* Virgil, Æn. ix. 641. Carnac-Rivett, Bt. Mackenzie, Bt.
Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur. *Thus we defend ourselves, our sacred rights.* Macmahon, Bt.
Sic parvis magna. *Thus great things arise from small.* Drake, Bt.
Sic tutus. *Thus safe.* Gordon, Bt.
Sidus adest amicum. *A propitious star is present.* Scott, Bt.
Simplex munditiis. Hor. Od. lib. i. od. 5. *Plain, with nealness.* Symonds, Bt.

> "Pyrrha, for whom bind'st thou
> In wreaths thy golden hair,
> Plain in thy neatness?"—*Milton.*

Sine macula. *Without stain.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Sine crimine fiat. *Let it be done without crime.* Innes, Bt.
Sola bona quæ honesta. *Those things are alone good which are honest.* Colebrooke, Bt.
Sola in Deo salus. *Salvation in God alone.* Rokeby, B.
Sola salus servire Deo. *To serve God is the only salvation.* Gore, Bt.
Sola juvat virtus. *Virtue alone delights.* Blantyre, Bt.
Sola proba quæ honesta. *Those things only are becoming which are honest.* Neave, Bt.
Sola virtus nobilitas. *Virtue alone is nobility.* Abercorn, M. Hamilton, Bt. Blake, Bt. Henderson, Bt.
Sola virtus invicta. *Virtue is alone invincible.* Norfolk, D.
Solem fero. *I bear the sun.* Aubrey, Bt.
Sorte sua contentus. *Content with his lot.* Hartwell, Bt.
Soyez ferme. *Be firm.* Carrick, E.
Spare nought. Tweeddale, M.
Spe vires augentur. *Strength is increased by hope.* Scott, Bt.
Spectemur agendo. *Let us be examined by our conduct.* Shannon, E. Montague, B.
Spem successus alit. *Success fosters hope.* Ross, Bt.
Spernit pericula virtus. *Virtue despises dangers.* Ramsay, Bt.
Sperat infestis. *He hopes in adversity.* Seaton, B.
Spero meliora. *I hope for better things.* Stewart, Bt. Torphichen, B.
Spes alit. *Hope nourishes.* Child, Bt.
Spes et fides. *Hope and faith.* Chamberlain, Bt.
Spes dabit auxilium. *Hope will give assistance.* Dunbar, Bt.
Spes, decus, et robor. *Hope, honour, and strength.* Smith, Bt.
Spes durat avorum. *The hope of my ancestors endures.* Rochford, E.
Spes labor levis. *Hope is light labour.* Ochterlony, Bt.
Spes mea Christus. *Christ my hope.* Lucan, E. Clanmorris, Bt.

> "My sole hope is in Christ; but how
> Dare I to hope, unless I strive
> To work out our salvation now;
> Be this our business while we live."
> *W. E. Surtees.*

Spes mea Deus. *God my hope.* Brooke, Bt.
Spes mea in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Teynham, B. Lethbridge, Bt.
Spes tutissima cœlis. *The safest hope is that which relies on heaven.* Kingston, E. Lorton, V.

> "All hope despair that stands not on the cross."
> *Cowper.*

Spes vitæ melioris. *The hope of a better life.* Hobhouse, Bt.
Stand fast. Seafield, E.
Stand suir. Glenelg, B.
Stand sure. Anderson, Bt.
Stant cætera tigno. *The rest stand on a beam.* Huntly, M.
Stare super vias antiquas. *To stand in the track of my ancestors.* Bayning, B.
Stat fortuna domus virtute. *The fortune of the house stands with its virtue.* Molyneux, B.
Stat promissa fides. *The promised faith remains.* Newark, Bt.
Steady. Aylmer, B. Bridport, B.
Strike. Hawke, B.
Study quiet. Head, Bt.
Suaviter et fortiter. *Mildly and firmly.* Minto, E.
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. *Gentle in manner, but vigorous in deed.* Newborough, B.

> "Gentleness of manner, with firmness of mind, is a short but full description of human perfection on this side of religious and moral duties."—*Lord Chesterfield.*

Sub cruce candida. *Under the fair cross.* Egmont, E.
Sub cruce salus. *Salvation under the cross.* Bangor, E.
Sub hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign shalt thou conquer.* De Vesci, V. Alluding, as we have already said, to the miraculous cross which appeared in the air as a signal of victory to the Emperor Constantine.
Sub libertate quietem. *Calm under liberty.* Burrell, Bt. Walsham, Bt.
Sub sole, sub umbrâ virens. *Flourishing in sunshine and in shade.* Irwine, Bt.
Sub spe. *Under hope.* Duffus, B. Dunbar, Bt.
Sublimiora petamus. *Let us seek sublimer objects.* Stonhouse, Bt.
Suis stat viribus. *He rests on his own strength.* Abinger, B.
Suivez moi. *Follow me.* Borough, Bt.
Suivez raison. *Follow reason.* Sligo, M. Kilmaine, B. Browne, Bt.
Suum cuique. *To every man his own.* Every, Bt. Grant, Bt. Langdale, B.
Sur espérance. *Upon hope.* Moncreiff, Bt.
Sustineatur. *Let it be sustained.* Cullum, Bt.
Tace aut face. *Be silent or do.* Scott, Bt.
Tache sans tache. *A work without a blemish.* Northesk, E.
Tant que je puis. *As much as I can.* Jolliffe, Bt.
Tarifa. Gough, Bt.
Te digna sequere. *Follow things worthy of you.* Congleton, B.
Te duce gloriamur. *Under thy command we are proud.* Sinclair, Bt.
Te favente virebo. *Under thy favour will I flourish.* Grant, Bt.
Te ipsum nosce. *Know thyself.* Shaw, Bt.
Templa quam dilecta! *How beloved are the temples!* Temple, D. of Buckingham. Nugent, B. Temple, Bt. The 83rd Psalm has, "Tabernacula, quam dilecta;" but in the epitaph, written about 1475, on John, the worthy abbot of Crowland, who had caused the roof of his church to be gilt, the words, as in the motto, are to be found, and were probably thence derived:

> "Quam sibi dilecta fuerant sacra Templa
> Laudis in exempla, demonstrant aurea tecta."

The gilded roof, a monument of this holy man's worth, shows how great was his veneration for the sacred house of God.—Vide History of Crowland.

Tenax et fidelis. *Persevering and faithful.* Carington, B. Abdy, Bt.
Tenax in fide. *Stedfast in faith.* Smith, Bt.
Tenax propositi. *Firm of purpose.* Gibbes, Bt.
Tenez le droit. *Keep the right.* Clifton, Bt.
Tentanda via est. *A way is to be attempted.* Stronge, Bt.
Terrena pericula sperno. *I despise earthly dangers.* Ogilvie, Bt.
Terra marique potens. *Powerful by land and sea.* O'Malley, Bt.
Terrere nolo, timere nescio. *I wish not to terrify, I know not how to fear.* Dering, Bt.
The noblest motive is the public good. Bantry, E.
Think and thank. Aylesbury, M.
Think on. Maxwell, Bt.
This our charter. Wemyss, E. Wemyss, Bt.
Thou shalt want ere I want. Cranstoun, B.
Through. Abercorn, M. Hamilton, D. Hamilton, Bt.
Thure et jure. *By religion and justice.* Foulis, Bt.
Thus. *Frankincense,* (figuratively for *religion.*) St. Vincent, V.
Tiens à la vérité. *Adhere to truth.* De Blaquiere, B.
Tiens ta foy. *Keep thy faith.* Bathurst, E.
Time trieth truth. Trevelyan, Bt.
Timet pudorem. *He fears shame.* Downe, V.
Timor Domini fons vitæ. *The fear of the Lord is the source of life.* Dunboyne, B.

Touch not the cat but a glove. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Toujours fidele. *Ever faithful.* Hickman, Bt. Beauchamp, Bt. Proctor, Bt.
Toujours propice. *Ever propitious.* Cremorne, B.
Toujours prest. *Always ready.* Anstruther, Bt. Clanwilliam, E. Sutton, Bt. Carmichael-Smythe, Bt.
Tout bien ou rien. *All well or nothing.* Barham, B. Noel, Bt.
Tout en bon heure. *All in good time.* Hicks, Bt.
Tout vient de Dieu. *All comes from God.* Clinton, Bt.
Tout d'en haut. *All from above.* Bellew, Bt.
Traditus, non victus. *Betrayed, not conquered.* Howden, B.
Tramite rectâ. *By the direct path.* Roe, Bt.
Tria juncta in uno. *Three joined in one.* Order of the Bath.
Trial by jury. Erskine, B.
Triumpho morte tam vita. *I triumph in death as in life.* Allen, V.
True. Horne, Bt.
True to the end. Home, E. Hume, Bt.
Try. Gething, Bt. Parker, Bt.
Tuebor. *I will defend.* Torrington, V. Strafford, B.
Tuum est. *It is thine own.* Cowper, E.
Turris prudentia custos. *Prudence is the safeguard of the fortress.* Lauder, Bt.
Ubi amor, ibi fides. *Where there is love, there is fidelity.* Dukenfield, Bt. Newman, Bt.
Ubi libertas, ibi patria. *Where there is liberty, there be my country.* Baillie, Bt.
Ubique patriam reminisci. *Everywhere to remember our country.* Malmesbury, B.
Ultra pergere. *To proceed further.* Lyndhurst, B.
Un Dieu, un roi, un cœur. *One God, one king, one heart.* Lake, Bt.
Ung Dieu, ung roi. *One God, one king.* Lyttelton, B.
Ung Dieu et ung roi. *One God and one king.* Hatherton, B.
Ung durant ma vie. *The same during my life.* Barrington, Bt.
Ung foy, ung roy, ung loy. *One faith, one king, one law.* Clanricarde, M. Burke, Bt. De Burgo, Bt.
Ung je servirai. *One will I serve.* Pembroke, E. Carnarvon, E.
Uni æquus virtuti. *Friendly to virtue alone.* Mansfield, E.
Unite. Brodie, Bt.
Unus et idem. *One and the same.* Ravensworth, B.
Ut prosim. *That I may be of use.* Foley, Bt.
Ut prosim aliis. *That I may be of use to others.* Jennings, Bt.
Ut quocunque paratus. *Prepared on every side.* Cavan, E.
Ut sursum desuper. *I descend to ascend.* Rumbold, Bt.
Utile et dulce. *The useful and the agreeable.* Riddel, Bt.
Valet anchora virtus. *Virtue is equivalent to an anchor.* Gardner, B.
Valor e lealdade. *Valour and loyalty.* Croft, Bt.
Vana spes vitæ. *Worldly hope is vain.* Paul, Bt.
Ventis secundis. *With favourable winds.* Hood, V. Rowley, Bt.
Veillant et valiant. *Vigilant and valiant.* Erskine, Bt.
Venale nec auro. Hor. Od. lib. ii. od. xiii. *Not to be purchased for gold.* Jervis, Bt.
Ver non semper viret. *The spring does not always flourish;* or, if the two first words be formed into one, *Vernon always flourishes.* Vernon, B.
Veritas liberavit. *Truth has achieved freedom.* Slingsby, Bt.
Veritas magna est. *Truth is great.* Jephson, Bt.
Vérité sans peur. *Truth without fear.* Middleton, B. Willoughby, Bt.
Vero nihil verius. *Nothing truer than truth,* or (with the jeu de mots) *than Vere.* De Vere, Bt.
Vertue vaunceth. *Virtue prevails.* Willoughby de Broke, B.
Vestigia nulla retrorsum. *There are no steps backwards.* Buckinghamshire, E. Levinge, Bt.
Vi et virtute. *By strength and valour.* Baird, Bt.
Via trita, via tuta. *The beaten path is the safe path.* Normanton, B.
Vicisti et vivimus. *Thou hast conquered, and we have survived.* Johnson, Bt.
Victoriam coronat Christus. *Christ crowns the victory.* Campbell, Bt.
Victoria concordia crescit. *Victory increases by concord.* Amherst, E.
Vigilando. *By watching.* Campbell, Bt.
Vigilate. *Watch.* Leeds, Bt.
Vigila et ora. *Watch and pray.* Wake, Bt.
Vigilantia, robur, voluptas. *Vigilance, strength, pleasure.* Blair, Bt.
Vigilans non cadit. *The watchful man falls not into the snare.* Calder, Bt.
Vigilantibus. *To the watchful.* Gosford, E.
Vigilans et audax. *Watchful and daring.* Campbell, Bt. Cockburn, Bt.
Vigilate et orate. St. Matthew, chap. xxvi. v. 41. *Watch and pray.* Castlemaine, V.
Vigueur de dessus. *Strength from above.* Thomond, M. O'Brien, Bt.
Vimeira. Walker, Bt.
Vincenti dabitur. *It shall be given to the conqueror.* Vincent, Bt.
Vincit amor patriæ. Virgil, Æn. vi. 864. *The love of country prevails.* Chichester, E. Molesworth, V. Muncaster, B. Yarborough, E.
Vincit qui patitur. *He conquers who endures.* Colt, Bt. Shaw, Bt.
Vincit omnia veritas. *Truth overcomes all things.* Kingsale, B. Laffan, Bt.
Vincit veritas. *Truth prevails.* Gort, V. Peacock, Bt. Coote, Bt. Shee, Bt. M'Kenny, Bt.
Virescit vulnere virtus. *Virtue flourishes from a wound.* Galloway, E. Brownrigg, Bt. Burnett, Bt.
Virtus ariete fortior. *Virtue is stronger than a battering ram.* Abingdon, E.
Virtus auget honorem. *Virtue increases honour.* Edmondstone, Bt.
Virtus basis vitæ. *Virtue is the basis of life.* Stafford, B.
Virtus in actione consistit. *Virtue consists in action.* Craven, E. Clayton, Bt.
Virtus in arduis. *Courage in difficulty.* Ashburton, B.
Virtus incendit vires. *Virtue excites strength.* Strangford, V.
Virtus incumbet honori. *Virtue will rest upon honour.* Williams, Bt.
Virtus invicta gloriosa. *Unconquered virtue is glorious.* Thomas, B.
Virtus invidiæ scopus. *Virtue is the mark of envy.* Methuen, B.
Virtus mille scuta. *Virtue equals a thousand shields.* Effingham, E.

> "Thrice is he arm'd that hath his quarrel just."
> *Shakspeare.*

Virtus patrimonio nobilior. *Virtue more noble than patrimony.* Trelawny, Bt.
Virtus probata florescit. *Tried virtue flourishes.* Brandon, E.
Virtus propter se. *Virtue for its own sake.* Radcliffe, Bt.
Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ. Hor. Od. lib. iii. od. 2. *Virtue unconscious of base repulse.* Desart, E.

> "Virtue repulsed, yet knows not to repine,
> But shall with unattainted honour shine."
> *Dean Swift.*

Virtus semper viridis. *Virtue is always flourishing.* Belmore, E.
Virtus sola nobilitat. *Virtue alone ennobles.* Wallscourt, B. Blake, Bt. Throckmorton, Bt.
Virtus sub cruce crescit ad æthera tendens. *Virtue increases under the cross, aspiring unto heaven.* Charleville, E.

> "——— But virtue blooms
> Even on the wreck of life, and mounts the skies."
> *Kirke White.*

Virtus tutissima cassis. *Virtue the safest helmet.* Winchilsea, E.
Virtus vincit invidiam. *Virtue overcometh envy.* Cornwallis, E.
Virtute. *By virtue.* Cooper, Bt.
Virtute et fide. *By virtue and faith.* Beauvale, B. Melbourne, E. Oxford and Mortimer, E.
Virtute fideque. *By virtue and faith.* Elibank, B.
Virtute et labore. *By virtue and labour.* Dundonald, E. Headley, B.
Virtute et numine. *By virtue and providence.* Cloncurry, B.
Virtute et operâ. *With virtue and energy.* Fife, E.
Virtute et valore. *By virtue and valour.* Stamer, Bt.
Virtute non astutia. *By courage, not by craft.* Limerick, E.
Virtute non verbis. *With true valour, not with boasting.* Lansdowne, M.
Virtute parta tuemini. *Defend what is obtained by valour.* Pepperell, Bt.
Virtute quies. *There is peace in virtue* Normanby, M.
Virtute securus. *Safe by virtue.* Hawarden, V.
Virtuti nihil invium. *Nothing is inaccessible to valour.* Hillary, Bt.
Virtuti nihil obstat et armis. *Nothing resists valour and arms.* Aldborough, E.
Virtuti non armis fido. *I trust to virtue not to arms.* Wilton, E. Egerton, Bt.
Virtutis amore. *Through love of virtue.* Annesley, E. Valentia, V.
Virtutis avorum præmium. *The reward of my forefathers' virtue.* Templetown, V.
Virtutis comes invidia. *Envy is the attendant upon virtue.* Hereford, V.
Virtutis fortuna comes. *Success is the companion of valour.* Ashtown, B. Wellington, D. Clancarty, B. Harberton, V.
Virtutis in bello præmium. *The reward of valour in war.* Stewart, Bt.
Virtutis præmium honor. *Honour is the reward of virtue.* Denbigh, E.
Vis unita fortior. *Force united becomes more powerful* Mountcashell, E.
Vise à la fin. *Look to the end.* Home, Bt.
Vitæ via virtus. *Virtue is the way of life.* Portarlington, E.
Vive ut postea vivas. *Live that thou mayest hereafter live.* Johnson, Bt.

> "Let us the important *now* employ,
> And live as those that never die."—*Burns.*

Vive ut vivas. *Live that thou mayest live.* Abercromby, B. Price, Bt.

Vive Deo et vives. *Live for God, and thou wilt live.* Craig, Bt.

Vive revicturus. *Live that you may live hereafter.* Vivian, B.

Vivere sat vincere. *To conquer is to live enough.* Sefton, E. Ventry, B.

Vivit post funera virtus. *Virtue outlives the grave.* Shannon, E.

"Only the actions of the just
Look green, and flourish in the dust."

Vivunt dum virent. *They live while they flourish.* Forrest, Bt.

Vix ea nostra voco. Ovid. Metam. xiii. 140. *I scarce call these things our own,* (alluding to the honours of ancestry.) Argyll, D. Warwick, E.

"The deeds of long-descended ancestors
Are but by grace of imputation ours."—*Dryden.*

"Honours best thrive,
When rather from our acts we them derive
Than our fore-goers: the mere word's a slave,
Debauch'd on every tomb; on every grave
A lying trophy, and as oft is dumb,
Where dust and damn'd oblivion is the tomb
Of honour'd bones indeed."—*Shakspeare.*

Vixi liber et moriar. *I have lived a free man, and I will die one.* Ibbetson, B.

Volens et valens. *Willing and able.* Featherstone, Bt.

Volo non valeo. *I am willing but unable.* Carlisle, E.

Vota vita mea. *My life is devoted.* Meath, E. Brabazon, Bt.

Watch and pray. Forbes, Bt.

Watch weel. Scott, Bt.

Will God I shall. Menzies, Bt.

Without fear. Duffus, B. Campbell, Bt.

Y Gwir yn erbyn y byd. *The truth against the world.* Edwards, Bt.

Zealous. Hood, Bt.

THE END.

T. C. Savill, Printer, 4, Chandos Street, Covent Garden.

LATELY PUBLISHED.

MR. BURKE'S
EXTINCT, DORMANT, AND SUSPENDED PEERAGES,
Of England, Ireland, and Scotland:

A COMPANION TO ALL OTHER PEERAGES.

New and Cheaper Edition, beautifully printed, in double columns, 1 vol. 8vo, with Emblazoned Title-page, &c., price 28s. bound.

This work, formed on a plan precisely similar to that of Mr. Burke's very popular Dictionary of the present Peerage and Baronetage, comprises those peerages which have been suspended or extinguished since the Conquest, particularizing the members of each family in each generation, and bringing the lineage, in all possible cases, through either collaterals or females, down to existing houses. It connects, in many instances, the new with the old nobility, and it will in all cases shew the cause which has influenced the revival of an extinct dignity in a new creation. It should be particularly noticed, that this new Work appertains nearly as much to extant as to extinct persons of distinction; for though dignities pass away, it rarely occurs that whole families do.

CONTENTS:

1. Peerages of England extinct by failure of issue, attainder, &c., alphabetically, according to Surnames.
2. Baronies by Writ — England — in abeyance, and still vested probably in existing heirs.
3. Extinct and Abeyant Peerages of England, according to Titles.
4. Charters of Freedom — Magna Charta — Charter of Forests.
5. Roll of Battel Abbey.
6. Peerages of Ireland extinct by failure of issue, attainder, &c., alphabetically, according to Surnames.
7. Baronies by Writ—Ireland—in abeyance.
8. Peerages of Ireland, extinct and abeyant, alphabetically, according to Titles.
9. Peerages of Scotland, extinct by failure of issue, attainder, &c., alphabetically, according to Surnames.
10. Extinct Peerages of Scotland, alphabetically, according to Titles.

HENRY COLBURN, PUBLISHER, 13, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET.

*** Orders received by all Booksellers.